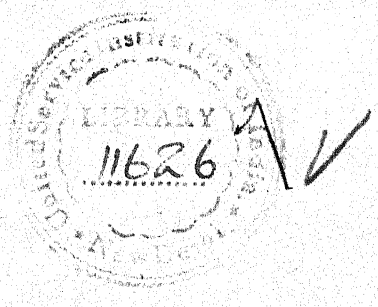
o. 22. New Series, 1909




*The Quarterly*

# INDIAN ARMY LIST

FOR

OCTOBER 1, 1909.

*Agents for the Sale of Books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, Calcutta.*

---

IN ENGLAND.

HENRY S. KING & Co., 65, Cornhill, & 9, Pall Mall, London.

E. A. ARNOLD, 41 & 43, Maddox Street, Bond Street, W.

CONSTABLE & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, W.C.

P. S. KING & SON, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.

KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & Co., 43, Gerrard Street, Soho, London, W.

GRINDLAY & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.

BERNARD QUARITCH, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W.

B. H. BLACKWELL, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.

DEIGHTON, BELL & Co., Cambridge.

T. FISHER UNWIN, 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.

W. THACKER & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.

LUZAC & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.

---

ON THE CONTINENT.

R. FRIEDLÄNDER & SOHN, 11, Carlstrasse, Berlin, N.W.

OTTO HARRASSOWITZ, Leipzig.

KARL W. HIERSEMANN, Leipzig.

ERNEST LEROUX, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.

MARTINUS NIJHOFF, The Hague, Holland.

RUDOLF HAUPT, 1, Dorrienstrasse, Leipzig, Germany.

IN INDIA.

THACKER, SPINK & Co., Calcutta and Simla.

NEWMAN & Co., Calcutta.

S. K. LAHIRI & Co., Calcutta.

R. CAMBRAY & Co., Calcutta.

B. BANERJEE & Co., Calcutta.

HIGGINBOTHAM & Co., Madras.

V. KALYANARAMA AIYAR & Co., Madras.

G. A. NATESAN & Co., Madras.

S. MURTHY & Co., Madras.

THOMPSON & Co., Madras.

TEMPLE & Co., Madras.

COMBRIDGE & Co., Madras.

P. R. RAMA IYER & Co., Madras.

A. R. PILLAI & Co., Trivandrum.

THACKER & Co., LD., Bombay.

A. J. COMBRIDGE & Co., Bombay.

D. B. TARAPOREVALA, SONS & Co., Bombay.

SUNDER PANDURANG, Bombay.

RADHABAI ATMARAM SAGOON, Bombay.

GOPAL NARAYAN & Co., Bombay.

N. B. MATHUR, Superintendent, Nazair Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.

RAI SAHIB M. GULAB SINGH & SONS, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore.

A. CHAND & Co., Punjab.

SUPERINTENDENT, AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION PRESS, Rangoon.

A. M. & J. FERGUSON, Ceylon.

S. C. TALUKDAR, Proprietor, Students and Company, Cooch Behar.

*Advertising Agents.*

R. ANDERSON & Co., 14, King William Street, Strand, W.C., London.

New Series, 1909

No. 22.

# *The Quarterly*

# INDIAN ARMY LIST

FOR

## OCTOBER 1, 1909

By Authority.

TO WHICH IS ADDED, HALF-YEARLY, HONOURS AND QUALIFICATION LISTS, NON-EFFECTIVE LISTS, AND WAR SERVICES OF OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

ARMY HEAD-QUARTERS, INDIA, OCTOBER 1, 1909.

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1909

**NOTE.**—The Indian Army List being an Official publication, and the Press having no power to make alterations in it, all communications regarding deaths, errors, or omissions should be addressed to "Military Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief" with the words "Army List" written on the upper left-hand corner of the cover.

All correspondence regarding the War Services of Officers to be addressed to the Adjutant-General in India *through Divisional Commanders.*

# CONTENTS.


| | Page |
|---|---|
| Abbottabad Brigade | 15 |
| Abbreviations, Explanation of | x |
| Accounts Department, Military | 45 |
| Aden Brigade | 39 |
| Adjutant-General | 5 |
| Administrative Depts. of the Army, Gazetted Civil Officers | 50 |
| Advisory Council | 3 |
| Ahmednagar Brigade | 32 |
| Aides-de-Camp to the King-Emperor | 1 |
| Aides-de-Camp (Honorary) to Viceroy | 2 |
| Allahabad Brigade | 21 |
| Alphabetical List of Stations | xi |
| Ambala Cavalry Brigade | 17 |
| Army Bearer Corps | 509 |
| „ Clothing Department | 44 |
| „ Department, Govt. of India | 3 |
| „ Divnl. and Bde. Staff | 7 |
| „ Head-Quarters | 4 |
| „ Hospital Corps | 509 |
| „ Medical Staff | 451 |
| „ Remount Department | 44 |
| „ Schools, Inspectors of | 11, 24 |
| „ Veterinary Corps | 511 |
| „ „ Officers with Indian Civil Veterinary Department | 512 |
| Artillery, Royal, Distribution of Batteries, in India | 184 |
| „ „ Distribution by Stations | 186 |
| „ „ Assistant Adjutant-General for | 5 |
| „ Brigade-Major | 5 |
| „ Gradation List, Indian | 183 |
| „ Indian Mountain Batteries | 299 |
| „ Inspectors of | 8, 11, 24 |
| Assam Brigade | 21 |
| Bangalore Brigade | 34 |
| „ Cavalry Brigade | 34 |
| „ Infantry Brigade | 34 |
| Bannu Brigade | 23 |
| Bareilly Brigade | 19 |
| Barrack Department (Madras) | 526 |
| Belgaum Brigade | 31 |
| Body Guard, Governor-General's | 258 |
| „ „ Governor's, Bombay | 259 |
| „ „ „ Madras | 259 |
| Bombay Brigade | 32 |
| Brigade-Major, R. A. | 5 |
| „ „ I. G. of Cavalry | 5 |
| Brigade-Majors | 9 |
| Brigades, Colonels on Staff Commanding | 7 |
| „ General Officers Commanding | 7 |
| British Officers, Unattached List, Indian Army | 154 |
| Burma Division | 37 |
| Cantonment Magistrates' Department | 41 |
| Cantonments, Inspecting Officer of | 6 |
| Casualties | 616 |
| Cavalry, British Regiments of | 162 |
| Cavalry, Inspector-General of | 5 |
| „ Inspector-General, Brigade-Major to | 5 |
| „ Indian, Regiments of | 258 |
| Chief of the Staff | 4 |
| Civil employ—Supernumerary List of Officers in | 611 |
| „ Officers, Gazetted; Administrative Depts. of the Army | 50 |
| Clothing Department | 44 |
| Clothing Section, Army Head Quarters | 5 |
| Coast Defences, Inspector of | 5 |
| Colonels on Staff Commanding Brigades | 7 |
| Colonial employment, Officers in | 53 |
| Colonies, Troops serving in the | 53 |
| Commander-in-Chief in India | 4 |
| Commanding Officers of Indian Regiments—List showing dates of vacating Commands | 255 |
| Defence Committee | 3 |
| Departmental Officers with Honorary rank— | |
| Army Clothing Department | 516 |
| Barrack Department, Madras | 516 |
| India Miscellaneous List | 517 |
| Ordnance Department, Northern Circle | 513 |
| „ „ Southern Circle | 514 |
| Military Works Services, Bombay | 516 |
| Miscellaneous List, Bombay | 517 |
| „ „ Madras | 517 |
| Public Works Department, Bombay | 516 |
| „ „ „ India | 516 |
| „ „ „ Madras | 516 |
| Supply and Transport Corps, Bengal | 514 |
| „ „ „ Bombay | 515 |
| „ „ „ Burma | 515 |
| Derajat Brigade | 23 |
| Director, Army Clothing Department | 5, 44 |
| Director-General, Indian Medl. Service | 3, 459 |
| „ „ of Military Works | 6 |
| „ „ Ordnance | 6, 42 |
| „ „ of Supply and Transport | 6, 450a |
| Divisional and Brigade Staff | 7 |
| Divisions, General Officers Commanding | 7 |
| Ecclesiastical Establishment (Bengal) | 605 |
| „ „ (Bombay) | 608 |
| „ „ (Madras) | 607 |
| „ „ (Rangoon) | 609 |
| Engineers, Corps of Royal | 191 |
| Equerries to the King-Emperor | 1 |
| Ferozepore Brigade | 17 |
| Field Officers of Cavalry and Infantry (Local Service), according to regimental seniority (Bengal) | 66 |
| Ditto, according to regimental seniority (Bombay) | 68 |
| Ditto, according to regimental seniority (Madras) | 67 |
| Frontier Corps, Officers employed with | 52 |
| Fyzabad Brigade | 20 |

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Garhwal Brigade | 19 |
| Garrison Quarter-Master, Fort William | 22 |
| „ „ Fort St. George | 35 |
| Gazetted Civil Officers, Administrative Depts. of the Army | 50 |
| General Branch, Army Head Quarters | 5 |
| „ List—Cavalry (Bengal) | 66 |
| „ „ „ (Madras) | 67 |
| „ „ Infantry (Bengal) | 66 |
| „ „ „ (Bombay) | 68 |
| „ „ „ (Madras) | 67 |
| Generals and Colonels of the Royal (Indian) Artillery | 183 |
| General Officers Comdg. Armies | 7, 11, 24 |
| Gradation List, British and Indian | 54 |
| „ „ British Officers of the Indian Army | 61 |
| Gurkha Regiments | 431 |
| Gymnasia, Inspector of | 5 |
| „ Superintendents of | 11, 24 |
| Half Pay, List of Officers on | 610 |
| Head-Quarters Staff of the Army | 4 |
| Honorary Rank | 157 |
| „ British Rank, Retired Indian Officers holding | 161 |
| Honorary Physicians to the King-Emperor | 1 |
| „ Surgeons to the King-Emperor | 1 |
| Imperial Cadet Corps, Officers with | 51 |
| „ Govt., Troops from India serving under | 53 |
| „ or Colonial Employment, Officers in | 53 |
| „ Service Troops, Officers with | 51 |
| Index | 619 |
| Indian Army (late I. S. C.), British Officers of the | 70 |
| „ „ Reserve of Officers | 156 |
| „ Supy Offrs. for admission to | 155*b* |
| „ Medical Service | 459 |
| „ Officers retired with Honorary British rank | 161 |
| „ Staff College | 40 |
| „ Submarine Mining Corps | 196 |
| „ Subordinate Medical Dept. | 479 |
| „ „ „ „ (Hospital Assts.) | 493 |
| Infantry Regiments, British Alphabetical List | 199 |
| „ „ Indian | 311 |
| Inspection Branch, Army Head Quarters | 5 |
| Inspector of Coast Defences | 5 |
| Inspector-General of Cavalry in India | 5 |
| „ „ Brigade-Major to | 5 |
| „ „ Volunteers in India | 5 |
| „ of Army Signalling, Northern Circle | 11 |
| „ „ „ Southern Circle | 24 |
| Inspectors of Army Schools | 5, 11, 24 |
| „ of Ordnance Machinery | 182 |
| Inspector of Submarine Defences | 196 |
| Intelligence Branch, Army Head Quarters | 4 |
| Jhansi Brigade | 30 |
| Jhelum Brigade | 151 |
| Jubbulpore Brigade | 29 |
| Judge Advocate-General | 5 |
| Jullundur Brigade | 16 |
| Karachi Brigade | 26 |
| Kohat Brigade | 23 |
| Lahore Division | 16 |
| Local Service (Bengal) | 66 |
| „ „ (Bombay) | 68 |
| „ „ (Madras) | 67 |
| Lucknow Division | 20 |
| „ Infantry Brigade | 20 |
| Madras Brigade | 35 |
| Mandalay Brigade | 38 |
| Medical Services | 451 |
| „ Service, Indian | 459 |
| „ „ Subordinate | 479 |
| „ Store-keepers to Government | 44 |
| Meerut Cavalry Brigade | 18 |
| „ Division | 18 |
| Mhow Division | 27 |
| Military Accounts Department, Govt. of India | 45 |
| „ Operations Sub-division Army Head Quarters | 4 |
| Military Works Division | 6 |
| Mobilisation Branch, Army Head Quarters | 4 |
| „ Committee | 3 |
| Mounted Infantry, Schools-Commandants and Assistant Commandants | 11, 25 |
| Movements, Quarterings and Cantonments Branch Army Head Quarters | 6 |
| Nasirabad Brigade | 28 |
| Native Indian Land Forces, Officers of the | 155*b* |
| Northern Army, Staff of | 11 |
| Nowshera Brigade | 13 |
| „ Cavalry Brigade | 13 |
| Nursing Service (Military) for India, Queen Alexandra's | 457 |
| Officers employed with Frontier Corps | 52 |
| „ on the temporary half-pay list | 610 |
| „ in Civil employ, Supernumerary List of | 611 |
| „ Commanding Indian Regiments | 255 |
| „ in Civil employment | 594 |
| „ „ „ „ Baluchistan | 602 |
| „ „ „ „ Bengal | 599 |
| „ „ „ „ Bombay | 598 |
| „ „ „ „ Burma | 599 |
| „ „ „ „ Central India | 603 |
| „ „ „ „ Central Provinces | 603 |
| „ „ „ „ Eastern Bengal and Assam | 601 |
| „ „ „ „ Hyderabad | 603 |
| „ „ „ „ India, Govt. of | 597 |
| „ „ „ „ Madras | 597*a* |
| „ „ „ „ Mysore and Coorg | 604 |
| „ „ „ „ N.-W. Frontier Prov. | 604 |
| „ „ „ „ P. W. D. | 595 |
| „ „ „ „ Punjab | 601 |
| „ „ „ „ Rajputana | 604*a* |
| „ „ „ „ Survey of India | 594 |
| „ „ „ „ Travancore | 597*a* |
| „ „ „ „ U. P. of Agra and Oudh | 602 |
| Ordnance Department | 42 |
| „ Division | 6 |
| „ Manufacturing Establishments | 43 |

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Personal Staff, Viceroy and Governor-General | 2 |
| „ „ Commander-in-Chief in India | 4 |
| „ „ Genl. Offr. Comdg., N. Army | 11 |
| „ „ „ S. Army | 24 |
| Peshawar Division | 12 |
| „ Infantry Brigade | 12 |
| Physicians, Honorary, to the King-Emperor | 1 |
| Poona Division | 31 |
| „ Infantry Brigade | 31 |
| Precedence List, Regiments of Indian Army | 254 |
| „ Order of, in India | 613 |
| Presidency Brigade | 22 |
| Principal Medical Officer, H. M.'s Forces in India | 6, 451 |
| Principal Veterinary Officer in India | 6 |
| Public Works Department | 595 |
| Qualifications, Professional, List of references | viii |
| „ Lingual, „ „ | ix |
| Quarter-Master General | 6 |
| Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India | 457 |
| Quetta Division | 25 |
| „ Infantry Brigade | 25 |
| Rangoon Brigade | 37 |
| Rawal Pindi Division | 14 |
| „ „ Infantry Brigade | 14 |
| Recruiting Section, Army Head Quarters | 5 |
| „ Staff Officers | 11, 24 |
| Regimental Centres of Indian Infantry Regts. | 310 |
| Registration Officers | 450g |
| Remount and Veterinary Branch, Army Head Quarters | 6 |
| Reserve of Officers, Indian Army | 156 |
| Resident's Escort, Nepal | 430a |
| „ Native Officers holding Honorary British rank | 161 |
| Royal Army Medical Corps | 451 |
| Sappers and Miners, Corps of 1st, 2nd & 3rd | 303 to 309 |
| Secunderabad Division | 33 |
| „ Cavalry Brigade | 33 |
| „ First Infantry Brigade | 33 |
| „ Second Infantry Brigade | 33 |
| Senior Asst. Surgeons | 479 |
| Sialkot Brigade | 15 |
| Sirhind Brigade | 17 |
| Southern Army, Staff of | 24 |
| „ Brigade | 36 |
| Staff Captains, Divisional | 9 |
| „ College, Camberley, Officers, Indian Army at | 40 |
| „ „ Indian | 40 |
| „ duties Branch, Army Head Quarters | 5 |
| Staffs of Armies | 7 |
| Station Staff Officers | 10 |
| Strategical Branch, Army Head Quarters | 5 |
| Submarine Mining Corps | 196 |

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Supernumerary List, Officers transferred to | 611 |
| Supernumerary Offrs. for admission to I. A. | 155b |
| Supply and Transport Corps | 450a |
| Supply and Transport Branch, Army Head Quarters | 6 |
| Supply and Transport Corps and Units | 450d |
| Surgeons, Honorary, to the King-Emperor | 1 |
| „ „ to the Viceroy | 2 |
| „ „ Assistant, to the Viceroy | 2 |
| Survey of India | 594 |
| Training and Staff duties Sub-division, Army Head Quarters | 5 |
| Training Branch, Army Head Quarters | 5 |
| Transport Corps and Cadres | 450d |
| Troops from India serving under Imperial Govt | 53 |
| Unattached List, Indian Army, British Officers | 154 |
| Veterinary Corps, Army | 511 |
| „ Department, Indian, Civil | 512 |
| „ Field Hospitals, Distribution of | 512 |
| Viceroy and Governor-General of India | 2 |
| Volunteer Corps (Bengal) | 533 |
| (U. P. of Agra and Oudh) | 548 |
| „ „ (Punjab) | 558 |
| „ „ (Central Provinces) | 562 |
| „ „ (Eastern Bengal and Assam) | 563 |
| „ „ (Hyderabad) | 566 |
| „ „ (Baluchistan) | 568 |
| „ „ (Burma) | 569 |
| „ „ (Madras) | 575 |
| „ „ (Bombay) | 587 |
| „ „ Precedence, List of | 531 |
| Volunteers in India, Inspector-General of | 5 |
| „ „ Brigade-Major to | 5 |
| Warrant Officers, Army Clothing Dept. | 527 |
| „ „ Barrack Dept., Madras | 528 |
| „ „ India Miscellaneous List | 528 |
| „ „ Indian Sub.-Medl. Dept. | 482 |
| „ „ Indian Telegraph Dept. | 528 |
| „ „ Indo-European Telegraph Dept. | 527 |
| „ „ Miscellaneous List, Bombay | 530 |
| „ „ Miscellaneous List, Madras | 529 |
| „ „ Non-dept. | 530 |
| „ „ Ordnance Dept., Northern Circle | 518 |
| „ „ Ordnance Dept., Southern Circle | 520 |
| „ „ P. W. Dept., Bombay | 527 |
| „ „ „ „ India | 525 |
| „ „ „ „ Madras | 527 |
| „ „ Supply and Transport Corps (Bengal) | 522 |
| „ „ „ „ (Bombay) | 524 |
| „ „ „ „ (Burma) | 524 |
| „ „ „ „ (Secunderabad) | 524 |

1 Passed Course of Garrison Instruction under G. G. O. No. 908 of 1873 (Indian Service).
2 Qualified for employment in consequence of service on the Staff in the field.
4 Passed for rank of Major.
5 Passed for rank of Captain.
6 Passed for rank of Lieutenant.
7 Passed Advanced class of the Artillery or Ordnance College.
8 Passed Long Course, Shoeburyness, before 1900.
9 Gunnery Staff Course, Shoeburyness, R. G. A. Officer's certificate including Range Finding.
10 Gunnery Staff Course, Shoeburyness, R. F. A. Officer's Certificate, including Range Finding.
11 Passed Firemaster's Course.
12 Passed Course of Range-finding.
13 Passed Course of Steam-Hydraulics, Machinery and Electricity.
14 Passed Course of Position-finding.
15 Passed Course of Electric Lighting.
16 Completed Chatham Course for Royal Engineer officers on Indian Estabt.
17 Field Course, Chatham.
18 Field Engineering (Higher Standard, with great credit).
19 Field Engineering (Higher Standard).
20 Field Engineering (Lower Standard).
21 Field Engineering.
22 Field Engineering (Instructor's Certificate, School of Military Engineering).
23 Field Engineering ("Pass" Certificate, School of Military Engineering).
24 Military Engineering.
25 Assistant Engineer.
26 Passed test of Qualification as Assistant Engineer at Thomason College, Rurki.
27 Passed Higher Course, Rurki.
28 Passed Lower Course, Rurki.
29 Field Works, Field Fortifications, Chatham.
30 Electric Telegraphy.
31 Military Telegraphy.
32 Military Surveying (Higher Standard, with credit).
33 Military Surveying (Higher Standard).
34 Military Surveying (Lower Standard).
35 Military Surveying.
36 Military Sketching and Reconnaissance, Chatham.
37 Qualified in Sub-Marine Mining (England).
38 Qualified in Sub-Marine Mining (India).
39 Topography (Instructor's Certificate, School of Military Engineering).
40 Topography ("Pass" Certificate, School of Military Engineering).
41 Military Topography.
42 Ballooning Certificate.
43 Cavalry Pioneering.
44 Cavalry Pioneer Class (Instructor's Certificate School of Military Engineering).
45 Cavalry Pioneer Class ("Pass," Certificate, School of Military Engineering).
46 Construction Course, School of Military Engineering (Senior Royal Engineer Officers).
47 Bridging Certificate.
48 Artillery Course.
49 Small Arms Course.
50 Musketry Certificate (Extra).
51 Musketry Certificate (Officers).
52 Musketry Certificate (First).
53 Musketry Certificate (Second).
54 Musketry Certificate (Company).
55 Musketry Certificate (Local).
56 Musketry Certificate (Native ranks).
57 Qualified as Instructor, Army Signalling.
58 Qualified as Assistant Instructor, Army Signalling.
59 Qualified in Army Signalling (Special Certificate).
60 Qualified in Army Signalling.
61 Qualified as Superintendent of Gymnasia.
62 Gymnastic Certificate (First Class).
63 Gymnastic Certificate.
64 Army Veterinary School Certificate (with credit).
65 Army Veterinary School Certificate.
66 Officers who have passed the Course of Transport Instruction (*vide* para. 950, A. R. I., Vol. II).
66*a* Officers who have passed the Course of Transport Instruction at the S. and T. Schools of Instruction
67 Transport Course, Aldershot.
67*a* Mechanical Transport Course, Aldershot.
68 Native Officer's Certificate of Qualification in Transport duties.
69 Judging Supplies Course, Aldershot.
70 Qualified as Acting Paymaster.
71 Equitation Certificate.
72 Officers who have passed a course of Mounted Infantry training at Home.
72*a* Officers who have passed a course of Mounted Infantry training at a school in India.
72*b* Officers who have served with Mounted Infantry in the field.
72*c* Officers who have been trained with batteries of Artillery or regiments of Cavalry.
74 Passed for Judge Advocate-General's Department.
75 Passed Examination in Military Law.
76 Barrister-at-Law.
78 Qualified for the Assay Department.
79 Passed Examination in drill in Volunteer Corps.
80 Passed Examination in tactics for Captains and Field Officers (Volunteers).
81 Passed Examination in tactics for Lieutenants (Volunteers).
82 Passed Artillery Course for Volunteer Officers.

# LIST OF REFERENCES—LINGUAL.

83 Amharic.
84 Angami.
85 Arabic (Degree of Honor).
86 „ (High Proficiency).
87 „ (Interpreter).
88 „ (Higher Standard).
89 „ (Lower Standard).
90 Assamese (Higher Standard).
91 „ (Lower Standard).
92 „ (Cl. 8, G. G. O. 734 of 1864).
93 Baluchi (Interpreter).
94 „ (Higher Standard).
95 „ (Lower Standard).
96 Bengali (Degree of Honor).
97 „ (High Proficiency).
98 „ (Higher Standard).
99 „ (Lower Standard).
100 Brahui.
101 Burmese (Degree of Honor).
102 „ (High Proficiency).
103 „ (Interpreter).
104 „ (Higher Standard).
105 „ (Lower Standard).
106 „ (Elementary).
107 „ (Colloquial).
108 Canarese (Degree of Honor).
109 „ (High Proficiency).
110 „ (Interpreter).
111 „ (Higher Standard).
112 „ (Colloquial).
112*a* „ (Obligatory).
113 Chin (Baungshe Dialect).
114 „ (Bokiyi „ ).
115 „ (Chinbok „ ).
116 „ (Chiume „ ).
117 „ (Haka „ ).
118 „ (Kami „ ).
119 „ (Sebaung „ )
120 „ (Siyin „ )
121 „ (Tashon „ ).
122 „ (Taungzat „ ).
123 „ (Yaklaing „ ).
124 Chinese (Final).
124*a* „ (Field Service test).
125 „ (Preliminary).
125*a* „ (Yunanese dialect).
125*b* „ (Pekingese „ ).
125*c* „ (Cantonese „ ).
125*d* Chinese, regimental test.
125*e* Dutch, Passed.
126 French (Interpreter).
127 „ (Passed).
128 German (Interpreter).
129 „ (Passed).
130 Gujrati (Degree of Honor).
131 „ (Interpreter).
132 „ (Higher Standard).
133 „ (Lower Standard).
134 „ (Cl. 8, G.G.O. 734 of 1864).
135 Hindi (Degree of Honor).
136 „ (High Proficiency).
137 „ (Obligatory).
138 Italian (Interpreter).
139 „ (Passed).
139*a* Japanese (Interpreter).
139*b* „ (Preliminary).
140 Kachin (Chinpaw Dialect).
141 Karen (Sgau Karen).
142 „ (Pwo Karen).
143 Karenni.
144 Khasi.
144*a* Khowar Dialect.
145 Lushai.
146 Malay.
147 Malayalam (Higher Standard).
148 „ (Colloquial).
148*a* „ (Obligatory).
148*b* Maru Language.
149 Manipuri.
150 Marathi (Degree of Honor).
151 „ (High Proficiency).
152 „ (Interpreter).
153 „ (Higher Standard).
154 „ (Lower Standard).
155 „ (Obligatory).
156 Parvatiya or Khaskura (Colloquial).
157 „ „ (Obligatory).
158 Persian (Degree of Honor).
159 „ (High Proficiency).
160 „ (Interpreter).
161 „ (Higher Standard).
162 „ (Lower Standard).
162*a* „ (Obligatory).
163 „ (Cl. 8, G.G.O. 734 of 1864).
164 Portuguese (Interpreter).
165 Punjabi (Higher Standard).
166 „ (Cl. 8, G.G.O. 734 of 1864).
167 „ (Obligatory).
168 Pushtu (Interpreter).
169 „ (Higher Standard).
170 „ (Lower Standard).
171 „ (Cl. 8, G.G.O. 734 of 1864).
172 „ (Obligatory).
172*a* „ (Elementary).
173 Russian (Interpreter).
174 „ (Passed).
175 „ (Preliminary Examination).
176 Sanskrit (Degree of Honor).
177 „ (High Proficiency).
178 „ (Higher Standard).
179 „ (Lower Standard).
180 Shan (Higher Standard).
181 „ (Lower Standard).
182 „ (Elementary).
182*a* „ (Hsawng sup dialect)
182*b* Shina Dialect.
183 Siamese.
183*a* Sikkim Bhuttia.
184 Sindhi (Interpreter).
185 „ (Higher Standard).
186 „ (Lower Standard).
187 Somali (Interpreter).
188 „ (Higher Standard).
188*a* „ (Colloquial).
188*b* „ (Elementary).
189 Spanish (Interpreter).
190 „ (Passed).
191 Tamil (Interpreter).
192 „ (High Proficiency).
193 „ (Higher Standard).
194 „ (Lower Standard).
195 „ (Obligatory).
196 Taungthu.
197 Telegu (High Proficiency).
198 „ (Higher Standard).
199 Tibetan.
200 Turki (Eastern).
201 Turkish (Interpreter).
202 „ (Passed).
203 Urdu (Degree of Honor).
204 „ (High Proficiency).
205 „ (Interpreter).
205*a* „ (Proficiency).
206 Hindustani (Higher Standard).
207 „ (Lower Standard).
208 Uriya (High Proficiency).
209 „ (Higher Standard).

# EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

NOTE.—Where no corps or regiment is specified after an officer's name, it is to be understood that he belongs to the Indian Army.

| | |
|---|---|
| A. B. C. | Army Bearer Corps. |
| A.D.C. | Aide-de-Camp to the King. |
| A. D. C. | Honorary Aide-de-Camp to the Viceroy. |
| A. M. S. | Army Medical Staff. |
| A. T. M. | Ahmudan gaung Tazeik-ya Min. |
| B. | Bengal. |
| Bo. | Bombay. |
| C. V. D. | Civil Veterinary Department. |
| C | Colonel. |
| C. B. | Companion of the Order of the Bath. |
| C. I. E. | Companion of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire. |
| C. L. | Civil Leave rules. |
| C. M. G. | Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George. |
| C. P. | Central Provinces. |
| C. S. I. | Companion of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India. |
| C. V. O. | Commander of the Royal Victorian Order. |
| D. S. O. | Companion of the Distinguished Service Order. |
| (*e*). | Qualified in a course of Instruction at the London School of Economics. |
| *Eq.* | Equerry to the King. |
| *f. m.* | Field Marshal. |
| *g.* | General. |
| G. C. B. | Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath. |
| G. C. I. E. | Knight Grand Commander of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire. |
| G. C. M. G. | Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George. |
| G. C. S. I. | Knight Grand Commander of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India. |
| G. C. V. O. | Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order. |
| G. M. I. E. | Grand Master of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire. |
| G. M. S. I. | Grand Master of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India. |
| H. | Passed Interpreter's test in Hindustani under the Madras or Bombay Regulations. |
| H. M. | His Majesty. |
| *h. p.* | Half Pay. |
| I. A. | Indian Army. |
| I. M. S. | Indian Medical Service. |
| I. O. M. | Inspector of Ordnance Machinery. |
| I. S. M. D. | Indian Subordinate Medical Department. |
| I. S. O. | Companion of the Imperial Service Order. |
| K. C. B. | Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath. |
| K. C. I. E. | Knight Commander of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire. |
| K. C. M. G. | Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George. |
| K. C. S. I. | Knight Commander of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India. |
| K. C. V. O. | Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order. |
| K. H. P. | Hony. Physician to the King. |
| K. H. S. | Hony. Surgeon to the King. |
| K. G. | Knight of the Order of the Garter. |
| K. S. M. | Kyet thaye zaung shwe Salwè ya Min. |
| K. P. | Knight of the Order of St. Patrick. |
| K. T. | Knight of the Order of the Thistle. |
| *l. c.* | Lieutenant-Colonel. |
| *l. g.* | Lieutenant-General. |
| M. | Madras. |
| *m.* | Major. |
| *m. c.* | Medical Certificate. |
| *m. g.* | Major-General. |
| M. V. O. | Member of the Royal Victorian Order. |
| M. W. S. | Military Works Services. |
| N. | New Leave rules for Honorary Commissioned Officers, Senior Asst. Surgeons and Warrant Officers of the Indian Army. |
| (*o*) | Passed the Ordnance Course |
| O. M. | Member of the Order of Merit. |
| P. | Passed Interpreter's Examination before District Committees. |
| *p.* | Passed for Staff employ. |
| *p. a. c.* | Passed final examination, advanced class Ordnance College. |
| P. C. | Passed Interpreter's test in Calcutta. |
| P. H. | Passed Examination in the Hindustani Language. |
| *p. s.* | Passed for Staff employ, (*vide* I. A. O. No. 252 of 1907). |
| *p. s. c.* | Passed the final examination at the Staff College. |
| P. | Punjab. |
| P. W. D. | Public Works Department. |
| (Q). | Qualified in tactical fitness for Comd., or in the case of Officers of the R.A.M.C., for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. |
| (*q*). | Passed field works course, Chatham, of course of Instruction in pioneering at H.Q. Corps of Sappers and Miners |
| *q. s.* | Qualified for Staff employment in consequence of service on the Staff in the Field. |
| [R.] | Officers who are in receipt of Good Service Pension. |
| ℞ | Officers who have vacated Good Service Pensions. |
| *r. d.* | Regimental Depôt. |
| *R. R. C.* | Royal Red Cross. |
| *s. c.* | Substantive Colonel. |
| *u. p. a.* | Urgent private affairs. |
| *u. s. l.* | On Unemployed Supernumerary List. |
| VC. | Victoria Cross. |
| V. D. | Volunteer Officers' decoration. |
| *V. H. S.* | Hony. Surgn. to the Viceroy. |

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STATIONS COMPRISED IN THE SEVERAL DIVISIONS AND BRIGADES OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.


| Stations. | Page. |
|---|---|
| **A** | |
| Abazai | 12 |
| Abbottabad | 15 |
| Abu Road | 28 |
| Aden | 39 |
| Adra | 22 |
| Agar | 27 |
| Agra | 18 |
| Ahmedabad | 27 |
| Ahmednagar | 32 |
| Ajmer | 28 |
| Akyab | 37 |
| Aligarh | 18 |
| Alipore | 22 |
| Allahabad | 21 |
| Almora | 19 |
| Ambala | 17 |
| Amritsar | 16 |
| Arkonam | 35 |
| Arsikere | 34 |
| Aruvankad | 36 |
| Asansol | 22 |
| Attock | 14 |
| Aurungabad | 32 |
| **B** | |
| Bakloh | 16 |
| Baksa Duar | 21 |
| Ballygunge | 22 |
| Banda | 21 |
| Bandikui | 28 |
| Bangalore | 34 |
| Bankipore | 22 |
| Bannu | 23 |
| Bapatta | 35 |
| Bara Gali | 15 |
| Bareilly | 19 |
| Barian | 14 |
| Baroda | 27 |
| Barrackpore | 22 |
| Bassein | 37 |
| Belgaum | 31 |
| Bellary | 34 |
| Benares | 21 |
| Berhampore | 22, 35 |
| Bezwada | 35 |
| Bhagalpore | 22 |
| Bhamo | 38 |
| Bhuj | 27 |
| Bhusawal | 32 |
| Bilaspur | 29 |
| Bimlipatam | 35 |
| Bitragunta | 35 |
| Bolarum | 33 |
| Bombay | 32 |
| Buxar | 22 |
| **C** | |
| Calcutta | 22 |
| Calicut | 36 |
| Campbellpore | 14 |
| Cannanore | 36 |
| Cawnpore | 21 |
| Chakardharpur | 22 |
| Chakdara | 12 |
| **C—*contd.*** | |
| Chakrata | 19 |
| Chaman | 25 |
| Chaubuttia | 19 |
| Cherat | 12 |
| Chikmagalur | 34 |
| Chitral | 12 |
| Chittagong | 21 |
| Chudderghat | 33 |
| Chupra | 22 |
| Cochin | 36 |
| Coconada | 35 |
| Coimbatore | 36 |
| Coonoor | 36 |
| Corjee (Bankipore) | 22 |
| Cuddalore | 36 |
| Cuttack | 22 |
| **D** | |
| Dacca | 21 |
| Dagshai | 17 |
| Dalhousie | 16 |
| Dam Dim | 22 |
| Damoh | 29 |
| Dargai | 12 |
| Darjeeling | 22 |
| Deesa | 28 |
| Dehra Dun | 19 |
| Delhi | 18 |
| Deolali | 32 |
| Deoli | 28 |
| Dera Ismail Khan | 23 |
| Dharbhanga | 22 |
| Dharmsala | 16 |
| Dibrugarh | 21 |
| Dinapore | 22 |
| Donokanda | 35 |
| Dowlaishwaram | 35 |
| Drazinda | 23 |
| Drosh | 12 |
| Drug | 25 |
| Dum Dum | 22 |
| **E** | |
| Erinpura | 28 |
| Etawah | 18 |
| **F** | |
| Fatehgarh | 18 |
| Ferozepore | 17 |
| Fort Lahore | 16 |
| Fort Lockhart (Samana) | 23 |
| Fort Saint George | 35 |
| Fort Sandeman | 25 |
| Fort William | 22 |
| Fyzabad | 20 |
| **G** | |
| Gantok | 22 |
| Gharial | 14 |
| Ghazipore | 21 |
| Ghora Daka | 15 |
| **G—*contd.*** | |
| Giridih | 22 |
| Girdao | 25 |
| Gonda | 20 |
| Goona | 30 |
| Gooty | 34 |
| Gorakhpur | 20 |
| Gumbaz | 25 |
| Guntakal | 34 |
| Gwal haiderzai | 25 |
| **H** | |
| Hamirpur | 21 |
| Hangu | 23 |
| Harda | 29 |
| Harnai | 25 |
| Hindu Bagh | 25 |
| Howrah | 22 |
| Hubli | 31 |
| Hutti | 33 |
| Hyderabad (Sind) | 26 |
| **I** | |
| Indore | 27 |
| **J** | |
| Jacobabad | 25 |
| Jaipur | 28 |
| Jajha | 22 |
| Jalarpet | 36 |
| Jamalpur | 22 |
| Jamrud | 12 |
| Jandola | 23 |
| Jatta | 23 |
| Jhansi | 30 |
| Jhelum | 15 |
| Jubbulpore | 29 |
| Jullundur | 16 |
| Jutogh | 17 |
| **K** | |
| Kahpadi | 35 |
| Kailana | 19 |
| Kalabagh | 15 |
| Kamptee | 29 |
| Kanchrapara | 22 |
| Karachi | 26 |
| Kasauli | 17 |
| Khandalla | 32 |
| Khandwa | 27 |
| Khan Mahomed Kot | 25 |
| Khanspur | 15 |
| Kharagpur | 22 |
| Khyra Gali | 15 |
| Killa Saifulla | 25 |
| Kirkee | 31 |
| Kohat | 23 |
| Kohima | 21 |
| Kolar Gold Field | 34 |
| Kotagiri | 36 |
| Kotah | 30 |
| Kuldana | 14 |
| Kurseong | 22 |

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STATIONS—*contd.*


| Stations. | Page. |
|---|---|
| **L** | |
| Lahore | 16 |
| Lallagooda | 33 |
| Lalitpur | 30 |
| Landour | 19 |
| Lansdowne | 19 |
| Lebong | 23 |
| Loralai | 25 |
| Lovedale | 36 |
| Lower Topa | 14 |
| Lucknow | 20 |
| Lyallpore | 15 |
| **M** | |
| Madras | 35 |
| Madura | 36 |
| Mahoba | 30 |
| Malakand | 12 |
| Malappuram | 36 |
| Manaar | 36 |
| Mandalay | 38 |
| Manikhwa | 25 |
| Manipur | 21 |
| Manora | 26 |
| Maratangi | 25 |
| Mardan | 16 |
| Mastung | 25 |
| Maymyo | 38 |
| Meerut | 18 |
| Mehidpore | 27 |
| Meiktila | 38 |
| Mercara | 34 |
| Mergui | 37 |
| Mhow | 27 |
| Mir Ali Khel | 25 |
| Mirzapore | 21 |
| Mona | 15 |
| Montgomery | 16 |
| Moradabad | 19 |
| Motihari | 22 |
| Moulmein | 37 |
| Mount Abu | 28 |
| Mozufferpore | 22 |
| Multan | 16 |
| Murgha | 25 |
| Murree | 14 |
| Musa Khel | 25 |
| Mussoorie | 19 |
| Muttra | 18 |
| Mysore | 34 |
| **N** | |
| Nagpur | 29 |
| Naini Tal | 20 |
| Nasirabad | 28 |
| Neemuch | 28 |
| Negapatam | 36 |
| Nellore | 35 |
| Nowgong | 30 |
| Nowshera | 13 |
| Nowshera Cav. Cant. | 13 |
| **O** | |
| Ootacamund | 36 |
| Orai | 21 |
| **P** | |
| Pachmarhi | 29 |
| Pakala | 35 |
| Patna | 22 |
| Pegu | 37 |
| Perambore | 35 |
| Perim | 39 |
| Peshawar | 12 |
| Pishin | 25 |
| Podanur | 36 |
| Polibetta | 34 |
| Poona | 31 |
| Poonamallee | 35 |
| Port Blair | 37 |
| Prome | 37 |
| Purandhar | 31 |
| Purna | 33 |
| Purneah | 22 |
| **Q** | |
| Quetta | 25 |
| Quilon | 36 |
| **R** | |
| Rajahmundry | 35 |
| Rajbari | 22 |
| Rajkot | 27 |
| Ranchi | 22 |
| Ranikhet | 19 |
| Rangoon | 37 |
| Ratlam | 27 |
| Rawal Pindi | 14 |
| Renigunta | 35 |
| Royapuram | 35 |
| Rurki | 19 |
| **S** | |
| Sadiya | 21 |
| Saharanpur | 19 |
| Sahibgunge | 22 |
| Saidpur | 22 |
| St. Thomas's Mount | 35 |
| Saklaspur | 34 |
| Salem | 36 |
| Samalkot | 35 |
| Samana | 23 |
| Santa Cruz | 32 |
| Sargodha | 15 |
| Satara | 31 |
| Saugor | 29 |
| Secunderabad | 33 |
| Sehore | 30 |
| Shabkadr | 12 |
| Shahjahanpur | 19 |
| Shaikh Othman | 39 |
| Shankargarh | 13 |
| Sheikh Budin | 23 |
| Shelabagh | 25 |
| Shillong | 21 |
| Shwebo | 38 |
| Shwegyin | 37 |
| Sialkot | 15 |
| Sibi | 25 |
| **S—*contd.*** | |
| Silchar | 21 |
| Simla | 17 |
| Sirdarpore | 27 |
| Sirsa | 17 |
| Sitabaldi | 29 |
| Sitapur | 20 |
| Sivasamudram | 36 |
| Solon | 17 |
| Somastipore | 22 |
| Sonepore | 21 |
| Subathu | 17 |
| Sukkur | 26 |
| Surdah | 22 |
| Sutna | 29 |
| **T** | |
| Tanjore | 36 |
| Tavoy | 37 |
| Tellicherry | 36 |
| Tenali | 35 |
| Thal | 23 |
| Thayetmyo | 37 |
| Tinnevelly | 36 |
| Tonk | 28 |
| Toungoo | 37 |
| Trichinopoly | 36 |
| Trivandrum | 36 |
| Tundla | 18 |
| Tuticorin | 36 |
| **U** | |
| Upper Topa | 14 |
| **V** | |
| Villapuram | 36 |
| Vizagapatam | 35 |
| Vizianagram | 35 |
| **W** | |
| Wellington | 36 |
| Whitefield | 34 |
| **Y** | |
| Yamethin | 38 |
| Yellandu | 33 |
| Yercaud | 36 |
| **Z** | |
| Zam | 23 |

# The KING-EMPEROR.

Field-Marshal . . 29 May 75.

*COL.-IN-CHIEF*, 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry; 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse); 33rd Queen's Own Light Cavalry; Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Lumsden's); 2nd Queen's Own Sappers and Miners; 2nd Queen's Own Rajput Light Infantry; 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers; 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).

## Personal Aides-de-Camp.

General *His Royal Highness* George Frederick Ernest Albert, *Prince of* Wales and *Duke of* Cornwall and York, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E, G.C.V.O., I.S.O., *COL.-IN-CHIEF*, 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 18th Prince of Wales's Own Tiwana Lancers, 26th Prince of Wales's Own Light Cavalry, 38th and 39th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse, 1st Prince of Wales's Own Sappers and Miners, 14th Prince of Wales's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 61st Prince of Wales's Own Pioneers, 130th Prince of Wales's Own Baluchis, 1st Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment) . . . . 21 June 87

Field Marshal *His Royal Highness* Arthur William Patrick Albert, *Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., *COL.-IN-CHIEF*, 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse); 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers; 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs; 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis . . . . 26 May 76

## Aides-de-Camp.

Birdwood, Brig.-Gen. W. R., C.I.E., D.S.O. . . . . 14 Feb. 06
Keary, Bt.-Col. H. D'u., D.S.O. . . . . 2 Feb. 07
ꝟC., Melliss, Bt.-Col. C. J., 53rd Sikhs . . . . . 2 Feb. 07
Stewart, Bt.-Col. J. M., 5th G. R. . . . . 14 July 08
V. D. Goulding, Col. H. R., 1st Punjab Vol. Rif. . . . . 23 Jan. 09

## Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Hony. Col. *His Highness Maharaja Sir* Madho Rao Scindia, *Bahadur*, of Gwalior, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O. (*Extra*), 1st D. Y. O. Lancers . . . . . 29 Nov. 00
Hony. Maj.-Genl. *His Highness Maharaja Sir* Pratap Singh, *Bahadur*, of Idar, G.C.S.I., K.C.B. . 11 Jan. 02
Hony. Col. *His Highness Maharaja Sir* Nripendra Narayan *Bahadur*, of Kuch Behar, G.C.I.E., C.B., 6th K. E. O. Cavalry. . . . . 11 Jan. 02
Muhammad Aslam Khan, Hony. Col. *Sir Sardar Bahadur*, K.C.I.E., late 5th Bengal Cavalry 9 Aug. 02

## Equerries to the King.

ꝟC Probyn, Genl. *Rt. Hon. Sir* D. M., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I., I.S.O., 11th K. E. O. Lancers (Probyn's Horse) (*Extra*) . . . . . 22 Feb. 01
Bradford, Col. *Sir* E. R. C., *Bart.*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I. (*Extra*) . . . . . 12 May 03

## Honorary Physicians to the King.

Pinkerton, Surgn.-Maj.-Genl. J., M.D., ret. . . . . 22 Mar. 94
McVittie, Surgn.-Genl. C. E., ret. . . . . 23 Mar. 98
Franklin, Surgn.-Genl. *Sir* B., K.C.I.E., ret. . . . . 23 Mar. 98
Richardson, Surgn.-Col. J., M.B., ret. . . . . 26 Sep. 03
McLeod, Hony.-Col. K., M.D., ret. . . . . 2 May 06
Cunningham, Hony.-Col. D.D., C.I.E., M.B., ret. . . . . 4 Dec. 07

## Honorary Surgeons to the King.

Bidie, Surgn.-Genl. G., C.I.E., M.B., ret. . . . . 16 Feb. 98
Cleghorn, Surgn.-Genl. J., C.S.I., M.D., ret. . . . . 5 Oct. 98
Colvin-Smith, Surgn.-Genl. *Sir* C., K.C.B., M.D., ret. . . . . 5 July 99
Turnbull, Surgn.-Maj.-Genl. P. S., M.D., ret. . . . . 20 Sep. 02
Hooper, Hony. Col. *Sir* W. R., K.C.S.I., ret. . . . . 6 Aug. 04
Spencer, Surgn.-Genl. *Sir* L. D., K.C.B., M.D., ret. . . . . 27 Jan. 06

# VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA.

*His Excellency the Right Honourable* GILBERT JOHN ELLIOT-MURRAY-KYNYNMOUND, *Earl of* MINTO, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., G.C.M.G. . 18 Nov. 1905.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Private Secretary* | Dunlop Smith, Lt.-Col. J. R., C.S.I., C.I.E. | 18 Nov. 05 |
| *Military Secretary* | Brooke, Maj. (*tempy. Lt.-Col.*) V. R., D.S.O., 9th Lancers, *p.s.c.*. (*Lv. ex Ind., 6 mos., 15 Apl. 09.*) | 1 June 07 |
| *Comptroller of the Household* | Mackenzie, Capt. J., 35th Sikhs (*Offg. Mily. Secy.*) | 15 Mar. 07 |
| *Aides-de-Camp* | Montagu Douglas-Scott, Capt. *Lord* F. G., Grendr. Gds. | 18 Nov. 05 |
| | Jelf, Capt. R. G., K. R. Rif. C. | 19 July 07 |
| | Gibbs, Lt. J. E., Colds. Gds. | 27 Sep. 07 |
| | Muir, Capt. W. W., 15th Sikhs (*Extra*) | |
| | Atkinson, Lt. F. St. J., 9th Horse. (*Extra*) | |
| | Madho Singh Rana, Subdr.-Maj., *Sardar Bahadur*, 2-4 G.R. | 10 June 05* |
| | Abdul Karim Khan, Risaldar-Maj., *Sardar Bahadur*, G.G.'s Body-Guard | 19 April 09 |
| *Surgeon* | Crooke-Lawless, Surgn. Lt.-Col. W.R., C.I.E., M.D., Colds. Gds. | 18 Nov. 05 |
| *Honorary Aides-de-Camp* | V.D., Gleadowe-Newcomen, Hony. Col. A. H., C.I.E., U. P. Lt. Horse | |
| | V.D., Deane, Hony.-Col. A. H., Madras Vol. Gds. | 28 July 05* |
| | Lumsden, Capt. W., R. N. | 28 July 05* |
| | V.D., Apostolides, Lt.-Col. E. C., Calcutta Light Horse | 4 June 09 |
| | Longe, Col. F. B., R.E. | 24 June 09 |
| | Procter, Capt. H. E. E., Bo. Light Horse | 24 June 09 |
| | Haji Hafiz Obeidullah Khan, *Sahibzada*, (Hony. Capt. in the Army) Col., Bhopal I. S. Lancers | 1 Aug. 09 |
| | Bakshi Pretam Singh, *Sardar Bahadur* (Hony. Capt. in the Army) (*C.-in-C., Patiala State Forces*) | 1 Dec. 06 |
| | Bir Bikram Singh, Hony. Maj., C.I.E., *Raj Kumar*, of Sirmur, I S. and M. | 1 Dec. 06 |
| | Wali Muhammad, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), *Sardar Bahadur*, late Govr.-Genl.'s Body-Guard | 1 Dec. 06 |
| | Hukam Singh, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), *Sardar Bahadur*, late 16th Cavalry | 1 June 01* |
| | Abdul Aziz, Risaldar-Maj., *Sardar Bahadur*, *late* 5th Cav. | 10 June 05 |
| | | 19 Apl. 09 |
| *Honorary Surgeons* | Lukis, Lt.-Col. C. P., M.D., I.M.S. | 27 Jan. 05* |
| | Hamilton, Surgn.-Genl. H., C.B., M.D., I.M.S. | 11 Aug. 05* |
| | Trevor, Surgn. Genl. F. W., C.B., M.B. | 9 Feb. 06 |
| | Macrae, Col. R., M.B., I.M.S. | 22 Mar. 07 |
| | ☧ Lloyd, Col. O. E. P. | 29 May 08 |
| | Hale, Lt.-Col. G. E., D.S.O., R.A.M.C. | 5 June 08 |
| | Dalton, Maj. C., R.A.M.C. | 5 June 08 |
| | Benson, Surgn.-Genl. P. H., M.B., I.M.S. | 3 July 08 |
| | Willis, Col. C. F., M.D., I.M.S. | |
| | Harvey, Capt. D., M.B., R.A.M.C. | 24 June 09 |
| | Harris, Lt.-Col., G. F. A., M.D., I.M.S. | 16 Sep. 09 |
| *Honorary Assistant Surgeons* | Lafrenais, Asst. Surgn. Charles Arthur (M.) | 6 Jan. 99* |
| | Nritya Lal Basak, Asst. Surgn. (C. P.) | 6 Jan. 99* |
| | Maung Tha Nu, Asst. Surgn. A. T. M., K.S.M. (Bur.) | 6 Jan. 99* |
| | Atta Muhammad, Sr. Asst. Surgn., *Khan Bahadur* (P.) | 29 May 0* |
| | Mahendra Nath Ohdedar, Sr. Asst. Surgn., *Rai Bahadur* (U. P.) | 29 May 0* |
| | Gopal Chunder Chatterjee, Asst. Surgn., *Rai Bahadur* (E. B. and Assam) | 2 June 04 |
| | Hira Lal Basu, Asst. Surgn., *Rai Bahadur* (B.) | 1 Sep. 07 |
| | Palanji Hormasji Dadachanji, Sr. Asst. Surgn., *Khan Bahadur* (Bo.) | 1 Oct. 09 |

* Re-appointed 18 Nov. 1905.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

## MEMBER OF COUNCIL IN CHARGE.

*His Excellency* General *Sir* O'Moore Creagh, V.C., G.C.B., I.A., *Commander-in-Chief in India.*

*Extraordinary Member of the Council of the Governor General in Council* 11 Sep. 1909.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Secretary* | Scallon, Maj.-Genl. R. I., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. | 1 Apl. 09 |
| *Dy. Secy.* | Maconchy, Col. E. W. S. K., C.I.E., D.S.O. | 1 Apl. 09 |
| *Asst. Secy.* | Spence, Maj. A. H. O., 39th C.I.H. | 22 Apl. 09 |
| *Asst. Secy.* | Cooke, Capt. H. F., 32nd Pioneers *Lv. ex Ind. to 24 Nov. 09* | 1 Apl. 09 |
| *Asst. Secy.* | Young, Capt. H. N. | 16 Sep. 09 |
| *Asst. Secy. (Offg.)* | Compton, Capt. C. W., McG., 69 Punjabis | 16 Sep. 09 |
| *Registrar* | Burman, *Rai Sahib* L. N. | 24 Aug. 09 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Dir.-Genl., Indian Medical Service* | Bomford, Surgn.-Genl. *Sir* G., K.C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S. *Lv. ex Ind., 8 mos., 1 May 09.* | 1 Jan. 05 |
| | *V. H. S.* Lukis, Lt.-Col. C. P., M.D., I.M.S., *(offg.)* | 1 May 09 |
| *Secy. to Director-Genl.* | Seton, Maj. B. G., I.M.S. | 21 Apl. 08 |

## MOBILISATION COMMITTEE.

| | |
|---|---|
| *President* | His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief. |
| *Members* | The Chief of the Staff.<br>The Secretary to the Government of India in the Army Department<br>The Adjutant-General.<br>The Quartermaster-General. |
| *Secretary* | The Officer in charge of the Mobilisation Branch. |

## DEFENCE COMMITTEE.

| | |
|---|---|
| *President* | His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief. |
| *Members* | The Chief of the Staff.<br>The Adjutant-General.<br>The Quartermaster-General.<br>The Director-General of Ordnance.<br>Inspector of Coast Defences.<br>The Director-General of Military Works.<br>The Officer in charge of the Military Operations Sub-Division. |
| *Addl. Member (for Coast Defence)* | The Director, Royal Indian Marine. |
| *Secretary* | The Officer in charge of the Strategical Branch. |

## ADVISORY COUNCIL.

| | |
|---|---|
| *President* | His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief. |
| *Members* | The Chief of the Staff.<br>The Secretary to the Government of India in the Army Department.<br>The Secretary to the Government of India, Finance Department (Military Finance).<br>The Adjutant-General.<br>The Quartermaster-General.<br>The Principal Medical Officer in India.<br>The Director-General of Ordnance.<br>The Director-General of Military Works. |
| *Secretary* | The Officer in charge of the Military Operations Sub-Division. |

# HEAD-QUARTERS STAFF OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

## COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

*His Excellency* General *Sir* O'Moore Creagh, V.C. G.C.B., I.A., 11 Sep. 1909.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Military Secretary* | Wilson, Maj. (*tempy. Lt.-Col.*) M. R. H., 10th Hussars | 11 Sep. 09 |
| *Asst. Mily. Secy. and Interpreter* | Lindsay, Capt. A. B. 1-2nd G. R. | 11 Sep. 09 |
| *Aides-de-Camp* | V.C. Wylly, Capt. G. G. E., Guides | 11 Sep. 09 |
| | Medlicott, Capt. H. E., 13rd Skinner's Horse | 17 Sep. 09 |
| | Campbell, Capt. H., M.V.O., Guides | 23 Sep. 09 |
| *Honorary Aides-de-Camp* | Vale, Comdr. S. D., R.I.M. | 1 Oct. 09 |
| | Judbir Thapa, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, late 1-2nd G. R. | 4 May 99 |
| | Sher Singh, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, late 13th D. C. O. Lancers (Watson's Horse) | 22 Oct. 04 |
| | Lehna Singh, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, late 53rd Sikhs | 22 Oct. 04 |
| | Bidhi Chand, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, late 38th Dogras | 1 Apl. 09 |

## DIVISION OF THE CHIEF OF THE STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *CHIEF OF THE STAFF* | Haig, Maj. Gen. *Sir* D., K.C.V.O., C.B. *p.s.c.* | (Not joined) |
| *Persl. Asst. to Chief of the Staff* | Campbell, L. S., *Esq.* | 11 Sep. 08 |

### MILITARY OPERATIONS SUB-DIVISION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Officer in charge* | Mullaly, Brig.-Genl. H., C.B., C.S.I. R.E. (*Offg. Chief of the Staff.*) | 19 Mar. 06 |

### INTELLIGENCE BRANCH.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Asst. Qr.mr.-Genl.* | Malleson, Col. W. | 15 Mar. 09 |
| *Dy. Asst. Qr.mr.-Genls.* (5) | Climo, Maj. V. C., Manch. R., *p.s.c.* *Lv. Ind. 3 m. 4 d., 30 Aug. 09.* | 6 Mar. 07 |
| | Austin, Maj. H. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E., *p.s.c.* | 10 June 07 |
| | Church, Maj. G. R. M., R.G.A. (*Addl.*) | 1 July 06 |
| | Kaye, Maj. C., 21st Punjabis | 19 Oct. 08 |
| | Bateman-Champain, Maj., H. F. 1-9th G. R. | 30 Apl. 09 |
| | Winter, Maj. C. B., 112th Infantry (*Ty. Addl.*) | 3 Mar. 09 |
| *Staff Captains* (6) | Gibbon, Capt. C. M., R. Ir. Fus. | 9 June 06 |
| | Muspratt, Capt. S. F., 12th Cavalry | 18 June 06 |
| | Trotter, Capt. G. R. A. J., 56th Rifles | 14 Dec. 06 |
| | Palmer, Capt. G. S., 98th Infantry (*Addl.*) | 1 July 06 |
| | Arthur, Capt. L. F., 26th Lt. Cav. | 9 Nov. 07 |
| | Aspinall, Capt. C. F., R. Muns. Fus., *p.s.c.* | 26 Jan. 09 |
| | Black, Capt. C. H. G., 34th Horse | 1 June 09 |
| *Attachés* | Black, Maj. W.C., 12th Pioneers, *p.s.c.* (*Offg. Staff Capt*). | 13 Mar. 08 |
| | Molesworth, Capt. F. C., R. E. | 28 Oct. 08 |
| | Bolleau, Maj., E. R. P., 1-2nd G. R. | 23 Apl. 09 |
| | Callaghan, Lt., G. F., Conn. Rang. | 10 May 09 |
| | Campbell, Capt. R. W. P., R. G. A. | 17 May 09 |
| | Robson, Maj. C. G., 10th Jats | 19 May 09 |
| | Murray, Capt., H. A., 30th Punjabis | 19 May 09 |
| | Bell, Maj., R. C., 38th C. I. H. | 20 May 09 |
| | McCleverty, Capt., A. H., 2nd Lt. Infy | 21 May 09 |
| | Riley, Capt, C. B., 25th Punjabis | 24 May 09 |
| | Kyrke, Lt., H. V. V., R. Welsh. Fus. | 27 May 09 |
| | Harris, Lt., H. T. H., 1-7th G. R. | 12 June 09 |
| | Moghal Baz Khan, Ressaidar, Guides | 1 Apl. 05 |
| | Reynolds, Capt. A. J., 37th Lancers | 10 July 09 |
| | Tyndall, Capt. H. S., 40th Pathans | 22 July 09 |
| | Tanner, Lt. R. E., L'pool. R. | 2 Aug. 09 |

### MOBILISATION BRANCH.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Asst. Qr.mr. Genl.* | Jermyn, Col. T. *Lv., ex. Ind., 6 mos.* | 6 July 08 |
| *Dy. Asst. Qr.mr.-Genls.* (2) | Norman, Maj. W. H., 11th K. E. O. Lancers, *p.s.c.* | 28 Feb. 09 |
| | Moberly, Capt. B. R., 56th Rifles, *p.s.c.* | 28 June 09 |
| *Staff Captains* (2) | Mowbray, Lieut. J. L., R.F.A. *p.s.c.* | 4 Apl. 09 |
| | Charteris, Capt. J., R.E. *p.s.c.* | 28 June 09 |
| *Attachés* | Craigie, Capt. P. N., 6th Cavalry | 22 July 09 |
| | Johnston, Capt. R., 4th Cavalry | 24 July 09 |
| | Tugwell, Lt. W. B. P., 121st Pioneers | 6 Sep. 09 |

### STRATEGICAL BRANCH.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *A. Q. M.-G.* | Kirkpatrick, Bt.-Col. G. M., R.E., *p.s.c. Lv., ex. Ind., 3 mos. 29 days.* | 12 Oct. 06 |
| *D. A. Q. M.-G.* (2) | Skeen, Bt.-Maj. A., 24th Punjabis, *p.s.c.* | 10 July 07 |
| | Loch, Capt. S. G., D.S.O., R.E., *p.s.c.* | 6 Dec. 07 |
| *Attaché* | Craufurd, Capt. G. S. G., D.S.O., Gord. Highrs. *p.s.c.* | 5 July 09 |

### TRAINING AND STAFF DUTIES SUB-DIVISION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Officer in-charge* | Headlam, Col. J. E. W., D.S.O., R. A. | 5 Dec. 08 |

### TRAINING BRANCH.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *A. Q. M.-G.* | Shore, Lt.-Col. O. B. S. F., D.S.O., 18th Lancers, *p.s.c.* | 11 Apl. 09 |
| *D. A. Q. M.-G.* | Wood, Maj. E. J. M., 99th Infantry | 11 May 08 |

### STAFF DUTIES BRANCH.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *A. Q. M.-G.* | Rodwell, Col. E. H., *p.s.c.* | 11 July 06 |
| *D. A. Q.-M.-G.* | Perceval, Maj. C. J., D.S.O., R.G.A., *p.s.c.* | 14 Nov. 08 |

## ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S DIVISION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *ADJUTANT-GENERAL* | Barrett, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* A. A., K.C.B. | 1 Apl. 09 |
| *Persl. Asst. to Adjt.-Genl.* | Stowell, H. M., *Esq.* | 22 Mar. 07 |

### GENERAL BRANCH.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Deputy Adjutant-General* | Beatson, Col. F. C., C.B., Brit. Ser. *p.s.c.* | 6 Jan. 06 |
| *Asst. Adjutant-Generals* | Wapshare, Col. R. | 10 May 06 |
| | Nanton, Bt.-Col. H. C., R.E. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 1 Apl. 09* | 1 Feb. 07 |
| | Hamilton, Col. W. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* | 20 June 08 |
| | Robinson, Col. C. T., R.A. | 29 Feb. 08 |
| *Deputy Asst. Adjutant-Generals* | Cassels, Maj. G. R., 35th Sikhs | 12 Nov. 08 |
| | Twining, Maj. P. G., R.E. (*Offg.*) | |
| *D. A. A. G., Br. Army Schools* | Buck, Maj. W. T., Durh. L. Infy. | 1 May 06 |
| *Bde.-Major, R.A.* | Macnaghten, Capt. E. B., R.F.A. | 19 Feb. 08 |
| *Offr. attd. for translation duties* | Pulley, Capt. H. C., 12th Pioneers | 17 May 09 |
| *Inspr., Army Schools* | Walker, W. (*Hony. Lt.*) Inspr., Army School | 10 Mar. 05 |
| *Attachés* | Fellows, Capt. B. C., 30th Lancers | 15 Mar. 09 |
| | Dick-Cunyngham, Capt. J. K., D.S.O., Gord. Highrs. | 31 Mar. 09 |
| | Shaw, Capt. H. M. D., 2-1st G. R. | 3 May 09 |
| | Moore, Capt. F. G., 5th Light Infantry | 24 June 09 |
| | Malik Mumtaz Muhammad Khan, Lt. | 1 Oct. 09 |

### RECRUITING SECTION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Staff Offr.* | Jackson, Capt. H. W., 90th Punjabis | 31 May 06 |

### CLOTHING SECTION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Director of Army Clothing* | Palin, Bt.-Col. G. W. | 21 Apl. 06 |

### JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Judge Advoc.-Genl.* | Reid, Col. L. H. | 1 May 09 |

### INSPECTION BRANCH.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Inspr.-Genl. of Cavy.* | Grover, Maj.-Genl. M. H. S., C.B., *Lv., ex I., 5 mos., 22 days, 13th May 09* | 1 May 08 |
| | Wapshare, Col. R. (*Offg.*) | |
| *Bde.-Maj. to I. G. C.* | Fisher, Capt. B. D., 17th Lancers | 1 Aug. 09 |
| *Inspr. of Coast Def. and Garrn. Arty.* | Hickman, Brig.-Genl. H. P., R. A. | 29 May 08 |
| *Inspr.-Genl. of Vols.* | Gray, Maj.-Genl. W. du G., C.B. | 5 Dec. 08 |
| *Bde.-Maj. to I. G. V.* | | |
| *Inspector of Gymnasia* | Landon, Col. H. J. S., Brit. Ser. *Lv., ex I., 8 mos. 1 Apl. 09* | 30 Oct. 06(a) |
| | Trent, Capt. G. A., Northn. R. (*Offg.*) | 1 Apl. 09 |
| *Inspr., Sub. Mar. Defences* | O'Donel, Capt. M. B. H., R.E. (*Offg.*) | |

(a) Tenure extended to 29 Oct. 10.

## QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S DIVISION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL* . | Kitson, Maj.-Gen., G. C., C.V.O., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. *p.s.c.* | 22 Jan. 09 |
| *Persl. Asst. to Qr. Mr. Genl.* . . . . | Andrews, W. E., *Esq.* . . . . . | 19 Oct. 08 |

### MOVEMENTS, QUARTERINGS AND CANTONMENTS BRANCH

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Dy. Quartermaster-General* . . . . | Cox, Col. H. V. . . . . | 2 June 08 |
| *Dy. Assistant Quartermaster-General* . | Turner, Maj. H. H. F., 2nd Lancers, *p.s.c. Lv., ex Ind., 4 mos., 14 July 09* . . . . . | 1 June 08 |
| | Joslin, Capt. E. J., R. W. Kent. R. (*Offg.*) . . . . | 14 July 09 |
| *Inspecting Officer of Cantonments* . . | Thornhill, Lt.-Col. H. B., C.I.E. . . . . | 4 June 03 |
| *Attaché* . . . . . | Howard-Bury, Lt. C. K., N. R. Rif. C. . . . . | 13 July 09 |

### SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT BRANCH.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Director of Supplies and Transport* . . | Hawkes, Maj.-Genl. H. M. P., C.B., C.S.I. *Lv., in & ex Ind., 8 mos., 1 Sept. 09.* . . . . . | 1 Apl. 07 |
| *Deputy Director of Supplies* . . . . | Phillips, Bt.-Col. A. L.—*Lv., ex Ind., 13 mos., 6 Oct. 08* | 1 Apl. 08 |
| | James, Col. H. (*Offg.*) . . . . . | 6 Oct. 08 |
| *Deputy Director of Transport* . . . | Jones, Maj. H. H. . . . . | 3 Aug. 09 |
| *Asst. Director of Farms* . . . . . | Ewart, Lt.-Col. R. H., D.S.O. . . . . | 1 Apl. 07 |
| *Dy. Asst. Director of Supplies* . . . | Deas, Bt.-Maj. L. M. R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . | 11 Nov. 08 |
| *Dy. Asst. Director of Transport* . . . | Steele, Capt. C. E. B. (*Offg.*) . . . . . | 13 Aug. 09 |
| *Attachés* . . . . . | Geoghegan, Maj. F. E. . . . . | 1 Apl. 07 |
| | Muscroft, Capt. W. St. C. . . . . | 15 Aug. 09 |

### REMOUNT AND VETERINARY BRANCH.

REMOUNT SECTION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Dir.-Genl., Army Remt. Dept.* . . . . | Broome, Col. R. C. *Lv., ex I., 5½ mos., 15 May 09* . | 1 Apl. 08 |
| | Gough, Maj. C. H. H. (*Offg.*) . . . . . | 15 May 09 |
| *Persnl. Asst. to Dir.-Genl.* . . . . | Shore, Maj. W. F., A.V.C. . . . . | 20 Nov. 07 |

VETERINARY SECTION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *P. V. O. in India* . . . . . | Rutherford, Col. C., C.M.G., F.R.C.V.S., A.V.S. . . | 15 Mar. 08 |
| *Dy. to Ditto.* . . . . . | Moore, Lt.-Col. J., F.R.C.V.S., A. V. C. . . . . | 1 June 07 |

## MEDICAL DIVISION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *PRINCIPAL MEDICAL OFFICER* . | V.H.S. Trevor, Surgn.-Genl. F. W., C.B., M.B. . . | 22 July 08 |
| *Dy. Ditto* . . . . . | ffrench-Mullen, Col. D., M.D., I. M. S. . . . . | 8 Aug. 07 |
| *Secy.* . . . . . | Cleveland, Maj. H. F., I.M.S. . . . . | 10 Nov. 07 |
| *Secy.* . . . . . | Henderson, Lt.-Col. R. S. F., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . | 9 May 08 |
| *Sanitary Officer* . . . . . | Aldridge, Lt.-Col. A. R., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . | 1 July 06 |
| *Asst. Secy.* . . . . . | McDonald, Asst. Surgn. J. J., I. S.M. D. . . . . | 6 Mar. 05 |
| *Staff Surgeon, A. H.-Qrs.* . . . . . | Cameron, Maj. K. M., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . | 20 Dec. 07 |

## ORDNANCE DIVISION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF ORDNANCE.* | Manon, Maj.-Genl. R. H., C.B., R.A., *p.a.c.* . . . . | 1 May 06 |
| *Dy. Director-Genl. of Ordnance* . . . | Jennings, Maj. H. A. K., R. A. . . . . | 1 Oct. 09 |
| *Asst. Director-Genl. of Ordnance* . . . | Carey, Capt. W.L. J., R.A. . . . . | 15 Mar. 06 |
| *Ord. Offr. on spl. duty* . . . . . | Clarke, Capt. H., R.A. . . . . | 27 Nov. 08 |

## MILITARY WORKS DIVISION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF MILITARY WORKS.* | Bond, Brig.-Genl. F. G., C.B., R.E. . . . . | 18 Apl. 08 |
| *Dy. Director-Genl. of Military Works* . | Dallas, Bt.-Col. J., R.E. . . . . | 28 Mar. 09 |
| *Asst. Dirs.-Genl. of Military Works* | Cumberlege, Maj. A. F., R.E. . . . . | 29 Sep. 08 |
| | Stokes, Capt. W. A., R.E. . . . . | 13 Aug. 06 |
| *Dy. Asst. Dirs.-Genl. of Military Works.* | Kensington, Capt. G. B., R.E. . . . . | 29 Sep. 08 |
| | Malan, Capt. L. N., R.E. . . . . | 7 Oct. 07 |

# ARMY, DIVISIONAL AND BRIGADE COMMANDS.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of present appointment. | Date, completion tenure. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **General Officers Commanding Armies—(2).** | | | |
| Barrow, Gen. *Sir* E. G., G.C.B. | 30 June 08 | 29 June 12 | Southern. |
| Wodehouse, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* J. H., K.C.B., C.M.G., R.A. | 10 Nov. 08 | 9 Nov. 12 | Northern. |
| **General Officers Commanding Divisions—(10).** | | | |
| Dening, Gen. *Sir* L., K.C.B., D.S.O. | 7 Feb. 07 | 6 Feb. 10 | Burma. |
| Murray, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* J. W., K.C.B., R.A., *p.s.c.* | 1 Mar. 07 | 28 Feb. 11 | 9th Secunderabad. |
| Des Vœux, Lt.-Gen. C. H., C.B. | 14 Nov. 07 | 13 Nov. 10 | 5th Mhow. |
| Willcocks, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* J., K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. | 9 Jan. 08 | 8 Jan. 12 | 1st Peshawar. |
| Alderson, Maj.-Gen. E.A.H., C.B., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* | 22 Jan. 08 | 21 Jan. 12 | 6th Poona. |
| Nixon, Lt.-Gen. J. E., C.B. | 1 May 08 | 30 Apl. 12 | 7th Meerut. |
| Martin, Maj.-Gen. A. R., C.B. | 4 May 08 | 3 May 12 | 2nd Rawal Pindi. |
| Pearson, Maj.-Gen. A. A., C.B. | 30 Oct. 08 | 29 Oct. 12 | 3rd Lahore. |
| Sclater, Maj.-Gen. H. C., C.B., R.A. | 17 Nov. 08 | 16 Nov. 12 | 4th Quetta. |
| Mahon, Maj.-Gen. B. T., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. | 16 Aug. 09 | 15 Aug. 13 | 8th Lucknow. |
| **General Officers Commanding Brigade—(28).** | | | |
| Anderson, Maj.-Gen. C. A., C.B., R. A. | 22 Jan. 06 | 21 Jan. 10 | Derajat. |
| Woollcombe, Maj.-Gen. C. L., C.B. Brit. Ser. | 19 Mar. 06 | 18 Mar. 10 | Garhwal. |
| ✠ Aylmer, Maj.-Gen. F. J., C.B., R.E. | 4 Apl. 06 | 3 Apl. 10 | Quetta Infy. |
| DeBrath, Maj.-Gen. E., C.B., C.I.E., *p.s.c.* | 14 Nov. 06 | 13 Nov. 10 | Aden. |
| Kelly, Brig.-Gen. F. H., C.B., R.E. | 7 Feb. 07 | 6 Feb. 11 | Ahmednagar. |
| Barker, Maj.-Gen. J. S. S., C.B., R.A., *p.s.c.* | 1 June 07 | 31 May 10 | Jhansi. |
| Phayre, Maj.-Gen. A., C.B. | 1 June 07 | 31 May 10 | Sialkot. |
| Ramsay, Brig.-Gen. J. G., C.B. | 1 June 07 | 31 May 10 | Bangalore. |
| Bradshaw, Maj.-Gen. L. J. E., C.B. | 23 July 07 | 22 July 10 | Bareilly. |
| Rimington, Brig.-Gen. M. F., C.B., Brit. Ser. | 17 Sep. 07 | 16 Sep. 10 | Secunderabad Cavy. |
| Watkis, Maj.-Gen. H. B. B., C.B. *p. s. c.* | 18 Oct. 07 | 17 Oct. 10 | Abbottabad. *Offg. Comd. Rawal Pindi Dn.* |
| Keir, Maj.-Gen. J. L., C.B., R. A., *p. s. c.* | 23 Oct. 07 | 22 Oct. 10 | Allahabad. |
| Fasken, Maj.-Gen. C. G. M., C.B. | 14 Nov. 07 | 13 Nov. 10 | Bannu. |
| Young, Brig.-Gen. J. C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* | 2 Dec. 07 | 1 Dec. 10 | Rawal Pindi Infy. |
| Pilcher, Maj.-Gen. T. D., C.B., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec. 07 | 30 Dec. 10 | Sirhind. |
| Hastings, Maj.-Gen. E. S., C.B., D.S.O. | 12 Apl. 08 | 1 Apl. 12 | Mandalay. |
| Swann, Maj.-Gen. J. C., C.B. | 1 May 08 | 30 Apl. 12 | Bombay (*Offg. Comd., Poona Dn.*) |
| Powell, Maj.-Gen. C. H., C.B. | 20 June 08 | 19 June 12 | Jullundur. |
| Peyton, Brig.-Gen., W.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* | 3 July 08 | 2 July 12 | Meerut Cavy. |
| Tulloch, Maj.-Gen. J. W. G., C.B. | 21 Oct. 08 | 20 Oct. 12 | Jhelum. |
| Bower, Brig.-Gen. H. | 1 Dec. 08 | 30 Nov. 12 | Assam. |
| Cowans, Brig.-Gen. J. S., M.V.O., Brit. Ser. *p.s.c.* | 5 Dec. 08 | 4 Dec. 12 | Presidency. |
| Mackenzie-Kennedy, Maj.-Gen. E. C. W. | 7 Jan. 09 | 6 Jan. 13 | Belgaum. |
| Kenyon-Slaney, Maj.-Gen. W. R., C.B., Brit. Ser. | 23 Feb. 09 | 22 Feb. 13 | Secunderabad, 1st Infy. |
| Angelo, Brig.-Gen. F. W. P. | 4 Apl. 09 | 3 Apl. 13 | Nowshera Cavy. |
| Payne, Maj.-Gen. R. L., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. | 14 Apl. 09 | 13 Apl. 03 | Nowshera. (*Offg. Comd., Peshawar Dn.*) |
| Barter, Maj.-Gen. C. St. L., C.V.O., C.B., Brit. Ser. *p.s.c.* | 19 June 09 | 18 June 13 | Poona. |
| Wallace, Brig.-Gen. A., C.B. | 28 June 09 | 27 June 13 | Jubbulpore. |
| **Colonels on the Staff Commanding Brigades—(13).** | | | |
| Westmorland, Brig.-Gen. C. H., C.B. | 7 Feb. 07 | 6 Feb. 10 | Karachi. |
| Hall, Brig.-Gen. L. M. M., C.B. | 7 Mar. 07 | 6 Mar. 10 | Southern. |
| Evatt, Brig.-Gen., J. T., D.S.O. | 23 Nov. 07 | 22 Nov. 10 | Madras. |
| Bell, Brig.-Gen. J. A. | 15 Apl. 08 | 14 Apl. 12 | Lucknow Infy. |
| Davison, Brig.-Gen. K. S., C.B. | 1 May 08 | 30 Apl. 12 | Nasirabad. |
| Campbell, Brig.-Gen. F., D.S.O. | 20 June 08 | 19 June 12 | Peshawar Infy. |
| Herbert, Brig.-Gen. L., C.V.O. | 7 Jan. 09 | 6 Jan. 13 | Rangoon. |
| Younghusband, Brig.-Gen. G. J., C.B., *p.s.c.* | 16 Feb. 09 | 15 Feb. 13 | Fyzabad. |
| Hogge, Brig.-Gen. A. F., C.B. | 4 Apl. 09 | 3 Apl. 13 | Ferozepore. |
| ✠ Birdwood, Brig.-Gen. W. R., C.I.E., D.S.O. | 28 June 09 | 27 June 13 | Kohat. |
| Rivett-Carnac, Brig.-Gen. E. H. | 5 July 09 | 4 July 13 | Ambala Cavalry. |
| Cookson, Brig.-Gen. G. A. | 16 Aug. 09 | 15 Aug. 13 | Bangalore Cavalry. |
| * | | | Secunderabad, 2nd Infy |

# ARMY, DIVISIONAL AND BRIGADE STAFF.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date, commencement tenure. | Date, completion tenure. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Deputy Adjutant-Generals—(2).** | | | |
| **Poett**, Brig.-Gen. J. H., C.B., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c* | 19 Dec. 06 | 18 Dec. 10 | Southern. |
| **Bunbury**, Brig.-Gen. W. E., *p.s.c* | 21 Oct. 08 | 20 Oct. 12 | Northern. |
| **Inspectors of Artillery.—(2).** | | | |
| **Brunker**, Brig.-Gen. J. M. S., R. A. | 5 July 07 | 4 July 10 | Southern. |
| **Dawkins**, Brig.-Gen., H. S., R. A., *p.s.c.* | 20 Dec. 07 | 19 Dec. 10 | Northern. |
| **Assistant Adjutant-Generals—(23).** | | | |
| **Jacson**, Col. M. G., Brit. Ser. | 29 Nov. 05 | 28 Nov. 09 | Lucknow. |
| **Scott**, Bt.-Col. A. B., D.S.O., R.A. | 22 Jan. 06 | 21 Jan. 10 | Mhow. |
| **Longe**, Col. R. D., Brit. Ser. | 1 Sep. 06 | 31 Aug. 10 | Burma. |
| **O'Donnell**, Col. A. C. | 22 Sep. 06 | 21 Sep. 10 | So. Army (*Addl.*). |
| **O'Donnell**, Col. H., D.S.O. | 26 Feb. 07 | 25 Feb. 11 | Northern Army (*Addl.*). |
| **Cahusac**, Col. W. F. | 20 June 07 | 19 June 10 | Quetta. |
| **Shaw**, Col. G. J. | 1 Aug. 07 | 31 July 10 | Secunderabad. |
| **Wilson**, Col. H. F. M., Brit. Ser. | 15 Oct. 07 | 14 Oct. 10 | Poona. |
| **Cole**, Col. A. W. G. L., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* | 29 Oct. 07 | 28 Oct. 10 | Peshawar. |
| **McCracken**, Col. F. W. N., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* | 2 Dec. 07 | 1 Dec. 10 | Quetta. |
| **Edwards**, Col. J. B., D.S.O. | 1 Mar. 08 | 29 Feb. 12 | Mhow. |
| **Rose**, Col. H. | 15 Apl. 08 | 14 Apl. 12 | Lucknow. |
| **Colomb**, Col. F. C., *p.s.c.* | 2 July 08 | 1 July 12 | Burma. |
| **Thomas**, Col. E. A. D.'A., Brit Ser. | 1 Sep. 08 | 31 Aug. 12 | Meerut. |
| **Skinner**, Col. F. St. D., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* | 9 Mar. 09 | 8 Mar. 13 | So. Army (*Addl.*). |
| **Sitwell**, Col. W. H., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p. s. c.* | 14 Mar. 09 | 13 Mar. 13 | Lahore. |
| **Gastrell**, Col. E. T. | 6 Apl. 09 | 5 Apl. 13 | Rawal Pindi. |
| **Carnegy**, Col. P. M. | 15 May 09 | 14 May 13 | Meerut. |
| **Watts**, Col. C. N., Brit Ser., *p.s.c.* | 19 May 09 | 18 May 13 | Secunderabad. |
| **Steele**, Col. St. G. L. | 1 Sep. 09 | 31 Aug. 13 | Peshawar. |
| **Thompson**, Col. W. A. | .. .. | .. .. | Lahore. |
| **Leader**, Col. H. P. | 22 Sep. 09 | 21 Sep. 13 | Rawal Pindi. |
| * | ... | ... | Poona. |
| **Deputy Assistant Adjutant Generals—(37).** | | | |
| **Ready**, Maj. B. T., Welsh R. | 24 Nov. 05 | 23 Nov. 09 | Quetta Divn. |
| **King**, Maj. S. W., 5th Lt. Infy., *p.s.c.* | 14 Apl. 06 | 13 Apl. 10 | Sec'bad, 1st Infantry. |
| **Hocken**, Maj. C. A. F., 35th Scinde Horse, *p.s.c.* | 10 June 06 | 9 June 10 | Southern Army. |
| **Beach**, Maj. W. H., R.E. | 28 May 07 | 27 May 10 | Garhwal Bde. |
| **Bridges**, Maj. A. H., 116th Mahrattas, *p. s. c.* | 26 July 07 | 25 July 10 | Burma Division. (*Addl.*) |
| **Boddam**, Maj. E. B. C., 2-5th G. R., *p.s.c.* | 2 Feb. 08 | 1 Feb. 12 | Northern Army (*Addl.*). |
| **Stewart**, Capt. J. H. K., 2-39th Garhwal Rifles, *p.s.c.* | 6 Feb. 08 | 5 Feb. 12 | Southern Army (*Addl.*). |
| **Williams**, Maj. W. de L. D.S.O., Hamps. R., *p.s.c.* | 16 Feb. 08 | 15 Feb. 12 | Mandalay Brigade. |
| **Peck**, Maj. A. W., 22nd Cavalry | 10 Nov. 08 | 18 Feb. 11 | Northern Army. |
| **Cobham**, Maj. H. W., 32nd Lancers | 14 Aug. 06 | 13 Aug. 10 | Sirhind. |
| **LeMarchant**, Maj. L. St. G., D.S.O., E. Lan. R. | 9 July 06 | 8 July 10 | Ahmednagar Brigade. |
| **Hambro**, Maj. P. O., 15th Hrs., *p.s.c.* | 1 July 08 | 30 June 12 | Meerut Divn. |
| **Blore**, Maj. H. R., K. R. Rif. C., *p.s.c.* | 9 July 07 | 8 July 10 | Lahore Divn. |
| **Jennings**, Maj. W., R. G. A. | 1 July 06 | 30 June 10 | Bangalore Bde. |
| **Sheppard**, Bt.-Maj. S. H., D.S.O., R. E., *p.s.c.* | 9 July 08 | 8 July 12 | Rawal Pindi Divn. |
| **Rattray**, Maj. C., 26th Punjabis, *p.s.c.* | 2 Sep. 08 | 1 Sep. 12 | Derajat. |

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date, commencement tenure. | Date, completion tenure. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Deputy Assistant Adjutant-Generals—*concld.*** | | | |
| **Baumgartner**, Bt.-Maj. J. S. J., E. Lan. R., *p.s.c.* | 14 Feb. 08 | 13 Feb. 12 | Jullundur Brigade. |
| **Newnham**, Maj. C. C., 6th Cavalry, *p.s.c.* | 11 May 08 | 10 May 12 | Secunderabad Divn. |
| **Moberly**, Maj. F. J., D.S.O., 25th Punjabis, *p.s.c.* | 12 Nov. 08 | 11 Nov. 12 | Presidency Bde. |
| **Ferguson Davie**, Maj. A. F., C.I.E., D.S.O., 53rd Sikhs | 1 June 07 | 31 May 11 | Nowshera Bde. |
| **Smith**, Maj. E. O., North'n R. | 1 Dec. 08 | 30 Nov. 12 | Burma Divn. |
| **Tristram**, Maj. C. E., 42nd Deoli R. | 12 Dec. 08 | 11 Dec. 12 | Southern Army (*Addl.*). |
| **Everett**, Maj. H. J., Som. L. I., *p.s.c.* | 16 Oct. 08 | 15 Oct. 12 | Bombay Bde. |
| **Clery**, Maj. C. B. L., 125th Rifles | 1 June 07 | 31 May 11 | Aden Bde. |
| **Cobbe**, Maj. H. H., D.S.O., 13th Lancers | 18 Nov. 08 | 17 Nov. 12 | Peshawar Divn. |
| **Jones**, Maj. L. C., 5th Cavalry, *p.s.c.* | 2 Nov. 06 | 1 Nov. 10 | Lucknow Divn. |
| **Bainbridge**, Capt. W. F., 51st Sikhs, *p.s.c.* | 20 Mar. 09 | 19 Mar. 13 | Poona Dn. |
| **Crawley**, Maj. E., 12th Lancers | 17 Apl. 09 | 16 Apl. 13 | Sialkot Bde. |
| **Stares**, Maj. R. P., Bedf. R. | 13 Jan. 07 | 12 Jan. 11 | Allahabad. |
| **DeSausmarez**, Bt.-Maj. C., D.S.O., R.G.A. | 17 Apl. 09 | 16 Apl. 13 | Abbottabad Bde. |
| **Dudgeon**, Maj. F. A., S. Lan. R., *p.s.c.* | 24 Apl. 09 | 23 Apl. 13 | Bareilly. |
| **Tarver**, Maj. A. L., D.S.O., 124th Infy. *p.s.c.* | 18 July 07 | 17 July 11 | Mhow Divn. |
| **Birdwood**, Capt H B., 39th C. I. H. | 30 June 06 | 29 June 10 | Nasirabad Bde. |
| **Gregory**, Maj. C. L., 19th Lanc. (Fane's Horse), *p.s.c.* | 1 June 07 | 31 May 10 | Kohat Bde. |
| **Capper**, Maj. A. S., 39th C. I. H., *p.s.c.* | 6 July 07 | 5 July 10 | Bombay Brigade. |
| **Hume-Spry**, Capt. L., D.S.O., W. Yorks R. *p.s.c.* | ... | ... | Jubbulpore Bde. |
| **Wooldridge**, Maj. H. C., 109th Infantry | ... | ... | Secunderabad Dn. |
| **Brigade Majors—(41).** | | | |
| **Campbell**, Maj. D. G. M., 9th Lancers | 17 Oct. 05 | 16 Oct. 09 | Ambala Cavy. |
| **Guthrie-Smith**, Maj. W. M., 1—10th G. R. | 4 Dec. 06 | 3 Dec. 10 | Mandalay. |
| **Bradshaw**, Capt. C. R., 2-9th G. R., *p.s.c.* | 8 June 07 | 7 June 10 | Bangalore. |
| **Gardiner**, Capt. R., 53rd Sikhs, *p.s.c.* | 8 June 07 | 7 June 10 | Quetta Infy. |
| **Davies**, Capt. W. P. L., R. F. A., *p.s.c.* | 5 July 07 | 4 July 10 | Karachi. |
| **Glasfurd**, Maj. A. I. R., 97th Infantry, *p s.c.* | 1 Oct. 07 | 30 Sep. 10 | Rawal Pindi Infy. |
| **Hutchinson**, Capt. C. A. R., 41st Dogras, *p.s.c.* | 7 Feb. 08 | 6 Feb. 12 | Assam. |
| **Traill**, Capt. W. H., E. Lanc. R., *p.s.c.* | 18 Feb. 08 | 17 Feb. 12 | Rangoon. |
| **Brancker**, Capt. W. S., R. F. A., *p.s.c.* | 17 Mar. 08 | 16 Mar. 12 | Presidency. |
| **Deverell**, Capt. C. J., W. York. R., *p.s.c.* | 24 Mar. 08 | 23 Mar. 12 | Poona Infy. |
| **Chitty**, Capt. A. W., 126th Baluchistan Infy., *p.s.c.* | 29 Mar. 08 | 28 Mar. 12 | Ferozepore. |
| **Bruce**, Maj. J. E. L., R. G. A. | 29 Mar. 06 | 28 Mar. 10 | Nowshera Infy. |
| **Walshe**, Capt. F. W. H., R. F. A., *p.s.c.* | 29 Mar. 08 | 28 Mar. 12 | Madras. |
| **Storr**, Capt. C. L., 54th Sikhs, *p.s.c.* | 1 May 08 | 30 Apl. 12 | Jullundur. |
| **Stansfeld**, Capt. C. G., 2-8th G. R., *p.s.c.* | 1 June 08 | 31 May 12 | Belgaum. |
| **Molloy**, Capt. G. M., 34th Horse, *p.s.c.* | 28 May 08 | 27 May 12 | Derajat. |
| **Murray**, Capt. W. G. P., 21st Punjabis, *p.s.c.* | 23 June 08 | 22 June 12 | Allahabad. (*Offg. D. A. A. G.*). |
| **Watt**, Capt. D. M., 1-2nd G. R., *p.s.c.* | 6 Aug. 08 | 5 Aug. 12 | Abbottabad. |
| **Hopwood**, Maj. H. R., 33rd Lt. Cavy., *p.s.c.* | 1 Sep. 08 | 31 Aug. 12 | Ahmednagar. |
| **Villiers Stuart**, Capt. C. H., 56th Rifles, *p.s.c.* | 1 Nov. 08 | 31 Oct. 12 | Kohat. |
| **Herdon**, Capt. H. E., 55th Rifles, *p.s.c.* | 25 Feb. 08 | 24 Feb. 12 | Sialkot. |
| **Lees**, Capt. C. H. B., 51st Sikhs, *p.s.c.* | 11 June 07 | 10 June 11 | Hannu. |
| **Deane**, Capt. D., 12th Cavalry, *p.s.c.* | 11 Nov. 07 | 10 Nov. 11 | Bareilly. |
| **LeMottee**, Capt. E. D'A., D.S.O., Glouc. R., *p.s.c.* | 23 Oct. 08 | 22 Oct. 12 | Aden. |
| **Browne**, Capt. H. J. P., 1-5th G. R., *p.s.c.* | 1 Oct. 07 | 30 Sep. 10 | Garhwal (*Offg. D. A. A. G.*) |
| **Cassels**, Capt. R. A., 32nd Lancers, *p.s.c.* | 27 Jan. 09 | 26 Jan. 13 | Meerut Cav. |
| **Rice**, Capt. S. M., 64th Pioneers, *p.s.c.* | 30 Jan. 09 | 29 Jan. 13 | Jhansi. |
| **Daniell**, Capt. F. E. Ll. Seaf. Highrs., *p.s.c.* | 25 Jan. 09 | 24 Jan. 13 | Lucknow Infy. |
| **Thomas**, Maj. G., 2nd Lancers, *p.s.c.* | 1 June 07 | 31 May 10 | Jubbulpore. |
| **Julius**, Capt. S. de V. A., R. Suss. R., *p.s.c.* | 17 Mar. 08 | 16 Mar. 12 | Sirhind. |
| **Dundas**, Capt. P. H., 6th Lt. Infy., *p.s.c.* | 9 June 07 | 8 June 10 | Fyzabad. |
| **Henderson**, Capt. A. F., 27th Lt. Cavy., *p.s.c.* | 18 Feb. 09 | 17 Feb. 13 | Bangalore Cavy. |
| **Roche**, Capt. T., Wilts. R., *p.s.c.* | 6 Apl. 09 | 5 Apl. 13 | Southern. |
| **Dobbs**, Capt. C. F., 94th Infantry, *p.s.c.* | 26 May 09 | 25 May 13 | Bombay. |
| **Haslehust**, Capt. G.W., 29th Punjabis, *p.s.c.* | 12 Mar. 09 | 11 Mar. 13 | Jhelum. |
| **Rice**, Maj. H. A. H., 54th Sikhs | 6 Apl. 08 | 5 Apl. 12 | Peshawar Infantry. |
| **Maxwell**, Capt. D. W., 1—4th G. R., *p.s.c.* | 1 June 07 | 31 May 11 | Secunderabad, 2nd Infy. |
| **Ricketts**, Capt. R. L., 10th Lancers, *p.s.c.* | 1 Sep. 09 | 31 Aug. 13 | Nowshera Cavalry. |
| **Bourne**, Capt. W. K., 2nd Lancers, *p.s.c.* | 3 Sep. 09 | 2 Sep. 13 | Secunderabad Cavalry. |
| **Mathew-Lannowe**, Capt. E. B., The Queen's, *p.s.c.* | Sep. 09 | Sep. 13 | Secunderabad, 1st Infy. |
| **Ashburner**, Capt. L. F., M.V.O., D.S.O., R. Fus., *p.s.c.* | ... | ... | Nasirabad. |
| **Staff Captains—(6).** | | | |
| **Hay**, Capt. W. N., 129th Baluchis, *p.s.c.* | 6 Mar. 07 | 5 Mar. 10 | Quetta Dn. |
| **Orton**, Capt. E. F., 37th Lancers, *p.s.c.* | 15 Nov. 08 | 14 Nov. 12 | Poona Dn. |
| **Alexander**, Capt. E. C., 55th Rifles, *p.s.c.* | 24 Jan. 09 | 23 Jan. 13 | Peshawar Dn. |
| **St. John**, Capt. R. S., 20th Infantry, *p s.c.* | 10 Feb. 09 | 9 Feb. 13 | Lucknow Dn. |
| **Maxwell**, Capt. W. L., 127th Baluchis | 7 Apl. 09 | 6 Apl. 13 | Rawal Pindi Dn. |
| **Thomson**, Capt. A. G., 58th Rifles, *p.s.c.* | 17 Sep. 09 | 16 Sep. 13 | Lahore Dn. |

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date, commencement tenure. | Date, completion tenure. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Station Staff Officers, 1st class (19).** | | | |
| **Ellis**, Capt. A. C. S. B., 121st Pioneers | 1 June 07 | 31 May 10 | Poona. |
| **Hay**, Maj. A. S., 31st Lancers | 14 Oct. 07 | 13 Oct. 10 | Meerut. |
| **Morphett**, Capt. G. C., R. Suss. R. | 13 Nov. 07 | 12 Nov. 10 | Dalhousie. |
| **Gough**, Capt. W. G. K., 15th Sikhs | 30 June 08 | 29 June 12 | Bannu. |
| **Taylor**, Capt. G. A., Leins. R. | 1 Apl. 08 | 31 Mar. 10 | Darjeeling. |
| **Bent**, Maj. A. M., R. Mun. Fusrs. | 12 June 08 | 11 June 10 | Chakrata. |
| **Lee**, Capt. G. M., R. Fus. | 28 July 08 | 27 July 10 | Secunderabad. |
| **Radcliffe**, Capt. F. W., Dorset R., *p.s.c.* | 25 Sep. 08 | 24 Sep. 10 | Rawal Pindi. |
| **Harvey**, Capt. R. P., R. Berks. R. | 17 Nov. 08 | 16 Nov. 10 | Landour. |
| **Strong**, Capt. H. P., 108th Infantry | 4 Nov. 08 | 3 Nov. 12 | Mhow. |
| **Longhurst**, Capt. A. L., 2-7th G. R., *p.s.c.* | 24 Jan. 09 | 23 Jan. 13 | Quetta. |
| **Stirling**, Capt. G. M. H., D.S.O., Essex R. | 5 Feb. 09 | 4 Feb. 11 | Naini Tal. |
| **Grant**, Capt. J. D., 1-8th G. R., *p.s.c.* | 9 Feb. 09 | 8 Feb. 13 | Lucknow. |
| **Haig**, Capt. C. H., Leic. R. | 17 Feb. 09 | 16 Feb. 11 | Wellington. |
| **Scott-Elliot**, Capt. C. R., 81st Pioneers | 16 Apl. 08 | 15 Apl. 12 | Rangoon. |
| **Davis**, Capt. H. J. N., Conn. R. | 9 Mar. 09 | 8 Mar. 11 | Kasauli. |
| **Henderson**, Capt. K., 1-39th Garhwal R., *p.s.c.* | 5 Apl. 09 | 4 Apl. 13 | Lahore. |
| **Barwell**, Capt. E. E., 57th Rifles | 21 May 09 | 20 May 13 | Peshawar. |
| **Butt**, Lt. G. K., Linc. R | 28 June 08 | 27 June 10 | Pachmarhi. |

# STAFF OF THE NORTHERN ARMY.

*Head-Quarters*, Murree.

## GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING.

LIEUT.-GEN. *Sir* J. H. WODEHOUSE, K.C.B., C.M.G. . . . . 10 Nov. 08.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *A. M. S. and A.-D.-C.* | Chaplin, Maj. R. E., 8th Cavalry | 10 Nov. 08 |
| *A.D.-C.* | Rogers, Lt. F.C.C., D. of Corn. L. I. | 10 Nov. 08 |
| | Sher Khan Risaldar Maj., *Sardar Bahadar*, 1st Lancers | 1 June 07 |
| *D. A.-G.* | Bunbury, Brig.-Genl. W. E., *p. s.c.* | 21 Oct 08 |
| *D. A. A.-G.* | Peck, Maj. A. W., 22nd Cavalry | 10 Nov. 08 |
| *Inspr. of Arty.* | Dawkins, Brig.-Genl. H. S., R.A., *p. s. c.* | 20 Dec. 07 |
| *D. J. A.-G.* | Acton, Bt.-Col H. L. B. | 2 May 09 |
| *A. J. A. G.* | Beatson-Bell, Maj. J., 32nd Pioneers | 14 Jan. 06 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *A. A. G. (Addl.)* | O'Donnell, Col. H., D.S.O., *Changla Gali* | 1 June 07 |
| *D. A. A.-G. (Addl.)* | Boddam, Maj. E. B. C., 2-5th G. R., *p.s.c.* | 2 Feb. 08 |
| *Recruiting Staff* | Jamieson, Maj. A. J., 6th L. I. (For Jats and Hindustani Musalmans), *Delhi* | 1 Dec. 05 |
| | Nicolay, Capt. B. U., 1-4th G. R. (For Gurkhas), *Gorakhpur* | 28 May 06 |
| | ✠ Costello, Capt. E. W., 22nd Punjabis (For Pathans), *Peshawar* (*Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 2 Apl. 09.*) | 14 June 06 |
| | Harrison, Capt. A. H. P., 33rd Punjabis (For Punjabi Musalmans), *Jhelum* | 11 Aug. 06 |
| | Hood, Maj. E. F., 7th Rajputs (For Hindustani Hindus), *Lucknow* | 16 Jan. 08 |
| | Bailey, Maj. G., 104th Rifles (For Rajputana and C. I. Hindus and Musalmans), *Agra* | 12 Mar. 08 |
| | Soibe, Maj. C. E. deL., 53rd Sikhs (For Sikhs) *Jullundur* | 11 June 08 |
| | Browne, Capt. L. S., 38th Dogras (For Dogras) *Jullundur* | 15 June 08 |
| | Newcome, Capt. G., 130th Baluchis (For Pathans), *Peshawar* (*Offg.*) | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Insprs. of Army Schools.* | Hughes, Inspr. of Army Schools, J. B. (*Hony. Lt.*) 1st Circle, *Murree* | 1 Mar. 06 |
| | Atkinson, Inspr. of Army Schools. G. H. (*Hony. Lt.*) 2nd Circle, *Kasauli* | 5 Ma 05 |
| | Cunningham, Inspr. of Army Schools, J. (*Hony. Lt.*) 5th Circle, *Darjeeling* | 16 Feb. 05 |
| | Thomas, Inspr. of Army Schools J. W. (*Hony. Lt.*) 3rd Circle, *Naini Tal* | 2 Dec. 06 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Inspr., Army Signlg., N. Circle.* | Heath, Capt. M. G., The Queen's | 1 Apl. 08 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *I. G. of O., Northern Cir.* | Watkins, Lt.-Col. L. G., R. A. | 1 Oct. 09 |
| *Dy. I. G. of O., N. Circle.* | Oldfield, Maj. C. G., R. A. | 1 Oct. 09 |
| *Asstt. to I. G. of O., N. Circle.* | Garstin, Capt. H. E., R. A. | 3 Feb. 08 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Comdt., Mtd. I. School.* | Ford, Maj. H. B., 31st Punjabis | *Ambala* | 2 Feb. 09 |
| *Asstt. Comdt., Mtd. I. School.* | Timmis, Capt. A. W., Wilts. R. | *Ambala* | 10 Oct. 08 |

## 1st (*PESHAWAR*) DIVISION.—{ *Head-Quarters*, Peshawar. / *Summer Head-Quarters*, Cherat.

[*8 May 09.*

LIEUT.-GENERAL . . . Willcocks, *Sir* J., K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. *Lv. ex I., 5 m. 18 d.*,
Payne, Maj. Gen. R. L., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*Offg.*)
*A.-D.-C.* . . . . . Langhorne, Lt. A. P. Y., D.S.O., R.G.A.
*A. A.-G.* . . . . . Cole, Col. A. W. G. L. C.B., D.S.O. Brit-Ser. *p.s.c.*
*A. A.-G.* . . . . . Steele, Col. St. G. L.
*D. A. A.-G.* . . . . . Cobbe, Maj. H. H., D.S.O., 13th Lancers.
*Staff Capt.* . . . . . Alexander, Capt. E. C., 55th Rifles, D.S.O., *p.s.c.*

*Comdg. R. E.* . . . . Dickie, Col. J. E., C.B., R. E.
*Divnl. Supply Offr.* . . . Williams, Lt.-Col. A. B. C. (*On spl. duty, Rawal Pindi.*)
Beville, Maj. C. H. (*Offg.*)
*Divnl. Tpt. Offr.* . . . . Mullaly, Bt. Lt.-Col. A., D.S.O.
*P. M. O.* . . . . . Beatson, Col. C. H., C.B., I.M.S.
*Sany. Offr.* . . . . . Blackham, Maj. R. J., R.A.M.C.
*S. O. Med. Mobn. Stores* . Ogilvie, Maj. W. H., M.B., I.M.S. *Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 25 Apl. 09.*
Whitestone, Maj. C. W. H., M.B., R.A.M.C. (*Offg.*)
*S. Vety. Offr.* . . . . . England, Maj. A., A. V. C.

### Chitral and Drosh.

*Comdg.* . . . . . Savage, Lt.-Col. W. H., 1-3rd G. R. | Sec. 22nd Mtn. Batty.
*Supply and Tpt. Offr.* . Douglas, Capt. H. A. | 1st Bn., 2nd G. R.
*S. M. O.* . . . . . Davidson, Maj. J., I.M.S. | 1st Bn., 3rd G.R. (*En route* from Almora.)
*Garr. Engr.* . . . . Pemberton, Lt. S., R.E. | Sec. 9th Co., No. 2 S. and M.

### Chakdara.

*Comdg.* . . . . . Forster, Maj. P. B. B., 52nd Sikhs . . | Det., 21st Cavalry.
Det., Frontier Garrn. Arty.
52nd Sikhs.

### Dargai.

*Comdg.* . . . . Wynter, Maj. C. P., 52nd Sikhs . . | Det., 21st Cavalry.
*S. S. O. (3rd cl.)* . . . Wilkinson, Capt. C. R., 52nd Sikhs . | Wing, 52nd Sikhs.

### Malakand.

*Comdg. (1st cl.)* . . . Forster, Maj. P. B. B., 52nd Sikhs . .
*S. O. (3rd cl.)* . . . . Baker, Capt. R. G., 82nd Punjabis . . | Det., 21st Cavalry.
*Garrn. Engr.* . . . . Turner, Capt. J. F., R. E. . . . . | Det., Frontier Garrn. Arty.
*S. M. O.* . . . . . Thorburn, Lt. H. H., I.M.S. . . . | 82nd Punjabis.

---

PESHAWAR INFANTRY BRIGADE—(*Head Quarters*, Peshawar).

[*29 Mar. 09.*

*Bde. Comdr.* . . . . . Campbell, Brig. Genl. F., D.S.O. (*Col. on the Staff*).—*Lv., ex I., 7 mos. 18 dys.*,
Hogge, Brig. Gen. A. F., C.B. (*Offg.*)
*Bde. Major* . . . . . Rice, Maj. H. A. H., 54th Sikhs.

*A. C. R. E.* . . . . Twiss, Maj. J. H., R.E. (*Offg.*)
*Stn. Supply Offr.* . . Hext, Capt. J. E.

### Peshawar.

35th Horse.
91st By., R. F. A. No. 71 H. B., R. G. A.
*S. O. (1st cl.)* . . . . Barwell, Capt. E. E., 57th Rifles . . . | 1st Sea. Highrs, Det. 1st R. War. R. No. 2 Co., I S. and M.
*S. M. O.* . . . . . Skinner, Lt.-Col. B. M., M.V.O., R.A.M.C. | 54th Sikhs, 59th Rifles, 69th Punjabis
*Garrn Engr.* . . . . Twiss, Maj. J. H., R. E. . . . . | Det. P. L. Horse, Det. 1st P. V. R.
*Cant. Magte.* . . . . Prince, Maj. W. C. S. . . . . | 1st, 6th, 16th Mule Cadre.
2nd Half Troop, A. T. Bullocks.
No. 1 Co., A. H. C., 1 Co., A. B.C.

### Abazai.

*Comdg.* . . . . . Murray, Lt. E.M., Guides. . . . . | Det., Guides.

### Cherat.

*Comdg.* . . . . . Browne, Bt.-Col. F. G. F., R. War. R. . | 1st R. War. R.
*S. O.* . . . . . Yates, Lt. C. M., R. War. R. . . . . | Wg. 1st Sea Highrs.
Det., 55th Rifles.

### Jamrud.

*Comdg.* . . . . . Gordon, Maj. J. L. R., 15th Sikhs . . | Dets., 69th Punjabis.
*Comdg.* . . . . . Ruck, Lt. O. L., 54th Sikhs . . . . | Det., 54th Sikhs.

## 1st (*PESHAWAR*) DIVISION—*contd.*

### NOWSHERA BRIGADE—(*Head-Quarters*, Nowshera).

*Bde.-Comdr.* . . . . Payne, Maj.-Gen. R. L., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*Offg. in Comd. Peshawar Dn.*)
Strange, Bt.-Col. R.G., R.F.A. (*Offg.*) [1 *Apl. 09.*
*D. A. A.-G.* . . . . Ferguson-Davie, Maj. A. F., C.I.E., D.S.O., 53rd Sikhs. *Lv., ex I., 7½ mos.,*
*Bde.-Maj.* . . . . Bruce, Maj. J. E. L., R.G.A. (*Offg. D. A. A. G.*)
Leslie, Capt. W. S., 31st Punjabis (*Offg.*)

*A. C. R. E.* . . . . Griffith, Maj. G. H., R. E. (*Offg.*)
*Stn. Supply Offr.* . . Amesbury, Maj. W. L. R.

**Nowshera.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | 18th, 62nd, 75th Batts., No. 1 Ammn. Col., R. F. A. 22nd Mtn. Batty. |
| *S. M. O.* . . . . . | Brown, Lt.-Col. H. H., R.A.M.C. . . . | Det. 1st R. Muns. Fus., 15th Sikhs, |
| *Garrn. Engr.* . . . . | Deed, Lt. L. C. B., R.E. . . . . | 28th, 31st Punjabis; 55th Rifles. |
| *Cant. Magte.* . . . . | Browning, Maj. T. C. . . . . | Det. I. P. V. R. |
| | | 7th Mule Corps, 3rd Half Troop. A. T. Bullocks. |

### NOWSHERA (CAVALRY) BRIGADE—(*Head-Quarters*, Nowshera—Cavalry Cantonment.)

*Bde.-Comdr.* . . . . Angelo, Brig.-Gen. F. W. P.

*Bde.-Maj.* . . . . . Ricketts, Capt. R. L., 10th Lancers; *p.s.c.*

**Nowshera Cav. Cantt.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *S. O. (2nd. cl.)* . . . | Smart, Lt. R. W. L. de B., 21st Cav. | 21st Cav.; 37th Lancers. |
| *Garrn. Engr.* . . . . | Winsloe, Capt. H. E., R. E. | 35th Horse *for training.* |
| *S. M. O.* . . . . . | Paterson, Capt. T. G. F., M.B., I. M. S. | |

**Mardan.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Comdg.* . . . . . | Egerton, Col. R. G., Guides. | Guides. |
| *S. O., 3rd cl. and Magte.* | Carey, Capt. C. W., Guides. | |
| *S. M. O.* . . . . . | Cruddas, Capt. H. M., I.M.S. | |

Shankargarh . Det., 37th Lancers.

## 2nd (*RAWAL PINDI*) DIVISION.—(*Head-Quarters*, Rawal Pindi.)

| | |
|---|---|
| MAJOR-GENERAL | Martin, A. R., C.B., *Lv., ex I., 8 mos., 21 Apl. 09.* |
| | Watkis, Maj.-Genl. H. B. B., C.B. *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*). |
| *A.-D.-C.* | Carey, Lt. P. G., 31st Punjabis (*Offg.*) |
| *A. A.-G.* | Gastrell, Col. E. T. |
| *A. A.-G.* | Leader, Col. H. P., Brit. Ser. |
| *D. A. A.-G.* | Sheppard, Bt. Maj. S. H., D.S.O., R.E. *Lv., ex I., 6 mos., 30 May 09.* |
| | Jervis, Capt. H. S., R. Muns. Fus. (*Offg.*). |
| *Staff Capt.* | Maxwell, Capt. W. L., 127th Baluchis. |

| | |
|---|---|
| *C. R. E.* | Cartwright, Maj. G. S., R.E. (*Offg.*). |
| *Divnl. Supply Offr.* | Williamson, Col. C. V. W. |
| *Divnl. Tpt. Offr.* | Lincoln, Lt.-Col. S. W. |
| *Asst. Dir. of Farms* | Hawks, Capt. G. A. |
| *P. M. O.* | *V.H.S.* Hamilton, Surgn.-Genl. H., C.B., M.D., I. M. S. |
| *Sany. Offr.* | Smith, Maj. F., D.S.O., R.A.M.C. |
| *S. O. Med. Mobn. Stores* | More, Maj. L. P., M.B., R.A.M.C. |
| *Senr. Vety. Offr.* | Forsdyke, Col. F. W., A.V.S. |

## RAWAL PINDI INFANTRY BRIGADE.—(*Head Quarters*, Rawal Pindi.)

| | |
|---|---|
| *Bde. Comdr.* | Young, Brig.-Gen. J. C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* |
| *Bde.-Maj.* | Glasfurd, Maj. A. I. R., 97th Infantry, *p. s. c. Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 15 Feb. 09.* |

| | |
|---|---|
| *A. C. R. E.* | Cartwright, Maj. G. S., R.E. (*Offg. C. R. E.*) |
| *Stn. Supply Offr.* (*Murree Hills.*) | Salmon, Capt. W. H. B. |

### Rawal Pindi.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *S. O. (1st cl.)* | Radcliffe, Capt. F. W., Dorset R., *p.s.c* | 10th Hussars, 11th K. E. O. Lancers |
| *Stn. Supply Offr.* | Home, Capt. J. E. | V. Batty. R. H. A., 67th, 69th Batts., R.F.A. No. 2 Ammn. Col., R.F.A; No. 74 Co. (H. B.) R.G.A. |
| *Stn Tpt. Offr.* | Fraser, Capt. A. C. | |
| *Ordnce. Offr.* | Wilson, Lt.-Col. C. H. L. F., R.A. | No. 5 Co., 1st S. and M.; No. 9 Co. 2nd S. and M., Det., 1st R. Suss. R. |
| | | 25th Punjabis; 36th Sikhs. |
| *S. M. O.* | O'Keefe, Lt.-Col. M. W., R.A.M.C. | Det., P. L. H., Dets., 1st P. V. R.; N. W. R. Vol. |
| *Cant. Mgte.* | Raitt, Lt.-Col. H. G. B. | 8th, 28th, 29th Mule Corps; 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th Mule Cadres. 51st Camel Corps; 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th Half Troops S. T. Bullocks; No. 2 Co., A. H. C. 2 Co. A. B. C. |

### Attock.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Comdg. and S. O. (3rd cl.)* | Perrin, Capt. C. L., 76th Punjabis | 1 Depôt, 76th Punjabis. |

### Campbellpore.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Comdg.* | Russell, Capt. W. C. P., R.G.A. | "A" Ammn. Col. R. H. A. |
| *S. O. (3rd cl.) and Cant. Mgte.* | | 13th Batt., R. F. A.; No. 91 (H.) B, R.G.A. |
| *S. M. O.* | Jacob, Lt. A. H., R.A.M.C. | 50th Camel Corps. |

### Murree (Sanitarium).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Comdt.* | Lang, Maj. G. G., W. Yorks. R. | |
| *S. O. (3rd cl.)* | Malyon, Lt. F. H., W. Yorks. | Convalescent Depôt. |
| *S. M. O.* | Rowan, Lt.-Col. H. D., M.B., R.A.M.C. | Det., 1st P. V. R. |

Barian . . Nos. 82, 101 Cos. R. G. A. 2nd R. Highrs. | Gharial . 1st Northd. Fus.; Wg. 2nd R. Ir. Fus
Kuldana . . 1st W. Yorks. R. | Lower Topa Det., 10th Hussars.
Upper Toppa . 1s. R. Suss. R.

## 2nd (*RAWAL PINDI*) DIVISION—*contd.*

JHELUM BRIGADE—(*Head-Quarters*, **Jhelum**).

*Bde. Comdr.* . . . . . **Tulloch**, Maj.-Genl. J. W. G., C.B. *Lv., ex I., 4 m., 6 d., 17 June 09.*
**Fane**, Bt.-Col. V. B., 20th Infantry. (*Offg.*)

*Bde.-Maj.* . . . . . **Haslehust**, Capt. G. W., 29th Punjabis, *p.s.c.*

### Jhelum.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *S. O. (3rd cl.)* . . . *Stn. Tpt. Offr.* . . . | **Hawes**, Lt. C. M., 20th Infantry . . . | 13th D. C. Lancers. 20th Infantry, 21st, 22nd, 30th Punjabis. |
| *S. M. O.* . . . . . | **Irvine**, Lt.-Col. G. B., I.M.S. . . . | 34th M. Cadre; 52nd Camel Corps. |
| Mona . A.R. Depôt. | | Sargodha, 53rd Camel Corps. A. R. Depôt. |

ABBOTTABAD BRIGADE—(*Head-Quarters*, **Abbottabad**.)

*Bde. Comdr.* . . . **Watkis**, Maj.-Gen. H. B. B., C.B., *p.s.c.* (*Offg. Comd., Rawal Pindi Dn.*)
**Kemball**, Col. A. H. G. 1-5th G. R. (*Offg.*)

*D. A. A.-G.* . . **DeSausmarez**, Bt.-Maj. C., D.S.O., R. G. A.

*Bde.-Maj.* . . . **Watt**, Capt. D. M., 2-2*nd* G. R., *p.s.c. Lv., ex Ind., to 15 Nov. 09.*
**Norie**, Maj. F. H., 1-6th G. R. (*Offg.*)

---

*A. C. R. E.* . . . **Swiney**, Maj. A.J.H., R.E.

*S. M. O.* . . **Gilbert**, Lt.-Col. C. E. L., I.M.S.

**Abbottabad**—23 26th, 28th, 29th Mn. Batts.; 1st and 2nd Bns., 5th G. R.; 1st and 2nd Bns., 6th G. R.

Bara Gali . . No. 7 Mn. By., R. G. A. . . **Kalabagh** . . . No. 3 Mn. By., R. G. A.
Ghora Daka . 1st Muns. Fus. . . . . **Khanspur** . . . Det. 1st R. Muns. Fus.
**Khyra Gali** . . No. 8 Mn. R. G. A.

---

SIALKOT BRIGADE (*Head-Quarters*, **Sialkot**). (Includes the Cavalry at Jhelum for training.)

*Bde. Comdr.* . . . **Phayre**, Maj.-Gen. A., C.B.

*D. A. A.-G.* . . . **Crawley**, Maj. E., 12th R. Lancers.

*Bde.-Maj.* . . . **Herdon**, Capt. H. E., 55th Rifles, *p.s.c.*

---

*Garrn. Engr.* . . **Everett**, Lt. M., R.E.

*Stn. Supply Offr.* . **Rendall**, Lt. J. C. S.

*P. M. O.* . . . **Lyons**, Col. R.W. S., I.M.S.

### Sialkot.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Stn. Tpt. Offr.* . . . | **Davies**, Capt. H. W. . . . . | 12th Lancers; 22nd Cavalry, 32nd Lancers; W. Batty, R. H. A. "B" Ammn. Col. R.H.A. No. 26. Ry. Co., Det. 2nd R. Highrs. 34th Pioneers. 32nd Mule Corps; No. 8 Half Troop. S. T. Bullocks. 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd Grantee Camel Corps. |
| *S. V. O.* . . . . | **Argyle**, Lt. E. P., A. V. C. . . . . | |
| *S. M. O.* . . . | **Fletcher**, Lt.-Col. H. J., M.B., R. A. M. C. | |
| *Cant. Magte.* . . | **Hodgson**, Maj. W. G. . . . . | |
| | **Lyallpore** . . . . . | |

## 3rd (*LAHORE*) DIVISION.—*Head-Quarters*, Lahore.

| | |
|---|---|
| MAJOR-GENERAL | Pearson, A. A., C.B. |
| *A.-D.-C.* | Turton, Capt. H. M., 123rd Rifles. |
| *A. A.-G.* | Sitwell, Col. W. H., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* |
| *A. A.-G.* | Thompson, Col. W. A. |
| *D. A. A.-G.* | Blore, Maj. H. R., K. R. Rif. C., *p.s.c. Lv. to 31st Oct. 09.* |
| | Chitty, Capt. A. W. 126th Baluchistan Infy. *p. s. c.* (*Offg.*). |
| *Staff Capt.* | Thomson, Capt. A. G., 58th Rifles, *p.s.c.* |

| | |
|---|---|
| *C. R. E.* | Stanton, Col. E. C., R. E. |
| *Divnl. Supply Offr.* | James, Col. H. (*Offg. Depy. Dir., Supplies.*) |
| | Tennant, Bt.-Col. C. C. (*Offg.*). |
| *Divnl. Tpt. Offr.* | Webb, Maj. A. E. (*Offg.*). |
| *Asst. Dir. of Farms* | Matson, Lt. J. *Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 18 Feb. 09.* |
| | Elliott, Capt. H. H. (*Offg.*). |
| *Ordce. Offr.* | Thomas, Capt. C. S. W., R. A. (*tempy.*) |
| *P. M. O.* | Barrow, Col. H. J. W. |
| *Sany. Offr.* | Seccombe, Capt. J. W. S., R.A.M.C. |
| *S. O. Med. Mobn. Stores* | Ker, Lt.-Col. M. A., I.M.S. *Lv., ex I., 1 yr.* |
| *Sr. Vety. Offr.* | Smith, Maj. W. D., A. V. C. |
| *Supdt. of Gymnasia* | Gordon, Capt. B. G. R., Gord. Highrs. |

### Lahore.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Comdg.* | Burne, Bt.-Col. K. P., 38th Dogras | 25th Cavalry, "I" Am. Col. R. H. A. 4th, 38th Batts., R.F.A. Wg. 1st S Lanc. R., Depôt, 32nd Pioneers. |
| *S. O.* (*1st cl.*) | Henderson, Capt. K., 1-39th Garhwal R., *p.s.c.* | 38th Dogras; Punjab L. Horse; N. W. Ry. Vol. Rifles; 1st P. V. R. |
| *Stn. Supply Offr.* | Kirkwood, Capt. A. S. | 3rd, 4th, 21st, 22nd Mule Cadre, 54th Camel Corps, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th Half Troops, S. T. Bullocks; No. 3 Co. A. H. C. |
| *S. M. O.* | Braddell, Lt.-Col. M. O'D., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Cantt. Magte.* | Trafford, Lt. E. A., 52nd Sikhs (*Offg.*) | |
| *Garrn. Engr.* | Carr-Harris, Capt. E.D., R.E. | |
| | Montgomery | No. 3 Co. A. B. C. |
| | Fort Lahore | 55th, 56th, Camel Corps. |
| | | Det., 1st S. Lancs. R. |

### Multan.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Comdg.* (*1st cl.*) | O'Bryen, Lt.-Col. C. W., 27th Punjabis | No. 90 Batty., R. F. A., No. 72 H. B R. G. A. 28th Lt. Cavalry. |
| *S. O.* (*2nd cl.*) | Kirby, Lt. H. A., R.G.A. | Wg. 2nd N. Staff R.; 27th, 67th Punjabis. |
| *S. M. O.* | Dunn, Maj. H. N., M.B. | 57th Camel Corps. |
| *Cantt. Mgte.* | Cumberlege, Maj. C. J. | 13th, 14th Half Troops, S. T. Bullocks. |

## JULLUNDUR BRIGADE—(*Head Quarters*, Jullundur.)

| | |
|---|---|
| *Bde. Comdr.* | Powell, Maj.-Gen. C. H., C.B. |
| *D. A. A.-G.* | Baumgartner, Bt.-Maj. J. S. J., E. Lancs. R., *p.s.c.* |
| *Bde.-Maj.* | Storr, Capt. C. L., 54th Sikhs, *p.s.c.* |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Stn. Supply Offr.* | Thomason, Maj. A. F. |
| *A. C. R. E.* | Ogilvie, Maj. E. C., R.E. (*Offg.*) |
| *P. M. O.* | Crofts, Col. A. M., C.I.E., I.M.S. |

### Jullundur.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *S. O.* (*2nd cl.*) | Gordon, Lt. L., Gord. Highrs. | 10th D. C. O. Lancers. |
| *S. M. O.* | Nichols, Lt.-Col. F. P., M.B. R.A.M.C. | 89th Batt., R.F.A. |
| *Cantt. Magte.* | Watson, Lt.-Col. G. H. | No. 3 Ammn. Col. |
| *Garr. Engr.* | | Det., 2nd Leins. R. |
| | | 29th Punjabis, 53rd Sikhs. |
| | | Det., N. W. R. Vol. |
| | | 25th, 26th Half Troops, S.T. Bullocks. |
| | | 36th Mule Cadre. |

### Amritsar.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Comdg.* | Montgomerie, Capt. W. G., Leins. R. | Det. 2nd Leins. R. |
| *S. O.* (*3rd cl.*) | Kerr, Lt. H. J., Leins. R. | Det., 53rd Sikhs. |
| *S. M. O.* | Thomson, Capt. C. G., R.A.M.C. | Det., 1st P. V. R. |

### Bakloh.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Comdg.* | Macintyre, Bt.-Col. D. C. F., 1-4th G. R. | |
| *S. O.* (*3rd cl.*) | Scott, Lt. H. St. G. S., 2-4th G. R. | 1st and 2nd Bns., 4th G. R. |
| *S. M. O.* | Frost, Maj. G. H., M.B., I.M.S. | |

### Dalhousie (Sanitarium).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *S. O.* (*1st cl.*) | Morphett, Capt. G. C., R. Suss. R. | 1st S. Lanc. R., 2nd N. Staff. R. |
| *Garrn. Engr.* | | 2nd Leins. R. |
| *S. M. O.* | Beevor, Lt.-Col. W. C., C.M.G., M.B., R.A.M.C. | |

### Dharmsala.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Comdg.* | Hatch, Col. A. V., 2-1st G. R. | 1st and 2nd Bns., 1st P. W. O. |
| *S. O.* (*3rd cl.*) | Inglis, Lt. A. F., 2-1st G. R. | Gurkha Rif., Det., Punjab Lt. Horse. |
| *S. M. O.* | Earle, Maj. H. M., I.M.S. | |

## 3rd (*LAHORE*) DIVISION—*contd.*

SIRHIND BRIGADE—(*Head Quarters*, **Ambala.**)

*Bde. Comdr* . . . . Pilcher, Maj. Genl. T. D., C.B., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c. Lv. ex. I. 4m. 6d., 5th June 09.*
Rivett-Carnac, Brig.-Gen. E. H. (*Offg.*)
*D. A. A.-G.* . . . Cobham, Maj. H. W., 32nd Lancers.
*Bde.-Maj.* . . . Julius, Capt. S. deV. A., R. Suss R., *p.s.c. Lv., ex. I., 6 m. 9 d., 7th Apl. 09.*
Gale, Capt. M. H. L., 8th Cavy. (*Offg.*)

*Asst. C. R. E.* . . . Speranza, Maj. W.S., R. E.
*Bde. Supply Offr.* . . Grey, Bt.-Col. E.
*P. M. O.* . . . . Crofts, Col. A. M., C.I.E., I.M.S.

### Ambala.

*S. O. (2nd cl.)* . . . Croly, Lt. A. E. J., R. Ir. Fus. . . . .
*Garrn. Engr.* . . . Scott, Lt. M. A. H., R.E. . . . . .
*S. M. O.* . . . . Tate, Lt.-Col. A. E., R.A.M.C. . . . | Wing 1st W. Rid. R.; 23 Pioneers.
*Senr. Vety. Offr.* . O'Rorke, Capt. F. C., A.V.C. . . . | Dets. N.-W. and E.I.R. Vols.
*Cant. Magte.* . . . Taylor, Lt.-Col. R. E. S. . . . . | 9th, 27th Mule Corps, 38th Mule Cadre, 41st Pony Cart Cadre; 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st Half Troops, S. T. Bullocks.

### Dagshai.

*Comdg.* . . . . . Chamier, Bt.-Col. H. D., Conn. Rang. .
*S. O. (3rd cl.) and Asst. Cant. Magte.* . . Markwick, Lt. H. W., Conn. Rang. . | Det., 2nd L'pool R.
*Garrn. Engr.* . . . Skinner, Capt. R. B., R.E. . . . . | 1st Conn. Rang.
*S. M. O.* . . . . . Gibbard, Maj. F. W., R.A.M.C. . . .

### Jutogh.

*Comdg.* . . . . . Birch, Bt.-Col. F. H. J., R.G.A. . . . | Nos. 1 and 9 M.B., R.G.A.
*S. O. (3rd class) and Cant. Mgte.* . . . Stanbrough, Capt. L. K., R.G.A. . . | Det. 2nd L'pool R.
*S. M. O.* . . . . . Hull, Capt. A. J., R.A.M.C. . . . .

### Kasauli (Sanitarium).

*Comdt.* . . . . Crofton, Maj. C. W., N. Staff. R. . . .
*S. O. (1st cl.)* . . Davis, Capt. H. J. N., Conn. R. . . . .
*S. M. O.* . . . . Julian, Lt.-Col. O. R. A., C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
*Cant. Magte.* . . . Burn, Maj. G. C. . . . . .

### Solon.

*Comdg.* . . . . . Humphrys, Lt.-Col. C. V., W. Rid. R.
*S.O. (3rd cl.) and Cant. Magte.* . . . . Wilson, Capt. J. H. B., W. Rid. R. . . | Hd. Qrs., 1st W. Rid. R.
*S. M. O.* . . . . .

### Subathu.

*Comdg.* . . . . Nicholson, Lt.-Col. L. St. C., L'pool R.
*S.O. (3rd cl.) and Cant. Magte.* . . . . Gauntlett, Capt. V. C., L'pool R. . | 2nd L'pool R.
*S. M. O.* . . . . . Thom, Maj. G. St. C., M.B., R. A. M. C.

**Simla,** 32nd Pioneers; Det. 2-2nd G. R. Simla V. R. **Sirsa,** Det., 2nd B., B. and C. I. Ry. Vol.

AMBALA (CAVALRY) BRIGADE.—(Includes the Cavalry at Jullundur for training.)

(*Hd.-Qrs.*, **Ambala.**)

*Bde.-Comdr.* . . . . Rivett-Carnac, Brig.-Gen. E. H. (*Col. on Staff*) *Offg. Comdg. Sirhind Bde.*
*Bde.-Maj.* . . . . Campbell, Maj. D. G. M., 9th Lancers.
1 Dn. Gds., 8th Cavalry, 10th D. C. O., Lancers (*for training*). 36th Jacob's Horse; Det. P. L. Horse, N. and T., R. H. A., "C" Ammn. Col., R. H. A.

FEROZEPORE BRIGADE (*Head Quarters*, **Ferozepore.**)

*Bde.-Comdr.* . . . . Hogge, Brig. Genl. A. F., C.B. (*Col. on Staff*) *Offg. Comd. Peshawar Infy-Bde.*
*Bde.-Maj.* . . . . Chitty, Capt. A. W., 126th Baluchistan Infy., *p.s.c.* (*Offg. D.A A.G., Lahore Dn.*)
Whitaker, Capt. C. L. D. H., 18th Infy. (*Offg.*)

*Asst. C. R. E.* . . . Rimington, Lt.-Col. J. C., R. E.
*Stn. Supply Offr.* . . Lindsay, Maj. H. A. P.

### Ferozepore.

*Ordce. Offr.* . . . . Cole, Lt.-Col. F. T., R. A. . . . .
*S. M. O.* . . . . Daly, Lt.-Col. T., R. A. M. C. . . . | 6th K. E. O. Cavalry.
*Cant. Magte.* . . . Walker, Capt. A. M. E. H. T. . . . | 78th Battery. R. F. A. No. 73. Co., R.G.A.
*Garrn. Engr.* . . . Burn, Maj. E. M. J., R.E., . . . . | Hd. Qrs. Wg. 2nd K. Ir. Fus. R.; 18th Infantry, 46 Punjabis.
Det., 1st P. Vol. Rif.
35th Mule Cadre; 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th Half Troops, S. T. Bullock.

## 7th (*MEERUT*) DIVISION—(*Head-Quarters*, Meerut.)

LIEUT-GENERAL . . . Nixon, J. E., C.B.
*A.-D.-C.* . . . . . Nixon, Capt. F. B., 6th Dragoons (*Offg.*).
*A. A.-G.* . . . . . Thomas, Col. E. A. D'A., Brit. Service.
*A. A.-G.* . . . . . Carnegy,, Col. P. M.
*D. A. A.-G.* . . . . . Hambro, Maj. P. O., 15th Hrs., *p. s. c.*

*C. R. E.* . . . . . Wade, Lt.-Col. J. M., R.E. (*Offg.*).
*Divnl. Supply Offr.* . . Thompson, Bt.-Col. D. M. (*Offg.*).
*Divnl. Tpt. Offr.* . . . Murray, Maj. C. F. T.
*Dir. of Farms* . . . . Mellor, Lt. G. F.
*P. M. O.* . . . . . ♆ V. H. S. Lloyd, Col. O. E. P. *Lv., ex. I., 7 mos., 1 Oct. 09.*
*Sany. Offr.* . . . . . Lelean, Capt. P. S., F.R.C.S.E., R.A.M.C.
*S. O. Med. Mobn. Stores* . Copeland, Maj. R. J., M.B., R.A.M.C. (*Offg.*).
*Senr. Vety. Offr.* . . . Wilson, Maj. F. W., A.V.C.

### Fatehgarh.

*Comdg. S. O. (3rd cl.) and Cant. Magte.* — Hobson, Capt. A. C., 99th Infantry . — Depôts, 13th Rajputs, 99th Infantry.
*Garrn. Engr.* . . . Perry, Lt. W. E., R.E. . . . . — Det., B., B. and C. I. Vol. Rif.
*S. M. O.* . . . . . Pal, Lt. S. C., I.M.S. . . . . — Sqn. U. P. Horse.

### Muttra.

*Comdg.* . . . . . Tagart, Maj. H. A. L., D.S.O., 15th Hussars, *p.s.c.* . . . . . — 15th Huss., 36th Half Troop, A. T. Bullocks (2 Secs.)
*S. O. (3rd cl.)* . . . . * — No. 7 Co., A. H. C.
*Garrn. Engr.* . . . . Perry, Lt. W. E., R.E.
*S. M. O.* . . . . . Gordon-Hall, Lt.-Col. F. W. G., R.A.M.C.
*Senr. Vety. Offr.* . . . Danels, Lt. L., A.V.C.

### Agra.

*Comdg.* . . . . Downing, Lt.-Col. H. J., D.S.O., R.Ir. R. — 66th By., R. F. A.
*S. O. (3rd cl.)* . . . . MacDonnell, Lt. H. C., R. Ir. R. . . — Det. No. 51 Co., R.G.A.
*Garrn. Engr.* . . . . Perry, Lt. W. E., R.E. . . . . — 1st R. Ir. R., 3rd Brahmans.
*S. M. O.* . . . . . Bewley, Maj. A. W., R.A.M.C. . . . — Agra Vol. Rif.
*Cant. Magte.* . . . . Herbert, Maj. C., D.S.O. . . . . — Det., 2nd G. I. P. Ry. Vol.
59th, 60th (2 Secs.)
Troops, A.T. Bullocks. 2 Troops, 10th Mule Corps.

Aligarh, Etawah, Tundla . . . . — Dets., E. I. R. Vol.

## MEERUT (CAVALRY) BRIGADE—(*Head-Quarters*, Meerut.) (Includes the Cavalry at Muttra and Delhi for training.)

*Bde. Comdr.* . . . . Peyton, Brig.-Gen. W.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c. Lv., ex I., to 30 Oct. 09.*
Pirie, Col. C. P. W., 18th P. W. O. Lancers (*Offg.*).
*Bde.-Maj.* . . . . . Cassels, Capt R. A., 32nd Lancers, *p.s.c.*
*A. C. R. E.* . . . . . Wade, Lt.-Col. J. M., R.E. (*Offg. C. R. E.*).
*Stn. Supply Offr.* . . . Fox, Maj. L. W.

### Meerut.

*S. O. (1st cl.)* . . . . Hay, Capt. A. S., 31st Lancers. . . . — 17th Lancers; 5th Cav.; 31st Lanc. P. and R. Batt.; "F" Ammn.Col.R.H.A.
*S. M. O.* . . . . . Jencken, Lt.-Col. F. J., M.B., R.A.M.C. — 63rd, 64th Batts., R. F. A., No. 7. Ammn. Col.
*Cant. Magte.* . . . . Burton, Maj. R. W. . . . . — 2nd R. Berks. R.
128th Pioneers; Det. Mussoorie Vol., 10th Mule Corps.
5th, 37th Mule Cadres.; 35th, 36th, 37th, 39th, 40th Half Troops, A. T. Bullocks; No. 7 Co., A. H. C.; No. 7 Co., A. B. C.

### Delhi.

*Comdg.* . . . . . Grimston, Maj. S. B., 18th Lancers . — 18th (P. W. O.) Lancers. Det. 51st Coy. R. G. A. Det. 2nd R.Berks. R.
*S. O. (3rd cl.)* . . . . Garnett, Lt. C. L., R.G.A. . . . . — 35th Sikhs. Det. B. Troop, P. Lt. H.
*Garrn. Engr.* . . . . . — Dets., 1st P. V. R., and E. I. R. Vol., 38th Half Troop, A. T. Bullocks. (2 Secs.)
*S. M. O.* . . . . . Inniss, Maj. B. J., R.A.M.C. . . .

## 7th (*MEERUT*) DIVISION—*contd.*

### BAREILLY BRIGADE—(*Head-Quarters*, Bareilly).

*Bde. Comdr.* . . . . Bradshaw, Maj.-Genl. L., J. E., C.B.
*D. A. A.-G.* . . . . Du geon, Maj. F. A., S. Lan. R., *p.s.c.*
*Bde.-Maj.* . . . . Deane, Capt. D., 12th Cavalry, *p.s.c.*

*Asst. C. R. E.* . . . . Weedon, Maj. F. F., R. E. (*Offg.*).
*P. M. O.* . . . . . Kerin, Col. M. W.

*S. O. (2nd cl.)* . . . . Drinan, Lt. G. C., 48th Pioneers.
*Garrn. Engr.* . . . . Nottidge, Lt. G., R.E.
*Stn. Supply Offr.* . . . Burlton, Maj. A. R.

**Bareilly.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *S. M. O.* . . . . . | Winter, Lt.-Col. T. B., R.A.M.C. . | 73rd Batty. R. F. A.; 4th Worc. R.; 17th Cavalry, 16th Rajputs. Det., U. P. Horse. Det., Naini Tal Vol.; 41st, 42nd, 43rd Half Troops, S. T. Bullocks; 44th, 45th, 46th Half Troops, A. T. Bullocks. |
| *Cant. Magte.* . . . . | Knowles, Capt. J. K. . . . . | |

**Almora.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Comdg.* . . . . . | Colomb, Lt.-Col. G.H.C., 1-10th G. R. | |
| *S. O. (3rd cl.)* . . . . | Loch, Capt. J. C., 1-3rd G. R. | Depôt, 1-3rd G. R. |
| *S. M. O.* . . . . . | Stewart, Capt. A.D., M.B., I.M.S. | 2-10th G. R. |

**Ranikhet.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Garrn. Engr.* . . . . | Sanders, Maj. G. A. F., R. E., *p.s.c.* . | 1st R. Scots; Dets. 4th Worc. R.; 1st Essex R.; Det., 1st H. L. I. |
| *Stn. Supply Offr.* . . . | * | |
| *S. M. O.* . . . . . | Nash, Lt.-Col. L. T. M., R.A.M.C. | 11th Mule Corps, 42nd Pony Cart Cadre. |
| *Cant. Magte.* . . . . | Lawrenson, Maj. T. G. P. . . . | |

**Shahjahanpur.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Comdg. and S. O. (3rd cl.)* | Burton, Lt. R. C., Rif. Brig. . . | Det., U. P. Horse. |
| *S. M. O.* . . . . . | Morwood, Lt.-Col. J., M.D., I.M.S. . | Det., Naini Tal Vol. Rif. |

**Chaubuttia.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Comdg.* . . . . . | King-Salter, Lt.-Col. H. P., Rif. Bde., *p.s.c.* | 2nd Rif. Bde. |
| *S. M. O.* . . . . . | Killery, Maj. St. J. B., R.A.M.C. . . | |

**Moradabad.**

Det., O. and R. Ry. Vol. . . . .

### GARHWAL BRIGADE—(*Head-Quarters*, Dehra Dun).

*Bde.-Comdr.* . . . . Woollcombe, Maj.-Gen. C. L., C.B., Brit. Ser.
*D. A. A.-G* . . . . . Beach, Maj. W. H., R.E., *Lv., ex I., 8 mos., 29 Mar. 09.*
*Bde.-Maj.* . . . . . Browne, Capt. H. J. P., 1-5th G. R., *p.s.c.* (*Offg. D. A. A.-G.*)
Duncan, Capt. H. C., 2-3th G. R. (*Offg.*)

*Asst. C. R. E.* . . . . Giles, Capt. V., R. E. (*Offg.*).
*P. M. O.* . . . . . Kerin, Col. M. W.
*S. and T. Off.* . . . . Wildes, Capt. C. S. D.

**Dehra Dun.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | G. G's. S. Body Guard. |
| *Garrn. Engr.* . . . . | Hamilton, Lt. R., R.E. | 31st, 32nd Mtn. Batts., 2nd Bn., 2nd K. E. O. Gurkha Rifles, 1st and 2nd Bns., 9th G. R. Depôt 1-2nd K. E. O. Gurkha Rifles. |
| *S. M. O.* . . . . . | Daly, Lt.-Col. J. T., M.B., I.M.S. . . | |
| *Cant. Magte.* . . . . | Christie, Lt.-Col. J. H. | 2nd U. P. Horse. |

**Landour (Sanitarium).**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Comdt.* . . . . . | Harvey, Capt. R. P., R. Berks. R. . | Details. |
| *S. O. (1st cl.)* . . . . | | |
| *S. M. O.* . . . . . | Read, Maj. H. W. K., R.A.M.C. . . | |

**Lansdowne.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Comdg.* . . . . . | Clay, Lt.-Col. C. H., 2-8 h G. R., *p.s.c.* . | 1st and 2nd Bns., 39th Garhwal Rif. |
| *S. O. (3rd cl.) Cant. Mgte.* | Orton, Capt. S. B., 1-39th Garhwal Rif. | 2nd Bn., 3rd G. R., 2nd Bn., 8th G. R. |
| *Garrn. Engr.* . . . . | Bartlett, Lt. L. A., R.E. . . . . | |
| *S. M. O.* . . . . . | Hehir, Lt.-Col. P., M.D., I.M.S. . . | |

**Rurki.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Comdg.* . . . . . | St. John, Bt.-Col G. F. W., R.G.A. . | Nos. 68, 94, 104 Cos., R. G. A. |
| *S. O. (2nd cl.) and Cant. Magte.* | Bird, Lt. A. J. G., R. E. | Det. "H" Co., R. E. |
| | | H. Q. and A. B. Nos. 1, 3, 4, 6 Cos., 1st S. and M. Balloon Secn. |
| *S. M. O.* . . . . . | Dawson, Lt.-Col. A. W., I.M.S. . . | Det. Mussoorie Vols. |
| | | 34th Half Troop, S. T. Bullocks. |

**Chakrata.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Comdg.* . . . . . | Westmorland, Maj. P. T., D.S.O., R. War. R. | |
| *S. O. (1st cl.)* . . . . | Bent, Maj. A. M., R. Mun. Fusrs. . . | |
| *Garrn. Engr.* . . . . | | |
| *S. M. O.* . . . . . | Swan, Lt.-Col. W. T., M.B., R.A.M.C. | 1 Lan. Fus. |
| *Cant. Magte.* . . . . | Leslie, Lt.-Col. W. C. C. . . . . | |

**Kailana.** . . . Dets. 2nd E. York. R.; 1st Sco. Rif., Det. 2nd Berks. R.

**Shaharanpur** . . . Det., N. W. R. Ry. Vol. **Mussoorie** . . . Det., Mussoorie Vol. Rifles.
Det., Mussoorie Vols.
32nd and 33rd H. T., S. T. Bullocks.

## 8th (*LUCKNOW*) DIVISION — { *Head-Quarters*, **Lucknow.** / *Summer Head-Quarters*, **Naini Tal.**

| | |
|---|---|
| MAJOR-GENERAL . . . | **Mahon**, B. T., C.B., D.S.O. |
| *A.-D.-C.* . . . . . | **Barrett**, Capt. F. W., 15th Hussars (*Offg.*) |
| *A. A.-G.* . . . . . | **Jacson**, Col. M. G., Brit. Ser. |
| *A. A.-G.* . . . . . | **Rose**, Col. H. |
| *D. A. A.-G.* . . . . . | **Jones**, Maj. L. C., 5th Cavalry, *p.s.c.* |
| *Staff Capt.* . . . . . | **St. John**, Capt. R. S., 20th Infantry, *p.s.c.* |
| *Supdt. of Gymnasia* . . | **Ley**, Capt. J. W., N. Staff R. |
| *C. R. E.* . . . . . | **Williams**, Col. G., R.E. |
| *Divnl. S. and T. Offr.* . | **Thomas**, Lt.-Col. F. H. S., (*Offg.*) |
| *Asst. Dir., Farms* . . | **Obbard**, Maj. E. N. (*Offg.*) |
| *P. M. O.* . . . . . | **Ellis**, Surgn.-Genl. P. M. *Lv., ex I., m.c., 6 mos., 24 Apl. 09.* |
| | **Maclean**, Col. F. B. |
| *Sany. Offr.* . . . . . | **Weir**, Maj. J. C., R.A.M.C. |
| *S. O. Med. Mobn. Stores.* | **Gee**, Lt.-Col. F. W., M.B., I.M.S. *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 9 Dec. 08* |
| | **Gould**, Maj. J., I.M.S. (*Offg.*) |
| *Senr. Vety. Offr.* . . . | **Stratton**, Maj. F. C., A.V.C. |

### Naini Tal (Sanitarium).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Comdt.* . . . . . | **Sweetman**, Maj. M. J., E. Yorks. R. | Naini Tal Vol. Rif. |
| *S. O. (1st cl.) and Cant. Magte.* | **Stirling**, Capt. G. M. H., D.S.O. Essex. R. | |
| *S. M. O.* . . . . . | **Shine**, Lt.-Col. J. M. F., M.D., R.A.M.C. | |

## LUCKNOW INFANTRY BRIGADE—(*Head-Quarters*, **Lucknow**).

| | |
|---|---|
| *Bde.-Comdr.* . . . . | **Bell**, Brig.-Genl. J. A. (*Col. on Staff.*) |
| *Bde. Maj.* . . . . . | **Daniell**, Capt. F. E. LL., Seaf. Highrs, *p.s.c.* |
| *Asst. C. R. E.* . . . . | **Laurence**, Maj. R. T. R., R.E. |
| *Stn. Supply Offr.* . . | **Logan**, Capt. L. S. |

### Lucknow.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *S. O. (1st cl.)* . . . . | **W. C. Grant**, Capt. I. D., 1-8th G.R., *p.s.c.* | 1st Dns.; S. Batty. R.H.A., 20th By., R.F.A. "G" Ammn. Col., R.H.A. 1st R. Lanc. R., 1st High. L. I., 16th Cavalry. |
| *Garrn. Engr.* . . . . | **Stack**, Capt. G. H., R.E. . . . . | 8th Rajputs, 74th Punjabis. U. P. H. (Oudh Sqn.); Lucknow Vol., O. and R. Ry. Vol., 26th Mule Cadre, 47th, 48th Half Troops, S. T. Bullocks, 50th, 53rd, 54th Half Troops, A. T. Bullocks. |
| *S. M. O.* . . . . . | **Thompson**, Lt.-Col. H. N., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Cant. Magte.* . . . . | **Waller**, Maj. E., Supy. List . . . | No. 8 Co., A. H. C., 8 Co., A. B. C. |

### Sitapur.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Comdg.* . . . . . | **Broadmead**, Bt.-Col. H., Essex R. | Det., 1st Essex R. |
| *S. O. (3rd cl.) and Cant. Magte.* | **Raleigh**, Capt. G. H., Essex R. . . | |
| *S. M. O.* . . . . . | **Swabey**, Lt.-Col. L. W., R.A.M.C. | |

## FYZABAD BRIGADE—(*Head-Quarters*, **Fyzabad**).

| | |
|---|---|
| *Bde.-Comdr.* . . . . | **Younghusband**, Brig.-Genl. G. J., C.B., *p.s.c.* (*Col. on Staff.*) |
| *Bde.-Maj.* . . . . . | **Dundas**, Capt. P. H., 6th Lt. Infantry, *p.s.c.* |
| *Garrn. Engr.* . . . . | **Saunders**, Maj. F. W., R. E. |
| *Stn. Supply Offr.* . . | **Chanter**, Lt. A. D. |
| *P.M.O.* . . . . . | **Anderson**, Lt.-Col. L.E., R.A.M.C. |

### Fyzabad.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *S. M. O.* . . . . . | **Haines**, Lt.-Col. H. A., M.D., R.A.M.C. | 28th By, R. F. A., No. 8 A. C., R.F.A. 2nd E. Yorks. R. 4th Cavalry, 11th Rajputs. Dets., Lucknow Vol., O. & R. Vol., 49th Half Troop, A. T. Bullocks. |
| *Cant. Magte.* . . . . | **Woodward**, Capt. C. P., 41st Dogras (*Offg.*) | |
| | **Gorakhpur** . . | U. P. Light Horse (Sqn.)., B. and N. W. Ry. Vol. Rif. |
| | **Gonda** . . | Det. B. and N. W. Ry. Vol. Rif. |

## 8th (*LUCKNOW*) DIVISION—*contd.*

ASSAM BRIGADE—(*Head-Quarters*, Shillong.)

*Bde. Comdr.* . . . . . Bower, Brig. Gen. H.
*Bde.-Maj.* . . . . . Hutchinson, Capt. C. A. R., 41st Dogras, *p.s.c. Lv., ex. Ind., 8 mos., 24 Mar. 09.*
Vanrenen, Maj. G. R., 16th Rajputs (*Offg*).

*P. M. O.* . . . . . Pike, Lt.-Col. W. W., D. S. O., R. A. M. C. (*Offg.*)

### Shillong.

*S. M. O.* . . . . . Pridham, Capt. A. T., I.M.S. . . | 1st Bn., 8th G. R. Det., A. V. Lt. Horse (Dismtd.)
*Cant. Magte.* . . . . Vanrenen, Maj. G. R., 16th Rajputs (*Offg*).

### Baksa-Duar.

*Comdg. and C. M.* . . Casserly, Capt. J. H., 120th Infantry.
*S. O. (3rd cl.)* . . . . Kennedy, Lt. M.A.C., 1-8th G. R. . | Det., 120th Infantry.
*S. M. O.* . . . . . Shorten, Lt. J. A., M.B., I. M. S. .

### Dibrugarh.

*Comdg.* . . . . . Knatchbull, Lt.-Col. G. W. C., 120th Infantry.
*S. O. (3rd cl.) and C. M.*. Cumming, Lt. E. J., 120th Infanty . | 120th Infantry.
*S. M. O.* . . . . . Church, Capt. D. M. C., I.M.S. . . | Assam Valley Light Horse.

### Kohima.

*Comdg.* . . . . . Tytler, Maj. H. C., 17th Infantry . . | Det., 17th Infantry.
*S. O. (4th cl.)* . . . . Porter, Capt. F. G., 17th Infantry.
*S. M. O.* . . . . . *

### Manipur.

*Comdg.* . . . . . Denne, Bt.-Col. A. R., 17th Infantry .
*S. O. (3rd cl.)* . . . . Henderson, Capt. K. D. M., 17th Infantry. | 17th Infantry.
*S. M. O.* . . . . . Stevenson, Lt. F., I.M.S. . . . .

**Sadiya** . . . Det., 120th Infantry. **Silchar** . . . Surma Valley L. H.
**Chittagong** . . A. B. Ry. Vol. Rif. **Dacca** . E. B. Vol. Rifles.

ALLAHABAD BRIGADE—(*Head-Quarters*, Allahabad.)

*Bde. Comdr.* . . . . Keir, Maj.-Gen. J. L., C. B. R.A., *p.s.c. Lv., ex. I., 3 m. 18 d.*
*D. A. A.-G.* . . . . Stares, Maj. R. P., Bedford R. *Lv., ex. Ind., 6 m., 10 Apl. 09.*
*Bde.-Maj.* . . . . . Murray, Capt. W. G. P., 21st Punjabis, *p.s.c.* (*Offg. D. A. A.-G.*)
Brind, Capt. J. E. S., R. G. A. (*Offg*).

*Asst. C. R. E.* . . . . Haig, Maj. E. H., R.E. (*Offg.*)
*Stn. Supply Offr.* . . . Clarke, Capt. G. C. C.
*P. M. O.* . . . . . Anderson, Lt.-Col. L. E., R.A.M.C.

### Allahabad.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | 12th Cavalry, 77th By., R. F. A.; No. 60 Co., R. G. A.: 1st Middx. R. |
| *Ordce. Offr.* . . . . | Radcliffe, Lt.-Col. W. C. A., R.A. . | 48th Pioneers. |
| *Garrn. Engr.* . . . . | * | Dets., U. P. Lt. H.; E. I. Ry. Vol. Rif., Allahabad Vol. Rifles. |
| *S. M. O.* . . . . . | Lynden-Bell, Lt.-Col. E. H. L., M.B., R.A.M.C. | 61st, 62nd, 63rd, Half Troops, S. T. Bullocks, 67th Half Troops, A. T. Bullocks. |
| *Senr. Vety. Offr.* . . . | Harrison, Lt. J., A.V.C. . . . . | |
| *Cant. Magte.* . . . . | Carwithen, Maj. E. T., 9th Infantry | No. 7 Co., A. H. C. |

### Benares.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Comdg.* . . . . . | Drever, Maj. J. W., 62nd Punjabis . | |
| *S. O. (3rd cl.) and Ct. Mge.* | Young, Lt. R., 62nd Punjabis. | Det., 1st Middx. R., 62nd Punjabis. |
| *S. M. O.* . . . . . | Anderson, Maj. J. B., R.A.M.C. . | Dets., U. P. Lt. H. and B. & N.-W. Ry. Vols. |

### Cawnpore.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Comdg. (1st cl.)* . . . | Macan, Bt. Col. T. T., Sco. Rif. . | 9th Hodson's Horse, 19th By., R. F. A., 1st Sco. Rif. |
| *S. O. (3rd cl.)* . . . | Sandilands, Capt. V. C., Sco. Rif. . | 41st Dogras; U. P. Lt. H.; Cawnpore Vol. Det., E. I. R. Vol., Det., 26th Mule Corps. |
| *Garrn. Engr.* . . . . | Gervers, Capt. F. R. S., R.E. . . . | |
| *Stn. Supply Offr.* . . . | Edward-Collins, Lt. C. E. . . . | |
| *S. M. O.* . . . . . | Morris, Lt.-Col. W. A., R.A.M.C. . | 52nd Half Troop, A. T. Bullock, 47th S. T. Bullocks. |
| *Cant. Magte.* . . . . | Faulknor, Lt.-Col. A. A. M. M. . | |

**Ghazipore** . Dets., U. P. Lt. H. B. N.-W. Ry. Vol.
**Hamirpur** . Det., Cawnpore Vol. Rif.
**Banda** .
**Orai** .

**Mirzapore** . . Det., E. I. Ry. Vol.
**Sonepore** . . Det., B. & N.-W. Ry. Vol.

## 8th (*LUCKNOW*) DIVISION—*concluded.*

PRESIDENCY BRIGADE—(*Head-Quarters*, **Fort William, Calcutta.**) *Summer Hd.-Qrs.*, **Darjeeling.**

*Bde. Comdr.* . . . . **Cowans**, Brig. Gen. J. S., M.V.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c. Lv., ex I., 5 m., 30 Apl. 09.*
*D. A. A.-G.* . . . . **Moberly**, Maj. F. J., D.S.O., 25th Punjabis, *p.s.c., Lv., ex I., 3½ m., 28 July 09.*
*Bde.-Maj.* . . . . **Brancker**, Capt. W. S., R.F.A., *p.s.c.* (*Offg. D. A. A.-G.*)
**Tregear**, Maj. F. C., 16th Rajputs (*Offg.*)

*A.C. R. E.* . . . . **Harrison**, Maj. G. H., R.E.
*Stn. Supply Offr.* . . . **Vaughan**, Maj. E. G.
*P. M. O.* . . . . **Pike**, Lt. Col. W. W., D.S.O., R.A.M.C. (*Offg.*)

### Fort William.

*Ordce. Offr.* . . . . **Kennedy**, Capt. A. C., R.A. . . . | No. 70 Co., R. G. A.
*Garrn. Qr.-Mr.* . . . . **Marindin**, Capt. C. C., R.G.A. . .
*Garrn. Engr.* . . . **Festing**, Lt. J. E. G., R. E. . . . . | Electric Light Sec., I.S.M.C.
*S. M. O.* . . . . **Thomson**, Lt.-Col. W.B., R.A.M.C. . | 2nd Gord. Highrs.; 5th Lt. Infy.

### Barrackpore.

*Comdg.* . . . . **Cox**, Lt.-Col. F. W. H., 72nd Punjabis . |
*S. O. (3rd cl.)* . . . . **Cochran**, Lt. L. F. A., 72nd Punjabis . | 74th By., R. F. A.
*Garrn. Engr.* . . . . **Nation**, Lt. C. F., R.E. . . . . | Det., 2nd R. W. Kent R.
*S. M. O.* . . . . **Morgan**, Maj. E. J., R.A.M.C. . . | 72nd Punjabis.
*Senr. Vety. Offr.* . . . * | Cossipore Arty. Vols.
*Cant. Magte.* . . . . **Barry**, Capt. W. T. . . . . |

### Darjeeling.

*Comdg.* . . . . } **Pullen**, Maj. A. F., R.G.A. |
*Comdt. (Depôt)* . . . } |
*S. O. (1st cl.) and Cant. Magte.* . . . . **Taylor**, Capt. G. A., Leins. R. . . . | No. 61 Co., R. G. A.
*Garrn. Engr.* . . . . **Jones**, Capt. W. H., R.E. . . . . | Northern Bengal Mtd. Rif.
*S. M. O.* . . . . **Pike**, Lt.-Col. W. W., D.S.O. R.A.M.C. |

### Dinapore.

[7th Rajputs.

*Comdg.* . . . . **Pearse**, Bt.-Col. J. L., Shrops. L. I. . . | 79th By., R. F. A., 2nd Shrops. L. I.
*S. O. (3rd cl.)* . . . . **Gover**, Capt. W. A., 7th Rajputs . . | Det., E. I. Ry. Vol. Rif.
*S. M. O.* . . . . **LeQuesne**, Lt.-Col. F.S., R.A.M.C. |
*Cant. Magte.* . . . . **Lyon**, Maj. J. W. H. . . . . | 68th Half Troop, A. T. Bullocks.

### Dum Dum.

*Comdg.* . . . . **Smith**, Capt. H. M., D.S.O., Shrops. L. I. | Wing, 2nd Shrops. L. I.
*S. M. O.* . . . . **Reilly**, Maj. C. W., R.A.M.C. . . .
*Cant. Magte.* . . . . **Barry**, Capt. W. T. . . . . |

### Gantok.

*Comdg. and S. O. (3rd cl.)* **Barclay**, Maj. P. C. R., 120th Infantry . | Det., 120th Infantry.

### Lebong.

*Comdg.* . . . . **Pedley**, Maj. S. H., R. W. Kent R. . |
*Cant. Magte. and Actg. S. O.* . . . . **Graham**, Lt. M. W., R. W. Kent R. . | 2nd R. W. Kent R.
*M. O.* . . . . **McCulloch**, Maj. T., M.B. . . . . |

**Alipore*** . . { Sqn., 4th Cavalry. / 10th Jats.

**Bankipore** . . { Det., Behar Lt. Horse / Det., E. I. R. Vol.
**Bhagulpore** . Det., Behar Lt. Horse.
**Buxar** . . } Det., E. I. R. Vol.
**Patna** . . }
**Ranchi** . . Chota Nagpur Mtd. Rif.

**Calcutta*** . . . . . Cal. P. Def. Vol., Cal. Light Horse. Det., Cossipore Arty. Vols. 1st and 2nd C. V. R.; E. B. S. R. Vols.

**Chupra** . . }
**Dharbangha** . }
**Motihari** . . } H. Q. and Dets., Behar Lt. Horse.
**Mozufferpore** }

**Somastipore**. Dets. Behar Lt. Horse and 1st B. & N.-W. Ry. Vols.

**Jamalpur** . E. I. R. Vols.

**Giridih** . }
**Jajha** . . } Det., E. I. R. Vol.
**Sahibgunge** }

**Howrah** { Det., E. I. R. Vol. / Det., 1st B. N. Ry. Vol.
**Coorjee** . . St. Michael's School Cadet Corps.

**Cuttack** . . Det., E. C. Vol. Rif.

**Adra** . . . }
**Chakardharpur** } 1st B. N. Ry. Vol.
**Kharagpur** . . 1st B. N. Ry. and Det., E. Coast Vol.
**Kanchrapara** . }
**Rajbari** . . } Dets., E. B. S. Ry. Vol.
**Saidpur** . . }

69th, 70th, 71st Half Troops, S. T. Bullocks. 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th Half Troops, A. T. Bullocks.

**Dam Dim** . }
**Kurseong** . } Dets., N. B. Mtd. Vols.
**Purneah** . }

**Asansol** . . Dets., E. I. and 1st B. N. Ry. Vols.
**Berhampore** . Det., Cal. Lt. Horse.
**Surdah** . . Det., Cal. Lt. Horse.

* The troops at Alipore and Calcutta form part of the garrison of Fort William.

## KOHAT BRIGADE.

*Head-Quarters,* **Kohat**; *Summer Head-Quarters,* **Samana.**

*Bde. Comdr.* . . . . A.-D.-C. **Birdwood**, Brig.-Gen. W. R., C.I.E., D.S.O. (*Col. on Staff*).
*D. A. A.-G.* . . . . **Gregory**, Maj. C. L., 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse) *p.s.c. Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 16 Mar. 09.*
*Bde.-Maj.* . . . . **Villiers-Stuart**, Capt. C. H., 56th Rifles, *p.s.c.* (*Offg. D. A. A.-G.*)
**Lind**, Capt. A. G., 58th Rifles. (*Offg.*)

---

*A. C. R. E.* . . . . **Gale**, Bt. Col. H. R., R. E.
*P. M. O.* . . . . . **Carruthers**, Lt.-Col. H. St. C., I.M.S.

### Kohat.

*S. O. (2nd cl.)* . . . . **Hume**, Maj. S. G. W., 7th Rajputs. *Lv., ex Ind., 3 mos., 10 Aug. 09.*
**Shoubridge**, Capt. C. A. G., 112th Infantry (*Offg.*)
23rd Cavalry, 30th Mtn. Batty., Frontier Garrn. Arty.
26th Punjabis, 58th Rifles, 112th Infantry, 33rd Mule Corps.

### Fort Lockhart.

*Comdg.* . . . . . **Thomas**, Lt. Col. H. St. G., 84th Punjabis . | Det., Fron. Garrn. Arty.
*S. O. (3rd class)* . . . **Crawford**, Maj. A. G., 84th Punjabis . . . | 84th Punjabis.

### Thal.

*Comdg.* . . . . . **Morris**, Maj. G. M., 84th Punjabis . . . . | Dets., 23rd Cav., and 84th Punjabis.

### Hangu.

Dets., 23rd Cav., and 84th Punjabis.

---

## BANNU BRIGADE.

*Head-Quarters,* **Bannu.**

*Bde. Comdr.* . . . . . **Fasken**, Maj.-Genl. C. G. M., C.B.
*Bde.-Maj.* . . . . . **Lees**, Capt. C. H. B., 51st Sikhs, *p.s.c.*

---

*A. C. R. E.* . . . . . **Dunsterville**, Maj. E. L., R. E.
*P. M. O.* . . . . . **Shearer**, Lt-Col. J. C.B., D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S.

### Bannu.

*S. O. (1st cl.) and Cant. Magte.* . . . . . **Gough**, Capt. W. G. K., 15th Sikhs. *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 19 Apl. 09.*
*Garrn. Engr.* . . . . **Haswell**, Capt. C. H., R.E.
14th Lancers; 24th Mtn. Batty. Det., Frontier Gn. Arty.; 51st Sikhs, 57th Rifles.

---

## DERAJAT BRIGADE.

*Head-Quarters,* **Dera Ismail Khan**; *Summer Hd.-Qrs.,* **Sheikh Budin.**

*Bde. Comdr.* . . . . **Anderson**, Maj. Genl. C. A., C.B., R. A. *Lv., ex Ind., to 21 Oct. 09.*
**Crawford**, Bt.-Col. G. R., 40th Pathans (*Offg.*)
*D. A. A.-G.* . . . . . **Rattray**, Maj. C., 26th Punjabis, *p.s c.*
*Bde.-Maj.* . . . . . **Molloy**, Capt. G. M., 34th Horse, *p.s.c.*

---

*Asst. C. R. E.* . . . . **Rolland**, Capt. A., R.E. (*Offg.*)
*Stn. Supply Offr.* . . . **Geoghegan**, Capt. O. A. (*Offg.*)
*P. M. O.* . . . . . **Shearer**, Lt.-Col. J., C.B., D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S.
1st Lancers, 21st Mtn. Batty.
19th Punjabis, 40th Pathans, 47th Sikhs.

**Jandola** . . . .
**Zam** . . . . .
**Drazinda** . . . . } The Cavalry and Infantry detachments for these outposts are found by the garrison of Dera Ismail Khan.
**Jatta** . . . . .

# STAFF OF THE SOUTHERN ARMY.

*Head-Quarters,* **Ootacamund.**

## GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING.

GENERAL *Sir* EDMUND BARROW, G.C.B. . . . . 30 Oct. 08

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *A. M. S. & A.-D.-C.* | **Parr**, Maj. H. O., 7th Rajputs | 30 Oct. 0 |
| *A.-D.-C.* | **Bate**, Lt. T. R. F., R. H. A. | 1 Jan. 0 |
| *A. D. C.* | **Faiz Khan**, Risldr. Maj., *Bahadur*, 36th Horse | 3 Nov. 0 |
| *D. A. G.* | **Poett**, Brig. Genl. J. H., C.B., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* | 21 Oct. 0 |
| *D. A. A. G.* | **Hocken**, Maj. C. A. F., 35th Horse, *p.s.c.* | 20 Mar. 0 |
| *Inspr. of Arty.* | **Brunker**, Brig.-Gen. J. M. S., R. A. | 5 July 0 |
| *D. J. A. G.* | **Anderson**, Col. R. F. H. *Lv., ex I., 8 mos.,* 1 *Apl.* 09 | 1 June 0 |
| | **Caruana**, Maj. A. J. (*Offg.*) | 22 Apl. 0 |

---

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *A. A. G. (Addl.)* (2) | **O'Donnell**, Col. A. C. | 1 June 07 |
| | **Skinner**, Col. F. St. D., Brit. Ser., *p. s. c.* | 9 Mar. 09 |
| *D. A. A. G. (Addl.)* (3) | **Bridges**, Maj. A. H., 116th Mahrattas, *p.s.c.* | 26 July 07 |
| | **Stewart**, Capt. J. H. K., *p.s.c.*, 2-39th Garhwal Rifles. *Lv., ex I., 8 mos., 6 May* 09 | 6 Feb. 08 |
| | **Tristram**, Maj. C. E., 42nd Deoli R. | 12 Dec. 08 |
| | **Warren**, Maj. D., The Queen's (*Offg.*) | 6 May 09 |
| *Recruiting Staff* | **Pritchard**, Capt. F. V. L., 96th Infy. (For Madrasi, Hindus and Christians) *Trichinopoly* | 11 Apl. 06 |
| | **Steen**, Capt. H. C., 114th Mahrattas (For Mahrattas and Dekhani Musalmans) *Poona* | 23 Mar. 08 |
| | **Ommanney**, Capt. C. V., 75th Infy. (For Madrasi Musalmans) *Bangalore* | 17 Sep. 09 |

---

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Insprs., Army Schools* | **Whittle**, Inspr., Army Schools, E. C. (*Hony. Lt.*) 6th Circle, *Poona* | 9 Mar. 06 |
| | **Fairbrother**, Inspr., Army Schools, W. G. (*Hony. Lt.*), 4th Circle, *Bangalore* | 2 Dec. 0 |

---

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Inspr., Army Siglg., So. Circle.* | **Grant**, Capt. W. O., 127th Infantry | 27 Aug. 07 |

---

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *I. G. of Ordce., So. Circle* | **Turner**, Bt.-Col. A. L. M., R.A. | 2 Apl. 09 |
| *Dy. I. G. of Ordce., So. Circle* | **Campbell**, Maj. M. S. C., C.I.E., R.A. | 1 Oct. 09 |
| *Asst. to I. G. of Ordce., So. Circle* | **Fanshawe**, Lt. L. A., R. A. | 8 Nov. 06 |

---

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Comdts., Mtd. Infy. School.* | **Woodhouse**, Capt. C. G., 126th Infantry *Poona* (*Offg.*) | 11 Mar. 09 |
| *Asst. Comdts., Mtd. Infy. School.* | **Crum**, Bt.-Maj. F. M., K. R. Rif. C., *Poona. Lv., ex I. to 31 Oct.* 09 | 6 Nov. 08 |
| | **Grant**, Capt. H. A., Leic. R. (*Offg.*) | 11 Mar. 09 |

## 4th (*QUETTA*) DIVISION—(*Head-quarters*, Quetta).

MAJ.-GENERAL . . . Sclater, H. C., C.B., R. A.
*A.-D.-C.* . . . . . Fetherstonhaugh, Capt. W. A., 8th Cavalry.
*A. A.-G.* . . . . . McCracken, Col. F. W. N., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*
*A. A.-G.* . . . . . Cahusac, Col. W. F.
*D. A. A.-G.* . . . . Ready, Maj. B. T., Welsh R.
*Staff Capt.* . . . . Hay, Maj. W. N., 129th Baluchis, *p.s.c.*

---

*C. R. E.* . . . . . Finnis, Col. H., R.E., C.S.I.
*Ordce. Offr.* . . . . Bicknell, Maj. M. B., R.A.
*Divnl. Supply Offr.* . Tennant, Bt.-Col., C. C (*Offg. 3rd Divn.*)
Hallowes, Maj. F. W. (*Offg.*)
*Divnl. Tpt. Offr.* . . Wickham, Col. W. J. R., C.B.
*P. M. O.* . . . . . O'Sullivan, Col. D.
*Sany. Offr.* . . . . . Smallman, Capt. A. B., M.B., R.A.M.C.
*S. O. Med. Mobn. Stores* Sharman, Maj. E. H., I.M.S., *S.p.t.*
*Senr. Vety. Offr.* . . Fowler, Maj. G. C. O., A.V.C.

### Quetta.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *S. O. (1st Cl.)* . . . | Longhurst, Capt. A. L., 2-7th G. R. *p.s.c.* | |
| *Asst. C. R. E.* . . . | Winsloe, Maj. A. R., D.S.O., R.E. (*Offg.*) | 19th Lancers. |
| *Stn. Supply Offr.* . . | Saunders, Capt. P. C. . . . . | Nos. 2, 5, 6, Mn. Batts.; Nos. 59, 81 Cos., R. G. A. |
| *S. M. O.* . . . . . | O'Donnell, Lt.-Col. T. J., D.S.O., R.A.M.C. | No. 22 Co., 3rd S. and M.; 25th Ry. Co. |
| *Cant. Magte.* . . . | Palin, Capt. R. H. . . . . | 2nd, 14th Mule Corps; 2 troops Fron. Garrn. Mules. 110th, 111th 112th, Half Troops, Siege Train, Half Troop, A. T. Bullocks. No. 4 Co. A. H. C.; 4 Co. A. B. C. |

### Chaman.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Comdg.* . . . . . | Southey, Bt.-Col. R., 130th Baluchis. | |
| *S. O. (3rd cl.)* . . . | Jacob, Maj. A. le G., C.I.E., D.S.O., 130th Baluchis. | Det., 19th Lancers. 130th P. W. O. Baluchis. |
| *S. M. O.* . . . . . | Bulteel, Capt. C. E., I.M.S. | Det., 2nd Mule Corps. |

### Fort Sandeman.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Comdg.* . . . . . | Melville, Bt.-Col. J. S., 4th Rajputs . . | |
| *Garrn. Engr.* . . . | Barnes, Lt. L. E., R.E. . . . . | 4th Rajputs. |
| *S. M. O.* . . . . . | Graham, Lt. D. L., I.M.S. . . . . | Det., 14th Mule Corps. |

### Jacobabad.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Comdg.* . . . . . | Cawood, Lt.-Col. G. C., 7th Lancers . . | 7th Hariana Lancers. |
| *Cant. Magte.* . . . | Cook, Maj. C. C., 7th Lancers . . . | |
| *S. M. O.* . . . . . | Langston, Maj. T. A. O., I.M.S. . . . | |

### Loralai.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Comdg.* . . . . . | Shaw, Bt.-Col. D. G. L., 15th Lancers . | 15th Lancers. |
| *S. O. (3rd cl.) and Cant. Magte.* | Bannerman, Capt. O. W. E., 15th Lancers. | 126th Infantry. |
| *A. C. R. E.* . . . . | Barton, Maj. H. J., R.E. (*Offg.*) . . . | |
| *S. M. O.* . . . . . | Spitteler, Capt. A., M.B., I.M.S. . . | Det., 14th Mule Corps. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Drug . . . . . | Det., 126th Infantry. | Maratangi . . . . | Det., 15th Lancers. |
| Girdao . . . . | Det., 4th Rajputs. | Mastung . . . . . | Det., 19th Lancers. |
| Gumbaz . . . . | Det., 15th Lancers. | Mir Ali Khel . . . | Det., 4th Rajputs. |
| Gwal h[illegible] derzai . | Det., 126th Infantry. | Murgha . . . . . | Det., 15th Lancers. Det., 126th Infantry. |
| Harnai . . . . . | Det., 2nd Mule Corps. | Musa Khel . . . . | Det., 126th Infantry. |
| Hindubagh . . . | Det., 126th Infantry. | Pishin . . . . . | Det., 130th Baluchis. |
| Khan Mohamad Kot | Det., 15th Lancers. | Shelabagh . . . . | Det., 130th Baluchis. |
| Killa Saifulla . . | Det., 126th Infantry. | Sibi . . . . . | Det., 121st Pioneers. |
| Mani-Khwa . . . | Det., 4th Rajputs. | | |

QUETTA INFANRTY BRIGADE—*Head-Quarters*, Quetta.

*Bde. Comdr.* . . VC Aylmer, Maj.-Genl. F. J., C.B., R.E.
*Bde. Maj.* . . . Gardiner, Capt. R., 53rd Sikhs, *p. s. c.*
Quetta . . . . 1st S. W. Bord.; 1st Y. and L. R.; 14th Sikhs; 106th and 121st Pioneers; 124th Infantry; Det., 126th Infantry; 1st and 2nd Bns., 7th G. R.; Bal. Vol.; N. W. R. Vol.

## 4th (*QUETTA*) DIVISION—*contd.*

### KARACHI BRIGADE—(*Head-Quarters*, Karachi).

*Bde. Comdr.* . . . . . Westmorland, Brig.-Genl. C. H., C. B. (*Col. on Staff*). *Lv., ex. I., 3 m. 2d.*
*Bde.-Maj.* . . . . . Davies, Capt. W. P. L., R. F. A., *p.s.c.*

---

*Asst. C. R. E.* . . . . . Close, Maj. L. H., R. E. (*Offg.*)
*Stn. Supply Offr.* . . . Roddy, Maj. H. H.
*P. M. O.* . . . . . Corkery, Col. W. A., I.M.S.

---

**Karachi.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *S. O. (2nd cl.)* . . . . | Clarkson, Maj. B. St. J., Dorset R. . | |
| *Garrn. Engr.* . . . . | Bliss, Lt. P. W., R. E. . . . . | 30th Batty., R. F. A., Det., No. 76, R. G. A., 2nd E. Lan. R. |
| *Ordce. Offr.* . . . . | Cooper, Maj. P. T., R.A. . . . . | 129th Baluchis. |
| *S. M. O.* . . . . . | MacLeod, Lt.-Col. R. L. R., M.B., R. A. M. C. | Karachi Arty. Vol.; Det., N.W.R. Vol.; Sind Vol.; 30th Mule Corps, 39th Mule Cadre. |
| *Cant. Magte.* . . . . | Sangster, Maj. A. B. . . . . | 102nd Half Troop, S. T. Bullocks, 103rd, 104th Half Troops, A. T. Bullocks. |

**Manora** . . . No. 76 Co. R. G. A. . . No. 1 Co., I. S. M. Corps.

**Hyderabad.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Comdg.* . . . . . | Walton, Lt.-Col. W. C., 104th Rifles . . | |
| *S. O. (3rd cl.)* . . . . | Grant-Smith, Capt. H. G. H., 104th Rifles. | 3rd and 57th Batts., R. F. A. No. 4 Ammn. Col., R. F. A. |
| *S. M. O.* . . . . . | O'Keefe, Lt. J. J., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . | Det., 2nd E. Lanc. R., 104th Rifles. |
| *Sr. Vety. Offr.* . . . . | Hodgkins, Lt. J. R., A.V.C. . . . . | Det., Sind Vol. R. |

**Sukkur** . . . . . Det., Sind Vol. Rifles.

## 5th (*MHOW*) DIVISION—(*Head-quarters*, Mhow).

| | |
|---|---|
| LIEUT.-GENERAL | DesVoeux, C. H., C.B. |
| *A.-D.-C.* | Routh, Capt. G. S. F., 56th Rifles. |
| *A.-D.-C.* | Kanwar, Amar Singh, Lt. *Lv., 6 mos., 9 Apl. 09.* |
| *A. A.-G.* | Scott, Bt.-Col. A. B., D.S.O., R.A. |
| *A. A.-G.* | Edwards, Col. J. B., D.S.O. |
| *D. A. A.-G.* | Tarver, Maj. A. L., D.S.O., 124th Baluchistan Infy., *p.s.c. Lv., ex I.* |
| | Grant, Capt. G. P., D.S.O., 106th Pioneers, *p.s.c. (Offg.).* |

---

| | |
|---|---|
| *C. R. E.* | Grant, Bt.-Col. A., R.E. |
| *Divnl. Supply & Tpt. Offr.* | Sullivan, Lt.-Col. R.E. |
| *Asst. Dir. Farms* | Marriott, Capt. A. S. |
| *P. M. O.* | V.H.S. Willis, Col. C. F., I.M.S. |
| *Sany. Offr.* | Falchnie, Maj. N., R.A.M.C. |
| *S. O. Med. Mobn. Stores* | Crisp, Capt. G. B., R.A.M.C. |
| *Sr. Vety. Offr.* | Taylor, Maj. E., A.V.C. |

### Mhow.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *S. O. (1st cl.)* | Strong, Capt. H. P., 108th Infy. | 6 Dns. D. and E., Batts. "E" Ammn. Col., R. H. A. |
| *A. C. R. E.* | Swayne, Bt.-Col. H. G. C., R.E. | 2nd E. Surr. R.; 101st Grenadiers; and 102nd K. E. O. Grenadiers. |
| *Stn. Supply Offr.* | Murray, Capt. F. S. J. | Det., 2nd B., B. and C. I. Ry. Vol. |
| *S. M. O.* | Westcott, Lt.-Col. S., C.M.G., R.A.M.C. | 12th Mule Corps, 114th Half-Troop Consisting of 34 S.T. Bullocks. |
| *Cant. Magte.* | Hunt, Maj. V. de V., 125th Rifles | No. 5 Co. A. H. C.; 5th Co. A. B. C. |

### Agar.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Comdg.* | Cotgrave, Lt.-Col. E. C. B., 38th C. I. H. | 38th Central India Horse. |
| *S. M. O.* | Odlum, Capt. W. H., I.M.S. | |

### Ahmedabad.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Comdg.* | Hatherall, Lt.-Col. W. G., 122nd Infantry | 122nd Infantry. |
| *S. O. (3rd cl.)* | Middlemass, Lt. G. de S. H., 122nd Infantry. | Det., 1st B., B. and C. I. Ry. Vol. |
| *Cant. Magte.* | Labertouche, Capt. G. N. L., 122nd Infantry. | |

### Baroda.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Comdg.* | Burton, Lt.-Col. R. G., 94th Infantry | Det., 3rd Skinner's Horse. |
| *S. O. (3rd cl.)* / *Cant. Magte.* | Burton, Capt. A. R., 94th Infantry. | 94th Infantry. |

### Bhuj.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Comdg. and Cant. Magte.* | Lloyd, Lt. W. H. A., 122nd Infantry | Det., 122nd Infy. |

### Indore.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Comdg. and S. O. (3rd cl.)* | Hornsby, 2nd-Lt. H. F. P., E. Surr. R. | Det., 38th C. I. H. |
| *S. M. O.* | * | Det., 2nd E. Surr. R. |
| | | Det., B., B. and C. I. Ry. Vol. |

### Rajkot.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Comdg.* | * | Det., 113th Infantry. |
| *S. M. O.* | Hooton, Maj. A., I.M.S. | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Khandwa | Det., Nagpur Vol. Rif. | Ratlam | Det., 1st B., B. and C. I. Ry. Vol. |
| Mehidpore | Det., 38th C. I. H. | Sirdarpore | Det., 38th C. I. H. |

## 5th (*MHOW*) DIVISION—*contd.*

### NASIRABAD BRIGADE—(*Head-Quarters*, Nasirabad).

*Bde. Comdr.* . . . . **Davison**, Brig.-Genl. K. S., C.B. (*Col. on the Staff.*)
*D. A. A.-G.* . . . . **Birdwood**, Maj. H. B., 39th C. I. H.
*Bde.-Maj.* . . . . **Ashburner**, Capt. L. F., M.V.O., D.S.O., R. Fus., *p.s.c. Le., ex I., to 30 Nov. 09.*
**Sangster**, Capt. P. B., 2nd Lancers (Gardiner's Horse) (*Offg.*)

---

*Garrn. Engr.* . . . *
*Stn. Supply Offr.* . . **Carter**, Lt.-Col. E. J.

#### Nasirabad.

*S. O. (2nd cl.)* . . . **Matthews**, Capt. C. L., Dur. L. I. . . | Det., 3rd Skinner's Horse.
*S. M. O.* . . . . . **Green**, Lt.-Col. J. S., R.A.M.C. . . . | 12th By. R. F. A.
*Cant. Magte.* . . . **Kreyer**, Lt.-Col. F. A. C. (*Offg.*) . . . | 1st Durham L. I.
| 45th Sikhs.

#### Ajmer.

*Comdg.* . . . . . **Baldock**, Maj., C. B., 44th Infy. . . . | 44th Infy.
*S. O. (3rd cl.)* . . . **Radcliffe Smith**, Lt. N. M. R., 44th Infy. | 2nd B., B. & C. I. Ry. Vol.

#### Deesa.

*Comdg.* . . . . . **Hay**, Lt.-Col. H. T. H., 108th Infantry . | No. 5 Ammn. Col. R. F. A. (*tempy.*)
*Cant. Magte.* . . . **Saulez**, Maj. E., 108th Infy. . . . . | 113th Infy. (*En route from Aden*)

#### Deoli.

*Comdg., & Cant. Magte.* **Waller**, Maj. F. C. L., 42nd Deoli Regt.. | 42nd Deoli Regt.

#### Erinpura.

*Comdg.* . . . . . **Banbury**, Lt.-Col. W.E., 43rd Regiment.. | 43rd Erinpura Regt.

#### Mount Abu (Sanitarium).

*Comdt.* . . . . . **Lovett**, Maj. A. C., Glouc. R. . . . . | Det., 43rd Erinpura Regt.
*S. M. O.* . . . . . * | Cadet Co., 2nd B., B. & C. I. Ry. Vol.
| 2 Secs. 99th, H. T., S. T. Bullocks and 2 Secs. 101st, H. T., A. T. Bullocks.

#### Neemuch.

*Comdg.* . . . . . **Lawless**, Bt.-Col. S. E. G., R. F. A. . .
*S. O. (3rd cl.)* . . . **Bennett**, Capt. J. H., 3rd Horse . . . | 3rd Skinner's Horse, 25th, 58th Batty., R. F. A.
*S. M. O.* . . . . . **Hamilton**, Maj. J. A., I.M.S. . . . | Det., 1st Dur. L. I.
*Cant. Magte.* . . . **Cattell**, Capt. G. L., 1-7th G. R. . . . | Sec. 99th Half Troop, S. T. Bullocks

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Abu Road** . | | |
| **Bandikui** . | Dets., 2nd B., B. & C. I. Ry. Vol. Rif. | |
| **Jaipur** . . | Det., 42nd Regt. | |
| **Tonk** . | Det., 42nd Regt. | |

## 5th (*MHOW*) DIVISION—*contd.*

### JUBBULPORE BRIGADE—(*Head-Quarters*, Jubbulpore.

*Bde. Comdr.* . . . Wallace, Brig.-Genl. A., C.B.
*D. A. A.-G.* . . . Hume-Spry., Capt. L., D.S.O., W. Yorks. R., *p.s.c.*
*Bde.-Maj.* . . . Thomas, Maj. G., 2nd Lancers, *p.s.c.*

---

*Asst. C. R. E.* . . . Lathbury, Maj. H. O., R.E. (*Offg.*)
*Stn. Supply Offr.* . . Bell, Maj. R. M.
*P. M. O.* . . . . Robinson, Col. S. C. B.

#### Jubbulpore.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | 27th Lt. Cavy. |
| *S. O. (2nd cl.)* | . . . Davis, Lt. W. J., K.R. Rif. C. | 11th, 52nd, 80th Batts., R.F.A., No. 11 Ammn. Col. |
| | | 2nd K. R. R. C. |
| *Garrn. Engr.* | . . . Evans, Capt. W. H., R.E. . . . . | 1st Brahmans, 33rd Punjabis. |
| *S. M. O.* | . . . . Geddes, Lt.-Col. R. J., D.S.O., R.A.M.C. . | Det., E. I. R. Vol.; Det., Nagpur Vol. |
| *Senr. Vety. Offr.* | . . Beatty, Capt. P. V., A. V. C. . . . . | Det., G. I. P. Ry. Vol. |
| *Cant. Magte.* | . . . Wimberley, Maj. F. G. A. . . . . | Det., 12th Mule Corps. |
| | | 3 Secs. 78th Half Troop, A.T. Bullocks; 79th Half Troop, A. T. Bullocks. |

#### Kamptee.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Comdg.* | . . . . . Vizard, Bt.-Col. R.D., Manch. R. . . . | 83rd By., R. F. A.; 1st Manch. R. |
| *S. O. (3rd cl.)* | . . . . Lennox, Capt. G.M., 117th Mahrattas . | 117th Mahrattas; 107th Half Troop, |
| *S. M. O.* | . . . . . Morris, Lt.-Col. A. E. R., A. M. C. . . | S. T. Bullocks; 108th Half Troop, |
| *Cant. Magte.* | . . . . Eardley-Howard, Maj. W. S. . . . | A. T. Bullocks. |

#### Pachmarhi (Sanitarium).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Comdt.* | . . . . . Hitchins, Maj. H. W. E., Manch. R. . | |
| *S. O. (1st cl.)* | . . . . Butt, Lt. G.K., Linc. R. . . . . | ... |
| *S. M. O.* | . . . . . | |

#### Saugor.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Comdg. (1st cl.)* | . . . Lindesay, Bt.-Col. A. L., 24th Punjabis . | 2nd Lancers. |
| *S. O. (3rd cl.)* | . . . Edwards, Capt. W. F. B., 24th Punjabis . | |
| *S. M. O.* | . . . . Young, Capt. A. W. C., M.B., I.M.S. . . | 24th Punjabis, Det., Nagpur Vol. Rif. |
| *Cant. Magte.* | . . . Knowles, Capt. G., D.S.O., 2nd Lancers . | |

#### Sitabaldi.

O. C. Dett, Br. Troops . . . . . Det., 1st Manch. R.

**Bilaspur** . Det., 2nd Ben. Nagpur Ry. Vol. .
**Damoh** . Det., Nagpur Vol. Rif. . . . **Sutna**
**Harda** . Det., 1st G. I. P. Ry. Vol. . . .

Det., 27th Lt. Cavalry.
Det., 33rd Punjabis.
Det., E. I. R. Vol.

**Sutna** . Det., 27th Lt. Cavalry.
**Nagpur** . Nagpur Vol. Rifles; 2nd Bengal Nagpur Ry. Vol.

## 5th (*MHOW*) DIVISION—*concld.*

JHANSI BRIGADE—(*Head-Quarters*, Jhansi).

*Bde. Comdr.* . . . . **Barker**, Maj.-Gen. J. S. S., C.B. R. A., *p.s.c.*
*Bde.-Maj.* . . . . **Rice**, Capt. S. M., 64th Pioneers, *p.s.c.*

---

*A. C. R. E.* . . . . **Brett**, Lt.-Col. W. P., R. E.
*Stn. Supply Offr.* . . **Christie**, Lt. H. G. F.
*P. M. O.* . . . . . **Robinson**, Col. S. C. B.

### Jhansi.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *S. O. (2nd cl.)* | **Casson**, Capt. W. F. S., 27th L. Cavy. | 30th Lancers. |
| *Garrn. Engr.* | * R.E. | 7th, 14th Batts., R. F. A. (Howitzer). |
| *S. M. O.* | **Elkington**, Lt.-Col. H. P. G., R. A. M. C. | No. 12 (Howitzer), A. C., R. F. A. |
| *Senr. Vety. Offr.* | **Macdonald**, Capt. D., A. V. C. | 1st Wilts. R., 6th Lt. Infy., 107th Pioneers. |
| *Cant. Magte.* | **Stevens**, Maj. M. | 87th Punjabis, 2nd G. I. P. Ry. Vol. Rif., Det., Cawnpore Vol. Rif. |
| | | 56th Half Troop, A. T. Bullocks; Sec. 78th Half Troop, A.T. Bullocks. |

### Goona.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Comdg.* | **Watson**, Col. W. A., C.I.E., 39th C. I. H., *p.s.c.* | |
| *S. M. O.* | **Croly**, Capt. R.G.G., M.B., I. M. S. | 39th Central India Horse. |

### Nowgong.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Comdg.* | **Woodward**, Lt.-Col. J. A. H, 37th Dogras. | Nos. 86 and 90th H. B., R.G.A. |
| *S. O. (3rd cl.)* | **Walker**, Lt. C. W. G., 37th Dogras | Det., 1st Wilts. R. |
| *S.M.O.* | **Graham**, Maj. W. A. S. J., R.A.M.C. | 37th Dogras, 2 Cos., Det., Cawnpore Vol. |
| *Cant. Magte.* | **Walker**, Maj. F. S. | 101st Half Troop, A. T. Bullocks. (2 Secs.) |

### Sehore.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Comdg.* | **Tighe**, Bt.-Col. M. J., D.S.O., 56th Rifles | 56th Rifles. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Lalitpur** | Dets., Cawnpore Vol. Rif. | **Kotah** | Det., 42nd Regt. |
| **Mahoba** | | | |

## 6th (*POONA*) DIVISION—(*Head-Quarters*, Poona).

| | |
|---|---|
| MAJOR-GENERAL . . | Alderson, E. A. H., C.B., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*, *Lv., ex I., 6 m., 22 May 09.* |
| | Swann, Maj.-Gen. J. C., C.B. (*Offg.*) |
| *A.-D.-C.* . . . . . | Lawrence, Capt. W. L., S. W. Bord. (*Offg.*) |
| *A.-D.-C.* . . . . . | Aga Cassim Shah, Lt. |
| *A. A.-G.* . . . . . | Wilson, Col. H. F. M., Brit. Ser. |
| *A. A.-G.* . . . . . | Dobbie, Col. W. H. (*Offg.*) |
| *D. A. A.-G.* . . . . | Bainbridge, Capt. W. F., 51st Sikhs, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* |
| *Staff Capt.* . . . . | Orton, Capt. E. F., 37th Lancers, *p.s.c.* |
| *Supdt. of Gymnasia* . | Trent, Capt. G. A., Northn. R., *Offg. Inspr. of Gym. A. H. Q.* |
| | Hayne, Lt. S. S., Northn. R. (*Offg.*) |

| | |
|---|---|
| *C. R. E.* . . . . . | Thackwell, Bt.-Col. O. M. R., R.E. (*Offg.*) |
| *Divnl. S. and T. Offr.* | Westropp, Bt.-Col. G. R. C. |
| *Dir. of Farms 4th and 6th Dvns.* . . . . | Finch, Maj. C. *Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 Aug. 09.* |
| *P. M. O.* . . . . . | Sloggett, Surgn.-Genl. A. T., C.M.G. |
| *Sany. Offr.* . . . . | Parker, Capt. L. E. L., R.A.M.C. |
| *S. O. Med. Mobn. Stores* | Granger, Maj. T.A., I.M.S. |
| *Senr. Vety. Offr.* . . | Martin, Maj. E. E., A.V.C. |

## POONA INFANTRY BRIGADE—(*Head-Quarters*, Poona).

| | |
|---|---|
| *Bde. Comdr.* . . . . . | Barter, Maj.-Gen. C. St. L., C.V.O., C.B., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* |
| *Bde.-Maj.* . . . . . | Deverell, Capt. C. J., W. York. R., *p.s.c.* |

| | |
|---|---|
| *A.C.R.E.* . . . . . | Riach, Maj. A. H. D., R.E. (*Offg.*) |
| *Stn. Supply Offr.* . . . . . | Rouse, Capt. F. P. P. |

### Poona.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *S. O. (1st cl.)* . . . | Ellis, Capt. A. C. S. B., 121 Pioneers . . . | 26th P. W. O. Lt. Cavy. |
| | | 1st Linc. R., 1st Northn. R. |
| *S. M. O.* . . . . . | McGill, Lt.-Col. H. S., R. A. M. C. . . . | 80th Infy.; 114 Mahrattas; 127th Bal. L. I. |
| *Cant. Magte.* . . . | Field, Lt.-Col. C. W. . . . . | Poona Vol. Rif. |
| | | 13th Mule Corps; 98th Half Troop S. T. Bullocks. |
| | | No. 6 Co. A.H.C.; 6th Co. A.B.C. |

### Kirkee.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Garrn. Engr.* . . . | Gaskell, Lt. H. S., R.E. . . . . | 2nd, 8th, 44th Batts., R.F.A. |
| | | No. 6 Ammn. Col., R.F.A. Det, 1st Northn. R. |
| *S. M. O.* . . . . . | Wade-Brown, Maj., F. J., R.A.M.C. . | Hd.-Qrs. E. F. and Nos. 17, 18, 19, 20 and 21 Cos.; 3rd S. and M. |
| *Senr. Vety. Offr.* . . | Lowe, Capt. W. C., A. V. C. . . . . | |
| *Cant. Magte.* . . . | Field, Maj. C. W. . . . . | 12th Pioneers. |
| | | Det., Poona Vol. & Bo. Vol. Arty. |

### Purandhar (Sanitarium).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Comdg. & Cant. Magte.* | Bryan, Maj. T. W. G., R.G.A. . . . . | Details. |
| *S. M. O.* . . . . . | Noke, Capt. F. H., M.B., R. A. M. C. . . | |

### Satara.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Comdg.* . . . . . | Skinner, Col. F. St. D., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . | School of Musketry. |
| | | Depôt, 105th Light Infantry. |

## BELGAUM BRIGADE—(*Head-Quarters*, Belgaum).

| | |
|---|---|
| *Bde. Comdr.* . . . . | Mackenzie-Kennedy, Maj.-Gen. E. C. W. |
| *Bde.-Maj.* . . . . | Stansfeld, Capt. C. G., 2-S G. R., *p.s.c. Lv., ex I., 8 mos., 11 Mar. 09.* |
| | Watson, Capt. S. B., 64th Pioneers (*Offg.*) |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Garrn. Engr.* . . . | Kelsall, Maj. H. W., R.E. |
| *Stn. Supply Offr.* . . | Donovan, Capt. S. J., A.S.C. |
| *S. O. (3rd cl.)* | Watson, Capt. S. B., 64th Pioneers (*Offg. Bde.-Maj.*). |
| | Tollemache-Tollemache, Lt. L. S., Leic. R. (*Offg.*) |

### Belgaum.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *S. M. O.* . . . . . | Blackwell, Lt.-Col. C. T., M.D., R.A.M.C. | 84th By., R. F. A.; 2nd Leic. R. |
| *Cant. Magte.* . . . | Parker, Maj. N. T. . . . . | 64th Pioneers, 66th Punjabis, 103rd Lt. Infy. |
| | | Det., S. Mahratta Ry. Vol. Rif. |
| Hubli . . | S. Mahratta Ry. Rifles. | 86th, 87th (2 secs.) Half Troops, A. T. Bullocks. Det., 13th Mule Corps. |

## 6th (*POONA*) DIVISION—*contd.*

### BOMBAY BRIGADE—(*Head-Quarters*, Bombay).

*Bde. Comdr.* . . . Swann, Maj.-Gen. J. C., C.B. (*Offg Comd., 6th Dn.*)
Montgomery, Bt.-Col. C. A. S. (*Offg.*)
*D. A. A.-G.* . . . . Everett, Maj. H. J., Som. L.I., *p.s.c.*
*D. A. A.-G.* . . . . Capper, Maj. A. S., 39th C. I. H., *p.s.c.* *Lv., ex I., 7½ mos., 6 Apl. 09.*
Ewbank, Maj. W., R.E., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*)
*Bde.-Maj.* . . . . Dobbs, Capt. C. F., 94th Infantry, *p.s.c.*

---

*Asst. C. R. E.* . . . Kirby, Maj. N., R.E. (*Offg.*)
*Stn. Supply Offr.* . . Fordyce, Maj. H. L. D.
*P. M. O.* . . . . Forman, Col. R. H., M.B.

**Bombay.**

Nos. 64, 69, 79 Cos. R. G. A., 2nd Co. Sub. Mar. Mining Corps, 1st Glouc. R., 116th Mahrattas.
Bo. L. H.; Bo. Vol. Arty.; 1st G. I. P. Ry. Vol., Bo. Vol. Rifles; 1st B., B. & C. I. Ry. Vol. and 1st G. I. P. Ry. Vols.

**Deolali.**

*Cant. Magte.* . . . Gardiner, Maj. G. F., Glouc. R.
*S. M. O.* . . . . . Nicholls, Capt. H. M., M.B., R.A.M.C. — Wing., 1st Glouc. R. Det., 1st The Queen's.

Khandalla (Sanitarium).

*Comdt.* . . . . . Bryce, Maj W., Leic. R. . . . . — Details.
*S.M.O.* . . . . . Scaife, Lt. C, M.D., R.A.M.C. . .

**Santa Cruz.**

*Comdg.* . . . . . Hazelgrove, Lt.-Col. H. S., 109th Infy. . — 109th Infantry.

---

### AHMEDNAGAR BRIGADE—(*Head-Quarters*, Ahmednagar).

*Bde. Comdr.* . . . Kelly, Brig.-Gen. F. H., C.B., R.E.
*D. A. A.-G.* . . . . LeMarchant, Maj. L. St. G., D.S.O., E. Lan. R.
*Bde.-Maj.* . . . . Hopwood, Maj. H. R., 33rd Lt. Cavalry., *p.s.c. Lv., ex. I. to 10 May 10.*
Davie, Capt. J. H. M., 34th Horse (*Offg.*)

---

*Garrn. Engr.* . . . Nugent, Maj., C. H. H., R.E.
*Stn. Supply Offr.* . . Swinhoe, Maj. E. A.

**Ahmednagar.**

*S. M. O.* . . . . Hennessy, Lt.-Col. D., M.D., R.A.M.C.
*Cant. Magte.* . . . Warren-Codrington, Maj. H. O. — 2nd Worc. R.; 110th Lt. Infantry. 123rd Rifles. "D" Ammunition Col.

**Aurungabad.**

*Comdg.* . . . . . Ducat, Bt.-Col. C. M., 34th Horse, *p.s.c.* — 34th Poona Horse.
*S. O. (3rd cl.)* . . . Paterson, Lt. R. H. O'D., 34th Horse . — 73rd Infantry.
*S. M. O.* . . . . . Bhola Nath, Maj., I.M.S. . . . . — 79th Infantry.
*Cant. Magte.* . . . . Cowle, Maj. W. A. L. . . . . — Depôt, 98th Infantry.

**Bhusawal** . . Det., 1st G. I. P. Ry. Vol. Rif.

## 9th (*SECUNDERABAD*) DIVISION.—(*Head-Quarters*, Ootacamund).

LIEUT.-GENERAL . . . . Murray, *Sir* J. W., K.C.B., R.A., *p.s.c.*
*A.-D.-C.* . . . . . Dennistoun, Maj. J. G., R.A.
*A. A.-G.* . . . . . Watts, Col. C. N., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*
*A. A.-G.* . . . . . Shaw, Col. G. J. *Lv., ex I., 8 mos., 13 Mar. 09.*
Hardy, Lt.-Col. T. H., 97th Infantry (*Offg.*)
*D. A. A.-G.* . . . . . Newnham, Maj. C. C., 6th Cavy., *p.s.c. Lv., ex. I., 8 m., 12 Mar. 09.*
*D. A. A.-G.* . . . . . Wooldridge, Maj. H. C., 109th Infantry.
Nethersole, Maj. A. R., 83rd Lt. Infantry (*Offg.*)
*Supdt. of Gymnasia* . . . Miles, Capt. R. P., Shrops. L. I.

---

*Comdg. R.E.* . . . . . Reynolds, Lt.-Col. A. R., R.E. (*Offg.*)
*Ordce. Offr.* . . . . . *
*Divnl. Sup. and Tpt. Offr.* . Thackwell, Col. C. G. R., D.S.O.
*P. M. O.* . . . . . O'Hara, Col. W., I.M.S.
*Senr. Vety. Offr.* . . . . . Butler, Lt.-Col. E. R. C.
*Dir. of Farms* . . . . .
*Sany. Offr.* . . . . . Clements, Maj. R. W., M.B., R.A.M.C.
*S. O. Med. Mobn. Stores* . . Hinge, Maj. H. A., R.A.M.C.

---

## SECUNDERABAD AND BOLARUM GARRISON.

*Comdg. the Troops* . . Kenyon-Slaney, Maj.-Genl. W. R., C.B., Brit. Ser.
*D. A. A. G.* . . . . . King, Maj. S. W., 5th Lt. Infy., *p. s. c.*
*S. O. (1st cl.)* . . . . Lee, Capt. G. M., R. Fus.

---

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Asst. C. R. E.* . . . . | Murray, Maj. J. H. S., R.E. (*Offg.*) . | 1st, 16th and 41st Battys. and 9 A.C. R.F.A. |
| *Stn. Supply Offr.* . . . | Hilliard, Maj. H. N. | |
| *P.M.O.* . . . . . | Maclean, Col. F. B. (*Offg. P. M. O., 8th Dn.*) | No. 10 Coy. 2nd (Q. O.) Sappers and Miners. |
| *Staff Surgn.* (*Secunderabad*). | Blenkinsop, Maj. F. L., M.B., I.M.S. | 31st Mule Corps; 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th Half Troops; A. T. Bullocks. |
| *Staff Surgeon* (*Bolarum*) | Young, Capt. G. J. G., M.B., I.M.S. | 9th Co., A. B. C. |
| *Vety. Offr.* . . . . . | Houston, Capt. R. F. St. C., A.V.C. . | Hyderabad Vol. Rif. |
| *Cant. Magte.* . . . . | Wake, Maj. E. St. A. | |

---

Chudderghat, Lallagooda, Purna, Yellandu, Hutti . . . . . Dets., Hyderabad Vol. Rif.

### Secunderabad (Cavalry) Brigade—(*Head-Quarters*, Bolarum).

*Bde. Comdr.* . . . . Rimington, Brig.-Gen. M. F., C.B., Brit. Ser.
*Bde.-Maj.* . . . . . Bourne, Capt. W. K., 2nd Lancers, *p. s. c.*

---

13th Hussars, 29th Lancers, 33rd Lt. Cavalry, G. Batty., "H" Ammn. Col., R.H.A.

### Secunderabad 1st (Infantry) Brigade—(*Head-Quarters*, Secunderabad).

*Bde. Comdr.* . . . . Kenyon-Slaney, Maj.-Genl. W. R., C.B., Brit. Ser.
*D. A. A.-G.* . . . . King, Maj. S. W., 5th Lt. Infantry. *p.s.c.*
*Bde.-Maj.* . . . . . Mathew-Lannowe, Capt. E. B., The Queen's, *p.s.c.*

---

2nd R. Fus; 2nd Ches. R. 95th, 97th Infy.

---

### Secunderabad 2nd (Infantry) Brigade—(*Head-Quarters*, Secunderabad).

*Bde. Comdr.* . . . . *
*Bde. Maj.* . . . . . Maxwell, Capt. D. W., 1-4th G. R., *p.s.c.*

2nd Lt. Infy.; 61st Pioneers; 86th, 96th Infantry.

## 9th (*SECUNDERABAD*) DIVISION—*contd.*

**Bangalore Brigade**—(*Head-Quarters*, Bangalore).

*Bde. Comdr.* . . . . **Ramsay**, Brig.-Gen., J. G., C.B., *Lv., ex. I., 6 m., 8 Apl. 09.*

**Aitken**, Bt.-Col. A. E., 119th Infantry (*Offg.*)

*D. A. A.-G.* . . . . **Jennings**, Maj. W., R.G.A.

*Bde.-Maj.* . . . . . **Bradshaw**, Capt. C. R., 2-9th G. R., *p.s.c. Lv., ex I., 8 mos., 26 Feb. 09.*

**Bald**, Capt. J. A., 61st Pioneers (*Offg.*)

---

*Asst. C. R. E.* . . . **Heycock**, Maj. C. H., R.E. (*Offg.*)

*Stn. Supply Offr.* . . . **Rampini**, Maj. F. C.

*P. M. O.* . . . . . **Moberly**, Col. H. J. R.

### Bangalore.

*S. O. (2nd cl.)* . . . . **Foster**, Lt. R. T., Notts. and Derby R.

*Staff Surgeon* . . . **Hudson**, Capt. C., D.S.O., I.M.S. . .

*Senr. Vety. Offr.* . . . **Griffith**, Capt. J. J. . . . . .

76th, 81st, Batts., R. F. A., No. 10 Am. Col.
Hd.-Qrs. C. and D., Nos. 11, 12, 13, 14 Cos. 2nd Q. O. S. and M.
15th Mule Corps, 88th, 89th Half Troops, A. T. Bullocks.
Det. 9th Co., A. B. C.
angalore Rif. Vol., Det., Madras Ry. Vol., Det., S. Mahratta Ry. Vol.

### Bellary.

*Comdg.* . . . . . **Young**, Lt.-Col. W. B., 63rd Lt. Infy.

*S. O. (3rd cl.)* . . . . . **Marshall**, Capt. W., 63rd L. Infy.

*S. M. O.* . . . . . **Stone**, Maj. C. A., M.D., R.A.M.C. .

2nd Batty., R. F. A.
Wing, 2nd Dorest. R., 63rd Lt. Infy.
89th (2 Secs.), 90th (1 Sec.) Half Troops, A. T. Bullocks, No. 9 Co. A.H.C.

**Mercara** . . Coorg & Mysore Rifles.

**Chikmagalgur** . }
**Polibetta** . } Dets., Coorg & Mysore Rifles.
**Saklaspur** . }

**Arsikere** . . }
**Guntakal** . . } Dets., S. Mah. Ry. Vol.
**Gooty** . . }

**Kolar Gold Fields** Kolar Gold Fields Rif. Vol.

**Mysore** . . Det., Bangalore Rif. Vol.

**Whitefield** . Det., Bangalore Rif. Vol.

**Bangalore Infantry Brigade**—(*Head Quarters*, Bangalore.)

*Bde. Comdr.* . . . . . **Ramsay**, Brig.-Gen. J. G., C.B., *Lv., ex. I., 6 m., 8 Apl. 09.*

*Bde. Maj.* . . . . . **Bradshaw**, Capt. C.R., 2-9th G.R., *p.s.c. Lv., ex. I., 8 m., 26 Feb. 09.*

**Bald**, Capt. J. A., 61st Pioneers (*Offg.*)

1st N. and Derby R., 81st Pioneers; 119th Infantry; 125th Rifles.

**Bangalore Cavalry Brigade**—(*Head-Quarters*, Bangalore).

*Bde. Comdr.* . . . **Cookson**, Brig.-Gen. G. A., (*Col. on Staff*).

*Bde.-Maj.* . . . . **Henderson**, Capt. A. F., 27th Lt. Cavalry, *p.s.c.*

14th Hussars; 20th Deccan Horse; O. Batty., R. H. A.

## 9th (*SECUNDERABAD*) DIVISION—*contd.*

MADRAS BRIGADE—(*Head-Quarters*, **Fort St. George**).

*Bde. Comdr.* . . . . **Evatt**, Brig. Gen. J. T., D.S.O. (*Col. on Staff*). *Lv. Ind., 3 mos.*
*Bde.-Maj.* . . . . . **Walshe**, Capt. F. W. H., R. F. A., *p.s.c.*

---

*A. C. R. E.* . . . . . **Campbell**, Maj. G. P., R.E. (*Offg.*)
*Stn. Supply Offr.* . . . **Ditmas**, Maj. A. R.

### Fort St. George.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *S. M. O.* . . . . . | **Cree**, Lt.-Col. G., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Garrn. Qr.-Mr.* . . . | **Kauntze**, Capt. B. C., 86th Infantry . . | |
| *Garrn. Engr.* . . . . | * | |
| *Staff Surgn.* . . . | **Anthonisz**, Lt. E.G., R.A.M.C. . . . . | 2nd Dorset. Regt. |

### Poonamallee (Depôt).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Comdt.* . . . . . | **Morton**, Capt. E., Ches. R. . . . . | Det., 2nd Dorset. R. |
| *S. M. O.* . . . . . | **Hennessy**, Maj. J., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . | |

### St. Thomas's Mount.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Comdg.* . . . . . | **Dawes**, Bt.-Col. W. M., 88th Infantry . . | 85th Batt., R.F.A. |
| *S. O. (3rd cl.)* . . . . | **Fuller**, Lt. J. H. M., 88th Infantry . . | |
| *S. M. O.* . . . . . | **Kelawala**, Lt.-Col. M. J., I.M.S. . . . . | 88th Infantry. |
| *Offg. Cant. Magte.* . . | | |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Madras** . . | Govr.'s Body-Guard.<br>Det. 88th Infy.<br>Madras Arty. Vols.<br>Madras Vol. Guards.<br>Det., S. I. Ry. Vol.<br>Det. Madras Ry. Vol.<br>94th, 95th, 96th, 97th Troops,<br>A. T. Bullocks. |
| **Berhampore**<br>**Bimlipatam**<br>**Coconada** .<br>**Dowlaish-waram.**<br>**Samalkot** . | Det., E. C. Vol. |
| **Denokanda** . | Det., S. Maharatta Ry. Vol. |
| **Arkonam** . . . .<br>**Bapatta** . . . .<br>**Bitragunta** . . . .<br>**Kahpadi** . . . .<br>**Perambore** . . . .<br>**Renigunta** . . . .<br>**Royapuram** . . . .<br>**Tenali** . . . . | Dets., Madras Ry. Vol. |
| **Nellore** . . . . | Det., Madras Ry. Vol. |
| **Pakala** . . . | Det., E. C. Vol.<br>Dets., S. I. Ry. Vol. |
| **Bezwada** . . . | Det., S. Prov. Mtd. Rif.<br>Det., E. Coast Vol.<br>Dets., Madras Ry. Vol. |
| **Rajahmundry** . . | Dets., E. C. Vol.<br>Det., Madras Ry. Vols. |
| **Vizagapatam** . . | Hd.-Qrs., E. C. Vol. |
| **Vizianagram** . . | Det., E. Coast Vol. |

## 9th (*SECUNDERABAD*) DIVISION—*contd.*

SOUTHERN BRIGADE—(*Head-Quarters*, Wellington).

*Bde. Comdr.* . . . . **Hall**, Brig.-Gen. L. M. M., C.B. (*Col. on Staff*). *Lv., ex I., m. c. 6 m., 7 Aug. 09.*
**Hawks**, Lt.-Col. T. B., 75th Infantry (*Offg.*)
*Bde.-Maj.* . . . . . **Roche**, Capt. T., Wilts R., *p.s.c.*

---

*Stn. Supply Offr.* . . . *
*P. M. O.* . . . . . **Moberly**, Col. H. J. R.

### Wellington.

*S. O. (1st cl.) & C. M.* . **Haig**, Capt. C. H., Leic. R. . . . *
*Garrn. Engr.* . . . . **Fox**, Lt. B. H., R. E. . . . . *
*S. M. O.* . . . . . **Cocks**, Lt.-Col. H., M.B., R.A.M.C. . | 1st Border R.
*Comdt., Conv. Dep.* . . **Cumberland**, Maj. R.O., Linc. R. . | 2 Secs. 90th Half Troop A. T. Bullocks
4 Secs. 15th Mule Corps.

### Calicut.

*Comdg.* . . . . . **Clegg**, Lt. E. C., Border R. . . . | Det., 1st Border R.
*S. M. O.* . . . . . **Paine**, Capt. E. W. M., R.A.M.C. . | Dets., S. Prov. Mtd. Rif.; S. I. Ry Vols., Malabar Vol. Rif.

### Cannanore.

*Comdg.* . . . . . **Erck**, Lt. Col. J. C. W., 83rd Lt. Infy.
*S. O. (3rd cl.)* . . . . **Dallas**, Maj. J. S., 83rd Lt. Infy. . | Det., 1st Border R.
*S. M. O.* . . . . . * | 83rd Lt. Infy., Det., Malabar Vol.; 93r Half Troop, A. T. Bullocks.

### Malappuram.

*Comdg.* . . . . . **Broadrick**, Capt. G. F., Border R. . } Det., 1st Border R.
*S. M. O.* . . . . . **Farebrother**, Lt. H. W., R.A.M.C. }

### Trichinopoly.

*Comdg.* . . . . . **Graham**, Maj. S. B., 75th Infantry . | 75th Infantry, Det., S. I. R. Vol. Rif.
*S. M. O.* . . . . . **Barker**, Lt. F. A., M.B., I.M.S. .

**Ootacamund** { Det., 75th Infantry. Det., 83rd Lt. Infy. S. Prov. Mtd. Rifles, Nilgiri Vol.
**Aruvankad** . Det., Nilgiri Vol.
**Cochin** . } Dets., Malabar Vol.
**Tellicherry** . }
**Coimbatore** . }
**Coonoor** . } Det., Nilgiri Vol.
**Kotagiri** . }
**Cuddalore** . Det., S. I. Ry. Vol.

**Lovedale** . Det., Nilgiri Vol.
**Madura** . }
**Negapatam** . } S. I. Ry. Vol. and Dets.
**Tanjore** . }
**Manaar** . } Det., S. Prov. Mtd. Rifles.
**Tinnevelly** . }
**Podanur** . Det., S.I. Ry. Vol.
**Quilon** . Det., S. I. Ry. Vol.
**Salem** . Det., S.I. Ry. Vol.
**Sivasimudram** Det., Bangalore Vol. Rifle.
**Trivandrum** . { Det., 75th, 83rd Infantry. Det., S. I. Ry. Vol.
**Tuticorin** . Det., S. I. Ry. Vol.
**Villapuram** . Det., S. I. Ry. Vol.
**Jalarpet** . Det., S. I. Ry. Vol.
**Yercaud** . Yercaud Rif. Vol.

## BURMA DIVISION—(*Head-Quarters*, Maymyo).

LIEUT.-GENL. . . Dening, *Sir* L., K.C.B., D.S.O.

*A.-D.-C.* . . . . . Dening, Capt. H., 25th Cavalry.

*A. A.-G.* . . . . . Longe, Col. R. D., Brit. Ser. *Lv., ex Ind., 7 mos., 2 Apl. 09.*
*A. A. G.* . . . . . Colomb, Col., F. C., *p.s.c.*
Mainwaring, Lt.-Col., C. V., 89th Punjabis (*Offg.*)
*D. A .A.-G.* . . . . . Smith, Maj. E. O., North'n R. (*Offg. A. A. G.*)
Hilson, Capt. R. J., 91st Punjabis (*Offg.*).
*Addl. D. A. A.-G.* . . . Bridges, Maj. A. H., 116th Mahrattas, *p. s. c.*

---

*Dpnl. Supply and Tpt. Offr.* Swanston, Bt.-Col. N. S.
*Ordce. Offr.* . . . . . *
*P. M. O.* . . . . . Grainger, Lt.-Col. T., M. D., I. M. S. (*Offg.*)
*Sany. Offr.* . . . . . Johnstone, Capt. D. P., R.A.M.C.
*Senr. Vety. Offr.* . . . Conder, Capt. G., A. V. C.

---

RANGOON BRIGADE—(*Head-Quarters*, Rangoon)

*Bde. Comdr.* . . . . Herbert, Brig. Gen. L., C. V. O. (*Col. on Staff*). *Lv. ex. I. to 1 Nov. 09.*
Keate, Bt. Col. C. R., 90th Punjabis (*Offg.*)
*Bde.-Maj.* . . . . Traill, Capt. W. H., E. Lan. R. *p. s. c. Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 7 Apl. 09.*
Buchanan, Bt.-Maj. F. E., R. Scots Fus. *Offg.*).

---

*Garrn. Engr.* . . . . Digby, Maj. W. T., R.E.
*Stn. Supply Offr.* . . . Kendall, Capt. S. R. G.

### Rangoon.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *S. O. (1st cl.)* . . . . | Scott-Elliot, Capt. C. R., 81st Pioneers. | Nos. 77 Cos., R. G. A.<br>4th Co., Ind. Sub-Mar. Mining Corps,<br>1st R. Sco. Fus. |
| *Ordce. Offr.*. . . . . | Carter, Maj. E. P., R.A. . . . | 9th Infy., 90th Punjabis, Rangoon Port Def. Vols., Rangoon Vol. Rif. Burma. Ry. Vols., 118th, 119th 120th, 121st, 122nd Half Troops, A. T. Bullocks. |
| *S. M. O.* . . . . . | Powell, Lt.-Col. S., M.D., R.A.M.C.. | |
| *Cant. Magte.* . . . . | Peart, Maj. D. G. . . . . | No. 10 Co., A. H. C., 10 Co., A.B.C. |

### Port Blair.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Comdg.* . . . . . | Anderson, Maj. H. L., 9th Infantry. . . | Det., 1st R. Sco. Fus. |
| *S. O. (3rd cl.).* . . . | Gaskell, Capt. R. W., 9th Infantry . . | Det., 9th Infantry. |
| *Stn. Supply Offr.* . . | Wace, Capt. S. L., 26th L. Cavalry . . | South Andamans Vol. Rif. |

### Thayetmyo.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Comdg.* . . . . . | Lethbridge, Maj. E. A. E., D.S.O., Ox. & Bucks. L. I. | Hd-Qrs. & 4 Cos., 1st Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. |
| *S. O. (3rd cl.)* . . . . | Foljambe, Lt. *Hon.* J. C. W. S., Ox. & Bucks. L. I. | |
| *S. M. O.* . . . . . | Luther, Maj. A. J., R.A.M.C. . . | |

**Akyab** . } Dets., Rangoon Vol. Rif.
**Bassein** . }
**Mergui** }
**Shwegyin** } Dets., Moulmein Vol.
**Tavoy** . }
**Moulmein** . { Moulmein Arty. Vol.
Moulmein Rif. Vol.

**Pegu** . }
**Prome** . } Dets, Burma Ry. Vol.
**Toungoo** . }

## BURMA DIVISION—*contd.*

MANDALAY BRIGADE—(*Head-Quarters*, **Mandalay, Maymyo**, *tempy.*).

*Bde. Commander* . . . **Hastings**, Maj.-Gen. E. S., C.B., D.S.O.
*D. A. A.-G.* . . . . . **Williams**, Maj. W. de L., D.S.O., Hamps. R., *p. s. c. Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 1j Mar. 09.*
**Carleton**, Maj. H. A., 93rd Infantry (*Offg.*).
*Bde.-Maj.* . . . . . **Guthrie Smith**, Maj. W. M., 2-10th G. R.

---

### Mandalay.

*Stn. Supply Offr.* . . **Newell**, Maj. H. A.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *S. O. (2nd cl.)* . . . | **Scott**, Lt. G. C., R. Ir. Rif. . . | 2 Cos., 1st Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. |
| *S. M. O.* . . . . . | **Harty**, Capt. T. E. R.A.M.C., | No. 15 Bur. Co., 2nd S. and M. 89th Punjabis, 93rd Infy., U. B. Vol., 25th Mule Corps (3 troops). |
| *Cant. Magte.* . . . . | **Musgrave**, Lt. G. C. B., 90th Punjabis. | 115th, 116th, 117th Half Troops, A. T. Bullocks. |

### Bhamo.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Comdg.* . . . . . | **Campbell**, Maj. L. W. Y., 92nd Punjabis. | 27th Mn. By. Det. 2nd R. W. Fus. |
| *S. O. (3rd cl.)* . . . . | **Waller**, Lt. R. S. de W., R. G. A. . | 92nd Punjabis, Det., Upper Bur. Vol. 25th Mule Corps 1 Troop. |
| *S. M. O.* . . . . . | **Norman**, Capt. H. H., R.A.M.C. . | 116th Half Troop, A. T. Bullocks (⅔ sec.). |

### Maymyo.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *S. O. (2nd cl.)* . . . . | **Lanyon**, Capt. W. M., R. Ir. Regt. | 25th Mn. By., 1st R. Irish Rif. Wing 89th Punjabis, 1-10th G. R. |
| *S. M. O.* . . . . . | **Lucas**, Lt.-Col. J. T. R., C.B., MB., R.A.M.C. | Det., 25th Mule Corps (3 troops), 115th Half Troop (1 sec.), A. T. Bullocks. |

### Meiktila.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Comdg.* . . . . . | **Cobb**, Maj. C. H., Oxf. and Bucks L. I. | 2 Cos., 1st Oxf. & Bucks. L. I., 91st Punjabis, Upper Burma Vol., 25th Mule Corps (1½ Troops). |
| *S. O. (3rd cl.)* . . . . | **Dudley**, Lt. D., 91st Punjabis (*Offg.*) | 117th Half Troop, A. T. Bullocks (⅔ sec.). |
| *S. M. O.* . . . . . | **Lynch**, Capt. J. P., R.A.M.C. . | |

### Shwebo.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Comdg.* . . . . . | **Mantell**, Lt.-Col. P. R., D.S.O., R. W. Fus. | 2nd R. W. Fus. Det., Upper Bur. Vol. Det., 25th Mule Corps, ½ troops, 116th Half Troop A. T. Bullocks (⅔ sec.) |
| *S. O. (3rd cl.)* . . . . | **Webb-Bowen**, Lt. H.I., R. W. Fus. | |
| *S. M. O.* . . . . . | **Starr**, Lt.-Col. W. H., R. A. M. C. . | |

**Yamethin** . . . . { Det., U. B. Vol. / Det., Bur. Vol.

## ADEN BRIGADE—(*Head-Quarters*, Aden).

*Bde. Comdr.* (*Pol. Resdnt.*) . DeBrath, Maj.-Genl. E., C.B., C.I.E., *p.s.c.*
*A.-D.-C. to Pol. Resdnt.* . . . Brancker, Lt. J. D. D., R.G.A.
*D. A. A.-G.* . . . . . Clery, Maj. C. B. L., 125 Rifles. *Lv. ex Ind. 3m. 4d., 19 Ju 09.*
Everard, Capt. C. J., R. G. A. *(Offg.)*
*Bde.-Maj.* . . . . . Le Mottée, Capt. E. D'A., D.S.O., Glouc. *p. s. c.*

---

*Asst. C. R. E.* . . . . . Edgell, Maj. E. A., R.E.
*Stn. Supply Offr.* . . . . . Thacker, Maj. H. J.
*P. M. O.* . . . . . Quayle, Lt.-Col. W. A., M. D. I. M. S. *Lv. ex I. 8m., 24 March 09.*
. . . . . Burton, Lt.-Col. J. A., I. M. S. (*Offg.*).

---

### Aden.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | Aden Troop. |
| | | Nos. 52, 62, 75, 85 Cos., R. G. A. |
| | | Sec. Ind. Sub-Mar. Mining Corpr. |
| | | No. 23 Fortress Coy., 3rd S & M. |
| *Garrn. Engr.* . . . | Kealy, Capt. P. H., R. E. . . . . | 1st R. W. Surr. R. |
| *Cant. Magte.* . . . | Wood, Capt. W. M. P. . . . . | 108th Infantry (*Enroute from Deesa.*) |
| | | No. 11 Co., A. H. C. |
| | | No. 11 Co., A. B. C. |

| | |
|---|---|
| Perim . . . | Det., 108th Infantry. |
| Shaikh Othman . | Det., 108th Infantry. |

# OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY WHO ARE STUDENTS A
# THE STAFF COLLEGES.
# CAMBERLEY.

*January 1908.*

**Orr**, Capt. G. M., 11th K. E. O. Lancers.
**Williams**, Capt. A. F. C., D.S.O., 31st Lancers.
**Bruce**, Capt. G. D., 61st P. W. O. Pioneers.
**Vaughan**, Capt. L. R., 113th Infantry.

*January 1909.*

**Price**, Capt. T. R. C., 11th K. E. O. Lancers.
**Norman**, Capt. C. L., M.V.O., Q.O., Corps of Gu
**Pepys**, Capt. G. L., 57th Wilde's Rifles.
**Marsh**, Capt. F. G., 9th G. R.

---

## QUETTA.

*(Established, 1st July 1905.)*

---

*Commandant.* . . **Capper**, Brig.-Gen. T., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. *p.s.c.* . . . . . 31 Mar. 06.

*Professors* . . . .
- **Drake**, Bt.-Col. H. D., R. Mar. Arty., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 31 Mar. 06.
- **Bolleau**, Bt.-Col. F. R. F., R. E., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 31 Mar. 06.
- **Shea**, Maj. (*Tempy. Lt.-Col.*) J. S. M., D.S.O., 15th Lancers, *p. s. c.* 26 June 06.
- **Franks**, Maj. (*Tempy. Lt.-Col.*) G. McK., R. A., *p.s.c.* . . . 1 Feb. 09.
- **Buckle**, Maj. (*Tempy. Lt.-Col.*) M. P., D.S.O., R. W. Kent R., *p.s.c.* 1 Mar. 09.
- **Elsmie**, Maj. A. M. S., 56th Rifles, *p.s.c*, 19th Sep. 09.

### Students.

*February 1908.*

**Sykes**, Capt. F. H., 15th Hussars.
**Johnson**, Capt. R. M., R.F.A.
**Ingnam**, Capt. R. J. F., R.G.A.
**Charles**, Bt.-Maj. J. R. E., D.S.O., R.E.
**Mackenzie**, Capt. J. H., R. Scots.
**Pinwill**, Capt. W. R., Lpool R.
**Knox**, Capt. H. H. S., Northn. R.
**Moir**, Capt. J. E., 10th D.C. O. Lancers (Hodson's Horse.)
**Baird**, Capt. H. B. D., 12th Cavalry.
**Rivett-Carnac**, Capt. J. S., 16th Cavalry.
**Godwin**, Capt. C. A. C., 23rd Cavalry.
**Tyrrell**, Capt. A. C. L., 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force).
**Abbott**, Capt. L. H., 11th Rajputs.
**Dickinson**, Capt. A. T. S., 51st Sikhs.
**O'Grady**, Capt. H. de C., 59th Scinde Rifles.
**Catty**, Capt. T. C., 69th Punjabis.
**Moberly**, Capt. H. S., 66th Punjabis.
**Lakin**, Capt. J. H. F., 92nd Punjabis.
**Luxmoore**, Capt. C. deJ., 99th Deccan Infantry.
**Marjoribanks**, Bt.-Maj. R. D., 107th Pioneers.
**Calvert**, Capt. R. C., 120th Rajputana Infantry.
**Young**, Capt. A., 2-1st G. R.
**Holdich**, Capt. H. A., 1-5th G. R.
**Pryce**, Capt. H. E. ap. R., S. and T. Corps.

*February 1909.*

**Bartholomew**, Capt. W. H., R.F.A.
**Wagstaff**, Capt. C. M., R. E.
**Hill**, Capt. H., M.V.O., R. W. Fus.
**Maxwell Scott**, Capt. W. J., Sco. Rif.
**Wethered**, Capt. J. R., Glouc. R.
**Dunn**, Capt. E. G., R. I. Rif.
**Braine**, Lt. H. E. R. R., R. Muns. Fus.
**Cooke**, Capt. B. H. H., Rif. Bde.
**Conway-Gordon**, Capt. E. C. W., 3rd Skinne Horse.
**FitzGeraid**, Capt. O. A. G., 18th P. W. O. Lanc
**Robertson**, Capt. C., 19th Lancers.
**Crombie**, Capt. D. C., 23rd Cavalry.
**Griffith**, Capt. J. G., 32nd Lancers.
**Fordham**, Capt. W. M., 20th Infantry.
**Stoney**, Capt. P. S., 26th Punjabis.
**Rowlandson**, Capt. M. G. D., 38th Dogras.
**Keen**, Capt. F. S., 45th Sikhs.
**Walker**, Capt. W. A. S., 46th Punjabis.
**Hamer**, Capt. M. A., 129th Baluchis
**Elias**, Capt. A. H. W., 2-1st G. R.
**Shuttleworth**, Capt. D. I., 1-3rd G.
**Ridgeway**, Capt. D. G., 2-3rd G. R.
**Glynton**, Capt. G. M., 2-3rd G. R.
**Longridge**, Capt. J. A., S. and T. Corps.

# CANTONMENT MAGISTRATES' DEPARTMENT.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of substantive appointment to Department. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| **Magistrates (40).** | | |
| Crawley, Lt.-Col. G. B., Supy. List | 19 July 85 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 18th July 10.* |
| Watson, Lt.-Col G. H. | 22 Feb. 88 | Jullunder. |
| Cooke, Lt.-Col. A. S., Supy. List | 24 Dec. 89 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 18 July 09.* |
| Christie, Lt.-Col. J. H., Supy. List | 18 Apl. 90 | Dehra Dun. |
| Campbell, Lt.-Col. F. J. B., Supy. List | 17 May 92 | *Lv., ex. Ind., 1 yr., 6 May 09.* |
| Leslie, Lt.-Col.. W. C. C., Supy. List | 1 Oct. 92 | Chakrata. |
| Waller, Maj. E., Supy. List | 2 Apl. 95 | Lucknow. |
| Taylor, Lt.-Col. R. E. S., Supy. List | 28 Aug. 95 | Ambala. |
| Bailey, Maj. W. A., | 11 May 03(*a*) | *Lv., Ind., 18 mos., 26 Oct. 08.* |
| Field, Lt.-Col. C. W. | 8 Feb. 05 | Poona and Kirkee. |
| Vaughan, Maj. R. R., Supy. List | 18 May 97 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 6 Nov. 09.* |
| Faulknor, Lt.-Col. A. A. M. M., Supy. List | 5 June 97 | Cawnpore. |
| Wake, Maj. E. St. A.. | 4 July 01 | Secunderabad. (*On depn., to 8 Nov. 09.*) |
| Peart, Maj. D. G., Supy. List | 7 Apl. 98 | Rangoon. |
| Newnham, Lt.-Col. A. T. H., Supy. List | 4 Apl. 99 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 29 Nov. 08.* |
| Harvest, Maj. H. de V., Supy. List | 3 May 99 | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., to 18 Oct. 09.* |
| Watt, Lt. Col. H. G. B., Supy. List | 14 Aug. 99 | Rawal Pindi. |
| Herbert, Maj. C., D.S.O. | 1 Jan. 00 | Agra. |
| Freyer, Lt.-Col. F. A. C. | 1 Feb. 00 | Nasirabad. |
| Walker, Maj. F. S. | 4 Feb. 01 | Nowgong. |
| Stevens, Maj. M. | 8 Dec. 01 | Jhansi. |
| Parker, Maj. N. T., | 8 Jan. 02 | Belgaum. |
| Prince, Major W. C. S. | 11 May 03 | Peshawar. |
| Langster, Maj. A. B. | 11 May 03 | Karachi. |
| Wimberley, Maj. F. G. A. | 11 May 03 | Jubbulpore |
| Cowie, Maj. W. A. L.. | 11 May 03 | Aurungabad. |
| Lawrenson, Maj. T. G. P. | 19 May 03 | Ranikhet. |
| Barry, Capt. W. T. | 25 Jan. 04 | Barrackpore and Dum Dum. |
| Hodgson, Maj. W. G | 17 July 04 | Sialkot. |
| Knowles, Capt. J. K., | 6 Oct. 04 | Bareilly. |
| Kirkwood, Maj. A. T. | 21 Oct. 04 | Kirkee (A. C. M.). |
| Burn, Maj. G. C. | 13 Nov. 04 | Kasauli. |
| Warren-Codrington, Maj. H. O. | 15 May 05 | Ahmednagar. |
| Cumberlege, Maj. C. J. | 22 Aug. 05 | Multan. |
| Hardley-Howard, Maj. W. S. | 1 Nov. 05 | Kamptee. |
| Palin, Capt. R. H. | 29 Oct. 06 | Quetta. |
| Browning, Maj. T. C. | 30 Dec. 06 | Nowshera. |
| Lyon, Maj. J. W. H. | 1 Mar. 07 | Dinapore. |
| Morris, Maj. R. L., 3rd Skinner's Horse | 21 Mar. 07 | *Lv., ex. Ind., to 20 Nov. 09.* |
| Peck, Maj. J. H., 127th Baluch Lt. Infantry | 19 May 07 | (*Provl.*) *Lv., ex. Ind. 1 yr. 23 July 09.* |
| **Assistant Magistrates (7).** | | |
| Walker, Capt. A. M. E. H. T., 82nd Punjabis | 20 May 07 | Ferozepore (C. M.). |
| Burton Maj. R. W., 98th Infantry | 6 Sep. 07 | Meerut (C. M.). |
| Hunt, Maj. V. deV., 125th Rifles. | 1 Jan. 08 | Mhow (C. M.). |
| Anderson, Capt. W. C., 73rd Infantry. | 2 Feb. 08 | *Lv., ex. Ind., m. c., to 25 Mar. 10.* |
| Trotter, Capt, E. G. S., 102nd Grenadiers | 6 Feb.. 09 | Ambala (A. C. M.). |
| Anderson, Capt. K. E., 128th Pioneers | 7 Apl. 09 | Meerut (A. C. M.). |
| Carwithen, Maj. E. T., 9th Infantry | 1 July 09 | (*Provl.*) Allahabad (C. M.). |
| **Officiating Officers.** | | |
| | Date of apptt. | |
| Beaman, Maj. G. P. R., 69th Punjabis | 10 July 07 | Rawal Pindi (A. C. M.). |
| Scrafton, Lt. J. E. B., 63rd Light Infy.. | 20 July 07 | Secunderabad (A. C. M.). |
| Leslie, Maj. P. N., 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse) | 3 Aug. 07 | Secunderabad (A. C. M.) |
| Scott, Capt. R., 54th Sikhs | 16 Sep. 07 | Quetta (C. M.), Quetta Jhansi. |
| Little, Capt. I.M., 26th Punjabis | 8 Sep. 08 | Mhow (A. C. M.). |
| Musgrave, Lt. G. C. B. 90th Punjabis | 23 Oct. 08 | Mandalay (A. C. M.). |
| Cattell, Capt. G. L., 1-7th G. R. | 25 Nov. 08 | Neemuch (C. M.). |
| Cotton, Capt. H. J., 99th Infantry | 16 Apl. 09 | Peshawar (A. C. M.). |
| Trafford, Lt. E. A., 52nd Sikhs | 8 May 09 | Lahore (C. M.). |
| Woodward, Capt. C. P., 41st Dogras | 12 July 09 | Fyzabad (C. M.) |

(*a*) Previous service in Dept. under 1887 Rules—31 Dec. 1892 to 30 Dec. 1899.

# DEPARTMENTS OF THE ARMY.

[NOTE.—An asterisk * prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in India.]

| Names and Rank. | First appt. to Dept. | Present appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|

## ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT IN INDIA.

### Director General of Ordnance in India (1).

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Mahon, Maj.-Genl R. H., R. A., C.B., *p. a. c.* | 15 May 90 | 1 May 06 | Simla. |

### Deputy Director General of Ordnance (1).

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Stuart, Col. R. C. O., R.A. (ff)* | *11 July 89* | | |
| *Jennings, Maj. H. A. K., R.A. (ff) | 9 May 84 | 1 Oct. 09 | *Ordce. Consg. Offr. for India, 3 July.* Simla. |

### Assistant Director General of Ordnance (1).

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Carey, Capt. W. L. J., R.A. | 12 Oct. 98 | 15 Mar. 06 | Simla. |

### Inspectors General of Ordnance (2).

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Turner, Bt.-Col. A. L. M., R.A. (ff) | 14 Nov. 84 | 2 Apl. 09 | Poona—So. Circle. (*s.p.t.*) |
| *Watkins, Lt.-Col. L. G., R.A., (ff) | 27 May 86 | 1 Oct. 09 | Rawal Pindi, N. Circle. (*s. p. t.*) |

### Deputy Inspectors General of Ordnance (2).

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Oldfield, Maj. C. G., R.A. (h) | 16 June 87 | 1 Oct. 09 | Rawal Pindi—Dy.I.G.O., N.Circle (*s.p.t.*) |
| *Campbell, Maj. M. S. C., C.I.E., R.A. (ff) | 10 June 88 | 1 Oct. 09 | Poona—Dy. I. G. O., So. Circle (*s.p.t.*) |

### Assistants to Inspectors General of Ordnance (2).

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Fanshawe, Lt. L. A., R. A. | 1 Oct. 04 | 8 Nov. 06 | Poona—So. Circle (*s. p. t.*). |
| *Garstin, Capt. H. E., R. A. (h) | 28 Apl. 99 | 3 Feb. 08 | Rawal Pindi—N. Circle |

### Ordnance Officers, 1st class (3).

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Smith, Bt.-Col. S. G. D., R.A. | 17 May 84 | 2 Apl. 09 | *Lv. in and ex. Ind. to 9 Oct. 09.* |
| *Cole, Lt.-Col. F. T., R.A. (f) | 3 Aug. 88 | 1 Oct. 09 | Ferozepore—(*s.p.t.*) |
| *Ogilvie, Lt.-Col. N. S., R.A. (f) | 6 Apl. 90 | 1 Oct. 09 | (*s.p.t.*) *Lv. ex. Ind. 1 yr.* |

### Ordnance Officers, 2nd class (6).

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Bicknell, Maj. M. B., R. A. | 5 May 90 | 16 July 02 | Quetta.—Offg. 1st class. |
| *Kerrich, Lt.-Col. W. E., R.A. (h) | 19 Feb. 91 | 1 Oct. 04 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 24 Dec. 08.* |
| *Smallwood, Maj. F. G., M.V.O., R.A. (f) | 26 Apl. 91 | 10 Aug. 07 | *Lv., Ind., 8 mos., 21 Mar. 09.* |
| *Wilson, Lt.-Col. C. H. L. F., R.A. (h) | 5 Jan. 93 (*a*) | 1 Oct. 08 | Rawal Pindi.—Offg. 1st cl. |
| *Radcliffe, Lt.-Col. W. C. A., R.A. | 7 May 92 | 1 Oct. 09 | Allahabad—(*s.p.t.*) |
| *Young, Maj. H. A., R. A. (ff) | 26 June 92 | 1 Oct. 09 | Kirkee.—(*s.p.t.*) |

### Ordnance Officers, 3rd class (7).

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Moore, Major R. T., R.A. | *29 Nov. 92* | *15 Mar. 06 (b)* | *Balasore.—Proof Offr., Offg. 2nd class.* |
| *Ogg, Maj. G. S., R.A | 17 Jan. 93 | 3 July 06 | Cossipore.—Asst. Supdt., G. & S. Factory, Offg. 2nd class. |
| *Lethbridge, Maj. S., R.A. | 23 Mar. 94 | 10 May 07 | Ishapore.—1st Asst. Supdt., Rifle Factory, Offg. 2nd class. |
| *Douglas, Maj. A. P., R.A. (h) | 4 Nov. 95 | 10 Aug. 07 | Rawal Pindi.—Offg. 2nd class. |
| *Woods, Maj. G. G., R.A. (h) | 1 June 95 | 1 Oct. 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 20 Feb. 09.* |
| *Donovan, Capt. C. C., R.A. (h) | 26 Jan. 96 | 2 Apl. 09 | *Lv., ex Ind., m.c., 18 mos., 8 June 08.* |
| *Cooper, Maj. P. T., R.A. (h) | 25 May 96 | 1 Oct. 09 | Karachi—*s.p.t.* |
| *Carter, Maj. E. P., R.A. (h) | 17 May 97 | *1 Oct. 09* | Rangoon—*s.p.t.* |

(*a*) Date of re-appointment.
(*b*) Proof Offr., Balasore, 1 Apl. 95.
(*f*) Passed Firemaster's Course.
(*ff*) Passed Firemaster's Course with honours.
(*h*) Passed Ordnance Course. (excepting A. O. duties.)

| Names and Rank. | First appt. to Dept. | Present appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT IN INDIA—*contd.*** | | | |
| **Ordnance Officers, 4th class (16).** | | | |
| *Lawrence-Archer, Capt. J. H., R.A.* | *18 July 96* | *1 Apl. 03* | *Naini Tal.—Asstt. to I. G. O. F., s. p. t.* |
| *Bowen, Capt. H. W., R.A. | 27 June 95 | 1 Apl. 03 | Madras. In chge. H. and S. Wkshops, *s.p. t.* (Offg. 2nd cl.) |
| *Tomkins, Maj. E. L., R.A. (*ff*) | 11 Oct. 97 | 1 Jan. 04 | Jubbulpore.—Offg. Supdt., G. C. Facty. |
| *Kennedy, Capt. A.C., R.A. (*h*) | 26 Sep. 98 | 6 Jan. 04 | Fort William—Offg. 3rd class. |
| *Sturrock, Capt. G. C., R.A. | 27 Dec. 97 | 6 Jan. 04 | Aruvankadu.—Asstt. Supdt., Cordite Facty.—Offg. 3rd class. |
| *Garstin, Capt. H. E., R.A. (*h*) | *28 Apl. 99* | 2 Apl. 04 | *Rawal Pindi, Asstt. I. G. O., N. Circle.* |
| *Carey, Capt. W. L. J., R. A.* | *12 Oct. 98* | *1 Oct. 04* | *Simla.—Asst. D.G.O.*[Facty.]Offg. 3rd cl. |
| *Tyrrell, Capt. J. F., R.A. | 11 July 99 | 1 Oct. 04 | Aruvankadu—Danger Bldg. Offr., Cordite |
| Kemble, Capt. F. A., R.A. | 10 Nov. 01(*a*) | 9 Sep. 05 | Asstt. Ord. Consg. Offr. |
| Thomas, Capt. C. S. W., R.A. | 14 May 01(*b*) | 15 Mar. 06 | Ferozepore.—Offg. 3rd cl. |
| Gardiner, Capt. H. W., R.A. | 25 May 01(*c*) | 3 July 06 | Ordce. Course, Woolwich. |
| Sitwell, Capt. N. S. H., R. A. | 13 Apl. 01(*d*) | 10 May 07 | Dum Dum.—Offg. Supdt., Ammn. Facty. |
| Walker, Capt. W. B., R.A. (*h*) | 21 July 00(*e*) | 10 Aug. 07 | Quetta.—Offg. 3rd cl. |
| Riccard, Capt. J. S., R.A. (*h*) | 11 May 01(*f*) | 1 Oct. 08 | Allahabad. |
| Cowie, Capt. D.G., R.A. | 21 Feb. 02(*g*) | 1 Oct. 08 | Kirkee.—Asstt. Supdt., Ammn. Factory. |
| Palmer, Capt. C. C., R.A. *p. a. c.* | 1 Mar. 02(*e*) | 2 Apl. 09 | Cossipore.—Asst. Supdt., G. & S. Facty. |
| Spalding, Capt. W. B., R. A. | 17 Mar. 02(*j*) | 2 Apl. 09 | Cawnpore.—Asstt. Supdt., H. and S. Facty. *s.p.t.* |
| Cotter, Capt. E. B., R.A. | 28 May 02(*k*) | 1 Oct. 09 | Kirkee.—*s. p. t.* |
| Wilkes, Capt. G.S., R.A. | 30 June 02 (*l*) | 1 Oct. 09 | Agra.—*s. p. t.* |
| **Ordnance Officers, 5th class (21).** | | | |
| Clarke, Capt. H., R.A. | 20 Sep. 02 (*m*) | 1 Apl. 03 | Simla.—Offg. 4th cl. |
| Parbury, Lt. E., R.A. | 2 Dec. 02(*n*) | 1 Apl. 03 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 24 Feb. 09.* |
| Snowdon, Capt. H. S. K., R.A. | 20 Apl. 03(*p*) | 20 Apl. 03 | Madras.—Offg. 4th class. |
| Pelniger, Capt. R. F., R.A. | 23 Jan. 04(*q*) | 23 Jan. 04 | Cossipore.—G. & S. Facty.—Offg. 4th cl. |
| *Fanshawe, Lt. L. A., R.A.* | *1 Oct 04(s)* | *1 Oct. 04* | *Poona, Asstt. I. G. O., So. Circle, s. p. t.* |
| Reeves, Lt. S.R., R.A. | 14 Mar.04(*r*) | 14 Mar. 04 | Balasore.—Offg. 4th class. |
| Mecredy, Lt. H. P., R.A. | 20 Nov. 05 | 20 Nov. 05 | Kirkee.—Offg. 4th cl. |
| Finnis, Lt. F. A., R.A. | 3 Feb. 06 | 3 Feb. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind. to 23 Nov. 09.* |
| Dickins, Lt. F., R.A. | 2 Oct. 06 | 2 Oct. 06 | Fort William.—Offg. 4th cl. [Offg. 4th cl. |
| Lenfestey, Lt. L. d'E., R.A. | 5 Oct. 06 | 5 Oct. 06 | Ishapore.—2nd Asst. Supdt., Rifle Factory. |
| Burden, Lt. W. MacC., R.A. | 12 Mar. 07 | 12 Mar. 07 | Ordce. Course, Woolwich. |
| Urquhart, Lt. A. M., R. A. | 20 May 07 | 20 May 07 | Rawal Pindi. |
| Morrison, Lt. J., R. A. | 4 July 07 | 4 July 07 | Madras. |
| Routh, Lt. G. M., R. A. | 11 Jan. 08 | 11 Jan. 08 | Ferozepore. |
| Schroitky Capt. C. E. G., R.A. (*o*)† | 7 Feb. 08 | 7 Feb. 08 | Dum Dum.—Asstt. Supdt., Ammn. actory. |
| Vines, Lt. C. E., R. A. *p.a.c.* † | 25 Apl. 08 | 25 Apl. 08 | Jubbulpore.—G. C. Factory. |
| Hebert, Capt. C., R. A. † | 4 Aug. 08 | 4 Aug. 08 | Allahabad. |
| Reed, Capt. C., R. A. † | 10 Aug. 08 | 10 Aug. 08 | Kirkee. |
| Shaw, Lt. J. F. de F., R.A. † | 12 Oct. 08 | 12 Oct. 08 | Ferozepore. |
| Murray, Capt. F. M., R.A. † | 5 Dec. 08 | 5 Dec. 08 | Rawal Pindi. |
| Hare, Capt. G. A., R.A. (*o*) † | 25 Apl. 09 | 25 Apl. 09 | Rangoon. |
| Robertson-Glasgow, Lt. N., R.A.† | 11 May 09 | 11 May 09 | Kirkee. |
| **ORDNANCE MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS.** | | | |
| **Inspector General of Ordnance Factories (1).** | | | |
| *Renny, Lt.-Col. S. M. | 19 Dec. 87 | 25 July 06 | Naini Tal. |
| **Assistant Inspector General of Ordnance Factories (1).** | | | |
| *Lawrence-Archer, Capt. J. H., R.A. | 18 July 96 | 21 Oct. 06 | Naini Tal, *s. p. t.* |
| **Civil Engr. Adviser. to the I. G. of Ordnance Factories (1).** | | | |
| Grimston, F. S., Esq., A. M. I.C.E. | 21 Aug. 06 | 21 Aug. 06 | Naini Tal. |
| **Civil Engr. Asst. to the I. G. of Ordnance Factories (1)** | | | |
| Weston, A. T. Esq., M. Sc., A.M. I.C.E. | 4 Mar. 09 | 4 Mar. 09 | Naini Tal. |
| **Superintendents (7).** | | | |
| *Townsend, Bt.-Col. C. C., R.A. | 14 May 84 | 6 Oct. 93 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 20 Mar. 09.* |
| *Bertie-Clay, Maj. N. S., R.A. | 6 May 87 | 18 Apl. 95 | Kirkee.—Ammn. Facty. |
| *Babington, Maj. D. M., C.I.E., R.A. | 7 May 91 | 15 May 95 | Aruvankadu.—Cordite Factory. |
| *Walker, Maj. M., R.A. | 9 Aug. 89 | 15 Mar. 96 | *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 12 May 09,* |
| *Bell, Maj. C. T., R.A. | 7 Sep. 89 | 9 Dec. 98 | Cossipore.—Gun and Shell Factory. |
| *Foote, Maj. H. B., R. A. | 1 Mar. 93 | 6 Jan. 04 | Ishapore.—Rifle Factory. |
| *Lane, Maj. F. C., R.A. | 23 July 96 | 1 Oct. 08 | Cawnpore.—H. and S. Facty. |

Tenure extended to (*a*) 9 Nov. 1910
Ditto (*b*) 13 May 1911.
Ditto (*c*) 24 May 1911.
Ditto (*d*) 12 Apl. 1911.
Ditto (*e*) 20 July 1910.
Ditto (*f*) 10 May. 1911.
Ditto (*g*) 20 Feb. 1912.
Ditto (*i*) 29 Feb. 1912.

Tenure extended to (*j*) 16 Mar. 1912.
Ditto (*k*) 27 May 1912.
Ditto (*l*) 29 June 1912.
Ditto (*m*) 19 Sep. 1912
Ditto (*n*) 1 Dec. 1912.
Ditto (*p*) 19 Apl. 1913.
Ditto (*q*) 22 Jan. 1914.
Ditto (*r*) 13 Mar. 1914.
Ditto (*s*) 30 Sep. 1914.

(*ff*) Passed Firemaster's Course, with honours.
(*h*) Passed Ordnance Course (excepting A. O. duties
† Appointed subject to passing required examination.

| Date of 1st Comn. | Names and Rank. | First appt. to Dept. | Date, Present apptt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **ARMY REMOUNT DEPARTMENT IN INDIA.** | | | | |
| | **Director General.** | | | |
| 15 May 78 | Broome, Col. R. C. | 13 Mar. 92 | 1 Apl. 08 | *Lv. ex. Ind., 5½ mos., 15 May 09.* |
| | **Superintendents - (16).** | | | |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Gough, Maj. C. H. H. | 7 Dec. 98 | 15 May 09 | Offg. Dir.-Genl., Simla. |
| 5 Feb. 89 | Templer, Maj. C. F. | 28 Mar. 01 | 20 Oct. 06 | *Lv. ex. Ind., 5 mos. 10 ds., 29 May 09.* |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Humfrey, Maj. B. J. H. | 1 Apl. 03 | 7 Dec. 07 | Hapur. |
| 14 Sep. 92 | Badcock, Capt. G. H. | 9 Nov. 03 | 25 Jan. 08 | Hosur. |
| 7 Jan. 91 | Peacocke, Maj. T. G. | 21 May 96 | 25 Nov 07 | Saharanpur. |
| 5 Aug. 96 | Bruce, Capt. J., | 12 Aug. 02 | 1 Apl. 03 | *Lv., ex. Ind., 8 mos., 25 Mar. 09.* |
| 28 July 00 | Vanrenen, Capt D. H. | 21 Sep. 03 | 1 Nov. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 23 Mar. 09.* |
| 21 Jan. 93 | Loch, Capt. E. C. | 11 Mar. 04 | 17 Jan. 08 | Mona. |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Mayne Capt. C. E. M. | 11 Dec. 04 | 27 Mar. 07 | Baluchistan Circle, Quetta. |
| 19 May 00 | Hewitt, Capt. D. R. | 1 Jan. 05 | 12 Jan. 08 | Lahore Circle, Lahore. |
| 7 July 01 | Beatty, Capt. R. G., 36th Jacob's Horse | 29 Mar. 06 | 1 Apl. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind. m.c., 14 mos., 12 Sept. 08.* |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Scott, Lt. R. S., 32nd Lancers. | 13 July 06 | 7 Dec 07 | U. P. Circle, Babugarh. |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Anderson, Capt. W. H., 33rd Lt. Cavalry | 23 Jan. 07 | 1 Oct. 07 | Jhelum Canal Colony Circle, Sargodha. |
| 24 June 99 | Hagger, Capt. E. R., 22nd Cavalry. | 10 Mar. 07 | 28 Oct. 08 | Sargodha. |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Gordon, Capt. H. F., 18th Lancers | 2 Apl. 08 | 12 Oct. 08 | [Pindi. Rawal Pindi Circle, Rawal |
| 11 Feb. 99 | Knaggs, Capt. C. F., 3rd Skinner's Horse | 21 June 09 | 21 June 09 | *Lv., ex. Ind., 3 mos. 27 days, 26 June 09.* |
| 8 May 01 | Passy, Lt. F. H. B., 33 Lt. Cavalry | 12 July 09 | 12 July 09 | Mona. |
| | **Veterinary Officers—(10).** | | | |
| 25 July 94 | Shore, Maj. W. F., A.V.C. | 20 Sep. 02 | 20 Nov. 07 | P.A. and Staff V. O. to D. G., A R. D. Simla. |
| 3 Feb. 92 | Hunt, Maj. F. D., A.V.C. | 1 Feb. 97 | 1 Apl. 03 | Ahmednagar. |
| 2 Nov. 01 | Gillett, Capt. E. S., A.V.C. | 6 Feb. 04 | 29 Dec. 08 | Hosur. |
| 15 Apl. 02 | Nicol, Capt. W. H., A.V.C. | 7 July 06 | 12 Jan. 09 | *Lv., ex Ind., m.c., 6 mos., 28 Mar. 09.* |
| 15 Apl. 02 | Roberts, Capt. N. d'E., A.V.C. | 20 Mar 06 | 20 Mar. 06 | *Lv., ex. Ind., 3 mos. 15 days, 1 July 09.* |
| 16 May 03 | Webb, Capt. E. C., A. V. C. | 3 Feb. 07 | 3 Feb. 07 | Mona. |
| 6 Feb. 04 | Russell, Lt. E. C., F.R.C.V.S., A. V. C. | 14 Mar. 07 | 14 Mar. 07 | Saharanpur. |
| 16 May 03 | Allen, Lt. H., A. V. C. | 14 Oct. 07 | 24 Dec. 08 | Chenab Canal Colony Circle, Lyallpur. |
| 4 Feb. 05 | Lawrie, Lt. A. S., A. V. C. | 7 Mar. 08 | 7 Mar. 08 | Jhelum Canal Colony Circle, Sargodha. |
| | **Native Officers (7).** | | | |
| 15 Feb. 03 | Malik Gulsher Khan, Risaldar, *Khan Bahadur* | 15 Feb. 03 | 15 Feb. 03 | Jhelum Canal Colony Circle. |
| 5 Oct. 03 | Gunpat Rao Umre, Risaldar | 5 Oct. 03 | 5 Oct. 03 | Deccan Circle. |
| 20 Mar. 95 | Sultan Jan, Ressaidar, Guides | 1 Nov. 03 | 9 Jan. 09 | Lahore Circle. |
| 7 Nov. 03 | Muhammad Ali Khan, Jemdr., 35th Scinde Horse | 7 Nov. 03 | 7 Nov. 03 | Baluchistan Circle. |
| 16 May 93 | Murad Ali Khan, Ressaidar, 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse) | 10 Nov. 03 | 8 Jan. 09 | Rawal Pindi Circle. |
| 27 Sep. 04 | Ewaz Khan, Jemadar, 20th Deccan Horse | 27 Sep. 04 | 27 Sep. 04 | United Provs. Circle. |
| 1 Nov. 06 | Murad Ali Khan Jemdr., Guides | 1 Nov. 06 | 1 Nov. 06 | Chenab Canal Colony Circle, Lyallpur. |
| **MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.** | | | | |
| | **Medical Store-keepers to Government—(6).** | | | |
| 2 Oct. 80 | Dobson, Lt.-Col. E. F. H., M.B., I.M.S | 3 Apl. 99 | 2 Apl. 99 | Calcutta. |
| 27 July 92 | Swinton, Maj. F. E., I.M.S. | 18 May 01 | 18 May 01 | Bombay. |
| 31 Mar. 88 | O'Gorman, Lt.-Col. F. W., I.M.S. | 6 July 03 | 6 July 03 | Lahore. |
| 29 July 95 | Richards, Maj. W. G., M.B., I.M.S | 30 June 08 | 30 June 08 | Madras. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 4 Mar. 09.* |
| 27 June 01 | Marr, Capt. C. F., M.B., I.M.S. | 6 May 07 | 14 Apl. 09 | Rangoon. Madras (*Offg.*) |
| 1 Feb. 08 | Fielding, Lt. C. H., M.B., I. M. S. | 10 Apl. 09 | 10 Apl. 09 | Rangoon (*Offg.*) |
| **ARMY CLOTHING DEPARTMENT.** | | | | |
| | **Director of Army Clothing (and Superintendent, Army Clothing Factory).** | | | |
| Palin, Bt.-Col. G. W. | | 21 Apl. 06 | 21 Apl. 06 | Alipore. |
| | **Superintendent, Army Clothing Factory, Madras.** | | | |
| O'Meara, Maj. C. A. E. | | 1 Aug. 06 | 12 July 07 | Madras. |
| | **Superintendent.** | | | |
| Macdonald, Maj. H. | | 12 May 08 | 12 May 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., 4m. 5d.* |
| | **Assistant Superintendents, Army Clothing.** | | | |
| Castle, Capt., S. M., Notts and Derby. R. | | 22 Feb. 09 | 22 Feb. 09 | Alipore. |
| Bowden, Capt. W. H. 109th Infantry | | 2 Apl. 09 | 2 Apl. 09 | Madras. |
| Haywood, Qr.-Mr. A. N. (*Hony. Lt.*), 12th Lancers | | 12 Dec. 04 | 12 Dec. 04 | Alipore. |

| Date of 1st Comn. | Names and Rank. | First appt. to Dept. | Present appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

## MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT IN INDIA (UNDER THE FINANCE DEPARTMENT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.)

### Military Accountant General.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 Nov. 84 | **Marlow**, Col. B. W. . . . . | 16 Aug. 91 | 13 Apl. 08 | |

### Controllers of Military Accounts.—(4).

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 Sep. 75 | **Williams**, Bt.-Col. G. A. . . . | 7 Sep. 82 | 20 Oct. 04 | *Lv., in and ex Ind., to 19 Oct. 09.* |
| 7 Feb. 85 | **Harrison**, Lt.-Col. T. A. . . . | 18 Dec. 92 | 1 Apl. 06(*a*) | Supply. |
| 9 May 88 | **Scott**, Lt.-Col. B. . . . . | 8 Aug. 93 | 10 Aug. 07 | Eastern Circle. |
| 6 Feb. 84 | **Henderson**, Lt.-Col. T. H. . . | 11 Sep. 94 | 13 Apl. 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 30 Nov. 09.* |

### Military Accountants, 1st class.—(4).

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 Nov. 87 | **Perkins**, Maj. J. C. C., D.S.O. . | 5 Feb. 94 | 23 Dec. 04 | *Offg.* C.M.A., Wn. Cir. |
| 29 Dec. 88 | **Sheppard**, Maj. G. S. . . | 20 June 95 | 1 Apl. 06 | *Offg.* C. M. A., N. Circle. |
| 11 Feb. 88 | **Donnan**, Maj. W. . . . | 17 Feb. 96 | 10 Aug. 07 | Dy Contr., 8th (Lucknow) Dn. |
| 19 Sep. 88 | **Baker**, Maj. C. N. . . . | 28 May 96 | 13 Apl. 08 | Dy. Contr., 1st (Peshawar) Dn. |

### Military Accountants, 2nd class.—(5).

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 Aug. 78 | **Fryer**, Lt.-Col. G. W. S. . . | 25 Mar. 87 | 16 Sep. 04 | *Lv., ex Ind. to 11 Sep. 10.* |
| 14 Sep. 87 | **Bruce**, Maj. W. A. M. . . | 14 Nov. 96 | 1 Dec. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 23 Sep. 10.* |
| 22 Aug. 88 | **Bagshawe**, Maj. F. W. . . | 10 Feb. 97 | 10 Aug. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind. to 3 Nov. 09.* |
| 21 Sep. 89 | **Payne**, Maj. E. H. . . . | 24 Feb. 97 | 13 Apl. 08 | Dy. Contr. in I. C. Secunderabad Dn. |
| 4 Dec. 89 | **Chandler**, Maj. H. G. W. . . | 16 Nov. 98 | 22 Apl. 09 | Asst. Secy., Fince. Dept. (Mily. Fince.) |

### Military Accountants, 3rd class.—(5).

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 Mar. 91 | **Hudson**, Maj. J. H. | 30 May 99 | 1 Dec. 06 | Dy. Contr, 7th (Meerut) Dn. |
| 10 Oct. 91 | **Anderson**, Capt. R. H. B | 23 Oct. 99 | 10 Aug. 07 | Dy. Contr., 6th (Poona) Dn. |
| 12 Dec. 94 | **Carr-Hall**, Capt. R. E. . . . | 8 May 00 | 13 Apl. 08 | Dy. Contr., 5th (Mhow) Dn. |
| 7 Mar. 94 | **Will**, Capt. D. A. E. | 4 Feb. 01 | 11 Apl. 09 | Dy. Contr. in I. C., Burma Dn. |
| 7 Nov. 91 | **Pennell**, Capt. R. H. E. . . . | 10 Aug. 02 | 22 Apl. 09 | Exr., 4th (Quetta) Dn. |

### Military Accountants, 4th class.—(6).

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 Sep. 92 | **Dudgeon**, Capt. R. de S. . . . | 9 Oct. 02 | 13 Aug. 06 | Exr., Marine Accts., Bombay. |
| 3 May 90 | **Perry**, Maj. G. E. J. . . . . | 9 Oct. 02 | 1 Dec. 06 | *Offg.* Mily. Acctt. Genl. |
| 28 Jan. 93 | **Peacock**, Capt. E. B. . . . | 1 Dec. 02 | 10 Aug. 07 | Dy. Contr., 2nd (Rawalpindi) Dn. |
| 5 Aug. 96 | **Daldy**, Capt. A. W. . . . . | 28 Jan. 03 | 13 Apl. 08 | Contr, Mily. Supply Accts. Office. |
| 17 June 91 | **Jackson**, Maj. K. H. . . . . | 17 Aug. 03 | 11 Apl. 09 | Exr., Burma Dn. |
| 13 Aug. 92 | **Bruce**, Capt. M. E. L. . . . | 1 Aug. 03 | 22 Apl. 09 | Divl. Disbursing Offr., 2nd (Rawal-Pindi) Dn. |

### Assistant Military Accountants, 1st class.—(6).

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 Nov. 92 | **deLabilliere**, Capt. E. G. D. . | 20 Aug 03 | 13 Aug. 06 | Inspr. of Mily. Supply Accts. |
| 5 Aug. 96 | **Sharp**, Capt. H. F. . . . | 9 May 03 | 1 Dec. 06 | Dy. Contr., 3rd (Lahore) Dn. |
| 1 Dec. 97 | **Anderson**, Capt. E. S. J. . . | 11 June 03 | 10 Aug. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 6 Oct. 09.* |
| 8 Jan. 98 | **Szczepanski**, Capt. H. C. . . | 20 July 03 | 13 Apl. 08 | Inspr. of Accts., Secunderabad and Burma Dns. |
| 22 Jan. 98 | **Ross**, Capt. G. W. . . . . | 20 July 03 | 11 Apl. 09 | Divl. Disbursing Officer, 4th (Quetta) Dn. [Dn. |
| 22 Jan. 98 | **Raban**, Capt. H. T. . . . . | 21 May 03 | 22 Apl. 09 | Divl. Disbursing Offr., 6th (Poona) |

### Assistant Military Accountants, 2nd class—(7). [Accts

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 July 98 | **MacDonnell**, Capt. H. N. F. | 3 Sep. 03 | 13 Aug. 06 | Sr. Exr., Ordce. & Clothg. Facty. |
| 7 May 98 | **Hardinge**, Capt. H. R. von D. | 18 Dec. 03 | 19 Feb. 07 | Inspr. of Accts., W. Circle. |
| 20 Feb. 97 | **Richards**, Capt. W. V. . . . | 14 Apl. 05 | 10 Aug. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 21 Dec. 09.* |
| 20 July 98 | **Wylde**, Capt. L. F. G. S. . . . | 5 Apl 05 | 13 Apl. 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 2 Dec. 09.* |
| 27 July 98 | **Bird**, Capt. C. J. G. . . . . | 10 Mar. 05 | 1 May 08 | Inspr. of Accts., N. Circle. |
| 20 May 99 | **Ellis**, Capt. S. G. V. . . . . | 1 Feb. 05 | 11 Apl. 09 | E. Circle. |
| 15 Nov. 99 | **Butler**, Capt. C. W. . . . . | 28 Mar. 05 | 22 Apl. 09 | Sr. Exr., 9th (Secunderabad) Dn. |

### Assistant Military Accountants, 3rd class.—(7).

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 May 00 | **Murray**, Capt. H., 5th Lt. Infy. . | 5 Oct. 06 | 1 Dec. 06 | Exr., 8th (Lucknow) Dn. |
| 2 Aug. 99 | **Prince**, Capt. R., 123rd Rifles . | 3 Jan. 07 | 19 Feb. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 25 Oct. 09.* |
| 6 Dec. 99 | **Murray**, Capt. A. G., 1st Brahmans | 15 Apl. 07 | 10 Aug. 07 | Sr. Exr., Railway Accts. |
| 11 Sept. 99 | **Morgan**, Lt. G. H., 99th Infy. . | 28 Nov. 07 | 13 Apl. 08 | Inspr. of Mily. Supply Accts. |
| 7 Feb. 00 | **Whitchurch**, Capt. R. H. S., 96th Infy. | 15 Jan. 08 | 1 May 08 | W. Circle. |
| 28 July 00 | **Ashfield**, Capt. P., 107th Pioneers | 14 Sep. 08 | 11 Apl. 09 | N. Circle. |

### Attached Officers (2.)

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| * | . . . | . . | * . . | |
| * | . . . | . . | . . | |

(*a*) Tenure extended to 31st March 1911.

| Name. | Date of apptt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| **Gazetted Civil Officers.** | | |
| **Amor,** Walter, Esq. | 27 Jan. 05 | Ch. Mech. Engr., Ammn. Facty., Kirkee. |
| **Andrews,** William Ernest, Esq. | 19 Oct. 08 | Persl. Asst. to Qr. Mr. Genl. in India. |
| **Burnham,** John Charles, Esq., B. Sc. (VICT) F.I.C., F.C.S. | 11 Aug. 98 | Manager, Cordite Facty., Aruvankadu. |
| **Campbell,** Leslie Stuart, Esq. | 11 Sep. 08 | Persl. Asst. to Chief of the Staff. |
| **Grimston,** Francis Sylvester, Esq., A.M.I.C.E. | 1 July 06 | Civil Engr., Adviser to I. G. O. F. in India. |
| **Hull,** James Henry, Esq. M.I.M.E. | 13 Jan. 96 | Ch. Mech. Engr., Cordite Facty., Aruvankadu. |
| **Kidd,** Henry Charles Esq., M.I. C.C. | 31 May 01 | Ch. Mech. Engr., G. & S. Facty., Cossipore. |
| **Burman,** *Rai Sahib* L. N. | 24 Aug. 09 | Registrar, Army Dept. |
| **Marshall,** Arther, Esq., F.I.C., F.C.S. | 13 June 08 | Chf. Cheml. Exr., Central Cheml. Laby., Naini Tal. |
| **Mathewman,** Fred, Esq. | 5 July 06 | Chemist, G. & S. Facty., Cossipore. |
| **Sheldon,** Norman Lindsay, Esq., P. D. (HEID.) F.I.C. | 16 Aug. 03 | Chemist, Cordite Facty., Aruvankadu. |
| **Smith,** George James, Esq. | 16 Jan. 99 | Ch. Mech. Engr. Ammn. Facty., Dum Dum. |
| **Smith,** Lionel Leigh., Esq., M. A. (CANTAB) F.I.C. | 19 July 03 | Chemist, Cordite Facty., Aruvankadu. |
| **Smith,** William, Esq. | 1 Feb. 06 | Expert in Dairy Farming. |
| **Smith,** William Gregory, Esq. | 22 Jan. 01 | Ch. Mch. Engr., Rifle Facty., Ishapore. |
| **Stowell,** Herbert Moir, Esq. | 22 Mar. 07 | Persl. Asst. to Adjt.-Genl. in India. |
| **Weir,** James Morrison, Esq. | 20 Jan. 09 | Chemist, Cordite Facty., Aruvankadu. |
| **Weston,** Arthur Tom, Esq. M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. | 4 Mar. 09 | Civil Engr., Asst. to I. G. O. F. in India. |
| **Woods,** Obed, Esq. | 27 Mar. 02 | Ch. Foreman Tanner, H. & S. Fcty., Cossipore. |

# OFFICERS EMPLOYED WITH IMPERIAL SERVICE TROOPS.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of appointment. | Date, completion tenure. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Inspector General.** | | | |
| **Drummond**, Brig.-Gen. F. H. R., C.B., C.I.E. | 17 May 07 | 16 May 11 | *Lv., ex Ind., 2 mos. 10d. 5 Aug 09.* |
| **Inspecting Officers—(12).** | | | |
| **Rawlins**, Maj. A. K., D.S.O., 24th Punjabis. | 15 Nov. 05 | 14 Nov. 09 | Camel Corps. *Lv., to 15 Nov. 09.* |
| **Rose**, Major J. L., 1-1st P. W. O. G. R. | 20 Oct. 05 | 19 Oct. 10 | Kashmir Infy., Jammu. |
| **Adams**, Capt. F., 28th Lt. Cavalry . . | 6 Mar. 06 | 5 Mar. 10 | Kathiawar Cavy., *Lv. ex. I. 5m. 12d. 15 May 09.* |
| **Goodenough**, Maj. H. L., 72nd Punjabis. | 17 Nov. 06 | 16 Nov. 10 | Rajputana States Infy., Abu. |
| **Grimston**, Lt. Col. R. E., C.I.E., 6th Cavy. | 26 Nov. 06 | 25 Nov. 10 | C. I. States Cavy., Gwalior. Offg. Inspr. Genl. |
| **Souter**, Capt. H. M. W., 14th Jat. Lancers | 15 Oct. 07 | 28 Oct. 09 | Rajputana Cavy. and Transport, Meerut. |
| **Henderson**, Maj. M. H., 26th Lt. Cavalry. | 22 Dec. 07 | 21 Dec. 10 | Hyderabad and Mysore Cavalry. |
| **Molyneux**, Maj. E. M. J., D.S.O., 12th Cavalry. | 9 Apl. 08 | 8 Apl. 12 | Phulkian States Cavy., Ambala. |
| **Kelly**, Capt. C. R., R. G. A. . . . | 19 Sep. 08 | 18 Sep. 11 | Kashmir Arty., Jammu. |
| **Boileau**, Capt. G. H., R. E. . . . | 4 Apl. 09 | 3 Apl. 12 | Sappers, Saharanpur. |
| **Finnis**, Maj. J. F., 53rd Sikhs . . . | 18 Aug. 09 | ... | Camel Corps. (Offg.) |
| **Dy. Asst. Adjt. Genl. for Musketry—(1).** | | | |
| **Munn**, Maj. R. G., 36th Sikhs . . . | 26 Oct 08 | 25 Oct. 12 | Meerut. |
| **Inspector of Signalling—(1).** | | | |
| **Morton**, Capt. S., 24th Punjabis . . | 8 Apl. 08 | 7 Apl. 11 | Meerut. |
| **Assistant Inspecting Officers—10).** | | | |
| **Freeland**, Capt. J. C., 35th Sikhs. . | 28 Feb. 06 | 27 Feb. 10 | Punjab States Infantry, Ambala. |
| **Bridges**, Capt. F. H., 1-5th G. R. . . | 15 Nov. 06 | 14 Nov. 10 | Kashmir Infantry, Gilgit. |
| **Cole**, Capt. B. L., 13th Rajputs . . . | 1 Apl. 07 | 31 Mar. 10 | Rajputana States Infy., *Lv., ex. Ind., 8 mos., 12 Feb. 09.* |
| **Strong**, Capt. A. D., 10th D. C. O. Lancers (Hodson's Horse). | 15 Oct. 07 | 14 Oct. 10 | Rajputana Cavv. and Tranpt. Offg Inspr. Offr., Kathiawar Cavy. |
| **Vander Gucht**, Capt. G. T., 3rd Horse. | 29 Oct. 07 | 28 Oct. 10 | C. I. States Cavy., *Lv., m.c., 12 mos. 8 Oct. 08.* |
| **Ling**, Lt. C. G., R. E. . . . . | 22 Jan. 08 | 21 Jan. 11 | Sappers, Rurki. |
| **Burke**, Lt. H. F., R. G. A. . . . | 1 Oct. 08 | 30 Sep. 11 | Kashmir Artillery, Gilgit. |
| **Pitcher**, Capt. D. Le. G., 39th C. I. H. | 11 Dec. 08 | 10 Dec. 11 | C. I. States Cav. Indore. |
| **Meadows**, Capt. C. A. G. P. 7th Rajputs. | 9 Apl. 09 | ... | Rajputana States Infy., Abu *Offg.*) |
| **Ames**, Capt. C. G., 52nd Sikhs . . | ... | .. | Kashmir Infantry, Gilgit. |

# OFFICERS EMPLOYED WITH IMPERIAL CADET CORPS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Cameron**, Maj. D. H., 39th C. I. H. . | 1 Nov. 01 | 31 Oct. 10 | Commandant. |
| **Watson**, Capt. J. H., 13th D. C. Lancers. | 29 Mar. 09 | 28 Mar. 12 | Adjutant. |

# OFFICERS EMPLOYED WITH FRONTIER CORPS.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| **Inspecting Officer, Frontier Corps.** | | |
| **Dick**, Col. A. R. | 31 Mar. 09 | *Lv. ex. Ind, 98d., 6 July 09.* |
| **Kemball**, Maj. J. S., 29th Punjabis | 6 July 09 | (*Offg.*) |
| **Khyber Rifles.** | | |
| **Broun**, Capt. J. R., 53rd Rifles | 9 Oct. 07 | Commandant. |
| **Jarrett**, Capt. H. C. D., 19th Punjabis | 22 Feb. 09 | 2nd-in-Comd., and Rt. Wg. Comdr. |
| **Trail**, Capt. R. G. A., Guides | 3 July 09 | Left Wg. Comdr. |
| **Galbraith**, Lt. E. D., 55th Rifles | 26 Mar. 09 | Adjt. Offg. Left. Wg. Comdr. |
| **Forbes**, Lt. L., 57th Rifles | 26 Mar. 09 | Qr. Mr. Offg. Adjt. |
| **Hume**, Lt. E. G., 7th Hariana Lancers | 26 Mar. 09 | Wg. Offr. Offg. Qr. Mr. |
| **Rome**, Lt. H. C., 20th Infantry | 26 Mar. 09 | Wg. Offr. |
| **North Waziristan Militia.** | | |
| **Keene**, Capt. C. W., 27th Punjabis | 15 Feb. 08 | Commandant. *Lv. ex. Ind., 9 mos., 28 Apl. 09.* |
| **McNeile**, Maj. D. H., 19th Lancers | 10 Jan. 09 | Offg. Comdt. |
| **Moens**, Capt. A. W. H. M., 52nd Sikhs | 15 Feb. 08 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| **Bull**, Capt. G. S., 58th Rifles | 25 Mar. 08 | Wg. Comdr. |
| **Webb**, Lt. W. F. R., 22nd Punjabis | 20 May 09 | Adjt. and Qr. Mr. |
| **Quinan**, Lt. E. P., 27th Punjabis. | 3 July 08 | Wg. Offr. |
| **South Waziristan Militia.** | | |
| **Paul**, Maj. R. S., 126th Baluchistan Infy. | 19 June 05 | Commandant. |
| **McNeile**, Maj. D. H., 19th Lancers | 10 Jan. 09 | 2nd-in-Comd. *Offg.* Comdt. N. Wazn. Mil. |
| **Brown**, Capt. G. B., 58th Rifles | 29 June 06 | Wg. Comdr. |
| **Shea**, Capt. A. G., 51st Sikhs | 6 Mar. 06 | Adjt. and Qr. Mr. *Lv., ex. Ind., 8 mos., 15 Mar. 09.* |
| **Burrowes**, Capt. P. W., 25th Cavalry | 18 Oct. 06 | Wing. Offr. Offg. Adjt. and Qr. Mr. |
| **Sandeman**, Lt. D. G., Guides | 21 Apl. 09 | Wg. Offr. |
| **Kurram Militia.** | | |
| **Kemball**, Maj. J. S., 29th Punjabis | 3 Dec. 06 | Commandant. Offg. I. O, Frontier Corps. |
| **Dunsford**, Capt. E. H., 33rd Punjabis | 6 Feb. 08 | Right Wg. Comdr. Offg. Comdt. |
| **Whitchurch**, Capt. L. S., 21st Cavalry | 22 Feb. 05 | Left Wg. Comdr. Offg. Rt. Wg. Comdr. |
| **Shepherd**, Lt. G. A. G., 57th Rifles | 9 Dec. 06 | Adjt. Offg. Left Wg. Comdr. |
| **Curtis**, Lt. F., 19th Lancers | 16 Aug. 09 | Wg. Offr. Offg. Adjt. |
| **Chitrali Scouts.** | | |
| **Ducat**, Capt. R., 20th Infantry | 7 Dec. 06 | Comdt. *Lv. ex Ind., 8 mos., 17 July 09.* |
| **Keppel**, Lt. T. R. H., 30th Punjabis | 8 Aug. 09 | Ass't. Comdt.—Offg. Comdt. |
| **Zhob Levy Corps.** | | |
| **Loring**, Capt. C. B., 37th Lancers | 9 May 05 | Comdt. |
| **Bickford**, Capt. W. W., 106th Pioneers | 15 Sep. 06 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| **Lucas**, Lt. M. H., 37th Lancers | 8 Nov. 06 | 3rd Officer. |
| **Ward**, Lt. O. C., 124th Bal. Infy. | 3 June 07 | 4th Officer. *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 6 mos., 24 Apl. 09.* |
| **Auret**, Lt. A. S., 127th Light Infantry | 29 May 09 | 4th Offr. (~~Offg.~~) |
| **Mekran Levy Corps.** | | |
| **Hughes**, Mr T. O. | 6 June 07 | *Ex officio* Comdt. and Asst. Poll. Agt. |
| **Reilly**, Lt. N. E., 128th Pioneers | 1 Aug. 06 | Adjutant. |

# OFFICERS AND TROOPS IN IMPERIAL OR COLONIAL EMPLOYMENT.

| Name, Rank and Corps. | Date of appointment. | How employed. |
|---|---|---|
| **Barrow**, Maj. G. de S., 4th Cavalry, *p.s.c.* (*a*) | 15 May 08 | D. A. A. G., Staff College, Camberley. |
| **Battine**, Maj. R. St. C., 21st Cavalry, *p.s.c.* | 10 June 07 | Adjt., Scottish Horse, Impl. Yeomanry. |
| **Cargill**, Capt. R. J., 26th Punjabis | 17 Mar. 09 | Coy. Comdr. Malay States Guides. |
| **Carter**, Capt. H. A., 101st Grenadiers | 1 Dec. 04 | With 6th (Somaliland) Bn., the K. A. Rifles. |
| **Cordeaux**, Capt. H. E .S., C. B., C. M. G. | . . . . | Comr. and C.-in-C., Somaliland Protectorate. |
| **Dunsford**, Lt. B. W. E., 19th Punjabis (*c*) | 7 Oct. 05 | Coy. Comdr. Malay States Guides. |
| **Graham**, Capt. B. R., Guides Infantry (*a*) | 27 Feb. 04 | With 4th (Uganda) Bn., the K. A. Rifles. |
| **Hampe-Vincent**, Lt. P. C., 129 Baluchis | 18 Sep. 05 | With 1st (Central Africa) Bn., the K. A. Rifles. |
| **Hannyngton**, Maj. J. A., 129th Baluchis (*a*) | 15 Dec. 01 | With 6th (Somaliland) Bn., the K. A. Rifles. |
| **Hay**, Capt. C. J. B., Guides, *p. s. c.* | 22 Apl. 07 | With Mily. Hd. Qrs., Otawa, Canada. |
| **Hayes-Sadler**, Capt. E. R., 2-8th G. R. | . . . | A. D. C. to Govr., British East Africa. |
| **Hunt**, Capt. F. W., 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse) | 16 Apl. 07 | With 6th Somaliland Bn., the K. A. Rifles. |
| **Innes**, Lt. G. V. d'A., 17th Infantry | 27 Feb. 09 | Coy. Comdr. Malay States Guides. |
| **Ireland**, Capt. de C, 36th Sikhs | 22 Jan. 07 | With 4th (Uganda) Bn., the K. A. Rifles. |
| **Irwin**, Lt. E. C., 20th Infantry (*c*) | 17 Mar. 09 | Coy. Comdr Malay States Guides. |
| **Jeffery**, Capt. W. H. 73rd Infantry | . . . . | Inspr., Chinese Labour, Transvaal. |
| **Knox**, Capt. A. W. F., 58th Rifles, *p.s.c.* | 1 Feb. 08 | Genl. Staff Offr., 3rd gr. War Office. |
| **McRae**, Capt. H. St. G. M., 45th Sikhs | 12 Dec. 06 | With 1st (C. A.) Bn., the K. A. Rifles. |
| **Molony**, Capt. A. D., 1-7 G. R. | 17 Sep. 09 | Coy. Comdr. Malay States Guides. |
| **Murray**, Maj. E. R. B., 89th Punjabis | 11 Mar. 09 | 2nd in Comd. Malay States Guides. |
| **Napier**, Maj. *Hon.* H. D., C. M. G., 29th C. I. Horse (*a*) | 5 Sep. 08 | Military Attaché, Br. Embassy, Sofia (Belgrade). |
| **Nelll**, Hony. Lt. M., S. and T. Corps | . . . . | Chief Transport Offr., N. Nigeria. |
| **Nicolson**, Capt. W. H., 37th Dogras | 23 Mar 01 | With 4th (Uganda) Bn., the K. A. Rifles. |
| **Redl**, Maj. E. A. F., 113th Infantry | 17 July 09 | Military Attaché, Meshed. |
| **Richardson**, Maj. C. W. G., 19th Punjabis, *p.s.c.* | 1 Feb. 08 | Genl. Staff Offr., 2nd gr. W. O. |
| **Scharlieb**, Maj. W. K., 5th Cavalry | 6 Dec. 07 | Offr. Co. of Genl. Cadets, R. M. C. |
| **Scott**, Maj. T. E., C. I. E., D. S. O., 53rd Sikhs | 25 Aug. 09 | S. O. Attd. Mily. Dept. India Office. |
| **Stockley**, Lt. C. H., 66th Punjabis | 16 May 07 | With 6th (Somaliland) Bn., the K. A. Rifles. |
| **Stokes**, Capt. C. B., 3rd Horse, *p.s.c.* (*b*) | 10 July 07 | Mily. Attaché, Teheran. |
| **Taylor**, Capt. P. H. M., 32nd Lancers | 25 June 07 | A. D. C. to Govr. of Hong Kong. |
| **Twiss**, Capt. W. L. O., 1-9th G. R., *p.s.c.* | 3 Feb. 08 | Genl. Staff Offr., 3rd gr. War Office. |
| **Tyrrell**, Capt. C. H., 25th Punjabis | 24 May 06 | With 4th (Uganda) Bn., the K. A. Rifles. |
| **Wigram**, Bt. Maj. C., M.V.O., 18th Tiwana Lancers, *p. s. c.* | 8 Apl. 08 | A. M. S. to G. O. C. Aldershot. |
| **Willoughby**, Maj. M. E., 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse), *p.s.c.* (*a*) | 1 Jan. 09 | Mily. Attaché, Pekin. |

(*a*) Tempy. Lt.-Col. (*b*) Tempy. Major. (*c*) Local Captain.

## TROOPS SERVING OUT OF INDIA UNDER THE IMPERIAL GOVERNMENT.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Kowloon and Hong-kong.** | 13th Rajputs.<br>105th Mahratta L. I. | **Colombo** | 98th Infantry. |
| **Tientsin Chingwantao and Shanhaikuan.** | 76th Punjabis. | **Singapore** | 99th Infantry. |

## OFFICERS INTERCHANGED BETWEEN THE INDIAN ARMY AND THE MILITARY FORCES OF THE BRITISH DOMINIONS BEYOND THE SEAS.

| Names. | Date of Interchange. |
|---|---|
| **Luscombe**, Bt. Maj. A. P., R. Austrln. Arty. (*loc. Maj. in Army, 5 Dec. 02*) | July 06. |
| **Robertson**, Capt. W. St. L., Austrln. Com. Forces | Aug. 07 |
| **Elkins**, Lieut. W. H. P., R. Can. Arty. | 15 May 03. |

# GRADATION LIST.

## FIELD-MARSHALS, GENERAL OFFICERS, COLONELS, AND LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF THE BRITISH SERVICE IN INDIA, AND OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

### Field-Marshals.

| | Date of rank. |
|---|---|
| ℣C., Roberts, *Rt. Hon.*, F. S., *Earl*, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., R.A. (B.) | 25 May 95 |
| Brownlow, *Sir* C. H., G.C.B. | 20 June 08 |

### Generals.

| | |
|---|---|
| Gaselee, *Sir* A., G.C.B., G.C.I.E. | 30 June 06 |
| ℣C. Creagh, *Sir* O'M., G.C.B. | 11 Dec. 07 |
| Barrow, *Sir* E. G., G.C.B. | 27 July 09 |

### Lieutenant-Generals.

| | |
|---|---|
| Wodehouse, *Sir* J. H. K.C.B., C.M.G., R.A. | 31 Oct. 05 |
| Duff, *Sir* B., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.I.E., *p.s.c.* | 19 Mar. 06 |
| Elliot, *Sir* E. L., K.C.B., D.S.O. | 30 June 06 |
| Dening, *Sir* L., K.C.B., D.S.O. | 11 Dec. 07 |
| Des Vœux, C. H., C.B. | 7 Apl. 08 |
| Willcocks, *Sir* J., K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. | 16 July 08 |
| Nixon, J. E., C.B. | 15 Feb. 09 |
| Murray, *Sir* J. W., K.C.B., R. A., *p.s.c.* | 1 Apl. 09 |

### Major-Generals.

| | |
|---|---|
| Scott, *Sir* C. H., K.C.B., R.A. | 1 Apl. 02 |
| DeBrath, E., C.B., C.I.E., *p.s.c.* | 30 Dec. 03 |
| Martin, A. R., C.B. | 22 Jan. 04 |
| Haig, D., K.C.V.O., C.B., *p.s.c.* | 1 May 04 |
| Pearson, A. A., C.B. | 27 June 04 |
| Hawkes, H. M. P., C.B., C.S.I. | 1 May 05 |
| Mansfield, H., C.B. | 1 May 05 |
| Woon, J. B., C.B. | 10 June 05 |
| Beatson, *Sir* S. B., K.C.S.I., C.B. | 28 Oct. 05 |
| Pollock, J. A. H., C.B. | 19 Mar. 06 |
| ℣C., Adams, R. B., C.B. | 19 Mar. 06 |
| Bayly, A. W. L., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* | 19 Mar. 06 |
| Sclater, H.C., C.B., R.A. | 10 Oct. 06 |
| Mahon, B. T., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. | 1 Dec. 06 |
| Alderson, E. A. H., C.B., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* | 1 Dec. 06 |
| Gray, W. du G., C.B. | 1 Dec. 06 |
| Scallon, R. I., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. | 1 Dec. 06 |
| Barrett, *Sir* A. A., K.C.B. | 1 Dec 06 |
| Pilcher, T. D., C.B., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* | 18 Feb. 07 |
| Grover, M. H. S., C.B. | 1 June 07 |
| Watkis, H. B. B., C.B., *p.s.c.* | 1 June 07 |
| Kitson, G. C., C.V.O., C.M.G., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* | 3 Oct. 07 |
| Bradshaw, L. J. E., C.B. | 7 Oct. 07 |
| Payne, R. L., C.B., D S.O., Brit. Ser. | 7 Nov. 07 |
| Powell, C. H., C.B. | 15 Nov. 07 |
| Hastings, E. S., C.B., D.S.O. | 15 Nov. 07 |
| Fasken, C. G. M., C.B. | 11 Dec. 07 |
| Swann, J. C., C.B. | 21 Mar. 08 |
| Phayre, A., C.B. | 7 Apl. 08 |
| Macdonald, *Sir* J. R. L., K.C.I.E. C.B., R.E. | 11 Apl. 08 |

### Major-Generals—*contd.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Woollcombe, C. L., C.B., Brit. Ser. | 18 Apl. 08 |
| Tulloch, J. W. G., C.B. | 1 May 08 |
| Kenyon-Slaney, W. R., C.B., Brit. Ser. | 6 May 08 |
| Mackenzie-Kennedy, E. C. W. | 9 June 08 |
| Anderson, C. A., C.B., R. A. | 16 July 08 |
| ℣C., Aylmer, F. J., C.B., R.E. | 19 Feb. 09 |
| Barker, J. S. S., C.B., R.A., *p.s.c.* | 8 May 09 |
| Keir, J. L., C.B., R.A., *p.s.c.* | 7 July 09 |
| Barter, C. St. L., C.V.O., C.B., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* | 14 Aug. 09 |
| Mahon, R. H., C.B., R.A., *p.s.c.* (*a*) | 1 May 06 |

### Surgeon-Generals (*ranking as Major-Generals*).

| | |
|---|---|
| Bomford, *Sir* G., K.C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S. | 1 Jan. 05 |
| Slaughter, W.B. | 21 June 05 |
| *V.H.S.*, Trevor, F. W., C.B., M.B. | 29 June 06 |
| *V.H.S.*, Hamilton, H., C.B., I.M.S. | 25 Mar. 07 |
| *V.H.S.*, Benson, P. H., M.B., I. M. S. | 1 Apl. 08 |
| Slogget, A. T., C.M.G. | 13 May 08 |
| Ellis, P. M., I.M.S. | 31 Dec. 08 |
| Stevenson, H. W., I.M.S. | 11 Jan. 09 |

### Brigadier-Generals.

| | |
|---|---|
| Herbert, L., C.V.O. | 7 Jan. 09 |
| Rimington, M. F., C.B., Brit. Ser. | 17 Sep. 07 |
| Kelly, F. H., C.B., R.E. | 15 Feb. 07 |
| Young, J. C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* | 2 Dec. 07 |
| Cowans, J. S., M.V.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* | 28 Mar. 08 |
| Hall, L. M. M., C.B. | 1 June 07 |
| Brunker, J. M. S., R. A. | 5 July 07 |
| Mullaly, H., C.B., C.S.I., R. E. | 25 Mar. 06 |
| Westmorland, C. H., C.B. | 1 June 07 |
| Bower, H. | 1 Dec. 08 |
| Drummond, F. H. R., C.B., C.I.E. | 17 May 07 |
| Dawkins, H. S., R.A., *p.s.c.* | 20 Dec. 07 |
| Ramsay, J. G., C.B. | 29 Mar. 07 |
| Evatt, J. T., D.S.O. | 23 Nov. 07 |
| Angelo, F. W. P. | 1 Dec. 07 |
| Wallace, A., C.B. | 12 Apl. 08 |
| Bell, J. A. | 15 Apl. 08 |
| Poett, J. H., C.B., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* | 19 Dec. 06 |
| Davison, K. S., C.B. | 1 May 08 |
| Campbell, F., D S O. | 20 June 08 |
| Capper, T., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* | 5 May 06 |
| Hickman, H. P., R. A. | 29 May 08 |
| Younghusband, G. J., C.B., *p.s.c.* | 16 Feb. 09 |
| Peyton, W. E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* | 3 July 08 |
| Rivett-Carnac, E. H. | 5 July 09 |
| Hogge, A. F., C.B. | 4 Apl. 09 |
| ℣C. Birdwood, W. R., C.I.E., D.S.O. | 28 June 09 |
| Bond, F. G., R.E. | 18 Apl. 08 |
| Cookson, G. A. | 16 Aug. 09 |
| Bunbury, W. E., *p.s.c.* | 21 Oct. 08 |

(*a*) Temporary.

| Colonels. | Date of rank. |
|---|---|
| Pelle, S. C. F., C.I.E. | 10 Aug. 98 |
| Wingate, G., C.I.E. | 23 Sep. 01 |
| Hogge, J. W., C.B., C.I.E., *p. s. c.* | 23 Sep. 01 |
| Barrow, H. J. W., *late* R.A.M.C. | 25 Sep. 01 |
| Montanaro, A. | 14 Oct. 01 |
| Coats, G. H. B., C.B. | 28 Oct. 01 |
| *Herbert, L.*, C.V.O. | (*a*) *20 May 02* |
| *Rimington, M. F.*, C.B., *Brit. Ser.* | (*a*) 26 June 02 |
| Lawford, E. E. M. | 9 Aug. 02 |
| *Kelly, F. H.*, C.B., *R.E.* | (*a*) *19 Sep. 02* |
| Monteith, J., C.B. | 13 Nov. 02 |
| Money, G. A. | 20 Nov. 02 |
| Read, H., C.B. | 15 Jan. 03 |
| *Young, J. C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.* | (*a*) *2 Feb. 03* |
| Molesworth, E. H., C.B. | 24 Feb. 03 |
| *Cowans, J. S.*, M.V.O., *Brit. Ser., p.s.c.* | (*a*) *16 Apl. 03* |
| O'Malley, W. A. D'O., C.B. | 25 June 03 |
| Fenton, A. B., C.B. | 5 July 03 |
| Renny, A. M. W., *p.s.c.* | 11 Sep. 03 |
| *Hall, L. M. M.*, C.B. | (*a*) *1 Oct. 03* |
| Finnis, H., C. S. I., R.E. | 4 Oct. 03 |
| *Brunker, J. M. S., R. A.* | (*a*) *14 Oct. 03* |
| *Mullaly, H.*, C.B., C.S.I., *R.E.* | (*a*) *29 Nov. 03* |
| Mein, A. L., R.E. | 24 Jan. 04 |
| Mansel, W. G. | 10 Feb. 04 |
| Atkinson, F. G., C.B. | 10 Feb. 04 |
| Manning, *Sir* W. H., K.C.M.G., C.B. | 10 Feb. 04 |
| Worlledge, J. F. | 10 Feb. 04 |
| Welchman, E. W. St. G., C.B. | 10 Feb. 04 |
| *Westmorland, C. H.*, C.B. | (*a*) *10 Feb. 04* |
| Hawkins, F. | 10 Feb. 04 |
| *Mahon, R. H.*, C.B., *R. A., p.a.c.* | *10 Feb. 04* |
| *Bower, H.* | (*a*) 10 Feb. 04 |
| Wickham, W. J. R., C.B., S. and T. | *10 Feb. 04* |
| Porter, G. M., R.E. | 10 Feb 04 |
| *Drummond, F. H. R.*, C.B., C.I.E. | (*a*) *11 Feb. 04* |
| *Dawkins, H. S., R. A., p.s.c.* | (*a*) *11 Feb. 04* |
| Presgrave, E. R. J., C.B., D.S.O. | 11 Feb. 04 |
| Fairbrother, W. T., C.B. | 11 Feb. 04 |
| *Ramsay, J. G.*, C.B. | (*a*) *11 Feb. 04* |
| Fowle, F. T. T., C.B., R. A. | 9 Mar. 04 |
| Hayes, C. H. | 21 Mar. 04 |
| Peel, F., R. E. | 1 Apl. 04 |
| Peyton, L. S. | 8 Apl. 04 |
| *Evatt, J. T.*, D.S.O. | (*a*) *30 Apl. 04* |
| Stockley, V. M. | 6 May 04 |
| *Angelo, F. W. P.* | (*a*) *9 June 04* |
| Blyth, F. A. | 13 June 04 |
| Sitwell, W. H., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* | 2 July 04 |
| Landon, H. J. S., Brit. Ser. | 13 July 04 |
| Clothier, R. F. | 12 Aug. 04 |
| Dickie, J. E., C.B., R. E. | 13 Aug. 04 |
| *Wallace, A.*, C.B. | (*a*) *7 Sep. 04* |
| Yelding, W. R., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. | 7 Sep. 04 |
| *Bell, J. A.* | (*a*) *10 Sep. 04* |
| Godfray, H. | 10 Sep. 04 |
| Brownlow, C. B. | 10 Sep. 04 |
| Teversham, R. K., D.S.O. | 10 Sep. 04 |
| Cunliffe, E. W. | 10 Sep. 04 |
| *Poett, J. H.*, C.B., *Brit. Ser., p.s.c.* | (*a*) *11 Sep. 04* |
| Even, G. E., C.B. | 21 Sep. 04 |
| *Davison, K. S.*, C.B. | (*a*) 3 Oct. 04 |
| Gordon, S. D. | 3 Oct. 04 |
| *Campbell, F.*, D.S.O. | (*a*) *12 Oct. 04* |
| Shekleton, H. P., S. Lan. R., *p.s.c.* | 10 Nov. 04 |
| Wilson, H. F. M., Brit. Ser. | 18 Nov. 04 |
| McKay, H. K., C.B., C.I.E., I.M.S. | 3 Dec. 04 |
| *Capper, T.*, D.S.O., *Brit. Ser., p.s.c.* | (*a*) *11 Dec. 04* |
| *Hickman, H. P., R. A.* | (*a*) *21 Dec. 04* |
| Gale, W. A., R.E. | 31 Dec. 04 |
| Dunsterville, K. S., R. A. | 10 Jan. 05 |
| Beatson, F. C., C.B., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* | 7 Jan. 05 |
| Williamson, C. V. W., S. and T. | 27 Jan. 05 |
| Baillie, R. | 27 Jan. 05 |
| *V.H.S.*, Macrae, R., M.B., I. M. S. | 12 Feb. 05 |
| Penrose Thackwell, E. R. | 12 Feb. 05 |

| Colonels—*contd.* | Date of rank. |
|---|---|
| McCracken, F. W. N., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* | 13 Feb. 05 |
| *Younghusband, C. J.*, C.B., *p.s.c.* | (*a*) *14 Feb. 05* |
| Gott, G. A. | 23 Feb. 05 |
| Pelrse, C. E. | 7 Mar. 05 |
| Murray, R. D., M.B., I.M.S. | 29 Mar. 05 |
| Stevens, C. F. | 19 Apl. 05 |
| Delamain, F. G. | 20 Apl. 05 |
| A.C. V.H.S. Lloyd, O. E. P., *late* R.A.M.C. | 22 Apl. 05 |
| *Peyton, W. E.*, D.S.O., *Brit. Ser., p.s.c.* | (*a*) *5 May 05* |
| *Rivett-Carnac, E. H.* | (*a*) *29 May 05* |
| *Hogge, A. F.*, C.B. | (*a*) *5 June 05* |
| Beatson, C. H., C.B., I.M.S. | 16 June 05 |
| A.D.C. *Birdwood, W. R.*, C.I.E., D.S.O., | (*a*) *26 June 05* |
| Leader, H. P., Brit. Ser. | 28 June 05 |
| Bate, T. E. L., C.I.E., I.M.S. | 12 July 05 |
| *Bond, F. G.*, C.B. *R.E.* | (*a*) *27 July 05* |
| *Cookson, G. A.* | (*a*) *30 July 05* |
| Turner, A. L. M., R.A. | 31 July 05 |
| Headlam, J. E. W., D.S.O., R.A. | 22 Aug. 05 |
| Tinley, G. F. N. C.B. | 10 Sep. 05 |
| Onslow, R. C. | 11 Sep. 05 |
| Longe, R. D., Brit. Ser. | 18 Sep. 05 |
| A.D.C. Longe, F. B., R.E. | 1 Oct. 05 |
| Vaughan, H. B. | 25 Oct. 05 |
| Weir, P. A., M.B., I.M.S. | 26 Oct. 05 |
| Cole, A. W. G. L., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* | 27 Oct. 05 |
| Maxwell, G. W. | 28 Oct. 05 |
| Middleton, H. J. J. | 28 Oct. 05 |
| Jacson, M. G., Brit. Ser. | 29 Nov. 05 |
| Lowry, W. H. | 29 Nov. 05 |
| Bond, W. J. H., C.B. | 30 Nov. 05 |
| Forman, R. H., M.B., *late* R.A.M.C. | 8 Jan. 06 |
| Stanton, E. C., R.E. | 17 Jan. 06 |
| Robinson, C. T., R.A. | 19 Jan. 06 |
| Scott, A. B., D.S.O., R. A. | 22 Jan. 06 |
| Paul, E. T., 6th Cavalry | 22 Jan. 06 |
| Haughton, T. H. | 11 Feb. 06 |
| Williams, G. A. | 31 Mar. 06 |
| Watts, C. N., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* | 5 Apl. 06 |
| King, W. G., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S. | 29 Apl. 06 |
| O'Hara, W., I.M.S. | 23 May 06 |
| Tanner, J. A., D.S.O., R.E. | 1 July 06 |
| Smith. S. G. D., R.A. | 14 July 06 |
| Skinner, F. St. D., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* | 12 Aug. 06 |
| deLisle, H. deB, C.B., D.S.O., 1st Dragoons, *p.s.c.* | 22 Aug. 06 |
| Vizard, R. D., Manch. R. | 30 Aug. 06 |
| A.D.C. Keary, H. D'U., D.S.O. | 10 Sep. 06 |
| Vansittart, E. | 10 Sep. 06 |
| Forbes, A. W. | 11 Sep. 06 |
| Kirkpatrick, G. M., R. E., *p. s. c.* | 12 Oct. 06 |
| Grantham, C. F. | 13 Oct. 06 |
| Gordon, L. A., C. B. | 23 Oct. 06 |
| O'Leary T. E., R. I. Fus. | 29 Nov. 06 |
| St-John, G.F.W., R.G.A., | 29 Nov. 06 |
| VC Brown-Synge-Hutchinson, E. D., 14th Huss. | 29 Nov 06 |
| Westlake, A. P., D.S.O. | 29 Nov. 06 |
| Cowie, C. H., R.E. | 29 Nov. 06 |
| Broadmead, H., Essex R. | 29 Nov. 06 |
| Renny-Tailyour, T.F.B., R.E. | 29 Nov. 06 |
| Browne, C.A.R., R.E. | 3 Jan. 07 |
| A.D.C., VC Melliss, C. J., 53 Sikhs | 15 Jan. 07 |
| Bidduiph, S. F., 19th Lancers | 17 Jan. 07 |
| Gastrell, E. T. | 30 Jan, 07 |
| Whistler, A. E. | 30 Jan. 07 |
| O'Donnell, H., D.S.O. | 30 Jan. 07 |
| Rodwell, E. H., *p.s.c.* | 30 Jan 07 |
| Rattray, R. H. | 30 Jan. 07 |
| Cole, R. A., | 30 Jan. 07 |
| Cahusac, W. F. | 30 Jan. 07 |
| *Bunbury* W. E., *p. s. c.* | (*a*) 30 Jan. 07 |
| Carnegy, P.M., | 30 Jan. 07 |
| Townsend, C. C., R.A. | 31 Jan. 07 |

(*a*) Brigadier-General. (*b*) Tempy. Maj. Genl.

| Colonels—*contd.* | Date of rank. |
|---|---|
| Nanton, H. C., R.E. | 1 Feb. 07 |
| Edwards, J. B., D.S.O | 12 Feb. 07 |
| Thomas, E. A. D'A., Brit. Ser. | 14 Feb. 07 |
| Georges, H. W. E. | 26 Feb. 07 |
| Hamilton, W. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. | 12 Mar. 07 |
| Williams, G., R.E. | 14 Mar. 07 |
| Ffrench-Mullen, D., M.D., I.M.S. | 25 Mar. 07 |
| Shaw, G. J. | 1 Apl. 07 |
| Huskisson, W., R. E. | 4 Apl. 07 |
| Hodgson, G. B. | 1 May 07 |
| Thackwell, C. G. R., D.S.O., S. and T. | 1 May 07 |
| Tulte, M. A., | 1 May 07 |
| Thomson, W. D. | 1 May 07 |
| Hunter, J. G. | 1 May 07 |
| Reid, L. H. | 1 May 07 |
| Young, C. F. G., 6th Lt. Infantry | 1 May 07 |
| Hutchinson, F. P. | 1 May 07 |
| Aplin, P. J. H., D.S.O., | 1 May 07 |
| Ommanney, G. S., 3rd G. R. | 1 May 07 |
| Dobbie, H. H. | 1 May 07 |
| Eardley-Wilmot, I. | 1 May 07 |
| Armstrong, O. C., D.S.O. | 11 May 07 |
| Richardson, F. B. W., 12th Pioneers | 11 May 07 |
| Mitchell, G. W. | 11 May 07 |
| Lewis, D. S. | 11 May 07 |
| Justice, C. Le. G. | 11 May 07 |
| James, H., S. and T. | 11 May 07 |
| Rose, H. | 11 May 07 |
| Carpendale, P. M., 21st Punjabis | 11 May 07 |
| Hall, H. S. G., S. and T. | 11 May 07 |
| O'Donoghue, M. E. | 11 May 07 |
| Rutherford, C., C.M.G., A. V S. | 17 May 07 |
| Chesney, H. F., R. E. | 18 May 07 |
| King, H. T. | 23 May 07 |
| Steele, St. G. L. | 1 June 07 |
| Broome, R. C. | 1 June 07 |
| Pirie, C. P. W., 18th P. W. O. Lancers | 1 June 07 |
| Westropp, G. R. C., S. and T. | 1 June 07 |
| O'Donnell, A. C. | 1 June 07 |
| Turner, J. G., 4th Cavalry | 1 June 07 |
| Yate, F. H., 20th Deccan Horse | 1 June 07 |
| Phillips, W. E., C.B. | 1 June 07 |
| Kerrich, L. W. C., 28th Lt. Cavalry | 2 June 07 |
| Swanston, N. S., S. and T. | 2 June 07 |
| Stuart, R. C. O., R. A. | 3 June 07 |
| Thompson, W. A. | 3 June 07 |
| Fry, C. I., 125th Rifles | 3 June 07 |
| Hancock, F. H., 87th Punjabis | 4 June 07 |
| Walker, P. G. | 4 June 07 |
| Sherard, R. W. | 5 June 07 |
| Merewether, H. A. | 5 June 07 |
| Shaw, D. G. L., 15th Lancers | 5 June 07 |
| Maxwell, R. M., 82nd Punjabis | 5 June 07 |
| Macintyre, D. C. F., 4th G. R. | 6 June 07 |
| Ranken, G. P. | 6 June 07 |
| Dennys, W. A. B., 31st Punjabis | 6 June 07 |
| Dobbie, W. H. | 6 June 07 |
| Kettlewell, E. A. | 6 June 07 |
| Thuillier, W. | 6 June 07 |
| Kerr, M. A., C.B. | 6 June 07 |
| Beale, A. | 6 June 07 |
| Egerton, R. G., Guides | 6 June 07 |
| Anderson, R. F. H. | 6 June 07 |
| Burton, E. B., 17th Cavalry | 6 June 07 |
| Borradaile, H. B., D.S.O. | 6 June 07 |
| Hogge, G. S. | 8 June 07 |
| Brander, H. R., C.B., 32nd Pioneers, *p.s.c.* | 8 June 07 |
| Crowther, R. T. | 8 June 07 |
| Hatch, A. V., 1st G. R. | 8 June 07 |
| Southey, R., 130th Baluchis | 9 June 07 |
| Cowley, J. W. | 9 June 07 |
| Aitken, A. E., 119th Infantry | 9 June 07 |
| Mullins, W. B., 29th Punjabis | 9 June 07 |
| Cox, H. V. | 9 June 07 |

| Colonels—*contd.* | Date of rank. |
|---|---|
| Smith, T. H., 12th Cavalry | 9 June 07 |
| Wapshare, R. | 10 June 07 |
| Shewen, M. T. | 10 June 07 |
| Montgomery, C. A. S. | 10 June 07 |
| Kemball, A. H. G., 5th G. R. | 10 June 07 |
| Loch, H. F., 1st Brahmans, *p.s.c.* | 10 June 07 |
| Cowper, M., 10th D.C.O. Lancers | 10 June 07 |
| Watson, W. A., C.I.E., 39th C. I. H., *p.s.c.* | 10 June 07 |
| Wadeson, F. W. G., 35th Horse | 10 June 07 |
| Johnson, C. E., 36th Sikhs. | 11 June 07 |
| Maconchy, E. W. S. K., C.I.E., D.S.O. | 11 June 07 |
| Hamilton, A., 25th Punjabis | 11 June 07 |
| Macdonald, C. H., 96th Infantry | 11 June 07 |
| Burne, K. P., 38th Dogras | 11 June 07 |
| Kenny, H. T., 37th Lancers, *p.s.c.* | 11 June 07 |
| Jermyn, T. | 11 June 07 |
| Rainey-Robinson, R. M. | 11 June 07 |
| Johnstone, A. A. J., 58th Rifles | 11 June 07 |
| Caulfeild, G. N., D.S.O. | 11 June 07 |
| Turner, G. H., | 11 June 07 |
| Harris, A. P. D. | 11 June 07 |
| Holland, P., 47th Sikhs | 11 June 07 |
| Sladen, J. R F., E. Yorks. R. *p.s.c.* | 3 July 07 |
| Waller, J. D. H., R. A. | 12 July 07 |
| Mosse, W. O. M. | 30 July 07 |
| Whittall, F. V., 95th Infantry | 15 Aug. 07 |
| Melville, J. S., 4th Rajputs | 19 Aug. 07 |
| Heath, G. M., D.S.O., R.E., *p.s.c.* | 20 Aug. 07 |
| Forsdyke, F. W., A.V.S. | 22 Aug. 07 |
| Stainforth L. C. H. | 24 Aug. 07 |
| Unwin, G. B., D.S.O., 21st Cavalry | 15 Sep. 07 |
| Baker, W. W., R. E. | 25 Sep 07 |
| Caufeild, F. W. J., 110th L. I. | 1 Oct. 07 |
| Bremner, H. J., | 10 Oct. 07 |
| Tempier, H., 25th Cavalry | 28 Oct. 07 |
| Colomb, F. C., *p.s.c.* | 5 Nov. 07 |
| Smith, G. B., R.G.A. | 7 Nov. 07 |
| Burrard, S. G., R. E. | 15 Nov. 07 |
| Nicholls, A., 55th Rifles | 29 Nov. 07 |
| Waldron, H. F. K., 16th Cavalry | 5 Dec. 07 |
| Tighe, M. J., D.S.O., 56th Rifles | 8 Dec. 07 |
| Crommelin, C. Y., 29th G. R. | 10 Dec. 07 |
| Hobday, E. A. P., R.F.A. | 18 Dec. 07 |
| Delamain, W. S., D.S.O., 123rd Rifles | 12 Jan. 08 |
| Sutton, H. G., | 6 Feb. 08 |
| Maclean, F. B., *late* R. A. M. C. | 6 Feb. 08 |
| Lampen, J., 2nd Light Infantry | 13 Feb. 08 |
| O'Sullivan, D., *late* R.A.M.C. | 17 Feb. 08 |
| Price, C. H. U., D.S.O., 129th Baluchis | 1 Mar. 08 |
| Searle, A. E. S. | 7 Mar. 08 |
| Dawson, C. H. | 18 Mar. 08 |
| A.E.C. Stewart, J. M., 5th G. R. | 20 Mar. 08 |
| Balfour, J. H., | 23 Mar. 08 |
| Kerin, M. W., *late*, R.A.M.C. | 29 Mar. 08 |
| Quayle W. A., M.D., I.M.S. | 1 Apl. 08 |
| Livingston, P. J. C., K. Highrs. | 16 Apl. 08 |
| Dallas, J., R.E. | 22 Apl. 08 |
| Drake, H. D., R.M.A., *p.s.c.* | 6 May 08 |
| Lewis, G. W., Worc R. | 20 May 08 |
| Biggs, H. V., D.S.O., R.E. | 27 May 08 |
| Anderson, L. E. *late* R.A.M.C. | 5 June 08 |
| Carruthers, H. St. C., I.M.S. | 30 June 08 |
| Dick, A. R. | 16 July 08 |
| Dundee, W. J. D., C.I.E., R. E. | 16 July 08 |
| Ducat, C. M., 34th Horse, *p. s. c.* | 21 July 08 |
| Oldfield, F. H., R.E. | 12 Aug. 08 |
| Grant, A., R.E. | 12 Aug. 08 |
| Maclagan, R. S., R.E. | 12 Aug. 08 |
| Dawes, W. M., 88th Infantry | 14 Aug. 08 |
| Gale, H. R., R. E. | 22 Aug. 8 |
| Wingate, A. W. S., 14th Lancers | 24 Aug. 08 |
| Searle, C. T. A. | 1 Sep. 08 |
| Fendall, C. P., D.S.O., R. G. A. | 11 Sep. 08 |
| Prior, W. 13th Rajputs | 28 Sep. 08 |
| Jacob, C. W., 106th Pioneers | 1 Oct. 08 |

(*a*) Brigadier General.

| Colonels—*concld.* | Date of rank. |
|---|---|
| Leonard, A. W., 98th Infy | 2 Oct. 08 |
| Thackwell, O. M. R., R.E. | 4 Oct. 08 |
| Rich, W. H. D., S. and T. | 5 Oct. 08 |
| Macan, T. T., Sco. Rif. | 10 Oct. 08 |
| Crofts, A. M., C.I.E., I.M.S. | 15 Oct. 08 |
| Phillps, A. L., S. and T. | 16 Oct. 08 |
| Malleson, W. | 20 Oct. 08 |
| Baddeley, C. E., R.E. | 22 Oct. 08 |
| Holloway, E. L., 64th Pioneers | 5 Nov. 08 |
| Stokes, A., D.S.O., R.H.A. | 14 Nov. 08 |
| Vores, C. H. S., R.H.A. | 14 Nov. 08 |
| *V.H.S.*, Willis, C. F., M.D., I.M.S. | 14 Nov. 08 |
| Dixon, P. E., R. E. | 15 Nov. 08 |
| James, C. H. L., Northd. Fus. | 23 Nov. 08 |
| Tennant, C. G., S. and T. | 26 Nov. 08 |
| Keate, C. R., 90th Punjabis | 19 Dec. 08 |
| Johnson, F. E., D.S.O., R.F.A. | 20 Dec. 08 |
| Spottiswoode, A. A., Sea. Highrs. | 22 Dec. 08 |
| Norman, W. W., 22nd Cavalry | 21 Dec. 08 |
| Marlow, B. W. | 23 Dec. 08 |
| Swayne, H. G. C., R.E. | 31 Dec. 08 |
| Fane, V. B., 20th Infantry | 1 Jan. 09 |
| Howe, R. C. A., York and Lanc. R. | 1 Jan. 09 |
| Corkery, W. A., I.M.S. | 1 Jan. 09 |
| Kirkwood, C. H. M., Wilts. R. | 6 Jan 09 |
| Lyons, R. W. S., M.D., I.M.S | 13 Jan. 09 |
| Thompson, D. M., S. and T. | 14 Jan. 09 |
| Strange, R. G., R.F.A. | 15 Jan. 09 |
| Robinson, S. C. B., *late* R.A.M.C. | 21 Jan. 09 |
| Twigg, R. H., 39th Garhwal Rifles | 4 Feb. 09 |
| Pearse, J. L., Shrops. L. I. | 11 Feb. 0 |
| Pollock, E., R.F.A. | 11 Feb. 09 |
| Lindesay, A. L., 24th Punjabis | 13 Feb. 09 |
| Lawless, S. E. G., R. F. A. | 13 Feb. 09 |
| Hitchins, C. H. M., 80th Infantry | 21 Feb. 09 |
| Browne, F. G. F., R. War. R. | 24 Feb. 09 |
| Ward, T. R. R., W. York R. | 7 Mar. 09 |
| Barter, B. St. J., Linc. R., *p.s.c.* | 11 Mar. 09 |
| Davison, W. P., R. Ir. Fus. | 19 Mar. 09 |
| Boileau, F. R. F., R.E., *p.s.c.* | 31 Mar. 09 |
| Glanville, F., D.S.O., R.E. | 1 Apl. 09 |
| Ellis, W. M., R.E. | 1 Apl. 09 |
| Campbell, R. N., C.I.E. M.B., I.M.S. | 2 Apl. 0 |
| Shakespear, L. W., 2nd G. R. | 2 Apl. 09 |
| Herbert, L. N., 19th Punjabis | 4 Apl. 09 |
| Marwood, H., S. Staff. R. | 7 Apl. 09 |
| Davidson, J. R. B., R.G.A. | 11 Apl. 09 |
| Palin, G. W., S. and T. | 1 May 09 |
| McIntyre, H. D., 8th Rajputs | 3 May 09 |
| Denne, A. R., 17th Infantry | 22 May 09 |
| Crawford, G. R., 40th Pathans | 4 June 09 |
| Whyte, C. W. F., 117th Mahrattas | 12 June 09 |
| Fergusson, W. J. S., 1 Dn. Gds. | 14 June 09 |
| Hartigan, E. R., 112th Infantry | 23 June 09 |
| Somerville, T. C. F., R. Lanc. R. | 26 June 09 |
| Moberly, H. J. R., *late* R.A.M.C. | 1 July 09 |
| Chamier, H. D., Conn. Rang. | 16 July 09 |
| Barrat W. C., D.S.O., 5th Infantry | 25 July 09 |
| Walt , E. W., R. E. | 25 July 09 |
| Grey, E., S. & T. Corps | 11 Aug. 09 |
| Acton, H. L. B. | 11 Aug. 09 |
| Craster, S. L., R. E. | 13 Aug. 09 |
| Oliver, L. G., Middx. R. | 1 Sep. 99 |

| Lieutenant-Colonels. | |
|---|---|
| Cook, W. | 11 May 98 |
| Grainger, T., M.D., I. M. S. | 20 May 98 |

| Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.* | Date of rank. |
|---|---|
| *V.H.S.* Harris, G. F. A., M.D., I.M.S. | 30 Sep. 98 |
| Anderson, J., M.B., I.M.S. | 30 Sep. 98 |
| Bamber, C. J., I.M.S. | 30 Sep. 98 |
| Gimlette, G. H. D., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S. | 31 Mar. 99 |
| Frenchman, E. P., I.M.S. | 31 Mar. 99 |
| James, R., M.B., I.M.S. | 31 Mar. 99 |
| Sarkies, S. C., I.M.S. | 31 Mar. 99 |
| Bain, D. S. E., I.M.S. | 31 Mar. 99 |
| Meade, J. deC. D. | 9 Aug. 99 |
| Dennys, G. W. P., I.M.S. | 31 Oct. 99 |
| Marsden, J. C., I.M.S. | 31 Oct. 99 |
| Sykes, J., I.M.S. | 31 Oct. 99 |
| Reeves, F. C., I.M.S. | 31 Oct. 99 |
| Poynder, J. L., I.M.S. | 31 Oct. 99 |
| Preston, F. G. | 28 Feb. 00 |
| Jones, A. E., *p.s.c.* | 28 Feb. 00 |
| *V.H.S.*, Lukis, C. P., M.B., I.M.S. | 31 Mar. 00 |
| Dimmock, H. P., M.D., I.M.S. | 31 Mar. 00 |
| Spencer, D. B., I.M.S. | 31 Mar. 00 |
| Pank, P. D., I.M.S. | 31 Mar. 00 |
| Cama, R. H., I.M.S. | 31 Mar. 00 |
| Browning, W. B., C.I.E., I.M.S. | 31 Mar. 00 |
| Thompson, C. M., M.B., I. M.S. | 31 Mar. 00 |
| Juxon-Jones, J. H. | 10 June 00 |
| Aslett, W. C. | 13 June 00 |
| Beckham, L. G. | 13 June 00 |
| Preston, J. E., C.B., D.S.O. | 21 Sep. 00 |
| Van Geyzel, J. L., M.B., I.M.S. | 2 Oct. 00 |
| Dobson, E. F. H., M.B., I.M.S. | 2 Oct. 00 |
| Shearer, J., C.B., D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S. | 2 Oct. 00 |
| Harington, H. N. V., I.M.S. | 2 Oct. 00 |
| Fooks, G. E., I.M.S. | 2 Oct. 00 |
| Burton, J. A., I.M.S. | 2 Oct. 00 |
| Kelawala, M. J., I.M.S. | 2 Oct. 00 |
| Manifold, C. C., I.M.S. | 29 Nov. 00 |
| Butt, E., R.A.M.C. | 5 Feb. 01 |
| McCreery, B. T., M.B., R.A.M.C. | 5 Feb. 01 |
| Swabey, L. W., R.A.M.C. | 5 Feb. 01 |
| Lucas, T. J. R., C.B., M.B., R.A.M.C. | 5 Feb. 01 |
| Battersby, J., M.B., R.A.M.C. | 5 Feb. 01 |
| O'Keefe, M. W., M.D., R.A.M.C. | 5 Feb. 01 |
| O'Donnell, T. J., D.S.O., R. A.M.C. | 5 Feb. 01 |
| Parker, J. W. | 11 Feb. 01 |
| Burn, A. G. | 10 Mar. 01 |
| Milne, A., M.B., I.M.S. | 2 Apl. 01 |
| Cunningham, J. A., M.D., I.M.S. | 2 Apl. 01 |
| Rodgers, J. W., I.M.S. | 2 Apl. 01 |
| Maclaren, J. F., M.B., I.M.S. | 2 Apl. 01 |
| Jones, R. G. | 13 June 01 |
| Nichols, F. P., M.B., R.A.M.C. | 30 July 01 |
| Lawson, H. | 12 Aug. 01 |
| Phillipps, C. R. | 10 Sep. 01 |
| Farrant, H. Fitz L. | 1 Oct. 01 |
| Grant, D. St. J. D., M.B., I.M.S. | 1 Oct. 01 |
| Crawford, D. G., M.B., I.M.S. | 1 Oct. 01 |
| Roe, R. B., I.M.S. | 1 Oct. 01 |
| Smyth, J., M.D., I.M.S. | 1 Oct. 01 |
| Greany, H., M.D., I.M.S. | 1 Oct. 01 |
| Jencken, F. J., M.B., R.A.M.C. | 4 Feb. 02 |
| Pike, W. W., D.S.O., R.A.M.C. | 4 Feb. 02 |
| Morris, W. A., R.A.M.C. | 4 Feb. 02 |
| Sykes, W. A., M.B., D.S.O., I.M.S. | 1 Apl. 02 |
| Barry, J. P., M.B., I.M.S. | 1 Apl. 02 |
| Huggins, P. G., C.B., D.S.O. | 19 Apl. 02 |
| Westcott, S., C.M.G., R.A.M.C. | 29 July 02 |
| Skinner, B. M., M.V.O., R. A. M. C. | 29 July 02 |
| McGill, H. S., R. A. M. C. | 29 July 02 |
| Thomson, W. B., R.A.M.C. | 29 July 02 |
| Lumsden, H. K. W. | 6 Sep. 02 |
| Monck-Mason, H. E. | 10 Sep. 02 |
| Watson, G. H. | 11 Sep. 02 |
| Cates, G. E. H. | 11 Sep. 02 |
| Weir, R. R., M.B., I.M.S. | 30 Sep. 02 |
| Burke, W. H., M.B., I.M.S. | 30 Sep. 02 |

| Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.* | Date of rank. |
|---|---|
| ✠., Crimmin, J., C.I.E., I.M.S. | 30 Sep. 02 |
| Davis, R. E. S., M.B., I.M.S. | 30 Sep. 02 |
| Meade, J. W. B. | 25 Jan. 03 |
| Stuart, J. R., M.B., R.A.M.C. | 3 Feb. 03 |
| Aspinall, H. H. H. | 22 Mar. 03 |
| Collie, M. A. T., M.B., I.M.S. | 31 Mar. 03 |
| Quicke, W. H., I.M.S. | 31 Mar. 03 |
| Evans, A. O., I.M.S. | 31 Mar. 03 |
| Wilson, C. H. L. F., R.A. | 14 July 03 |
| Lynden-Bell, E. H. L., M.B., R. A. M. C. | 4 Aug. 03 |
| Tate, A.E., R.A.M.C. | 4 Aug. 03 |
| Jones, F. L. | 10 Sep. 03 |
| Burton, C. W. W. | 11 Sep. 03 |
| Stevens, G. B. | 19 Sep. 03 |
| Pratt, J. J., I.M.S. | 29 Sep. 03 |
| Shore, R., M.D., I.M.S. | 29 Sep. 03 |
| Bannerman, W. B., M.D., I.M.S. | 29 Sep. 03 |
| Sarkies, C. J., M.B., I.M.S. | 29 Sep. 03 |
| Thomson, H., M.B., I.M.S. | 29 Sep. 03 |
| Iremonger, R. G. | 11 Nov. 03 |
| Mackintosh, W. C. H. | 30 Nov. 03 |
| Wilson, G., M.B., R. A. M. C. | 2 Feb. 04 |
| Winter, T. B., R.A.M.C. | 2 Feb. 04 |
| Gubbin, G. F., R.A.M.C. | 2 Feb. 04 |
| Braddell, M. O'D., M.B., R.A.M.C., | 2 Feb. 04 |
| Gaddes, R. J., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C., | 2 Feb. 04 |
| Hendley, H., I.M.S., | 1 Apl. 04 |
| Banatvala, H. E., I.M.S. | 1 Apl. 04 |
| Alpin, W. G. P., M.D., I.M.S. | 1 Apl. 04 |
| Kreyer, F. A. C. | 1 May 04 |
| Purdon, D. W. | 1 May 04 |
| Davies, H. S. P. | 1 May 04 |
| Kerrich, G. S., 26th Lt. Cavalry | 1 May 04 |
| Dobbs, A. H. | 1 May 04 |
| Piers, W. B. | 1 May 04 |
| Ostrehan, F. G. R. | 11 May 04 |
| Newell, W. J. | 11 May 04 |
| Wright, E. L. | 11 May 04 |
| Plumer, T. H. | 1 June 04 |
| Light, R. H. | 1 June 04 |
| Bradley, F. G. | 1 June 04 |
| Lewin, W. H. | 1 June 04 |
| Rippon, G. | 1 June 04 |
| Jackson, J. | 1 June 04 |
| Taylor, H. N., D.S.O. | 1 June 04 |
| Beevor, W. C., C.M.G., M.B., R.A.M.C. | 2 Aug. 04 |
| Thompson, H. N. D.S.O., M.B., R. A.M.C., | 2 Aug. 04 |
| Henderson, R. S. F., M.B., R.A.M.C. | 2 Aug. 04 |
| Fryer, G. W. S. | 21 Aug. 04 |
| ✠ Walker, W. G., 4th G. R. | 7 Sep. 04 |
| Leslie, J. T. W., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S. | 1 Oct. 04 |
| Bown, A. T., I.M.S. | 1 Oct. 04 |
| Beynon, W. G. L., D.S.O., 6th G. R. | 10 Nov. 04 |
| Fuller, R. W., D.S.O., R.G.A. | 10 Nov. 04 |
| Corfield, C. J., S. and T. | 4 Dec. 04 |
| Dowell, G. C., R.G.A. | 19 Jan. 05 |
| Forrest, J. R., R.A.M.C. | 31 Jan. 05 |
| Haines, H. A., M.D., R.A.M.C. | 31 Jan. 05 |
| *V.H.S.*, Hale, G. E., D.S.O., R.A.M.C. | 31 Jan. 05 |
| Berryman, W. E., R.A.M.C. | 31 Jan. 05 |
| Ogilvie, N. S., R.A. | 4 Feb. 05 |
| Drury, F. J., M.B., I.M.S. | 1 Apl. 05 |
| Carroll, E. R. W. C., I.M.S. | 1 Apl. 05 |
| Fletcher, H. J., M.B., R.A.M.C. | 30 May 05 |
| Powell, S., M.D., R.A.M.C. | 30 May 05 |
| Meek, J., M.D., R.A.M.C. | 30 May 05 |
| Morris, A. E., M.D., R.A.M.C. | 30 May 05 |
| Swan, W. T., M.B., R.A.M.C. | 30 May 05 |
| Macleod, R. L. R., M.B., R.A.M.C. | 30 May 05 |
| Shine, J. M. F., M.D., R.A.M.C. | 30 May 05 |
| Blackwell, C. T., M.D., R.A.M.C. | 30 May 05 |
| Cree, G., R.A.M.C. | 30 May 05 |

| Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.* | Date of rank. |
|---|---|
| Green, J. S., M.B., R.A.M.C. | 1 Aug. 05 |
| Gordon, P. C. H., R. A. M. C. | 1 Aug. 05 |
| Nash, L. T. M., R. A. M. C. | 1 Aug. 05 |
| Rowan, H. D., M.B., R. A. M. C. | 1 Aug. 05 |
| Daly, T., R A. M. C. | 1 Aug. 05 |
| Starr, W. H., R.A.M.C. | 1 Aug. 05 |
| Dunlop-Smith, J. R., C.S.I., C.I.E. | 13 Aug. 05 |
| Carter, E. J., S. and T. | 13 Aug. 05 |
| Woolbert, H. R., I.M.S. | 1 Oct. 05 |
| Baker, G. H., I.M.S. | 1 Oct. 05 |
| Adie, J. R., M.B., I.M.S. | 1 Oct. 05 |
| Younan, A. C., M.B., I.M.S. | 1 Oct. 05 |
| Cadell, J. M., M.B., I.M.S. | 1 Oct. 05 |
| Hodson, G. B., D.S.O., 57th Rifles | 13 Nov. 05 |
| Kerrich, W. E., R. A. | 21 Nov. 05 |
| Philott, D. C. | 14 Jan. 06 |
| Broome, G. S., 126th Infantry | 16 Jan. 06 |
| Cocks, H., M.B., R.A.M.C. | 30 Jan. 06 |
| Gordon-Hall, F. W. G., M.B., R.A.M.C. | 30 Jan. 06 |
| Kennedy, A., R.A.M.C. | 30 Jan. 06 |
| Elkington, H. P. G., R. A. M. C | 30 Jan. 06 |
| Adamson, H. M., M.B., R.A.M.C. | 30 Jan. 06 |
| Brown, H. H., M.B., R.A.M.C. | 30 Jan. 06 |
| Hamilton, G. F. D., S. and T. | 31 Jan. 06 |
| ✠ Grant, C. J. W., 92nd Punjabis | 10 Feb. 06 |
| Anderson, C. C., 28th Punjabis | 18 Feb. 06 |
| Bingley, A. H., C.I.E. 7th Rajputs | 19 Mar. 06 |
| Hehir, P., M.D., I.M.S. | 1 Apl. 06 |
| Pisani, L. J., I.M.S. | 1 Apl. 06 |
| Edwards, W. R., C.M.G., M.D., I.M.S. | 1 Apl. 06 |
| Mactaggart, C., M.B., I.M.S. | 1 Apl. 06 |
| Bell, G. J. H., M.B., I.M.S. | 1 Apl 06 |
| Daly, J. T., M.B., I.M.S. | 1 Apl. 06 |
| Fooks, H., I.M.S. | 1 Apl. 06 |
| Hudson, E., I.M.S. | 1 Apl. 06 |
| Dawson, A. W., M.D., I.M.S. | 1 Apl. 06 |
| Robinson, W. H. B., I.M.S. | 1 Apl. 06 |
| Harrison, T. A. | 1 Apl. 06 |
| Brown, C. A., 9th Infantry | 14 Apl. 06 |
| Ewart, R. H., D.S.O., S. and T. | 1 May 06 |
| Shore, O. B. S. F., D.S.O., 18th Lancers, *p.s.c.* | 1 June 06 |
| Aldridge, A. R., M.B., R.A.M.C. | 28 July 06 |
| Hennessy, D., M.D., R.A.M.C. | 28 July 06 |
| O'Callaghan, D. M., R.A.M.C. | 28 July 06 |
| Barefoot, G. H., R.A.M.C. | 28 July 06 |
| ✠ LeQuesne, F. S., R.A.M. | 28 July 06 |
| Bate, A. L. F., R.A.M.C. | 28 July 06 |
| Cawood, G. C., 7th Hariana Lancers | 11 Aug. 06 |
| Peyton, A. G., 9th Hodson's Horse | 11 Aug. 06 |
| Couper, E. E., 9th G. R. | 11 Aug. 06 |
| Grant, F. C., 38th C. I. H | 11 Aug. 06 |
| Brownrigg, G. A., 128th Pioneers | 11 Aug. 06 |
| Oliver, L. G., Middx. R. | 16 Aug. 06 |
| Stanton, C. J., R. Fus. | 1 Sep. 06 |
| Bythell, W. J., R. E. | 3 Sep. 06 |
| Ransom, J. M., 42nd Regt. | 25 Sep. 06 |
| Buchanan, K. J., C.B., 54th Sikhs | 26 Sep. 06 |
| Macnamara, R. J., M.D., I. M.S. | 27 Sep. 06 |
| Pilgrim, H. W., M.B., I.M.S. | 30 Sep. 06 |
| Brown, E. H., M.B., I.M.S. | 30 Sep. 06 |
| Bensley, C. N., I. M.S. | 30 Sep. 06 |
| Henderson, S. H., M.B. I. M. S. | 30 Sep. 06 |
| Grayfoot, B. B., M.D., I.M.S | 30 Sep. 06 |
| Green, C. R. M., I.M.S. | 30 Sep. 06 |
| Castor, R. H., I.M.S | 30 Sep. 06 |
| Dyson, T. E., M.B., I.M.S. | 30 Sep. 06 |
| Hare, E. C. I.M.S. | 30 Sep. 06 |
| Clarkson, F. C., I.M.S. | 30 Sep. 06 |
| Jordan, J. G., M.B., I.M.S. | 30 Sep. 06 |
| Morwood, J., M.D., I.M.S. | 30 Sep. 06 |
| Hall, E. A. W., M.B., I.M.S. | 30 Sep. 06 |

| Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.* | Date of rank. |
|---|---|
| Hazelgrove, H. S., 109th Infantry | 3 Oct. 06 |
| Addington, *Hon.* H. W., R.A. | 12 Oct. 06 |
| Bonus, W. J., D.S.O., Dorset. R., *p.s.c.* | 25 Oct. 06 |
| Campbell, A. A. E., 26th Punjabis | 29 Oct. 06 |
| King-Salter, H. P., Rif. Brig., *p.s.c.* | 7 Nov. 06 |
| Bunbury, V. T., D.S.O., Leic. R. | 11 Nov. 06 |
| Hawks, G. W. S., 99th Infantry | 15 Nov. 06 |
| Brooking, H. T., 61st P. W. O. Pioneers | 21 Nov. 06 |
| DeLisle, G. deS., 103rd Lt. Infantry | 25 Nov. 06 |
| Giles, A., 11th Rajputs | 8 Dec. 06 |
| Moore, J., A.V.C. | Dec. 06 |
| Cockburn, W. F., R., G. A. | 12 Dec. 06 |
| Wade, J. M., R. E. | 21 Dec 06 |
| Rynd, F. C., S. and T. | 31 Jan. 07 |
| Thring, R. H. D., 27th Lt. Cavalry | 22 Jan. 07 |
| Williams, A. B. C., S. and T. | 22 Jan. 07 |
| Chesney, K., 18th Lancers | 22 Jan. 07 |
| Row, G. R., 7th G. R. | 22 Jan. 07 |
| Warren, P. B., 3rd Brahmans | 22 Jan. 07 |
| Fowler, F. J., D.S.O., 127th Lt. Infantry | 28 Jan. 07 |
| Crawford, C. M., 6th G. R. | 31 Jan. 07 |
| Mardall, W. S., 31st Lancers | 1 Feb. 07 |
| Poingdestre, A., 44th Infantry | 14 Feb. 07 |
| Formby, R. F. R. | 19 Feb. 07 |
| Lowry, H. W., S. and T. | 19 Feb. 07 |
| Reed, E. M., 113th Infantry | 19 Feb. 07 |
| Oswald, W. A., 15th Sikhs | 1 Mar. 07 |
| Hovell, H. deB., D.S.O., Worc. R. | 2 Mar. 07 |
| Foster, L. M., 121st Pioneers | 3 Mar. 07 |
| Brockman, P. W. D., 18th Infantry | 6 Mar. 07 |
| O'Bryen, C. W., 27th Punjabis | 10 Mar. 07 |
| Meyer, C. H. L., M.D., I.M.S. | 31 Mar. 07 |
| Childe, L. F., D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S. | 31 Mar. 07 |
| Clark, W. R., M.B., I.M.S. | 31 Mar. 07 |
| Braide, G. F. W., I.M.S. | 31 Mar. 07 |
| Marks, R. J., I.M.S. | 31 Mar. 07 |
| Sunder, C. E., M.B., I.M.S. | 31 Mar. 07 |
| Ker, M. A., I.M.S. | 31 Mar. 07 |
| Barry, T. D. C., I.M.S. | 31 Mar. 07 |
| Buchanan, A., I.M.S. | 31 Mar. 07 |
| Fischer, L. G., I.M.S. | 31 Mar. 07 |
| Vost, W., M.B., I.M.S. | 31 Mar. 07 |
| Garvie, J., M.B., I.M.S. | 31 Mar. 07 |
| Gilbert, C. E. L., I.M.S. | 31 Mar. 07 |
| Irvine, G. B., I.M.S. | 31 Mar. 07 |
| Crawford, F. J., M.D., I.M.S. | 31 Mar. 07 |
| Robertson, R., M.B., I.M.S. | 31 Mar. 07 |
| Davis, C., 1st Lancers (Skinner's Horse) | 1 Apl. 07 |
| Woodward, J. A. H., 37th Dogras | 1 Apl. 07 |
| Stirling, W. G. H., 86th Infantry | 2 Apl. 07 |
| Grimston, R. E., C.I.E., 6th Cavalry | 3 Apl. 07 |
| Logan-Home, F. C., 28th Light Cavalry | 23 Apl. 07 |
| Gamble, R. N., D.S.O., Berks. R., *p.s.c.* | 30 Apl. 07 |
| Hudson, H., C.I.E., 19th Lancers | 13 May 07 |
| Fisher, J., 2nd G. R. | 26 May 07 |
| Hatherell, W. G., 122nd Infantry | 31 May 07 |
| Cordue, W. G. R., R. E. | 1 June 07 |
| Pressey, A., 10th Jats. | 3 June 07 |
| Hawks, T. B., 75th Infantry | 4 June 07 |
| Houston, E., R. E. | 22 June 07 |
| Northcott, A. B. H., R. Sco. Fs, | 1 July 07 |
| Hardy, T. H., 97th Infantry | 1 July 07 |
| Mainwaring, C. V., 89th Punjabis | 22 July 07 |
| Gilbert, A. R., D.S.O., R. Sus. R. | 12 Aug. 07 |
| Mantell, P. R., D.S.O., R. W. Fus. | 21 Aug. 07 |
| Carden, L. P., R. G. A. | 2 Sept. 07 |
| Hoghton, F. A., 69th Punjabis | 20 Sep. 07 |
| Woodyatt, N. G., 7th G. R. | 20 Sep. 07 |
| Fowler, C. A., D.S.O., 22nd Punjabis | 22 Sep. 07 |
| Eustace, A. H., D.S.O., 52nd Sikhs | 22 Sep. 07 |
| Cobbe, A.S., D.S.O., 32nd Pioneers, *p.s.c.* | 22 Sep. 07 |
| Lang, A. G. B., 1st G. R. | 30 Sep. 07 |
| Davidson, D. M., M.B., I.M.S. | 1 Oct. 07 |
| Maynard, F. P., M.B., I.M.S. | 1 Oct. 07 |
| Nott, A. H., M.B., I.M.S. | 1 Oct. 07 |

| Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.* | Date of rank. |
|---|---|
| Coleman, A., I.M.S. | 1 Oct. 07 |
| White, W. W., M.D., I.M.S. | 1 Oct. 07 |
| Lane, D. T., M.D., I.M.S. | 1 Oct. 07 |
| Macwatt, R.C., M.B., I.M.S. | 1 Oct. 07 |
| Woodwright, W. H. E., I.M.S. | 1 Oct. 07 |
| Jones, J. L. T., M.B., I.M.S. | 1 Oct. 07 |
| Buchanan, W. J., M.D., I.M.S. | 1 Oct. 07 |
| Close, J. K., M.D., I.M.S. | 1 Oct. 07 |
| Jennings, W. E., M.D., I.M.S. | 1 Oct. 07 |
| Dewes, F. I., I.M.S. | 1 Oct. 07 |
| Strickland, P. C. H., I.M.S. | 1 Oct. 07 |
| Stewart, T. W., I.M.S. | 1 Oct. 07 |
| Hodgson, H. W., 15th Hussars | 10 Oct. 07 |
| Millar, W. H., 46th Punjabis | 19 Oct. 07 |
| Wynch, F. J. H., 41st Dogras | 19 Oct. 07 |
| Cartwright, C. M., 36th Horse | 22 Oct. 07 |
| Holloway, B., 20th Lancers, *p.s.c.* | 22 Oct. 07 |
| Edwards, Fitz J. M., D.S.O., 33rd Lt. Cavy. | 22 Oct. 07 |
| Carpendale, W. M., 8th Cavalry | 22 Oct. 07 |
| Mathias, L. J., S. and T. | 22 Oct 07 |
| Lamotte, F. G. L., Oxf. L. I. | 23 Oct. 07 |
| Wallace, W. R. P., Glouc. R. | 25 Oct. 07 |
| Erck, J. C. W., 83rd Lt. Infantry | 26 Oct. 07 |
| Nickalls, N. T., 17th Lancers | 30 Oct. 07 |
| Stockwell, G. C. I., D.S.O., High. L. I., *p.s.c.* | 4 Nov. 07 |
| Askwith, J. B. H., R. F. A. | 13 Nov. 07 |
| Locatta, D. E., 39th Garhwal Rifles | 20 Nov. 07 |
| Muspratt, P. C., 30th Punjabis | 23 Nov. 07 |
| Staunton, G., Gord. Highrs. | 13 Dec. 07 |
| McLeod, W. R., R.F.A. | 14 Dec. 07 |
| Dunsterville, L. C., 20th Infantry | 19 Jan. 08 |
| Lincoln, S. W., S. and T. | 21 Jan. 08 |
| Crampton, F. H., R.G.A. | 28 Jan. 08 |
| Butler, E. R. C., A. V. C. | 29 Jan. 08 |
| Wolley-Dod, O. C., D.S.O., N. and D. Regt., *p.s.c.* | 5 Feb. 08 |
| Nicholson, L. St.,C., L, pool R. | 11 Feb. 08 |
| Voyle, H. E., E. Lan. R. | 17 Feb. 08 |
| Andrews, L. J., 79th Infantry | 17 Feb. 08 |
| Wilson, C. E., Durh. L. I. | 29 Feb. 08 |
| Carruthers, R. A., C.B., 59th Rifles | 29 Feb. 08 |
| Newbold, A. W., 67th Punjabis | 2 Mar. 08 |
| Downing, H. J., D.S.O., R. I. Regt. | 2 Mar. 08 |
| Mead, H. R., 116th Mahrattas | 12 Mar. 08 |
| Roberts, J. R., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. | 26 Mar. 08 |
| Hojel, J. G., M.B., I.M.S. | 31 Mar. 08 |
| Gee, F. W., M.B., I.M.S. | 31 Mar. 08 |
| Prasad, Kanta, M.B., I.M.S. | 31 Mar. 08 |
| O'Gorman, P. W., I.M.S. | 31 Mar. 08 |
| Gray, W. H., I.M.S. | 31 Mar. 08 |
| Arnim, H. C. L., I.M.S. | 31 Mar. 08 |
| Thomson, G. S. M.B., I.M.S. | 31 Mar. 08 |
| Pereira, F. C., M.B., I.M.S. | 31 Mar. 08 |
| Betham, R. M., 102nd Grenadiers | 12 Apl. 08 |
| Savage, W. H., 3rd G. R. | 15 Apl. 08 |
| Rose, C. S, R.E. | 16 Apl. 08 |
| Cox, F. W. H., 72nd Punjabis | 20 Apl. 08 |
| Holland, G. L., 23rd Pioneers | 30 Apl. 08 |
| Hutchinson, C. H., R. F. A. | 5 May 08 |
| Vaughan, J., D.S.O., 10th Hussars, *p.s.c.* | 7 May 08 |
| Mathewes, J. R., 27th L. Cavalry | 10 May 08 |
| Johnston, H. M., 15th Lancers | 10 May 08 |
| Fasken, W. H., 30th Lancers | 10 May 08 |
| Cotgrave, E. C. B., 38th C. I. Horse | 10 May 08 |
| Thomas, F. H. S., S. and T. | 10 May 08 |
| Blakeney, W. E. A., 3rd Horse | 10 May 08 |
| Griffiths, C., 16th Cavalry | 10 May 08 |
| Hamilton, C. L., 3rd Horse | 10 May 08 |
| Kennedy, H., 23rd Cavalry | 10 May 08 |
| Commeline, F. H. B., 2nd Lancers | 10 May 08 |
| Browne, S. D., R.H.A. | 15 May 08 |
| Walker, H. B., D.S.O., Bord. R. | 1 July 08 |
| Fryer, F. A. B., 6th Dragoons | 2 July 08 |

| Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.* | Date of rank. |
|---|---|
| Brett, W. P., R. E. | 10 July 08 |
| Morton, W. R., R. E. | 14 July 08 |
| Watkins, L.G., R.A. | 15 July 08 |
| Julian, O.R.A., C.M.G., R.A.M.C. | 16 July 08 |
| Mullaly, A., D.S.O., S. and T. | 16 July 08 |
| Miles, P.L., 51st Sikhs | 16 July 08 |
| Vandeleur, R.S., Sea. Highrs | 16 July 08 |
| Lang, E.B., 5th Cavalry | 25 July 08 |
| Jones, A.A., 20th Horse | 29 July 08 |
| Bonham-Carter, H.,R.E. | 1 Aug. 08 |
| Nicholson, R. W., S. and T. | 2 Aug. 08 |
| Wemyss, D. G., R. Scots | 7 Aug. 08 |
| Shakespear, W. F., 6th Cavalry | 9 Aug.08 |
| Scott, B. | 10 Aug. 08 |
| Sullivan, R. E., S. and T. | 11 Aug. 08 |
| Henderson, T. H. | 11 Aug. 08 |
| Evans Lombe, C. S. B., Leins. R. | 13 Aug. 08 |
| Hare, S. W., K. R. Rif. C. | 20 Aug. 08 |
| Brown, H. C., 12th Lancers | 22 Aug. 08 |
| Reynolds, A. R., R.E. | 27 Aug. 08 |
| Chatterton, J. B., 1-6th G. R. | 1 Sep 08 |
| Arbuthnot, G. H., 28th Lt. Cavalry | 9 Sep. 08 |
| Cripps, A. W., S. and T. | 9 Sep. 08 |
| Clifford, W. R., Ches. R. | 16 Sep. 08 |
| Colomb, G. C. H., 10th G. R. | 16 Sep. 08 |
| Drake-Brockman, H. E., I.M.S. | 29 Sep. 08 |
| Lane, W. B., I.M.S. | 29 Sep. 08 |
| Lumsdon, P. J., I.M.S. | 29 Sep. 08 |
| Prall, S. F., M.B., I.M.S. | 29 Sep. 08 |
| Webster, T. | 14 Oct. 08 |
| Cadell, J. F., R. F. A., *p.s.c.* | 19 Oct. 08 |
| Young, A. D., R. F. A. | 21 Oct. 08 |
| Rimington, J. C., R.E. | 22 Oct. 08 |
| Dewing, R. H. 76th Punjabis | 26 Oct. 08 |
| O'Leary, W. E., R. Ir. Rif., *p. s. c.* | 28 Oct. 08 |
| Brown, R. J. R., 74th Punjabis | 13 Nov. 08 |
| Roe, C. H., R. E. | 14 Nov. 08 |
| Walton, W. C., 104th Rifles | 17 Nov. 08 |
| Humphrys, C. V., W. Rid. R. | 30 Nov. 08 |
| Lecky, R. St. C., R. F. A. | 9 Dec. 08 |
| Young, A. D., R. F. A. | 9 Dec. 08 |
| Renny, S. M., R. A. | 15 Dec. 08 |
| Hendley, C. E., 81st Pioneers | 29 Dec. 08 |
| Henegan, J., D.S.O., 10th G. R. | 3 Jan. 09 |
| Bickford, E., R. G. A. | 4 Jan. 09 |
| Sloman, H. S., D.S.O., E. Sur. R., *p.s.c.* | 14 Jan. 09 |
| Whiffin, H. E., 13th Lancers | 27 Jan. 09 |
| Young, W. B., 63rd Lt. Infy. | 27 Jan. 09 |
| Banbury, W. E., 33rd Punjabis | 1 Feb. 09 |
| Walters, H. F., 124th Infantry | 7 Feb. 09 |
| Baynes, C. E., 32nd Lancers | 14 Feb. 09 |
| King, A. D'A., D.S.O., R.F.A. | 15 Feb. 09 |
| Carnegy, C. G., 107th Pioneers | 2 Feb. 09 |
| Dann, H. C. B., 105th Lt. Infantry | 28 Feb. 09 |
| Taylor, A. W., The Queen's R. | 2 Mar. 09 |
| Radcliffe, W. C. A., R. A. | 5 Mar. 09 |
| Brewin, J. P., R.E. | 8 Mar. 09 |
| Falcon, R. W., 54th Sikhs | 10 Mar. 09 |
| Gayer, E. A., S. & T. Corps | 10 Mar. 09 |
| Crocker, S. F., 9th Horse | 10 Mar. 09 |
| Knatchbull, G. W. C., 120th Infantry | 10 Mar. 09 |
| Loudon, J. A., 73rd Infantry | 10 Mar. 09 |
| Congdon, A. E. O., R. Muns. Fus. | 11 Mar. 09 |

| Lieutenant-Colonels—*concld.* | Date of rank. |
|---|---|
| Jackson, R. P., S. & T. Corps | 15 Mar. 09 |
| Hay, H. T. H., 108th Infantry | 30 Mar. 09 |
| Ozzard, F. R., I.M.S. | 30 Mar. 09 |
| Anderson, A. R. S., M.B., I.M.S. | 30 Mar. 09 |
| Calvert, J. T., M.B., I.M.S. | 30 Mar, 09 |
| Ricketts, W. S. P., M.B., I.M.S. | 30 Mar. 09 |
| Moore, C. M., M.D., I.M.S. | 30 Mar. 09 |
| Jennings, E., I.M.S. | 30 Mar. 06 |
| Jenney, G. W., M.B., I.M.S. | 30 Mar. 09 |
| Hudson, C. T., I.M.S. | 30 Mar. 09 |
| Clay, C. H., 8th G. R. | 31 Mar. 09 |
| Bernard, H. C., 45 Sikhs | 25 Apl. 09 |
| Williams, A. H., 91st Punjabis | 28 Apl. 09 |
| Thomas, H. St. G., 84th Punjabis | 16 May 09 |
| Cole, F. T., R.A. | 18 May 09 |
| Muspratt Williams, C. A., R.A. | 25 May 09 |
| Soady, G. J. F., 66th Punjabis | 1 June 09 |
| Murray, F., D.S.O., 1-8th G. R. | 5 June 09 |
| Graham, H. M., S. Wales Bord. | 9 June 09 |
| Baylay, F., R. E. | 9 June 09 |
| King, H., 93rd Punjabis | 12 June 09 |
| Butler, H. H., R. F. A. | 13 Juue 09 |
| Parker, F. J., Northn. R | 15 June 09 |
| Burton, R. C., 94th Infantry | 17 June 09 |
| Cole, E. H., 11th Lancers | 25 June 09 |
| Taylor, A. H. M., D.S.O., 13th Hussas | 1 July 06 |
| Rainsford, J. A. G., 93rd Infantry | 5 July 09 |
| Chaldecott, A. W., 21st P. A. O. Cavy. | 28 July 09 |
| Wilkin, E. G. R. 14th Mahratta | 31 July 09 |
| Fox, R. F., D.S.O., R. F. A. | 5 Aug. |
| Grant, A., 4th G R. | 3 Aug. 09 |
| Ashworth, P., R. E. | 6 Aug. 09 |
| Lowe, N.H.S., R.W. Rent. R. | 19 Aug. 09 |
| Roberts, H. L., M.V.O., 1st Lancers | 25 Aug. 09 |
| Selwyn, C. H., 12th Cavalry, *p. s. c.* | 25 Aug. 09 |
| Field, C. W. | 25 Aug. 09 |
| Maxwell, W. L., 10 Lancers | 25 Aug. 09 |
| Douglas, J. A., 2nd Lancers | 25 Aug. 09 |
| Knight, W. C., D.S.O., 4th Cavalry, *p. s. c.* | 25 Ang. 09 |
| Woodcock, W. C. M., 35th Sikhs | 1 Sep. 09 |
| Edwarces, S. M., D.S.O, 102nd Grenadiers | 17 Sep. 09 |

### Temporary Lieutenant-Colonels.

| | |
|---|---|
| Brooke, V. R., D S.O., 9th Lancers, *p.s.c.* (*d*) | 08 |
| Barrow, G. deS., 4th Cavalry, *p. s. c.* (*e*) | 25 Nov. 08 |
| Napier, Hon. H. D., C. M. G., 39th C. I. H. (*f*) | 1 Jan. 09 |
| Shea, J. S. M., D.S.O., 15th Lancers, *p.s.c.*(*b* | 24 July 09 |
| Willoughby, M. E., 2nd Lancers, *p.s.c.*) (*f*) | 5 July 09 |
| Francks, G. Mc. K., R. G. A., *p. s. c.* (*b*) | 24 July 09 |
| Buckle, M. P., D.S.O., R. W. Kent R., *p. s. c.* (*b*) | 11 Sep. 09 |
| Wilson, M.R.H., 10th Hussars (*a*) | 2 |

(*a*) Whilst Mily. Secy to C.-in-C.
(*b*) Whilst Profr., Ind. St. Coll.
(*d*) Whilst Military Secretary to Viceroy.
(*e*) Whilst employed as D. A. A. G., St. Col. Camberley.
(*f*) While employed as a Mily. Attaché.

| | Date of birth. | Cornet or Ensign. | Lieut. | Captain. | Major. | Lieut.-Colonel. | Colonel. | Major-Genl. | Lt.-Genl. | General. | Ceased to be employed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Field-Marshal.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Brownlow**, *Sir* C. H., G.C.B. (M.) (*Fld. Ml.*, 20 June 08.) | 12 Dec. 31 | 20 Dec. 47 | 10 Sep. 52 | 3 Nov. 58 | 15 Feb. 61 | 5 Aug. 64 | 11 Aug. 69 | 1 July 81 | 7 Sep. 84 | 22 Jan. 89 | . . . |
| **Generals—3.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Gaselee**, *Sir* Alfred, G.C.B., G.C.I.E., [R] . . . . . | 3 June 44 | 9 Jan. 63 | 11 Oct. 66 | 9 Jan. 75 | 2 Mar. 81 | 9 Jan. 89 | 1 Feb. 93 | 3 July 00 | 30 June 01 | 30 June 06 | 30 June 08 |
| **Mc Creagh**, *Sir* O'Moore, G.C.B. [R] . . . . . | 2 Apl. 48 | 2 Oct. 66 | 16 Feb. 70 | 2 Oct. 78 | 22 Nov. 79 | 2 Oct. 92 | 2 Oct. 96 | 5 July 02 | 26 Sep. 05 | 11 Dec. 07 | . . . |
| **Barrow**, *Sir* Edmund George, G.C.B. [R] . . . . . | 28 Jan. 52 | . . . . | 30 Dec. 71 | 30 Dec. 83 | 16 Feb. 87 | 16 Jan. 95 | 16 Jan. 98 | 1 Apl. 02 | 16 July 05 | 27 July 09 | . . . |
| **Lieutenant-Generals—5.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Duff**, *Sir* Beauchamp, K.C.B. K.C.V.O., C.I.E. [R] . . . . . | 17 Feb. 55 | . . . . | 17 Aug. 74 | 8 May 86 | 17 Aug. 94 | 28 Aug. 95 | 28 Aug. 98 | 25 Jan. 03 | 19 Mar. 06 | . . . | . . . |
| **Elliot**, *Sir* Edw. Locke, K.C.B., D.S.O. [R] . . . . . | 28 Jan. 50 | 22 Jan. 68 | 23 Aug. 70 | 22 Jan. 80 | 22 Jan. 84 | 22 Jan. 94 | 22 Jan. 98 | 1 Apl. 02 | 30 June 06 | . . . | 17 Nov. 08 |
| **Dening**, *Sir* Lewis, K.C.B., D.S.O. [R] . . . . . | 23 May 48 | 11 May 67 | 20 Apl. 71 | 11 May 79 | 11 May 87 | 11 May 93 | 11 May 97 | 1 Jan. 04 | 11 Dec. 07 | . . . | . . . . |
| **Des Vœux**, Chas. Hamilton, C.B. [R] | 22 Dec. 53 | . . . . | 10 Jan. 72 | 10 Jan. 84 | 10 Jan. 92 | 10 Jan. 98 | 20 May 98 | 1 Jan. 04 | 7 April 08 | . . . | . . . . |
| **Nixon**, John Eccles, C.B. [R] . . | 16 Aug. 57 | . . . . | 10 Sep. 75 | 10 Sep. 86 | 10 Sep. 95 | 22 Jan. 96 | 12 Mar. 99 | 12 Jan. 04 | 15 Feb. 09 | . . . | . . . . |
| **Major-Generals—24.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **DeBrath**, Ernest, C.B., C.I.E. [R] | 12 Dec. 58 | . . . . | 11 Sep. 76 | 11 Sep. 87 | 11 Sep. 96 | 18 Nov. 96 | 18 Nov. 99 | 30 Dec. 03 | . . . | . . . | . . . . |
| **Martin**, Alfred Robert, C.B. [R]. | 30 Mar. 53 | . . . . | 2 Dec. 74 | 2 Dec. 85 | 1 Sep. 91 | 28 Aug. 95 | 6 May 99 | 22 Jan. 04 | . . . | . . . | . . . . |
| **Pearson**, Alfred Astley, C.B. [R] | 5 June 50 | 8 Feb. 70 | 28 Oct. 71 | 8 Feb. 82 | 1 July 87 | 8 Feb. 96 | 8 Feb. 00 | 27 June 04 | . . . | . . . | . . . . |
| **Hawkes**, H. Montague Pakington, C.B., C.S.I. . . . . | 28 Aug. 55 | . . . . | 23 Nov. 72 | 23 Nov. 84 | 23 Nov. 92 | 23 Nov. 98 | 23 Nov. 01 | 1 May 05 | . . . | . . . | . . . . |
| **Mansfield**, Herbert, C.B. . . | 30 Aug. 55 | . . . . | 20 Nov. 75 | 20 Nov. 86 | 2 Nov. 88 | 20 May 98 | 20 May 02 | 1 May 05 | . . . | . . . | 1 May 08 |
| **Woon**, Jno. Blaxell, C.B. . . . | 24 Feb. 56 | . . . . | 1 Oct. 73 | 8 Jan. 85 | 1 Oct. 03 | 20 May 98 | 29 Nov. 00 | 10 June 05 | . . . | . . . | 28 June 09 |

| | Date of birth. | Cornet or Ensign. | Lieut. | Captain. | Major. | Lieut.-Colonel. | Colonel. | Major-Genl. | Ceased to be employed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Major-Generals**—*contd.* | | | | | | | | | |
| **Beatson,** *Sir* S. Brownlow, K.C.S.I., C.B. | 11 July 54 | . . . . | 9 Aug. 73 | 8 Jan. 85 | 1 July 87 | 9 Aug. 99 | 26 June 02 | 28 Oct. 05 | 17 May 07 |
| **Pollock,** John Archibald H., C.B. | 1 Dec. 56 | . . . . | 13 June 74 | 13 June 85 | 13 June 94 | 13 June 00 | 29 Nov. 00 | 19 Mar. 06 | 29 June 08 |
| **Adams,** Robert Bellew, C.B. | 26 July 56 | . . . . | 11 Sep. 76 | 11 Sep. 87 | 11 Sep. 96 | 2 Sep. 96 | 28 Sep. 01 | 19 Mar. 06 | 1 Dec. 08 |
| **Bayly,** Alf. Wm. Lambart, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. | 18 Feb. 56 | . . . . | 13 June 74 | 13 Jan. 85 | 13 June 94 | 13 June 00 | 1 Apl. 02 | 19 Mar. 06 | 19 Mar. 09 |
| **Gray,** William duGard, C.B. | 9 Sep. 56 | . . . . | 10 Sep. 75 | 10 Sep. 86 | 1 Sep. 91 | 10 Sep. 01 | 5 June 02 | 1 Dec. 06 | . . . |
| **Scallon,** Robert Irvin, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. | 3 Apl. 57 | . . . . | 12 Feb. 76 | 12 Feb. 87 | 12 Feb. 96 | 12 Feb. 92 | 7 June 02 | 1 Dec. 06 | . . . . |
| **Barrett,** *Sir* Arthur Arnold, K.C.B. | 3 June 57 | . . . . | 10 Sep. 75 | 10 Sep. 86 | 10 Sep. 95 | 23 May 98 | 11 Oct. 02 | 1 Dec. 06 | . . . . |
| **Grover,** Malcolm Henry Stanley, C.B. | 19 July 58 | . . . . | 11 Sep. 76 | 11 Sep. 87 | 11 Sep. 96 | 20 May 98 | 27 May 02 | 1 June 07 | . . . . |
| **Watkis,** Henry Bulckley Burlton, C.B. | 4 June 60 | 11 May 78 | 2 June 80 | 11 May 89 | 11 May 98 | 20 May 98 | 4 July 03 | 1 June 07 | . . . . |
| **Bradshaw,** Laurence Julius Elliott, C.B. | 2 Dec. 57 | . . . . | 10 Sep. 75 | 10 Sep. 86 | 10 Sep. 95 | 18 Nov. 96 | 10 Feb. 04 | 7 Oct. 07 | . . . . |
| **Powell,** Charles Herbert, C.B. | 23 Oct. 57 | . . . . | 27 Jan. 76 | 27 Jan. 87 | 20 May 96 | 20 May 98 | 10 Feb. 04 | 15 Nov. 07 | . . . . |
| **Hastings,** Edward Spence, C.B., D.S.O. | 17 Jan. 56 | . . . . | 28 Feb. 74 | 28 Feb. 85 | 28 Feb. 94 | 28 Feb. 00 | 10 Feb. 04 | 15 Nov. 07 | . . . . |
| **Fasken,** Charles Grant Mansell, C.B. | 24 May 55 | . . . . | 13 June 74 | 13 June 85 | 13 June 94 | 13 June 00 | 10 Feb. 04 | 11 Dec. 07 | . . . . |
| **Swann,** John Christopher, C.B. | 22 Apl. 56 | . . . . | 10 Sep. 75 | 10 Sep. 86 | 10 Sep. 95 | 29 Nov. 00 | 10 Feb. 04 | 21 Mar. 08 | . . . . |
| **Phayre,** Arthur, C.B. | 23 Feb. 56 | . . . . | 1 May. 78 | 1 May 89 | 1 May 98 | 29 Nov. 00 | 10 Feb. 04 | 7 Apl. 08 | . . . . |
| **Tulloch,** John Walter Graham, C.B. | 2 Nov. 61 | . . . . | 11 Aug. 80 | 11 Aug. 91 | 20 May 98 | 29 Nov. 00 | 10 Feb. 04 | 1 May 08 | . . . . |
| **Mackenzie-Kennedy,** Edward Charles William | 6 July 60 | . . . . | 13 Aug. 79 | 13 Aug. 92 | 13 Aug. 99 | 29 Nov. 00 | 10 Feb. 04 | 9 June 08 | . . . . |

## COLONELS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

| Names. | Date of rank. | Ceased to be employed. |
|---|---|---|
| **Colonels—110** | | |
| Wingate, G., C.I.E. | 23 Sep. 01 | 12 June 05 |
| Herbert, L., C.V.O. | 20 May 02 | . . |
| Lawford, E. E. M. | 9 Aug. 02 | 1 Sep. 06 |
| Read, H., C.B. | 15 Jan. 03 | 17 Mar. 08 |
| Molesworth, E. H., C.B. | 24 Feb. 03 | 3 Jan. 09 |
| Fenton, A. B., C.B. | 5 July 03 | 7 Oct. 09 |
| Hall, L. M. M., C.B. | 1 Oct. 03 | . . |
| Atkinson, F. G., C.B. | 10 Feb. 04 | 16 Aug. 09 |
| Westmorland, C. H., C.B. | 10 Feb. 04 | . . |
| Bower, H. | 10 Feb. 04 | . . |
| Wickham, W. J. R., C.B. | 10 Feb. 04 | . . |
| Drummond, F. H. R., C.B., C.I.E. | 11 Feb. 04 | . . |
| Presgrave, E. R. J., C.B., D.S.O. | 11 Feb. 04 | 1 Sep. 06 |
| Ramsay, J. G., C.B. | 11 Feb. 04 | . . |
| Evatt, J. T. | 30 Apl. 04 | . . |
| Angelo, F. W. P. | 9 June 04 | . . |
| Wallace, A., C.B. | 7 Sep. 04 | . . |
| Yeilding, W. R., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. | 7 Sep. 04 | 1 May 08 |
| Bell, J. A. | 10 Sep. 04 | . . |
| Davison, K. S., C.B. | 3 Oct. 04 | . . |
| Campbell, F., D.S.O. | 10 Nov 04 | . . |
| Williamson, C. V. W. | 27 Jan. 05 | . . |
| Younghusband, G. J., C.B., *p.s.c.* | 14 Feb. 05 | . . |
| Stevens, C. F. | 19 Apl. 05 | 4 Oct. 06 |
| Rivett-Carnac, E. H. | 29 May 05 | . . |
| Hogge, A. F., C.B. | 5 June 05 | . . |
| A.-D.-C. Birdwood, W. R., C.I.E., D.S.O. | 26 June 05 | . . |
| Cookson, G. A. | 30 July 05 | . . |
| Tinley, G. F. N., C.B. | 10 Sep. 05 | 20 Feb. 08 |
| Middleton, H. J. J. | 28 Oct. 05 | 10 Apl. 08 |
| Bond, W. J. H., C.B. | 30 Nov. 05 | 8 Apl. 08 |
| Haughton, T. H. | 11 Feb. 06 | 3 Oct. 09 |
| Gastrell, E. T. | 30 Jan. 07 | . . |
| O'Donnell, H., D.S.O. | 30 Jan. 07 | . . |
| Rodwell, E. H., *p.s.c.* | 30 Jan. 07 | . . |
| Cahusac, W. F. | 30 Jan. 07 | . . |
| Bunbury, W. E., *p.s.c.* | 30 Jan. 07 | . . |
| Carnegy, P. M. | 30 Jan. 07 | . . |
| Edwards, J. B., D.S.O. | 12 Feb. 07 | . . |
| Shaw, G. J. | 1 Apl. 07 | . . |
| Thackwell, C. G. R., D.S.O. | 1 May 07 | . . |
| Thomson, W. D. | 1 May 07 | 30 Apl. 09 |
| Reid, L. H. | 1 May 07 | . . |
| Hutchinson, F. P. | 1 May 07 | 1 Oct. 09 |
| Eardley-Wilmot, I. | 1 May 07 | 1 Sep. 08 |
| Armstrong, O. C., D.S.O. | 11 May 07 | 13 Apl. 09 |
| James, H. | 11 May 07 | . . |
| Rose, H. | 11 May 07 | . . |
| Hall, H. S. G. | 11 May 07 | . . |
| Steele, St. G. L. | 1 June 07 | . . |
| Broome, R. C. | 1 June 07 | . . |
| Pirie, C. P. W. | 1 June 07 | . . |
| O'Donnell, A. C. | 1 June 07 | . . |
| Turner, J. G. | 1 June 07 | . . |
| Yate, F. H. | 1 June 07 | . . |
| Kerrich, L. W. C. | 2 June 07 | . . |
| Thompson, W. A. | 3 June 07 | . . |
| Egerton, R. G. | 6 June 07 | . . |
| Anderson, R. F. H. | 6 June 07 | . . |
| Burton, E. B. | 6 June 07 | . . |
| Hatch, A. V. | 8 June 07 | . . |
| Cox, H. V. | 9 June 07 | . . |
| Smith, T. H. | 9 June 07 | . . |
| Wapshare, R. | 10 June 07 | . . |
| Kemball, A. H. G. | 10 June 07 | . . |
| Loch, H. F., *p.s.c.* | 10 June 07 | . . |
| Cowper, M. | 10 June 07 | . . |
| Watson, W. A., C.I.E., *p.s.c.* | 10 June 07 | . . |
| Wadeson, F. W. G. | 10 June 07 | . . |

| Names. | Date of rank. | Ceased to be employed. |
|---|---|---|
| **Colonels—*contd.*** | | |
| Maconchy, E. W. S. K., C.I.E. D.S.O. | 11 June 07 | . . |
| Jermyn, T. | 11 June 07 | . . |
| Colomb, F. C., *p.s.c.* | 5 Nov. 07 | . . |
| Dick, A. R. | 16 July 08 | . . |
| Malleson, W. | 20 Oct. 08 | . . |
| Marlow, B. W. | 23 Dec. 08 | . . |
| **Brevet-Colonels.** | | |
| Peile, S. C. F., C.I.E. | 10 Aug. 98 | . . |
| Hogge, J. W., C.B., C.I.E., *p.s.c.* | 23 Sep 01 | 25 Aug. 02 |
| Montanaro, A. | 14 Oct. 01 | 11 Sep. 02 |
| Coats, G. H. B., C.B. | 28 Oct. 01 | 9 Nov. 02 |
| Monteith, J., C.B. | 13 Nov. 02 | 4 Mar. 04 |
| Money, G. A. | 20 Nov. 02 | 24 Apl. 05 |
| O'Malley, W. A. D'O., C.B. | 25 June 03 | 6 Jan. 05 |
| Renny, A. Mac.W., *p.s.c.* | 11 Sep. 03 | 17 Dec. 03 |
| Mansel, W. G. [C.B. | 10 Feb. 04 | 21 Sep. 04 |
| Manning, *Sir* W. H., K.C.M.G. | 10 Feb. 04 | 8 May 08 |
| Worlledge, J. F. | 10 Feb. 04 | 9 Oct. 06 |
| Welchman, E. W. St. G., C.B. | 10 Feb. 04 | 11 July 04 |
| Hawkins, F. | 10 Feb. 04 | 7 May 05 |
| Fairbrother, W. T., C.B. | 11 Feb. 04 | 3 Feb. 05 |
| Hayes, C. H. | 21 Mar. 04 | 1 Apl. 07 |
| Peyton, L. S. | 8 Apl. 04 | 3 June 06 |
| Stockley, V. M. | 6 May 04 | 11 July 05 |
| Blyth, F. A. | 13 June 04 | 31 May 07 |
| Clothier, R. F. | 12 Aug. 04 | 16 Sep. 04 |
| Godfray, H. | 10 Sep. 04 | 23 July 06 |
| Brownlow, C. B. | 10 Sep. 04 | 27 Sep. 06 |
| Teversham, R. K., D.S.O. | 10 Sep. 04 | 26 Jan. 05 |
| Cunliffe, E. W. | 10 Sep. 04 | 2 Mar. 08 |
| Even, G. E., C.B. | 31 Sep. 04 | 16 Dec. 06 |
| Gordon, S. D. | 12 Oct. 04 | 7 Sep. 07 |
| Baillie, R. | 27 Jan. 05 | 30 May 07 |
| Penrose-Thackwell, E. R. | 12 Feb. 05 | 28 June 07 |
| Gott, G. A. | 23 Feb. 05 | 9 June 07 |
| Peirse, C. E. | 7 Mar. 05 | 6 June 06 |
| Delamain, F. G. | 20 Apl. 05 | 25 June 09 |
| Onslow, R. C. | 11 Sep. 05 | 6 Jan. 09 |
| Vaughan, H. B. | 25 Oct. 05 | 21 Sep. 09 |
| Maxwell, G. W. | 28 Oct. 05 | 1 Mar. 08 |
| Lowry, W. H. | 29 Nov. 05 | 14 Oct. 05 |
| Paul, E. T. | 22 Jan. 06 | . . |
| Williams, G. A. | 31 Mar. 06 | . . |
| A.-D.-C. Keary, H. D'U., D.S.O. | 10 Sep. 06 | 28 Apl. 09 |
| Vansittart, E. | 10 Sep. 06 | 18 Apl. 08 |
| Forbes, A. W. | 11 Sep. 06 | 10 Feb. 08 |
| Grantham, C. F. | 13 Oct. 06 | 1 Aug. 09 |
| Gordon, L. A., C.B. | 23 Oct. 06 | 28 May 09 |
| Westlake, A. P., D.S.O. | 29 Nov. 06 | 9 Aug. 09 |
| V.C. A.-D.-C. Melliss, C. J. | 15 Jan. 07 | . . |
| Biddulph, S. F. | 17 Jan. 07 | . . |
| Whistler, A. E. | 30 Jan. 07 | 11 Sep. 09 |
| Rattray, R. H. | 30 Jan. 07 | 31 Jan. 07 |
| Cole, R. A. | 30 Jan. 07 | 12 June 09 |

## COLONELS OF THE INDIAN ARMY—*continued.*

| Names. | Date of rank. | Ceased to be employed. |
|---|---|---|
| **Brevet-Colonels**—*contd.* | | |
| Georges, H. W. E. | 26 Feb. 07 | 1 Mar. 07 |
| Hodgson, G. B. | 1 May 07 | . . . |
| Tuite, M. A. | 1 May 07 | 2 May 09 |
| Hunter, J. G. | 1 May 07 | 3 June 07 |
| Young, C. F. G. | 1 May 07 | . . . |
| Aplin, P. J. H., D.S.O. | 1 May 07 | 24 Feb. 09 |
| Ommanney, G. S. | 1 May 07 | . . . |
| Dobbie, H. H. | 1 May 07 | 12 Dec. 07 |
| Richardson, F. B. W. | 11 May 07 | . . . |
| Mitchell, G. W | 11 May 07 | 9 Nov. 08 |
| Lewis, D. S. | 11 May 07 | 16 Oct. 07 |
| Justice, C. Le. G. | 11 May 07 | 16 Mar. 08 |
| Carpendale, P. M. | 11 May 07 | . . . |
| O'Donoghue, M. E. | 11 May 07 | 22 Nov. 07 |
| King, H. T. | 23 May 07 | 9 May 08 |
| Westropp, G. R. C. | 1 June 07 | . . . |
| Phillips, W. E., C.B. | 2 June 07 | 25 Aug 09 |
| Swanston, N. S. | 3 June 07 | . . . |
| Fry, C. I. | 4 June 07 | . . . |
| Hancock, F. H. | 4 June 07 | . . . |
| Walker, P. G. | 5 June 07 | 6 Oct. 09 |
| Sherard, R. W. | 5 June 07 | 14 Jan. 08 |
| Merewether, H. A. | 5 June 07 | 13 Mar. 09 |
| Shaw, D. G. L. | 5 June 07 | . . . |
| Maxwell, R. M. | 6 June 07 | . . . |
| Macintyre, D. C. F. | 6 June 07 | . . . |
| Ranken, G. P. | 6 June 07 | 18 Oct. 07 |
| Dennys, W. A. B. | 6 June 07 | 19 Apl. 08 |
| Dobbie, W. H. | 6 June 07 | . . . |
| Kettlewell, E. A. | 6 June 07 | 26 May 09 |
| Thuillier, W. | 6 June 07 | 1 June 09 |
| Kerr, M. A., C.B. | 6 June 07 | 31 Mar. 09 |
| Beale, A. | 6 June 07 | 14 Apl. 08 |
| Borradaile, H. B., D.S.O. | 8 June 07 | 8 Oct. 09 |
| Hogge, G. S. | 8 June 07 | 27 De.. .8 |
| Brander, H. R., C.B., *p.s.c.* | 8 June 07 | . . . |
| Crowther, R. T. | 8 June 07 | 16 May 09 |
| Southey, R. | 9 June 07 | . . . |
| Cowley, J. W. | 9 June 07 | 5 June 09 |
| Aitken, A. E. | 9 June 07 | . . . |
| Mullins, W. B. | 9 June 07 | . . . |
| Shewen, M. T. | 10 June 07 | 7 Oct. 08 |
| Montgomery, C. A. S. | 10 June 07 | . . . |
| Johnson, C. E. | 11 June 07 | . . . |
| Hamilton, A. | 11 June 07 | . . . |
| Macdonald, C. H. | 11 June 07 | . . . |
| Burne, K. P. | 11 June 07 | . . . |
| Kenny, H. T., *p.s.c.* | 11 June 07 | . . . |
| Rainey-Robinson, R. M. | 11 June 07 | 1 June 09 |
| Johnstone, A. A. J. | 11 June 07 | . . . |
| Caulfeild, G. N., D.S.O. | 11 June 07 | 3 Jan. 09 |
| Turner, G. H. | 11 June 07 | 7 Feb. 09 |

| Names. | Date of rank. | Ceased to be employed. |
|---|---|---|
| **Brevet-Colonels**—*concld.* | | |
| Harris, A. P. D. | 11 June 07 | 18 Mar. 09 |
| Holland, P. | 11 June 07 | . . . |
| Mosse, W. O. M. | 30 July 07 | 30 July 09 |
| Whittall, F. V. | 15 Aug. 07 | . . . |
| Melville, J. S. | 19 Aug 07 | . . . |
| Stainforth, L. C. H. | 24 Aug. 07 | 25 Aug. 09 |
| Unwin, G. B., D.S.O. | 15 Sep. 07 | . . . |
| Caulfeild, F. W. J. | 1 Oct. 07 | . . . |
| Bremner, H. J. | 10 Oct. 07 | 10 Oct. 09 |
| Templer, H. | 28 Oct. 07 | . . . |
| Nicholls, A. | 29 Nov. 07 | . . . |
| Waldron, H. F. K. | 5 Dec. 07 | . . . |
| Tighe, M. J., D.S.O. | 8 Dec. 07 | . . . |
| Crommelin, C. Y. | 10 Dec. 07 | . . . |
| Delamain, W. S., D.S.O. | 12 Jan. 08 | . . . |
| Sutton, H. G. | 6 Feb. 08 | 17 June 09 |
| Lampen, J. | 13 Feb. 08 | . . . |
| Price, C. H. U., D.S.O. | 1 Mar. 08 | . . . |
| Searle, A. E. S. | 7 Mar. 08 | 17 Sep. 09 |
| Dawson, C. H. | 18 Mar. 08 | . . . |
| A.D.C. Stewart, J. M. | 20 Mar. 08 | . . . |
| Balfour, J. H. | 23 Mar. 08 | 9 Apl. 09 |
| Ducat, C. M., *p.s.c.* | 21 July 08 | . . . |
| Dawes, W. M. | 14 Aug. 08 | . . . |
| Wingate, W. A. S. | 24 Aug. 08 | . . . |
| Searle, C. T. A. | 1 Sep. 08 | 1 Sep. 09 |
| Prior, W. | 28 Sep. 08 | . . . |
| Jacob, C. W. | 1 Oct. 08 | . . . |
| Leonard, A. W. | 2 Oct. 08 | . . . |
| Rich, W. H. D. | 5 Oct. 08 | 6 Aug. 09 |
| Phillips, A. L. | 16 Oct. 08 | . . . |
| Holloway, E. L. | 5 Nov. 08 | . . . |
| Tennant, C. C. | 26 Nov. 08 | . . . |
| Keate, C. R. | 19 Dec. 08 | . . . |
| Norman, W. W. | 21 Dec. 08 | . . . |
| Fane, V. B. | 1 Jan. 09 | . . . |
| Thompson, D. M. | 14 Jan. 09 | . . . |
| Twigg, R. H. | 4 Feb. 09 | . . . |
| Lindesay, A. L. | 13 Feb. 09 | . . . |
| Hitchins, C. H. M. | 21 Feb. 09 | . . . |
| Shakespear, L. W. | 2 Apl. 09 | . . . |
| Herbert, L. N. | 4 Apl. 09 | . . . |
| Palin, G. W. | 1 May 09 | . . . |
| McIntyre, H. D. | 3 May 09 | . . . |
| Denne, A. R. | 22 May 09 | . . . |
| Crawford, G. R. | 4 June 09 | . . . |
| Whyte, C. W. F. | 12 June 09 | . . . |
| Hartigan, E. R. | 23 June 09 | . . . |
| Barratt, W. C., D.S.O. | 25 July 09 | . . . |
| Grey, E. | 11 Aug. 09 | . . . |
| Acton, H. L. B. | 11 Aug. 09 | . . . |

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

| Names. | Date of rank. | Ceased to be employed. |
|---|---|---|
| Cook, W. | 11 May 98 | 5 June 02 |
| Meade, J. de C. D. | 9 Aug. 99 | 12 Sep. 02 |
| Preston, F. G. | 28 Feb. 00 | 14 Aug. 98 |
| Jones, A. E., *p.s.c.* | 28 Feb. 00 | 1 Jan. 03 |
| Juxon-Jones, J. H. | 10 June 00 | 1 June 00 |
| Aslett, W. C. | 13 June 00 | 7 Oct. 01 |
| Beckham, L. G. | 13 June 00 | 12 May 03 |
| Preston, J. E., C.B., D.S.O. | 21 Sep. 00 | 12 Feb. 98 |
| Parker, J. W. | 11 Feb. 01 | 30 Dec. 00 |
| Burn, A. G. | 10 Mar. 01 | 11 Feb. 03 |
| Jones, R. G. | 13 June 01 | 2 ar. 05 |
| Lawson, H. | 10 Aug. 01 | 27 May 03 |
| Phillipps, C. R. | 10 Sep. 01 | 10 May 04 |
| Farrant, H. F. L. | 10 Oct. 01 | . . . . |
| Huggins, P. G., C.B., | 19 Apl. 01 | 31 Dec. 04 |
| Lumsden, H. R. W. | 6 Sep. 02 | 9 Sep. 05 |
| Monck-Mason, H. E. | 10 Sep. 02 | . . . . |
| Watson, G. H. | 11 Sep. 02 | . . . . |
| Cates, G. E. H. | 11 Sep. 02 | . . . . |
| Meade, J. W. B. | 25 Jan. 03 | 15 Dec. 05 |
| Aspinall, H. H. H. | 22 Mar. 03 | 16 Nov. 05 |
| Jones, F. L. | 10 Sep. 03 | 11 Aug. 00 |
| Burton, C. W. W. | 11 Sep. 03 | 29 Mar. 06 |
| Stevens, G. B. | 19 Sep. 03 | 5 Nov. 05 |
| Iremonger, R. G. | 11 Nov. 03 | 12 Feb. 05 |
| Mackintosh, W. C. H. | 30 Nov. 03 | 4 Sep. 07 |
| Kreyer, F. A. C. | 1 May 04 | . . . . |
| Purdon, D. W. | 1 May 04 | 13 Nov. 03 |
| Davies, H. S. P. | 1 May 04 | . . . . |
| Kerrich, G. S. | 1 May 04 | . . . . |
| Dobbs, A. H. | 1 May 04 | 1 M .07 |
| Piers, W. B. | 1 May 04 | 25 Nov. 06 |
| Ostrehan, F. G. R. | 11 May 04 | 20 Mar. 05 |
| Newell, W. J. | 11 May 04 | 19 Aug. 06 |
| Wright, E. L. | 11 May 04 | 13 Nov. 04 |
| Plumer, T. H. | 1 June 04 | 21 Dec. 05 |
| Light, R. H. | 1 June 04 | 5 Aug. 05 |
| Bradley, F. G. | 1 June 04 | 2 May 06 |
| Lewin, W. H. | 1 June 04 | 2 Oct. 04 |
| Rippon, G. | 1 June 04 | 18 Dec. 05 |
| Jackson, J. | 1 June 04 | 1 Dec. 05 |
| Taylor, H. N., D.S.O. | 1 June 04 | . . . . |
| Fryer, G. W. S. | 27 Aug. 04 | . . . . |
| V.C., Walker, W. G. | 27 Sep. 04 | . . . . |
| Beynon, W. G. L., D.S.O. | 10 Nov. 04 | . . . . |
| Corfield, C. J. | 4 Dec. 04 | . . . . |
| Dunlop-Smith, J. R., C.S.I. C.I.E. | 13 Aug. 05 | . . . . |
| Carter, E. J. | 13 Aug. 05 | . . . . |
| Hodson, G. B., D.S.O. | 13 Nov. 05 | . . . . |
| Phillott, D. C. | 14 Jan. 06 | . . . . |
| Broome, G. S. | 16 Jan. 06 | . . . . |
| Hamilton, G. F. D. | 31 Jan. 06 | . . . . |
| V.C. Grant, C. J. W. | 10 Feb. 06 | . . . . |
| Anderson, C. C. | 18 Feb. 06 | . . . . |
| Bingley, A. H., C.I.E. | 19 Mar. 06 | . . . . |
| Harrison, T. A. | 1 Apl. 06 | . . . . |
| Brown, C. A. | 14 Apl. 06 | . . . . |
| Ewart, R. H., D.S.O. | 1 May 06 | . . . . |
| Shore, O. B. S, F., D.S.O., *p. s. c.* | 1 June 06 | . . . . |
| Cawood, G. C. | 11 Aug. 06 | . . . . |
| Peyton, A. G. | 11 Aug. 06 | . . . . |
| Couper, E. E. | 11 Aug. 06 | . . . . |
| Grant, F. C. | 11 Aug. 06 | . . . . |

| Names. | Date of rank. | Ceased to be employed. |
|---|---|---|
| Brownrigg, G. A. | 11 Aug. 06 | . . . . |
| Ransom, J. M. | 26 Sep. 06 | . . . . |
| Buchanan, K. J., C.B. | 27 Sep. 06 | . . . . |
| Hazelgrove, H. S. | 3 Oct. 06 | . . . . |
| Campbell, A. A. E. | 29 Oct. 06 | . . . . |
| Hawks, G. W. S. | 15 Nov. 06 | . . . . |
| Brooking, H. T. | 21 Nov. 06 | . . . . |
| De Lisle, G. de S. | 5 Nov 06 | . . . . |
| Giles, A. | 8 Dec. 06 | . . . . |
| Rynd, F. C. | 22 Jan. 07 | . . . . |
| Thring, R. H. D | 22 Jan. 07 | . . . . |
| Williams, A B. C | 22 Jan. 07 | . . . . |
| Chesney, K. | 22 Jan. 07 | . . . . |
| Row, G. R. | 22 Jan. 07 | . . . . |
| Warren, P. B. | 22 Jan. 06 | . . . . |
| Fowler, F. J., D.S.O. | 28 Jan. 07 | . . . . |
| Crawford, C. M. | 31 Jan. 07 | . . . . |
| Mardall, W. S. | 1 Feb. 07 | . . . . |
| Poingdestre, A. | 14 Feb. 07 | . . . . |
| Formby, R. F. R. | 19 Feb. 07 | . . . . |
| Lowry, H. W. | 19 Feb. 07 | . . . . |
| Reed, E. M. | 19 Feb. 07 | . . . . |
| Oswald, W. A. | 1 Mar. 07 | . . . . |
| Foster, L. M. | 3 Mar. 07 | . . . . |
| Brockman, P. W. D. | 6 Mar. 07 | . . . . |
| O'Bryen, C. W. | 10 Mar. 07 | . . . . |
| Davis, C. | 1 Apl. 07 | . . . . |
| Woodward, J. A. H. | 1 Apl. 07 | . . . . |
| Stirling, W. G. H. | 2 Apl. 07 | . . . . |
| Grimston, R. E., C.I.E. | 23 Apl. 07 | . . . . |
| Logan Home, F. C. | 23 Apl. 07 | . . . . |
| Hudson, H., C.I.E. | 13 May 07 | . . . . |
| Fisher, J. | 26 May 07 | . . . . |
| Hatherell, W. G. | 31 May 07 | . . . . |
| Pressey, A. | 3 June 07 | . . . . |
| Hawks, T. B. | 4 June 07 | . . . . |
| Hardy, T. H. | 1 July 07 | . . . . |
| Mainwaring, C. V. | 22 July 07 | . . . . |
| Hoghton, F. A. | 20 Sep. 07 | . . . . |
| Woodyatt, N. G. | 20 Sep. 07 | . . . . |
| Fowler, C. A., D. S. O. | 22 Sep. 07 | . . . . |
| Eustace, A. H., D.S.O. | 22 Sep. 07 | . . . . |
| V.C. Cobbe, A. S., D.S.O., *p.s.c* | 22 Sep. 07 | . . . . |
| Lang, A. G. B. | 30 Sep. 07 | . . . . |
| Millar, W. H. | 19 Oct. 07 | . . . . |
| Wynch, F. J. H. | 19 Oct. 07 | . . . . |
| Cartwright, C. M. | 22 Oct. 07 | . . . . |
| Holloway, B., *p.s.c.* | 22 Oct. 07 | . . . . |
| Edwards, F. J. M., D.S.O. | 22 Oct. 07 | . . . . |
| Carpendale, W. M. | 22 Oct. 07 | . . . . |
| Mathias, L. J. | Oct. 07 | . . . . |
| Erck, J. C. W. | 26 Oct. 07 | . . . . |
| Mocatta, D. E. | 23 Nov. 07 | . . . . |
| Muspratt, F. C. | 13 Dec. 07 | . . . . |
| Dunsterville, L. C. | 21 Jan. 08 | . . . . |
| Lincoln, S. W. | 28 Jan. 08 | . . . . |
| Andrews, L. J. | 29 Feb. 08 | . . . . |
| Carruthers, R. A., C.B. | 2 Mar. 08 | . . . . |
| Newbold, A. W. | 2 Mar. 08 | . . . . |
| Mead, H. R. | | . . . . |
| Betham, R. M. | 12 Apl. 08 | . . . . |
| Savage, W. H. | 15 Apl. 08 | . . . . |
| Cox, F. W. H. | 20 Apl. 08 | . . . . |
| Holland, G. L. | 30 Apl. 08 | . . . . |
| Mathewes, J. R. | 10 May 08 | . . . . |
| Johnston, H. M. | 10 May 08 | . . . . |

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF THE INDIAN ARMY—*concld.*

| Names. | Date of rank. | Names. | Date of rank. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Fasken, W. H. | 10 May 08 | Baynes, C. E. | 14 Feb. 09 |
| Cotgrave, E. C. B. | 10 May 08 | Carnegy, C. G. | 27 Feb. 09 |
| Thomas, F. H. S. | 10 May 08 | Dann, H. C. B. | 28 Feb. 09 |
| Blakeney, W. E. A. | 10 May 08 | Falcon, R. W. | 1 Mar. 09 |
| Griffiths, C. | 10 May 08 | Gayer, E. A. | 1 Mar. 09 |
| Hamilton, C. L. | 10 May 08 | Crocker, S. F. | 1 Mar. 09 |
| Kennedy, H. | 10 May 08 | Knatchbull, G. W. C. | 1 Mar. 09 |
| Commeline, F. H. B. | 10 May 08 | Loudon, J. A. | 1 Mar. 09 |
| Mullaly, A., D.S.O. | 16 July 08 | Jackson, R. P. | 15 Mar. 09 |
| Miles, P. J. | 16 July 08 | Hay, H. T. H. | 30 Mar. 09 |
| Lang, E. B. | 25 July 08 | Clay, C. H. | 31 Mar. 09 |
| Jones, A. A. | 29 July 08 | Bernard, H. C. | 25 Apl. 09 |
| Nicholson, R. W. | 2 Aug. 08 | Williams, A. H. | 28 Apl. 09 |
| Shakespear, W. F. | 9 Aug. 08 | Thomas, H. St. G. | 16 May 09 |
| Scott, B. | 10 Aug. 08 | Soady, G. J. F. | 1 June 09 |
| Sullivan, R. E. | 11 Aug. 08 | Murray, F, D.S.O. | 5 June 09 |
| Henderson, T. H. | 11 Aug. 08 | King, H. | 12 June 09 |
| Chatterton, J. B. | 1 Sep. 08 | Burton, R. G. | 17 June 09 |
| Arbuthnot, G. H. | 9 Sep. 08 | Cole, E. H. | 25 June 09 |
| Cripps, A. W. | 9 Sep. 08 | Rainsford, J. A. G. | 5 July 09 |
| Colomb, G. H. C. | 19 Sep. 08 | Chaldecott, A. W. | 28 July 09 |
| Webster, T. (*a*) | 14 Oct. 08 | Wilkins, E. G. R. | 31 July 09 |
| Dewing, R. H. | 26 Oct. 08 | Grant, A. | 3 Aug. 09 |
| Brown, R. J. R. | 13 Nov. 08 | Roberts, H. L, M.V.O. | 25 Aug. 09 |
| Walton, W. C. | 17 Nov. 08 | Selwyn, C. H. *p. s. c.* | 25 Aug. 09 |
| Hendley, C. E. | 29 Dec. 08 | Field, C. W. | 25 Aug. 09 |
| Henegan, J., D.S.O. | 3 Jan. 09 | Maxwell, W. L. | 25 Aug. 09 |
| Whiffin, H. E. | 27 Jan. 09 | Dougles, J. A. | 25 Aug. 09 |
| Young, W. B. | 27 Jan. 09 | Knight, W. C., D.S.O., *p. s. c.* | 25 Aug. 09 |
| Banbury, W. E. | 1 Feb. 09 | Woodcock W. C. M. | 1 Sep. 09 |
| Walters, H. F. | 7 Feb. 09 | Edwardes, S. M. D S.O. | 1 Sep. 09 |

(*a*) Ceased to be employed, 28 Aug. 09.

# OFFICERS OF THE LOCAL SERVICE AND GENERAL LIST CAVALRY AND INFANTRY ON THE UNEMPLOYED SUPERNUMERARY LIST.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date as Colonel. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **BENGAL.** | | | |
| | **LOCAL SERVICE.** | | | |
| | CAVALRY. | | | |
| 9 July 40 | Dumbleton, Charles . . . . . PH | 4 Aug. 77 | g. 17 Aug. 90 | |
| 26 Aug. 54 | Low, *Sir* Robert Cunliffe, G.C.B. (R) . . . PH | 6 Mar. 92 | g. 30 Sep. 00 | |
| 30 Dec. 54 | Mackenzie, *Sir* Alfred Robert Davidson, K.C.B. (R) . . . . . PH | 17 Jan. 93 | c. 23 July 82 | |
| 20 Oct. 49 | V.C., Probyn, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Dighton Macnaghten, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I., I.S.O., (R) . . . . . PH | 1 Apl. 93 | g. 1 Dec. 88 | Col. 11 K. E. O. Lancers (Probyn's Horse). |
| 20 Oct. 56 | Prinsep, Arthur Haldimand, C.B. (R) . . PH | 2 July 97 | l.g. 10 June 98 | |
| | INFANTRY. | | | |
| 3 June 51 | Cockburn, Henry Alexander . . . . PH | 6 Mar. 80 | g. 1 Apl. 94 | |
| 19 Dec. 42 | Earle, John March . . . . . PH | 24 June 80 | g. 1 Apl. 94 | |
| 20 Dec. 53 | Thomson, Mowbray . . . . . PH | 9 Nov. 80 | g. 1 Apl. 94 | |
| 20 Dec. 52 | Baillie, Jas. Cadogan Parkison (50-99) . . P | 6 May 81 | g. 1 Apl. 94 | |
| 13 June 52 | Browne, Horace Albert (166) . . . . PC | 29 June 81 | g. 1 Apl. 94 | |
| 4 Oct. 55 | Franks, William Astell . . . . . PH | 1 Jan. 82 | m.g. 1 Apl. 94 | |
| 4 Feb. 58 | Howey, William . . . . . PH | 9 Aug. 82 | m.g. 1 Apl. 94 | |
| 4 July 55 | Wheeler, Patrick . . . . . PH | 18 July 83 | m.g. 17 Aug. 90 | |
| 4 Aug. 56 | Sale-Hill, *Sir* Rowley Sale, K.C.B. (R) . . . PH | 29 Aug. 83 | g. 9 Nov. 96 | Col., I. G. R. |
| 13 Dec. 56 | Stansfeld, Henry Hamer (52-136) . . . . . | 23 Sep. 83 | m.g. 17 Aug. 90 | |
| 20 Feb. 56 | Campbell, John George . . . . . PH | 17 May 84 | m.g. 10 May 94 | |
| 26 Aug. 58 | Jones, Griffith Turner . . . . . PH | 11 Sep. 84 | l.g. 1 Jan. 93 | |
| 13 Dec. 56 | Dalmahoy, Patrick Carfrae (57) . . . . PH | 9 Sep. 85 | m.g. 20 Aug. 90 | |
| 11 Dec. 57 | Story, Philip . . . . . PH | 1 Jan. 86 | l.g. 1 Jan. 93 | |
| 13 Dec. 56 | Evans, Leopold Exxel . . . . . PH | 15 Oct. 86 | m.g. 1 July 91 | |
| 20 Oct. 58 | Stewart, John Mackie (50) . . . . . PH | 1 Apl. 87 | l.g. 10 Feb. 94 | |
| 11 Dec. 58 | Woodhouse, Harvey (27) . . . . . PH | 16 July. 88 | c. 16 July 88 | |
| 16 Sep. 57 | Bartleman, Woodburn Francis (50-57) . . PH | 12 Mar. 89 | m.g. 5 Oct. 93 | |
| | **GENERAL LIST.** CAVALRY. | Date as Lt.-Col. | | |
| 0 May 59 | Jennings, *Sir* Robert Melvill, K.C.B. . . . PH | 20 May 85 | l.g. 28 Jan. 05 | Col., 6 Cavalry. |
| | INFANTRY. | | | |
| 10 Feb. 59 | Beckett, William Henry . . . . . PH | 20 Feb. 8 5 | c. 20 Feb. 89 | |
| 4 Mar. 59 | Quin, Thomas James . . . . . PH | 4 Mar. 85 | m.g. 6 June 98 | |
| 29 Apl. 59 | Parker, Neville Fraser . . . . . PH | 9 Apl. 85 | m.g. 10 May 97 | |
| 10 May 59 | Marsh, Frank Hale Berwick . . . . . PH | 20 May 85 | m.g. 12 Aug. 97 | |
| 11 June 59 | Tregear, *Sir* Vincent William, K.C.B. . . . PH | 11 June 85 | m.g. 12 Aug. 97 | |
| 29 July 59 | Marriott, Edwin Metcalfe Leslie . . . . PH | 9 July 85 | c. 9 July 89 | |
| 20 Aug. 59 | Inglis, David William (R) . . . . . PH | 20 Aug. 85 | c. 15 June 89 | |
| 20 Sep. 59 | Chatterton, Frank William, C.I.E. . . . PH | 20 Sep. 85 | c. 20 Sep. 89 | |
| 20 Dec. 59 | Mainwaring, Edward Phillipson (57) . . PH | 20 Dec. 85 | c. 20 Dec. 89 | |
| 4 June 60 | Carruthers, Joseph Geo. Thomson . . . PH | 4 Mar. 86 | c. 8 June 90 | |
| 4 Nov. 60 | Bruce, Andrew McCrae, C.B. (R) . . . . PH | 4 Nov. 86 | c. 4 Nov. 90 | |
| 7 June 61 | Ransford, Charles (50-57-136) . . . . . | 7 June 87 | l.c. 7 June 87 | |
| 4 Jan. 62 | Loch, William, C.I.E. (57) . . . . . | 4 Jan. 88 | l.c. 4 Jan. 88 | |
| | **OFFICERS UNDER THE I. A. (LATE STAFF CORPS) RULES OF PROMOTION.** | Col. Allce. | | |
| 20 Mar. 48 | V.C., Gough, *Sir* Chas. John Stanley, G.C.B. (R) P. | 12 Apl. 87 | g. 1 Apl. 94 | Col., 5 Cavalry. |
| 10 Dec. 58 | Halliday, George Thomas . . . . . PH | 20 Dec. 96 | l.g. 4 Nov. 00 | Col., 16 Cavalry. |
| 4 Aug. 57 | Morris, Robert . . . . . | 4 Aug. 95 | m.g. 30 Aug. 95 | |
| 20 Nov. 58 | Currie, Fendall . . . . . PH | 20 Nov. 96 | m.g. 6 June 98 | |
| 20 Nov. 51 | Martin, Cunliffe, C.B. . . . . PC | 20 Nov. 89 | c. 1 Oct. 81 | |

# OFFICERS OF THE LOCAL SERVICE AND GENERAL LIST CAVALRY AND INFANTRY ON THE UNEMPLOYED SUPERNUMERARY LIST.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date as Colonel. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **MADRAS.** | | | |
| | **LOCAL SERVICE.** | | | |
| | **INFANTRY.** | | | |
| 3 Dec. 33 | Blake, Henry William | 23 Aug. 69 | g. 18 July 79 | |
| 17 Aug. 40 | Brown, David | 1 Jan. 74 | g. 1 Dec. 88 | |
| 10 Aug. 39 | Rich, Arthur Newbolt (53) | 1 Jan. 74 | g. 1 Dec. 88 | |
| 9 Sep. 38 | Halliday, John Gustavus | 8 Jan. 76 | g. 1 Dec. 88 | |
| 4 Mar. 56 | Beatty, Robert | 1 Jan. 86 | m.g. 20 Aug. 90 | |
| 4 Dec. 55 | Cole, George Wynne | 1 Jan. 86 | m.g. 8 Oct. 90 | |
| 0 Oct. 56 | Warrington, Hy. Hanmer Chalmers Grosvenor | 1 Jan. 86 | m.g. 8 Oct. 90 | |
| 3 June 57 | Rideout, Francis Goring | 1 Jan. 86 | m.g. 12 Dec. 90 | |
| 0 Feb. 57 | Dixon, Edward George | 8 Jan. 86 | m.g. 3 Jan. 91 | |
| 0 Aug. 55 | Elliot, Henry Riversdale | 5 Oct. 86 | m.g. 13 June 91 | |
| 13 June 57 | Beeching, Frank | 10 Oct. 86 | m.g. 1 Apl. 94 | |
| 11 June 58 | Williams, David Walter (57) | 1 Aug. 87 | l.g. 10 May 94 | Col., 86 Infantry. |
| 10 Oct. 57 | Berkeley, James Cavan, C.I.E. | 21 Aug. 87 | m.g. 1 Jan. 93 | |
| 4 Jan. 57 | Howes, Albert Joseph | 15 Sep. 87 | l.g. 1 Apl. 94 | |
| 5 May 57 | Tyrrell, Francis Hardinge (204) | 1 Nov. 87 | l.g. 1 Aug. 94 | Col., 74 Punjabis. |
| 11 Dec. 58 | Stenhouse, William | 26 Nov. 87 | m.g. 9 Nov. 95 | |
| | **GENERAL LIST.** | | | |
| | **CAVALRY.** | | | |
| | | Date as Lt.-Col. | | |
| 20 Apl. 59 | Law, Victor Edward (Surv.) (88, 158, 303) | 20 Apl. 85 | m.g. 10 June 98 | |
| | **INFANTRY.** | | | |
| 20 Feb. 59 | Hutchins, Alfred George | 20 Feb. 85 | c. 28 Nov. 88 | |
| 4 Apl. 59 | Begbie, Elphinstone Waters, C.B., D.S.O., Ⓡ Surv. (50-57, 191) | 4 Apl. 85 | m.g. 6 June 98 | |
| 4 Apl. 59 | Ranking, Wm. Lancaster (50, 204) Ⓡ | 4 Apl. 85 | c. 4 Apl. 89 | |
| 20 May 59 | Smalley, Frederick (50-57) | 20 May 85 | m.g. 10 June 98 | |
| 16 June 59 | Cox, Robert Emilius (110) | 16 June 85 | c. 16 June 89 | |
| 4 Aug. 59 | Weston, George Edward (50) | 4 Aug. 85 | c. 4 Aug. 89 | |
| | **OFFICERS UNDER THE I. A. (LATE STAFF CORPS) RULES OF PROMOTION.** | | | |
| | | Col. Alice. | | |
| 1 Sep. 57 | Galloway, Jno. Mawby Clossy Ⓡ | 1 Sep. 95 | m.g. 25 May 94 | Col., 27 Lt. Cavalry. |
| 20 Feb. 57 | Henderson, Philip Durham, C.S.I., (35, 50-57) [(86, 159, 204) | 20 Feb. 95 | m.g. 16 Sep. 95 | |
| 4 Oct. 58 | Walker, James Grant Duff | 4 Oct. 96 | m.g. 12 Sep. 97 | |
| 4 Feb. 58 | Beadon, Cecil | 4 Feb. 96 | c. 4 Feb. 88 | |
| 20 Apl. 58 | Hooper, Willoughby Wallace | 20 Apl. 96 | c. 20 Apl. 88 | |

# OFFICERS OF THE LOCAL SERVICE AND GENERAL LIST CAVALRY AND INFANTRY ON THE UNEMPLOYED SUPERNUMERARY LIST.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date as Colonel. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOMBAY.** | | | |
| | **LOCAL SERVICE.** | | | |
| | **CAVALRY.** | | | |
| 20 Feb. 53 | Stack, Charles Edward (57) . . . . . PH | 31 Oct. 90 | c. 31 Oct. 82 | |
| 4 Mar. 54 | Macnaghten, Arthur William . . . . . PH | 29 May 92 | c. 4 Mar. 84 | |
| 4 Nov. 56 | Moore, Charles Alfred (57) ⊛ . . . . . H | 2 July 97 | m.g. 25 Apl. 95 | |
| | **INFANTRY.** | | | |
| 1 Jan. 44 | Burrows, George Reynolds Scott . . . . . H | 16 July 76 | g. 17 Aug. 90 | |
| 13 June 56 | Blair, Charles Renny . . . . . PH | 1 Oct. 81 | g. 1 Apl. 94 | |
| 20 Feb. 57 | Edwardes, *Sir* Stanley deBurgh, K.C. B. (152) H | 4 Feb. 83 | g. 9 Nov. 96 | Col., 102 Grenadier. |
| 10 Dec. 54 | Iredell, Francis Shrubb . . . . . H | 31 Mar. 85 | l. g. 1 Jan. 93 | Col., 114 Maharattas. |
| 20 Dec. 53 | Phelps, Arthur (152) . . . . . PH | 1 Jan. 86 | l. g. 24 Dec. 92 | |
| 4 Oct. 57 | Hunt, Robert Augustus Carew . . . . . PH | 30 July 80 | m. g. 6 Feb. 91 | Col., 105th Infantry. |
| 11 June 58 | Sturt, Charles Sheppey . . . . . | 30 Sep. 86 | m. g. 1 Mar. 91 | |
| 21 July 58 | Chambers, Robert Macdonald . . . . . | 5 Oct. 86 | m g. 1 July 91 | |
| | **GENERAL LIST.** | | | |
| | **INFANTRY.** | Date as Lt.-Col. | | |
| 7 June 61 | Jackson, Freeman Henry . . . . . PH | 7 June 87 | l.c. 7 June 87 | |
| 7 Dec. 61 | Stevens, Malcolm Wilkinson . . . . . PH | 27 Dec. 87 | l.c. 27 Dec. 87 | |
| | **OFFICERS UNDER THE I. A. (LATE STAFF CORPS) RULES OF PROMOTION.** | | | |
| | | Col. Allce. | | |
| 4 Nov. 57 | Erskine, George Elphinstone . . . . . PH | 4 Nov. 95 | m. g. 9 Nov. 96 | |
| 27 Oct. 58 | Hogg, Geo. Crawford, C. B. (100) ⊛ . . . H | 27 Oct. 96 | m. g. 20 Sep. 97 | Col., 34 Poona Horse. |
| 27 Oct. 58 | Currie, Algernon (152) . . . . . H | 27 Oct. 96 | c. 27 Oct. 88 | |

# BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

(*Late Indian Staff Corps.*)

Vide *Royal Warrant, 15 December 1902.*

Field Marshal 1—Generals 3—Lieut.-Generals 5—Major-Generals 23—Colonels and Lt.-Colonels 410—Majors 678—Captains 1,095—Lieutenants 1,145.—2nd-Lieutenants 76—Total Officers, 3,435.

NOTE.—As all officers of the Indian Army must qualify in Hindustani, by the Higher Standard, the reference "206" denoting that qualification is omitted opposite the names of all Officers above the rank of Lieutenant. The Furlough Rules for the Indian Army which apply to all officers whose admission to the I. A. bears date subsequent to the 30th June 1886, have also been removed.

| No. | Former Corps and Presidency. | | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Date of Colonel's allowance. | F. rule. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 3 E. R. | I M. | Brownlow, Sir Charles Henry, G.C.B. Ⓡ . . | PH | 12 Dec. 31 | 20 Dec. 47 | 18 Feb. 61 | 20 June 08 | . . . . | 168 Col., 20 Infantry. |
| | | | **Generals—3.** | | | | | | | |
| | 21 N. | B. | *Vaughan, Sir John Luther*, G.C.B. . . . . | P C | 6 Mar. 20 | 12 Oct. 40 | 18 Feb. 61 | 1 Dec. 88 | 12 Oct. 78 | 68 *u. s. l.* Col., 58 Rifles. |
| | 2 Eur. | Bo. | *Aitchison, Charles Terrington*, C.B. . . . | | 28 May 23 | 10 June 42 | 18 Feb. 61 | 22 Jan. 89 | 10 June 80 | — *u. s. l.* |
| | 46 N. I. | M. | *Wright, Sir Thomas*, K.C.B. (27-35-58) . . . | P | 27 Sep. 25 | 8 Jan. 42 | 18 Feb. 61 | 22 Oct. 89 | 8 Jan. 80 | 68 *u. s. l.* |
| | 20 N. I. | B. | *Lumsden, Sir Peter Stark*, G.C.B., C.S.I. Ⓡ . . | PH | 9 Nov. 29 | 10 Dec. 47 | 18 Feb. 61 | 17 Aug. 90 | 10 Dec. 85 | 68 *u. s. l.* |
| | 28 N. I. | B. | VC., *Watson, Sir John*, G.C.B. Ⓡ . . . . . | H | 6 Sep. 29 | 3 Feb. 48 | 18 Feb. 61 | 1 Mar. 91 | 3 Feb. 86 | — *u. s. l.* Col., 13 D.C. Lancers. |
| | 3 E. R. | B. | *Young, James Nowell* . . . . . | P | 4 Feb. 24 | 21 Aug. 42 | 18 Feb. 61 | 1 Mar. 91 | 21 Aug. 78 | 68 *u. s. l.* |
| | 35 M. I. | M. | *Pringle, George* . . . . . | H | 8 Sep. 21 | 9 Mar. 42 | 12 Sep. 66 | 1 Apl. 94 | 9 Mar. 80 | 68 *u. s. l.* |
| | 38 M. I. | M. | *Buck, Lewis William* Ⓡ . . . . . | | 14 Jan. 24 | 20 Aug. 42 | 18 Feb. 61 | 1 Apl. 94 | 20 Aug. 80 | 68 *u. s. l.* |
| | 54 N. I. | B. | *Anderson, Harry Cortlandt*, C.B. . . . . | P | 28 May 26 | 2 Sep. 42 | 18 Feb. 61 | 1 Apl. 94 | 2 Sep. 80 | 68 *u. s. l.* Col., 4 Rajputs. |
| | 10 N. I. | Bo. | *James, Herbert Henderson* . . . . . | | 7 Dec. 27 | 10 Dec. 44 | 12 Sep. 66 | 1 Apl. 94 | 10 Dec. 32 | 68 *u. s. l.* Col., 110 Lt. Infantry. |
| | 48 M. I. | M. | *Gib, Sir William Anthony*, K.C.B. Ⓡ . . . . | H | 9 Jan. 27 | 4 Apl. 43 | 18 Feb. 61 | 1 Apl. 94 | 4 Apl. 81 | 68 *u. s. l.* |
| | 60 F. | M. | *Dawson, Francis*, C.B. (52) Ⓡ . . . . . | H | 14 June 27 | 26 July 44 | 18 Feb. 61 | 1 Apl. 94 | 26 July 81 | 68 *u. s. l.* |
| | 21 I | M. | *Dowker, Howard Codrington*, C.B. Ⓡ . . . . | | 16 Sep. 29 | 10 June 48 | 18 Feb. 61 | 1 Apl. 94 | 10 June 86 | 68 *u. s. l.* |
| | M. I. | M. | *Clephane, Andrew Robert* Ⓡ . . . . . | | 27 Feb. 28 | 29 Dec. 44 | 15 Mar. 61 | 1 Apl. 94 | 29 Dec. 82 | 68 *u. s. l.* |
| | 3 Eur. | Bo. | *Miles, John* (184) . . . . . | H | 28 Nov. 27 | 3 Feb. 45 | 12 Sep. 66 | 1 Apl. 94 | 3 Feb. 83 | — *u. s. l.* |
| | 74 N. I. | B. | *Mylne, William Charles Robert* Ⓡ . . . . . | PC | 15 Feb. 27 | 20 Feb. 45 | 18 Feb. 61 | 1 Apl. 94 | 20 Feb. 83 | 68 *u. s. l.* |
| | 83 I. | Bo. | *Baumgartner, Thomas Mowbray* (131-152-184) . | H | 21 July 24 | 4 Apl. 45 | 18 Feb. 61 | 1 Apl. 94 | 4 Apl. 83 | — *u. s. l.* |
| | 63 N. I. | B. | *Barlow, William James Pratt* . . . . . | PH | 2 May 27 | 22 July 45 | 18 Feb. 61 | 1 Apl. 94 | 22 July 83 | 68 *u. s. l.* |
| | 73 N. I. | B. | *Dandridge, Edward* . . . . . | HP | 1 Mar. 29 | 14 Jan. 46 | 18 Feb. 61 | 1 Apl. 94 | 14 Jan. 84 | 68 *u. s. l.* Col., 40 Pathans. |
| | 95 F. | B. | *Gordon, Sir Thomas Edward*, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., (50-58) Ⓡ | PH—P | 12 Jan. 32 | 21 Aug. 49 | 29 Oct. 61 | 1 Apl. 94 | 21 Aug. 87 | 68 *u. s. l.* |
| | 3 N. I. | Bo. | *Bannerman, William*, C.B. Ⓡ . . . . . | | 23 Sep. 28 | 3 Feb. 46 | 12 Sep. 66 | 1 Apl. 94 | 3 Feb. 84 | — *u. s. l.* Col., 104 Rifles. |
| | 23 F. | B. | *Lees, William Munnings* (75-92) . . . . . | PH | 9 Apl. 29 | 14 Apl. 46 | 1 Nov. 62 | 16 May 94 | 14 Apl. 84 | 68 *u. s. l.* |
| | 70 N. I. | B. | *Harris, Philip Henry Farrell*, C.B. . . . . | PH | 13 Sep. 33 | 20 Dec. 50 | 18 Feb. 61 | 1 Apl. 97 | 20 Dec. 88 | 68 *u. s. l.* Col., 11 Rajputs. |
| | 13 N. I. | Bo. | *Beville, George Francis*, C.B. (61-74) Ⓡ . . . | PH | 9 Oct. 37 | 4 Sep. 55 | 18 Feb. 61 | 30 Apl. 97 | 27 June 96 | — *u. s. l.* |
| | 104 F. | B. | *Evans, Horace Moule*, C.B. (50-57) Ⓡ . . . . | H | 8 Dec. 41 | 20 June 58 | 7 May 68 | 9 Nov. 01 | 20 June 96 | — *u. s. l.* Col., 8th G. R. |
| | F R A. | B. | *Stedman, Sir Edward*, K.C.B., K.C.I.E. Ⓡ (50) . | | 27 July 42 | 19 Dec. 60 | 4 June 67 | 1 Apl. 04 | 19 Dec. 98 | — *u. s. l.* Col., 23 Pioneers. |
| 1 | 93 F. | B. | **Gaselee**, *Sir* Alfred, G.C.B., G.C.I.E., 17-50-101-170) [R] | | 3 June 44 | 9 Jan. 63 | 11 Oct. 66 | 30 June 06 | . . . . | 1A Col., 54 Sikhs. *Resdg. ex India* |
| 2 | 9 F. | Bo. | VC., **Creagh**, *Sir* O'Moore, G.C.B. (93-169) [R] . . | | 2 Apl. 48 | 2 Oct. 66 | 16 Feb. 70 | 11 Dec. 07 | . . . . | 1A Comdr.-in-Chief, India. |
| 3 | 89 F. | B. | **Barrow**, *Sir* Edmund George, G.C.B. (50) [R] . . | | 28 Jan. 52 | 30 Dec. 71 | 17 July 77 | 27 July 09 | . . . . | 1A Col., 44th Merwara Infy. Comdg. S. Army. Col., 7th Rajputs. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2 Eur. | Bo. | *Laughton George Arnold, (151)* | H | 16 May | | 3 July 46 | 18 Feb. 61 | 13 June 91 | 3 July 84 | — | | u. s. l. |
| | 3 N. I. | B. | *Sherriff, John Pringle,* C.B. Ⓡ | PH | 13 June | | 20 Jan. 51 | 12 Sep. 66 | 13 June 91 | 20 Jan. 89 | — | | u. s. l. Col., 6 G. R. |
| | N. I. | B. | *FE., Lyster, Harry Hammon,* C.B. Ⓡ | PH | 24 Dec. | 30 | 20 Sep. 48 | 12 Sep. 66 | 1 Sep. 91 | 20 Sep. 86 | 68 | | u. s. l. |
| | 6 N. I. | Bo. | *Moore, Sir Henry,* K.C.B., C.I.E. (57-87-152-160-184) Ⓡ | | Nov. | 29 | 15 June 50 | 18 Feb. 61 | 1 July 92 | 15 June 88 | — | | u. s. l. |
| | 28 N. I. | Bo. | *Dunsterville, Lionel D'Arcy (152-184)* | H | 30 July | 30 | 12 Dec. 46 | 18 Feb. 61 | 1 July 92 | 12 Dec. 84 | — | | u. s. l. |
| | 63 N. I. | B. | *Webster, Thomas Edward* | PH | 17 Apl. | 30 | 11 June 47 | 12 Sep. 66 | 1 July 92 | 11 June 85 | — | | u. s. l. |
| | 2 N. I. | Bo. | *Wallace, Rowland Robert (184)* | H | 27 June | 30 | 11 June 47 | 18 Feb. 61 | 1 July 92 | 11 June 85 | 68 | | u. s. l. |
| | 48 N. I. | B. | *Smith, Octavius Ludlow* | PH | 30 July | 28 | 12 June 47 | 18 Feb. 61 | 1 July 92 | 12 June 85 | — | | u. s. l. |
| | 51 M. I. | M. | *Stansfeld, Thomas Wolrich* | H | 24 Dec. | 29 | 21 Aug. 47 | 18 Feb. 61 | 1 July 92 | 21 Aug. 85 | — | | u. s. l. |
| | 27 M. I. | M. | *Smith, Clement John* Ⓡ | | 14 June | 31 | 10 Dec. 47 | 18 Feb. 61 | 1 July 92 | 10 Dec. 85 | 68 | | u. s. l. Col., 87 Punjabis. |
| | 24 M. I. | M. | *Hankin, Edward Lewis* | | 22 Nov. | 31 | 10 Dec. 47 | 18 Feb. 61 | 23 Sep. 92 | 10 Dec. 83 | 68 | | u. s. l. |
| | 29 N. I. | B. | *Wheeler, George* | PH | 31 Aug. | 29 | 11 Dec. 47 | 18 Feb. 61 | 10 Dec. 92 | 11 Dec. 85 | 68 | | u. s. l. |
| | 36 M. I. | M. | *Hands, William* | H | 1 Aug. | 29 | 9 June 48 | 18 Feb. 61 | 10 Dec. 92 | 9 June 86 | 68 | | u. s. l. |
| | 30 N. I. | B. | *Morton, Boye William Dunlop (152)* | P | 24 Aug. | 29 | 9 June 48 | 18 Feb. 61 | 10 Dec. 92 | 9 June 86 | 68 | | u. s. l. |
| | 30 M. I. | M. | *Osborn, William (52)* | | 29 Jan. | 32 | 10 June 48 | 12 Sep. 66 | 10 Dec. 92 | 10 June 86 | — | | u. s. l. Col., 90 Punjabis. |
| | 18 N. I. | Bo. | *Tanner, Sir Oriel Viveash,* K.C.B. Ⓡ | H | 11 May | 32 | 19 Aug. 50 | 12 Sep. 66 | 10 Dec. 92 | 19 Aug. 88 | 68 | | u. s. l. Col., 129 Baluchis. |
| | 4 N. I. | B. | *Willoughby, Michael Weekes,* C.S.I. ( ) Ⓡ | H | 18 Mar. | 33 | 9 June 49 | 18 Feb. 61 | 9 Dec. 93 | 9 June 87 | 68 | | u. s. l. |
| | 31 N. I. | Bo. | *Baker, Thomas Norris* | | 16 Mar. | 33 | 20 Sep. 49 | 12 Sep. 66 | 16 May 94 | 20 Sep. 87 | — | | u. s. l. |
| | M. I. | M. | *Grant, Seafield Falkland Murray Tre ure* | H | 19 Sep. | 34 | 20 Jan. 51 | 18 Dec. 65 | 3 Mar. 95 | 20 Jan. 89 | — | | u. s. l. |
| | 79 F. | B. | *Mackesy, William Henry (26-27)* Ⓡ | | 1 May | 37 | 11 Aug. 54 | 13 Mar. 66 | 27 Dec. 95 | 11 Aug. 92 | — | | u. s. l. |
| | 17 N. I. | B. | *Ross, Sir Alexander George,* K.C.B. Ⓡ | PH | 9 Jan. | 40 | 4 Nov. 57 | 18 Feb. 61 | 10 Dec. 97 | 4 Nov. 95 | — | | u. s. l. Col., 51 Sikhs. |
| | 29 N. I. | B. | *Lance, Sir Frederick,* K.C.B. Ⓡ | PH | 3 Mar. | 37 | 13 June 56 | 18 Feb. 61 | 12 Jan. 99 | 13 June 94 | — | | u. s. l. Col., 22 Cavalry. |
| | 38 N. I. | B. | *Clifford, Robert Cecil Richard,* C.B. Ⓡ | PH | 30 June | 39 | 13 Dec. 56 | 12 Sep. 66 | 7 Feb. 99 | 3 Dec. 94 | — | | u. s. l. |
| | 23 N. I. | B. | *Pennington, Sir Charles Richard,* K.C.B. Ⓡ (27) | PH | 28 May | 38 | 4 Oct. 57 | 18 Feb. 61 | 27 June 99 | 14 Oct. 95 | — | | u. s. l. Col., 14 Jat. Lancers. |
| | 43 N. I. | B. | *Handcock, Arthur Gore,* C.B. (30-57) Ⓡ | PH | 24 Feb. | 40 | 11 Dec. 58 | 12 Sep. 66 | 21 Feb. 00 | 11 Dec. 96 | — | | u. s. l. Col., 6 Jat. Lt. Infantry. |
| 1 | R. A. | B. | **Duff,** *Sir* Beauchamp, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.I.E., *p.s.c.* [R] (166). | | 17 Feb. 55 | | 17 Aug. 74 | 13 May 81 | 19 Mar. 06 | . . . . | 1A | | Mily. Secy., India Office. Col., 9 G. R. |
| | 108 F. | Bo. | **Elliot,** *Sir* Edward Locke, K.C.B., D.S.O. [R] | | 28 Jan. | 50 | 22 Jan. 68 | 2 Nov. 70 | 30 June 06 | . . . . | 1A | | Col. 31 D. C. O. Lancers. |
| | 39 F. | B. | **Dening,** *Sir* Lewis, K.C.B., D.S.O. (50) [R] | | 23 May | 48 | 11 May 67 | 20 Apl. 71 | 11 Dec. 07 | . . . . | 1A | | Comdg. Burma Divn. Col., 26 Punjabis. |
| | 37 F. | B. | **DesVœux,** Charles Hamilton, C.B. [R] (50-57-162-166-169) | | 22 Dec. | 53 | 10 Jan. 72 | 7 Oct. 74 | 7 Apl. 08 | . . . . | 1A | | Comdg. 5th Divn. |
| 5 | 25 F. | B. | **Nixon,** John Eccles, C.B. (159-161-166-169) [R] | | 16 Aug. | 57 | 10 Sep. 75 | 2 May 78 | 15 Feb. 09 | . . . . | 1A | | Comdg. 7th Divn. |

| Former Corps and Presidency. | | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Date of Colonel's allowance. | F. rule. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Major-Generals—23.** | | | | | | | |
| E. B. F. | B. | *Wemyss, Henry Manley*, C.B. . . . . PH | 3 Nov. 31 | 9 Dec. 48 | 18 Feb. 61 | 1 Apl. 90 | 9 Dec. 86 | 68 | u s. l. |
| 18 N. I. | B. | *Stafford, Boyle Torriano* . . . . . PH | 4 Aug. 28 | 20 Dec. 48 | 18 Feb. 61 | 1 Apl. 90 | 9 Dec. 86 | — | u. s. l. Col., 22 Punjabis. |
| 19 N. I. | B. | *Fisher, John Frederick Lane* . . . . . PH | 10 Dec. 32 | 30 Dec. 48 | 18 Feb. 61 | 31 May 90 | 20 Dec. 86 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| 22 M. I. | M. | *Magrath, Beauchamp Henry Whittingham* ® . H | 4 Feb. 32 | 20 Dec. 49 | 18 Feb. 61 | 31 May 90 | 20 Dec. 86 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| 9 N. I. | B. | *Coape-Smith, Henry* . . . . . PH | 24 Sep. 29 | 20 Dec. 48 | 18 Feb. 61 | 31 May 90 | 20 Dec. 86 | — | u. s. l. |
| 49 M. I. | M. | *Strickland, William George Malcolm* . . . . | 19 Sep. 31 | 3 Mar. 49 | 6 Nov. 64 | 31 May 90 | 3 Mar. 87 | — | u. s. l. Col., 73 Infantry. |
| 32 M. I | M. | *Swiney, John* (191) . . . . . | 9 Feb. 32 | 12 Apl. 49 | 12 Sep. 66 | 31 May 90 | 12 Apl. 87 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| 41 N.I. | M. | *Rowcroft, George Cleland* (21-35-50) . . . . PH | 17 Sep. 31 | 10 Aug. 49 | 18 Feb. 61 | 17 Aug. 90 | 10 Aug. 87 | — | u. s. l. |
| 32 M. I. | M. | *Searle, Arthur Thaddeus* . . . . . | 29 Dec. 30 | 12 Dec. 49 | 12 Sep. 66 | 8 Oct. 90 | 12 Dec. 87 | — | u. s. ll. |
| 53 N. I. | B. | *Jackson, William* (30-57) . . . . . PH | 31 Dec. 30 | 20 Dec. 49 | 18 Feb. 61 | 8 Oct. 90 | 20 Dec. 87 | — | u. s. l. |
| 19 M. I. | M. | *Orr, John William* (60) . . . . . | 7 Dec. 29 | 20 Jan. 50 | 12 Sep. 66 | 8 Oct. 90 | 20 Jan. 88 | — | u. s. l. |
| 4 N. I. | B. | *Chamier, Francis Edward Archibald*, C.B., C.I.E. P | 13 May 33 | 20 Feb. 50 | 18 Feb. 61 | 8 Oct. 90 | 20 Feb. 88 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| 5 R. L. C. | B. | *Prendergast, Guy Annesley* . . . . . PH | 11 Mar. 34 | 20 Mar. 50 | 12 Sep. 66 | 3 Jan. 91 | 20 Mar. 88 | 68 | u. s. l. Col., 15 Lancers. |
| Arty. | M. | *Thomson, Hugh Gordon* . . . . . | 21 Nov. 30 | 14 June 50 | 3 Nov. 62 | 13 June 91 | 14 June 88 | — | u. s. l. |
| 12 M. I. | M. | *Church, Thomas Ross*, C.I.E. . . . . H | 5 Jan. 31 | 14 June 50 | 18 Feb. 61 | 13 June 91 | 14 June 88 | — | u. s. l. |
| 63 N. I. | B. | *Campbell, Robert Dallas* . . . . . HP | 27 June 32 | 15 June 50 | 18 Feb. 61 | 13 June 91 | 15 June 88 | — | u. s. l. Col., 30 Punjabis. |
| 3 L. C. | B. | V.C., *Moore, Arthur Thomas*, C.B. . . . . | 20 Sep. 30 | 29 July 50 | 12 Sep. 66 | 13 June 91 | 29 July 88 | — | u. s. l. |
| 15 E. R. | B. | *Williams, Lawrence Henry* . . . . . PH | 14 Oct. 34 | 10 Dec. 50 | 12 Sep. 66 | 1 Sep. 91 | 10 Dec. 88 | — | u. s. l. |
| 30 N. I. | Bo | *Westropp, George Ralph Collier* (152) . . . . | 23 May 34 | 20 Dec. 50 | 18 Feb. 61 | 1 Nov. 91 | 20 Dec. 88 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| 26 E. R. | B. | *Pasley, Gilbert James* . . . . . | 5 Jan. 34 | 20 Dec. 50 | 18 Feb. 61 | 1 Nov. 91 | 20 Dec. 88 | — | u. s. l. |
| 33 N. I. | B. | *Chambers, Brooke Rynd* . . . . . PH | 15 July 34 | 20 Dec. 50 | 18 Feb. 61 | 13 Jan. 92 | 20 Dec. 88 | 68 | u. s. l. Col., 59 Rifles. |
| 61 N. I. | B. | *Campbell, Archibald Edwards* . . . . . PH | 18 Mar. 34 | 20 Jan. 51 | 12 Sep. 66 | 1 July 92 | 20 Jan. 89 | — | u. s. l. |
| 3 L. C. | Bo. | *LeGeyt, Philip Harrison* . . . . . H | 22 Dec. 34 | 20 Feb. 51 | 18 Feb. 61 | 23 Sep. 92 | 20 Feb. 89 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| 33 N. I. | B. | *Rutherfurd, Thomas Walter* . . . . . P | 4 Sep. 32 | 14 June 51 | 18 Feb. 61 | 23 Sep. 92 | 14 June 89 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| 11 M. I. | M. | *Norie, Evelyn Medows* . . . . . H | 2 May. 33 | 16 June 51 | 18 Feb. 61 | 23 Sep. 92 | 16 June 89 | — | u. s. l. |
| 64 N. I. | B. | *Bainbridge, Frederick Thomas* . . . . . PH | 21 Apl. 34 | 20 Jan. 52 | 12 Sep. 66 | 23 Sep. 92 | 20 Jan. 90 | — | u. s. l. |
| 37 M. I. | M. | *Swanston, Nowell* . . . . . | 16 Aug. 33 | 13 Dec. 51 | 30 Nov. 65 | 10 Dec. 92 | 13 Dec. 89 | — | u. s. l. |
| 28 N. I. | B. | *Gurdon, Evelyn Pulteney* . . . . . P | 4 June 33 | 20 Jan. 52 | 18 Feb. 61 | 10 Dec. 92 | 20 Jan. 90 | — | u. s. l. |
| 4 E. R. | B. | *Tweedie, William*, C.S.I. (204) . . . . . P | 31 Oct. 36 | 20 Jan. 57 | 18 Feb. 61 | 10 June 93 | 20 Jan. 95 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| 10 N. I. | B. | *Maclean, Charles Smith*, C.B., C.I.E. (60) ® . PH | 15 Dec. 36 | 14 Dec. 53 | 18 Feb. 61 | 2 Sep. 93 | 14 Dec. 91 | 68 | u. s. l. Col., 21 Cavalry. |
| N. I. | B. | *Chapman, Hamilton* (57) . . . . . PH | 11 Oct. 35 | 15 July 56 | 18 Feb. 61 | 9 Dec. 93 | 15 July 94 | — | u. s. l. Col., 8 Cavalry. |
| 30 N. I. | Bo. | *Boyd, Julius Middleton* . . . . . H | 4 Oct. 37 | 20 Feb. 54 | 6 July 63 | 9 June 94 | 20 Feb. 92 | — | |
| 46 N. I. | B. | *Upperton, John*, C.B. (53) . . . . . P | 10 June 38 | 10 June 54 | 18 Feb. 61 | 20 Sep. 94 | 10 June 92 | — | u. s. l. |
| 55 N. I. | B. | *Browne, Swinton John*, C.B. . . . . PH | 13 Dec. 37 | 20 Jan. 55 | 18 Feb. 61 | 20 Sep. 94 | 20 Jan. 93 | — | u. s. l. |
| | | | | | | | | | u. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 19 *M. I.* | Bo. | *Jacob, William* (57) . . . . . H | *14 Dec. 37* | *20 Jan. 55* | *18 Feb. 61* | *22 Oct. 94* | *20 Jan. 93* | — | | *u. s. l.* |
| | 49 *N. I.* | B. | *Smith, Joseph Barnard* . . . . . PH | *12 June 39* | *26 June 56* | *12 Sep. 66* | *3 Mar. 95* | *26 June 94* | — | | *u. s. l.* |
| | 6 *E. R.* | B. | *Stewart, James Calder*, C.B. Ⓡ . . . . . PH | *20 June 40* | *4 Sep. 57* | *12 Sep. 66* | *29 Oct. 95* | *4 Sep. 95* | — | | *u. s. l.* Col., 7 Hariana Lancers. |
| | 58 *N. I* | B. | *Sym, Sir John Munro*, K.C.B. (57-7) Ⓡ . . . PH [97-136-158-178-203) | *15 Feb. 39* | *11 Dec. 58* | *23 Dec. 62* | *4 Oct. 96* | *11 Dec. 96* | — | | *u. s. l.* |
| | *G. L. I.* | B. | *Toker, Sir Alliston Champion*, K.C.B. Ⓡ (17-50-57-88- | *10 Dec. 43* | *4 May 60* | *29 Dec. 62* | *2 May 97* | *4 May 98* | — | | *u. s. l.* |
| | 21 *Hus.* | B. | *Lawrence, William Alexander* . . . . . PH | *5 July 43* | *4 Feb. 61* | *20 Dec. 64* | *8 Nov. 97* | *4 Feb. 99* | — | | *u. s. l.* Col., 17 Cavalry. |
| | 40 *N. I.* | B. | *Szczepanski, Henry Charles Antony* (155) . . . PH | *21 Jan. 41* | *13 June 57* | *18 Feb. 61* | *10 Dec. 97* | *13 June 95* | — | | *u. s. l.* |
| | 23 *N. I.* | Bo. | *Gatacre, Sir John*, K.C.B. (57) . . . . . H | *14 Feb. 41* | *13 June 57* | *12 Sep. 66* | *10 Dec. 97* | *13 June 95* | — | | *u. s. l.* Col., 123 Rifles. |
| | 16 *M. I.* | M. | *Elton, Henry Strachan* Ⓡ . . . . . | *30 Dec. 41* | *20 Oct. 58* | *12 Sep. 66* | *10 June 98* | *20 Oct. 99* | — | | *u. s. l.* Col., 76 Punjabis. |
| | 28 *N. I.* | Bo. | *Cuningham, Charles Alexander* (57) . . . . H | *29 Jan. 42* | *20 June 58* | *19 Nov. 63* | *12 Jan. 99* | *20 June 96* | — | | *u. s. l.* Col., 127 Baluch. Lt. Infy. |
| | 60 *N. I.* | B. | *Clifford, Richard Melville* . . . . . PH | *24 Jan. 41* | *25 June 58* | *10 Mar. 63* | *30 Jan. 99* | *25 June 96* | — | | *u. s. l.* |
| | 16 *N. I.* | Bo. | *Westmacott, Sir Richard*, K.C.B., D.S.O. (131) Ⓡ . | *16 Mar. 41* | *19 Mar. 59* | *18 Feb. 63* | *20 June 99* | *19 Mar. 97* | *68* | | *u. s. l.* Col., 128 Pioneers. |
| | *R. A.* (*B*) | B. | *Waterhouse, James* . . . . . PH | *24 July 42* | *10 June 59* | *27 June 66* | *27 June 99* | *10 June 97* | *68* | | *u. s. l.* |
| | *G. L.* | Bo. | *Fagan, James Lawtie* (21-35-110-131-152) . . . H | *4 Feb. 43* | *11 June 59* | *9 Nov. 62* | *6 Sep. 99* | *11 June 97* | — | | *u. s. l.* |
| | 20 *Hus.* | B. | *Shakespear, George Robert James* Ⓡ . . . PH | *14 Oct. 42* | *7 Sep. 60* | *17 Apl. 65* | *27 Sep. 99* | *7 Sep. 98* | *68* | | *u. s. l.* |
| | *G. L.* | Bo. | *Hughes, Charles Frederick*, C.B. Ⓡ . . . . . | *19 Mar. 44* | *7 June 61* | *1 Jan. 64* | *21 Feb. 00* | *7 June 99* | — | | *u. s. l.* |
| 1 | E. Kent R. | B. | **DeBrath**, Ernest, C.B., C.I.E., *p.s.c.* (50-64, 174) [R] . | 12 Dec. 58 | 11 Sep. 76 | 20 Aug. 79 | 30 Dec. 03 | . . . . | 1A | | Comdg. Aden Bde. Col., 32 Pioneers. |
| | 34 F. | B. | **Martin**, Alfred Robert, C.B. (52-156-159) [R] . . . | 30 Mar. 53 | 2 Dec. 74 | 3 Apl. 77 | 22 Jan. 04 | . . . . | 1A | | Comdg. 2nd Divn. |
| | 107 F. | Bo. | **Pearson**, Alfred Astley, C.B. [R] . . . . . | 5 June 50 | 8 Feb. 70 | 4 Nov. 75 | 27 June 04 | . . . . | 1A | 68 | Comdg. 3rd Divn. Col., 124 Infantry. |
| | 70 F. | B. | **Hawkes**, Henry Montague Pakington, C.B., C.S.I. . | 28 Aug. 55 | 23 Nov. 72 | 31 July 76 | 1 May 05 | . . . . | 1A | 75 | S. and T. Corps. |
| 5 | 83 F. | B. | **Mansfield**, Herbert, C.B. . . . . | 30 Aug. 55 | 20 Nov. 75 | 5 July 78 | 1 May 05 | . . . . | 1A | 75 | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | R. M. A. | B. | **Woon**, John Blaxell, C.B. (57, 169) . . . . . [(162—169) | 24 Feb. 56 | 1 Oct. 73 | 23 June 80 | 10 June 05 | . . . . | 1A | | *Resdg. ex. India.* |
| | 17 F. | B. | **Beatson**, *Sir* Stuart Brownlow, K.C.S.I., C.B. | 11 July 54 | 9 Aug. 73 | 21 Dec. 76 | 28 Oct. 05 | . . . . | 1A | 75 | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | 17 F. | B. | **Pollock**, John Archibald Henry, C.B. (170) . . . | 1 Dec. 56 | 13 June 74 | 9 Feb. 77 | 19 Mar. 06 | . . . . | 1A | | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | 12 F. | B. | **VC. Adams**, Robert Bellew, C.B. (161, 169, 173) . | 26 July 56 | 11 Sep. 76 | 16 May 79 | 19 Mar. 06 | . . . . | 1A | | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| 10 | | Bo. | **Bayly**, Alfred Wm. Lambart, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* | 18 Feb. 56 | 13 June 74 | 8 Mar. 79 | 19 Mar. 06 | . . . . | 1A | | *Resdg. ex India.* Col., 126 Infy. |
| | 44 F. | M. | **Gray**, William du Gard, C.B. (7, 170) . . . . | 9 Sep. 56 | 10 Sep. 75 | 20 July 77 | 1 Dec. 06 | . . . . | 1A | | I. G. Vols. (Col., 55th Rifles.) |
| | 72 F. | Bo. | **Scallon**, Robert Irvin, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. (1, 17, 71) | 3 Apl. 57 | 12 Feb. 76 | 3 Sep. 77 | 1 Dec. 06 | . . . . | 1A | | Secy., Army Dept. |
| | 44 F. | B. | **Barrett**, *Sir* Arthur Arnold, K.C.B. (50, 169) . . | 3 June 57 | 10 Sep. 75 | 17 Jan. 79 | 1 Dec. 06 | . . . . | 1A | | Adjt. Genl. in India. |
| | 89 F | B. | **Grover**, Malcolm Henry Stanley, C.B. (170-173) . . | 19 July 58 | 11 Sep. 76 | 4 Mar. 78 | 1 June 07 | . . . . | 1A | | Inspr. Genl. of Cavalry. |
| 15 | 6F. | | **Watkis**, Henry Bulckley Burlton, C.B. *p.s.c.* (50, 162) | 4 June 60 | 11 May 78 | 22 Apl. 81 | 1 June 07 | . . . . | 1A | | Comdg. Abbottabad Bde. (Col., 31 Punjabis.) |
| | K.O.S.B. | B. | **Bradshaw**, Laurence Julius Elliott, C.B. (50, 166, 170) | 2 Dec. 57 | 10 Sep. 75 | 2 July 79 | 7 Oct. 07 | . . . . | 1A | | Comdg. Bareilly Bde. (Col., 17 Infantry.) |
| | R. Mar | B. | **Powell**, Charles Herbert, C.B. (50, 156, 173) . . | 23 Oct. 57 | 27 Jan. 76 | 23 June 80 | 15 Nov. 07 | . . . . | 1A | | Comdg. Jullundur Bde. |
| | 109 F. | M. | **Hastings**, Edward Spence, C.B., D.S.O. (55, 64, 71, 105) | 17 Jan. 56 | 28 Feb. 74 | 17 Aug. 76 | 15 Nov. 07 | . . . . | 1A | | Comdg. Mandalay Bde. |
| | 16 F. | B. | **Fasken**, Charles Grant Mansell, C.B. (170) . . . | 24 May 55 | 13 June 74 | 23 Aug. 78 | 11 Dec. 07 | . . . . | 1A | | Comdg. Bannu Bde.—Col. 52 Sikhs. |
| 20 | Derby R. | Bo | **Swann**, John Christopher, C.B. (169) . . . . | 22 Apl. 56 | 10 Sep. 75 | 15 Mar. 80 | 21 Mar. 08 | . . . . | 1A | | Comdg. Bombay Bde. |
| | Devon. R. | Bo. | **Phayre**, Arthur, C.B. . . . . | 23 Feb. 56 | 1 May 78 | 8 Dec. 80 | 7 Apl. 08 | . . . . | 1A | | Comdg. Sialkot Bde. |
| | The Queen's | B. | **Tulloch**, John Walter Graham, C.B. (52, 66, 71, 72*c*, 162, 169) . . . . . | 2 Nov. 61 | 11 Aug. 80 | 11 Oct. 82 | 1 May 08 | . . . . | 1A | | Comdg. Jhelum Bde. |
| 23 | York. R. | M. | **Mackenzie-Kennedy**, Edward Chas. Wm. (17, 21, 50. | 6 July 60 | 13 Aug. 79 | 3 May 82 | 9 June 08 | . . . . | 1A | | Comdg. Belgaum Bde. |

## Colonels in receipt of Colonel's Allowances.

| No. | Former Corps and Presidency. | | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of Rank. Substantive. | Date of Rank. Army. | Date of Colonel's Allowance. | F. rule. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | L. I. | M. | St. Maur-Wynch, Henry St. Maur | 23 Dec. 33 | 12 June 52 | 12 Sep. 66 | 12 June 78 | c. 12 June 82 | 12 June 90 | — | u. s. l. |
| 1 | N. I. | Bo. | Bannerman, Patrick Wilson . . . . H | 23 Dec. 33 | 13 June 52 | 18 Feb. 61 | 13 June 78 | c. 13 June 82 | 13 June 90 | — | u. s. l. |
| 2 | M. F. | M. | Griffith, Richard (50) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 33 | 13 June 52 | 4 Nov. 61 | 13 June 78 | c. 13 June 82 | 13 June 90 | — | u. s. l. |
| 28 | M. I. | M | Puckle, Henry Glover . . . . . | 23 May 33 | 9 Dec. 52 | 18 Feb. 61 | 9 Dec. 78 | c. 9 Dec. 82 | 9 Dec. 90 | — | u. s. l. |
| 23 | N. I. | Bo. | Ross, William Henry (65) ® . . . . . | 23 Mar. 35 | 20 Dec. 52 | 18 Feb. 61 | 20 Dec. 78 | c. 20 Dec. 82 | 20 Dec. 90 | — | u. s. l. |
| 21 | M. I. | M. | Clarke, Tredway George . . . . . | 10 June 35 | 26 Jan. 53 | 18 Feb. 61 | 26 Jan. 79 | c. 26 Jan. 83 | 26 Jan. 91 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| 1 | Lan. | Bo. | Anderson, Charles John ® . . . . . | 2 Sep. 35 | 20 May 53 | 18 Feb. 61 | 20 May 79 | c. 20 May 83 | 20 May 91 | — | u. s. l. |
| 47 | M. I. | M. | Pearse, Charles John . . . . . | 20 July 34 | 20 June 53 | 18 Feb. 61 | 20 June 79 | c. 20 June 83 | 20 June 91 | — | u. s. l. |
| 48 | N. I. | B. | deKantzow, Charles Adolphus . . PH | 27 June 35 | 14 Sep. 53 | 28 Feb. 61 | 14 Sep. 79 | c. 14 Sep. 83 | 14 Sep. 91 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| 25 | N. I. | B. | Macdonald, Donald . . . . . PH | 10 Dec. 35 | 20 Oct. 53 | 13 Aug. 54 | 20 Oct. 79 | c. 20 Oct. 83 | 20 Oct. 91 | — | u. s. l. |
| 6 | L. I. | M. | Bradford, Sir Edward Ridley Colbourne, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I. Eq. . | 27 July 36 | 13 Nov. 53 | 18 Feb. 61 | 13 Nov. 79 | c. 13 Nov. 83 | 13 Nov. 91 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| R. A. | (B) | B. | Sconce, James . . . . . PH | 2 Apl. 36 | 9 Dec. 53 | 8 Mar. 69 | 9 Dec. 79 | c. 9 Dec. 83 | 9 Dec. 91 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| R. A. | (B) | B. | Mallock, Henry Archibald . . . . PH | 9 Apl. 34 | 9 Dec. 53 | 17 Oct. 67 | 9 Dec. 79 | c. 9 Dec. 83 | 9 Dec. 91 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| 6 | M. I. | M. | Dicken, William Popham, C.B., D.S.O. ® . | 19 Mar. 34 | 9 Dec. 53 | 12 Sep. 66 | 9 Dec. 79 | c. 9 Dec. 83 | 9 Dec. 91 | — | u. s. l. |
| 23 | N. I. | B. | Holroyd, William Rice Morland (152) . P | 28 Oct. 35 | 10 Dec. 53 | 18 Feb. 61 | 10 Dec. 79 | c. 10 Dec. 83 | 10 Dec. 91 | — | u. s. l. |
| 47 | M. I. | M. | Lugard, Henry Ibbetson . . . . H | 8 Jan. 37 | 14 Dec. 53 | 18 Feb. 61 | 14 Dec. 79 | c. 14 Dec. 83 | 14 Dec. 91 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| 3 | N. I. | Bo. | Strong, Thomas Edmond . . . . . | 24 Dec. 36 | 4 Jan. 54 | 1 Jan. 64 | 4 Jan. 80 | c. 4 Jan. 84 | 4 Jan. 92 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| 15 | M. I. | M. | Clarke, Hervey Morris Stanley . . . | 11 Sep. 35 | 4 Feb. 54 | 18 Feb. 61 | 4 Feb. 80 | c. 4 Feb. 84 | 4 Feb. 92 | — | u. s. l. |
| 47 | N. I. | B. | Perreau, Montague Charles . . . . PH | 20 Nov. 34 | 4 Feb. 54 | 5 June 61 | 4 Feb. 80 | c. 4 Feb. 84 | 4 Feb. 92 | — | u. s. l. |
| 19 | M. I. | M. | Plowden, Charles Henry . . . . . H | 23 Feb. 37 | 14 Feb. 54 | 12 Sep. 66 | 14 Feb. 80 | c. 14 Feb. 84 | 14 Feb. 92 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| 19 | F. | M. | Hunt, William Shapter . . . . . | 25 Mar. 34 | 6 July 52 | 30 Nov. 70 | 7 Mar. 80 | c. 6 July 82 | 7 Mar. 92 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| 30 | M. I. | M. | Grace, Charles Hallyburton . . . . | 15 Feb. 37 | 14 Mar. 54 | 18 Feb. 61 | 14 Mar. 80 | c. 14 Mar. 84 | 14 Mar. 92 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| 2 | E.B.F. | B. | VC., Cadell, Thomas, C.B. . . . . PH | 5 Sep. 35 | 17 Apl. 54 | 18 Feb. 61 | 17 Apl. 80 | c. 17 Apl. 84 | 17 Apl. 92 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| 63 | N. I. | B. | Gordon, Henry Wilson (52) . . . . PH | 21 May 37 | 6 May 54 | 18 Feb. 61 | 6 May 80 | c. 6 May 84 | 6 May 92 | — | u. s. l. |
| 2 | M. I. | M. | Bell, William John . . . . . | 21 July 35 | 8 June 54 | 18 Feb. 61 | 8 June 80 | c. 8 June 84 | 8 June 92 | — | u. s. l. |
| 25 | M. I. | M. | Gunning, John Campbell . . . . H | 19 June 35 | 9 June 54 | 26 Oct. 61 | 9 June 80 | c. 9 June 84 | 9 June 92 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| 2 | E. L. I. | M. | Preston, Barnard Hughes . . . . . | 13 Feb. 36 | 10 June 54 | 12 Sep. 66 | 10 June 80 | c. 10 June 84 | 10 June 92 | — | u. s. l. |
| 35 | N. I. | B. | Menzies, Oswald . . . . . PH | 30 Aug. 37 | 26 Aug. 54 | 18 Feb. 61 | 26 Aug. 80 | c. 26 Aug. 84 | 26 Aug. 92 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| 54 | N. I. | B. | Vibart, Edward Daniel Hamilton . . PH | 20 Aug. 37 | 4 Sep. 54 | 12 Sep. 66 | 4 Sep. 80 | c. 4 Sep. 84 | 4 Sep. 92 | — | u. s. l. |
| 50 | N. I. | B. | O'Dowda, James William . . . . PH | 6 Oct. 36 | 12 Sep. 54 | 18 Feb. 61 | 12 Sep. 80 | c. 12 Sep. 84 | 12 Sep. 92 | — | u. s. l. |
| 40 | N. I. | B. | Boyle, Hon'ble Robert Elphinstone . PH | 3 June 37 | 10 Dec. 54 | 12 Sep. 66 | 13 Dec. 80 | c. 10 Dec. 84 | 10 Dec. 92 | — | u. s. l. |
| 58 | N. I. | B. | Powlett, Percy William, C.B., C.S.I. . PH | 10 Feb. 37 | 4 Feb. 55 | 18 Feb. 61 | 4 Feb. 81 | c. 4 Feb. 85 | 4 Feb. 93 | — | u. s. l. |
| Bo. | S. C. | B. | Barnes, Osmond, C.B. (57) . . . . H | 23 Dec. 34 | 4 Mar. 55 | 18 Feb. 61 | 4 Mar. 81 | c. 4 Mar. 85 | 4 Mar. 93 | — | u. s. l. |
| 3 | Eur. | Bo. | Ross, Sir Edward Chas., Kt., C.S.I. (87-159) H | 22 Sep. 36 | 7 Mar. 55 | 12 Apl. 62 | 7 Mar. 81 | c. 7 Mar. 85 | 7 Mar. 93 | — | u. s. l. |
| 19 | M. I. | M. | McInroy, Charles, C.B. . . . . | 3 Mar. 38 | 17 Mar. 55 | 12 Sep. 66 | 17 Mar. 81 | c. 17 Mar. 85 | 17 Mar. 93 | — | u. s. l. |
| 16 | N. I. | B. | Boileau, Francis William, C.B. (58) P | 11 Apl. 35 | 20 Mar. 55 | 18 Feb. 61 | 20 Mar. 81 | c. 2 Mar. 85 | 20 Mar. 93 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| 56 | N. I. | B. | Matthews, Charles Richard (74) . . PH | 11 Nov. 38 | 20 Mar. 55 | 18 Feb. 61 | 20 Mar. 81 | c. 20 Mar. 85 | 20 Mar. 93 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| 95 | F. | Bo. | Fisher, Charles Edward (152) . . . . | 6 June 34 | 28 Mar. 55 | 27 Jan. 64 | 28 Mar. 81 | c. 28 Mar. 85 | 28 Mar. 93 | — | u. s. l. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 M. I. | M. | *Wright, Henry Charles* (191-198) . . . | 30 May 35 | 4 Apl. 55 | 30 Sep. 64 | 4 Apl. 81 | c. 4 Apl. 85 | 4 Apl. 93 | — | u. s. l. |
| 12 M. I. | M. | *Smith, John MacDonald* . . . . . | 9 Aug. 37 | 20 Apl. 55 | 8 Nov. 61 | 20 Apl. 81 | c. 20 Apl. 85 | 20 Apl. 93 | — | u. s. l. |
| 7 D. G. | B. | *Kauntze, Edward Henry Ernest* . . . | 19 Dec. 36 | 11 May 55 | 7 Jan. 67 | 11 May 81 | c. 11 May 85 | 11 May 93 | 6s | u. s. l. |
| 59 N. I. | B. | *Ommanney, Edward Lacon,* C.S.I. . . P | 24 Aug. 34 | 9 June 55 | 18 Feb. 61 | 9 June 81 | c. 9 June 85 | 9 June 93 | — | u. s. l. |
| 5 E. R. | B. | *Burlton, Henry Montgomery Barton* . PH | 11 Dec. 35 | 12 June 55 | 12 Sep. 61 | 12 June 81 | c. 12 June 85 | 12 June 93 | 6s | u. s. l. |
| 23 L. I. | M. | *Seaton, William John* . . . . . H | 10 Oct. 36 | 20 July 55 | 18 Feb. 61 | 20 July 81 | c. 20 July 85 | 20 July 93 | — | u. s. l. |
| 56 F. | Bo. | *Swinhoe, Charles* . . . . . H | 29 Aug. 38 | 27 July 55 | 1 Oct. 63 | 27 July 81 | c. 27 July 85 | 27 July 93 | — | u. s. l. |
| 3 L. I. | M. | *Crawfurd, Hugh Patrick Rolston Francis* (24-60) | 27 Aug. 35 | 1 Sep. 55 | 19 Feb. 63 | 1 Sep. 81 | c. 1 Sep. 85 | 1 Sep. 93 | — | u. s. l. |
| 47 M. I. | M. | *Weldon, Francis* . . . . . | 30 July 36 | 26 Sep. 55 | 12 Sep. 66 | 26 Sep. 81 | c. 26 Sep. 85 | 26 Sep. 93 | — | u. s. l. |
| 76 E. R. | B. | *Saunders, Henry George* . . . . . | 7 Mar. 38 | 20 Oct. 55 | 12 Sep. 66 | 20 Oct. 81 | c. 20 Oct. 85 | 20 Oct. 93 | — | u. s. l. |
| 102 F. | M. | *McMullin, John* . . . . . I H | 11 Aug. 34 | 16 Nov. 55 | 5 June 67 | 16 Nov. 81 | c. 16 Nov. 85 | 16 Nov. 93 | — | u. s. l. |
| 45 M. I. | M. | *Ewing, John* . . . . . | 1 Mar. 36 | 7 Dec. 55 | 18 Feb. 61 | 7 Dec. 81 | c. 7 Dec. 85 | 7 Dec. 93 | — | u. s. l. |
| 26 M. I. | M. | *McNeill, Duncan* . . . . . | 25 June 36 | 8 Dec. 55 | 12 Sep. 66 | 8 Dec. 81 | c. 8 Dec. 85 | 8 Dec. 93 | — | u. s. l. |
| 1 E. B. F. | B. | *Chapman, Arthur Robert* . . . . PH | 26 Oct. 36 | 4 Jan. 56 | 18 Feb. 61 | 4 Jan. 82 | c. 4 Jan. 86 | 4 Jan. 94 | — | u. s. l. |
| 16 N. I. | B. | *Bloomfield, Alfred* . . . . . H | 22 Mar. 37 | 7 Mar. 56 | 11 Apl. 64 | 7 Mar. 82 | c. 7 Mar. 86 | 7 Mar. 94 | — | u. s. l. |
| 5e N. I. | B. | *Young, George Gordon* . . . . . PH | 5 Jan. 37 | 13 June 56 | 18 Feb. 61 | 13 June 82 | c. 13 June 86 | 13 June 94 | — | u. s. l. |
| 43 N. I. | Bo. | *Tweedie, Maurice* . . . . . | 18 Mar. 38 | 20 Sep. 56 | 18 Feb. 61 | 20 Sep. 82 | c. 20 Sep. 86 | 20 Sep. 94 | 6s | u. s. l. |
| 49 M. I. | M. | *Wroughton, William Nesbitt* (105) . . . | 4 Feb. 40 | 23 Sep. 56 | 12 Sep. 66 | 23 Sep. 82 | c. 23 Sep. 86 | 23 Sep. 94 | — | u. s. l. |
| 9 F | Bo. | *Humfrey, Frederick Thomas* (57) Ⓢ . . . | 25 Jan. 36 | 26 Sep. 56 | 16 May 68 | 26 Sep. 82 | c. 22 Nov. 83 | 26 Sep. 94 | — | u. s. l. |
| 9 N. I. | Bo. | *Jopp, John,* C.B. . . . . H | 13 Mar. 40 | 20 Oct. 56 | 7 May 63 | 20 Oct. 82 | c. 20 Oct. 86 | 20 Oct. 94 | 6s | u. s. l. |
| 3 E. R. | B. | *Farrett, Henry Sullivan,* C.I.E. (158, 169, 203) | 17 June 39 | 13 Dec. 56 | 18 Feb. 61 | 13 Dec. 82 | c. 13 Dec. 86 | 13 Dec. 94 | 6s | u. s. l. |
| 16 N. I. | B. | *Grey, Leopold John Herbert,* C.S.I. (98, 158) . | 1 July 40 | 13 Dec. 56 | 18 Feb. 61 | 13 Dec. 82 | c. 13 Dec. 86 | 13 Dec. 94 | 6s | u. s. l. |
| M. I. | M. | *Jenkins, Robert Gedoin* . . . . . | 26 Dec. 35 | 13 Dec. 56 | 12 Sep. 66 | 13 Dec. 82 | c. 13 Dec. 86 | 13 Dec. 94 | — | u. s. l. |
| 51 N. I. | B. | *Pratt, Henry Marsh,* C.B. (162) Ⓢ . . PH | 24 Oct. 38 | 13 Dec. 56 | 18 Feb. 61 | 13 Dec. 82 | c. 2 Mar. 85 | 13 Dec. 94 | — | u. s. l. |
| 3 E. B. F. | B. | *Cantor, Charles Henry* . . . . . PH | 21 Nov. 36 | 13 Dec. 56 | 12 Sep. 66 | 13 Dec. 82 | c. 13 Dec. 86 | 13 Dec. 94 | — | u. s. l. |
| 22 N. I. | Bo. | *Jacob, George Adolphus* (152, 177) . . H | 21 Aug. 40 | 13 Dec. 56 | 27 May 61 | 13 Dec. 82 | c. 13 Dec. 86 | 13 Dec. 94 | — | u. s. l. |
| 22 N. I. | M. | *Underwood, Thomas Ormsby* (24, 35, 52, 204) | 12 Jan. 39 | 13 Dec. 56 | 18 Feb. 61 | 13 Dec. 82 | c. 13 Dec. 86 | 13 Dec. 94 | — | u. s. l. |
| 27 M. I. | M. | *Porteous, Charles Arkcol,* C.I.E. . . . . | 27 July 39 | 13 Dec. 56 | 12 Sep. 66 | 13 Dec. 82 | c. 13 Dec. 86 | 13 Dec. 94 | 6s | u. s. l. |
| 22 N. I. | B. | *Sanderson, Henry Bristow,* C.I.E. (162) PH | 22 Feb. 40 | 20 Dec. 56 | 18 Feb. 61 | 20 Dec. 82 | c. 20 Dec. 86 | 20 Dec. 94 | 6s | u. s. l. |
| 21 N. I. | B. | *Atkins, George* . . . . . PH | 6 Dec. 39 | 20 Dec. 56 | 12 Sep. 66 | 20 Dec. 82 | c. 20 Dec. 86 | 20 Dec. 94 | — | u. s. l. |
| 22 N. I. | Bo. | *Adam, Fred. John Stuart* (71, 52) . . . . | 22 Sep. 36 | 20 Dec. 56 | 19 Feb. 61 | 20 Dec. 82 | c. 20 Dec. 86 | 20 Dec. 94 | — | u. s. l. |
| 18 N. I. | Bo. | *Wilson, William Henry* (131-152) . . H | 13 Sep. 39 | 20 Dec. 56 | 18 Feb. 61 | 20 Dec. 82 | c. 20 Dec. 86 | 20 Dec. 94 | 6s | u. s. l. |
| 47 M. I. | M. | *Furlong, Malcolm* . . . . . H | 11 Aug. 39 | 4 Jan. 57 | 6 Dec. 62 | 4 Jan. 83 | c. 4 Jan. 87 | 4 Jan. 95 | — | u. s. l. |
| 5 N. I. | B. | *Beddy, Edwin* . . . . . PH | 11 Jan. 37 | 20 Feb. 57 | 18 Feb. 61 | 20 Feb. 83 | c. 20 Feb. 87 | 20 Feb. 95 | — | u. s. l. |
| M. I. | M. | *Prendergast, James Henry* . . . . . | 7 Jan. 39 | 3 Mar. 57 | 12 Sep. 66 | 3 Mar. 83 | c. 3 Mar. 87 | 3 Mar. 95 | — | u. s. l. |
| 42 M. I. | M. | *FitzGerald, Sir Charles John Oswald,* K.C.B. (30, 60) | 6 June 40 | 4 Mar. 57 | 19 Feb. 61 | 4 Mar. 83 | c. 4 Mar. 87 | 4 Mar. 95 | — | u. s. l. |
| 39 M. I. | M. | *Sewell, Henry Fane Haylett* (50) . . . . | 2 Aug. 38 | 20 Mar. 57 | 18 Feb. 61 | 20 Mar. 83 | c. 20 Mar. 87 | 20 Mar. 95 | 6s | u. s. l. |
| 8 M. I. | M. | *Hesketh, Robert Walter* . . . . . | 8 Sep. 37 | 20 Mar. 57 | 12 Sep. 66 | 20 Mar. 83 | c. 20 Mar. 87 | 20 Mar. 95 | — | u. s. l. |
| 46 M. I. | M. | *Gordon, James Henry,* C.B., D.S.O. . . . | 25 Jan. 39 | 20 Apl. 57 | 12 Sep. 66 | 20 Apl. 83 | c. 20 Apl. 87 | 20 Apl. 95 | — | u. s. l. |
| 14 N. I. | M. | *Codrington, George Henry Forbes* (110) . | 29 May 37 | 13 June 57 | 18 Feb. 61 | 13 June 83 | c. 13 June 87 | 13 June 95 | — | u. s. l. |
| 28 N. I. | Bo. | *Scott, Thomas Augustus* . . . . . PH | 29 Aug. 39 | 13 June 57 | 14 Sep. 65 | 13 June 83 | c. 13 June 87 | 13 June 95 | 6s | u. s. l. |
| 19 N. I. | B. | *Malden, Robert Vaughan* . . . . . | 29 Nov. 38 | 13 June 57 | 19 Mar. 63 | 13 June 83 | c. 13 June 87 | 13 June 95 | — | u. s. l. |

## Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels in receipt of Colonel's Allowances.

| No. | Former Corps and Presidency. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of Rank. Substantive. | Date of Rank. Army. | Date of Colonel's Allowance. | F. rule. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 42 M. I. | Bo. | FitzPatrick, Francis Skelton (52) | 1 Jan. 37 | 13 June 57 | 12 Sep. 66 | 13 June 83 | c. 13 June 87 | 13 June 95 | — | u. s. l. |
| 52 M. I. | M. | Kilgour, Frederick (52) | 9 Apl. 41 | 11 July 57 | 12 Sep. 66 | 11 July 83 | c. 11 July 87 | 11 July 95 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| 2 Eur. | M. | Seton, Sir William Samuel, Bart. | 22 May 37 | 20 July 57 | 16 Mar. 63 | 20 July 83 | c. 20 July 87 | 20 July 95 | — | u. s. l. |
| 7 M. F. | Bo. | Luxmoore, Coryndon Thomas Putt | 16 Aug. 39 | 4 Aug. 57 | 12 Sep. 66 | 4 Aug. 83 | c. 4 Aug. 87 | 4 Aug. 95 | — | u. s. l. |
| 17 N. I. | M. | Miles, Samuel Barrett . . . . . H | 2 Oct. 38 | 20 Aug. 57 | 1 Jan. 64 | 20 Aug. 83 | c. 20 Aug. 87 | 20 Aug. 95 | — | u. s. l. |
| R. A. | Bo. | Sartorius, Geo. Conrad, C.B. (107, 110, 152, 162) | 2 Apl. 40 | 1 Oct. 57 | 6 Apl. 64 | 1 Oct. 83 | c. 1 July 87 | 1 Oct. 95 | — | u. s. l. |
| 13 N. I. | Bo. | Crawford, Richmond Irvine, C.I.E. . . H | 20 Oct. 39 | 4 Oct. 57 | 19 Mar. 63 | 4 Oct. 83 | c. 4 Oct. 87 | 4 Oct. 95 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| N. I. | Bo. | Dodd, Charles Albert . . . . . PH | 4 Aug. 40 | 4 Oct. 57 | 18 Feb. 61 | 4 Oct. 83 | c. 4 Oct. 87 | 4 Oct. 95 | — | u. s. l |
| 49 M. I. | B. | Brereton, Willoughby Thomas | 15 June 38 | 10 Oct. 57 | 12 Sep. 66 | 10 Oct. 83 | c. 10 Oct. 87 | 10 Oct. 95 | — | u. s. l. |
| 5 M. I. | B. | Cox, Henry William Holmes | 10 Feb. 41 | 20 Nov. 57 | 1 Mar. 61 | 20 Nov. 83 | c. 20 Nov. 87 | 20 Nov. 95 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| 33 F. | M. | Philips, James (57) | 4 Dec. 37 | 27 Nov. 57 | 23 May 64 | 27 Nov. 83 | c. 27 Nov. 87 | 27 Nov. 95 | — | u. s. l. |
| 30 Hus. | B. | Hogg, Theodore William . . . . .PH | 30 July 41 | 4 Dec. 57 | 28 Dec. 64 | 4 Dec. 83 | c. 4 Dec. 87 | 4 Dec. 95 | — | u. s. l. |
| 1 M. F. | B. | Tabuteau, Thomas Rooke | 7 Apl. 38 | 11 Dec. 57 | 12 Sep. 66 | 11 Dec. 83 | c. 11 Dec. 87 | 11 Dec. 95 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| R. A. (E) | B. | Wilkins, William Henry (26) . . . PH | 6 Oct. 41 | 12 Dec. 57 | 11 May 64 | 12 Dec. 83 | c. 12 Dec. 87 | 12 Dec. 95 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| R. A. | Bo | Grierson, John . . . . . PH | 24 Aug. 39 | 12 Dec. 57 | 10 Feb. 64 | 12 Dec. 83 | c. 12 Dec. 87 | 12 Dec. 95 | — | u. s. l. |
| 10 M. I. | M. | Shaw, Elphinstone | 28 Sep. 41 | 12 Dec. 57 | 14 June 64 | 12 Dec. 83 | c. 12 Dec. 87 | 12 Dec. 95 | — | u. s. l. |
| 3 M. E. R. | M. | Chrystie, George | 7 Sep. 41 | 12 Dec. 57 | 12 Sep. 66 | 12 Dec. 83 | c. 12 Dec. 87 | 12 Dec. 95 | — | u. s. l. |
| 65 N. I. | B | Macpherson, James Duncan (27) . . .PH | 16 May 41 | 19 Dec. 57 | 7 Aug. 62 | 19 Dec. 83 | c. 19 Dec. 87 | 19 Dec. 95 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| 24 N. I. | Bo. | Jacob, Herbert Bruce (110, 131, 152, 204) | 30 July 41 | 20 Dec. 57 | 19 Feb. 61 | 20 Dec. 83 | c. 20 Dec. 87 | 20 Dec. 95 | — | u. s. l. |
| 10 M. I. | Bo. | Cotton, Thomas James | 19 Aug. 39 | 4 Jan. 58 | 12 Sep. 66 | 4 Jan. 84 | c. 4 Jan. 88 | 4 Jan. 96 | — | u. s. l. |
| 14 N. I. | Bo. | Cahill, Charles John Staunton | 28 Sep. 38 | 20 Jan. 58 | 15 Dec. 62 | 20 Jan. 84 | c. 20 Jan. 88 | 20 Jan. 96 | — | u. s. l. |
| 2 N. I. | B. | Marett, James Richard . . . . . PH | 15 June 41 | 4 Feb. 58 | 12 Sep. 66 | 4 Feb. 84 | c. 4 Feb. 88 | 4 Feb. 96 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| 76 F. | M. | Austin, Edmund (52) | 11 July 37 | 12 Feb. 58 | 11 Jan. 69 | 12 Feb. 84 | c. 12 Feb. 88 | 12 Feb. 96 | — | u. s. l. |
| 3 M. E. R. | M. | Whitlock, Charles James Toller | 6 Apl. 40 | 20 Feb. 58 | 12 Sep. 66 | 20 Feb. 84 | c. 20 Feb. 88 | 20 Feb. 96 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| 38 M. I. | M. | Eyre, Edmund Henry, C.B. (50)Ⓑ | 26 Nov. 38 | 4 Mar. 58 | 10 Dec. 64 | 4 Mar. 84 | c. 1 July 87 | 4 Mar. 96 | — | u. s. l. |
| 37 N. I. | B. | Michell, James William Abbot | 22 Nov. 40 | 4 Apl. 58 | 12 Sep. 66 | 4 Apl. 84 | c. 4 Apl. 88 | 4 Apl. 96 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| Arty. | M | Trevor, George Herbert, C.S.I. | 29 Jan. 40 | 12 June 58 | 25 June 62 | 12 June 84 | c. 12 June 88 | 12 June 96 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| 30 N. I. | Bo | Carpendale, Montagu Maxwell Ⓑ | 9 Apl. 36 | 12 June 58 | 12 Sep. 63 | 12 June 84 | c. 12 June 88 | 12 June 96 | — | u. s. l. |
| 8 N. I. | Bo. | Morse, Henry Charles . . . . . H | 16 Jan. 41 | 12 June 58 | 23 Nov. 63 | 12 June 84 | c. 12 June 88 | 12 June 96 | — | u. s. l. |
| 34 L. I. | M. | Hatchell, David Thompson | 2 Apl. 39 | 12 June 58 | 12 Sep. 66 | 12 June 84 | c. 12 June 88 | 12 June 96 | — | u. s. l. |
| 17 M. I. | M. | Hughes-Hallett, Henry Honywood | 5 Aug. 40 | 4 July 58 | 12 Sep. 66 | 4 July 84 | c. 4 July 88 | 4 July 96 | — | u. s. l. |
| 66 N. I. | B. | Young, George, (50, 60) . . . . . PH | 12 Aug. 38 | 20 Aug. 58 | 28 Oct. 65 | 20 Aug. 84 | c. 20 Aug. 88 | 20 Aug. 96 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| 41 M. I. | M | Rowlandson, Michael Alexander | 12 Nov. 41 | 20 Aug. 58 | 21 Nov. 61 | 20 Aug. 84 | c. 20 Aug. 88 | 20 Aug. 96 | — | u. s. l. |
| 20 M. I. | M. | Goldie, James Ord | 8 May 41 | 4 Sep. 58 | 12 Sep. 66 | 4 Sep. 84 | c. 4 Sep. 88 | 4 Sep. 96 | — | u. s. l. |
| 108 F. | B. | Vallings, Adolphus . . . . . PH | 27 July 38 | 20 Sep. 58 | 5 Dec. 64 | 20 Sep. 84 | c. 20 Sep. 88 | 20 Sep. 96 | — | u. s. l. |
| 1 M. I. | M. | Doveton, John Chadwick | 9 Mar. 39 | 20 Oct. 58 | 12 Sep. 66 | 20 Oct. 84 | c. 20 Oct. 88 | 20 Oct. 96 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| 107 F. | B. | Willis, James L. N. (52, 57, 60) | 29 Apl. 41 | 13 Nov. 58 | 24 Dec. 66 | 13 Nov. 84 | c. 13 Nov. 88 | 13 Nov. 96 | — | u. s. l. |
| R. A. | Bo. | Jacob, Sir Samuel Swinton, K.C.I.E. . H | 14 Jan. 41 | 10 Dec. 58 | 13 Nov. 62 | 10 Dec. 84 | c. 10 Dec. 88 | 10 Dec. 96 | — | u. s. l. |
| R. A. | B. | Major, Francis Ward (110, 152) | 12 Aug. 40 | 10 Dec. 58 | 23 Apl. 65 | 10 Dec. 84 | c. 10 Dec. 88 | 10 Dec. 96 | — | u. s. l. |
| 16 N. I. | B. | Lane, Clayton Turner, C.I.E. . . . PH | 20 Feb. 42 | 11 Dec. 58 | 14 Apl. 62 | 11 Dec. 84 | c. 11 Dec. 88 | 11 Dec. 99 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| 65 N. I. | B. | Thomas, Robert Mosely Bryce (52) . PH | 14 Sep. 40 | 6 Jan. 59 | 12 Sep. 66 | 6 Jan. 85 | c. 6 Jan. 89 | 6 Jan. 97 | — | u. s. l. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 37 M. I. | M. | Bruce, Elliott Armstrong (50) Ⓡ . . H | 9 Aug. 40 | 6 Jan. 59 | 26 Aug. 63 | 6 Jan. 85 | c. 1 July 87 | 6 Jan. 97 | — | u. s. l. |
| 58 F. | B. | Bromhead, Sir Benjamin Parnell, Bart., C.B. | 24 Oct. 38 | 18 Jan. 59 | 23 June 66 | 18 Jan. 85 | c. 18 Jan. 89 | 18 Jan. 97 | — | u. s. l. |
| 19 F. | M. | Bredin, Alexander . . . . . | 10 Oct. 37 | 11 Mar. 59 | 23 Feb. 69 | 11 Mar. 85 | c. 11 Mar. 89 | 11 Mar. 97 | — | u. s. l. |
| G. L. | Bo. | Salmon, William Arthur (131, 152) . H | 12 July 40 | 12 Apl. 59 | 29 Oct. 62 | 12 Apl. 85 | c. 12 Apl. 89 | 12 Apl. 97 | — | u. s. l. |
| R. A. | Bo. | Hancock, George Edward (131, 152) . H | 28 Jan. 41 | 10 June 59 | 12 Oct. 63 | 10 June 85 | c. 10 June 89 | 10 June 97 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| G. L. I. | B. | Hay, James, C.B. (53 Ⓡ) . . PH | 16 Mar. 42 | 11 June 59 | 14 Oct. 65 | 11 June 85 | c. 11 June 89 | 11 June 97 | — | u. s. l. |
| G. L. | M. | Byng, Thomas Richard (52, 57) . . . | 9 Dec. 39 | 11 June 59 | 30 Nov. 66 | 11 June 85 | c. 11 June 89 | 11 June 97 | — | u. s. l. |
| R. A. | B. | Wilmer, John Randal . . . . . | 20 Jan. 41 | 22 June 59 | 24 Aug. 69 | 22 June 85 | c. 22 June 89 | 22 June 97 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| G. L. | Bo. | Peart, George Richard . . . . . | 17 July 40 | 12 Aug. 59 | 31 May 02 | 12 Aug. 85 | c. 12 Aug. 89 | 12 Aug. 97 | — | u. s. l. |
| 21 Hus. | B. | Pitcher, Duncan George (21) . . . . | 2 Nov. 39 | 3 Sep. 59 | 30 June 68 | 3 Sep. 85 | c. 3 Sep. 89 | 3 Sep. 97 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| 38 F. | B. | Skinner, George John, D.S.O. (50) . PH | 16 June 41 | 16 Sep. 59 | 2 Mar. 65 | 16 Sep. 85 | c. 16 Sep. 89 | 16 Sep. 97 | — | u. s. l. |
| G. L. | B. | Marshall, Charles Henry Tilson . . PH | 8 July 41 | 12 Oct. 59 | 19 Oct. 67 | 12 Oct. 85 | c. 12 Oct. 8 | 12 Oct. 97 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| G. L. I. | B. | Campbell, John Edward (161) . . PH | 3 Sep. 42 | 10 Dec. 59 | 16 Apl. 67 | 10 Dec. 85 | c. 10 Dec. c | 10 Dec. 97 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| 21 F. | B. | Wingate, Thomas Oliver (27-50) . . . | 6 June 40 | 30 Dec. 59 | 19 Mar. 72 | 30 Dec. 85 | c. 30 Dec. 89 | 30 Dec. 97 | — | u. s. l. |
| G. L. | Bo. | Prideaux, William Francis, C.S.I. . . . | 30 Apl. 40 | 12 Jan. 60 | 22 Mar. 65 | 12 Jan. 86 | c. 12 Jan. 90 | 12 Jan. 98 | — | u. s. l. |
| G. L. | Bo. | Scott, Walter (50-131-152-160) . . . | 3 Jan. 43 | 12 Mar. 60 | 1 Jan. 64 | 12 Mar. 96 | c. 12 Mar. 90 | 12 Mar. 98 | — | u. s. l. |
| R. A. (B) | B. | Wilson, Frederick Alexander (110) . . | 13 June 42 | 8 June 60 | 23 Apl. 69 | 8 June 86 | c. 8 June 90 | 8 June 98 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| R. A. (B) | B. | Rjwaz, Vincent, C.B. (161-171) . . PH | 26 June 42 | 8 June 60 | 12 Sep. 70 | 8 June 86 | c. 8 June 90 | 8 June 98 | — | u. s. l. |
| G. L. I. | B. | Cowie, Thomas Renny . . . . . | 12 Feb. 43 | 4 July 60 | 11 June 67 | 4 July 86 | c. 4 July 90 | 4 July 98 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| 105 F. | B. | Money, Elliott Alexander, C.B. (57) . . | 16 Aug. 43 | 16 July 60 | 22 Sep. 69 | 16 July 86 | c. 16 July 90 | 16 July 98 | — | u. s. l. |
| R. A. | B. | King-Harman, Montague Jocelyn . . . | 1 Mar. 43 | 2 Oct. 60 | 3 Oct. 71 | 2 Oct. 86 | c. 2 Oct. 90 | 2 Oct 98 | — | u. s. l. |
| G. L. I. | B. | Shepherd, Charles Edward . . . PH | 22 Mar. 43 | 19 Dec. 60 | 8 May 66 | 19 Dec. 86 | c. 19 Dec. 90 | 19 Dec. 98 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| G. L. I. | B. | Temple, John Alexander . . . PH | 4 Apl. 42 | 19 Dec. 60 | 15 Sep. 66 | 19 Dec. 86 | c. 19 Dec. 90 | 19 Dec. 98 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| G. L. | Bo. | Ebden, Francis Thomas (17-52-57) . . . | 12 May 39 | 29 Dec. 60 | 14 Apl. 64 | 29 Dec. 86 | c. 29 Dec. 90 | 29 Dec. 98 | — | u. s. l. |
| 109 F. | Bo. | Abbott, Henry Byam . . . . . | 4 June 43 | 7 June 61 | 17 May 65 | 7 June 87 | . . . . | 7 June 99 | — | u. s. l. |
| 109 F. | Bo. | Maykew, Alfred Hercules . . . . H | 12 May 43 | 8 June 61 | 23 May 65 | 8 June 87 | . . . . | 8 June 99 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| G. L. | Bo. | Tandy, Henry Stratford Ⓡ . . . . . | 30 June 43 | 12 June 61 | 13 Sep. 67 | 12 June 87 | c. 29 Aug. 93 | 12 June 99 | — | u. s. l. |
| 106 F. | Bo. | McNair, Alfred Lionel . . . [159-204) | 12 Oct. 43 | 27 Aug. 61 | 9 Oct. 64 | 27 Aug. 87 | c. 29 Aug. 93 | 27 Aug. 99 | — | u. s. l. |
| 6 F. | B. | Carey, Horace Richard Le Marchant (52-136- | 28 June 42 | 15 Jan. 61 | 6 Dec. 70 | 15 Jan. 87 | . . . . | 13 Feb. 00 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| 95 F. | Bo. | Lynn, John de Burgh (65) . . . . | 2 Apl. 39 | 18 Mar. 62 | 5 May 69 | 18 Mar. 88 | . . . . | 18 Mar. 00 | — | u. s. l. |
| 98 F. | B. | Paterson, Henry . . . . . PH | 15 Dec. 41 | 23 Sep. 62 | 17 May 66 | 23 Sep. 88 | c. 29 Sep. 93 | 23 Sep. 00 | — | u. s. l. |
| 54 F. | B. | Bishop, Edward Barry . . . . . PH | 28 Sep. 43 | 2 Dec. 62 | 2 Dec. 65 | 2 Dec. 88 | c. 29 Aug. 93 | 2 Dec. 00 | IA | u. s. l. |
| 79 F. | B. | Turner, Augustus Henry, C.B. (57) Ⓡ . | 12 Oct. 42 | 24 May 61 | 7 May 68 | 24 May 87 | c. 1 Sep. 91 | 17 Nov. 00 | IA | u. s. l. |
| 21 F. | B. | Davidson, John, C.B. (159) . . . . HP | 28 Aug. 45 | 24 Mar. 63 | 24 Mar. 66 | 24 Mar. 89 | c. 25 Nov. 96 | 24 Mar. 01 | IA | u. s. l. |
| 8 F. | B. | Hutchinson, James Bird, C.S.I. (159) . PH | 22 Mar. 44 | 17 July 63 | 17 July 66 | 17 July 89 | . . . | 17 July 01 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| R. A. | Bo. | Hunter, John Muir, C.S.I. (131) . . . | 31 Mar. 44 | 12 Apl. 64 | 15 May 69 | 12 Apl. 90 | . . . . | Apl. 02 | 68 | u. s. l. |
| 8 F. | Bo. | Sawyer, George Westrenen . . . . | 17 June 44 | 28 June 64 | 17 Nov. 69 | 28 June 90 | c. 16 Nov. 97 | 28 June 02 | IA | u. s. l. |
| 3 F. | Bo. | Leckie, Fred. William Vans Ⓡ . . . . | 4 Apl. 47 | 5 July 04 | 31 Oct. 77 | 5 July 90 | c. 26 July 94 | 5 July 02 | IA | u. s. l. |
| 9 F. | Bo. | Jones, William Henry Dawes . . . . | 4 Nov. 44 | 20 July 02 | 7 June 71 | 26 July 90 | . . . . | 7 May 03 | IA | u. s. l. |
| G. L. | M. | Swinton-Skinner, Evelyn (50) . . . . | 29 Jan. 43 | 4 Jan. 60 | 22 June 69 | 4 Jan. 86 | c. 4 Jan. 90 | 7 May. 09 | | u. s. l. |
| G. L. I. | B. | Ⓥ Hammond, Sir Arthur George, K.C.B., D.S.O. (27) [R] PH. | 28 Sep. 43 | 7 June 61 | 19 June 67 | 7 June 87 | c. 12 Feb. 90 | 8 Sep. 08 | IA | u. s. l. |

## Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels—410.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| G. L. | M. | Lecky, George (50) . . . . . | 20 July 41 | 12 Nov. 60 | 15 Feb. 70 | 12 Nov. 86 | c. 12 Nov. 90 | | IA | u. s. l. |
| G. L. I. | B. | Sandeman, John Edward. . . . . PH | 3 Sep. 43 | 7 June 61 | 9 May 67 | 7 June 87 | c. 29 Aug. 93 | | IA | u. s. l. |
| G. L. I. | B. | Brownlow, Celadon Charles, C.B. [R] . PH | 20 Nov. 43 | 8 June 61 | 8 Mar. 67 | 8 June 87 | c. 1 Sep. 91 | | IA | u. s. l. |
| 19 Hus. | B. | Biddulph, John . . . . . PH | 25 July 40 | 20 Jan. 58 | 16 Aug. 77 | 22 Oct. 87 | c. 24 Feb. 88 | | IA | u. s. l. |

## Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*

| No. | Former Corps and Presidency. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of Rank. Substantive. | Date of Rank. Army. | F. rule. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 F. | B. | Little, John Albert | 7 Feb. 40 | 18 Mar. 62 | 2 Mar. 67 | 18 Mar. 88 | . . . . | 68 | u. s. l. |
| 103 F. | B. | Burne, Jasper (50) | 25 Jan. 41 | 6 May 62 | 2 Dec. 69 | 6 May 88 | c. 29 Sep. 93 | 1A | u. s. l |
| 36 F. | B. | Ellis, William Verner | 25 Aug. 43 | 10 June 62 | 21 Oct. 86 | 10 June 88 | c. 29 Sep. 93 | 1A | u. s. l. |
| 94 F. | B. | Kelly, James Graves, C.B. (50-57-60-170) | 28 Nov. 43 | 11 Sep. 63 | 30 Aug. 67 | 11 Sep. 89 | c. 10 July 95 | 1A | u. s. l. |
| 1 F. | B. | Fishe, Arthur | 17 June 45 | 15 Jan. 64 | 8 Sep. 71 | 15 Jan. 90 | c. 25 May 94 | 1A | u. s. l. |
| 108 F. | M. | Cooke, Crawford Boyd | 17 Mar. 44 | 8 Mar. 64 | 3 Apl. 67 | 8 Mar. 90 | . . . . | 68 | u. s. l. |
| 3 F. | B. | Rennick, Albert de Claney (136) | 2 May 44 | 6 July 64 | 18 July 68 | 6 July 90 | . . . . | 68 | u. s. l. |
| 33 F. | Bo. | Barr, Sir David William Keith, K.C.S.I. | 29 Nov. 46 | 20 Sep. 64 | 22 July 68 | 20 Sep. 90 | . . . . | 68 | u. s. l. |
| 11 F. | B. | Martelli, Norton Charles | 13 May 43 | 11 Oct. 64 | 1 Oct. 70 | 11 Oct. 90 | . . . . | 68 | u. s. l |
| 59 F. | Bo. | Forjett, Frederick Hutchinson (131-152-159) | 28 Jan. 42 | 10 June 65 | 30 Mar. 70 | 10 June 91 | . . . . | 1A | u. s. l. |
| 21 F. | Bo. | Melliss, Sir Howard, K.C.S.I. [R] | 2 Apl. 47 | 30 June 65 | 31 Mar. 69 | 30 June 91 | c. 30 June 95 | 1A | u. s. l. |
| 46 F. | Bo. | Grant, James | 17 Sep. 47 | 30 June 65 | 4 Aug. 68 | 30 June 91 | c. 30 June 95 | 1A | u. s. l |
| 2 D. G. | M | Newill, Joseph Henry | 12 Sep. 44 | 4 July 65 | 7 Nov. 68 | 4 July 91 | . . . . | 68 | u. s. l. |
| 40 F. | B. | Wilson, Edward Hales, C.B. (50-57) | 17 Sep. 45 | 25 July 65 | 3 July 69 | 25 July 91 | c. 25 July 95 | 1A | u. s. l. |
| 26 F. | B. | Gilchrist, Robert Alexander (50-152) | 26 Nov. 45 | 4 Aug. 65 | 19 July 69 | 4 Aug 91 | c. 4 Aug. 95 | 1A | u. s. l. |
| 21 F. | M. | Robertson, Sir Donald, K.C.S.I. | 24 June 47 | 8 Aug. 65 | 8 Aug. 67 | 8 Aug. 91 | . . . . | 68 | u. s. l. |
| 19 F. | M. | Johnstone, William George Currie | 24 May 44 | 8 Aug. 65 | 18 May 69 | 8 Aug. 91 | . . . . | 1A | u. s. l. |
| 95 F. | Bo. | Kirkwood, James Nicholson Soden (59) | 4 Jan. 46 | 1 Sep. 65 | 10 Aug. 70 | 1 Sep. 91 | c. 1 Sep. 95 | 1A | u. s. l. |
| 25 F. | B. | Cuninghame, David Stanley (50-57-136) | 5 June 47 | 1 Dec. 65 | 1 Oct. 69 | 1 Dec. 91 | c. 29 Oct. 98 | 1A | u. s. l. |
| 109 F. | B. | Salmon, William Henry | 22 Feb 48 | 12 Jan. 66 | 8 Sep. 71 | 12 Jan. 92 | c. 12 Jan. 96 | 1A | u. s. l. |
| 49 F. | Bo. | Wetherall, William Alexander | 8 Apl. 47 | 30 Jan. 66 | 8 Dec. 69 | 30 Jan. 92 | c. 30 Jan. 96 | 1A | u. s. l |
| 19 F. | B. | Butler, James | 4 Mar. 46 | 20 Feb. 68 | 9 July 68 | 20 Feb. 92 | . . . . | 68 | u. s. l. |
| R. A. | Bo. | Sealy, Charles William Henry (159) | 16 Sep. 46 | 17 July 66 | 26 Jan. 70 | 17 July 92 | . . . . | 68 | u. s. l. |
| 19 F. | M. | Rolland, Stuart Erskine (65-50-57) | 7 Nov. 46 | 9 Nov. 66 | 9 Dec. 68 | 9 Nov. 92 | c. 29 Aug. 93 | 1A | u. s. l. |
| 96 F. | Bo. | Vincent, Henry Alexander | 29 May 46 | 9 Nov. 66 | 9 Feb. 70 | 9 Nov. 92 | c. 9 Nov. 96 | 1A | u. s |
| 59 F. | Bo. | James, Montague | 8 Apl. 42 | 11 Jan. 67 | 6 Apl. 70 | 11 Jan. 93 | . . . . | 1A | u. s. l |
| 41 F. | B. | Money-Simons, John James (50-74-136) | 26 Sep. 44 | 11 Jan. 67 | 2 Jan. 71 | 11 Jan. 93 | . . . . | 1A | u. s. l. |
| R. A. | B. | Talbot, Sir Adelbert Cecil, K.C.I.E. (85-158) | 3 June 45 | 15 Jan. 67 | 1 Aug. 69 | 12 Feb. 93 | . . . . | 68 | u. s. l. |
| 19 Hus. | B. | Aberigh-Mackay, Jas. Livingstone (50-57-161) | 6 June 44 | 13 Feb. 67 | 10 Sep. 69 | 13 Feb. 93 | . . . . | 1A | u. s. l. |
| 8 F. | Bo. | Macbay, William George Wolfe (94-200) | 23 Feb. 45 | 23 Mar. 67 | 13 July 70 | 23 Mar. 93 | . . . . | 1A | u. s. l. |
| 55 F. | Bo. | Walker, John Newman | 22 Aug. 47 | 20 July 67 | 17 Aug. 70 | 20 July 93 | c. 20 July 97 | 1A | u s. l. |
| 60 F. | B. | Brander, Arthur James (50) | 18 Nov. 48 | 6 Nov. 67 | 22 Apl. 75 | 6 Nov. 93 | c. 24 Jan. 98 | 1A | u. s. l. |
| 49 F. | Bo. | Yate, Chas. Edward, C.S.I., C.M.G. | 28 Aug. 49 | 9 Nov. 67 | 22 Mar. 71 | 9 Nov. 93 | c. 13 Jan 01 | 1A | u. s. l. |
| 109 F. | B. | Gordon, Robert | 18 Jan. 50 | 8 Jan. 68 | 3 July 74 | 8 Jan. 94 | c. 8 Jan. 98 | 1A | u. s. l. |
| 37 F. | B. | Abbott, Henry Alexius, C.B. (50-57-166) | 22 Jan. 94 | 15 Feb. 68 | 18 Nov. 70 | 15 Feb. 94 | c. 15 Feb. 98 | 1A | u. s. l. |
| 24 F. | M. | Pryce, Douglas Davidson (17-50) | 23 May 48 | 8 July 68 | 15 July 71 | 8 July 04 | . . . . | 1A | u. s. l. |
| 39 F. | B. | Bruce, Edward, C.B. (1-166) | 2 Feb. 50 | 10 July 68 | 25 June 72 | 10 July 94 | c. 10 July 98 | 1A | u. s. l. |
| 9 F. | B. | Graves, Somerset Henry Paul (50-57-61-94-166) | 20 Nov. 46 | 2 Sep. 68 | 3 July 76 | 2 Sep. 94 | c. 2 Sep. 98 | 1A | u. s. l. |
| 76 F. | Bo. | Snell, Francis William (50-103) | 2 Aug. 48 | 23 Jan. 69 | 16 May 72 | 23 Jan. 95 | . . . . | 65 | u. s. l. |
| 106 F. | B. | Maxwell, Henry St. Patrick, C.S.I. (92) | 17 Mar. 50 | 6 Feb. 69 | 27 Apl. 71 | 6 Feb. 95 | . . . . | 89 | u. s. l. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 76 F. | Bo. | *Thomas, Henry Robert Dacres* | 9 Dec. 48 | 10 Feb. 69 | 3 Mar. 73 | 10 Feb. 95 | c. 10 Feb. 99 | 1A | *u. s. l.* |
| | 5 Lanc. | Bo. | *Monteith, Edward Vernon Peshall* | 19 Aug. 48 | 5 May 69 | 13 Nov. 73 | 5 May 95 | . . . . | 1A | *u. s. l.* |
| | 62 F. | B. | *Clibborn, John*, C.I.E. | 8 Dec. 47 | 14 July 69 | 20 Mar. 72 | 14 July 95 | . . . . | 68 | *u. s. l.* |
| | 104 F. | Bo. | *Ferris, William Butler* (152-173) | 29 Oct. 51 | 18 Aug. 69 | 7 Oct. 71 | 18 Aug. 95 | . . . . | 1A | *u. s. l.* |
| | 5 Lanc. | B. | *Garbett, Charles Henry Vincent* (166-171) | 19 Mar. 49 | 17 Nov. 69 | 14 Oct. 73 | 17 Nov. 98 | c. 11 July 01 | 1A | *u. s. l.* |
| | 5 Lanc. | B. | *Fancourt, St. John Michell*, C.B. (17) | 30 Sep. 47 | 1 Dec. 69 | 10 Nov. 73 | 1 Dec. 95 | c. 26 Mar. 95 | — | *u. s. l.* |
| | 4 Hus. | B. | *Trotter, Robert Francis* (55-57) | 1 Nov. 49 | 8 Dec. 69 | 21 July 74 | 8 Dec. 95 | . . . . | 1A | *u. s. l.* |
| | 11 Hus. | B. | *Young, Edward Archibald* (57-109) | 6 June 48 | 15 Dec. 69 | 21 July 74 | 15 Dec. 95 | c. 15 Dec. 99 | 1A | *u. s. l.* |
| | 19 F. | M. | *Hawkes, George* (54-156) | 10 Oct. 51 | 19 Feb. 70 | 12 Feb. 74 | 19 Feb. 96 | c. 19 Feb. 00 | 1A | *u. s. l.* |
| | 96 F. | B. | *Mein, John Edmund* (27-50) | 16 Sep. 51 | 15 July 70 | 15 July 73 | 6 July 96 | c. 6 July 00 | 1A | *u. s. l.* |
| | 65 F. | B. | *Wheatley, Henry Spencer*, C.B. (50-61-204) | 16 May 51 | 3 Aug. 70 | 3 July 74 | 3 Aug. 96 | c. 24 Oct. 00 | 1A | *u. s. l.* |
| | 17 F. | B. | *Maisey, Frederick Charles* (170) | 7 July 51 | 23 Sep. 71 | 25 Sep. 74 | 23 Sep. 97 | . | 1A | *u. s. l.* |
| | 22 F. | B. | *Hogge, Charles*, C.B. | 3 Apl. 51 | 23 Sep. 71 | 30 Dec. 75 | 23 Sep. 97 | c. 23 Sep. 01 | 1A | *u. s. l.* |
| 1 | 19 F. | B. | **Wingate**, George, C.I.E. (50-57) | 21 Nov. 52 | 23 Sep. 71 | 7 Sep. 75 | 23 Sep. 97 | c. 23 Sep. 01 | 1A | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | 83 F. | B. | **Hogge**, John William, C.B., C.I.E., *p. s. c.* (50-166) | 18 Aug. 52 | 23 Sep. 71 | 23 May 76 | 23 Sep. 97 | c. 23 Sep. 01 | 1A | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | 25 F. | B. | *Radford, Oswald Claude*, C.B., C.I.E. (50-94-169) | 4 Nov. 50 | 26 Sep. 71 | 9 Feb. 77 | 26 Sep. 97 | c. 26 Sep. 01 | 1A | *u. s. l.* |
| | 70 F. | B. | **Montanaro**, Alfred (57-138) | 4 Oct. 53 | 14 Oct. 71 | 25 Apl. 77 | 14 Oct. 97 | c. 14 Oct. 01 | 1A | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | 11 Hus. | B. | *Macmullen, William Henry Fothergill* (57-74-161) | 13 June 48 | 28 Oct. 71 | 19 Apl. 75 | 28 Oct. 97 | . . . . | 1A | *u. s. l.* |
| | 25 F. | B. | *Jameson, Robert Feild* | 19 Feb. 51 | 28 Oct. 71 | 31 July 74 | 28 Oct. 97 | . . . . | 1A | *u. s. l.* |
| | 1 F. | B. | **Coats**, George Henry B. C.B. (57) | 30 Sep. 52 | 28 Oct. 71 | 18 Dec. 75 | 28 Oct. 97 | c. 28 Oct. 01 | 1A | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | 13 Hus. | B. | *Wheler, Charles Stuart* (127-129-161-165) | 24 Aug. 51 | 30 Dec. 71 | 25 Feb. 76 | 30 Dec. 97 | c. 20 Nov. 03 | 1A | *u. s. l.* |
| 5 | 68 F. | B. | **Mansel**, William Grenville (161-170) | 21 Sep. 52 | 30 Dec. 71 | 22 Sep. 76 | 30 Dec. 97 | c. 10 Feb. 04 | 1A | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | 92 F. | B | *Cooke-Collis, Maurice Crosbie* (50-170) | 8 Oct. 50 | 30 Dec. 71 | 20 Apl. 75 | 30 Dec. 97 | c. 30 Dec. 01 | 1A | *u. s. l.* |
| | 14 F. | B | *Hewett, William Setwood* (30-50-57-98) | 30 Dec. 51 | 30 Dec. 71 | 25 June 78 | 30 Dec. 97 | . | 1A | *u. s. l.* |
| | 2 F. | B. | *Fulton, Robert* (50-156) | 12 July 52 | 17 Feb. 72 | 22 Jan. 77 | 17 Feb. 98 | c. 17 Feb. 02 | 1A | *u. s. l.* |
| | 49 F | B. | *Rundall, Frank Montagu*, C.B., D.S.O. 72c-156-159-170 | 18 May 51 | 9 Mar. 72 | 26 Nov. 74 | 9 Mar. 98 | c. 8 June 02 | 1A | *u. s. l.* |
| | 62 F | B. | *Renny, George Blackstone* | 24 Sep. 51 | 27 Mar. 72 | 23 May 76 | 27 Mar. 98 | c. 10 Feb. 04 | 1A | *u. s. l.* |
| | 70 F. | B. | *Pears, Thomas Caldwell* (161, 169) | 27 June 51 | 29 May 72 | 11 Feb. 76 | 29 May 98 | . . . . | 1A | *u. s. l.* |
| | 10 Hus. | B. | *Heath, Harry Heptinstall Rose*, C.B. (50-57-105-166-170) | 24 June 50 | 24 July 72 | 17 Sep. 75 | 24 July 98 | c. 22 Jan. 00 | 1A | *u. s. l.* |
| | 63 F. | Bo. | *Reilly, Rawdon Edward Dennys* | 15 Nov. 52 | 31 Aug. 72 | 2 June 76 | 31 Aug. 98 | 20 May 98 | 1A | *u. s. l.* |
| | 65 F. | B. | *Lean, William Walter* (50) | 19 June 53 | 11 Sep. 72 | 4 Aug. 76 | 11 Sep. 98 | . . . . | 1A | *u. s. l.* |
| | 8 F. | B. | **Money**, George Alfred (57) | 24 Apl. 53 | 11 Sep. 72 | 17 Sep. 75 | 11 Sep. 98 | c. 20 Nov. 02 | 1A | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | 51 F. | B. | *MacLeod, Roderick William*, C.B. (57,169) | 16 Dec. 51 | 19 Oct. 72 | 12 Nov. 77 | 19 Oct. 98 | c. 19 Nov. 02 | 75 | *u. s. l.* |
| | 72 F. | Bo. | **Monteith**, John, C.B. | 24 June 52 | 13 Nov. 72 | 3 Aug. 70 | 13 Nov. 98 | c. 13 Nov. 02 | 1A | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | 83 F. | B. | **Read**, Hastings, C.B. | 19 Aug. 52 | 15 Jan. 73 | 28 Aug. 76 | 15 Jan. 99 | c. 15 Jan. 03 | 1A | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | 67 F. | B. | **O'Malley**, William Arthur D'Oyly, C.B. (50-57-63-65-170) | 6 Jan. 53 | 12 Feb. 73 | 8 Mar. 77 | 12 Feb. 99 | c. 25 June 03 | 1A | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| 10 | 14 F. | B. | **Molesworth**, Edward Hogarth, C.B. (50-57-175) | 2 May 54 | 24 Feb. 73<br>24 Feb. 72* | 23 May 76 | 24 Feb. 99 | c. 24 Feb. 03 | 1A | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | 5 F. | B. | *Thornhill, Henry Beaufoy*, C.I.E. | 7 Jan. 54 | 23 Apl. 73 | 21 Mar. 79 | 23 Apl. 99 | . . . . | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | 8 F. | B. | *Montresor, Edward Henry Hopton* | 8 May 51 | 8 May 73<br>8 May 72* | 6 Oct. 76 | 8 May 99 | . . . . | 1A | *u. s. l.* |
| | Sea. Higrs. | B. | *White, Frederick Power Lawrence* (170) | 15 May 52 | 24 July 73<br>24 July 72* | 2 May 79 | 24 July 99 | c. 10 Feb. 04 | 1A | *u. s. l.* |
| | 51 F. | B. | *Gartside-Tipping, Robert Francis*, C.B. | 17 Aug. 52 | 3 Aug. 73<br>3 Aug. 72* | 15 June 76 | 3 Aug. 99 | . . . . | 1A | *u. s. l.* |
| | 89 F. | B. | *Meade, Malcolm John*, C.I.E. (159) | 4 Feb. 54 | 9 Aug. 73 | 4 Oct. 76 | 9 Aug. 99 | . . . . | 1A | *u. s. l.* |
| | 89 F. | B. | **Meade**, John de Courcy Dashwood (65) | 23 Dec. 54 | 9 Aug. 73 | 19 July 78 | 9 Aug. 99 | . . . . | 1A | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | 43 F. | M. | **Lawford**, Eustace Edward Melville | 11 Mar. 56 | 9 Aug. 73 | 17 Oct. 76 | 9 Aug. 99 | c. 9 Aug. 02 | 1A | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | R. A. | B. | **Renny**, Alexander MacWhirter, *p.s.c.* (125-162, 173) | 27 Oct. 54 | 11 Sep. 73 | 24 Jan. 78 | 11 Sep. 99 | c. 11 Sep. 03 | 1A | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| 14 | R. M. A. | B. | **Hall**, Lewis Montgomery Murray, C.B. (156) | 10 Sep. 55 | 1 Oct. 73 | 26 June 80 | 1 Oct. 99 | c. 1 Oct. 03 | 1A | Col. on Staff, Southern Bde. |

## Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*

| No. | Former Corps and Presidency. | | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of Rank. Substantive. | Date of Rank. Army. | F. rule. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *49 F.* | *Bo.* | *Candy, James Molesworth* | *16 Mar. 52* | *2 Nov. 73* / *2 Nov. 72** | *17 Nov. 74* | *2 Nov. 99* | | IA | *u. s. l.* |
| 15 | 66 F. | M. | **Fenton**, Alexander Bulstrode, C.B. (54) | 4 Jan. 56 | 12 Nov. 73 | 20 Oct. 76 | 12 Nov. 99 | *c.* 5 July 03 | 75 | |
| | *83 F.* | *M.* | *Cadell, Hew Francis* | *24 Nov. 52* | *12 Feb. 74* / *12 Feb. 73** | *5 July 75* | *12 Feb. 00* | | IA | *u. s. l.* |
| | *2 W. I. R.* | *B.* | *Hastings, Warren (98)* | *19 July 52* | *28 Feb. 74* | *29 Sep. 79* | *28 Feb. 00* | | IA | *u. s. l.* |
| | 98 F. | M. | **Preston**, Frederick George | 18 Nov. 55 | 28 Feb. 74 | 24 May 79 | 28 Feb. 00 | | IA | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | 45 F. | B. | **Worlledge**, John Franklin (57-159-170-173) | 16 Apl. 56 | 28 Feb. 74 | 2 Jan. 78 | 28 Feb. 00 | *c.* 10 Feb. 04 | IA | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | 70 F. | B. | **Jones**, Alfred Edwin, *p.s.c.* (57-127-173) | 6 Sep. 55 | 28 Feb. 74 | 13 Oct. 76 | 28 Feb. 00 | | IA | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | E. Sur. R. M. | E. | **Juxon-Jones**, Juxon Henry (50) | 1 Feb. 55 | 10 June 74 | 8 Mar. 79 | 10 June 00 | | IA | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | *45 F.* | *B.* | *Herbert, Charles*, C.S.I. (159) | *16 May 54* | *13 June 74* | *12 July 76* | *13 June 90* | | IA | *u. s. l.* |
| 20 | 108 F. | Bo. | **Aslett**, William Charles | 12 Jan. 56 | 13 June 74 | 12 Sep. 76 | 13 June 00 | | IA | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | 45 F. | B. | **Peyton**, Lumley Scobell (65) | 3 June 54 | 13 June 74 | 8 July 76 | 13 June 00 | *c.* 8 Apl. 04 | IA | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | Glouc. R. | Bo. | **Beckham**, Lionel Grafton (50) | 14 Jan. 56 | 13 June 74 | 7 Apl. 79 | 13 June 00 | | 75 | *Resdg. India.* |
| | 51 F. | B. | **Welchman**, Edmund Walter St George, C.B. | 13 Feb. 57 | 11 July 74 | 5 July 78 | 11 July 00 | *c.* 10 Feb. 04 | IA | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | 109 F. | B. | **Pelle**, Solomon Charles Frederick, C.I.E. (105) | 11 Dec. 55 | 9 Aug. 74 | 12 Oct. 75 | 9 Aug. 00 | *c.* 10 Aug. 98 | CL | Civil employ. |
| 25 | 65 F. | B. | **Westmorland**, Charles Henry, C.B. | 30 June 56 | 21 Sep. 74 | 24 May 77 | 21 Sep. 00 | *c.* 10 Feb. 04 | IA | Col. on Staff, Karachi Bde. |
| | 72 F. | B. | **Gordon**, Stewart Douglas | 8 Sep. 55 | 21 Sep. 74 | 8 Apl. 78 | 21 Sep. 00 | *c.* 12 Oct. 04 | IA | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | S. York R. | M. | **Preston**, Jenico Edward, C.B., D.S.O. | 30 Nov. 55 | 21 Sep. 74 | 20 Sep. 80 | 21 Sep. 00 | | IA | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | 8 F. | B. | **Hawkins**, Frederick (57, 60, 162) | 18 Sep. 56 | 21 Sep. 74 | 22 Jan. 78 | 21 Sep. 00 | *c.* 10 Feb. 04 | IA | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | R. Mar. | B. | **Hayes**, Clarence Henry | 3 Oct. 55 | 1 Oct. 74 | 23 June 80 | 1 Oct. 00 | *c.* 21 Mar. 04 | IA | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| 30 | 40 F. | B. | **Stockley**, Vesey Mangles (50) | 11 July 53 | 5 Oct. 74 / 5 Oct. 72* | 28 Aug. 79 | 5 Oct. 00 | *c.* 6 May 04 | IA | *Resdg. India.* |
| | *R. Ir. Rif.* | *B.* | *Enriquez, Albert Dallas (127, 138, 159, 169, 173, 204)* | *17 Mar. 54* | *14 Nov. 74* | *29 July 80* | *14 Nov. 00* | | *75* | *u. s. l.* |
| | *25 F.* | *Bo.* | *Sinclair, Alfred Law*, D.S.O. (54, 72b, 93, 169) | *30 Apl. 53* | *2 Dec. 74* | *17 Jan. 77* | *2 Dec. 00* | | IA | *u. s. l.* |
| | Devon. R. | B. | **Fairbrother**, William Tomes, C.B. (171) | 19 July 56 | 11 Feb. 75 | 25 July 78 | 11 Feb. 01 | *c.* 11 Feb. 04 | IA | *Resdg. India.* |
| | 14 F. | B. | **Ramsay**, John George, C.B. (50, 60, 161, 165, 169) | 5 Nov. 56 | 11 Feb. 75 | 6 Sep. 77 | 11 Feb. 01 | *c.* 11 Feb. 04 | IA | Comdg. Bangalore Bde. |
| | 21 F. | M. | **Presgrave**, Edward Robert John, C.B., D.S.O. (54) | 29 June 55 | 11 Feb. 75 | 19 Dec. 78 | 11 Feb. 01 | *c.* 11 Feb. 04 | IA | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | R. Higrs. | B. | **Blyth**, Frederick Augustus (57, 162) | 20 Nov. 57 | 11 Feb. 75 | 26 Jan. 81 | 11 Feb. 01 | *c.* 13 June 04 | IA | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| 35 | N. Staff. R. | M. | **Parker**, John William (50, 53, 169) | 29 Dec. 56 | 11 Feb. 75 | 8 Mar. 79 | 11 Feb. 01 | | IA | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | 109 F. | B. | **Drummond**, Francis Henry Rutherford, C.B., C.I.E. | 9 Sep. 57 | 11 Feb. 75 | 17 Aug. 77 | 11 Feb. 01 | *c.* 11 Feb. 04 | IA | I. G. Impl. Ser. Troops. |
| | 43 F. | M. | **Burn**, Arthur George (50, 57, 74) | 10 June 56 | 10 Mar. 75 | 26 Dec. 77 | 10 Mar. 01 | | IA | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | 67 F. | M. | **Jones**, Richard Godfrey | 26 May 55 | 13 June 75 | 7 Jan. 78 | 13 June 01 | | IA | Mil. Asst., Mysore Govt. |
| | *56 F.* | *M.* | *Prichard, George Penry Montague (50, 174)* | *5 Mar. 54* | *9 Aug. 75* / *9 Aug. 73** | *12 Jan. 77* | *9 Aug. 01* | | *75* | *u. s. l.* |
| | 2 W. I. R. | M. | **Clothier**, Robert Freebairn (29, 36, 50) | 26 Feb. 53 | 12 Aug. 75 / 12 Aug. 74* | 29 Sep. 79 | 12 Aug. 01 | *c.* 12 Aug. 04 | 75 | *Resdg. India.* |
| 40 | 1 W. I. R. | M. | **Lawson**, Herbert (53, 104, 169) | 31 Jan. 56 | 12 Aug. 75 / 12 Aug. 74* | 15 Mar. 80 | 12 Aug. 01 | | IA | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| 41 | R. A. | B. | **Davison**, Kenneth Stewart, C.B. (50-156, 161, 169) | 25 Dec. 56 | 19 Aug. 75 | 14 Aug. 82 | 19 Aug. 01 | *c.* 3 Oct. 04 | IA | Col. on Staff, Nasirabad Bde. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 42 | 15 F. | Bo. | **Phillipps**, Charles Reginald (170) | 7 Feb. 58 | 10 Sep. 75 | 5 Feb. 77 | 10 Sep. 01 | . . . . | IA | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | 44 F. | B. | **Bell**, James Alexander | 28 Jan. 56 | 10 Sep. 75 | 22 Mar. 79 | 10 Sep. 01 | *c.* 10 Sep. 04 | IA | Comdg. Lucknow Infy. Brigade. |
| | 85 F. | Bo. | **Godfray**, Herbert | 12 Mar. 58 | 10 Sep. 75 | 26 Mar. 78 | 10 Sep. 01 | *c.* 10 Sep. 04 | IA | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| 45 | 17F. | B. | **Brownlow**, Cecil Barry (50, 170) | 24 Dec. 54 | 10 Sep. 75 | 11 May 77 | 10 Sep. 01 | *c.* 10 Sep. 04 | IA | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | 9 F. | B. | **Williams**, George Augustus | 12 Nov. 56 | 10 Sep. 75 | 2 July 77 | 10 Sep. 01 | *c.* 31 Mar. 06 | IA | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
| | 89 F. | B. | **Cook**, Walter (50-53-107, 169) | 19 Nov. 57 | 10 Sep. 75 | 5 Mar. 77 | 10 Sep. 01 | 11 May 98 | IA | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | 21 F. | M. | **Teversham**, Richard Kinlock, D.S.O.(50) | 6 Sep. 56 | 10 Sep. 75 | 3 July 77 | 10 Sep. 01 | *c.* 10 Sep. 04 | IA | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | 9 F. | B. | **Cunliffe**, Ernest William (170) | 24 Feb. 57 | 10 Sep. 75 | 18 Apl. 79 | 10 Sep. 01 | *c.* 10 Sep. 04 | IA | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| 50 | 65 F. | Bo. | **Even**, George Eusèbe, C.B. (1, 17, 21, 35, 50, 60, 94, 162, 169) | 12 Aug. 55 { | 21 Sep. 75 } | } 30 Apl. 78 | 21 Sep. 01 | *c.* 21 Sep. 04 | IA | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | | | | | 21 Sep. 75* { | | | | | |
| | R. M. A. | M. | **Farrant**, Harland FitzLyddon (54) | 28 Oct. 57 | 1 Oct. 75 | 23 June 80 | 1 Oct. 01 | . . . . | IA | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | 1 W. I. R. | Bo | **Peirse**, Charles Edward (54, 64, 169) | 6 June 54 | 13 Nov. 75 | 19 Dec. 79 | 13 Nov. 01 | *c.* 7 Mar. 05 | IA | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | R. Mar. | B. | **Paul**, Ernest Theodore (50, 65, 144, 156, 162, 170, 173) | 14 Apl. 58 | 1 Jan. 76 | 23 June 80 | 1 Jan. 02 | *c.* 22 Jan. 06 | IA | 6 Cavalry. |
| | *1 W. I. R.* | *Bo.* | *O'Donnell, George Boodrie (50).* | *26 Oct. 52* | *19 Jan. 76* | *19 Dec. 79* | *19 Jan. 02* | . . . . | CL | *u. s. l.* |
| | R. Mar. | B. | **Williamson**, Cyril Venn Wilton (159) | 30 July 58 | 27 Jan. 76 | 23 June 80 | 27 Jan. 02 | *c* 27 Jan. 05 | 75 | S. and T. Corps. |
| 55 | R. Mar. | Bo. | **Baillie**, Robert | 28 Jan. 57 | 27 Jan. 76 | 3 Oct. 80 | 27 Jan. 02 | *c* 27 Jan. 05 | IA | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | *R. Mar.* | *Bo.* | *Abud, Henry Mallaby (89, 154)* | *13 June 58* | *27 Jan. 76* | *3 Oct. 80* | *27 Jan. 02* | . . . . | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | Shrops. R. | B. | **Rivett-Carnac**, Ernest Henry (64, 149, 162) | 30 June 57 | 12 Feb. 76 | 19 July 80 | 12 Feb. 02 | *c.* 29 May 05 | IA | Comdg. Ambala Cav. Bde. |
| | E. Surr. R. | B. | **Delamain**, Frank Gun (162) | 6 Apl. 58 | 12 Feb. 76 | 17 Nov. 79 | 12 Feb. 02 | *c.* 20 Apl. 05 | IA | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | R. Lanc. R. | Bo | **Penrose-Thackwell**, Edward Rawdon | 8 Sep. 56 | 12 Feb. 76 | 30 Jan. 83 | 12 Feb. 02 | *c.* 12 Feb. 05 | 75 | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | R. Mar. | Bo | **Gott**, George Arthur | 16 Sep. 57 | 23 Feb. 76 | 8 Dec. 80 | 23 Feb. 02 | *c.* 23 Feb. 05 | IA | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| 60 | 21 F. | M. | **Stevens**, Charles Frederick (50-104) | 13 June 57 | 19 Apl. 76 | 3 July 77 | 19 Apl. 02 | *c.* 19 Apl. 05 | IA | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | 34 F. | M. | **Huggins**, Ponsonby Glenn, C.B., D.S.O. (50, 66, 127, 128) | 21 Jan. 57 | 19 Apl. 76 | 5 Nov. 77 | 19 Apl. 02 | . . . . | IA | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | R. Mar. | B. | **Atkinson**, Francis Garnett, C.B., (50, 57, 170) | 10 Nov. 57 | 1 Sep. 76 | 21 Aug. 80 | 1 Sep. 02 | *c.* 10 Feb. 04 | IA | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | E. Surr. R. | B. | **Lumsden**, Henry Richmond William | 9 Sep. 53 | 6 Sep. 76 | 24 Sep. 79 | 6 Sep. 02 | . . . . | IA | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | 51 F. | M. | **Monck-Mason**, Henry Espine (57, 106) | 11 Feb. 56 { | 10 Sep. 76 } | } 3 July 77 | 10 Sep. 02 | . . . . | IA | Pensn. Pay Mr., Madras. |
| | | | | | 10 Sep. 75* { | | | | | |
| 65 | 83 F. | Bo. | **Tinley**, Gervase Francis Newport, C.B.(127) | 4 Nov. 57 { | 10 Sep. 76 } | } 5 Feb. 77 | 10 Sep. 02 | *c.* 10 Sep. 05 | IA | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | | | | | 10 Sep. 75* { | | | | | |
| | 12 F. | B. | **Onslow**, Richard Cranley (50, 57, 74, 161, 169) | 26 July 57 | 11 Sep. 76 | 7 June 79 | 11 Sep. 02 | *c.* 11 Sep. 05 | IA | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | 62 F. | B. | **Wallace**, Alexander, C.B., (127, 129, 162, 169, 174) | 22 Aug. 58 | 11 Sep. 76 | 28 Aug. 79 | 11 Sep. 02 | *c.* 7 Sep. 04 | IA | Comdg. Jubbulpore Bde. |
| | 39 F. | B. | **Watson**, George Herbert (104, 162, 174) | 30 Mar. 57 | 11 Sep. 76 | 27 Aug. 79 | 11 Sep. 02 | . . . . | CL | Cant. Magte.'s Dept. |
| | 3 F. | B. | **Cates**, George Edward Hyde (*a*) | 7 Apl. 57 | 11 Sep. 76 | 6 Jan. 80 | 11 Sep. 02 | . . . . | CL | Poll., Bombay. |
| | *1 W. I. R.* | *Bo.* | *Yate, Arthur Campbell (72b, 95, 126, 159, 169)* | *28 Feb. 53* { | *22 Sep. 76* } | } *10 Feb. 79* | *22 Sep. 02* | . . . . | IA | *u. s. l.* |
| | | | | | *22 Sep. 75** { | | | | | |
| 70 | 8 F. | B. | **Balfour**, Joseph Hume (*50, 204*) | 9 Apl. 57 { | 6 Oct. 76 } | } 11 Mar. 80 | 6 Oct. 02 | *c.* 23 Mar. 08 | IA | *Resdg. India.* |
| | | | | | 6 Oct. 75* { | | | | | |
| | 40 F. | M. | **Maxwell**, George William (50) | 31 Dec. 57 | 11 Oct. 76 | 2 July 77 | 11 Oct. 02 | *c.* 28 Oct. 05 | IA | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | E. Ken. R. | B. | **Middleton**, Herbert John James | 31 Mar. 56 | 28 Oct. 76 | 1 Oct. 80 | 28 Oct. 02 | *c.* 28 Oct. 05 | IA | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | 54 F. | B. | **Yelding**, William Richard, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. [204 | 13 Jan. 56 | 29 Nov. 76 | 21 Feb. 79 | 29 Nov. 02 | *c.* 7 Sep. 04 | 75 | *Resdg. India.* |
| | R. Sc. Fus. | M. | **Lowry**, Wm. Hny. (24, 36, 65, 71, 72, 61, 174) | 2 Dec. 55 | 29 Nov. 76 | 25 Nov. 83 | 29 Nov. 02 | *c.* 29 Nov. 05 | IA | *Resdg. India.* |
| 75 | 2 W. I. R. | B. | **Bond**, Wensly James Hodson, C.B. | 26 Dec. 54 | 30 Nov. 76 | 25 May 80 | 30 Nov. 02 | *c.* 30 Nov. 05 | IA | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | R. A. | B. | **Meade**, John William Babington (162) | 30 Dec. 56 | 25 Jan. 77 | 2 Apl. 81 | 25 Jan. 03 | . . . . | IA | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| 77 | 1 W. I. R. | M. | **Haughton**, Thomas Hutchinson | 8 May 54 { | 11 Feb. 77 } | } 19 Dec. 79 | 11 Feb. 03 | *c.* 11 Feb. 06 | 75 | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | | | | | 11 Feb. 75* { | | | | | |
| | *73 F.* | *Bo.* | *Inglis, Ernest* (169) | *11 Nov. 57* { | *12 Feb. 77* } | } *2 July 77* | *12 Feb. 03* | . . . | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | | | | | *12 Feb. 75** { | | | | | |

* **Date of Sub-Lieutenancy.** (*a*) Under Mily. Fur. Rules. 1875.

## Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*

| No. | Former Corps and Presidency. | | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of Rank. Substantive. | Date of Rank. Army. | F. rule. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 78 | 15 F. | M. | **Aspinall**, Hugh Harry Haworth (*50-54*) | 24 Dec. 56 | 22 Mar. 77<br>22 Mar. 76* | 20 July 77 | 22 Mar. 03 | . . . . | 1A | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | 59 F. | Bo. | **Gordon**, Louis Augustus (50-64, 71, 206) | 28 May 57 | 14 June 77<br>14 June 76* | 3 Dec. 77 | 14 June 03 | *c.* 23 Oct. 06 | 1A | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| 80 | Bord. R. | B. | **Biddulph**, Stephen Francis (50, 162, 169) | 4 Feb. 58 | 5 Sep. 77 | 30 Apl. 81 | 5 Sep. 03 | *c.* 17 Jan. 07 | 1A | 19 Lancers. |
| | 12 F. | M. | **A. B. C. Keary**, Henry D'Urban, D.S.O. (21, 54, 72*b*, 124 *a*, 162). | 28 Apl. 57 | 10 Sep. 77<br>10 Sep. 75* | 7 May 77 | 10 Sep. 03 | *c.* 10 Sep. 06 | 1A | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | 63 F. | M. | **Vansittart**, Eden (125, 156) | 19 Apl. 56 | 10 Sep. 77<br>10 Sep. 75* | 20 July 77 | 10 Sep. 03 | *c.* 10 Sep. 06 | 1A | *Resdg. ex India* |
| | 54 F. | M. | **Jones**, Frank Lewis (50, 162, 173) | 5 Aug. 56 | 10 Sep. 77<br>10 Sep. 75* | 20 Apl. 77 | 10 Sep. 03 | . . . . | 1A | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | 65 F. | Bo. | **Forbes**, Arthur William (1, 50) | 17 Sep. 58 | 11 Sep. 77<br>11 Sep. 76* | 16 Aug. 78 | 11 Sep. 03 | *c.* 11 Sep. 06 | 1A | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| 85 | 66 F. | M. | **Burton**, Charles Wm. Westbrooke (162) | 28 June 58 | 11 Sep. 77<br>11 Sep. 76* | 10 July 79 | 11 Sep. 03 | . . . | 1A | *Lv., ex Ind., m.c.* |
| | R. Mar. | M. | **Stevens**, George Borlase (54, 72*b*) | 5 Feb. 59 | 19 Sep. 77 | 3 Oct. 80 | 19 Sep. 03 | . . . . | 1A | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | E. York. R. | Bo. | **Grantham**, Charles Fulford | 1 Aug. 57 | 13 Oct. 77 | 21 Aug. 84 | 13 Oct. 03 | *c.* 13 Oct. 06 | 1A | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | 65 F. | M. | **Iremonger**, Robert George (54, 106, 174) | 29 Nov. 57 | 11 Nov. 77<br>11 Nov. 76* | 2 July 77 | 11 Nov. 03 | . . . . | 1A | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | 70 F. | M. | **Westlake**, Almond Paul, D.S.O. | 2 Mar. 58 | 29 Nov. 77<br>29 Nov. 76* | 2 Sep. 78 | 29 Nov. 03 | *c.* 29 Nov. 06 | 1A | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| 90 | 2 W. I. R. | M. | **Mackintosh**, William Charles Henry (50, 174) | 10 May 55 | 30 Nov. 77<br>30 Nov. 76* | 6 Jan. 80 | 30 Nov. 03 | . . . . | 7S | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | *Derby. R.* | *B.* | *Taylor, Robert Eyre Sullivan (50, 161-174)* | *19 Aug. 56* | *23 Jan. 78* | *16 Aug. 80* | *23 Jan. 04* | . . . . | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | Leins. R. | B. | **Gastrell**, Everard Thuillier (50, 72 *b*, 107, 165, 170) | 9 Oct. 58 | 30 Jan. 78 | 29 Mar. 81 | 30 Jan. 04 | *c.* 30 Jan. 07 | 1A | A. A. G., Rawal Pindi Dn. |
| | Wilts. R. | B. | **Whistler**, Albert Edward (50, 57) | 27 Dec. 57 | 30 Jan. 78 | 18 Dec. 80 | 30 Jan. 04 | *c.* 30 Jan. 07 | 1A | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | S. Wales B. | B. | **O'Donnell**, Hugh, D.S.O. (57-107, 156) | 9 Feb. 58 | 30 Jan. 78 | 25 May 80 | 30 Jan. 04 | *c.* 30 Jan. 07 | 1A | Addl. A. A. G., N. Army. |
| | Manch. R. | B. | **Angelo**, Frederick William Pakenham (50, 65) | 15 Sep. 59 | 30 Jan. 78 | 5 May 80 | 30 Jan. 04 | *c.* 9 June 04 | 1A | Col. on Staff., Nowshera Cav. Brigade. |
| 95 | E. Surr. R. | B. | **Rodwell**, Ernest Hunter, *p.s.c.* (50, 57, 65, 159, 169, 175) | 10 Feb. 58 | 30 Jan. 78 | 28 May 80 | 30 Jan. 04 | *c.* 30 Jan. 07 | 1A | A.Q. M. G., C. of S. Dn. |
| | Ches. R. | B. | **Rattray**, Rullion Hare (50, 166, 171) | 1 June 59 | 30 Jan. 78 | 23 Apl. 80 | 30 Jan. 04 | *c.* 30 Jan. 07 | 7S | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | 17 F. | B. | **Cole**, Robert Arthur | 12 June 57 | 30 Jan. 78 | 10 Mar. 80 | 30 Jan. 04 | *c.* 30 Jan 07 | 1A | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | L'pool. R. | B. | **Edwards**, John Burnard, D.S.O. | 6 May 57 | 30 Jan. 78 | 27 Nov. 81 | 30 Jan. 04 | *c.* 12 Feb. 07 | 1A | A. A. G., Mhow Division. |
| 110 | R. Ir. Fus. | Bo. | **Cahusac**, William Fremantle (50, 71) | 26 Aug. 57 | 30 Jan. 78 | 4 July 81 | 30 Jan. 04 | *c.* 30 Jan. 07 | 7S | A. A. G., Quett a Divn. |
| | 2 F. | B. | **Bunbury**, William Edwin, *p. s. c.* (50, 162, 165, 170) | 5 Apl. 58 | 30 Jan. 78 | 14 Sep. 80 | 30 Jan. 04 | *c.* 30 Jan. 07 | 1A | D. A. G., N. Army. |
| | *2 F.* | *B.* | *Crawley, George Burridge* | *10 Mar. 58* | *30 Jan. 78* | *29 Feb. 80* | *30 Jan. 04* | . . . . | CL | *Supy. List* |
| | Hamps. R. | M. | **Carnegy**, Philip Mainwaring (50, 71, 156) | 12 Dec. 58 | 30 Jan. 78 | 23 Oct. 84 | 30 Jan. 04 | *c.* 30 Jan. 0- | | A. A. G. Meerut Dn. |
| | *York. R.* | *Bo.* | *Davies, John (50, 57, 163, 173)* | *12 June 57* | *16 Feb. 78* | *26 Apl. 82* | *16 Feb. 04* | . . | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| 102 | 9 F. | M. | **Georges**, Henry Wallace Edgcome (50, 125) | 1 Sep. 56 | 26 Feb. 78<br>26 Feb. 76* | 20 July 77 | 26 Feb. 04 | *c.* 26 Feb. 07 | 1A | *Resdg. ex India.* |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 103 | 18 F. | M. | **Shaw**, George Jocelyn (50, 106) | 23 Jan. 57 | 1 Apl. 78<br>1 Apl. 76* | 3 July 77 | 1 Apl. 04 | *c.* 1 Apl. 07 | 75 | A.A.G., Secunderabad Divn. |
| | S. York. R. | Bo. | **Kreyer**, Fredk. August Christian (152, 161, 169, 203) | 8 Apl. 59 | 1 May 78 | 18 June 80 | 1 May 04 | . . . | 1A | Cant. Magte.'s Dept. |
| 105 | Durh. L I. | M. | **Purdon**, David William (50, 161) | 17 July 53 | 1 May 78 | 17 Mar. 80 | 1 May 04 | . . . . | 1A | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | Ches. R. | B. | **Hodgson**, Godfrey Beckett (156) (*a*) | 8 Oct. 58 | 1 May 78 | 15 Sep. 80 | 1 May 04 | *c.* 1 May 07 | CI | Survey Dept. |
| | S. York. R. | B. | **Thackwell**, Colquhoun Grant Roche, D.S.O. (171) | 8 Dec. 57 | 1 May 78 | 23 Feb. 81 | 1 May 04 | *c.* 1 May 07 | 1A | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Ches. R. | B. | **Davies**, Henry Samuel Price (153, 162) | 31 Oct. 56 | 1 May 78 | 28 Feb. 82 | 1 May 04 | . . . . | CI | Civil Employ. |
| | Hamps. R. | M. | **Tuite**, Mark Antony (54, 71) | 2 May 57 | 1 May 78 | 4 Oct. 84 | 1 May 04 | *c.* 1 May 07 | 75 | *Resdg ex India.* |
| 110 | R. Ir. Rif. | B. | **Thomson**, William David (50, 57, 74, 102, 169) | 4 Feb. 58 | 1 May 78 | 13 Sep. 80 | 1 May 04 | *c.* 1 May 07 | 1A | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | *W. York R.* | *B.* | *Christie, James Harry* (162) | *19 July 59* | *1 May 78* | *12 Mar. 82* | *1 May 04* | . . . . | CI | *Supy. List.* |
| | Oxf. L. I. | M. | **Kerrich**, George Steuart | 5 May 58 | 1 May 78 | 8 May 80 | 1 May 04 | . . . | 1A | 28 Lt. Cavalry. |
| | E. Surr. R. | B. | **Hunter**, John Gunning (162) | 1 Nov. 59 | 1 May 78 | 20 Oct. 80 | 1 May 04 | *c.* 1 May 07 | 1A | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | E. Surr. R. | B. | **Waldron**, Henry Francis Kelly (50, 65, 162, 171) | 21 Jan. 59 | 1 May 78 | 14 Aug. 82 | 1 May 04 | *c.* 5 Dec. 07 | 1A | 16 Cavalry. |
| | Manch. R. | B. | **Reid**, Lestock Hamilton (50, 74, 170) | 22 July 57 | 1 May 78 | 28 Feb. 83 | 1 May 04 | *c.* 1 May 07 | 1A | J. A. G. in India. |
| 115 | Wilts. R. | B. | **Young**, Charles Frederic Gordon (50) | 12 Nov. 59 | 1 May 78 | 14 July 80 | 1 May 04 | *c.* 1 May 07 | 1A | |
| | Leic. R. | B. | **Younghusband**, George John, C.B., *p.s.c.* | 9 July 59 | 1 May 78 | 29 May 80 | 1 May 04 | *c.* 14 Feb. 05 | 1A | |
| | Suff. R. | B. | **Hutchinson**, Francis Patrick (50, 162, 173) | 15 Apl. 58 | 1 May 78 | 26 Nov. 80 | 1 May 04 | *c.* 1 May 07 | 1A | |
| | 43 F. | M. | **Dobbs**, Alexander Hugh (50) | 9 Sep. 59 | 1 May 78 | 20 May 80 | 1 May 04 | . . . | 75 | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | 15 F. | Bo. | **Aplin**, Philip John Hanham, D.S.O. (66, 107, 162, 170, 173) | 18 Dec. 59 | 1 May 78 | 22 May 80 | 1 May 04 | *c.* 1 May 07 | 1A | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| 120 | Som. L. I. | B. | **Templer**, Henry (50, 170) | 19 June 58 | 1 May 78 | 20 Nov. 80 | 1 May 04 | *c.* 28 Oct. 07 | 1A | 25 Cavalry. |
| | 103 F. | M. | **King**, Henry Thomas (50, 57, 71) | 20 Feb. 56 | 1 May 78 | 16 Aug. 80 | 1 May 04 | *c.* 23 May 07 | 1A | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | Norf. R. | B. | **Ommanney**, George Stewart (156) | 18 Nov. 59 | 1 May 78 | 3 July 82 | 1 May 04 | *c.* 1 May 07 | 1A | 2-3 G. R |
| | *Y. & L. R.* | *Bo.* | *Parkin, Henry*, C.I.E. (88, 105, 161) | *10 Dec. 58* | *1 May 78* | *11 Mar. 82* | *1 May 04* | . . . . | CL | *Supv. List.* |
| | R. Ir. Fus. | B. | **Dobbie**, Herbert Hugh (50, 57, 161, 169) | 19 Apl. 59 | 1 May 78 | 29 May 81 | 1 May 04 | *c.* 1 May 07 | 1A | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | E. York. R. | Bo. | **Piers**, William Barrington (52) | 4 Apl. 59 | 1 May 78 | 29 Mar. 81 | 1 May 04 | . . . | 1A | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| 125 | Bord. R. | B. | **Eardley-Wilmot**, Irton (50, 57) | 8 Apl. 59 | 1 May 78 | 25 Feb. 82 | 1 May 04 | *c.* 1 May 07 | 1A | *Lv. ex India 16 Oct. 09.* |
| | R. Ir. Rif. | B. | **Armstrong**, Oliver Carleton, D.S.O. | 16 Oct. 59 | 11 May 78 | 29 Jan. 83 | 11 May 04 | *c.* 11 May 07 | 75 | *Lv. ex India to 6 May 10.* |
| | Linc. R. | B. | **Richardson**, Francis Bernard Walter (50, 149) | 9 June 59 | 11 May 78 | 16 Aug. 80 | 11 May 04 | *c.* 11 May 07 | 1A | 12 Pioneers. |
| | N. Staff. R. | B. | **Steele**, St. George Loftus (50, 57, 66, 156, 161, 170, 173) | 31 Mar. 59 | 11 May 78 | 10 Mar. 80 | 11 May 04 | *c.* 1 June 07 | 1A | A. A. G., Peshawar Dn. |
| | W.York. R. | Bo. | **Mitchell**, George Warder (50, 153) | 29 Nov. 58 | 11 May 78 | 27 Feb. 81 | 11 May 04 | *c.* 11 May 07 | 1A | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| 130 | North'd. | M. | **Lewis**, David Silvanus (50, 71, 104, 140, 162, 173, 204) | 23 Dec. 58 | 11 May 78 | 14 Apl. 80 | 11 May 04 | *c.* 11 May 07 | 75 | *Resdg. ex India* |
| | Wilts. R. | B. | **Justice**, Charles Le Gendre (21, 50) | 5 Aug. 59 | 11 May 78 | 16 June 80 | 11 May 04 | *c.* 11 May 07 | 1A | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | Leins. R. | B. | **Broome**, Ralph Champneys (50) | 29 Jan. 60 | 11 May 78 | 4 Jan. 81 | 11 May 04 | *c.* 1 June 07 | 1A | Army Remt. Dept. |
| | W. York R | B. | **Hogge**, Arthur Fountaine, C.B. (165) | 8 June 59 | 11 May 78 | 14 Apl. 80 | 11 May 04 | *c.* 5 June 05 | 75 | Colonel on Staff, Ferozepore. |
| | 57 F. | B. | **James**, Herbert (102, 169) | 12 Nov. 59 | 11 May 78 | 21 Apl. 80 | 11 May 04 | *c.* 11 May 07 | 75 | S. and T. Corps. |
| 135 | 6 F. | B. | **Ostrehan**, Francis George Rodney (50, 71, 157, 161, 170) | 20 Aug. 59 | 11 May 78 | 1 May 80 | 11 May 04 | . . . . | 1A | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | Ches. R. | B. | **Rose**, Hugh (50, 62, 71, 156) | 30 Nov. 60 | 11 May 78 | 3 Mar. 81 | 11 May 04 | *c.* 11 May 07 | 75 | A. A. G., Lucknow Divn. |
| | 6 F. | B. | **Newell**, William Joseph (17, 50, 57, 162) | 3 June 58 | 11 May 78 | 5 May 80 | 11 May 04 | . . . | 1A | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | 17 F. | B. | **Carpendale**, Percy Maxwell (50, 125*b*, 162, 169) | 16 Apl. 59 | 11 May 78 | 30 May 80 | 11 May 04 | *c.* 11 May 07 | 1A | 21 Punjabis. |
| | 54 F. | B. | **Hall**, Herbert Sidney George | 6 Nov. 59 | 11 May 78 | 14 Sep. 80 | 11 May 04 | *c.* 11 May 07 | 75 | S. and T. Corps. |
| 140 | Hamps. R. | M. | **O'Donoghue**, Montague Ernest (50) | 16 Feb. 59 | 11 May 78 | 20 Oct. 82 | 11 May 04 | *c.* 11 May 07 | 75 | |
| | Devon. R. | B. | **Pirie**, Charles Patrick William (50, 57, 65, 162) | 17 Aug. 59 | 11 May 78 | 1 July 82 | 11 May 04 | *c.* 1 June 07 | 1A | 18 Lancers. |
| | 1 D. G. | B. | **Wright**, Ernest Leonard (57) | 28 Oct. 58 | 11 May 78 | 12 May 81 | 11 May 04 | . . . | 1A | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | 13 F. | B. | **Unwin**, Gaston Bouverie, D S.O. (1, 170) | 9 July 59 | 25 May 78 | 28 Apl. 81 | 25 May 04 | *c.* 15 Sep. 07 | 1A | 21 Cavalry. |
| | 83 F. | Bo. | **Westropp**, George Ralph Collier (1161, 175) | 21 June 59 | 14 Sep. 78 | 26 Apl. 80 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 1 June 07 | 75 | S. and T. Corps. |
| 145 | Som. L . I. | B. | **O'Donnell**, Alexander Clement (50) | 13 Mar. 58 | 5 Oct. 78 | 17 Aug. 82 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 1 June 07 | 75 | Addl. A. A. G., So. Army. |
| 146 | 81 F. | B. | **Phillips**, Walter Ernest, C.B. (50-169) | 27 Mar. 58 | 22 Jan. 79 | 14 July 80 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 2 June 07 | 1A | *Resdg. ex India.* |

* Date of Sub-Lieutenancy. (*a*) Under Military Fur. Rules 1875.

## Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*

| No. | Former Corps and Presidency. | | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of Rank. Substantive. | Date of Rank. Army. | F. rule. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 147 | 21 F. | M. | **Swanston**, Nowell Sherson | 28 Dec. 58 | 22 Jan. 79 | 13 Sep. 80 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 3 June 07 | 75 | S. and T. Co |
| | R. Ir. Fus. | Bo. | **Fry**, Charles Irwin (1,50, 71, 162) | 2 Sep. 58 | 22 Jan. 79 | 13 Feb. 83 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 4 June 07 | 75 | 125 Rifles. |
| | Ches. R. | B. | **Hancock**, Frank Herbert (50, 66, 162, 170) | 20 May 58 | 22 Jan. 79 | 9 Mar. 81 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 4 June 07 | IA | 87 Punjabis. |
| 150 | E. York. R. | Bo. | **Sherard**, Ralph Woodchurch (1, 57) | 11 Nov. 60 | 22 Jan. 79 | 24 Sep. 81 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 5 June 07 | IA | *Lv., ex I., 2 yr., 13 Jan.* |
| | S. York. R. | B. | **Merewether**, Henry Arthur (1, 50. 65, 71, 137) | 13 Mar. 57 | 7 June 79 | 7 Jan. 85 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 5 June 07 | IA | *Resdg. India* |
| | Hamps. R. | M. | **Shaw**, David George Levinge (50, 66, 170) | 1 July 60 | 21 June 79 | 28 Sep. 82 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 5 June 07 | IA | 15 Lancers. |
| | Leic. R. | B. | **Walker**, Percy Gerald (50,57,170) | 25 Sep. 57 | 9 July 79 | 12 July 82 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 5 June 07 | 75 | |
| | S. Lanc. R. | B. | **Campbell**, Frederick, D.S.O. (30, 50, 57, 170) | 25 Feb. 60 | 13 Aug. 79 | 18 Sep. 82 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 10 Nov. 04 | IA | Col. on S., Peshawar I.B. |
| 155 | Manch. R. | B. | **Ranken**, George Patrick (1, 50, 66, 71, 165, 169) | 13 Oct. 59 | 13 Aug. 79 | 2 Jan. 82 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 6 June 07 | IA | *Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 19. Oct. 07.* |
| | Wilts. R. | B. | **Dennys**, William Annesley Burton (50,170) | 26 June 59 | 13 Aug. 79 | 30 Oct. 80 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 6 June 07 | IA | 31 Punjabis. |
| | Dorset. R. | M. | **Dobbie**, William Hugh (50) | 9 May 59 | 13 Aug. 79 | 10 Mar. 82 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 6 June 07 | IA | Offg. A. A. G., Poona Dn. |
| | 28 F. | M. | **Plumer**, Thomas Hall | 30 Dec. 60 | 13 Aug. 79 | 25 Oct. 80 | 1 June 04 | . . . . | IA | *Resdg. ex. Ind.* |
| | 83 F. | Bo | **Kettlewell**, Edward Alexander | 19 Jan. 60 | 13 Aug. 79 | 18 Dec. 80 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 6 June 07 | 75 | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| 160 | Devon. R. | Bo | **Light**, Reginald Hough (51, 170, 187) | 30 Aug. 59 | 13 Aug. 79 | 17 June 82 | 1 June 04 | . . . . | IA | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | R. Ir. R. | B. | **Maxwell**, Richard Money | 1 Jan. 60 | 13 Aug. 79 | 14 July 82 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 6 June 07 | IA | 82 Punjabis. |
| | The Queen's | B. | **Thuillier**, Willoughby (1, 17, 65, 162) | 22 Feb. 60 | 13 Aug. 79 | 4 Jan. 82 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 6 June 07 | IA | *Lv. ex I. to 18 Dec. 10.* |
| | Leic. R. | B. | **Kerr**, Mark Ancrum, C.B. (50, 71, 156, 166) | 2 May 59 | 13 Aug. 79 | 10 Dec. 81 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 6 June 07 | IA | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | Sea. Hgrs. | B. | **Macintyre**, Donald Chas. Fredk. (143, 153, 156, 170) | 17 Apl. 59 | 13 Aug. 79 | 1 Jan. 82 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 6 June 07 | 75 | 1-4 G. R. |
| 165 | Leic. R. | Bo. | **Beale**, Anthony (106, 126, 128, 139, 153, 161, 169, 188*a*) | 15 Apl. 61 | 13 Aug. 79 | 8 Nov. 81 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 6 June 07 | IA | *Lv. ex India, to 13 May 10* |
| | Manch. R. | Bo. | **Wickham**, Wm. Jas. Richard, C.B. (65, 94, 162, 169) | 22 Jan. 60 | 13 Aug. 79 | 30 Nov. 81 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 10 Feb. 04 | IA | S. and T. Corps |
| | Bedf. R. | M.. | **Sutton**, Henry George (3, 66, 71, 106, 148*a*) | 26 May 60 | 13 Aug. 79 | 9 Nov. 81 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 6 Feb. 08 | IA | *Lv. ex I. 1 yr. 17 June 09.* |
| | Bord. R. | Bo | **Hogge**, George Sapte | 10 Feb. 61 | 14 Jan. 80 | 5 Apl. 82 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 8 June 07 | 75 | *Resdg. ex Ind.* |
| | Leins. R. | B. | **Brander**, Herbert Ralph, C.B., *p.s.c.* (50, 162) [174 | 8 Oct. 61 | 14 Jan. 80 | 27 Feb. 82 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 8 June 07 | IA | 32 Pioneers. |
| 170 | K.O. S. B. | B. | **Borradaile**, H. Benn, D.S.O. (50, 57, 61, 106, 161, 165, | 4 Oct. 60 | 14 Jan. 80 | 19 Nov. 84 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 8 June 07 | IA | |
| | E. Lan. R. | B. | **Crowther**, Robert Theodore (50, 192) | 17 June 60 | 14 Jan. 80 | 24 June 83 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 8 June 07 | IA | *Resdg ex India.* |
| | S. York. R. | B. | **Cowley**, James William (60, 65, 156) | 9 Nov. 60 | 14 Jan. 80 | 16 Mar. 82 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 9 June 07 | IA | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | North'd.Fus. | Bo | **Southey**, Robert (21, 35, 71, 161, 169) | 17 Sep. 61 | 14 Jan. 80 | 27 Apl. 83 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 9 June 07 | 75 | 130 Baluchis. |
| | Worc. R. | Bo | **Aitken**, Arthur Edward (169) | 25 May 61 | 14 Jan. 80 | 31 Dec. 82 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 9 June 07 | IA | 119 Infantry. |
| 175 | Norf. R. | B. | **Mullins**, Willoughby Brooking 50 (166), 170 | 19 Aug. 59 | 14 Jan. 80 | 1 Mar. 84 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 9 June 07 | IA | 29 Punjabis. |
| | K. O. S. B. | M | **Cox**, Herbert Vaughan (50, 57, 60, 124*a*, 161, 167) *c* to 34 | 12 July 60 | 14 Jan. 80 | 25 Aug. 82 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 9 June 07 | IA | D.Q.M.G., Q.M.G's. Dn. |
| | N. Staff. R. | M | **Bradley**, Frederick Gardner (50) | 2 Mar. 60 | 31 Jan. 80 | 29 Mar. 83 | 1 June 04 | . . . . | 75 | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | R. Mar. | Bo | **Wapshare**, Richard (1, 65) | 6 Jan. 60 | 1 Feb. 80 | 18 Nov. 82 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 10 June 07 | IA | A. A. G., A. H Q. |
| | R. Mar. | Bo | **Shewen**, Mansel Travers (50-161) | 10 May 62 | 1 Feb. 80 | 3 Mar. 83 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 10 June 07 | IA | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| 180 | Dorset. R. | Bo | **Montgomery**, Charles Arnulph Shrewsbury | 19 Nov. 60 | 25 Feb. 80 | 28 Apl. 82 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 10 June 07 | IA | Offg. in Comd. Bombay Bde. |
| | 1 W. I. R | M. | **Lewin**, Wilfred Hale (50, 76, 161, 173) | 18 May 56 | 11 Aug. 80 | 11 Apl. 83 | 1 June 04 | . . . . | IA | *Resdg. ex Ind.* |
| | E. Kent. R | M. | **Rippon**, George (50, 72*b*, 105) | 18 Nov. 61 | 11 Aug. 80 | 26 May 82 | 1 June 04 | . . . . | IA | *Resdg. ex Ind.* |
| | Essex R. | M. | **Jackson**, John (54, 167) | 8 Nov. 61 | 11 Aug. 80 | 31 May 82 | 1 June 04 | . . . . | IA | *Res g. ex Ind.* |
| 184 | K. O. S. B. | B. | **Hamilton**, Alexander (50, 170) | 22 Dec. 60 | 11 Aug. 80 | 6 July 82 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 11 June 07 | IA | 25 unjabis. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 185 | R. Mar. | Bo. | **Macdonald**, Clarence Herbert (17, 1,50) | 9 Sep. 61 | 1 Sep. 80 | 3 Mar. 83 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 11 June 07 | IA | 96 Infantry. |
| | Sco. Rif. | B. | **Cookson**, George Arthur (65, 162) | 6 Aug. 60 | 11 Sep. 80 | 26 Jan. 84 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 30 July 05 | IA | Col. on Staff, Bangalore Cav. Bde. |
| | Sea Hgrs. | B. | **Burne**, Knightley Poyntz (50-57) | 10 Nov. 58 | 23 Oct. 80 | 1 July 84 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 11 June 07 | IA | 38 Dogras. |
| | R. Muns. F. | Bo. | **Kenny**, Henry Torrens, *p.s.c.* (50, 57, 65, 159, 173, 204) | 3 Sep. 58 | 23 Oct. 80 | 21 June 82 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 11 June 07 | IA | 37 Lancers. |
| | S. York. R. | B. | **Johnson**, Charles Edward (50, 57, 167) | 4 Aug. 61 | 22 Jan. 81 | 20 Oct. 82 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 11 June 07 | IA | 36 Sikhs. |
| 190 | S. W. Bord. | M. | **Rainey-Robinson**, Robert Maximilian (57,72*c*,105,113) | 28 Apl. 61 | 22 Jan. 81 | 26 Sep. 82 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 11 June 07 | IA | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | Suff. R. | B. | **Herbert**, Lionel, C.V.O. (65, 71, 161) | 30 Nov. 60 | 22 Jan. 81 | 23 Apl. 83 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 20 May 02 | IA | Col. on Staff., Rangoon Bde. |
| | Leins. R. | B. | **Johnstone**, Augustus Anderson Jervis (50-170) | 30 May 62 | 22 Jan. 81 | 17 Aug. 83 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 11 June 07 | IA | 58 Rifles. |
| | S. W. Bord. | M. | **Caulfeild**, Gordon Napier, D.S.O. (50-57) | 27 Jan. 62 | 22 Jan. 81 | 23 Apl. 83 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 11 June 07 | IA | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | Dorset. R. | B. | **Evatt**, John Thorold, D.S.O. (50,94,156,162,166,169) | 1 Aug. 61 | 23 Apl. 81 | 14 July 83 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 30 Apl. 04 | IA | Col. on Staff, Madras Bde. |
| 195 | R. Muns. F. | Bo. | **Turner**, George Harvey (170, 173) | 26 Aug. 61 | 23 Apl. 81 | 16 Oct. 82 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 11 June 07 | IA | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | R. Ir. R. | B. | **Jermyn**, Turenne (50, 71, 107, 162, 166, 169) | 12 Apl. 62 | 22 Oct. 81 | 12 June 83 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 11 June 07 | IA | A. Q. M. G., C. of S. Dn. |
| | W. Rid. R. | B. | **Harris**, Arthur Philip Desborough (50) | 17 Dec. 62 | 22 Oct. 81 | 7 Nov. 83 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 11 June 07 | IA | *Resdg. India.* |
| | D. C. L. I. | Bo. | **Holland**, Percy (72*b*, 161, 170) | 20 Feb. 62 | 22 Oct. 81 | 2 May 83 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 11 June 07 | IA | 47 Sikhs. |
| | E. York. R. | M. | **Maconchy**, Ernest Wm. Stuart King, C.I.E. D.S.O. (50, 162, 169) | 18 June 60 | 28 Jan. 82 | 11 Sep. 83 | 1 June 04 | *c.* 11 June 07 | IA | Depy. Secy., Army Dept. |
| 200 | Bedf. R. | M. | **Taylor**, Hugh Neufville, D.S.O. (105) | 20 Dec. 59 | 28 Jan. 82 | 2 May 83 | 1 June 04 | . . . . | CL | Civil Employ. |
| | R. Lanc. R. | B. | **Mosse**, William Oliver Matless (21, 35, 50, 60, 71) | 3 Mar. 60 | 23 Oct. 80 | 19 June 84 | 30 July 04 | *c.* 30 July 07 | IA | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | Leins. R. | B. | **Whittall**, Francis Vaughan (35, 61, 106, 159, 173, 204) | 23 Mar. 61 | 22 Jan. 81 | 1 Aug. 83 | 15 Aug. 04 | *c.* 15 Aug. 07 | IA | 95 Infantry. |
| | Suff. R. | B. | **Melville**, John Swinton (50-57-162) | 3 Aug. 60 | 11 Aug. 80 | 6 Sep. 83 | 19 Aug. 04 | *c.* 19 Aug. 07 | IA | 4 Rajputs. |
| | 62 F. | Bo. | **Fryer**, George Willoughby Smith (50) | 16 Sep. 58 | 21 Aug. 78 | 31 Mar. 80 | 21 Aug. 04 | . . . . | IA | Mily. Accts. Dept |
| | *Wilts. R.* | *B.* | *Loch, Granville Henry*, C.I.E. (50) | *26 Jan. 59* | *21 Aug. 78* | *24 June 80* | *21 Aug. 04* | . . . . | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| 205 | S. W. Bord. | B. | **Stainforth**, Lesley Charles Hamilton (50-162, 169) | 23 June 60 | 22 Jan. 81 | 15 June 83 | 24 Aug. 04 | *c* 24 Aug. 07 | 75 | *Resdg ex India.* |
| | Durh. L. I. | B. | **Searle**, Charles Thomas Arnaud (51, 71, 162, 166) | 2 Dec. 63 | 25 Aug. 83 | 26 Apl. 87 | 1 Sep. 04 | *c.* 7 Mar. 08 | IA | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | 12 Lancers | B. | A.-D.-C., **Birdwood**, William Riddell, C.I.E., D.S.O. (2-50-64 156, 162, 166, 170) | 13 Sep. 65 | 9 May 85 | 20 Dec. 86 | 1 Sep. 04 | *c.* 26 June 05 | IA | Col. on Staff, Kohat Bde. |
| | York R. | Bo. | **Searle**, Alfred Ernest Stuart (51, 71) | 16 Mar. 60 | 13 Aug. 79 | 5 Apl. 82 | 17 Sep. 04 | *c.* 7 Mar. 08 | IA | |
| | Leins. R. | Bo. | **Vaughan**, Henry Bathurst (54) | 27 Feb. 58 | 17 Apl. 80 | 11 Mar. 82 | 21 Sep. 04 | *c.* 25 Oct. 05 | 75 | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| 210 | Suff. R. | Bo. | **Caulfeild**, Francis William John (1, 51, 71) | 7 July 59 | 14 Jan. 80 | 16 Mar. 82 | 1 Oct. 04 | *c.* 1 Oct. 07 | IA | 110 Lt. Infantry. |
| | Worc. R. | Bo. | **Jacob**, Claud William (50, 93, 169) | 21 Nov. 63 | 9 Sep. 82 | 16 Dec. 84 | 1 Oct. 04 | *c.* 1 Oct. 08 | IA | 106 Pioneers. |
| | Essex R. | M. | **Leonard**, Alfred Wilberforce (51-105) | 3 June 62 | 10 Mar. 83 | 13 Nov. 85 | 2 Oct. 04 | *c.* 2 Oct. 08 | IA | 98 Infantry. |
| | 33 F. | M. | **Rich**, William Harry Derville (65) | 6 Aug. 57 | 5 Oct. 78 | 5 Aug. 80 | 5 Oct. 04 | *c.* 5 Oct. 08 | 75 | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| | R. Muns. Fus | M. | **Bremner**, Harry John | 27 Nov. 59 | 13 Aug. 79 | 16 Oct. 82 | 10 Oct. 04 | *c.* 10 Oct. 07 | IA | |
| 215 | R. A. | —. | **Malleson**, Wilfrid. (162, 166, 170) | 8 Sep. 66 | 17 Feb. 86 | 1 Jan. 04 | 20 Oct. 04 | *s.c.* 20 Oct. 08 | IA | A. Q. M. G., C. of S. Dn. |
| | Sco. Rif. | B. | **Colomb**, Francis Cracroft, *p.s.c.* (54, 71, 72*b*, 127) | 4 Mar. 61 | 22 Jan. 81 | 18 Oct. 82 | 5 Nov. 04 | *c.* 5 Nov. 07 | IA | A. A. G. Burma Dn. |
| | Berks. R. | M. | **Nicholls**, Arthur (50, 170) | 25 Oct. 62 | 22 Oct. 81 | 1 Feb. 85 | 29 Nov. 04 | *c.* 29 Nov. 07 | IA | 55 Rifles. |
| | K. O. S. B. | B. | **Corfield**, Charles John | 1 Nov. 57 | 4 Dec. 78 | 18 Feb. 82 | 4 Dec. 04 | . . . . | IA | S. and T. Corps. |
| | W. Rid. R. | B. | **Crommelin**, Clarence Yule (50, 157) | 25 Dec. 60 | 22 Oct. 81 | 24 July 84 | 10 Dec. 04 | *c.* 10 Dec. 07 | IA | 2-9 G. R. |
| 220 | R. A. | B. | **Turner**, James Gibbon (50, 64, 72*b*, 159, 169, 204) | 24 Aug. 59 | 18 Dec. 78 | 27 Mar. 81 | 18 Dec. 04 | *c.* 1 June 07 | IA | 4 Cavalry. |
| | Glouc. R. | M. | **Marlow**, Benjamin William | 1 Dec. 63 | 12 Nov. 84 | 5 Nov. 86 | 23 Dec. 04 | *s.c.* 23 Dec. 08 | IA | Mily. Acctt. Genl. |
| | Berks. R. | Bo. | **Delamain**, Walter Sinclair D.S.O. (1, 50, 71) | 18 Feb. 62 | 22 Oct. 81 | 1 Feb. 85 | 12 Jan. 05 | *c.* 12 Jan. 08 | IA | 123 Rifles. |
| | R. Suss. R. | M. | **Yate**, Frederick Herbert (170) | 2 May 58 | 22 Jan. 79 | 24 Mar. 80 | 22 Jan. 05 | *c.* 1 June 07 | IA | 20 Horse. |
| | 13 F. | M. | **Kerrich**, Leonard Wilkinson Cleveland (1) | 25 Aug. 59 | 22 Jan. 79 | 1 Sep. 80 | 22 Jan. 05 | *c.* 2 June 07 | IA | 28 Lt. Cavalry. |
| 225 | Leic. R. | Bo. | **Thompson**, William Anson | 28 May 59 | 22 Jan. 79 | 18 June 80 | 22 Jan. 05 | *c.* 3 June 07 | IA | A. A. G. Lahore Divn. |
| | *R. Scots.* | *Bo.* | *Chenevix-Trench, George Frederick (161, 169)* | *23 June 59* | *22 Jan. 79* | *8 Dec. 82* | *22 Jan. 05* | . . . . | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | R. Scots. | Bo. | **Kemball**, Arnold Henry Grant (50, 156, 162, 169, 185) | 4 Jan. 61 | 11 Aug. 80 | 26 Mar. 82 | 11 Feb. 05 | *c.* 10 June 07 | IA | 1-5 G. R. |
| 227 | Wilts R. | B. | **Lampen**, John (50) | 7 Dec. 58 | 13 Aug. 79 | 6 Nov. 80 | 13 Feb. 05 | *c.*, 13 Feb. 08 | 75 | 2 Lt. Infantry. |

| No. | Former Corps and Presidency. | | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. Substantive. | Date of rank. Army. | F. rule. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels**—*contd.* | | | | | | | |
| 228 | W. Rid. R. | B. | **Lindesay**, Alexander Lumsdaine (50, 170) | 6 July 62 | 10 Mar. 83 | 24 May 86 | 13 Feb. 05 | *c.*, 13 Feb. 09 | IA | 24 Punjabis. |
| | Welsh R. | Bo. | **Price**, Chas. Henry Uvedale. D.S.O. (50, 93, 170, 173, 185) | 16 June 62 | 22 Oct. 81 | 16 June 83 | 1 Mar. 05 | *c.*, 1 Mar. 08 | IA | 129 Baluchis. |
| 230 | Worc. R. | Bo. | **Dawson**, Charles Hutton (162) | 9 Nov. 59 | 23 Oct. 80 | 28 Feb. 85 | 18 Mar. 05 | *c.*, 18 Mar. 08 | CL | Civil Employ. |
| | Glouc. R. | B. | **A. D. C. Stewart**, James Marshall (50, 157, 162, 169) | 9 Aug. 61 | 22 Oct. 81 | 28 Feb. 83 | 20 Mar. 05 | *c.*, 20 Mar. 08 | IA | 2-5 G. R. |
| | R. Ir. R. | Bo. | **Herbert**, Lionel Norton (22, 50, 127, 170) | 18 Feb. 63 | 9 Sep. 82 | 24 June 84 | 4 Apl. 05 | *c.*, 4 Apl. 09 | 75 | 19 Punjabis. |
| | N. Staff. R. | B. | **Palin**, Gilbert Walter | 29 Sep. 62 | 12 May 83 | 3 Nov. 85 | 1 May 05 | *c.*, 1 May 09 | IA | S. and T. Corps. |
| | R. Ir. R. | | **Loch**, Harry Frere, *p.s.c.* (50-104-161) | 20 Oct. 60 | 11 Aug. 80 | 25 Aug. 82 | 7 May 05 | *c.*, 10 June 07 | IA | 1 Brahmans. |
| 235 | Sea. Hgrs. | Bo. | **Whyte**, Charles William Frederick (50, 71, 170) | 1 May 62 | 10 May 82 | 8 July 83 | 12 June 05 | *c.* 12 June 09 | IA | 117 Mahrattas. |
| | *R. Scots. F.* | *M.* | *Dawson, Francis William* (52) | *29 May 58* | *23 July 79* | *9 Oct. 80* | *23 July 05* | . . . . | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | *W. Rid. R.* | *Bo.* | *Colomb, Richard Pasley* | *23 June58* | *23 July 79* | *6 July 82* | *23 July 05* | . . . . | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | R. Berks. R. | M. | **Barratt**, William Cross, D.S.O. (17-50, 57-169) | 2 June 62 | 5 Dec. 83 | 11 Nov. 86 | 25 July 05 | *c.*, 25 July 09 | IA | 5 Lt. Infy. |
| | Conn. Rang. | B. | **Hatch**, Arthur Vincent (50, 71, 127, 156, 162, 166) | 10 Sep. 60 | 14 Jan. 80 | 20 Mar. 82 | 9 Aug. 05 | *c.*, 8 June 07 | IA | 2-1 G. R. |
| | *K.O.S.B.* | *B.* | *Fleming, John Murchison* (162) | *12 Aug.58* | *13 Aug.79* | *22 July 82* | *13 Aug. 05* | . . . . | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | War. R. | B. | **Twigg**, Robert Henry (1, 50, 162, 169) | 4 Apl. 60 | 13 Aug. 79 | 26 Dec. 80 | 13 Aug. 05 | *c.*, 4 Feb. 09 | IA | 1-39 Garhwal Rifles. |
| | Ches. R. | B. | **Dunlop-Smith**, James Robert, C.S.I., C.I.E. (169) | 24 Aug. 58 | 13 Aug. 79 | 26 Mar. 82 | 13 Aug. 05 | . . . . | CL | Pte. Secy., the Viceroy. |
| 240 | Leic. R. | B. | **Egerton**, Raleigh Gilbert (50, 71, 170) | 25 Sep. 60 | 13 Aug. 79 | 1 Nov. 81 | 13 Aug. 05 | *c.*, 6 June 07 | IA | Guides |
| | E. Surr. R. | B. | **Anderson**, Rolland Frederick Hart (50, 74, 136, 162) | 28 Apl. 59 | 13 Aug. 79 | 18 July 82 | 13 Aug. 05 | *c.*, 6 June 07 | IA | J. A. G.'s Dept. |
| | *R. War. R.* | *B.* | *Newmarch, Lindsay Sherwood* (161) | *23 Mar. 57* | *13 Aug. 79* | *4 Sep. 83* | *13 Aug. 05* | . . . . | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | V. & L. R. | Bo. | **Carter**, Edward James (50) | 9 Nov. 58 | 13 Aug. 79 | 8 Aug. 83 | 13 Aug. 05 | . . . . | IA | S. and T. Corps. |
| | W. Rid. R. | B. | **Burton**, Edmund Boteler (50-170) | 22 Apl. 61 | 13 Aug. 79 | 1 July 82 | 13 Aug. 05 | *c.*, 6 June 07 | IA | 17 Cavalry. |
| | Dorset. R. | B. | **Prior**, William (50-170) | 13 Oct. 59 | 13 Aug. 79 | 31 May 83 | 13 Aug. 05 | *c.*, 28 Sep. 08 | IA | 13 Rajputs. |
| 245 | R.Deb. Fus. | M. | **Dawes**, William Myers (50, 71) | 26 Sep. 58 | 19 Feb. 81 | 18 Apl. 83 | 14 Aug. 05 | *c.*, 14 Aug. 08 | IA | 88 Infantry. |
| | Dorset. R. | B. | **Phillips**, Alfred Lucian (162) | 24 Mar. 61 | 22 Jan. 81 | 1 July 82 | 16 Oct. 05 | *c.*, 16 Oct. 08 | 75 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Oxf. L. I. | M. | **Holloway**, Edward Leigh (50-162) | 20 Nov. 59 | 25 Feb. 80 | 26 Apl. 82 | 5 Nov. 05 | *c.*, 5 Nov. 08 | IA | 64 Pioneers. |
| | Oxf. L. I. | M. | **Hodson**, George Benjamin, D.S.O. (50, 156, 162, 170) | 3 Oct. 63 | 10 May 82 | 1 Sep. 84 | 13 Nov. 05 | . . . . | IA | 57 Rifles. |
| | Bedf. R. | M. | **Tennant**, Claude Cambridge | 2 Dec. 59 | 26 Nov. 79 | 25 May 84 | 26 Nov. 05 | *c.*, 26 Nov. 08 | 75 | S. and T. Corps. |
| 250 | Leins. R. | M. | **Keate**, Charles Robert (50, 105) | 6 Mar. 62 | 22 Jan. 81 | 22 Apl. 83 | 19 Dec. 05 | *c.* 19 Dec. 08 | IA | 30 Punjabis. |
| | Bord. R. | B. | **Norman**, William Wylie (19, 32, 50-162, 169) | 11 Mar. 60 | 23 Oct. 80 | 29 June 83 | 21 Dec. 05 | *c.*, 21 Dec. 08 | IA | 22 Cavalry. |
| | Leins. R. | B. | **Cowper**, Maitland (65, 161, 166, 170) | 24 Dec. 59 | 11 Aug. 80 | 13 Oct. 84 | 1 Jan. 06 | *c.*, 10 June 07 | IA | 10 Lancers. |
| | R. Ir. R. | B. | **Thompson**, David Montgomery | 5 June 61 | 14 Jan. 80 | 18 July 82 | 14 Jan. 06 | *c.*, 14 Jan. 09 | 75 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | S. Lan. R. | B. | **Philott**, Douglas Craven (50, 57, 94, 136, 158, 166, 169, 203) | 28 June 60 | 14 Jan. 80 | 8 July 85 | 14 Jan. 06 | . . . . | CL | Civil Employ. |
| | *S. Lan. R.* | *B.* | *Campbell, Frank James Brook* (174) | *7 Feb. 61* | *14 Jan. 80* | *30 May 85* | *14 Jan. 06* | . . . . | L | *Supy. List.* |
| 255 | A.&S.Hgrs. | M. | **McIntyre**, Hugh David (50-66-104, 157) | 4 Dec. 60 | 14 Jan. 80 | 20 Oct. 82 | 14 Jan. 06 | *c.* 3 May 09 | IA | 8 Rajputs. |
| | *Ches. R.* | *B.* | *Parsons, Clement George* (57-162) | *8 Aug. 61* | *14 Jan. 80* | *4 July 82* | *14 Jan. 06* | . . . . | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | L'pool. R. | Bo. | **Broome**, George Simpson (1, 47, 50, 65, 170) | 10 Dec. 62 | 10 May 82 | 16 Jan. 85 | 16 Jan. 06 | . . . . | IA | 126 Infantry. |
| | N. Lan. R. | B. | **Smith**, Thomas Hugh (65) | 8 Nov. 61 | 31 Jan. 80 | 22 Aug. 82 | 31 Jan. 06 | *c.*, 9 June 07 | IA | 12 Cavalry. |
| | W. I. R. | M. | **Hitchins**, Chas. Henry Macintire (50) | 30 Jan. 60 | 31 Jan. 80 | 5 Feb. 83 | 31 Jan. 06 | *c.*, 21 Feb. 09 | 75 | 80 Infantry. |
| | E. Surr. R. | B. | **Hamilton**, George Frederick Dashwood (57) | 18 May 60 | 31 Jan. 80 | 5 July 82 | 31 Jan. 06 | . . . . | 75 | S. and T. Corps. |
| 260 | R. Mar. | Bo. | **Hartigan**, Edward Ross 66, 72a) | 2 Apl. 60 | 1 Feb. 80 | 18 Nov. 82 | 1 Feb. 06 | *c.* 23 June 09 | IA | 112 Infantry. |
| 261 | Suff. R. | M. | **VC Grant**, Charles James William (50) | 14 Oct. 61 | 10 May 82 | 14 Sep. 83 | 10 Feb. 06 | . . . . | 75 | 92 Punjabis. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 262 | R. A. | B. | **Anderson**, Clinton Cortlandt (169) | 29 Nov. 60 | 18 Feb. 80 | 15 Oct. 83 | 18 Feb. 06 | . . . . | IA | 28 Punjabis. |
| | Leins. R. | B. | **Bingley**, Alfred Horsford, C.I.E., (50-57) | 28 May 65 | 7 Feb. 85 | 9 Aug. 87 | 19 Mar. 06 | . . . . | IA | 7 Rajputs. |
| | Worc. R. | B. | **Watson**, William Arthur, C.I.E., *p.s.c.* (162) | 25 Sep. 60 | 11 Aug. 80 | 23 June 82 | 1 Apl. 06 | *c.*, 10 June 07 | IA | 39 C. I. H. |
| 265 | Dorset. R. | Bo. | **Harrison**, Thomas Aylet (50) | 26 Mar. 65 | 7 Feb. 85 | 12 Jan. 88 | 1 Apl. 06 | . . . . | IA | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
| | L'pool. R. | B. | **Shakespear**, Leslie Waterfield (50-157, 170) | 5 Sep. 60 | 22 Jan. 81 | 27 Jan. 85 | 2 Apl. 06 | *c.*, 2 Apl. 09 | IA | 2-2 G. R. |
| | North'd. Fus. | Bo. | **Brown**, Charles Allen (54, 71) | 23 Sep. 58 | 19 Feb. 81 | 7 Apl. 83 | 14 Apl. 06 | . . . . | IA | 9 Infantry. |
| | K. O. S. B. | Bo. | **Wadeson**, Frederick William George (50, 93) | 12 July 60 | 17 Apl. 80 | 17 June 82 | 17 Aol. 06 | *c.*, 10 June 07 | IA | 35 Horse. |
| | Hamps. R. | B. | **Ewart**, Richard Henry, D.S.O. (165, 170) | 26 Dec. 64 | 25 Aug. 83 | 27 Mar. 86 | 1 May 06 | . . . . | IA | S. and T. Corps. |
| 270 | R. Muns. F. | M. | **Denne**, Arthur Robert (50, 57, 66, 170) | 6 Dec. 59 | 28 Jan. 82 | 30 Dec. 84 | 22 May 06 | *c.*, 22 May 09 | IA | 17 Infantry. |
| | W. York. R. | B. | **Shore**, Offley Bohun Stovin Fairless, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (52, 67, 127, 162, 165, 173) | 9 Aug. 63 | 10 May 82 | 27 Apl. 84 | 1 June 06 | . . . . | IA | 18 Lancers. |
| | R. Lanc. R | Bo. | **Crawford**, George Rainier (50, 170) | 28 May 62 | 22 Oct. 81 | 20 Oct. 85 | 4 June 06 | *c.*, 4 June 09 | 75 | 40 Pathans. |
| | E. York. R. | Bo | A.-D.-C., M., **Mellss**, Charles John (162) | 12 Sep. 62 | 9 Sep. 82 | 13 June 84 | 23 July 06 | *c.*, 15 Jan. 07 | IA | 53 Sikhs. |
| | *Midd'x. R.* | *B.* | *Cronin, John Joseph (104, 124, 141, 142)* | *25 Sep. 60* | *11 Aug. 80* | *16 Feb. 84* | *11 Aug. 06* | . . . . | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | Suff. R. | B. | **Grey**, Edward (57, 161, 170) | 12 May 60 | 11 Aug. 80 | 21 June 83 | 11 Aug. 06 | *c*, 11 Aug. 09. | 75 | S. and T. Corps. |
| 275 | R. W. F. | B. | **Cawood**, George Crane (54-57-65-66, 71, 137, 162) | 1 Mar. 61 | 11 Aug. 80 | 17 Mar. 85 | 11 Aug. 06 | . . . . | IA | 7 Lancers. |
| | E. Surr. R. | B. | **Peyton**, Algernon George (50, 71, 170) | 3 Oct. 59 | 11 Aug. 80 | 25 Apl. 84 | 11 Aug. 06 | . . . . | IA | 9 Horse. |
| | R. War. R. | B. | **Couper**, Edward Edmonstone (50, 157) | 15 Dec. 60 | 11 Aug. 80 | 1 July 82 | 11 Aug. 06 | . . . . | IA | 1-9 G. R. |
| | Oxf. L. I. | | **Acton**, Henry Lowry Barnwell (74) | 3 Aug. 61 | 11 Aug. 80 | 21 Feb. 83 | 11 Aug. 06 | *c.*, 11 Aug. 09 | IA | J. A. G.'s Dept. |
| | S. W. Bord. | B. | **Grant**, Francis Charles (50-170) | 17 May 58 | 11 Aug. 80 | 9 May 83 | 11 Aug. 06 | . . . . | IA | 38 C. I. H. |
| 280 | N. Lanc. R. | Bo. | **Brownrigg**, George Alexander (17, 21, 66, 172) | 15 Jan. 61 | 9 Sep. 82 | 18 Dec. 85 | 16 Aug. 06 | . . . . | IA | 128 Pioneers. |
| | R. Mar. | Bo. | **Ransom**, James Mann (50, 71, 94, 170) | 16 July 61 | 1 Feb. 81 | 14 July 85 | 26 Sept. 06 | . . . . | IA | 42 Regiment. |
| | R. Mar. | M. | **Buchanan**, Kenneth James C.B. (50, 170) | 7 Mar. 63 | 1 Feb. 83 | 2 Jan. 87 | 27 Sept. 06 | . . . . | IA | 54 Sikhs. |
| | Redf. R. | Bo. | **Hazelgrove**, Harry Seymour (50, 66, 71, 162, 170) | 25 Dec. 60 | 22 Jan. 81 | 23 Oct. 83 | 3 Oct. 06 | *c.*, 3 Oct. 09 | IA | 109 Infantry. |
| | Devon. R. | B. | **Bower**, Hamilton (125*d*, 170) | 1 Sep. 58 | 23 Oct. 80 | 2 Feb. 84 | 23 Oct. 06 | *c.*, 10 Feb. 04 | IA | Comdg. Assam Bde. |
| | *Dorset. R.* | *B.* | *Strickland, William Alexander Wickede*, M.V.O. (*104*) | *14 Feb. 59* | *23 Oct. 80* | *1 July 82* | *23 Oct. 06* | . . . . | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| 285 | Derby. R. | B. | **Campbell**, Alexander Augustus Elphinstone (50, 161, 170) | 14 May 61 | 10 May 82 | 23 Nov. 84 | 29 Oc . 06 | . . . . | IA | 26 Punjabis. |
| | Lan. Fus. | M. | **Hawks**, George William Shafto (54, 71) | 25 Oct. 60 | 23 Apl. 81 | 11 July 83 | 15 Nov. 06 | . . . . | 75 | 99 Infantry. |
| | S. W. Bord. | M. | **Brooking**, Harry Triscott (21, 50, 57, 159, 195) | 13 Jan. 64 | 6 Feb. 84 | 27 Oct. 85 | 21 Nov. 06 | . . . . | IA | 61 Pioneers. |
| | R. Scots. | Bo. | **DeLisle**, George deSausmarez (72*a*) | 12 May 62 | 10 May 82 | 7 Jan. 85 | 25 Nov. 06 | . . . . | IA | 103 Lt. Infantry. |
| | E. Lan. R. | B. | **Giles**, Albert (50, 175) | 3 Mar. 62 | 9 Sep. 82 | 1 Jan. 86 | 8 Dec. 06 | . . . . | IA | 11 Rajputs. |
| | *Leins. R.* | — | *Shakespear, John*, C.I.E., D.S.O. (*57, 149*) | *1 Sep. 61* | *22 Jan. 81* | *28 Mar. 90* | *22 Jan. 07* | . . . . | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | *North'n. R.* | *M.* | *Dallas, Charles Mowbray* (50) | *30 Aug. 61* | *22 Jan. 81* | *5 Sep. 82* | *22 Jan. 07* | . . . . | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| 290 | Welsh. R. | M. | **Rynd**, Frederick Cecil | 24 Oct. 61 | 22 Jan. 81 | 28 Feb. 83 | 22 Jan. 07 | . . . . | IA | S. and T. Corps. |
| | *W. Surr. R.* | *Bo.* | *Godfrey, Stuart Hill*, C.I.E. (*161, 169, 173, 204*) | *2 June 61* | *22 Jan. 81* | *17 Nov. 83* | *22 Jan. 07* | . . . . | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | Suff. R. | Bo | **Ducat**, Charles Merewether, *p.s.c.* (1, 51, 125, 161) | 5 Sep. 60 | 22 Jan. 81 | 15 June 83 | 22 Jan. 07 | *c.*, 21 July 08 | IA | 34 Horse. |
| | *Dorset. R.* | *B.* | *Gordon, Philip James* | *2 June 59* | *22 Jan. 81* | *13 May 83* | *22 Jan. 07* | . . . . | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | *E. Lan. R.* | *B.* | *Browning, Herbert Arrott* (*105, 170*) | *8 Feb. 61* | *22 Jan. 81* | *21 June 83* | *22 Jan. 07* | . . . . | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | Oxf. L. I. | M. | **Thring**, Richard Henry Dugdale (57, 107) | 23 June 61 | 22 Jan. 81 | 12 Oct. 83 | 22 Jan. 07 | . . . . | IA | 27 Lt. Cavalry. |
| | W. York. R. | B. | **Williams**, Arthur Blount Cuthbert | 1 Dec. 60 | 22 Jan. 81 | 15 Sep. 82 | 22 Jan. 07 | . . . . | 75 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | W. Rid. R. | B | **Chesney**, Kellow (50-65-162) | 17 Nov. 61 | 22 Jan. 81 | 1 July 82 | 22 Jan. 07 | . . . . | IA | 18 Lancers. |
| | *E. York. R.* | *Bo* | *Kemball, Charles Arnold*, C.I.E. (*161, 169, 173*) | *27 June 60* | *22 Jan. 81* | *26 Oct. 82* | *22 Jan. 07* | . . . . | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| 295 | York. L. I. | B | **Row**, George Russell (20, 50, 71, 157) | 10 June 62 | 22 Jan. 81 | 22 May 83 | 22 Jan. 07 | . . . . | IA | 1-7 G. R. |
| | *York. R.* | *Bo* | *Newnham, Arthur Tristram Herbert* (*52-107, 161, 173*) | *17 Jan. 61* | *22 Jan. 81* | *11 Apl. 83* | *22 Jan. 07* | . . . . | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | York. L. I. | B. | **Warren**, Percy Bliss (50) | 23 Aug. 64 | 14 May 84 | 2 May 80 | 22 Jan. 07 | . . . . | IA | 3 Brahmans. |
| | N. Lan. R. | Bo. | **Fowler**, Francis John, D.S.O. (50-71, 169) | 31 July 64 | 25 Aug. 83 | 13 Nov. 85 | 28 Jan. 07 | . . . . | IA | 127 Light Infantry. |
| | E. York. R. | Bo. | **Crawford**, Claude Melville (50, 124*a*, 157, 126, 162) | 29 Aug. 63 | 9 Sep. 82 | 28 Mar. 85 | 31 Jan. 07 | . . . . | IA | 2-6 G. R. |
| | R. Mar. | B. | **Mardall**, William Stratford (7-65, 170) | 10 Mar. 62 | 1 Feb. 81 | 23 July 85 | 1 Feb. 07 | . . . . | IA | 31 Lancers. |
| 300 | Suff. R. | B. | **Poingdestre**, Alfred (53) | 14 Jan. 60 | 28 Jan. 82 | 24 Feb. 85 | 14 Feb. 07 | . . . . | I. | 44 Infantry. |
| 301 | R. Ir. Rif. | M. | **Formby**, Reginald Frederick Robert (52) | 18 Jan. 59 | 19 Feb. 81 | 11 Dec. 82 | 19 Feb. 07 | . . . . | IA | Comdt., Madras Vol. Gds. |
| | *Glouc. R.* | *M.* | *Rooke, Alfred Shipton* (*162, 170*) | *7 Dec. 59* | *19 Feb. 81* | *24 Nov. 84* | *19 Feb. 07* | . . . . | CL | *Supy. List.* |

## Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*

| No. | Former Corps and Presidency. | | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. Substantive. | Date of rank. Army. | F. rule. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 302 | W. Kent R. | M. | **Lowry**, Henry Ward (65, 174) | 26 Jan. 59 | 19 Feb. 81 | 25 Apl. 83 | 19 Feb. 07 | | 75 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | R. Suss. R. | M. | **Reed**, Edmund Martin (50) | 23 July 59 | 19 Feb. 81 | 1 Oct. 82 | 19 Feb. 07 | | IA | 113 Infantry. |
| | Oxf. L. I. | M. | **Oswald**, William Alexander (54) | 4 Nov. 61 | 9 Sep. 82 | 17 June 84 | 1 Mar. 07 | | IA | 15 Sikhs. |
| 305 | R. Innis. F. | B. | **Foster**, Louis Maurice (24, 50, 71, 75, 149, 153, 172) | 6 Feb. 64 | *6 Feb. 84* | 14 Nov. 85 | 3 Mar. 07 | | IA | 121 Pioneers. |
| | R. A. | B. | **Brockman**, Percy Wm. Drake (50, 66, 71, 124*a*, 136, 159, 165, 173, 204). | 3 Nov. 63 | 25 July 82 | 12 June 88 | 6 Mar. 07 | | IA | 18 Infantry. |
| | Ches. R. | B. | **O'Bryen**, Charles William (50, 72*b*, 106, 129, 162, 166, 169) | 25 Feb. 62 | 9 Sep. 82 | 20 Aug. 84 | 10 Mar. 07 | | IA | 27 Punjabis. |
| | Manch. R. | B. | **Davis**, Cecil (50-54-57, 66, 72*b*, 162) | 4 Mar. 61 | 23 Apl. 81 | 15 Mar. 85 | 1 Apl. 07 | | IA | 1 Lancers. |
| | Bord. R. | B. | **Woodward**, John Alfred Hudson (50, 165, 170) | 14 Oct. 62 | 9 Sep. 82 | 18 Dec. 84 | 1 Apl. 07 | | 75 | 37 Dogras. |
| 310 | 6 D. G. | M. | **Stirling**, William George Hay (50, 104, 195) | 21 Apl. 61 | 9 Sep. 82 | 29 Nov. 84 | 2 Apl. 07 | | IA | 86 Infantry. |
| | N. Lan. R. | B. | **Grimston**, Rollo Estouteville, C.I.E. (50, 162, 169) | 26 Oct. 61 | 23 Apl. 81 | 7 Mar. 83 | 23 Apl. 07 | | 75 | 6 Cavalry. |
| | R. Scots. | M. | **Logan-Home**, Ferdinand Cospatric (1, 54) | 21 Sep. 61 | 23 Apl. 81 | 21 Dec. 82 | 23 Apl. 07 | | IA | 28 Lt. Cavalry. |
| | North'n. R. | B. | **Hudson**, Havelock, C.I.E. (162, 169) | 26 June 62 | 22 Oct. 81 | 4 Jan. 85 | 13 May 07 | | IA | 19 Lancers. |
| | Norf. R. | B. | **Fisher**, John (50, 57, 157, 173) | 9 Mar. 62 | 10 Mar. 83 | 10 Dec. 84 | 26 May 07 | | IA | 1-2 G.R. |
| 316 | D. C. L. I. | Bo. | **Hatherell**, William George (50, 105) | 18 Feb. 61 | 22 Oct. 81 | 23 Jan. 85 | 31 May 07 | | 75 | 122 Infantry. |
| | Suff. R. | B. | **Pressey**, Arthur (51, 65, 66) | 13 Feb. 60 | 28 Jan. 82 | 26 June 85 | 3 June 07 | | IA | 10 Jats. |
| | Essex R. | M. | **Hawks**, Thomas Bate (50, 71) | 31 Oct. 61 | 9 Sep. 82 | 24 Dec. 83 | 4 June 07 | | IA | 75 Infantry. |
| | Leins. R. | Bo. | **Tighe**, Michael Joseph, D.S.O. (72*b*, 162, 170) | 21 May 64 | 25 Aug. 83 | 27 June 85 | 26 June 07 | *c.*, 8 Dec. 07 | IA | 56 Rifles. |
| | Worc. R. | B. | **Hardy**, Thomas Henry (50, 71) | 25 Nov. 63 | 25 Aug. 83 | 24 Nov. 88 | 1 July 07 | | IA | 97 Infantry. |
| 320 | R. Innis. F. | M. | **Mainwaring**, Charles Vaughan (50, 72*c*) | 7 May 62 | 10 Mar. 83 | 21 June 85 | 22 July 07 | | IA | 89 Punjabis. |
| | *R. A.* | B. | *Stratton, Wallace Christopher Ramsay (161)* | *19 Aug. 62* | *26 July 81* | *7 Aug. 83* | *26 July 07* | | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | E. York. R. | Bo. | **Hoghton**, Frederick Aubrey (50, 71, 72*a*, 161, 169) | 15 Mar. 64 | 10 Mar. 83 | 5 Mar. 87 | 20 Sept. 07 | | IA | 69 Punjabis. |
| | Ches. R. | B. | **Woodyatt**, Nigel Gresley (50-60-71, 157) | 30 Mar. 61 | 12 May 83 | 22 Mar. 86 | 20 Sep. 07 | | IA | 2-7 G. R. |
| | Devon. R. | B. | **Fowler**, Charles Astley, D.S.O. (50, 162, 165, 170) | 9 Nov. 65 | 7 Feb. 85 | 16 Aug. 86 | 22 Sep. 07 | | IA | 22 Punjabis. |
| | E. Surr. R. | B. | **Eustace**, Alexander Henry, D.S.O. (50, 57, 170) | 14 June 63 | 6 May 85 | 13 July 87 | 22 Sep. 07 | | IA | 52 Sikhs. |
| 325 | Ches. R. | B. | **Lang**, Arthur George Boileau (50, 157) | 14 July 61 | 10 May 82 | 16 Feb. 84 | 30 Sep. 07 | | IA | 1-1 G. R. |
| | The Queen's | B. | **Millar**, William Henry (1, 50-57, 72*b*, 162, 170) | 29 Sep. 62 | 25 Aug. 83 | 19 Aug. 87 | 19 Oct. 07 | | IA | 46 Punjabis. |
| | Midd'x. R. | B. | **Wynch**, Frederick John Henry (50) | 28 Aug. 62 | 14 May 84 | 11 Mar. 86 | 19 Oct. 07 | | IA | 41 Dogras. |
| | *Glouc. R.* | B. | *Daly, The Hon. Hugh, C.S.I., C.I.E. (105, 159, 180)* | *29 May 60* | *22 Oct. 81* | *4 Oct. 83* | *22 Oct. 07* | | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | *R. Ir. R.* | B. | *Macdonald, Fredk. Weston Peile (50, 94, 161, 165, 169, 173)* | *19 Apl. 63* | *22 Oct. 81* | *17 June 83* | *22 Oct. 07* | | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | R. Ir. F. | Bo. | **Cartwright**, Charles Marling (1, 50, 65) | 25 May 62 | 22 Oct. 81 | 8 Apl. 83 | 22 Oct. 07 | | IA | 36 Horse. |
| | Oxf. L. I. | M. | **Holloway**, Benjamin, *p.s.c.* (50, 173) | 27 Aug. 61 | 22 Oct. 81 | 11 May 83 | 22 Oct. 07 | | IA | 29 Lancers. |
| 330 | The Queen's | Bo. | **Edwards**, Fitz James Maine, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (124*a*) | 21 May 61 | 22 Oct. 81 | 8 Nov. 83 | 22 Oct. 07 | | IA | 33 Lt. Cavalry. |
| | R. War. R. | B. | **Wingate**, Alfred Woodrow Stanley (50-57, 124) | 3 May 61 | 22 Oct. 81 | 30 Sep. 84 | 22 Oct. 07 | *c.* 24 Aug. 08 | 75 | 14 Lancers. |
| | W. York. R. | B. | **Carpendale**, William Maxwell (50, 57, 161, 170) | 14 May 62 | 22 Oct. 81 | 11 Oct. 85 | 22 Oct. 07 | | 75 | 3 Cavalry. |
| | *Norf. R.* | B. | *Eliott, Francis Hardinge (104, 162)* | *1 Apl. 62* | *22 Oct. 81* | *3 Aug. 85* | *22 Oct. 07* | | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | W. Rid. R. | Bo. | **Mathias**, Leonard John | 26 Nov. 60 | 22 Oct. 81 | 6 Mar. 85 | 22 Oct. 07 | | 75 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | *North'n. R.* | M. | *Woods, Albert Edward* [181, 195] | *29 May 62* | *22 Oct. 81* | *24 Dec. 84* | *22 Oct. 07* | | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| 334 | R. Sc. F. | M. | **Erck**, John Caillard Wentworth (50, 57, 71, 107, 124*a*, 140. | 6 May 62 | 9 Sep. 82 | 5 Mar. 84 | 26 Oct. 07 | | IA | 83 Lt. Infantry. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 335 | Leins. R. | B. | **Mocatta**, Daniel Edward (50, 157, 162) | 30 Nov. 61 | 10 May 82 | 16 Jan. 85 | 23 Nov. 07 | | 1A | 2-39 Garhwal Rifles. |
| | W. York. R. | B. | **Muspratt**, Francis Clifton (50,167, 170) [173] | 21 Feb. 64 | 7 Feb. 85 | 26 July 86 | 13 Dec. 07 | | 1A | 30 Punjabis. |
| | R. Suss. R. | B. | **Dunsterville**, Lionel Chas. (50, 124*a*, 129, 162, 166, 169, | 9 Nov. 65 | 23 Aug. 84 | 18 Feb. 87 | 21 Jan. 08 | | 1A | 20 Infantry. |
| | Worc. R. | Bo. | **Lincoln**, Sydney Woodward | 8 Mar. 60 | 28 Jan. 82 | 26 Mar. 83 | 28 Jan. 08 | | 1A | S. and T. Corps. |
| | *R. A.* | *M.* | *Green, George Edward Tempest (125)* | *2 July 62* | *22 Feb. 82* | *8 June 85* | *22 Feb. 08* | | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | Linc. R. | M. | **Andrews**, Louis James (50, 71, 159, 204) | 6 Oct. 62 | 10 Mar. 83 | 14 Aug. 84 | 29 Feb. 08 | | 1A | 79 Infantry. |
| | Devon. R. | B. | **Carruthers**, Robert Alexander C.B. (50, 107, 170) | 20 Feb. 62 | 10 Mar. 83 | 8 Nov. 85 | 2 Mar. 08 | | 1A | 59 Rifles. |
| 340 | R. Suss. R. | M. | **Newbold**, Ambrose William (107) | 23 Sep. 63 | 23 Aug. 84 | 19 Jan. 87 | 2 Mar. 08 | | 1A | 67 Punjabis. |
| | Durh. L. I. | M. | **Mead**, Harold Richard (50, 155) | 15 Sep. 63 | 10 Mar. 83 | 9 June 87 | 26 Mar. 08 | | 1A | 116 Mahrattas. |
| | Worc. R. | Bo. | **Betham**, Robert Mitchell (50, 71, 153) | 2 May 64 | 10 Mar. 83 | 15 Feb. 85 | 12 Apl. 08 | | 1A | 101 Grenadiers. |
| | N. Lan. R. | B. | **Savage**, William Henry (50, 71, 157, 162) | 18 Apl. 63 | 9 Sep. 82 | 6 Nov. 83 | 15 Apl. 08 | | 1A | 1-3 Gurkhas. |
| 345 | Oxf. L. I. | M. | **Cox**, Francis William Henry (72*b*, 106) | 29 Oct. 63 | 6 Feb. 84 | 27 Nov. 86 | 20 Apl. 08 | | 1A | 72 Punjabis. |
| | L'pool. R. | B. | **Holland**, Guy Lushington (50, 57) | 21 Feb. 61 | 27 Jan. 83 | 15 Apl. 85 | 30 Apl. 08 | | 1A | 23 Pioneers. |
| | *I. D. G.* | *B.* | *Younghusband, Sir Francis Edward*, K.C.I.E. | *31 May 63* | *10 May 82* | *8 Oct. 90* | *10 May 08* | | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | *L'pool. R.* | *Bo* | *Pinhey, Alexander Fleetwood*, C.I.E. (161) | *10 July 61* | *10 May 82* | *14 Oct. 83* | *10 May 08* | | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | *R. Lanc. R.* | *Bo.* | *Pritchard, Charles Hamerton (50, 88, 161, 187)* | *12 Oct. 63* | *10 May 82* | *16 Apl. 85* | *10 May 08* | | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | Oxf. L. I. | M. | **Mathewes**, John Rocke (50) | 16 June 61 | 10 May 82 | 11 Aug. 84 | 10 May 08 | | 1A | 27 Lt. Cavalry. |
| | R. Sco. F. | B. | **Johnston**, Harley Macalpine (50, 57, 170) | 1 Aug. 62 | 10 May 82 | 6 Sep. 85 | 10 May 08 | | 1A | 15 Lancers. |
| | Linc. R. | B. | **Fasken**, William Henry (50, 65, 170) | 9 May 63 | 10 May 82 | 15 Oct. 85 | 10 May 08 | | 1A | 30 Lancers. |
| | Devon. R. | Bo. | **Cotgrave**, Edwin Charles Barnes (52, 170) | 12 Feb. 62 | 10 May 82 | 10 June 84 | 10 May 08 | | 1A | 38 C. I. H. |
| 350 | R. War. R | M. | **Thomas**, Francis Herbert Sullivan (156) | 2 Oct. 62 | 10 May 82 | 5 Nov. 85 | 10 May 08 | | 1A | S. and T. Corps. |
| | *Bedf. R.* | *Bo.* | *Minchin, Charles Frederick*, D.S.O. (50, 94, 161, 165, 168, 175) | *22 Sep. 62* | *10 May 82* | *3 Feb. 85* | *10 May 08* | | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | *R. Ir. R.* | *B.* | *Leslie, William Clarence Colebrook (161)* | *13 Mar. 61* | *10 May 82* | *3 Mar. 85* | *10 May 08* | | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | K. O. S. B. | B. | **Blakeney**, William Edward Albemarle (50, 57, 66, 162, 170) | 5 Dec. 62 | 10 May 82 | 6 Dec. 85 | 10 May 08 | | 1A | 3 Horse. |
| | North'd. Fus. | B. | **Griffiths**, Charles (57, 60) | 19 Oct. 62 | 10 May 82 | 4 May 86 | 10 May 08 | | 1A | 16 Cavalry. |
| | Bord. R. | B. | **Hamilton**, Claude Leslie | 16 Apl 63 | 10 May 82 | 13 May 85 | 10 May 08 | | 1A | 3 Horse. |
| 355 | R. A. | B. | **Kennedy**, Hugh (50, 162, 170) | 16 Nov. 62 | 28 Feb. 83 | 14 Sep. 86 | 10 May 08 | | 1A | 23 Cavalry. |
| | S. Lan. R. | B. | **Commeline**, Francis Henry Bagot (50, 65) | 7 June 63 | 10 Mar. 83 | 27 Apl. 85 | 10 May 08 | | 1A | 2 Lancers. |
| | R. A. | B. | **Lang**, Elliot Brownlow (50, 71) | 10 Aug. 62 | 25 July 82 | 14 May 86 | 25 July 08 | | 1A | 5 Cavalry. |
| | *Ches. R.* | *M.* | *Maxwell, Frederick Doveton*, C.I.E. (76, 104) | *19 Apl. 63* | *29 July 82* | *18 Sep. 83* | *29 July 08* | | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | Essex R. | ... | **Jones**, Aubrey Arbuthnot (50) | 16 July 60 | 29 July 82 | 1 Nov. 83 | 29 July 08 | | 1A | 20 Horse. |
| | 19 Huss. | Bo. | **Nicholson**, Ralph Wise (162) | 23 May 60 | 2 Aug. 82 | 29 Jan. 85 | 2 Aug. 08 | | 1A | S. and T. Corps. |
| 360 | D. G. | B. | **Shakespear**, William Frederic | 21 Mar. 61 | 9 Aug. 82 | 30 Jan. 85 | 9 Aug. 08 | | 7S | 6 Cavalry. |
| | R. Innis. Fus. | M. | **Scott**, Bernard (50, 161) | 1 Aug. 66 | 9 May 88 | 26 Aug. 89 | 10 Aug. 08 | | 1A | C. M. A. E. Circle. |
| | Som. L. I. | M. | **Sullivan**, Rupert Edward (106) | 12 Sep. 62 | 27 Jan. 83 | 4 June 84 | 11 Aug. 08 | | 1A | S. and T. Corps. |
| | N. Lanc. R. | Bo. | **Henderson**, Thomas Hume (50) | 20 May 64 | 6 Feb. 84 | 13 July 85 | 11 Aug. 08 | | 1A | Mil. Acct. Dept. |
| | Nort. R. | B. | **Chatterton**, John Balsir (50, 156, 161) | 21 Dec. 64 | 23 Aug. 84 | 14 Sep. 86 | 1 Sep 08 | | 1A | 1-6 G. R. |
| | *Dorset. R.* | *B.* | *Archer, Charles*, C.I.E. (*161, 169*) | *18 Aug. 63* | *9 Sep. 82* | *6 Sep. 85* | *9 Sep. 08* | | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | *Devon. R.* | *B.* | *Gurdon, Philip Richard Thornhagh (162)* | *2 Feb. 63* | *9 Sep. 82* | *12 July 84* | *9 Sep. 08* | | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| 365 | S. W. Bord. | M. | **Arbuthnot**, George Herbert (50, 159, 204) | 16 Dec. 62 | 9 Sep. 82 | 12 Apl. 84 | 9 Sep. 08 | | 1A | 28 Lt. Cavalry. |
| | *Chess. R.* | *B.* | *Ramsay, John*, C.I.E. (*161, 169*) | *5 Dec. 62* | *9 Sep. 82* | *14 Jan. 85* | *9 Sep. 08* | | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | *R. Berks. R.* | *B.* | *Kaye, James Levett (161)* | *27 Dec. 61* | *9 Sep. 82* | *12 July 85* | *9 Sep. 08* | | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | Leins. R. | B. | **Cripps**, Arthur William (170) | 16 Jan. 62 | 9 Sep. 82 | 21 Nov. 85 | 9 Sep. 08 | | 1A | S. and T. Corps. |
| | *Essex R.* | *Bo.* | *Merewether, Herbert Duncan (161)* | *8 Oct. 61* | *9 Sep. 82* | *3 June 84* | *9 Sep. 08* | | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | L'pool. R. | B. | **Colomb**, George Henry Cooper (50, 71, 88, 156) | 8 Dec. 62 | 6 Feb. 84 | 16 Aug. 86 | 19 Sep. 08 | | 1A | 2-10 G. R. |
| | Sco. Rif. | B. | **Webster**, Thomas (50, 162) | 21 Oct. 62 | 5 Dec. 83 | 23 Mar. 86 | 14 Oct. 08 | | 1A | *Lv. to 5 Dec. 09.* |
| | W. I. R. | M. | **Dewing**, Robert Henry (50-57) | 6 Aug. 63 | 23 Aug. 84 | 22 Apl. 87 | 26 Oct. 08 | | 1A | 76 Punjabis. |
| 370 | R. Suss. R. | M. | **Brown**, Robert James Reid (54, 72*b*, 104, 141, 181) | 24 Apl. 63 | 10 Mar. 83 | 7 June 86 | 13 Nov. 08 | | 1A | 74 Punjabis. |
| | R. Sc. F. | Bo. | **Walton**, William Crawford (50-137, 162, 170) | 15 Nov. 64 | 6 Feb. 84 | 15 June 86 | 17 Nov. 08 | | 1A | 104 Rifles. |
| | Welsh R. | M. | **Hendley**, Charles Edward (50, 65,66, 195) | 26 Dec. 63 | 12 Nov. 84 | 15 Oct. 86 | 29 Dec. 08 | | 1A | 81 Pioneers. |
| 373 | S. W. Bord. | M. | **Henegan**, John, D.S.O. | 29 Jan. 65 | 6 Feb. 84 | 30 Dec. 85 | 3 Jan. 09 | | 1A | 1-10 G. R. |

| No. | Former Corps and Presidency. | | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of Rank. Substantive. | Date of Rank. Army. | F. rule. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels—*contd.*** | | | | | | | |
| 374 | E. Surr. R. | B. | **Whiffin**, Henry Edward (50, 107, 162, 169) | 1 Nov. 62 | 27 Jan. 83 | 7 July 85 | 27 Jan. 09 | | IA | 13 Lancers. |
| 375 | Essex R. | M | **Young**, William Bensley (50, 71) | 12 Oct. 60 | 27 Jan. 83 | 7 Aug. 85 | 27 Jan. 09 | | IA | 63 Lt. Infantry. |
| | *4 D. G.* | *M.* | *Horsbrugh, Robert Patrick (50)* | *29 May 60* | *27 Jan. 83* | *9 Dec. 84* | *27 Jan. 09* | | CL | *Supv. List.* |
| | Hamps. R. | M. | **Banbury**, Walter Edward (50-147, 159, 170, 204) | 25 Dec. 63 | 25 Aug. 83 | 7 July 85 | 1 Feb. 09 | | IA | 43 Regiment. |
| | Glouc. R. | Bo. | **Walters**, Herbert Flamstead (50, 71, 169) | 11 Oct. 63 | 6 May 85 | 11 June 87 | 7 Feb. 09 | | IA | 124 Infantry. |
| | R.A. | B. | **Baynes**, Charles Edward (50, 65, 71) | 17 July 63 | 14 Feb. 83 | 6 July 88 | 14 Feb. 09 | | IA | 32 Lancers. |
| | E. York. R. | Bo. | **Carnegy**, Charles Gilbert (50-57, 155) [162, 169] | 29 June 64 | 23 Aug. 84 | 23 Mar. 86 | 27 Feb. 09 | | IA | 107 Pioneers. |
| 380 | W. I. R. | Bo. | **Dann**, Henry Churnside Beaumont (1, 23, 40, 50-74-155, | 26 May 63 | 20 Oct. 83 | 2 Aug. 87 | 28 Feb. 09 | | IA | 105 Lt. Infantry. |
| | *Norf. R.* | *B.* | *Fe., Smith, John Manners, C.I.E. (50)* [169] | *30 Aug. 64* | *10 Mar. 83* | *25 Mar. 85* | *10 Mar. 09* | | CL | *Supv. List.* |
| | *L'pool. R.* | *B.* | *McMahon, Hon'ble Sir Arthur Henry, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. (74, 161,* | *28 Nov. 62* | *10 Mar. 83* | *14 July 85* | *10 Mar. 09* | | CL | *Supv. List.* |
| | Oxf. L. I. | B. | **Falcon**, Robert Worgan (52, 161, 165, 169) | 18 Feb. 64 | 10 Mar. 83 | 2 Dec. 84 | 10 Mar. 09 | | IA | 54 Sikhs. |
| | Linc. R. | M. | **Gayer**, Edward Alexander | 5 May 64 | 10 Mar. 83 | 1 Sep. 84 | 10 Mar. 09 | | IA | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Leic. R. | B. | **Crocker**, Sydney Francis (50, 65, 162, 169) | 5 Aug. 64 | 10 Mar. 83 | 15 Feb. 87 | 10 Mar. 09 | | IA | 9 Horse. |
| | Welsh R. | Bo. | **Knatchbull**, George Wyndham Chichester (50-65) | 3 Mar. 62 | 10 Mar. 83 | 13 July 85 | 10 Mar. 09 | | IA | 120 Infantry. |
| | *Derby. R.* | *B.* | *Impey, Lawrence (161)* | | | | | | | |
| 383 | Leic. R. | M. | **Loudon**, John Archer | *17 June 62* | *10 Mar. 83* | *27 Apl. 85* | *10 Mar. 09* | | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | *Lein. R.* | *Bv.* | *Raitt, Henry George Bowen (162)* | 16 Oct. 63 | 10 Mar. 83 | 15 Nov. 85 | 10 Mar. 09 | | IA | 73 Infantry. |
| | Bedf. R. | M. | **Jackson**, Robert Postance (195) | *11 Aug. 62* | *10 Mar. 83* | *28 Mar. 85* | *10 Mar. 09* | | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | Bord. R. | B. | **Dick**, Arthur Robert (57, 72c, 126) (a) | 24 Dec. 62 | 25 Aug. 83 | 3 May 85 | 15 Mar. 09 | | 75 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | | | | 22 Apl. 60 | 22 Jan. 81 | 29 July 84 | 20 Mar. 09 | *c.* 16 July 08 | IA | Inspg. Offr., Frontier Corps. |
| | *W. I. R.* | *M.* | *Mauduit, Frank Rowley Metcalfe Chas. deRettich (50)* | *12 Mar. 62* | *21 Mar. 83* | *15 July 85* | *21 Mar. 09* | | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | Midd'x R. | M. | **Hay**, Henry Thomas Horatio (50, 65, 162) | 7 Dec. 63 | 23 Aug. 84 | 26 Nov. 85 | 30 Mar. 09 | | IA | 108 Infantry. |
| | R. Ir. F. | B. | **Clay**, Charles Herbert, *p.s.c.* (50, 71, 156, 162, 170, 174) | 24 Jan. 65 | 6 Feb. 84 | 11 Apl. 86 | 31 Mar. 09 | | IA | 2-8 G. R. |
| 390 | Hamps. R. | M. | **Bernard**, Herbert Clifford (50-105, 140, 167) | 15 July 65 | 23 Aug. 84 | 4 Sep. 86 | 25 Apl. 09 | | IA | 45 Sikhs. |
| | Midd'x. R. | M. | **Williams**, Arthur Henry (50, 66, 106, 142, 171) | 13 Dec. 65 | 7 Feb. 85 | 30 Apl. 86 | 28 Apl. 09 | | IA | 91 Punjabis. |
| | *N. Lan. R.* | *Bo.* | *Faulknor, Augustus Arthur Malcolm Maude (162, 169)* | *16 Mar. 62* | *12 May 83* | *12 Dec. 85* | *12 May 09* | | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | *Norf. R.* | *B.* | *Showers, Herbert Lionel, C.I.E. (94, 161, 169, 204)* | *16 June 61* | *12 May 83* | *12 Feb. 85* | *12 May 09* | | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | R. Suss. | M. | **Thomas**, Hubert St. George (50, 71) | 23 Apl. 62 | 14 May 84 | 2 Nov. 86 | 16 May 09 | | IA | 84 Punjabis. |
| | Devon. R. | B. | **Soady**, George Joseph FitzMaurice (50-59, 170) | 5 June 63 | 6 Feb. 84 | 10 Sep. 87 | 1 June 09 | | CL | 66 Punjabis. |
| | Devon. R. | B. | **Murray**, Frank, D.S.O. (71, 156) | 10 June 64 | 7 Feb. 85 | 8 June 86 | 5 June 09 | | IA | 1-8 G. R. |
| 395 | S. W. Bord. | B. | **King**, Henry (50, 57, 172) | 23 Sep. 62 | 29 Aug. 85 | 2 Aug. 87 | 12 June 09 | | 33 | Punjabis. |
| | W. I. R. | B. | **Burton**, Reginald George (50-66, 71, 173) | 8 July 64 | 23 Aug. 84 | 9 July 87 | 17 June 09 | | IA | 94 Infantry. |
| | Derby. R. | B. | **Cole**, Edward Hearle (50-57, 162, 169, 174) | 27 July 63 | 19 Dec. 83 | 17 Apl. 86 | 25 June 09 | | IA | 11 Lancers. |
| | S. Lan. R. | M. | **Rainsford**, Jno. Augustus Godfrey (51, 57, 65, 106, 140, 167). | 29 Sep. 62 | 22 Nov. 84 | 10 Nov. 86 | 5 July 09 | | IA | 93 Infantry. |
| | R. A. | B. | **Chaldecott**, Algernon Winn (1, 50-57-169) | 27 Jan. 64 | 28 July 83 | 29 Oct. 87 | 28 July 09 | | IA | 21 Cavalry. |
| 400 | Midd'x. R. | Bo. | **Wilkins**, Ernest George Rule (50, 71, 153, 162) | 30 May 62 | 7 Feb. 85 | 29 Apl. 86 | 31 July 09 | | 75 | 114 Mahrattas. |
| | Dorset. R. | B. | **Grant**, Arthur (156) | 18 Feb. 65 | 7 Feb. 85 | 13 June 87 | 3 Aug. 09 | | IA | 2-4th G. R. |
| | *Devon. R.* | *B.* | *Townsend, Edward Copleston (125, 125b)* | *11 Mar. 64* | *25 Aug. 83* | *28 Mar. 86* | *25 Aug. 09* | | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| 402 | R. Muns. F. | B. | **Roberts**, Hereward Llewelyn, M.V.O. (50, 169, 174) | 3 Oct. 64 | 25 Aug. 83 | 27 Oct. 85 | 25 Aug. 09 | | IA | 1 Lancers. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 403 | Conn. Rang. | B. | **Selwyn**, Chas. Henry, *p.s.c.* (64, 124*a*, 128, 162, 165, 170, 173) | 1 Mar. 63 | 25 Aug. 83 | 3 Dec. 86 | 25 Aug. 09 | . . . . | IA | 12 Cavalry. |
| | S. W. Bord. | B. | **Field**, Charles William (74, 169) . . . . . | 30 Jan. 63 | 25 Aug. 83 | 27 May 85 | 25 Aug. 09 | . . . . | IA | Cant. Magte.'s Dept. |
| 405 | R. Muns. F. | B. | **Maxwell**, William Lockhart (50, 170) . . . . . | 22 Nov. 62 | 25 Aug. 83 | 30 Nov. 85 | 25 Aug. 09 | . . . . | IA | 10 Lancers. |
| | Dorset. R. | B. | **Douglas**, James Archibald (50, 65, 71, 162, 170, 173) . [162] | 21 Oct. 62 | 25 Aug. 83 | 24 Dec. 85 | 25 Aug. 09 | . . . . | IA | 2 Lancers. |
| | Worc. R. | B. | **Knight**, Wyndham Chas., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (50-65, 66, 72*b*, 126, | 30 Nov. 63 | 25 Aug. 83 | 29 Apl. 85 | 25 Aug. 09 | . . . . | IA | 4 Cavalry. |
| | *R. M. L. I.* | *M.* | *Aplin, Stephen Lushington* (65-104) . . . . . | *17 Oct. 63* | *1 Sep. 83* | *13 Jan. 87* | *1 Sep. 09* | . . . . | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | L'pool. R. | B. | **Woodcock**, William Charles Marmaduke (50, 167) . . | 26 Sep. 65 | 6 May 85 | 12 Aug. 87 | 1 Sept. 09 | . . . . | IA | 35 Sikhs. |
| | R. Mar. | B. | **Miles**, Philip John (17-50, 162, 170) . . . . . | 23 Dec. 64 | 1 Feb. 85 | 31 Dec. 87 | 9 Sept. 09 | 16 July 08 | IA | 51 Sikhs. |
| 410 | N. Lan. R. | B. | **Edwardes**, Stanley Malcolm, D.S.O. . . . . | 18 Nov. 63 | 23 Aug. 84 | 24 Jan. 86 | 17 Sept. 09 | . . . . | IA | 102 Grenadiers. |

## Majors—678.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | E. York. R. | B. | **Priestley**, George William (50, 162) . . . . . | 26 Dec. 62 | 9 Sep. 82 | 21 Dec. 87 | 10 July 01 | . . . . | IA | 99 Infantry. |
| | Glouc. R. | M. | **Connell**, Chas. Edward Halkett (54) . . . . . .(*b*) | 14 Sep. 62 | 10 Mar. 83 | 6 Nov. 84 | 10 July 01 | . . . . | IA | 80 Infantry. |
| | Worc. R. | B. | **Palmer**, Henry Ingham Evered (50, 60, 65, 71, 170, 172) | 5 Apl. 62 | 5 Dec. 83 | 6 Dec. 85 | 5 Dec. 01 | . . . . | IA | 25 Cavalry. |
| | Leins. R. | B. | **Stevens**, Morton . . . . . | 19 Feb. 61 | 5 Dec. 83 | 14 June 85 | 5 Dec. 01 | . . . . | IA | Cant. Magte.'s Dept. |
| 5 | York. L. I. | B. | **Sanders**, Gerhardt L'Honneux (162, 170) . . . . . | 22 Sep. 62 | 5 Dec. 83 | 22 Nov. 85 | 5 Dec. 01 | . . . . | IA | S. and T. Corps. |
| | R. Suss. R | B. | **Somerset**, Charles Wyndham (50, 72*b*, 144, 162) . . . | 24 June 62 | 30 Jan. 84 | 28 June 86 | 30 Jan. 02 | . . . . | IA | 48 Pioneers. |
| | R. Suss. R. | B. | **Finch**, Colin (50) . . . . . | 18 Jan. 63 | 30 Jan. 84 | 8 Sep. 87 | 30 Jan. 02 | . . . . | IA | S. and T. Corps. |
| | R. Sco. F. | B. | **Renton**, Robert Ross (50-170) . . . . . | 21 May 62 | 30 Jan. 84 | 9 June 87 | 30 Jan. 02 | . . . . | IA | 18 Infantry. |
| | North'd. F. | B | **Willoughby**, Michael Edward, *p.s.c.* (50-124-126, 162) . | 18 June 64 | 6 Feb. 84 | 23 Nov. 85 | 6 Feb. 02 | . . . . | IA | 2 Lancers. |
| 10 | R. War. R. | Bo. | **Elphinstone**, Arthur Percy Archibald (50-57, 60, 66, 95, 105, 161, 169) | 22 July 63 | 6 Feb. 84 | 29 Oct. 85 | 6 Feb. 02 | . . . . | IA | 106 Pioneers. |
| | *Sea. Hgrs.* | *B.* | *Haig, Thomas Wolseley* (*106, 153, 158, 170, 203*) . . | *7 Aug. 65* | *6 Feb. 84* | *14 July 87* | *6 Feb. 02* | . . . . | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | R. Ir. Fus. | B. | **Tod**, John Kelso, *p.s.c.* (1, 50-60, 64, 71, 107, 137, 161, 169) | 3 July 64 | 6 Feb. 84 | 17 Dec. 85 | 6 Feb. 02 | . . . . | IA | 7 Lancers. |
| | L'pool. R. | B. | **Wake**, Edward St. Aubyn (98, 161, 166, 170) . . . . | 20 July 62 | 6 Feb. 84 | 9 Mar. 86 | 6 Feb. 02 | . . . . | IA | Cant. Magte.'s Dept. |
| | R. War. R. | B. | **Robertson**, George Alan (50-60, 65, 162, 165, 169, 173) . | 4 Oct. 64 | 6 Feb. 84 | 18 Dec. 85 | 6 Feb. 02 | . . . . | IA | 15 Lancers. |
| | Ches. R. | B. | **Roche**, Henry John (50) . . . . . | 12 Aug. 64 | 6 Feb. 84 | 25 Apl. 86 | 6 Feb. 02 | . . . . | IA | 6 Lt. Infy. |
| 15 | L'pool. R. | B. | **Grimston**, Sylvester Bertram (50-165, 170) . . . . . | 27 Nov. 64 | 6 Feb. 84 | 12 May 86 | 6 Feb. 02 | . . . . | IA | 18 Lancers. |
| | Glouc. R. | Bo. | **Pollard**, James Herbert (1, 50-65, 66, 162) . . . . . | 25 May 64 | 6 Feb. 84 | 20 Mar. 87 | 6 Feb. 02 | . . . . | IA | 36 Horse. |
| | N. Staff. R. | Bo. | **Ayerst**, William (50-104, 129, 162) . . . . . | 30 Aug. 60 | 6 Feb. 84 | 27 June 85 | 6 Feb. 02 | . . . . | IA | 122 Infantry. |
| | *Sco. Rif.* | *B.* | *Cox, Percy Zachariah*, C.S.I., C.I.E. (*88, 153, 161*) . . . | *21 Nov. 64* | *6 Feb. 84* | *19 Nov. 89* | *6 Feb. 02* | . . . . | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | *Ches. R.* | *B.* | *Egerton, Charles Philip* . . . . . | *7 Mar. 63* | *6 Feb. 84* | *28 Nov. 85* | *6 Feb. 02* | . . . . | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | *Dorset. R.* | *B.* | *Beadon, Guy Cecil* . . . . . | *2 July 64* | *6 Feb. 84* | *24 Dec. 85* | *6 Feb. 02* | . . . . | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | Suff. R. | B. | **Medley**, Allen George (161, 179, 173) . . . . . | 14 Sep. 63 | 6 Feb. 84 | 14 Apl. 86 | 6 Feb. 02 | . . . . | IA | 19 Lancers. |
| | R. Suss. R. | M. | **Graham**, Stuart Bruce (71, 195) . . . . . | 7 June 65 | 6 Feb. 84 | 26 Mar. 86 | 6 Feb. 02 | . . . . | IA | 75 Infantry. |
| 20 | Worc. R. | Bo. | **Mennie**, John Oliver (1, 17, 21, 35, 66, 71, 72*c*, 127, 172) . | 28 Dec. 64 | 6 Feb. 84 | 1 June 85 | 6 Feb. 02 | . . . . | IA | 127 Lt. Infantry. |
| | S. Staff. R. | Bo. | **Murray**, Cyril Francis Tyrell (162) . . . . . | 19 Jan. 63 | 6 Feb. 84 | 24 Jan. 86 | 6 Feb. 02 | . . . . | IA | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Hamps. R. | B. | **Warden**, Alfred Walter (50-57, 74, 106) . . . . . | 13 July 65 | 6 Feb. 84 | 24 June 87 | 6 Feb. 02 | . . . . | IA | 29 Lancers. |
| | *N. Staff.R.* | *B.* | *Douglas, Montagu William*, C.I.E. (*162, 165*) . . . . | *23 Nov. 63* | *6 Feb. 84* | *24 Mar. 87* | *6 Feb. 02* | . . . . | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | *Glouc. R.* | *B.* | *Erskine, Keith David*, C.I.E. (*161, 170*) . . . . . | *12 June 63* | *6 Feb. 84* | *12 Feb. 86* | *6 Feb. 02* | . . . . | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | *Bord. R.* | *B.* | *Warde, Hugh North* (*104-170*) . . . . . | *21 Feb. 63* | *6 Feb. 84* | *14 Nov. 85* | *6 Feb. 02* | . . . . | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | *W. Rid. R.* | *B.* | *Bayley, Stuart Farquharson* (*161*) . . . . . | *14 Aug. 63* | *6 Feb. 84* | *25 Mar. 86* | *6 Feb. 02* | . . . . | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| 23 | Leins. R. | B. | **Wintle**, Ernest de Vayne (50-66, 167, 170) . . . . . | 23 Feb. 65 | 6 Feb. 84 | 13 May 87 | 6 Feb. 02 | . . . . | IA | 29 Lancers. |

(*a*) Half-pay 25th September 1891 to 20th November 1894.

(*b*) Half-pay, 10th Dec. 1903 to 31st Jan. 1906.

| No. | Former Corps and Presidency. | | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of Rank. Substantive. | Date of Rank. Army. | F. rule. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **Majors—*contd.*** | | | | | | | |
| 24 | E. Lan. R. | B. | **Barnes**, James Petit (65) | 21 Aug. 63 | 6 Feb. 84 | 31 May 86 | 6 Feb. 02 | | 1A | 6 Cavalry. |
| 25 | R. Ir. R. | M. | **Lilly**, George William (50, 71, 195) | 7 Jan. 63 | 14 May 84 | 12 Nov. 85 | 14 May 02 | | 1A | 83 Lt. Infantry. |
| | Wilts. R. | M. | **Ffrench**, Thomas (50-71, 193) | 23 Dec. 62 | 14 May 84 | 27 July 85 | 14 May 02 | | 1A | 75 Infantry. |
| | Durh. L. I. | M. | **Ward**, George Alexander (167) | 7 June 61 | 2 July 84 | 12 Nov. 85 | 2 July 02 | | 1A | 90 Punjabis. |
| | R. A. | B. | **Richards**, Edward Willoughby (162, 170) | 27 June 65 | 5 July 84 | 2 May 86 | 5 July 02 | | 75 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | R. A. | B. | **Boudier**, Edward William (50-57, 170) | 20 Jan. 65 | 5 July 84 | 19 Feb. 87 | 5 July 02 | | 1A | 17 Cavalry. |
| 30 | N. Staff. R. | Bo. | **Lewis**, Charles Henry (54-162, 170) | 22 Oct. 61 | 30 July 84 | 11 Nov. 85 | 30 July 02 | | 1A | 35 Horse. |
| | *Devon. R.* | *B.* | *McConaghey, Allen (57-94, 161, 169)* | *31 Mar. 64* | *23 Aug. 84* | *18 Apl. 87* | *23 Aug. 02* | | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | R. Scots. | M. | **Jackson**, Ernest Montague (50-57, 71, 195) | 3 Nov. 63 | 23 Aug. 84 | 30 Jan. 87 | 23 Aug. 02 | | 1A | 88 Infantry. |
| | *H. L. I.* | *B.* | *Crichton, Richmond Trevor*, C.I.E. *(50-162)* | *8 Mar. 65* | *23 Aug. 84* | *4 June 88* | *23 Aug. 02* | | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | Conn. Rang. | B. | **Barrow**, George deSymons, *p.s.c.* (50-127) | 25 Oct. 64 | 23 Aug. 84 | 28 Apl. 86 | 23 Aug. 02 | | 1A | 4 Cavalry. |
| | *Ches. R.* | *B.* | *Cubitt, William Martin (94, 161)* | *13 June 64* | *23 Aug. 84* | *30 Apl. 86* | *23 Aug. 02* | | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | K. O. S. B. | B. | **Napier**, *Hon.* Henry Dundas, C.M.G. (50, 71, 127, 128, 162, 173) | 16 Feb. 64 | 23 Aug. 84 | 19 May 86 | 23 Aug. 02 | 29 Nov. 00 | 1A | 39 C. I. H. |
| | E. Lan. R. | B. | **Jones**, Herbert John, D.S.O. (124*a*, 162, 166, 169) | 23 Dec. 65 | 23 Aug. 84 | 16 June 86 | 23 Aug. 02 | | 1A | 14 Sikhs. |
| 35 | Oxf. L. I. | B. | **Prendergast**, Charles Gordon (50, 169) | 18 Apl. 64 | 23 Aug. 84 | 29 Apl. 86 | 23 Aug. 02 | | 1A | 28 Punjabis. |
| | Hamps. R. | B. | **Gordon**, Ramsay Frederick Clayton (107, 167, 170) | 17 Nov. 64 | 23 Aug. 84 | 2 Jan. 88 | 23 Aug. 02 | | 1A | 15 Lancers. |
| | Suff. R. | B. | **Ryder**, Wilfred Ironside (71, 72*b*, 156) | 24 June 66 | 23 Aug. 84 | 12 Apl. 86 | 23 Aug. 02 | 20 May 98 | 1A | 2-1 G. R. |
| | *H. L. I.* | *B.* | *Macnabb, Donald John Campbell (104)* | *24 June 64* | *23 Aug. 84* | *9 Mar. 86* | *23 Aug 02* | | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | Devon. R. | B. | **Evans**, George Milford (50-170) | 8 Jan. 65 | 23 Aug. 84 | 8 Aug. 86 | 23 Aug. 02 | | 1A | 16 Rajputs. |
| | *E. York. R.* | *B.* | *Young, Frank Popham*, C.I.E. | *24 Dec. 63* | *23 Aug. 84* | *19 Sep. 86* | *23 Aug. 02* | | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | Bord. R. | B. | **Goodenough**, Herbert Lane (162) | 26 Mar. 65 | 23 Aug. 84 | 6 June 86 | 23 Aug. 02 | | 1A | 72 Punjabis. |
| | *R. Mar.* | *Bo.* | *Whyte, John Frederick (94, 126, 161, 169, 173)* | *7 June 65* | *1 Sep. 84* | *24 Dec. 87* | *1 Sep. 02* | | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| 40 | 4 Hus. | M. | **Barry**, John Frederick | 28 Nov. 62 | 25 Oct. 84 | 1 Aug. 85 | 25 Oct. 02 | | 1A | S. and T. Corps. |
| | E. York. R. | B. | **Herbert**, Claude, D.S.O. (156) | 20 Oct. 62 | 12 Nov. 84 | 30 Sep. 86 | 12 Nov. 02 | | 1A | Cant. Magte.'s Dept. |
| | R. Sc. F. | B. | **Bailey**, Charles (50) | 5 Dec. 62 | 12 Nov. 84 | 5 Aug. 86 | 12 Nov. 02 | | 1A | 16 Cavalry. |
| | Ches. R. | Bo. | **Hill**, Joseph Robert (50, 57) | 20 Oct. 62 | 12 Nov. 84 | 23 Oct. 86 | 12 Nov. 02 | | 1A | 128 Pioneers. |
| | Manch. R. | B. | **Fane**, Vere Bonamy (17, 50, 170) | 16 June 63 | 12 Nov. 84 | 30 Mar. 88 | 12 Nov. 02 | *c.*, 1 Jan. 09 | 1A | 20 Infantry. |
| 45 | R. War. R. | B. | **Hilliard**, Harold Nash | 10 Oct. 63 | 12 Nov. 84 | 21 July 86 | 12 Nov. 02 | | 1A | S. and T. Corps. |
| | R. Ir. R. | B. | **Pritchard**, Henry Edward (106) | 11 Sep. 62 | 12 Nov. 84 | 2 Apl. 87 | 12 Nov. 02 | | 1A | 82 Punjabis. |
| | Ches. R. | B. | **Battye**, Arthur Henry (50, 157) | 2 July 63 | 12 Nov. 84 | 12 July 86 | 12 Nov. 02 | | 1A | 1-10th G. R. |
| | Midd'x. R. | M. | **Mercer**, William Hugh Welch (50, 72*b*) | 15 May 63 | 12 Nov. 84 | 29 Aug. 85 | 12 Nov. 02 | | 1A | 86 Infantry. |
| | R. A. | B. | **Young**, Frederick DeBude, *p.s.c.* (162) | 31 Mar. 65 | 9 Dec. 84 | 7 Feb. 89 | 9 Dec. 02 | | 1A | 32 Lancers. |
| 50 | E. Lan. R. | B. | **Caruana**, Alfred Joseph (50, 57, 74, 169) | 13 Dec. 65 | 14 Jan. 85 | 15 Sep. 88 | 14 Jan. 03 | | 1A | J. A. G.'s Dept. |
| | E. York. R. | B. | **Camilleri**, John Mary, 66, 138 (169) | 25 June 65 | 14 Jan. 85 | 21 Nov. 88 | 14 Jan. 03 | 29 Nov. 00 | 1A | 13 Rajputs. |
| | R. Mar. | Bo. | **Dennys**, Alexander Harry (50, 71) | 1 Aug. 65 | 1 Feb. 85 | 18 Feb. 88 | 1 Feb. 03 | | 1A | 123 Rifles. |
| | R. Ir. F. | P. | **Rice**, Gerard Beechey Howard, *p.s.c.* (50, 66, 71, 127, 167, 170) | 21 Mar. 65 | 7 Feb. 85 | 30 Mar. 01 | 7 Feb. 03 | | 1A | 31 Punjabis. |
| | W. York. R. | B. | **Younghusband**, Leslie Napier (50, 57, 65, 170) | 5 Aug. 66 | 7 Feb. 85 | 1 June 87 | 7 Feb. 03 | | 1A | 23 Cavalry. |
| 55 | Conn. Rang. | B. | **Moore**, Frederick Lewis (50, 66, 170) | 22 Sep. 65 | 7 Feb. 85 | 24 Apl. 87 | 7 Feb. 03 | | 1A | 3 Horse. |
| 56 | E. York. R. | B. | **Chitty**, Walter Willis (50, 66) | 11 June 66 | 7 Feb. 85 | 12 July 86 | 7 Feb. 03 | | 1A | 119 Infantry. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 57 | Hamps. R. | B. | **Lye**, Robert Cobb, D. S. O. (50, 162, 167) | 27 Nov. 65 | 7 Feb. 85 | 26 Jan. 88 | 7 Feb. 03 | | | 1A | 34 Pioneers. |
| | The Queen's | M. | **Ditmas**, Alfred Robertson | 19 Nov. 65 | 7 Feb. 85 | 6 Aug. 85 | 7 Feb. 03 | | | 1A | S. and T. Corps. |
| | *Bord. R.* | *B.* | *Waller, Edmund (159, 170)* | *18 Aug. 65* | *7 Feb. 85* | *3 Apl. 88* | *7 Feb. 03* | | | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | Northn. R. | B. | **Drew**, Arthur Blanshard Hawley (50) | 17 June 65 | 7 Feb. 85 | 28 Nov. 87 | 7 Feb. 03 | | | 1A | 29 Punjabis. |
| 60 | The Queen's | B. | **Edwards**, Roderick Mackenzie (50, 175) | 26 July 64 | 7 Feb. 85 | 25 June 87 | 7 Feb. 03 | | | 1A | 5 Lt. Infantry. |
| | Dorset. R. | B. | **Watson**, Harry Davis, C.I.E. (50. 157) | 18 July 66 | 7 Feb. 85 | 2 June 86 | 7 Feb. 03 | | | 1A | 1-2nd G. R. |
| | York. L. I. | B. | **Smith**, Frederic Alexander (50) | 18 Mar. 64 | 7 Feb. 85 | 1 Mar. 88 | 7 Feb. 03 | | | 1A | 2 Lt Infantry. |
| | *Durh. L. I.* | *B.* | *Berkeley, Robert Bruce (161)* | *8 May 64* | *7 Feb. 85* | *28 May 86* | *7 Feb. 03* | | | CL | *Supy. List.* |
| | York. L. I. | B. | **Richardson**, Herbert Lance (162, 165, 170) | 6 Sep. 65 | 7 Feb. 85 | 19 June 88 | 7 Feb. 03 | | | 1A | 15 Sikhs. |
| | R. Ir. R. | B. | **Low**, Robert Balmain, D.S.O. (66, 71, 170) | 7 Oct. 64 | 7 Feb. 85 | 12 Oct. 86 | 7 Feb. 03 | 29 Nov. 00 | | 1A | 9 Horse. |
| 65 | Leic. R. | B. | **Stuart**, Donald Forbes (50, 57, 162) | 28 Aug. 65 | 7 Feb. 85 | 30 July 85 | 7 Feb. 03 | | | 1A | 11 Rajputs. |
| | E. Surr. R. | B. | **Ormsby**, Vincent Alexander (50, 71, 156) | 17 July 65 | 7 Feb. 85 | 23 Mar. 90 | 7 Feb. 03 | | | 1A | 1-3 G. R. |
| | Worc. R. | B. | **Griffin**, Cecil Pender Griffiths, D.S.O. (50, 162) | 22 Jan. 64 | 7 Feb. 85 | 14 July 86 | 7 Feb. 03 | | | 1A | 1 Lancers. |
| | Linc. R. | B. | **VC Bolsragon**, Guy Hudleston (157, 170) | 5 Nov. 64 | 7 Feb. 85 | 29 Sep. 86 | 7 Feb. 03 | | | 1A | 1-5th G. R. |
| | Dorset. R. | B. | **Stainforth**, Herbert Graham (50, 159) | 18 May 65 | 7 Feb. 85 | 3 June 86 | 7 Feb. 03 | | | 1A | 4 Cavalry. |
| 70 | York. L. I. | B. | **Dobbie**, Charles Francis (50, 63, 71, 162) | 28 May 63 | 28 Feb. 85 | 16 Aug. 87 | 28 Feb. 03 | | | 1A | 9 Infantry. |
| | Welsh. R. | M. | **Moore**, Arthur Guy Welman (65) | 29 Apl. 63 | 28 Feb. 85 | 28 Mar. 87 | 28 Feb. 03 | | | 1A | 27 Lt. Cavalry. |
| | W. York. R | B. | **Robin**, Nicholas Edmund (50) | 23 Jan. 63 | 6 May 85 | 4 Oct. 86 | 6 May 03 | | | 1A | 7 Rajputs. |
| | Midd'x R. | M. | **Batten**, Frederick Græme (50, 57, 65, 107, 195) | 23 Oct. 63 | 6 May 85 | 10 June 87 | 6 May 03 | | | 1A | 61 Pioneers. |
| | E. Surr. R. | B. | **Swiney**, Ernest Robert Rainier (50, 157, 162) | 18 Nov. 63 | 6 May 85 | 27 Nov. 86 | 6 May 03 | | | | 2-39 Garhwal Rifles. |
| 75 | Oxf. L. I. | Bo. | **Budd**, Norman Arthur Hay (17, 51, 65, 66, 170) | 25 Apl. 64 | 9 May 85 | 19 Oct. 86 | 9 May 03 | | | | 1 Brahmans. |
| | *Derby. R.* | *B.* | *Burlton, Philip Sykes Murphy (50, 170)* | *28 Nov. 65* | *9 May 85* | *9 Dec. 87* | *9 May 03* | | | | *Supy. List.* |
| | E. Lan. R. | M. | **Campbell**, Alan James (51) | 10 May 65 | 9 May 85 | 11 Jan. 89 | 9 May 03 | | | | 80 Infantry. |
| | *Derby. R.* | *B.* | *Rawlinson, Charles Brooke, C.I.E. (161, 169)* | *10 Apl. 66* | *9 May 85* | *6 Apl. 87* | *9 May 03* | | | | *Supy. List.* |
| | Ches. R. | B. | **Hughes**, Francis Townshend Cunynghame (50, 161) | 8 Aug. 66 | 9 May 85 | 2 Feb. 87 | 9 May 03 | | | | Civil Employ. |
| | W. I. R. | Bo | **Lowis**, Harry Elliot (50, 5, 711, 69) | 9 Sep. 64 | 9 May 85 | 1 Apl. 89 | 9 May 03 | | | | 122 Infantry. |
| | R. Suss. R. | P. | **Tottenham**, Robert Loftus (50, 94, 161, 169) [156] | 29 Oct. 65 | 9 May 85 | 13 Feb. 87 | 9 May 03 | | | | 29 Punjabis. |
| 80 | York. L. I. | B. | **Norie**, Chas. Edwd. deManley, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (50, 57, 127, | 7 Aug. 66 | 9 May 85 | 31 July 87 | 9 May 03 | 20 May 98 | | | 2-2 G. R. |
| | Dorset. R. | B. | **Gilbert**, Gerald Edwin Lloyd, D.S.O. (50, 167) | 23 Jan. 64 | 9 May 85 | 8 July 86 | 9 May 03 | | | | 34 Pioneers. |
| | R. Ir. F. | B. | **Swanston**, Charles Oliver, D.S.O. *p.s.c.* (2, 50, 162, 167, 170) | 8 Apl. 65 | 9 May 85 | 18 Sep. 87 | 9 May 03 | | | | 14 Lancers. |
| | Bedf. R. | B. | **Wright**, Ernest Granville (50, 72*b*, 137, 162) | 20 June 65 | 9 May 85 | 2 Aug. 86 | 9 May 03 | | | | 10 Jats. |
| | Worc. R. | B. | **Seddon**, Thomas Young (50, 166) | 23 Nov. 64 | 9 May 85 | 27 Apl. 87 | 9 May 03 | | | | 19 Punjabis. |
| 85 | North'n R. | Bo. | **Lowther**, Henry (52) | 11 Oct. 62 | 23 May 85 | 25 May 87 | 23 May 03 | | | | 95 Infantry. |
| | Leins. R. | B. | **Roberts**, Montgomery Browne (1, 50, 57, 157, 162, 174) | 22 Oct. 63 | 23 May 85 | 19 Dec. 86 | 23 May 03 | | | | 1-39 Garhwal Rifles. |
| | Y. & L. R. | M. | **Allenby**, Augustus Heathcote (1, 2, 50, 195) | 8 Nov. 62 | 23 May 85 | 2 Apl. 87 | 23 May 03 | | | | 73 Infantry. |
| | Welsh R. | M. | **Colquhoun**, Herbert William Coxworthy (50, 66, 71, 195) | 29 Apl. 64 | 23 May 85 | 24 Oct. 86 | 23 May 03 | | | | 75 Infantry. |
| | York. L. I. | Bo. | **Boome**, Henry Napier (170) | 2 July 64 | 23 May 85 | 12 June 87 | 23 May 03 | | | | 37 Lancers. |
| 90 | Hamps. R. | B. | **Burlton**, William Erle Ferdinand | 29 Dec. 63 | 23 May 85 | 3 Aug. 86 | 23 May 03 | | | | S. and T. Corps. |
| | R. Dub. Fus. | B. | **Cowie**, William Alexander Lomer (107) | 19 May 62 | 23 May 85 | 19 Nov. 86 | 24 May 03 | | | | Cant. Magte.'s Dept. [Dn. |
| | . . . . | ... | **Meagher**, Dennis John (102, 166) | 3 Dec. 60 | 2 Nov. 01 | 2 Nov. 01 | 2 Aug. 03 | | | | Dir. Farms, Secunderabad |
| | Suff. R. | B. | **VC Walker**, William George (50, 156) | 28 May 03 | 29 Aug. 85 | 28 May 87 | 29 Aug. 03 | *l. c.* 7 Sep. 04 | | | 1-4 G. R. |
| | Leic. R. | B. | **Harvey**, Ambrose Blacklock (50, 162) | 4 July 64 | 29 Aug. 85 | 12 Feb. 87 | 29 Aug. 03 | | | | 16 Rajputs. |
| | *E. Lan. R.* | *B.* | *Fox-Strangways, Harold Stephen (169)* | *24 Nov. 64* | *29 Aug. 85* | *11 July 87* | *29 Aug. 03* | | | | *Supy. List.* |
| 95 | W. I. R. | M. | **Trydell**, Botet (50, 62, 94, 156) | 15 Apl. 64 | 29 Aug. 85 | 11 Apl. 88 | 29 Aug. 03 | | | | 1-7 G. R. |
| | E. York. R. | B. | **Frazer**, George Stanley (57, 65, 66) | 9 Feb. 65 | 29 Aug. 85 | 6 Mar. 87 | 29 Aug. 03 | | | | 110 Lt. Infantry. |
| | Wilts. R. | B. | **Davies**, Frederick George Hugh (50, 71, 169) | 7 July 66 | 29 Aug. 85 | 20 Feb. 87 | 29 Aug. 03 | | | | Guides. |
| | *H. L. I.* | *B.* | *Bannerman Arthur D'Arcy Gordon, C.I.E. (161)* | *20 Feb. 66* | *29 Aug. 85* | *30 Nov. 88* | *29 Aug. 03* | | | | *Supy. List.* |
| | *Derby. R.* | *B.* | *Spence, Philip Trevor Augustine (161, 169)* | *8 Aug. 65* | *29 Aug. 85* | *26 Aug. 87* | *29 Aug. 03* | | | | *Supy. List.* |
| | Worc. R. | B. | **Beville**, Charles Hamilton | 18 June 65 | 29 Aug. 85 | 1 Dec. 86 | 29 Aug. 03 | | | | S. and T. Corps. |
| 99 | Manch. R. | B. | **Dennys**, Hector Travers | 9 Mar. 64 | 29 Aug. 85 | 30 May 87 | 29 Aug. 03 | | | | Civil Employ. |

| No. | Former Corps and Presidency. | | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of Rank. Substantive. | Date of Rank. Army. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **Majors—*contd.*** | | | | | | |
| 100 | K.R.R.Corps | Bo. | **Parker**, Harry Prevost England (50, 169) | 20 Dec. 64 | 29 Aug. 85 | 21 Oct. 88 | 29 Aug. 03 | | 129 Baluchis. |
| | Bord. R. | B. | **Rea**, Frederic William (50, 71) | 15 Oct. 65 | 29 Aug. 85 | 11 Jan. 89 | 29 Aug. 03 | | 110 Lt. Infantry. |
| | Worc. R. | Bo. | **Widdicombe**, Frederick Servington (50, 57, 155) | 21 Aug. 66 | 29 Aug. 85 | 26 Oct. 86 | 29 Aug. 03 | | 114 Mahrattas. |
| | The Queen's | B. | **Dyer**, Reginald Edward Harry, *p. s. c.* (17, 50, 162, 167, 170) | 9 Oct. 64 | 29 Aug. 85 | 30 Aug. 87 | 29 Aug. 03 | | 25 Punjabis. |
| | Bord. R. | B. | **Wintle**, FitzHardinge (50, 71, 162, 167, 170, 173) | 30 Nov. 65 | 29 Aug. 85 | 11 July 89 | 29 Aug. 03 | | 87 Punjabis. |
| | *Wilts. R.* | *B.* | *Thompson, Cyril Powney (94, 169)* | *21 Aug. 64* | *29 Aug. 85* | *11 Apl. 88* | *29 Aug. 03* | | *Supy. List.* |
| 105 | E. York. R. | B. | **Tighe**, Stanislaus Michael (107, 170) | 15 June 67 | 29 Aug. 85 | 26 Feb. 88 | 29 Aug. 03 | | 20 Infantry. |
| | *York. L. I.* | *Bo.* | *Barton, Arthur Elliott* | *12 Oct. 64* | *29 Aug. 85* | *12 Oct. 88* | *29 Aug. 03* | | *Supy. List.* |
| | *Leic. R.* | *B.* | *Obbard, Owen James (104)* | *7 Mar. 65* | *29 Aug. 85* | *22 Mar. 87* | *29 Aug. 03* | | *Supy. List.* |
| | Devon. R. | B. | **Baldock**, Charley Blair (135, 159, 203) | 21 Aug. 66 | 29 Aug. 85 | 13 Mar. 88 | 29 Aug. 03 | | 44 Infantry. |
| | *North'd.Fus.* | *B.* | *Cole, Henry Walter George (57)* | *8 Mar. 66* | *29 Aug. 85* | *20 May 87* | *29 Aug. 03* | | *Supy. List.* |
| | K.O.S. Bord. | B. | **Lane**, Horace Powys (50, 66, 71) (*a*) | 18 Sep. 65 | 29 Aug. 85 | 10 Jan. 89 | 29 Aug. 03 | | 96 Infantry. |
| | Manch. R. | B. | **Cadell**, Alexander (50, 162, 167) | 27 Jan. 67 | 29 Aug. 85 | 10 May 87 | 29 Aug. 03 | 18 Nov. 96 | 38 Dogras. |
| | R. Ir. R. | M. | **Geoghegan**, Stannus, *p.s.c.* (50, 71, 127, 173) | 18 Feb. 66 | 29 Aug. 85 | 22 Nov. 89 | 29 Aug. 03 | | 74 Punjabis. |
| 110 | N. Lan. R. | B. | **Rennick**, Frank, *p.s.c.* (126, 162, 169) | 16 July 66 | 29 Aug. 85 | 3 May 88 | 29 Aug. 03 | | 40 Pathans. |
| | *North'd.Fus.* | *B.* | *Howell, Auberon Arthur* | *2 Nov. 65* | *29 Aug. 85* | *4 June 87* | *29 Aug. 03* | | *Supy. List.* |
| | R. Ir. Fus. | B. | **Gough**, Charles Hugh Henry (50, 65, 162) | 28 June 66 | 29 Aug. 85 | 15 Oct. 86 | 29 Aug. 03 | 29 Nov. 00 | Army Remt. Dept. |
| | Dorset. R. | B. | **Hildebrand**, William Hatton (50, 66, 170) | 6 July 65 | 29 Aug. 85 | 6 Nov. 86 | 29 Aug. 03 | | 27 Punjabis. |
| | York. L. I. | B. | **Elsmie**, George Edward Douglas (50. 71, 162, 165, 166) [185] | 14 Sep. 66 | 29 Aug. 85 | 30 Sep. 87 | 29 Aug. 03 | | 25 Cavalry. |
| | W. Kent. R. | M. | **Nepean**, Herbert Evan Chas. Bayley (50, 71, 105, 148*a*, 161, | 10 Oct. 65 | 29 Aug. 85 | 23 Jan. 88 | 29 Aug. 03 | | 104 Rifles. |
| 115 | R. Innis. F. | Bo. | **Ward**, Trimnell Martin (50, 57, 66, 71) | 24 Oct. 66 | 29 Aug. 85 | 24 Oct. 88 | 29 Aug. 03 | | 97 Infantry. |
| | R. Mar. | B. | **Luck**, Churchill Arthur (50, 170) | 11 Mar. 66 | 1 Sep. 85 | 23 Nov. 87 | 1 Sep. 03 | | 22 Cavalry. |
| | W. I. R. | Bo. | **Venour**, Walter Edwin (50, 162, 169) | 17 May 64 | 2 Sep. 85 | 17 Jan. 89 | 2 Sep. 03 | | 58 Rifles. |
| | Dorset. R. | B. | **Parker**, Neville Thornton (105) | 14 June 64 | 25 Nov. 85 | 4 Feb. 87 | 25 Nov. 03 | | Cant. Magte.'s Dept. |
| | N. Lan. R. | B. | **Morton**, Edward Ross (50) | 25 Sep. 64 | 25 Nov. 85 | 17 June 87 | 25 Nov. 03 | | 56 Rifles. |
| 120 | Hamps. R. | B. | **Buist**, David Simson (50, 65) | 8 Mar. 64 | 25 Nov. 85 | 10 Apl. 87 | 25 Nov. 03 | | 34 Horse. |
| | Leic. R. | B. | **Sullivan**, Edward Langford (50, 72*b*, 167, 170) | 8 Jan. 65 | 25 Nov. 85 | 5 Sep. 89 | 25 Nov. 03 | | 36 Sikhs. |
| | Dorset. R. | M. | **Bell**, Ralph Markland (106) | 31 July 63 | 25 Nov. 85 | 8 June 87 | 25 Nov. 03 | | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Devon. R. | B. | **Dunlop**, Henry Hinton (50) | 16 May 64 | 25 Nov. 85 | 22 Feb. 87 | 25 Nov. 03 | | 20 Infantry. |
| | York. L. I. | B. | **Peterson**, Frederick Hopewell, D.S.O. (50, 167, 173) | 5 Sept. 64 | 25 Nov. 85 | 4 Sep. 87 | 25 Nov. 03 | | 32 Pioneers. |
| | *Linc. R.* | *B.* | *Herbert, Douglas* | *11 July 65* | *25 Nov. 85* | *14 June 87* | *25 Nov. 03* | | *Supy. List.* |
| 125 | North'n. R. | M. | **Vickers**, Hilton (50, 71, 195) | 30 June 65 | 25 Nov. 85 | 23 Feb. 88 | 25 Nov. 03 | | 63 Lt. Infantry. |
| | R. Innis. F. | Bo. | **Browne**, Alexander John Wogan (21, 51) | 7 Nov. 64 | 16 Dec. 85 | 24 Oct. 87 | 16 Dec. 03 | | 33 Lt. Cavalry. |
| | Oxf. L. I. | M. | **Johnston**, Herbert William (50, 195) | 27 Nov. 65 | 30 Jan. 86 | 14 Apl. 87 | 30 Jan. 04 | | 67 Punjabis. |
| | R. War. R. | B. | **Andrew**, David Clapham Adrian (57, 72*b*, 107, 170) | 3 Jan. 66 | 30 Jan. 86 | 17 Apl. 87 | 30 Jan. 04 | | 55 Rifles. |
| | *N. Staff. R.* | *Bo.* | *Beville, Francis Granville, C. I. E. (161)* | *24 Mar. 67* | *30 Jan. 86* | *21 Jan. 88* | *30 Jan. 04* | | *Supy. List.* |
| | Middx. R. | B. | **Elliot**, Charles Riversdale (1, 50) | 10 Oct. 65 | 30 Jan. 86 | 16 Mar. 87 | 30 Jan. 04 | | 30 Lancers. |
| 130 | Derby. R. | B. | **James**, William Bernard (50, 162, 170) | 8 Feb. 65 | 30 Jan. 86 | 5 Dec. 87 | 30 Jan. 04 | | 2 Lancers. |
| | N. Lan. R. | Bo. | **Jacob**, Arthur LeGrand, C.I.E., D.S.O. (50, 57, 71, 94, 169) | 19 Feb. 67 | 30 Jan. 86 | 11 June 87 | 30 Jan. 04 | | 130 Baluchis. |
| 132 | Oxf. L. I. | B. | **Ducat**, Hugh Charles Claude (156) | 12 June 66 | 30 Jan. 86 | 28 May 87 | 30 Jan. 04 | | 2-6 G. R. |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 133 | Devon. R. | B. | **Wall**, Edward Watkin (66, 71, 170) | 20 Dec. 66 | 30 Jan. 86 | 22 Sep. 89 | 30 Jan. 04 | . . . . | | 17 Cavalry. |
| | Derby. R. | M. | **Campbell**, Leslie Warner Yule (50, 195) | 24 Aug. 67 | 30 Jan. 86 | 22 Feb. 88 | 30 Jan. 04 | . . . . | | 89 Punjabis. |
| 135 | Leic. R. | M. | **Domenichetti**, Francis Henry (51, 66, 72*a*, 93, 104, 195) | 17 Nov. 66 | 30 Jan. 86 | 24 Feb. 90 | 30 Jan. 04 | . . . . | | 88 Infantry. |
| | Manch. R. | B. | **Tytler**, Harry Christopher | 26 Sep. 67 | 30 Jan. 86 | 9 Nov. 87 | 30 Jan. 04 | . . . . | | 17 Infantry. |
| | 20 Huss. | M. | **Jollie**, Francis (1, 50, 167) | 30 Mar. 65 | 30 Jan. 86 | 30 Jan. 86 | 30 Jan. 04 | . . . . | | 28 Lt. Cavalry. |
| | Middx. R. | B. | **Mullaly**, Alexander, D. S. O. (30, 50) | 26 June 66 | 30 Jan. 86 | 16 Apl. 87 | 30 Jan. 04 | *l.c.* 16 July 08 | | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Bedf. R. | M. | **Humfrey**, Benjamin John Henry | 29 May 66 | 30 Jan. 86 | 2 Apl. 88 | 30 Jan. 04 | . . . . | | Army Remt. Dept. |
| 140 | S.W. Bord. | Bo. | **Parker**, James (1, 50, 57, 71, 72*c*, 170) | 14 Dec. 66 | 30 Jan. 86 | 1 Mar. 89 | 30 Jan. 04 | . . . . | | 126 Infantry. |
| | N. Lan. R. | B. | **Baldwin**, Guy Melfort, D.S.O. (17, 50, 71, 161, 165, 169, 204) | 22 Mar. 65 | 30 Jan. 86 | 22 Mar. 88 | 30 Jan. 04 | 20 May 98 | | Guides. |
| | Linc. R. | B. | **Walling**, Arthur Tremearne (101, 107, 162) | 15 Feb. 65 | 30 Jan. 86 | 26 Aug. 87 | 30 Jan. 04 | . . . . | | 5 Light Infantry. |
| | R. Muns. Fus. | B. | **Carey**, Octavius William (17, 50, 71, 162, 169) | 7 Sep. 65 | 30 Jan. 86 | 13 Oct. 87 | 30 Jan. 04 | . . . . | | 28 Punjabis. |
| | R. War. R | M. | **Drever**, James William (50, 107, 156) | 9 July 67 | 30 Jan. 86 | 30 May 87 | 30 Jan. 04 | . . . . | | 62 Punjabis. |
| | *York L. I.* | B. | *Halliday, Hugh Maclean (57, 90, 98)* | *12 Apl. 66* | *30 Jan. 86* | *1 Apl. 91* | *30 Jan. 04* | . . . . | | *Supy. List.* |
| 145 | 18 Huss. | M. | **Arnold**, Arthur Seymour (162) | 24 Apl. 65 | 30 Jan. 86 | 19 Oct. 88 | 30 Jan. 04 | . . . . | | 26 Light Cavalry. |
| | Leins. R. | Bo. | **Widdicombe**, George Templer (50, 157) | 13 Oct. 67 | 30 Jan. 86 | 10 June 88 | 30 Jan. 04 | . . . . | | 1-9 G. R. |
| | Leins. R. | B. | **Kingston**, Frederick Anderson (50, 127, 157, 162, 170, 175) | 4 Mar. 65 | 30 Jan. 86 | 10 June 88 | 30 Jan. 04 | . . . . | | 2-3 G. R. |
| | D. C. L. I. | Bo. | **Southey**, William Melvill (50, 57, 169) | 31 Aug. 66 | 30 Jan. 86 | 4 Jan. 90 | 30 Jan. 04 | . . . . | | 127 Lt. Infantry. |
| | Bedf. R. | M. | **Stevens**, Stephen Repton (105, 167) | 5 Aug. 65 | 30 Jan. 86 | 6 July 87 | 30 Jan. 04 | . . . . | | 93 Infantry. |
| 150 | Essex. R. | B. | **Wallace-Dunlop**, Arthur (21, 50, 57, 165) | 18 Jan. 66 | 30 Jan. 86 | 26 Feb. 88 | 30 Jan. 04 | . . . . | | 23 Pioneers. |
| | *Lan. Fus.* | *Bo.* | *Wodehouse, Frederic William (89, 133, 153)* | *7 Apl. 67* | *30 Jan. 86* | *17 June 87* | *30 Jan. 04* | . . . . | | *Supy. List.* |
| | R. Mar. | M. | **Kappey**, Max Albert Burns (1, 50, 71, 107, 162, 167, 169) | 14 Mar. 68 | 1 Feb. 86 | 19 Dec. 89 | 1 Feb. 04 | . . . . | | 66 Punjabis. |
| | R. Mar. | M. | **Magrath**, Henry Augustus Frederick (170) | 20 Oct. 67 | 1 Feb. 86 | 3 Jan. 89 | 1 Feb. 04 | . . . . | | 51 Sikks. |
| | R. Mar. | M. | **Hurly**, Maurice Randall (50, 71, 104, 167) | 12 June 64 | 1 Feb. 86 | 27 Dec. 88 | 1 Feb. 04 | . . . . | | 93 Infantry. |
| | R. Scots. | M. | **Taylor**, Arthur William Neufville (50, 120, 156) | 11 May 63 | 13 Feb. 86 | 20 June 87 | 13 Feb. 04 | 9 Jan. 01 | | 2-7 G. R. |
| 155 | R. A. | B. | **Cook**, Charles Chesney (1, 57, 71, 94, 100, 137, 162, 169) | 23 Aug. 66 | 18 Feb. 86 | 30 Mar. 88 | 18 Feb. 04 | . . . . | | 7 Lancers. |
| | R. A. | B. | **Home**, Jas. Murray, *p.s.c.* (50, 71, 127, 128, 156, 173) | 12 Feb. 66 | 18 Feb. 86 | 3 Dec. 89 | 18 Feb. 04 | . . . . | | 2-8 G. R. |
| | 7 D. G. | Bo. | **MacGeorge**, Henry King (57, 71, 155, 169) | 10 May 65 | 3 Mar. 86 | 26 Feb. 90 | 3 Mar. 04 | . . . . | | 117 Mahrattas. |
| | Ches. R. | B. | **Palin**, Philip Charles (50, 167) | 8 Aug. 64 | 28 Apl. 86 | 15 June 88 | 28 Apl. 04 | . . . . | | 14 Sikhs. |
| | R. War. R. | B. | **Thacker**, Henry Joseph (90) | 16 Jan. 65 | 28 Apl. 86 | 23 Feb. 88 | 1 May 04 | . . . . | | S. and T. Corps. |
| 160 | Glouc. R. | B. | **Hawkins**, George Arthur | 15 Feb. 62 | 19 May 86 | 9 Mar. 87 | 19 May 04 | . . . . | | S. and T. Corps. |
| | R. A. | Bo. | **Burrard**, Charles (50, 66, 71, 153, 161, 170, 204) | 15 Feb. 67 | 24 July 86 | 26 Mar. 90 | 24 July 04 | . . . . | | 120 Infantry. |
| | R. A. | B. | **Smith**, Owen Annesley (170) | 8 Mar. 67 | 24 July 86 | 10 Sep. 91 | 24 July 04 | . . . . | | 27 Punjabis. |
| | R. A. | B. | **Robinson**, George Tracey (107, 172) | 9 June 68 | 24 July 86 | 4 May 93 | 24 July 04 | . . . . | | 33 Punjabis. |
| | R. A. | B. | **Burlton**, Alfred Ralph (64) | 27 June 67 | 24 July 86 | 18 Feb. 89 | 24 July 04 | . . . . | | S. and T. Corps. |
| | *R. Sco. F.* | ... | *Roos-Keppel, Sir Geo. Olaf*, K.C.I.E. (*106, 126, 162, 169*) | *7 Sep. 66* | *25 Aug. 86* | *19 Sep. 97* | *25 Aug. 04* | *l. c.*, 4 Dec. 07 | | *Supy. List.* |
| 165 | R. Lanc. R. | Bo. | **Rowlandson**, Alfred Turner (50, 66, 72*c*, 169) | 5 Jan. 67 | 25 Aug. 86 | 17 Feb. 91 | 25 Aug. 04 | . . . . | | 124 Infantry. |
| | E. Lan. R. | B. | **Lucas**, Frederic George, D.S.O. (50, 60, 157, 162, 169) | 20 Oct. 66 | 25 Aug. 86 | 1 Aug. 88 | 25 Aug. 04 | 20 May 98 | | 2-5 G. R. |
| | E. York. R. | B. | **Begbie**, Arundel Sinclair (50, 162, 170) | 3 Sep. 65 | 25 Aug. 86 | 10 Nov. 88 | 25 Aug. 04 | . . . . | | 8 Rajputs. |
| | Wilts. R. | B. | **Badcock**, Francis Frederick, D.S.O. (50, 157, 170) | 13 Sep. 67 | 25 Aug. 86 | 23 Dec. 87 | 25 Aug. 04 | . . . . | | 2-5 G. R. |
| | Leins. R. | B. | **Senior**, Hy. Wm. Richard, *p.s.c.* (50, 66, 127, 128, 156, 169) | 13 Sep. 66 | 25 Aug. 86 | 5 July 88 | 25 Aug. 04 | . . . . | | 2-10 G. R. |
| 170 | Wilts. R. | B. | **Hall**, Ernest Stanley (50, 57, 167) | 9 Apl. 67 | 25 Aug. 86 | 1 Jan. 88 | 25 Aug. 04 | . . . . | | 47 Sikhs. |
| | Middx. R. | B. | **Turner**, Frederick William Charles (66, 74, 106) | 2 Sep. 67 | 25 Aug. 86 | 11 Dec. 87 | 25 Aug. 04 | . . . . | | 20 Horse. |
| | E. Surr. R. | B. | **Wood**, Ernest Joseph Macfarlane (50, 66, 74) | 5 Feb. 67 | 25 Aug. 86 | 28 Jan. 88 | 25 Aug. 04 | . . . . | | 99 Infantry. |
| | 7 D. G. | B. | **Daunt**, Walter Dickens (50, 57, 65, 66, 74) | 2 Jan. 67 | 25 Aug. 86 | 13 Jan. 89 | 25 Aug. 04 | . . . . | | 39 C. I. H. |
| | Glouc. R. | Bo. | **Walker**, Henry George (57, 71, 161, 169) | 22 Sep. 66 | 25 Aug. 86 | 28 June 88 | 25 Aug. 04 | . . . . | | 109 Infantry. |
| | *Linc. R.* | *B.* | *Symonds, Charles William Herbert* | *6 Sep. 65* | *25 Aug. 86* | *14 Mar. 88* | *25 Aug. 04* | . . . . | | *Supy. List.* |
| 175 | R. Berks. R. | M. | **Swan**, Charles Tarrant (50, 71) | 20 Aug. 64 | 25 Aug. 86 | 26 Jan. 88 | 25 Aug. 04 | . . . . | | 64 Pioneers. |
| | S. York. R. | Bo. | **Waller**, Frederick Charles Livingston (50, 137) | 30 Mar. 67 | 25 Aug. 86 | 4 July 88 | 25 Aug. 04 | . . . . | | 42 Regiment. |
| 177 | York. L. I. | Bo. | **Vincent**, Frank Lloyd (50-57) | 22 Oct. 65 | 25 Aug. 86 | 1 Aug. 88 | 25 Aug. 04 | . . . . | | 37 Lancers. |

(*a*) Half-pay, 2 Apl. to 31 July 88.

| No. | Former Corps and Presidency. | | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of Rank. Substantive. | Date of Rank. Army. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **Majors—*contd.*** | | | | | | |
| 178 | Bord. R. | B. | **Moore**, Harry Alexander (50-166) | 30 Dec. 66 | 25 Aug. 86 | 25 Feb. 88 | 25 Aug. 04 | | 36 Sikhs. |
| | Bord. R. | B. | **Hallowes**, Francis William (94, 162, 169) | 28 May 66 | 25 Aug. 86 | 20 Sep. 88 | 25 Aug. 04 | | S. and T. Corps. |
| | *Glouc. R.* | *Bo.* | *Peart, Denis George (161)* | *13 June 66* | *25 Aug. 86* | *11 Dec. 87* | *25 Aug. 04* | | *Supy. List.* |
| 180 | Worc. R. | M | **Hodgson**, Walter George (50-57, 195) | 7 Feb. 67 | 25 Aug. 86 | 14 Jan. 88 | 25 Aug. 04 | | Cant. Magte.'s Dept. |
| | Glouc. R. | Bo. | **Lock**, Fredk. Robert Edwd. (52, 71, 72c, 94, 106, 120, 169) | 21 Apl. 67 | 25 Aug. 86 | 2 June 89 | 25 Aug. 04 | | 102 Grenadiers. |
| | S. W. Bord. | B. | **Manning**, *Sir* William Henry, K.C.M.G., C.B. (170) | 19 July 63 | 25 Aug. 86 | 14 July 88 | 25 Aug. 04 | *c.*, 10 Feb. 04 | *Lv. ex. I. to 7 May 10.* |
| | W. Kent R. | M. | **Brown**, Walter Henry (51, 147, 162, 193, 204) | 27 Jan. 67 | 25 Aug. 86 | 2 Dec. 89 | 25 Aug. 04 | | 103 Lt. Infantry. |
| | *Som. L. I.* | *B.* | *Lowis, Robert Montresor (94, 162)* | *30 Apl. 67* | *25 Aug. 86* | *27 Jan. 88* | *25 Aug. 04* | | *Supy. List.* |
| | Bedf. R. | B. | **Wood**, Cyril Edward | 17 Mar. 66 | 25 Aug. 86 | 23 May 88 | 25 Aug. 04 | | 17 Infantry. |
| 185 | Ches. R. | B. | **Walton**, Lewin Barlow (50-170) | 6 Sep. 66 | 25 Aug. 86 | 17 Oct. 87 | 25 Aug. 04 | | 26 Punjabis. |
| | Wilts. R. | B. | **Watson**, Alfred Carnac (50) | 26 Nov. 66 | 25 Aug. 86 | 28 Jan. 88 | 25 Aug. 04 | | 11 Rajputs. |
| | Conn. Rang. | B. | **Hogg**, Theodore Chas. Mackenzie Trower (50-60-105) | 13 May 67 | 25 Aug. 86 | 22 Mar. 88 | 25 Aug. 04 | | 8 Cavalry. |
| | *Manch. R.* | *B.* | *Gurdon, Bertrand Evelyn Mellish*, C.I.E., D.S.O. *(161, 169)* | *2 Sep. 67* | *25 Aug. 86* | *19 Jan. 88* | *25 Aug. 04* | | *Supy. List.* |
| | *Leins. R.* | *B.* | *Merewether, Jn. Walter Beresford (50-88, 106, 154)* | *24 June 67* | *25 Aug. 86* | *26 Mar. 92* | *25 Aug. 04* | | *Supy. List.* |
| | S. Lan. R. | M. | **Grey**, William George (52, 85, 159, 204) | 12 Oct. 66 | 25 Aug. 86 | 23 Oct. 89 | 25 Aug. 04 | | Poll. Employ. |
| | Linc. R. | B. | **Bell**, Lindsay Maxwell | 25 June 65 | 25 Aug. 86 | 7 Dec. 87 | 25 Aug. 04 | | 16 Rajputs. |
| | *R. Mar.* | *B.* | *Windham, Charles Joseph* | *7 Aug. 67* | *1 Sep. 86* | *6 Jan. 90* | *1 Sep. 04* | | *Supy. List.* |
| 190 | Devon. R. | B. | **Andrew**, Albert William (54-153, 159) | 28 Mar. 66 | 8 Sep. 86 | 7 Feb. 89 | 8 Sep. 04 | 22 Aug. 02 | 116 Maharattas. |
| | *7 Huss.* | *B.* | *Peacock, Henry Barnes (161)* | *19 Oct. 66* | *13 Oct. 86* | *9 May 88* | *13 Oct. 04* | | *Supy. List.* |
| | R. Sco. F. | B. | **Malcolm**, William Leith (50-57-167, 169) | 1 Dec. 66 | 27 Oct. 86 | 27 Aug. 90 | 27 Oct. 04 | | 31 Punjabis. |
| | R. Ir. F. | B. | **Ricketts**, Henry Carew (50-66, 167, 170) | 22 Oct. 65 | 10 Nov. 86 | 9 June 88 | 10 Nov. 04 | | 15 Lancers. |
| | N. Staff. R. | Bo. | **Tanner**, Charles Oriel Oliphant (50, 162-169) | 4 Feb. 67 | 10 Nov. 86 | 14 Mar. 88 | 10 Nov. 04 | | 129 Baluchis. |
| | Midd'x R. | B. | **Forster**, Philip Byron Bohun (52-170) | 24 May 64 | 10 Nov. 86 | 10 Apl. 88 | 10 Nov. 04 | | 52 Rifles. |
| 195 | York. L. I. | B. | **Sangster**, Alfred Bruce (50) | 22 Oct. 65 | 10 Nov. 86 | 7 Jan. 88 | 10 Nov. 04 | | Cant. Magte.'s Dept. |
| | H. L. I. | B. | **Stewart**, Francis Thornton (50-167) | 29 July 65 | 10 Nov 86 | 2 Jan. 90 | 10 Nov. 04 | | 45 Sikhs. |
| | N. Lan. R. | B. | **Jamieson**, Aubrey James (50) | 7 May 65 | 10 Nov. 86 | 18 Feb. 89 | 10 Nov. 04 | | 6 Lt. Infantry. |
| | Linc. R. | B. | **Macandrew**, Henry John Milnes, D.S.O. (2, 50, 71) | 7 Aug. 66 | 10 Nov. 86 | 30 Mar. 88 | 10 Nov. 04 | | 5 Cavalry. |
| | R. Dub. Fus. | Bo. | **Bolton**, Arthur Hely (59) | 3 July 64 | 10 Nov. 86 | 1 Mar. 88 | 10 Nov. 04 | | 113 Infantry. |
| 200 | Bord. R. | B. | **Laing**, Frederick Charles (50-162) | 5 Dec. 65 | 8 Dec. 86 | 12 Feb. 88 | 8 Dec. 04 | | 121 Pioneers. |
| | W. Rid. R. | B. | **Hickley**, Alfred Charles (52-66, 71, 157) | 2 June 65 | 8 Dec. 86 | 10 May 88 | 8 Dec. 04 | | 1-3 G. R. |
| | R. Inns. F. | M. | **Denne**, Richard William Arthur (52, 71, 195) | 2 Oct. 63 | 8 Dec. 86 | 17 Apl. 89 | 8 Dec. 04 | | 79 Infantry. |
| | Som. L. I. | B. | **Kirkwood**, Thomas Moore (50-57, 66, 71, 162, 170) | 4 Feb. 65 | 8 Dec. 86 | 29 Dec. 87 | 8 Dec. 04 | | 94 Infantry. |
| | E. York. R. | Bo. | **Stuart**, Alex. Percy Dunbar Carmatt (1, 52-57) | 1 July 65 | 8 Dec. 86 | 9 Apl. 88 | 8 Dec. 04 | | 125 Rifles. |
| 205 | Essex. R. | M. | **Dunolly**, Kenneth James Grant (50-57, 139, 195) | 27 Dec. 64 | 8 Dec. 86 | 29 Feb 88 | 8 Dec. 04 | | 6 Lt. Infantry. |
| | Shrop. L. I. | M. | **Howe**, Rupert Bohun Blunt (51, 57, 71, 195) | 8 Nov. 65 | 8 Dec. 86 | 29 Mar. 90 | 8 Dec. 04 | | 83 Lt. Infantry. |
| | 1 D. G. | B. | **Smithett**, Arthur Cecil Hamilton (50-170) | 10 Apl. 63 | 29 Dec. 86 | 7 Apl. 88 | 29 Dec. 04 | | 21 Punjabis. |
| | R. Ir. F. | B. | **McCrea**, Alfred Coryton (50-107) | 6 Sep. 64 | 19 Jan. 87 | 22 Apl. 89 | 19 Jan. 05 | | 37 Dogras. |
| | R. Mar. | B. | **Drake-Brockman**, David Henry (1, 50, 59, 157, 162, 170) | 2 Apl. 68 | 1 Feb. 87 | 23 Oct. 91 | 1 Feb. 05 | | 1-39 Garhwal Rifles. |
| 210 | Manch. R. | Bo. | **Southey**, Henry Herbert (50-170, 173) | 28 Mar. 67 | 5 Feb. 87 | 28 Nov. 87 | 5 Feb. 05 | | 35 Horse. |
| 211 | Worc. R. | Bo. | **Creagh**, Arthur Henry Dopping (21, 50, 66, 162, 170) | 29 Apl. 66 | 5 Feb. 87 | 23 Jan. 88 | 5 Feb. 05 | | 107 Pioneers. |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *S. Staff R.* | *Bo.* | *Carter, John Robert Blackhall Graham* (50-133) | 10 *Aug.* 67 | 5 *Feb.* 87 | 29 *Jan.* 88 | 5 *Feb.* 05 | . . . . | *Supy. List.* |
| 212 | Worc. R. | Bo | Chitty, Ernest Richard Inglis (50, 72*c*, 162, 165, 169) | 11 Oct. 67 | 5 Feb. 87 | 1 Feb. 88 | 5 Feb. 05 | . . . . | 105 Lt. Infantry. |
| | Oxf. L. I. | B. | Hill, John, D.S.O. (52-167) | 14 Jan. 66 | 5 Feb. 87 | 11 Feb. 88 | 5 Feb. 05 | . . . . | 15 Sikhs. |
| | Welsh R. | M. | Priestley, Charles Eccles Nixon (51, 66, 167) | 24 Apl. 67 | 5 Feb. 87 | 21 Feb. 88 | 5 Feb. 05 | . . . . | 80 Infantry. |
| 215 | York. R. | Bo. | Sillery, John Jocelyn Doyne (50, 167) | 5 Nov. 66 | 5 Feb. 87 | 27 Feb. 88 | 5 Feb. 05 | . . . . | 76 Punjabis. |
| | York. R. | Bo. | Twigg, Edward Francis (27, 66, 72*c*, 94, 100, 162, 169) | 21 Feb. 68 | 5 Feb. 87 | 27 Feb. 88 | 5 Feb. 05 | . . . . | 124 Infantry. |
| | S.W. Bord. | B. | Hennessy, Jn. Patrick Cumberlege (65, 71, 94, 162, 169) | 24 Sep. 67 | 5 Feb. 87 | 22 Mar. 88 | 5 Feb. 05 | 29 Nov. 00 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | W. I. R. | B. | Stotherd, Edward Augustus Wood (1, 66) | 6 Mar. 64 | 5 Feb. 87 | 1 Apl. 88 | 5 Feb. 05 | . . . . | 30 Lancers. |
| | Essex R. | M. | Holmes, Gilbert Vallentin (50-57, 74) | 14 Mar. 68 | 5 Feb. 87 | 12 Apl. 88 | 5 Feb. 05 | . . . . | 43 Regiment. |
| 220 | R. Sco. F. | Bo. | Roome, Reginald Eckford (1,50, 169) | 12 July 66 | 5 Feb. 87 | 20 Apl. 88 | 5 Feb. 05 | . . . . | 36 Horse. |
| | R. War. R. | B. | Wikeley, James Masson (50-109) | 2 Oct. 67 | 5 Feb. 87 | 4 May 88 | 5 Feb. 05 | . . . . | 17 Cavalry. |
| | 6 D. G. | B. | Browne, Alfred Percy (52) | 15 Jan. 68 | 5 Feb. 87 | 10 May 88 | 5 Feb. 05 | . . . . | 38 C. I. H. |
| | 1 D. G. | B. | Waterfield, Arthur Chas. Malleson, M.V.O., *p.s.c.* (50-88) 161, 169) | 4 July 66 | 5 Feb. 87 | 12 May 88 | 5 Feb. 05 | 29 Nov. 00 | 11 Lancers. |
| | R. Dub. Fus. | B. | Roddy, Henry Hugh (57) | 11 Oct. 66 | 5 Feb. 87 | 13 May 88 | 5 Feb. 05 | . . . . | S. and T. Corps. |
| | *K.O. S. Bord.* | *B.* | *Kennion, Roger Lloyd* (*161, 169*) | *16 Dec. 66* | *5 Feb. 87* | *9 June 88* | *5 Feb. 05* | . . . . | *Supy. List.* |
| 225 | E. Surr. R. | B. | Thompson, Harry Arthur Hale (51, 157, 170) | 25 Apl. 66 | 5 Feb. 87 | 31 July 88 | 5 Feb. 05 | . . . . | 1-6 G. R. |
| | W. York. R. | B. | Tweddell, Henry (50, 63) | 4 Sep. 66 | 5 Feb. 87 | 2 Aug. 88 | 5 Feb. 05 | . . . . | 4 Rajputs. |
| | *Worc. R.* | *B.* | *Vaughan, Richard Randal* (*170*) | *15 Dec. 66* | *5 Feb. 87* | *25 Feb. 89* | *5 Feb. 05* | . . . . | *Supy. List.* |
| | Bedf. R. | B. | Dale, George Arthur (50, 105, 127, 162, 169) | 19 Nov. 66 | 5 Feb. 87 | 30 July 89 | 5 Feb. 05 | . . . . | 19 Punjabis. |
| | W. I. R. | M | Rainey, Edmund Flower (61, 107) | 9 Feb. 65 | 5 Feb. 87 | 31 Mar. 89 | 5 Feb. 05 | . . . . | 72 Punjabis. |
| | Norf. R. | B. | Vaughan, Robert Edward | 12 Aug. 66 | 5 Feb. 87 | 27 Oct. 88 | 5 Feb. 05 | 29 Nov. 90 | S. and T. Corps. |
| 230 | W. I. R. | M. | Lindsay, Henry Arthur Peyton (57-159) | 29 Jan. 68 | 5 Feb. 87 | 29 Nov. 89 | 5 Feb. 05 | . . . . | S. and T. Corps. |
| | York. L. I. | B. | Renton, Colin Campbell (50-57, 71) | 29 Mar. 67 | 5 Feb. 87 | 4 Feb. 89 | 5 Feb. 05 | . . . . | 98 Infantry. |
| | W. York. R. | B. | Badcock, Alexander James | 6 June 66 | 5 Feb. 87 | 6 Apl. 89 | 5 Feb. 05 | . . . . | S. and T. Corps. |
| | 1 D. G. | B. | Scharlieb, William Karl (65, 107-125) | 11 Dec. 66 | 5 Feb. 87 | 26 Feb. 89 | 5 Feb. 05 | . . . . | 5 Cavalry. |
| | Devon. R. | B. | Turner, Alfred Granville Burne (50-62, 169) | 20 May 66 | 5 Feb. 87 | 6 May 89 | 5 Feb. 05 | . . . . | 13 Lancers. |
| 235 | Ches. R. | B. | Davies, Charles Henry, D.S.O. (52-162) | 20 Nov. 67 | 5 Feb. 87 | 1 Sep. 89 | 5 Feb. 05 | . . . . | 53 Sikhs. |
| | *York. L. I.* | *Bo.* | *Benn, Robert Arthur Edward*, C.I.E. (*94, 169*) | *4 Feb. 67* | *5 Feb. 87* | *5 Feb. 90* | *5 Feb. 05* | . . . . | *Supy. List.* |
| | R. Suss. R. | B. | Beynon, Wm. Geo. Lawrence, D.S.O. (50, 72*b*, 156) | 5 Nov. 66 | 5 Feb. 87 | 11 Dec. 89 | 5 Feb. 05 | *l.c.*, 10 Nov. 04 | 1-6 G. R. |
| | 3 D. G. | B. | Molyneux, Edward Mary Joseph, D.S.O. (162, 167, 169, 174) | 13 Mar. 66 | 5 Feb. 87 | 1 Mar. 91 | 5 Feb. 05 | . . . . | 12 Cavalry. |
| | Oxf. L. I. | B. | Moberly, Frederick James, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (162, 165, 170) | 15 Sep. 67 | 22 Aug. 88 | 4 Oct. 91 | 13 Feb. 05 | 29 Nov. 00 | 25 Punjabis. |
| | Oxf. L. I. | M. | Faunce, Robert DeLaune (50) | 25 Sep. 67 | 17 Sep. 87 | 27 Aug. 89 | 13 Feb. 05 | . . . . | 26 Lt. Cavalry. |
| 240 | Bord. R. | B. | Climo, Skipton Hill, D.S.O. (50-162, 170) | 24 Dec. 68 | 11 Feb. 88 | 14 Sep. 89 | 13 Feb. 05 | 12 Feb. 99 | 24 Punjabis. |
| | Norf. R. | B. | Richardson, Chas. Wm. Grant, *p.s.c.* (29, 35, 50 72*b*, 126, 170, 173) | 27 Oct. 68 | 11 Feb. 88 | 6 Oct. 93 | 13 Feb. 05 | . . . . | 19 Punjabis. |
| | R. Ir. F. | B. | Scott, Thomas Edwin, C.I.E., D.S.O. (50, 162, 170) | 6 Mar. 67 | 9 May 88 | 17 Apl. 90 | 13 Feb. 05 | 10 May 99 | 53 Sikhs. |
| | R. A. | M. | Fordyce, Henry Lawrence Dingwall | 12 July 67 | 16 Feb. 87 | 28 June 89 | 16 Feb. 05 | . . . . | S. and T. Corps. |
| | R. A. | B. | Saunders, Arthur Rivers (12, 50, 66, 71) | 6 Oct. 67 | 16 Feb. 87 | 23 June 90 | 16 Feb. 05 | . . . . | 29 Lancers. |
| 245 | Conn. Rang. | B. | Eardley-Howard, William Sebastian (107, 162, 170) | 19 Feb. 66 | 16 Mar. 87 | 21 Jan. 88 | 16 Mar. 05 | . . . . | Cant. Magte.'s Dept. |
| | *Worc. R.* | *Bo* | *Ducat, Claude Tulloch* (*57-161*) | *29 Jan. 64* | *16 Mar. 87* | *2 Feb. 88* | *16 Mar. 05* | . . . . | *Supy. List.* |
| | D. C. L. I. | B. | Fraser, Walter Simon (50-169) | 21 May 64 | 23 Mar. 87 | 3 Mar. 88 | 23 Mar. 05 | . . . . | 19 Lancers. |
| | L'pool R. | B. | Codrington, Hubert Walter (22-35-50, 169) | 17 Nov. 64 | 30 Mar. 87 | 9 Apl. 88 | 30 Mar. 05 | . . . . | Guides. |
| | R. Sc. F. | Bo. | Cunningham, Percy Henry (66, 95, 155, 162, 169) | 15 Nov. 63 | 13 Apl. 87 | 29 Feb. 88 | 13 Apl. 05 | . . . . | 101 Grenadiers. |
| | Bedf. R. | M. | Oakes, George Richard (50-195) | 29 Apl. 65 | 4 May 87 | 29 Feb. 88 | 4 May 05 | . . . . | 88 Infantry. |
| 250 | Oxf. L. I. | M. | Bruce, *Hon.* Chas. Granville, M.V.O. (50, 156, 170) | 7 Apl. 66 | 4 May 87 | 29 Oct. 88 | 4 May 05 | 20 May 98 | 1-5 G. R. |
| | Worc. R. | B. | Bell, Henry Phillipps (51, 137) | 12 Aug. 66 | 4 May 87 | 27 Feb. 89 | 4 May 05 | . . . . | 44 Infantry. |
| | A. & S. H. | M. | Anderson, Allan Meyrick (50-57, 195) | 13 Aug. 66 | 4 May 87 | 4 Apl. 89 | 4 May 05 | . . . . | 81 Pioneers. |
| | Worc. R. | M. | Beatty, Lionel Nicholson (52) | 4 May 67 | 4 May 87 | 1 Nov. 89 | 4 May 05 | . . . . | 31 Lancers. |
| | Conn. Rang. | B. | Maxwell, Hamilton George (72*b*, 107, 167) | 7 July 63 | 7 May 87 | 29 Jan. 88 | 7 May 05 | . . . . | 16 Cavalry. |
| 255 | The Queen's | B. | Williamson, Michael (50-72*b*-170) | 4 Apl. 65 | 4 May 87 | 7 Dec. 88 | 8 May 05 | . . . . | 21 Punjabis. |

| No. | Former Corps and Presidency. | | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of Rank. Substantive. | Date of Rank. Army. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **Majors—*contd.*** | | | | | | |
| 256 | R. A. | B. | **Cameron**, Donald Hay . . . . . | 21 Aug. 67 | 23 July 87 | 26 July 91 | 23 July 05 | . . . . | 39 C. I. H. |
| | R. Mar. | B. | **Tribe**, Charles Walter (50-65, 72, 170) . . . . . | 27 Aug. 68 | 1 Sep. 87 | 13 Oct. 90 | 1 Sep. 05 | . . . . | 38 Dogras. |
| | *Linc. R.* | *Bo.* | *Jacob, Harold Fenton (162, 175, 204)* . . . . . | *22 Dec. 66* | *14 Sep. 87* | *22 Feb. 88* | *14 Sep. 05* | . . . . | *Supy. List.* |
| | Dorset. R. | M. | **Mockler**, Guy Henry Gaston (105, 125, 173) . . . . | 9 Sep. 66 | 14 Sep. 87 | 22 Feb. 88 | 14 Sep. 05 | 29 Nov. 00 | 33 Punjabis. |
| | Glouc. R. | M. | **Wintour**, Evelyn (1, 50) . . . . . | 12 Dec. 64 | 14 Sep. 87 | 23 Feb. 88 | 14 Sep. 05 | . . . . | 28 Lt. Cavalry. |
| 260 | Dorset. R. | M. | **Savi**, Robert James Taylor (49, 50, 66, 71, 167) . . . | 26 Mar. 68 | 14 Sep. 87 | 25 Feb. 88 | 14 Sep. 05 | . . . . | 90 Punjabis. |
| | W. I. R. | B. | **Robinson**, Godfrey Walker (50, 66, 170) . . . . . | 28 Oct. 63 | 14 Sep. 87 | 29 Feb. 88 | 14 Sep. 05 | . . . . | 82 Punjabis. |
| | Leic. R. | M. | **Adye**, Daniel Richard (50-66-167-173) . . . . . | 29 Aug. 67 | 14 Sep. 87 | 10 Mar. 88 | 14 Sep. 05 | 29 Nov. 00 | 76 Punjabis. |
| | Welsh R. | M. | **Allen**, Hugh Morris, D.S.O. (71, 169) . . . . . | 6 Oct. 67 | 14 Sep. 87 | 25 Mar. 88 | 14 Sep. 05 | . . . . | 25 Cavalry. |
| | R.Muns.Fus. | M. | **Burton**, Frederic Nuthall (50, 195) . . . . . | 18 July 66 | 14 Sep. 87 | 1 Apl. 88 | 14 Sep. 05 | . . . . | 87 Punjabis. |
| 265 | Suff. R. | Bo. | **Saulez**, Edmund (50-57, 66, 71, 72c, 155, 170 . . . . | 21 Feb. 67 | 14 Sep. 87 | 13 July 88 | 14 Sep. 05 | . . . . | 108 Infantry. |
| | Som. L. I. | M. | **Keays**, Robert William Clairmonte (50, 71, 162, 195) . . | 8 June 68 | 14 Sep. 87 | 31 Aug. 88 | 14 Sep. 05 | . . . . | 88 Infantry. |
| | Glouc. R. | Bo. | **Britten**, Thomas Xavier (1, 50, 61, 71, 72c 153 162, 174) . | 19 Nov. 67 | 14 Sep. 87 | 21 Sep. 88 | 14 Sep. 05 | . . . . | 110 Lt. Infantry. |
| | Glouc. R. | Bo. | **Bruce**, William Alexander Macdonald (66) . . . . . | 10 July 66 | 14 Sep. 87 | 23 Dec. 88 | 14 Sep. 05 | . . . . | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
| | K. O. S. B. | M. | **Johnson**, Gilbert Ward (107, 124, 170) . . . . . | 31 Dec. 66 | 14 Sep. 87 | 28 Jan. 89 | 14 Sep. 05 | . . . . | 47 Sikhs. |
| 270 | 7 D. G. | B. | **ffrench-Mullen**, John Lawrence Wm. (57, 105, 148b, 162, 169, 180) . . . . . | 24 Mar. 68 | 14 Sep. 87 | 30 Jan. 89 | 14 Sep. 05 | . . . . | 13 Lancers. |
| | 3 D. G. | B. | **Lane**, Henry Arthur (1, 66) . . . . . | 6 Oct. 68 | 14 Sep. 87 | 9 Feb. 89 | 14 Sep. 05 | . . . . | 30 Lancers. |
| | S. Lan. R. | M. | **Morris**, Godfrey Maxwell (3, 51, 71, 726 195,) . . . . | 14 Feb. 66 | 14 Sep. 87 | 27 Feb. 89 | 14 Sep. 05 | . . . . | 2-7 G. R. |
| | Conn. Rang. | B. | **Ridgway**, Richard Thomas Incledon (50-169) . . . . | 17 Aug. 68 | 14 Sep. 87 | 3 Mar. 89 | 14 Sep. 05 | . . . . | 40 Pathans. |
| | Northn. R. | M. | **Powell**, William Bowen (50, 57, 71, 157) . . . . . | 28 Feb. 68 | 14 Sep. 87 | 10 Mar. 89 | 14 Sep. 05 | . . . . | 1-7 G. R. |
| 275 | E. Lanc. R. | B. | **Turner**, Henry Hamilton Fyers, *p.s.c.* (50, 65, 72*b*, 127, 162) . . . . . | 26 Jan. 68 | 14 Sep. 87 | 1 Apl. 89 | 14 Sep. 05 | . . . . | 2 Lancers. |
| | *R. Ir. F.* | | *Harvest, Herbert de Vere (162)* . . . . . | *9 May 68* | *14 Sep. 87* | *17 Dec. 90* | *14 Sep. 05* | . . . . | *Supy. List.* |
| | Lanc. Fus. | | **Newnham**, Walter Fawcett (1, 50) . . . . . | 17 Jan. 67 | 14 Sep. 87 | 30 Apl. 89 | 14 Sep. 05 | . . . . | 34 Horse. |
| | *Linc. R.* | M. | *Pirrie, Francis William (170)* . . . . . | *23 Aug. 67* | *14 Sep. 87* | *25 Oct. 89* | *14 Sep. 05* | . . . . | *Supy. List.* |
| | R. Lanc. R. | Bo. | **Watling**, Gordon (51, 57, 94, 162, 170) . . . . . | 14 Sep. 67 | 14 Sep. 87 | 12 May 89 | 14 Sep. 05 | . . . . | 16 Rajputs. |
| | N. Lanc. R. | B. | **Thornton**, Charles Edward (51, 167) . . . . . | 10 Nov. 67 | 14 Sep. 87 | 22 Mar. 90 | 14 Sep. 05 | . . . . | 16 Cavalry. |
| | Leic. R. | B. | **Obbard**, Edward Naismith (50-57) . . . . . | 14 Nov. 67 | 14 Sep. 87 | 10 June 89 | 14 Sep. 05 | . . . . | S. and T. Corps. |
| 280 | Durh. L. I. | B. | **Ford**, Charles Annesley Wilbraham (50-57, 162, 170) . . | 31 July 66 | 14 Sep. 87 | 22 June 91 | 14 Sep. 05 | . . . . | 104 Rifles. |
| | Norf. R | B. | **Brakspear**, William Rae (50, 57, 71, 156) . . . . | 8 Aug. 66 | 14 Sep. 87 | 27 July 89 | 14 Sep. 05 | . . . . | 1-3 G. R. |
| | K. O. S. B. | M. | **Beadon**, William (57, 169, 204) . . . . . | 29 Jan. 67 | 14 Sep. 87 | 4 Dec. 91 | 14 Sep. 05 | . . . . | 54 Sikhs. |
| | Wilts. R. | M. | **Codrington**, Ernest (51, 57, 104, 195) . . . . . | 12 Aug. 66 | 14 Sep. 87 | 22 June 91 | 14 Sep. 05 | . . . . | 86 Infantry. |
| | R.Muns.Fus. | Bo. | **Talbot**, John (52-169) . . . . . | 4 Feb. 68 | 14 Sep. 87 | 24 Feb. 90 | 14 Sep. 05 | . . . . | 37 Lancers. |
| 285 | Devon. R. | B. | **Jones**, Harry Harvey . . . . . | 9 Dec. 67 | 14 Sep. 87 | 7 Mar. 90 | 14 Sep. 05 | . . . . | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Sco. Rif. | B. | **Bayley**, Edward Charles (50-167, 170) . . . . . | 13 Dec. 67 | 14 Sep. 87 | 25 Oct. 90 | 14 Sep. 05 | . . . . | 15 Lancers. |
| | *W. York R.* | *B.* | *DesVœux, Herbert (104)* . . . . . | *27 Dec. 63* | *28 Sep. 87* | *5 Feb. 88* | *28 Sep. 05* | . . . . | *Supy. List.* |
| | 21 Huss. | B. | **Harward**, Arthur John Netherton (21, 29, 66-74, 162, 170) | 20 Apl. 67 | 5 Oct. 87 | 1 Sep. 88 | 5 Oct. 05 | . . . . | 48 Pioneers. |
| | W. I. R. | Bo. | **Boddam**, Ernest Berkeley Chas., *p.s.c.* (50-157, 170) . . | 29 Dec. 66 | 19 Oct. 87 | 5 Apl. 90 | 19 Oct. 05 | . . . . | 2-5 G. R. |
| 289 | Leic. R. | B. | **Chaplin**, Ronald Eustace (50) . . . . . | 19 Feb. 66 | 16 Nov. 87 | 31 Mar. 88 | 16 Nov. 05 | . . . . | 8 Cavalry. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 290 | Manch. R. | B. | **Chichester**, Alfred Godfrey deVaud (50-57, 72*a*, 170) | 7 Nov. 66 | 16 Nov. 87 | 1 Apl. 88 | 16 Nov. 05 | | 28 Punjabis. |
| | N La nch. R | B. | **Smith**, George Rainier deHerriez (52) | 13 Aug. 67 | 16 Nov. 87 | 21 Apl. 88 | 16 Nov. 05 | 29 Nov. 00 | 39 C. I. H. |
| | R. Sco. F. | B. | **Thomason**, Archibald Fawcett (170) | 31 Mar. 66 | 16 Nov. 87 | 30 Oct. 88 | 16 Nov. 05 | | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Shes. R. | B. | **Peterson**, Cecil Herbert (1, 50, 71, 72*b*, 172) | 21 Oct. 67 | 16 Nov. 87 | 24 Nov. 88 | 16 Nov. 05 | | 46 Punjabis. |
| | Durh. L. I. | | **Dunsford**, Francis Pearson Shaw (50, 161) | 20 Oct. 66 | 16 Nov. 87 | 11 Dec. 88 | 16 Nov. 05 | | 2 Lt. Infantry. |
| 295 | The Queen's | M. | **Nisbett**, William Gibbon (50-107, 167) | 24 Sep. 65 | 16 Nov. 87 | 4 Jan. 89 | 16 Nov. 05 | | 92 Punjabis. |
| | *Lani Fus.* | *M.* | *Stone, William Richard (104)* | *8 Aug. 66* | *16 Nov. 87* | *21 Jan. 89* | *16 Nov.* 05 | | *Supy. List.* |
| | R. Dub. Fus. | Bo. | **Griffith**, William Walter Gilbert (50, 71) | 3 May 66 | 16 Nov. 87 | 29 Jan. 89 | 16 Nov. 05 | | 32 Lancers. |
| | S. Lan. R. | M. | **Boome**, Edward Herbert (51, 66, 71, 174, 195) | 31 July 65 | 16 Nov. 87 | 11 Feb. 89 | 16 Nov. 05 | | 112 Infantry. |
| | *Leins. R.* | *M.* | *Bowen, Charles Eustace (50-104)* | *3 Aug. 65* | *16 Nov. 87* | *26 Feb. 89* | *16 Nov. 05* | | *Supy. List.* |
| | *D. C. L. I.* | *M* | *Ware, Frank Cooke Webb*, C.I.E. (57-94, 170) | *10 Nov. 66* | *16 Nov. 87* | *28 Feb. 89* | *16 Nov. 05* | | *Supy. List.* |
| | The Queen's | M. | **Solbe**, Charles Edward DeLisle (72*b*, 165, 172) | 21 Jan. 65 | 16 Nov. 87 | 3 Mar. 89 | 16 Nov. 05 | | 53 Sikhs. |
| | R. Ir. R. | M. | **Sutton**, Francis Goodwin Hill (50, 107, 120, 157) | 26 Feb. 68 | 16 Nov. 87 | 17 Mar. 89 | 16 Nov. 05 | | 1-10 G. R. |
| | H. L. I. | B. | **Rose**, John Latham (1, 2, 50-57, 66, 124*a*, 156) | 24 Apl. 67 | 16 Nov. 87 | 6 May 90 | 16 Nov. 05 | | 1-1 G. R. |
| 300 | L'pool R. | B. | **Porteous**, Charles McLeod (51, 66, 71, 72*a*, 156, 162, 169) | 15 Aug. 65 | 16 Nov. 87 | 14 May 89 | 16 Nov. 05 | | 2-9 G. R. |
| | S. Lanc. R. | Bo. | **Bell**, Richard Carmichael (50, 94, 170) | 21 June 68 | 16 Nov. 87 | 19 Oct. 89 | 16 Nov. 05 | | 38 C. I. H. |
| | R. Dub. Fus. | B. | **Martin**, Edward Victor (50, 183*a*) | 24 Oct. 65 | 16 Nov. 87 | 23 Feb. 90 | 16 Nov. 05 | | 17 Infantry. |
| | Hamps. R. | B. | **Robson**, Charles Græme (50-57, 162, 173) | 5 Oct. 67 | 16 Nov. 87 | 1 Sep. 89 | 16 Nov. 05 | | 10 Jats. |
| | Sea. Highrs. | B. | **Wilson**, James Alban (50-57, 71, 157) | 12 Feb. 65 | 16 Nov. 87 | 1 Nov. 89 | 16 Nov. 05 | | 1-8 G. R. |
| 305 | E. Surr. R. | B. | **Parr**, Harington Owen (50, 72*b*, 157, 162) | 21 Apl. 67 | 16 Nov. 87 | 26 Mar. 90 | 16 Nov. 05 | | 7 Rajputs. |
| | W. Rid. R. | B. | **White**, William Edward (50) | 4 Dec. 65 | 16 Nov. 87 | 25 Nov. 89 | 16 Nov. 05 | | 3 Brahmans. |
| | Leins. R. | B. | **Perkins**, John Charles Campbell, D.S.O. | 2 Apl. 66 | 16 Nov. 87 | 8 Jan. 90 | 16 Nov. 05 | | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
| | Bedf. R. | M. | **Jeffcoat**, Fredk. Hugh Hiddingh (50, 195) [202, 204] | 25 July 67 | 16 Nov. 87 | 22 Apl. 01 | 16 Nov. 05 | | 86 Infantry. |
| | Mid'x. R. | M. | **Prince**, Wm. Chas. Stuart (50-106, 154, 162, 169, 173, 195) | 22 Nov. 67 | 16 Nov. 87 | 20 Apl. 90 | 16 Nov. 05 | | Cant. Magte's. Dept. |
| 310 | Midd'x. R. | Bo. | **Grace**, Charles Hallyburton Campbell (36, 51, 66, 71, 72*c*, 153) | 2 May 66 | 16 Nov. 87 | 29 Oct. 90 | 16 Nov. 05 | | 105 Lt. Infantry. |
| | N. Lane. R. | B. | **Jacques**, Francis Augustus (50-57, 166) | 9 Apl. 67 | 16 Nov. 87 | 6 Sep. 90 | 16 Nov. 05 | | 14 Sikhs. |
| | Berks. R. | Bo. | **Wooldridge**, William Hugh (1, 51, 57, 72*c*, 94, 169) | 19 Mar. 68 | 16 Nov. 87 | 25 Mar. 90 | 16 Nov. 05 | | 126 Infantry. |
| | North'd. Fus. | B. | **Webb**, Algernon Edward (161) | 13 Feb. 65 | 16 Nov. 87 | 14 May 90 | 16 Nov. 05 | | S. and T. Corps. |
| | 3 D. G. | B. | **Holland-Pryor**, Pomeroy M. V. O. (50-66, 162, 169) | 7 July 66 | 16 Nov. 87 | 14 Jan. 91 | 16 Nov. 05 | 29 Nov. 00 | 13 Lancers. |
| 315 | W. I. R. | M. | **Elliott-Lockhart**, Percy Clare, D.S.O. (50-169) | 21 Sep. 67 | 23 Nov. 87 | 14 Nov. 90 | 23 Nov. 05 | | Guides. |
| | S. W. Bord | B. | **Hood**, Ernest Frederick (50) | 24 Sep. 67 | 21 Dec. 87 | 20 May 90 | 21 Dec. 05 | | 7 Rajputs. |
| | Glouc. R. | B. | **Bailey**, William Augustus | 19 Aug. 66 | 31 Dec. 87 | 24 Mar. 89 | 31 Dec. 05 | | Cant. Magte's. Dept. |
| | R. Mar. | M. | **Murray**, Edward Rushworth Blakiston (50, 57, 167) | 7 Dec. 68 | 1 Feb. 88 | 21 Oct. 92 | 1 Feb. 06 | | 89 Punjabis. |
| 320 | R. Mar. | M. | **Harding**, Maynard Ffolliott (71, 127, 162, 195) [124, 126] | 10 Jan. 69 | 1 Feb. 88 | 6 Nov. 93 | 1 Feb. 06 | | 69 Punjabis. |
| | L'pool R. | Bo. | **Macquoid**, Chas. Edwd. Every Francis Kirwan, D.S.O. (50, | 2 Aug. 70 | 11 Feb. 88 | 26 Aug. 88 | 11 Feb. 06 | | 20 Horse. |
| | 6 D. G. | Bo. | **Stack**, Charles Spottiswoode (50, 124*a*, 162, 169) | 28 Sep. 68 | 11 Feb. 88 | 13 Sep. 88 | 11 Feb. 06 | | 33 Lt. Cavalry. |
| | Durh. L. I. | B. | **Birch**, Frederick William (50, 66, 162, 165, 169) | 3 Mar. 69 | 11 Feb. 88 | 21 Sep. 88 | 11 Feb. 06 | | 30 Punjabis. |
| | Ches. R. | B. | **Macmullen**, Frederic Charles Kendall (50-161, 169) | 5 Nov. 67 | 11 Feb. 88 | 4 Dec. 88 | 11 Feb. 06 | | 12 Cavalry. |
| 325 | 6 D. G. | M. | **Howell**, Ernest Alfred Russell (162, 170) | 17 Nov. 68 | 11 Feb. 88 | 30 Mar. 89 | 11 Feb. 06 | | S. and T. Corps. |
| | R. Lanc. R. | Bo. | **Dickson**, John Herbert (65) | 10 Apl. 67 | 11 Feb. 88 | 2 Apl. 89 | 11 Feb. 06 | | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Bedf. R. | B. | **Daniell**, Frank William (50, 63, 66, 72*b*) | 16 Mar. 68 | 11 Feb. 88 | 20 June 89 | 11 Feb. 06 | | 8 Rajputs. |
| | Durh. L. I. | B. | **Lloyd**, William Edmund Eyre (50) | 10 Nov. 67 | 11 Feb. 88 | 26 June 89 | 11 Feb. 06 | | 97 Infantry. |
| | Bord. R. | M. | **Pennington**, Arthur Watson, M.V.O. (50, 57, 71, 170) | 20 Mar. 67 | 11 Feb. 88 | 12 Jan. 90 | 11 Feb. 06 | | 9 Horse. |
| 330 | R. War. R. | B. | **Longden**, Arthur Berridge (50, 72*a*, 170) | 10 Mar. 68 | 11 Feb. 88 | 25 Dec. 91 | 11 Feb. 06 | | 37 Dogras. |
| | Manch. R. | B. | **Eastmead**, Charles Sidney (50, 66, 71, 157, 162, 173) | 30 Sep. 69 | 11 Feb. 88 | 18 July 89 | 11 Feb. 06 | | 2-3 G. R. |
| | Bedf. R. | B. | **Vaughan**, Edward Gyles (65-162, 170) | 21 Nov. 67 | 11 Feb. 88 | 26 July 89 | 11 Feb. 06 | | S. and T. Corps. |
| | R. War. R. | B. | **Vanrenen**, George Rainer (166) | 24 Nov. 68 | 11 Feb. 88 | 13 July 90 | 11 Feb. 06 | | 16 Rajputs. |
| | Bedf. R. | M. | **Stevens**, Nathaniel Melhuish Comins (50, 173, 193) | 10 Aug. 68 | 11 Feb. 88 | 11 Nov. 89 | 11 Feb. 06 | | 81 Pioneers. |
| 335 | R. Ir. F. | B. | **Annesley**, Arthur Stephen Robert (170) | 12 Jan. 69 | 11 Feb. 88 | 1 Aug. 89 | 11 Feb. 06 | | S. and T. Corps. |
| 336 | Norf. R. | M. | **Heffernan**, Herbert William (50-71, 195) | 16 Oct. 67 | 11 Feb. 88 | 10 Aug. 89 | 11 Feb. 06 | | 79 Infantry. |

| No. | Former Corps and Presidency. | | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of Rank. Substantive. | Date of Rank. Army. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **Majors**—*contd.* | | | | | | |
| 337 | Linc. R. | M. | **Donnan**, William (85 159, 174, 203) | 21 Sep. 67 | 11 Feb. 88 | 12 Aug. 89 | 11 Feb. 06 | | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
| | Dorset. R. | Bo. | **Garden**, Archibald Ross Hervey (170) | 21 Nov. 67 | 11 Feb. 88 | 29 Oct. 89 | 11 Feb. 06 | | Guides. |
| | Dorset. R. | Bo. | **Fenner**, Claude Cambridge (51, 162, 169) | 26 May 67 | 11 Feb. 88 | 27 Apl. 90 | 11 Feb. 06 | | 59 Rifles. |
| 340 | Derby. R. | Bo. | **Hamilton**, Archibald Samuel (170) | 23 Feb. 65 | 11 Feb. 88 | 3 Oct. 89 | 11 Feb. 06 | | 52 Sikhs. |
| | Shrops. L.I. | Bo. | **Searle**, Percy Cormack (51, 71, 155) | 17 Jan. 69 | 11 Feb. 88 | 3 Oct. 89 | 11 Feb. 06 | | 109 Infantry. |
| | Dorset. R. | M. | **Major**, Francis Forbes (50, 66) | 23 Dec. 67 | 11 Feb. 88 | 10 Oct. 89 | 11 Feb 06 | | 94 Infantry. |
| | R. Essx. | M. | **Brooke**, Harry Morris Mitchelson (50) | 6 Dec. 68 | 11 Feb. 88 | 22 Oct. 89 | 11 Feb. 06 | | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Berks. R. | M. | **Quinn**, John James Patrick (50) | 10 Aug. 67 | 11 Feb. 88 | 26 Oct. 89 | 11 Feb. 06 | | 116 Mahrattas. |
| 345 | Dorset. R. | M. | **Sherer**, John Corrie (50-63, 162, 169) | 26 Sep. 68 | 11 Feb. 88 | 3 Nov. 89 | 11 Feb. 00 | | 23 Cavalry. |
| | W. York. R. | B. | **Beatson-Bell**, John (21, 50-74) | 12 June 66 | 11 Feb. 88 | 15 Jan. 90 | 11 Feb. 06 | | 32 Pioneers. |
| | York. L. I. | Bo. | **Lloyd-Jones**, Frederic Llewellyn (50) | 12 Sep. 67 | 11 Feb. 88 | 24 Nov. 89 | 11 Feb. 06 | | 113 Infantry. |
| | W. York. R. | B. | **Hitchins**, Harold Edmund (50-57, 66) | 6 Feb. 68 | 11 Feb. 88 | 6 May 90 | 11 Feb. 06 | | 1 Brahmans. |
| | Derby. R. | B. | **Barnard**, Andrew Edward (1, 63, 66, 107, 156) | 30 Jan. 67 | 11 Feb. 88 | 15 Oct. 91 | 11 Feb. 06 | | 30 Lancers. |
| 350 | R. Dub. Fus. | Bo. | **Price**, Cyril Uvedale (50, 71, 94, 169) | 13 May 68 | 11 Feb. 88 | 4 Jan. 90 | 11 Feb. 06 | | 130 Baluchis. |
| | Derby. R. | B. | **Black**, Walter Clarence, *p.s.c.* (162, 170, 173) | 29 Jan. 67 | 11 Feb. 88 | 19 Apl. 90 | 11 Feb. 06 | | 12 Pioneers. |
| | R. Ir. R. | B. | **Shea**, John Stuart Mackenzie, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (2, 50-162, 170) | 17 Jan. 69 | 11 Feb. 88 | 24 Nov. 91 | 11 Feb. 06 | 22 Aug. 02 | 15 Lancers. |
| | R. Dub. Fus. | M. | **Pierce**, Frederick George (52-71, 195) | 9 Apl. 67 | 11 Feb. 88 | 1 Mar. 92 | 11 Feb. 06 | | 102 Grenadiers. |
| | Leic. R. | B. | †**Rodney-Anderson**, Patrick Graham (51, 162, 169, 173) | 4 Oct. 69 | 11 Feb. 88 | 20 Aug. 90 | 11 Feb. 06 | | 24 Punjabis. |
| 355 | Devon. R. | B | **Rattray**, Charles, *p.s.c.* (50-57, 127, 165, 169) | 26 July 68 | 11 Feb. 88 | 27 Feb. 90 | 11 Feb. 06 | | 26 Punjabis. |
| | Derby. R. | M. | **Walker**, William Robert (50-57, 66) | 21 Apl. 69 | 11 Feb. 88 | 6 Oct. 91 | 11 Feb. 06 | | 62 Punjabis. |
| | Suff. R. | M. | **Kauntze**, Cedric Richard (51, 71, 148*a*, 195) | 20 Nov. 67 | 11 Feb. 88 | 2 Apl. 90 | 11 Feb. 06 | | 121 Infantry. |
| | W. York. R. | M | **Moore**, Charles Hesketh Grant, D.S.O. (52, 170) | 5 July 68 | 11 Feb. 88 | 11 Sep. 91 | 11 Feb. 06 | | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Linc. R. | B. | **Kemball**, John Shaw (50, 161, 167, 169) | 18 Nov. 67 | 11 Feb. 88 | 7 Oct. 92 | 11 Feb. 06 | | 29 Punjabis. |
| 360 | W. I. R. | M. | **Baker**, Harold Robert (50-57, 195) | 5 Feb. 69 | 15 Feb. 88 | 1 Feb. 91 | 15 Feb. 06 | | 73 Infantry. |
| | R. A. | M. | **Murray**, Alan Beville (50-104, 121, 125*a*, 140, 167) | 18 Sep. 68 | 17 Feb. 88 | 2 Feb. 90 | 17 Feb. 06 | | 91 Punjabis. |
| | *R. A.* | *B.* | *Morris, Donald Ogilvy* | *22 Oct. 68* | *17 Feb. 88* | *19 Oct. 01* | *17 Feb. 06* | | *Supy. List.* |
| | 2 D. G. | ... | **Sykes**, Percy Molesworth, C.M.G. (207) | 28 Feb. 67 | 29 Feb. 88 | 22 Nov. 02 | 1 Mar. 06 | | Poll. Employ. |
| | *W. Rid. R.* | *Bo.* | *Beale, Willy (89, 132)* | *8 May 67* | *29 Feb. 88* | *31 Oct. 89* | *1 Mar. 06* | | *Supy. List.* |
| | L'pool R. | B. | **Blois-Johnson**, Thomas Gordon (165, 169) | 27 Jan. 67 | 14 Mar. 88 | 9 July 90 | 14 Mar. 06 | | 22 Punjabis. |
| | R. W. Fus. | B. | **Ford**, Harry Burroughes (162, 165, 169) | 6 June 68 | 14 Mar. 88 | 4 Apl. 90 | 14 Mar. 06 | | 31 Punjabis. |
| 365 | Worc. R. | Bo. | **Cobham**, Horace Walter (50-64, 66, 71, 155, 170) | 1 July 66 | 9 May 88 | 29 June 89 | 9 May 06 | | 32 Lancers. |
| | R. W. Kent R. | M. | **Dallas**, Julian Stuart (50, 71, 195) | 21 June 67 | 9 May 88 | 18 Nov. 89 | 9 May 06 | | 83 Lt. Infantry. |
| | W. Rid. R. | B. | **Bagley**, Richard George (50-59, 66, 163) | 27 Mar. 65 | 9 May 88 | 25 Nov. 89 | 9 May 06 | | 3 Brahmans. |
| | L'pool. R. | B. | **Vallings**, Henry Alan (167, 170) [157] | 24 Apl. 66 | 9 May 88 | 20 Apl. 91 | 9 May 06 | | 29 Punjabis. |
| | W. York. R. | B. | **Hutchinson**, Charles Roderick Maclagan (41, 71, 125, | 29 Sep. 67 | 9 May 88 | 21 Jan. 92 | 9 May 06 | | 2-4 G. R. |
| 370 | Linc. R. | B. | **Money**, Ernest Douglas (50-57, 157, 170) | 11 Mar. 66 | 9 May 88 | 4 Mar. 91 | 9 May 06 | | 1-1 G. R. |
| | N. Lan. R. | M. | **Marriott**, Leslie Hawthorne | 12 Jan. 67 | 9 May 88 | 13 Oct. 91 | 9 May 06 | | S. and T. Corps. |
| | 7 Huss. | B. | **Orr**, John Lock (107) | 3 May 66 | 16 May 88 | 30 June 89 | 16 May 06 | | 20 Horse. |
| | Midd'x R. | Bo. | **Harrington**, *Sir* Jn. Lane, K.C.M.G. K.C.V.O., C.B. (50, 161, 198) | 6 Dec. 64 | 6 June 88 | 11 Sep. 89 | 6 June 06 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 374 | R. War. R. | B. | **Hill, Frank Barton** (1, 50, 66, 71, 72c, 167) | 13 Feb. 67 | 6 June 88 | 6 June 90 | 6 June 06 | . . . . | 46 Punjabis. |
| 375 | R. ./.KentR. | M. | **How, Arthur Pemberton** (50-65, 71, 148, 195) | 15 Apl. 68 | 11 Feb. 88 | 1 Apl. 89 | 13 July 06 | . . . . | 114 Mahrattas. |
| | R. A. | B. | **Cobbe, Henry Hercules**, D.S.O. (107, 181) | 26 Feb. 69 | 27 July 88 | 11 July 91 | 27 July 06 | . . . . | 13 Lancers. |
| | O cf. L. I. | M. | **Bagshawe, Frederick William** (50-60, 66, 159, 204) | 6 Mar. 68 | 22 Aug. 88 | 19 Sep. 89 | 22 Aug. 06 | . . . . | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
| | F. Surr. R. | B. | **Henslowe, Francis John Deloraine** (50, 162, 169) | 29 Nov. 68 | 22 Aug. 88 | 24 Oct. 89 | 22 Aug. 06 | . . . . | 22 Cavalry. |
| | . Staff. R. | M. | **Rampini, Frederick Charles** (162) | 4 July 68 | 22 Aug. 88 | 13 Mar. 91 | 22 Aug. 06 | . . . . | S. and T. Corps. |
| 380 | Manch. R. | B. | **Pearson, Hugh Frederic Archie** (50, 162, 165) | 19 June 69 | 22 Aug. 88 | 6 Nov. 89 | 22 Aug. 06 | . . . . | 23 Pioneers. |
| | *R. Ir. Kif.* | *M.* | *Playfair, Alan (50-66, 145, 161)* | *15 June 68* | *22 Aug. 88* | 3 *Feb. 90* | *22 Aug. 06* | . . . . | *Supy. List.* |
| | Wilts. R. | M. | **Whitehead**, John Holberton (50-57, 71, 104, 140, 167) | 4 Mar. 68 | 22 Aug. 88 | 13 Jan. 90 | 22 Aug. 06 | . . . . | 93 Infantry. |
| | R. Berks. R. | M. | **Gray**, Frederick William Barton D.S.O. (50, 170) | 7 Feb. 67 | 22 Aug. 88 | 22 Jan. 90 | 22 Aug. 06 | . . . . | 57 Rifles. |
| | Leic. R. | B. | **Watson**, Lionel Arthur, *p.s.c.* (51, 127, 129, 162, 165, 169, 173) | 24 Aug. 68 | 22 Aug. 88 | 11 Nov. 90 | 22 Aug. 06 | . . . . | 67 Punjabis. |
| | Worc. R. | B. | **Gordon**, John Lewis Randolph (50, 165, 170) | 17 Nov. 67 | 22 Aug. 88 | 19 July 91 | 22 Aug. 06 | . . . . | 15 Sikhs. |
| 385 | Leic. R. | Bo. | **Cooper**, William George (65, 66, 169) | 31 Dec. 68 | 22 Aug. 88 | 9 Apl. 90 | 22 Aug. 06 | . . . . | 34 Horse. |
| | York. L. I. | M. | **Anderson**, Henry Lawrence (50, 71, 162, 169) | 2 June 67 | 22 Aug. 88 | 23 Apl. 90 | 22 Aug. 06 | . . . . | 9 Infantry. |
| | *L'pool R.* | *B.* | *Blakeway, Denys Brooke*, C.I.E. (*101-165-169*) | *29 May 70* | *22 Aug. 88* | *14 June 90* | *22 Aug. 06* | . . . . | *Supy. List.* |
| | L'pool R. | B. | **Ralph**, Alfred Colyer (50) | 3 May 69 | 22 Aug. 88 | 11 Aug. 90 | 22 Aug. 06 | . . . . | 8 Rajputs. |
| | Manch. R. | B. | **Gunning**, Orlando George (50, 57, 66, 167, 173) | 31 July 67 | 22 Aug. 88 | 19 Feb. 92 | 22 Aug. 06 | . . . . | 35 Sikhs. |
| | Manch. R. | B. | **Stewart**, John Alexander (50, 66, 162) | 5 June 68 | 22 Aug. 88 | 1 June 93 | 22 Aug. 06 | . . . . | 7 Rajputs. |
| 390 | Manch. R. | B. | **Condon**, James Knighton (104, 133, 161, 204) | 29 Aug. 67 | 22 Aug. 88 | 30 July 90 | 22 Aug. 06 | . . . . | Poll. employ. |
| | S. W. Bord. | B. | **Lightfoot**, Thomas Williams (50-57) . . [167, 170) | 11 Nov. 65 | 22 Aug. 88 | 15 July 90 | 22 Aug. 06 | . . . . | 8 Rajputs. |
| | 7 D. G. | B. | **Humfrey**, Fredk. Geo. Clinton (50, 65, 66, 106, 117, 162, | 31 July 69 | 22 Aug. 88 | 20 Nov. 90 | 22 Aug. 06 | . . . . | 12 Cavalry. |
| | N. Staff. R. | M. | **Ainslie**, Henry Perceval (50, 71, 195) | 2 Dec. 68 | 22 Aug. 88 | 17 Nov. 90 | 22 Aug. 06 | . . . . | 63 Lt. Infantry. |
| | K.O.S.Bord. | B. | **Bell**, George Henry (50, 66, 105, 162, 170) | 11 Apl. 69 | 22 Aug. 88 | 4 Aug. 91 | 22 Aug. 06 | . . . . | 27 Punjabis. |
| 395 | R. Sc. F. | M. | **Nethersole**, Alfred Ralph (50, 159, 174, 193, 204) [169) | 18 Apl. 67 | 22 Aug. 88 | 3 June 91 | 22 Aug. 06 | . . . . | 83 Light Infantry. |
| | R. Scots | Bo. | **Ferguson-Davie**, Arthur Francis, C.I.E., D.S.O. (57, 156, 162, | 11 July 67 | 22 Aug. 88 | 12 Oct. 91 | 22 Aug. 06 | . . . . | 53 Sikhs. |
| | S. W. Bord. | M. | **Basevi**, William Henry Francis (66, 105, 121, 140, 167) | 16 May 68 | 22 Aug. 88 | 12 Apl. 92 | 22 Aug. 06 | . . . . | 91 Punjabis. |
| | L'pool R. | B. | **Fraser**, Frederick John (50-172) | 6 May 67 | 12 Sep. 88 | 24 Apl. 92 | 12 Sep. 06 | . . . . | 33 Punjabis. |
| | R. War. R. | B. | **Macpherson**, Roderick George (50, 71, 170) | 5 Jan. 69 | 12 Sep. 88 | 7 Apl. 91 | 12 Sep. 06 | . . . . | 41 Dogras. |
| | *R. Ir. Fus.* | *B.* | *Waterfield, Bertram Clarke (169)* | *17 Nov. 68* | *19 Sep. 88* | *10 Oct. 90* | *19 Sep. 06* | . . . . | *Supy. List.* |
| 400 | Linc. R. | B. | **Baker**, Cecil Norris | 29 Jan. 69 | 19 Sep. 88 | 16 Aug. 91 | 19 Sep. 06 | . . . . | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
| | *Wilts R.* | *B.* | *Knox, Stuart George*, C.I.E. (*50, 88, 94, 100, 162, 169*) | *7 Oct. 69* | *19 Sep. 88* | *14 Apl. 91* | *19 Sep.* 06 | . . . . | *Supy. List.* |
| | 2 D. G. | Bo. | **Alexander**, James Leslie (50) | 1 May 68 | 19 Sep. 88 | 24 June 91 | 19 Sep. 06 | . . . . | 33 Lt. Cavalry. |
| | Middx. R. | B. | **Roberts**, Archibald (162, 165, 170) | 24 Nov. 68 | 3 Oct. 88 | 6 Jan. 90 | 3 Oct. 06 | . . . . | 95 Infantry. |
| | H. L. I. | B. | **Wallis**, Hugh Kyves (107) | 30 June 63 | 30 Mar. 87 | 29 June 88 | 3 Oct. 06 | . . . . | 34 Pioneers. |
| | Leic. R. | B. | **Ward**, Arthur (65, 102, 165, 169) . . . . . .(*a*) | 1 Feb. 66 | 4 May 87 | 21 Mar. 90 | 18 Oct. 06 | . . . . | 30 Punjabis. |
| | *R. In Fus.* | *M* | *Dew, Armine Brereton* (*50, 94, 100, 156, 161, 169*) | *27 Sep. 67* | *10 Nov. 88* | *16 Dec. 89* | *10 Nov. 06* | . . . . | *Supy. List.* |
| 405 | R. Innis. Fus. | Bo. | **Davis**, Edward Newnham (50-66) | 4 Nov. 66 | 10 Nov. 88 | 18 Mar. 90 | 10 Nov. 06 | . . . . | 99 Infantry. |
| | R. Surr. R. | Bo. | **Elderton**, Murray Trent (50, 155) | 26 Dec. 66 | 10 Nov. 88 | 2 July 91 | 10 Nov. 06 | . . . . | 108 Infantry. |
| | Lan. Fus. | B. | **Shaw**, Herbert Stuart (107, 172) | 20 Jan. 67 | 10 Nov. 88 | 18 Aug. 91 | 10 Nov. 06 | . . . . | 1-6 G. R. |
| | Bord. R. | M. | **Jackson**, Cyril Compton (50, 71) . . [162, 172*a* 174) | 22 Dec. 67 | 10 Nov. 88 | 26 Aug. 91 | 10 Nov. 06 | . . . . | 9 Infantry. |
| | W. York. R. | M. | **Haldane**, Charles Levenax (50, 57, 66, 71, 94, 107, 157, | 23 Nov. 66 | 10 Nov. 88 | 21 Apl. 91 | 10 Nov. 06 | . . . . | 2-7 G. R. |
| 410 | Hamps. R. | B. | **Thompson**, Ivan Frank Ross (50, 172) . . . [202) | 22 May 67 | 10 Nov. 88 | 26 July 91 | 10 Nov. 06 | . . . . | 26 Punjabis. |
| | E. Lan. R. | B. | **Amesbury**, Wheaton Lipyeatt Raleigh (50-57, 64, 71, 105, | 4 Mar. 68 | 10 Nov. 88 | 30 Apl. 91 | 10 Nov. 06 | . . . . | S. and T. Corps. |
| | R. Dub. Fus. | M. | **Grimshaw**, Ewing Wrigley (52, 173, 195) | 2 Oct. 67 | 10 Nov. 88 | 14 June 91 | 10 Nov. 06 | . . . . | 84 Punjabis. |
| | W. York. R. | B. | **Coorrington**, Harry de Burgh (64, 67*a*) | 10 Feb. 67 | 28 Nov. 88 | 10 May 90 | 28 Nov. 06 | 7 Sept. 04 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | E. Surr. R. | B. | **Coke**, Augustus Hodson (50, 105) | 21 May 66 | 5 Dec. 88 | 14 Jan. 91 | 5 Dec. 06 | . . . . | 94 Infantry. |
| 415 | Shrops. L. I. | Bo. | **Chatterton**, Geo. Davenport Latham (30-57-60, 71, 170) | 22 Dec. 67 | 8 Dec. 88 | 13 Mar. 90 | 8 Dec. 06 | . . . . | 66 Punjabis. |
| | Welsh R. | M. | **Ricketts**, Lancelot Hamilton (52) | 23 Sep. 67 | 8 Dec. 88 | 26 Mar. 90 | 8 Dec. 06 | . . . . | 62 Punjabis. |
| | Welsh R. | M. | **Harington**, Herbt. Hastings (51, 65, 66, 105, 140, 167, 181) | 13 Jan. 68 | 8 Dec. 88 | 4 Apl. 90 | 8 Dec. 06 | . . . . | 92 Punjabis. |
| 418 | W. Rid. R. | B. | **Lillingston**, William Edward Gordon (50-57, 65, 71) . . | 15 June 67 | 8 Dec. 88 | 8 May 90 | 8 Dec. 06 | . . . . | 29 Lancers. |

†Name changed from *Anderson*.

(*a*) Half pay, 29 Aug. 94 to 11 Feb. 97.

| No. | Former Corps and Presidency. | | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of Rank. Substantive. | Date of Rank. Army. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **Majors—*contd.*** | | | | | | |
| 419 | Middx. R. | M. | **Strahan**, Geo. Aubrey (50, 71, 167) | 16 Mar. 66 | 8 Dec. 88 | 11 Sep. 90 | 8 Dec. 06 | | 89 Punjabis. |
| 420 | R. Ir. Rif. | M. | **Carter**, Godfrey Lambert (21, 95, 162*a*, 169) | 2 Nov. 68 | 8 Dec. 88 | 5 Oct. 90 | 8 Dec. 06 | | 106 Pioneers. |
| | H. L. I. | B. | **Anderson**, William Christian (50, 72*a-b*, 157) | 20 Feb. 67 | 8 Dec. 88 | 4 May 91 | 8 Dec. 06 | | 2-6 G. R. |
| | E. York. R. | M. | **Firth**, Richard Anson (50, 125*a*, 157) | 17 Nov. 66 | 8 Dec. 88 | 2 Apl. 91 | 8 Dec. 06 | | 2-10 G. R. |
| | 4 D. G. | B. | **Sheppard**, George Sidney [166, 169) | 1 Nov. 67 | 29 Dec. 88 | 31 Oct. 90 | 29 Dec. 06 | | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
| | Bord. R. | B. | **Elsmie**, Alexr. Montagu Spears, *p. s. c.* (50, 127, 129, 161, | 2 Nov. 69 | 30 Jan. 89 | 3 May 00 | 30 Jan. 07 | | 56 Rifles. |
| | *R. Lanc. R.* | *M.* | *Mears, Arthur (50, 162, 173)* | *15 June 69* | *30 Jan. 89* | *3 May 90* | *30 Jan. 07* | | *Supy. List.* |
| | *R. Ir. Regt.* | *B.* | *Nethersole, Frederick Ralph* | *17 Aug. 65* | *30 Jan. 89* | *15 Aug. 90* | *30 Jan. 07* | | *Supy. List.* |
| 425 | G. Highrs. | M. | **Lee**, AlexanderWilliam Henry (50, 57, 66, 71, 105, 157, 161,) | 17 Oct. 67 | 30 Jan. 89 | 28 Aug. 90 | 30 Jan. 07 | | 1-7 G. K. |
| | Glouc. R. | B. | **Douglas**, Walter Binny (50, 66, 71) | 7 June 68 | 30 Jan. 89 | 4 May 92 | 30 Jan. 07 | | 1 Brahmans. |
| | R. Ir. R. | B. | **Cruddas**, Hugh Wilson (59, 66, 72*b*, 107, 124*a*, 155, 162, 169) | 2 Feb. 68 | 30 Jan. 89 | 4 Feb. 92 | 30 Jan. 07 | | 38 Dogras. |
| | R. Lanc. R. | Bo | **Tennant**, Edward (50-57, 64, 173) | 21 Feb. 69 | 30 Jan. 89 | 17 Nov. 90 | 30 Jan. 07 | | 20 Horse. |
| | Bord. R. | Bo | **Paul**, Robert Sears (50, 66, 72*c*, 93, 100, 162, 169) | 23 Sep. 68 | 30 Jan. 89 | 3 July 91 | 30 Jan. 07 | | 126 Infantry. |
| 430 | 1 D. G. | B. | **Morris**, Robert Lee (50, 65) | 12 Sep. 68 | 30 Jan. 89 | 31 July 91 | 30 Jan. 07 | | 3 Horse. |
| | 21 Huss. | Bo. | **daCosta**, Oscar Michael John (17, 50, 59, 65, 165, 169) | 20 Sep. 68 | 30 Jan. 89 | 15 Apl. 02 | 30 Jan. 07 | | 35 Horse. |
| | *Muns. Fus.* | *M.* | *Oldfield, Thomas Allan Francis Ross (153) (b)* | *21 Sep. 66* | *29 Aug. 85* | *18 Oct. 88* | *1 Feb. 07* | | *Supy. List.* |
| | R. A. | Bo. | **Crocker**, Alfred Gilbert (107, 170) | 9 Sep. 70 | 15 Feb. 89 | 5 Oct. 91 | 15 Feb. 07 | | 22 Cavalry. |
| | R. A. | Bo. | **Templer**, Cyril Frank (50, 161) | 3 Oct. 69 | 15 Feb. 89 | 17 May 91 | 15 Feb. 07 | | Army Remt. Dept. |
| | R. A. | Bo. | **Parsons**, Frederick Charles Alfred (107) | 12 Jan. 70 | 15 Feb. 89 | 26 Apl. 92 | 15 Feb. 07 | | 33 Lt. Cavalry. |
| 435 | Derby. R. | B. | **Kaye**, Cecil (50, 88, 125*b*, 161, 169) | 27 May 68 | 6 Mar. 89 | 26 June 92 | 6 Mar. 07 | | 21 Punjabis. |
| | S. Staff. R. | M. | **Keyworth**, Walter (35, 50, 63, 71, 72*b*, 195) | 30 Apl. 68 | 23 Mar. 89 | 13 Nov. 90 | 23 Mar. 07 | | 74 Punjabis. |
| | Lan. Fus. | B. | **Maxwell**, Laurence Lockhart (50, 162, 170) | 23 Oct. 68 | 23 Mar. 89 | 20 Sep. 91 | 23 Mar. 07 | 29 Nov. 00 | 2 Lancers. |
| | R. Ir. R. | B. | **Andrew**, Frederick Annesley (21, 50) | 30 May 68 | 23 Mar. 89 | 26 Aug. 91 | 23 Mar. 07 | | 48 Pioneers. |
| | W. Rid. R. | Bo. | **Hanmer**, Lambert Alfred Graham (150, 162, 165, 170) | 21 Oct. 68 | 23 Mar. 89 | 29 Oct. 90 | 23 Mar. 07 | | 21 Cavalry. |
| 440 | Derby. R. | B. | **Munn**, Reginald George (50, 162, 165, 169) | 20 Aug. 69 | 23 Mar. 89 | 28 Sep. 91 | 23 Mar. 07 | | 36 Sikhs. |
| | Wilts. R. | M. | **Alexander**, Henry Stirling (50, 57, 162) | 21 Apl. 70 | 23 Mar. 89 | 13 Nov. 90 | 23 Mar. 07 | | 43 Regiment. |
| | Lanc. Fus. | M. | **Burton**, Richard Watkins (52) | 5 Nov. 68 | 23 Mar. 89 | 16 Dec. 90 | 23 Mar. 07 | | 98 Infantry. |
| | *The Queen's* | *B.* | *Plowden, Trevor Chichele (50, 170)* | *20 July 69* | *23 Mar. 89* | *6 Apl. 92* | *23 Mar. 07* | | *Supy. List.* |
| | The Queen's | B. | **Travers**, Robert Eaton (50, 66 71, 157) | 13 Dec. 69 | 23 Mar. 89 | 10 Feb. 92 | 23 Mar. 07 | | 1-4 G. R. |
| | Glouc. R. | Bo | **Geoghegan**, Francis Edward, | 14 Aug. 69 | 23 Mar. 89 | 12 Feb. 91 | 23 Mar. 07 | | S. and T. Corps. |
| 445 | Norf. R. | B. | **Paleologus**, William Constantine (107, 170) | 9 July 70 | 23 Mar. 89 | 22 Nov. 91 | 23 Mar. 07 | | 25 Punjabis. |
| | Bord. R. | B. | **Maclachlan**, Thomas Robertson (50, 169) | 8 Apl. 70 | 23 Mar. 89 | 1 Feb. 93 | 23 Mar. 07 | | 40 Pathans. |
| | Leins. R. | B. | **Anderson**, Charles Kirkpatrick (51, 59, 61, 63, 66, 106, 161) | 31 Jan. 69 | 23 Mar. 89 | 30 Jan. 94 | 23 Mar. 07 | | 18 Infantry. |
| | R. Ir. Rif. | Bo. | **Clery**, Carleton Buckley Laming (1, 50-57, 66, 71, 107) | 6 Sep. 69 | 24 Apl. 89 | 2 Apl. 90 | 24 Apl. 07 | | 125 Rifles. |
| | Manch. R. | B. | **Hughes**, Edward Malcolm | 31 Mar. 69 | 24 Apl. 89 | 3 Dec. 91 | 24 Apl. 07 | | 14 Lancers. |
| 450 | Glouc. R. | Bo. | **Bannerman**, Wyndham Philip (66) | 16 Feb. 70 | 24 Apl. 89 | 29 Oct. 90 | 24 Apl. 07 | | 31 Lancers. |
| | Worc. R. | B. | **Cassels**, Gilbert Robert (50, 66, 162, 167) | 4 Apl. 70 | 24 Apl. 89 | 20 Feb. 92 | 24 Apl. 07 | | 35 Sikhs. |
| | Hamps. R. | M. | **Carleton**, Henry Anthony (50, 66, 71, 105, 167) | 12 Sept. 68 | 24 Apl. 89 | 22 July 91 | 24 Apl. 07 | | 93 Infantry. |
| | R. Dub. Fus. | Bo. | **Peck**, John Herbert (66, 94, 107, 170) | 23 Nov. 68 | 24 Apl. 89 | 10 Aug. 91 | 24 Apl. 07 | | 127 Lt. Infy. |
| 454 | Norf. R. | | **Becher**, George Arthur (50-57) | 15 Mar. 69 | 27 Apl. 89 | 14 Mar. 92 | 27 Apl. 07 | | 8 Cavalry. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 455 | Suff R. | B. | **Smith**, Frederick Vincent | 21 July 68 | 15 May 89 | 21 July 91 | 15 May 07 | . . . . | | 4 Cavalry. |
| | Linc. R. | B. | **Byers**, Cyril Bertram | 1 Nov. 69 | 15 May 89 | 30 Mar. 92 | 15 May 07 | . . . . | | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Lan. Fus. | Bo. | **Nuttall**, Mansfield Elliot | 23 Mar. 68 | 29 May 89 | 27 Feb. 91 | 29 May 07 | . . . . | | 105 Lt. Infantry. |
| | H. L. I. | Bo. | **Forteath**, Frederick William Hughes (75) | 6 Oct. 67 | 8 June 89 | 30 Aug. 90 | 8 June 07 | . . . . | | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Conn. Rang. | Bo. | **Moore**, Frederic Thornton Trevor (50, 72*b*, 137) | 20 May 70 | 8 June 89 | 5 Sep. 91 | 8 June 07 | . . . . | | 4 Cavalry. |
| 460 | R. War. R. | B. | **Pinney**, John Charles Digby | 5 July 67 | 8 June 89 | 25 Sep. 90 | 8 June 07 | . . . . | | 38 C. I. H. |
| | W. Kent. R. | M. | **Copeland**, Frederick (50, 167) | 31 Mar. 67 | 8 June 89 | 19 Oct. 90 | 8 June 07 | . . . . | | 69 Punjabis. |
| | Worc. R. | B. | **Hannyngton**, John Arthur (50, 169) | 26 Feb. 68 | 8 June 89 | 23 Mar. 92 | 8 June 07 | . . . . | | 129 Baluchis. |
| | Bord. R. | B. | **Carnegy**, Richard Lloyd (51, 157, 162) . [88, 170, 172] | 12 July 67 | 8 June 89 | 22 Mar. 92 | 8 June 07 | . . . . | | 2-9 G. R. |
| | Bord. R. | B. | **McBarnet**, Alexander Edward, M.V.O., D.S.O. (50-57, 66, | 26 Sep. 65 | 3 July 89 | 24 Aug. 90 | 3 July 07 | . . . . | | 25 Cavalry. |
| 465 | Conn. Rang. | M. | **Moore**, Alexander (50, 71, 145, 161, 170) | 5 Jan. 68 | 6 July 89 | 4 Apl. 91 | 6 July 07 | . . . . | | 66 Punjabis. |
| | Leic. R. | Bo. | **Roosmale-Cocq**, Charles Alexander (50, 60, 95, 170) | 10 July 68 | 6 July 89 | 13 Dec. 90 | 6 July 07 | . . . . | | 2-10 G. R. |
| | Glouc. R. | Bo. | **Darley**, James Russel (50, 66, 71, 107, 140, 180) | 5 Jan. 68 | 6 July 89 | 20 Dec. 90 | 6 July 07 | . . . . | | 109 Infantry. |
| | Leins. R. | M. | **Lyon**, John Wilmot Harley (50, 60, 148*a*, 195) | 14 Oct. 66 | 6 July 89 | 22 Aug. 91 | 6 July 07 | . . . . | | Cant. Magte.'s Dept. |
| | *R. A.* | *Bo.* | *Pottinger, Robert Southey (107, 162)* | *31 Jan. 70* | *27 July 89* | *4 Feb. 92* | *27 July 07* | . . . . | | *Supy. List.* |
| | R. Scots. | P. | **Carden**, John Rutter (167) | 23 July 67 | 4 Sep. 89 | 3 Jan. 91 | 4 Sep. 07 | . . . . | | 15 Sikhs. |
| 470 | 15 Huss. | B. | **Tancred**, Thomas Selby (50, 65, 124, 125*b*) | 14 May 70 | 11 Sep. 89 | 17 Dec. 90 | 11 Sep. 07 | . . . . | | 38 C. I. H. |
| | The Queen's | P. | **Cotterill**, Hugh Edward (30, 50, 57, 71, 161, 165, 169) | 11 Aug. 66 | 21 Sep. 89 | 13 Feb. 01 | 21 Sep. 07 | . . . . | | 28 Punjabis. |
| | Oxf. L. I. | M. | **Payne**, Edward Henry (50, 66) | 24 Dec. 68 | 21 Sep. 89 | 8 Nov. 90 | 21 Sep. 07 | . . . . | | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
| | W. York. R. | B. | **Bateman-Champain**, Hugh Fredk. (30-50, 139*a*, 157, 170) | 6 Apl. 69 | 21 Sep. 89 | 3 Jan. 91 | 21 Sep. 07 | . . . . | | 1-9 G. R. |
| | R. Fus. | B. | **Cummins**, Harry Ashley Vane, *p.s.c.*, (35, 50, 66, 107, 127, 172) | 9 Aug. 70 | 21 Sep. 89 | 15 Jan. 91 | 21 Sep. 07 | . . . . | | 24 Punjabis. |
| 475 | L'pool R. | B. | **Cheyne**, Reginald Edmonstone (50-65-66, 139*a*, 161, 170) | 3 Sept. 70 | 21 Sep. 89 | 28 Apl. 92 | 21 Sep. 07 | 29 Nov. 00 | | 8 Cavalry. |
| | L'pool R. | M. | **Dallas**, Alexander Egerton (50, 169) | 25 Feb. 69 | 21 Sep. 89 | 4 Apl. 91 | 21 Sep. 07 | . . . . | | S. and T. Corps. |
| | The Queen's | M. | **Taylor**, George Arthur Campbell (50, 66, 71, 195) | 22 Jan. 69 | 21 Sep. 89 | 16 Oct. 93 | 21 Sep. 07 | . . . . | | 63 Lt. Infantry. |
| | Devon. R. | B. | **Holman**, Herbert Campbell, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (65, 126, 128, 162, 165, 169, 173) | 3 May 69 | 21 Sep. 89 | 3 May 92 | 21 Sep. 07 | . . . . | | 16 Cavalry. |
| | R. W. Fus. | B. | **Smith**, William Frank (165, 170) | 28 Jan. 70 | 21 Sep. 89 | 6 June 92 | 21 Sep. 07 | . . . . | | S. and T. Corps. |
| 480 | 7 D. G. | B. | **Young**, Wilfred Edward (50, 170) | 12 July 68 | 21 Sep. 89 | 24 May 92 | 21 Sep. 07 | . . . . | | 10 Lancers. |
| | *Worc. R.* | *Bo.* | *Harold, Charles Frederick (50, 132, 154, 170)* | *26 Dec. 68* | *21 Sep. 89* | *22 Aug. 91* | *21 Sep. 07* | . . . . | | *Supy. List.* |
| | **N. Lan. R.** | M. | **Hawks**, Frederick Welman (64) | 20 Oct. 70 | 21 Sep. 89 | 4 Aug. 91 | 21 Sep. 07 | . . . . | | S. and T. Corps. |
| | K. O.S.Bord. | Bo. | **Cumberlege**, Charles John (50, 61, 71, 153) | 1 Apl. 69 | 21 Sep. 89 | 29 Aug. 91 | 21 Sep. 07 | . . . . | | Cant. Magte.'s Dept. |
| | R. W. Fus. | B. | **Johnson**, Clarence Arnold Keatinge (50, 172*a*) | 6 Apl. 70 | 21 Sep. 89 | 6 Aug. 92 | 21 Sep. 07 | . . . . | | 1 Lancers. |
| | **Leins. R.** | B. | **Brownlow**, d'Arcy Charles (66, 74, 162, 170) | 30 Oct. 69 | 21 Sep. 89 | 2 Dec. 91 | 21 Sep. 07 | . . . . | | 21 Punjabis. |
| 485 | S. W. Bord. | M. | **Bousfield**, Edmund Emerson (50, 66, 71, 162, 167) | 8 Nov. 69 | 21 Sep. 89 | 19 July 93 | 21 Sep. 07 | . . . . | | 66 Punjabis. |
| | Durh. L. I. | B. | **Young**, David Coley (50, 157, 162) | 5 Dec. 69 | 21 Sep. 89 | 17 Feb. 92 | 21 Sep. 07 | . . . . | | 1-4 G. R. |
| | S. W. Bord. | B. | **VC Cobbe**, Alexander Stanhope, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (21, 50) | 5 June 70 | 21 Sep. 89 | 12 Aug. 92 | 21 Sep. 07 | *lc.* 22 Sep. 1907 | | 32 Pioneers. |
| | Oxf. L. I. | M. | **Prentis**, Walter Sladen (50, 105, 124*a*, 167) . [121] | 5 Aug. 70 | 21 Sep. 89 | 28 June 92 | 21 Sep. 07 | . . . . | | 89 Punjabis. |
| | Bedf. R. | B. | **Samborne-Palmer**, Fredk. Carey Stukeley (50, 57, 74, | 18 Aug. 68 | 23 Oct. 89 | 19 Dec. 91 | 23 Oct. 07 | . . . . | | 13 Rajputs. |
| 490 | Hamps. R. | B. | **Cassels**, Kenneth Scougall (50, 71, 156) | 5 June 69 | 23 Oct. 89 | 12 July 92 | 23 Oct. 07 | . . . . | | 2-8 G. R. |
| | 3 D. G. | B. | **Swinhoe**, Edmund Arthur (30, 65, 105, 121, 159) | 3 July 70 | 23 Oct. 89 | 13 Sep. 92 | 23 Oct. 07 | . . . . | | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Bedf. R. | Bo. | **Garratt**, Harry Sumner (22, 36, 50, 66, 95, 153, 162, 165, 169) | 30 Oct. 68 | 9 Nov. 89 | 10 July 91 | 9 Nov. 07 | . . . . | | 103 Lt. Infantry. |
| | Bedf. R. | Bo. | **VC Rolland**, Geo. Murray (50, 72*c*, 94, 100, 155, 161, 169 185) | 12 May 69 | 9 Nov. 89 | 11 Aug. 91 | 9 Nov. 07 | . . . . | | 101 Grenadiers. |
| | R. Ir. F. | B. | **Gregory**, Charles Levinge, *p. s. c.* (50, 105, 106, 170, 181) | 22 Aug. 70 | 9 Nov. 89 | 1 July 92 | 9 Nov. 07 | . . . . | | 19 Lancers. |
| | *Conn. Rang.* | *B.* | *Roe, Bernhard Oswald* | *29 Dec. 70* | *9 Nov 89* | *20 Oct. 91* | *9 Nov. 07* | . . . . | | *Supy. List.* |
| 495 | Norf. R. | Bo. | **Lloyd**, John Herbert (50, 66, 157, 162) | 28 July 68 | 9 Nov. 89 | 12 May 92 | 9 Nov. 07 | . . . . | | 1-6 G. R. |
| | R. War. R. | B. | **Johnson**, Charles Richard (57, 157, 170) | 22 Oct. 68 | 9 Nov. 89 | 18 Dec. 91 | 9 Nov. 07 | . . . . | | 2-5 G. R. |
| | Bord. R. | B. | **Hay**, Lenox Theobald (50-59, 71) | 15 Apl. 69 | 9 Nov. 89 | 5 Feb. 92 | 9 Nov. 07 | . . . . | | 5 Cavalry. |
| | Bedf. R. | M. | **Kennedy**, James Robert (50, 71) | 5 Oct. 69 | 9 Nov. 89 | 19 July 92 | 9 Nov. 07 | . . . . | | 96 Infantry. |
| 499 | Suff. R. | Bo. | **Beville**, Harry Gilbert Peyton (66, 75) | 2 Oct. 69 | 9 Nov. 89 | 15 Apl. 92 | 9 Nov. 07 | . . . . | | S. and T. Corps. |

(*b*) Half pay, 30 June 93 to 1 Dec. 96.

| No. | Former Corps and Presidency. | | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of Rank. Substantive. | Date of Rank. Army. | F. rule. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 500 | R. Innis. F. | M. | **Lawrenson**, Thomas George Pasley (65, 71, 105, 169) | 16 May 71 | 27 Nov. 89 | 8 Mar. 91 | 27 Nov. 07 | | | Cant. Magte.'s Dept. |
| | Middx. R. | M. | **Chandler**, Hubert George William (51, 71, 162) | 6 Sept. 69 | 4 Dec. 89 | 11 June 94 | 4 Dec. 07 | | | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
| | R. Ir. R. | B. | **Hill**, William Alfred (66, 170) | 1 Feb. 66 | 24 Apl. 89 | 24 Jan. 91 | 14 Dec. 07 | | | 11 Rajputs. |
| | L'pool R. | B. | **Wardell**, Warren Henry (50, 72*b*, 156, 162, 175) | 30 Aug. 66 | 21 Dec. 89 | 24 Aug. 91 | 21 Dec. 07 | | | 2-30 Garhwal Rifles. |
| | R. Ir. R. | M. | **Alexander**, Arthur Vickers (50-52, 71, 195) | 28 June 69 | 21 Dec. 89 | 5 Apl. 91 | 21 Dec. 07 | | | 74 Punjabis |
| 505 | S. Staff. R. | M. | **Raven**, Alexander William Nicholas (50, 71, 195) | 9 Mar. 70 | 21 Dec. 89 | 15 Apl. 91 | 21 Dec. 07 | | | 117 Mahrattas. |
| | R. Ir. R. | B. | **Beatty**, Guy Archibald Hastings (51, 66, 71, 162, 170) | 22 June 70 | 21 Dec. 89 | 27 May 92 | 21 Dec. 07 | | | 9 Horse. |
| | E. Lan. R. | Bo. | **King**, Stewart William, *p.s.c.* (50, 127, 162, 170) | 24 Apl. 67 | 21 Dec. 89 | 3 Apl. 92 | 21 Dec. 07 | | | 5 Lt. Infantry. |
| | R. Suss. R. | B. | **MacTier**, Henry Mackinnon (1, 50, 66, 157) | 21 July 66 | 21 Dec. 89 | 2 July 91 | 21 Dec. 07 | | | 1-39 Garhwal Rifles. |
| | Hamps. R. | B. | **Rodney Brown**, Walter Medlicott (50, 62, 66, 72*c*, 156) | 29 July 68 | 21 Dec. 89 | 1 Jan. 92 | 21 Dec. 07 | | | 2-3 G. R. |
| 510 | Conn. Rang. | B. | **Pritchard**, Aubrey Gordon (50, 170) | 8 Oct. 69 | 21 Dec. 89 | 13 Oct. 91 | 21 Dec. 07 | | | 2 Lancers. |
| | S. Lan. R. | B. | **Ward**, Cyril Harding (50) | 14 Apl. 68 | 21 Dec. 89 | 13 Oct. 91 | 21 Dec. 07 | | | 4 Rajputs. |
| | Manch. R. | Bo. | **Finnis**, John Fortescue (50, 162, 172) | 14 Feb. 70 | 21 Dec. 89 | 1 Mar. 92 | 21 Dec. 07 | | | 53 Sikhs. |
| | Conn. Rang. | M. | **Nicholson**, William Cumberland (157) | 16 June 68 | 21 Dec. 89 | 31 Oct. 91 | 21 Dec. 07 | | | 18 Infantry. |
| | E. Surr. R. | B. | **Rawlins**, Arthur Kennedy, D.S.O. (50, 170) | 15 May 68 | 21 Dec. 89 | 19 May 92 | 21 Dec. 07 | | | 24 Punjabis. |
| 515 | S. Lan. R. | Bo. | **Lovell**, Arthur Neville (50,66,71) | 25 Mar. 67 | 21 Dec. 89 | 21 Dec. 91 | 21 Dec. 07 | | | 29 Lancers. |
| | Bedf. R. | B. | **Mackenzie**, Charles (50, 170) | 25 July 69 | 21 Dec. 89 | 5 Apl. 92 | 21 Dec. 07 | | | 13 Lancers. |
| | K.O.S.Bord | B. | **Swan**, John Stewart (72*c*) | 24 Jan. 68 | 21 Dec. 89 | 21 Jan. 93 | 21 Dec. 07 | | | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Derby R. | B. | **Wheeler**, John Charles Massy (66, 71, 162, 170) | 17 May 69 | 15 Jan. 90 | 14 Aug. 92 | 15 Jan 08 | | | 84 Punjabis. |
| | R. G. A. | E. | **O'Connor**, Wm. Fredk. Travers, C.I.E. (65, 125, 156, 162, 169, 174, 199) | 30 July 70 | 14 Feb. 90 | 18 June 05 | 14 Feb. 08 | | | Poll. Employ. |
| 520 | Devon. R. | M. | **Field**, Charles Douglas (50, 62, 66, 72*b*, 101, 147, 162, 193) | 6 Apl. 70 | 1 Mar. 90 | 22 Sep. 91 | 1 Mar. 08 | | | 86 Infantry. |
| | I. D. G. | B. | **Cooke**, Samuel Arthur (51) | 19 Oct. 69 | 1 Mar. 90 | 14 June 91 | 1 Mar. 08 | | | 38 C. I. H. |
| | Sco. Rif. | Bo. | **Hocken**, Chas. Augustus Fredk., *p.s.c.* (50, 57, 126, 162, 169) | 4 Aug. 70 | 1 Mar. 90 | 1 Sep. 91 | 1 Mar. 08 | | | 35 Horse. |
| | Lan. Fus. | Bo. | **Lane**, Frank Macdonald (50, 172) | 1 Feb. 70 | 1 Mar. 90 | 1 Mar. 92 | 1 Mar. 08 | | | 128 Pioneers. |
| | Conn. Rang. | B. | **Poole**, William Thomas Conway (162) | 1 Apl. 69 | 1 Mar. 90 | 31 Oct. 91 | 1 Mar. 08 | | | S. and T. Corps. |
| 525 | Ches. R. | B. | **Nightingale**, Manners Ralph Willmot (50,66, 129,157, 169, 173). | 15 Apl. 71 | 1 Mar. 90 | 23 Dec. 91 | 1 Mar. 08 | | | 1-5 G. R. |
| | Leins. R. | B. | **Kelly**, George Henry Fitzmaurice (21, 50, 162, 165, 169) | 29 May 69 | 1 Mar. 90 | 22 June 92 | 1 Mar. 08 | | | 23 Pioneers. |
| | W. York. R. | B. | **Cullen**, Ernest Henry Scott (21, 50, 167) | 16 Nov. 69 | 1 Mar. 90 | 2 July 92 | 1 Mar. 08 | | | 32 Pioneers. |
| | Sco. Rif. | B. | **Davis**, Gronow John (50, 94, 169) | 9 Nov. 69 | 1 Mar. 90 | 15 Feb. 92 | 1 Mar. 08 | | | 22 Punjabis. |
| | Manch. R. | M. | **Thomas**, Frederick William (50, 137) | 23 Apl. 70 | 1 Mar. 90 | 10 July 93 | 1 Mar. 08 | | | 44 Infantry. |
| 530 | Manch. R. | Bo. | **Lash**, Augustus Oliver (50, 71, 169) | 10 Feb. 70 | 1 Mar. 90 | 31 July 95 | 1 Mar. 08 | | | 113 Infantry. |
| | Linc. R. | B. | **Peck**, Arthur Wharton (50, 170) | 23 Apl. 69 | 1 Mar. 90 | 10 Mar. 92 | 1 Mar. 08 | | | 22 Cavalry. |
| | Linc. R. | B. | **Winter**, Clifford Boardman (65, 94, 161, 165, 169, 173, 185) | 16 Jan. 69 | 1 Mar. 90 | 9 June 92 | 1 Mar. 08 | | | 112 Infantry. |
| | *Derby. R.* | *M.* | *Beadon, Henry Cecil (169)* | *28 Nov. 69* | *1 Mar. 90* | *1 May 92* | *1 Mar.* 08 | | | *Supy. List.* |
| | Bedf. R. | B. | **Jones**, Leslie Cockburn, *p.s.c.* (50, 127, 129, 162) | 14 Jan. 70 | 1 Mar. 90 | 7 Jan. 93 | 1 Mar. 08 | 22 Aug. 02 | | 5 Cavalry. |
| | Som. L. I. | Bo. | **Kirkpatrick**, Edward (50-57, 66, 169) | 16 Nov. 69 | 1 Mar. 90 | 14 June 92 | 1 Mar. 08 | | | 59 Rifles. |
| 535 | R. Lan. R. | Bo. | **Redl**, Ernest Arthur Frederick (29, 36, 50, 88, 126, 129, 161, 173 | 1 Aug. 69 | 1 Mar. 90 | 7 Oct 93 | 1 Mar. 08 | | | 113 Infantry. |
| | K.O.S.Bord. | B. | **Spence**, Alexander Hierom Ogilvy (50, 127, 129, 162) | 23 May 69 | 1 Mar. 90 | 26 Aug. 93 | 1 Mar. 08 | | | 39 C. I. H. |
| | Conn. Rang. | B. | **Kemball**, Alick Gurdon (162, 165, 170) | 16 Oct. 69 | 1 Mar. 90 | 8 Oct. 92 | 1 Mar. 08 | | | 31 Punjabis. |
| | N. Lanc. R. | Bo. | **Glasfurd**, Alexander Inglis Robertson, *p.s.c.* (50, 66, 71) | 4 Dec. 70 | 29 Mar. 90 | 17 June 91 | 29 Mar. 08 | | | 97 Infantry. |
| 539 | L'pool R. | M. | **Van der Gucht**, Rupert Lionel | 18 Nov. 69 | 29 Mar. 90 | 28 Oct. 93 | 29 Mar. 08 | | | S. and T. Corps. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 540 | Northn. Fus. | B. | **Alexander**, Charles Henry (1, 22, 40, 50, 65, 66, *72b*, 94 127, 162, 169) | 28 Aug. 69 | 29 Mar. 90 | 12 Oct. 91 | 29 Mar. 08 | . . . . | 36 Horse. |
| | Derby. R. | B. | **Rattray**, Haldane Burney, D.S.O. (162, 170) . . . . | 27 Mar. 70 | 29 Mar. 90 | 1 Mar. 92 | 29 Mar. 08 | 30 Mar. 01 | 45 Sikhs. |
| | R. Muns. Fus. | Bo. | **Walker**, Francis Spring (57, 169) . . . . . | 8 Feb. 70 | 29 Mar. 90 | 11 Apl. 92 | 29 Mar. 08 | . . . . | Cant. Magte.'s Dept. |
| | R. Muns. Fus. | M. | **Browning**, Theodore Charles (50, 59) . . . . . | 8 Oct. 68 | 29 Mar. 90 | 5 Apl. 92 | 29 Mar. 08 | . . . . | Cant. Magte.'s Dept. |
| | R. Berks R. | B. | **Hogg**, John McKenzie Trower (50, 57, 66, 71, 157, 169) . | 20 May 69 | 29 Mar. 90 | 12 Nov. 93 | 29 Mar. 08 | . . . . | 1-9 G. R. |
| | Devon. R. | B. | **Ricketts**, Percy Edward (50, 64, 167, 170) . . . .(*a*) | 5 Mar. 68 | 22 Aug. 88 | 17 June 90 | 3 Apl. 08 | . . . . | 18 Lancers. |
| 545 | *R. Suss. R.* | *B.* | *Elliott, Alfred Charles (169)* . . . . . | *20 Sep. 70* | *9 Apl. 90* | *31 Dec. 91* | *9 Apl. 08* | . . . . | *Supy. List.* |
| | Som. L. I. | M. | **Davidson**, Sisley Richard (50, 57, 66, 167) . . . . . | 26 Aug. 69 | 16 Apl. 90 | 3 June 92 | 16 Apl. 08 | . . . . | 47 Sikhs. |
| | Worc. R. | Bo. | **Wooldridge**, Herbert Cheselden (50, 71) . . . . . | 30 Jan. 70 | 26 Apl. 90 | 6 Apl. 92 | 26 Apl. 08 | . . . . | 109 Infantry. |
| | R. Ir. R. | P. | **Kelly**, Harry Newton (50-57, 172) . . . . . | 24 Jan. 70 | 3 May 90 | 23 Sep. 03 | 3 May 08 | . . . . | 33 Punjabis. |
| | R. Ir. R. | M. | **O'Reilly**, Charles Myles (66, 71, 195) . . . . . | 2 Jan. 69 | 3 May 90 | 13 Oct. 92 | 3 May 08 | . . . . | 63 Lt. Infantry. |
| 550 | Suff. R. | B. | **Perry**, Geo. Edgar John (51, 126, 139, 161, 170, 173) . . . | 12 May 69 | 3 May 90 | 21 Sep. 91 | 3 May 08 | . . . . | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
| | Midd'x R. | M. | **Bliss**, James Arthur (21, 50, 66, *72b*, 162, 195) . . . . | 15 Feb. 70 | 3 May 90 | 4 Dec. 91 | 3 May 08 | . . . . | 64 Pioneers. |
| | S. Staff. R. | M. | **Creagh**, Edward Cottingham (170) . . . . . | 8 July 69 | 3 May 90 | 15 Oct. 92 | 3 May 08 | . . . . | 57 Rifles. |
| | W. York. R. | M. | **Colan**, William Robert Boyle (50, 57, 167, 195) . . . . | 25 May 70 | 3 May 90 | 14 Dec. 91 | 3 May 08 | . . . . | 67 Punjabis. |
| | York. L. I. | L. | **Baldwin**, Lancelot Hugh (50, 66, 129, 145, 149, 157) . . . | 26 May 69 | 3 May 90 | 18 May 94 | 3 May 08 | . . . . | 1-8 G. R. |
| 555 | Lan. Fus. | Bo. | **Moore**, George Dashwood Maxwell (52, *72b*, 172) . . . | 25 July 69 | 3 May 90 | 18 Mar. 92 | 3 May 08 | . . . . | 107 Pioneers. |
| | R. Berks. R. | B. | **Ward**, George Louis Stuart (52, 157) . . . . . | 2 Apl. 69 | 3 May 90 | 16 Apl. 92 | 3 May 08 | . . . . | 1-8 G. R. |
| | York. L. I. | B. | **Lukin**, Robert Clarence Wellesley (50, 66, 71, 170) . . . | 22 Dec. 70 | 3 May 90 | 16 June 92 | 3 May 08 | . . . . | 9 Horse. |
| | North'd Fus. | B. | **Lawson**, Oswald Head (57-66, 170) . . . . . | 11 July 69 | 3 May 90 | 18 Sep. 92 | 3 May 08 | . . . . | 26 Punjabis. |
| | *Midd'x R.* | *B.* | *Prideaux, Francis Beville (162, 170)* . . . . . | *26 Nov. 71* | *3 May 90* | *16 Sep. 92* | *3 May 08* | . . . . | *Supy. List.* |
| | Shrops. L.I. | M. | **Hole**, Henry Lewis (51, 71, 195) . . . . . | 2 Jan. 70 | 3 May 90 | 2 Nov. 92 | 3 May 08 | . . . . | 79 Infantry. |
| 560 | D. C. L. I. | M. | **Orman**, Frank Leslie (51, 105, 149, 157, 181) . . . . . | 17 Jan. 69 | 3 May 90 | 5 Sep. 93 | 3 May 08 | . . . . | 1-10 G. R. |
| | S. Lanc. R. | P. | **Fellows**, Christopher Stewart (50, 155) . . . . . | 21 Nov. 70 | 3 May 90 | 8 Nov. 94 | 3 May 08 | . . . . | 108 Infantry. |
| | Essex. R. | Bo. | **Beaman**, George Philip Roberts (62, 107, 140, 141, 162, 195) | 11 Mar. 69 | 3 May 90 | 25 Oct. 94 | 3 May 08 | . . . . | 69 Punjabis. |
| | Som. L. I. | M. | **Ross**, Harry (51, 155) . . . . . | 17 Apl. 69 | 31 May 90 | 24 Apl. 92 | 31 May 08 | . . . . | 103 Lt. Infantry. |
| | Wilts. R. | Bo. | **Gough**, Hugh Augustus Keppel (94, 156, 169) . . . . | 5 Mar. 71 | 4 June 90 | 31 Aug. 91 | 4 June 08 | . . . . | Poll., Employ. |
| 565 | E. Kent R. | R. | **Macpherson**, Neil (51, *72b*, 157, 162) . . . . . | 8 Aug. 69 | 4 June 90 | 14 Sep. 91 | 4 June 08 | . . . . | 2-2 G. R. |
| | K.O.S.Bord. | B | **Carwithen**, Edward Terry (64, 66, 71, 162, 170) . . . | 8 Jan. 69 | 4 June 90 | 26 Nov. 91 | 4 June 08 | . . . . | 9 Infantry. |
| | Essex R. | Bo. | **Fisher**, Frederick, (50, 66, 169) . . . . . | 17 Sep. 67 | 11 Feb. 88 | 20 Oct. 89 | 5 June 08 | . . . . | 98 Infantry. |
| | Devon. R. | B. | **Morris**, George Mortimer (50-52, 57, 71, 167, 173, 195) . | 17 Mar. 68 | 28 June 90 | 7 Sep. 92 | 28 June 08 | . . . . | 84 Punjabis. |
| | W. York. R | M. | **Harrison**, William Christopher Warde . . . . . | 6 Feb. 68 | 28 June 90 | 20 Sep. 91 | 28 June 08 | . . . . | S. and T. Corps. |
| 570 | E. Lan. R. | M. | **Bolleau**, Etienne Ronald Partridge (57, 157, 173) . . . | 8 Apl. 70 | 28 June 90 | 10 Oct. 95 | 28 June 08 | . . . . | 1-2 G. R. |
| | Dub. Fus. | B. | **Barratt**, Ernest Bird, (21, 51, 66, 102*a*, 167, 170) . . . | 16 Feb. 70 | 28 June 90 | 7 Dec. 91 | 28 June 08 | . . . . | 106 Pioneers. |
| | Norf. R. | B. | **Goldthorp**, Francis Herbert (50, 106, 124*a*, 162, 165, 170) | 14 Aug. 70 | 28 June 90 | 4 Mar. 92 | 28 June 08 | . . . . | 23 Cavalry. |
| | Lan. Fus. | B. | **Bryce**, David Greig (50, 66, 167) . . . . . | 18 Jan. 69 | 28 June 90 | 7 Mar. 92 | 28 June 08 | . . . . | 76 Punjabis. |
| | *R. Innis F.* | *M.* | *Kennedy, William Magill (50)* . . . . . | *21 Aug. 68* | *28 June 90* | *31 July 92* | *28 June 08* | . . . . | *Supy. List.* |
| | *North'd Fus* | *B.* | *Drummond, Arthur Berkeley (94, 156, 162, 169)* . . . . | *27 Nov. 69* | *28 June 90* | *18 Aug. 92* | *28 June 08* | . . . . | *Supy. List.* |
| | York. L. I. | B. | **Phillips**, Richard Sylvester (50, *72a*, 161, 169) . . . . | 13 Nov. 68 | 28 June 90 | 28 June 92 | 28 June 08 | . . . . | 37 Dogras. |
| 575 | Bedf. R. | M. | **Strange**, Arthur James (50, 57, 71, 157, 170) . . . . | 11 Mar. 68 | 28 June 90 | 4 Mar. 93 | 28 June 08 | . . . . | 2-0 G. R. |
| | R.W.Kent R. | M. | **Rouse**, Archibald Henry Tyldesley (21, 51, 66, 71, 195) . . | 29 May 69 | 28 June 90 | 30 Oct. 92 | 28 June 08 | . . . . | 61 Pioneers. |
| | York & L.R. | M. | **Bidwell**, Reginald Frank (50, 71, 105) . . . . . | 6 Mar. 68 | 28 June 90 | 31 Oct. 92 | 28 June 08 | . . . . | 101 Grenadiers. |
| | K. R. Rif. C | Bo | **Prevost**, George Herbert (50 66) . . . . . | 12 Apl. 68 | 28 June 90 | 7 Feb. 93 | 28 June 08 | . . . . | 87 Punjabis. |
| | Wilts. R. | B | **Ross**, Fleetwood George Campbell (50, 157) . . . . . | 18 Mar. 69 | 9 July 90 | 9 Apl. 92 | 9 July 08 | . . . . | 2-2 G. R. |
| 580 | S. W. Br | P. | **Pennefather Evans**, Granville (107, 120, 170) . . . | 9 Dec. 68 | 16 July 90 | 20 July 93 | 16 July 08 | . . . . | 19 Punjabis. |
| | 16 Lanc. | B. | **Battine**, Reginald St. Clair, *p.s.c.* (50, 126, 128, 162, 169, 173) . | 14 Sep. 69 | 23 July 90 | 31 July 94 | 23 July 08 | . . . . | 21 Cavalry. |
| | High. L. I. | L. | **Campbell**, Ian Hamilton (1, 50, 57, 65, 71, 137) . . . . | 9 Dec. 69 | 3 Sep. 90 | 24 Nov. 92 | 3 Sep. 08 | . . . . | 7 Lancers. |
| 583 | R. War. R | B. | **Norman**, Walter Henry, *p.s.c.* (50, 162, 169) . . . . | 14 June 71 | 8 Oct. 90 | 22 Dec. 91 | 8 Oct. 08 | . . . . | 11 Lancers. |

(*a*) Half pay, 27 Mar. 01 to 20 Nov. 03.

| No. | Former Corps and Presidency. | | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of Rank. Substantive. | Date of Rank. Army. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **Majors**—*contd.* | | | | | | |
| 584 | Wilts. R. | B. | **Sanford**, George Batthyany (50, 57, 105, 165) | 19 July 71 | 8 Oct. 90 | 17 Jan. 92 | 8 Oct. 08 | | Civil Employ. |
| 585 | R. Fus. | B. | **Young**, Henry George (50, 71, 170) | 7 Mar. 70 | 8 Oct. 90 | 25 Nov. 92 | 8 Oct. 08 | | 10 Lancers. |
| | R. Innis. Fus. | M. | **Nangle**, Kenlis Edward (50, 65) | 5 Feb. 71 | 8 Oct. 90 | 5 Mar. 92 | 8 Oct. 08 | | 96 Infantry. |
| | *K.O.S. Bord.* | *M.* | *Ormiston, Thomas Lane (50, 76, 104, 162)* | *30 May 67* | *8 Oct. 90* | *5 Apl 92* | *8 Oct. 08* | | *Supy. List.* |
| | *Midd'x R.* | *Bo.* | *Berthon, Henry Warwick (52, 133)* | *7 Jan. 70* | *8 Oct. 90* | *14 Apl 92* | *8 Oct. 08* | | *Supy. List.* |
| | E. Surr. R. | B. | **Nicholas**, Stephen Henry Edmund (50, 74, 162) | 26 Dec. 70 | 8 Oct. 90 | 4 Aug. 92 | 8 Oct. 08 | | 95 Infantry. |
| | S. Wales Bord. | Bo. | **Dunscombe**, Nicholas Blake (172) | 22 July 69 | 8 Oct. 90 | 22 May 94 | 8 Oct. 08 | | 128 Pioneers. |
| | W. York. R. | M. | **Musgrave**, Walter Wm. Fredk. Chas. (50, 66, 104, [125*a*, 125*b*, 125*c*, 172, 180). 165, 193). | 11 Apl. 71 | 8 Oct. 90 | 3 Aug. 92 | 8 Oct. 08 | | 72 Punjabis. |
| 590 | Derby. R. | M. | **Gabbett**, Alexander Cecil (50, 65, 66, 72*c*, 106, 117, 148*a*, | 10 Aug. 71 | 8 Oct. 90 | 1 June 93 | 8 Oct. 08 | | 87 Punjabis. |
| | Linc. R. | B. | **Riddell**, Henry James (21, 50, 57, 66, 162) | 21 Oct. 70 | 8 Oct. 90 | 10 Oct. 92 | 8 Oct. 08 | | 48 Pioneers. |
| | Bord. R. | B. | **Coningham**, Frank Evelyn (137, 157, 162, 170) | 6 June 70 | 8 Oct. 90 | 6 Jan. 96 | 8 Oct. 08 | | 2-9 G. R. |
| | Manch. R. | P. | **Sealy**, Alfred Edward (50, 71, 129, 157) | 27 June 70 | 8 Oct. 90 | 1 Dec. 95 | 8 Oct. 08 | | 2-4 G. R. |
| | L'pool R. | B. | **Hickie**, William Bradley (162, 169) | 20 Sep. 69 | 29 Oct. 90 | 22 Sep. 92 | 29 Oct. 08 | | S. and T. Corps. |
| 595 | R. Muns. Fus. | Bo. | **Hill**, Harold Charles (50, 66, 71, 155 | 17 Sep. 69 | 29 Oct. 90 | 20 Feb. 93 | 29 Oct. 08 | | 110 Lt. Infantry. |
| | Lan. Fus. | B. | **French**, William Cotton (51, 157) | 26 Jan. 71 | 29 Oct. 90 | 25 July 92 | 29 Oct. 08 | | 2-3 G. R. |
| | E. Surr. R. | Bo. | **Haydon**, William Pitt | 20 Oct. 70 | 29 Oct. 90 | 14 Apl. 93 | 29 Oct. 08 | | S. and T. Corps. |
| | R. W. Fus. | Bo. | **Tarver**, Alexander Leigh, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (66, 94, 169) | 30 Aug. 71 | 29 Oct. 90 | 12 Apl. 93 | 29 Oct. 08 | | 124 Infantry. |
| | Midd'x R. | Bo. | **Bailey**, Gilbert (57, 66, 145) | 26 Dec. 69 | 29 Oct. 90 | 17 Aug. 92 | 29 Oct. 08 | | 104 Rifles. |
| 600 | K. R. Rif. C. | B. | **McLeod**, Torquil John (50, 66, 156, 170) | 30 June 70 | 29 Oct. 90 | 26 Aug. 92 | 29 Oct. 08 | | 2-7 G. R. |
| | R. Muns. Fus. | B. | **Bourne**, Walter FitzGerald (50, 71, 170) | 20 May 72 | 29 Oct. 90 | 21 June 93 | 29 Oct. 08 | | 10 Jats. |
| | North'n R. | M. | **Cox**, Arthur Ditmas (50, 66, 72*a*, 162, 167, 169, 195) | 21 Mar. 70 | 29 Oct. 90 | 29 May 93 | 29 Oct. 08 | | 69 Punjabis. |
| | Bedf. R. | B. | **Lindesay**, George William Guy (50, 167, 170) | 5 Nov. 70 | 29 Oct. 90 | 25 Nov. 93 | 29 Oct 08 | | 35 Sikhs. |
| | R. Lanc. R. | Bo. | **Tomkins**, Harry Leith, D.S.O. (50, 120, 172) | 25 Jan. 70 | 29 Oct. 90 | 14 Oct. 94 | 29 Oct. 08 | | 28 Punjabis. |
| 605 | R. A. | Bo. | **Crawford**, John Halket (9, 12, 50, 57, 71) | 28 Sep. 68 | 1 Nov. 90 | 3 Mar. 93 | 1 Nov. 08 | | 32 Lancers. |
| | R. Sc. Fus. | B. | **Hamilton**, Robt. Edward Archibald (57, 157, 162 169) | 8 Apl. 71 | 8 Nov. 90 | 19 June 93 | 8 Nov. 08 | | Poll. Employ. |
| | Bord. R. | E. | **Hume**, Seignelay Gustavus Willoughby (51, 137) | 31 Aug. 71 | 29 Nov. 90 | 6 Dec. 04 | 29 Nov. 08 | | 7 Rajputs. |
| | R. Ir. R. | B. | **Edwardes**, John Grahame (50, 66, 71, 125*b*, 156) | 9 Sep. 69 | 29 Nov. 90 | 10 Aug. 92 | 29 Nov. 08 | | 1-3 G. R. |
| | R. Muns. Fus. | M. | **Newell**, Herbert Andrews (57, 129, 162, 170) | 23 Aug. 69 | 29 Nov. 90 | 5 Apl. 92 | 29 Nov. 08 | | S. and T. Corps. |
| 610 | Wilts. R. | B. | **Browne**, Frank Douglas (51, 169) | 30 Sep. 69 | 29 Nov. 90 | 29 Jan. 94 | 29 Nov. 08 | | 56 Rifles. |
| | Derby. R. | B. | **Leslie**, Philip Norman (50, 65) *prov.* | 14 Aug. 68 | 29 Nov. 90 | 10 May 93 | 29 Nov. 08 | | 30 Lancers. |
| | Norf. R. | Bo. | **Barclay**, Patrick Charles Robertson (50, 57, 61, 162) | 9 Apl. 72 | 29 Nov. 90 | 2 Sep. 92 | 29 Nov. 08 | | 120 Infantry. |
| | L'pool R. | B. | **Teed**, Arthur Seymour Hollond (50, 94, 100, 161, 165, 169) | 7 Apl. 72 | 29 Nov. 90 | 13 Sep. 92 | 29 Nov. 08 | | 14 Lancers. |
| | R. Sco. Fus. | B. | **Sarel**, George Benedict Molyneux (50) | 21 Mar. 71 | 29 Nov. 90 | 20 Mar. 94 | 29 Nov. 08 | | 11 Lancers. |
| 615 | Norf. R. | B. | **Thomson**, Alexander Henry Gouger (50, 72*a*, 167, 170) | 12 Aug. 69 | 29 Nov. 90 | 14 Apl. 93 | 29 Nov. 08 | | 30 Punjabis. |
| | Norf. R. | Bo. | **Fenn**, Edwin Harold McBride (57, 107, 125) | 18 May 71 | 29 Nov. 90 | 24 Apl. 93 | 29 Nov. 08 | | 112 Infantry. |
| | North'n R. | M. | **Crawford**, Arthur Gosset (51, 71, 167, 195) | 23 Aug. 69 | 29 Nov. 90 | 15 May 93 | 29 Nov. 08 | | 84 Punjabis. |
| | Norf. R. | P. | **Knox**, Ernest Francis (50, 59, 163, 167) [157] | 27 July 71 | 29 Nov. 90 | 30 Nov. 96 | 29 Nov. 08 | | 36 Sikhs. |
| | *N. Staff. R.* | *E.* | *Angelo, John Cecil Cortlandt (162, 169)* | *30 July 69* | *29 Nov. 90* | *27 Oct 93* | *29 Nov. 08* | | *Supy. List.* |
| | *R. Scots.* | | *Coghill, Norman Sinclair (76, 89, 132)* | *1 Aug. 69* | *29 Nov. 90* | *30 July 94* | *29 Nov. 08* | | *Supy. List.* |
| | Welsh R. | P. | **Cheyne**, Archibald Ythen (4, 50, 64, 66, 71, 167) | 18 June 72 | 29 Nov. 90 | 26 Nov. 99 | 29 Nov. 8 | | 15 Lancers. |
| 620 | 7 Dn. Gds. | B. | **Smith**, Alick Le Fleming (50, 66) | 23 June 68 | 3 Dec. 90 | 22 Feb. 93 | 3 Dec. 08 | | 2 Lt. Infantry. |
| | Devon. R. | B. | **Souter**, Arthur Bourke (1, 71, 172, 175) | 8 Feb. 71 | 17 Dec. 90 | 28 Jan. 94 | 17 Dec. 08 | | 21 Cavalry. |
| 622 | Hamps. R. | B. | **Tillard**, Arthur Basil, D.S.O., (50, 60, 71, 157) | 10 June 70 | 24 Dec. 90 | 30 Jan. 92 | 24 Dec. 08 | | 1-3 G. R. |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 623 | E. Lan. R. | E. | **O'Meara**, Charles Albert Edmond (162, 170) | 7 Aug. 68 | 17 Jan. 91 | 16 July 93 | 17 Jan. 09 | | | Army Clothing Detpt |
| | Devon R. | B. | **Swifte**, Edmund Lenthal (50, 66, 169) | 25 May 69 | 17 Jan. 91 | 22 Mar. 94 | 17 Jan. 09 | | | 57 Rifles. |
| 625 | Suff. R. | B. | **Wynter**, Charles Philip (50, 59, 71, 72*a*, 94, 142, 169) | 12 July 69 | 17 Jan. 91 | 19 Sep. 93 | 17 Jan. 09 | | | 52 Sikhs. |
| | The Queen's | B. | **Langtry**, Henry Vivian Montague (52, 164) | 12 Nov. 69 | 4 Feb. 91 | 21 May 92 | 4 Feb. 09 | | | Civil Employ. |
| | Ches. R. | M. | **Butler**, Alexander Hazelwood (50, 66, 195) | 17 Aug. 69 | 4 Feb. 91 | 28 Aug. 92 | 4 Feb. 09 | | | 43 Regiment. |
| | Suff. R. | B. | **Rice**, Harry Arthur Harington (51, 165, 169) | 13 Aug. 68 | 4 Feb. 91 | 22 Apl. 93 | 4 Feb. 09 | 16 July 08 | | 54 Sikhs. |
| | R. A. | P. | **McNeile**, Donald Hugh (51-65, 162, 165, 169, 173) | 6 Feb. 71 | 13 Feb. 91 | 4 Sep. 95 | 13 Feb. 09 | | | 19 Lancers. |
| 630 | R. A. | M | **Davidson**, Arthur Noel (50, 107, 167) | 24 Apl. 71 | 13 Feb. 91 | 1 Feb. 95 | 13 Feb. 09 | | | 67 Punjabis. |
| | N. Lanc. R. | M. | **Greig**, William Best (51, 57, 66, 107, 161, 167, 204) | 24 Mar. 70 | 29 Oct. 90 | 16 Mar. 92 | 4 Mar. 09 | | | 82 Punjabis. |
| | *Glouc. R.* | *Bo* | *Jacob, Arthur Leslie (50, 93, 161, 169)* | *20 Dec. 70* | *4 Mar. 91* | *21 Apl. 92* | *4 Mar. 09* | | | *Supy. List.* |
| | Ches. R. | B. | **Cooke**, Hugh William Fothergill (50, 66, 162, 170, 172) | 6 Nov. 70 | 4 Mar. 91 | 22 June 92 | 4 Mar. 09 | | | 24 Punjabis |
| | *Lan Fus.* | *Bo.* | *Hancock, Francis DeBerckem (88, 132)* | *21 Feb. 70* | *4 Mar. 91* | *7 Apl. 93* | *4 Mar. 09* | | | *Supy. List.* |
| | Sco. Rif. | M. | **Milne**, James William (50, 57, 66, 133, 162, 165, 172*a*, 193, 198) | 24 Mar. 70 | 4 Mar. 91 | 31 July 92 | 4 Mar. 09 | | | 82 Punjabis. |
| | amps. R | B. | **Norie**, Frank Hay (50, 57, 144, 157, 162) | 8 Mar. 70 | 4 Mar. 91 | 26 May 95 | 4 Mar. 09 | | | 1-6 G. R. |
| 635 | R. Suss. R. | M. | **Hudson**, Josiah Howard (50, 159, 204) | 26 June 70 | 4 Mar. 91 | 28 Oct. 94 | 4 Mar. 09 | | | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
| | Sco. Rif. | M. | **Guthrie-Smith**, Wilfred Marshall (50, 71, 157) | 20 July 70 | 4 Mar. 91 | 3 Sep. 92 | 4 Mar. 09 | | | 2—10 G. R. |
| | 7 Dn. Gds. | B. | **Henderson**, Maxwell Hume (170) | 17 Dec. 69 | 4 Mar. 91 | 17 Nov. 92 | 4 Mar. 09 | | | 26 Lt. Cavalry. |
| | W. I. R. | B. | **Tregear**, Frederick Charles (50, 137) | 2 May 71 | 4 Mar. 91 | 11 Dec. 94 | 4 Mar. 09 | | | 16 Rajputs. |
| | *Bedf. R.* | *B.* | *Minchin, Alfred Beckett, C.I.E. (94. 162, 165, 169) [169]* | *23 Dec. 70* | *4 Mar. 91* | *14 Nov. 93* | *4 Mar. 09* | | | *Supy. List.* |
| | Suff. R. | Bo. | **Brackenbury**, Walter John William (50, 72*a*, 155, 161) | 14 Nov. 70 | 4 Mar. 91 | 21 July 96 | 4 Mar. 09 | | | 42 Regiment. |
| 640 | Devon. R. | B. | **Thomas**, Gwyn, *p.s.c.* (21, 39, 50, 57, 72, 161, 170) | 19 July 71 | 4 Mar. 91 | 25 May 95 | 4 Mar. 09 | | | 2 Lancers. |
| | R. Ir. R. | B. | **McConaghey**, Frank (94, 170) | 27 Apl. 71 | 25 Mar. 91 | 28 Dec. 93 | 25 Mar. 09 | | | Poll. Employ. |
| | L'pool R. | Bo | **Pocock**, Philip Frederick (50, 170) | 5 Dec. 71 | 25 Mar. 91 | 6 July 92 | 25 Mar. 09 | | | 119 Infantry. |
| | Durh. L. I. | Bo. | **Bridges**, Arthur Holroyd, *p.s.c.* (50, 127, 153) | 21 Apl. 71 | 25 Mar. 91 | 8 July 92 | 25 Mar. 09 | 11 July 01 | | 116 Mahrattas. |
| | Dorset. R. | M. | **Tristram**, Charles Edward (50, 57, 105) | 19 Nov. 68 | 25 Mar. 91 | 16 Oct. 92 | 25 Mar. 09 | | | 42 Regiment. |
| | *R. Suss. R.* | *B.* | *Buck, Cecil Henry* | *15 Jan. 72* | *25 Mar. 91* | *31 May 93* | *25 Mar. 09* | | | *Supy. List.* |
| 645 | S. Staff. R. | B. | **Home**, Pelham Maitland (1, 50, 66, 72, 157) | 6 Oct. 70 | 25 Mar. 91 | 21 Dec. 94 | 25 Mar 09 | | | 1-39 Garhwal Rifles. |
| | Sco. Rif. | B | **Newnham**, Charles Cowan, *p.s.c.* (50, 66, 72*b*) | 15 June 71 | 25 Mar. 91 | 4 Jan. 95 | 25 Mar. 09 | | | 6 Cavalry. |
| | Glouc. R. | B. | **Manners-Smith**, Frederick (50, 156) | 15 Nov. 71 | 2 May 91 | 16 June 93 | 2 May 09 | | | 2-3 G. R. |
| | Worc. R. | M. | **Fox**, Lionel Whitelaw (162) | 12 July 70 | 2 May 91 | 10 July 93 | 2 May 09 | | | S. and T. Corps. |
| | North'd Fus | B. | **Wake**, Hugh St. Aubyn (50, 71, 72*c*, 157, 162, 169) (173) | 27 Mar. 70 | 2 May 91 | 31 May 95 | 2 May 09 | | | 2-8 G. R. |
| 650 | R. Ir. Rif. | M | **Knox**, Alfred William Fortescue, *p.s.c.* (57, 127, 129, 162, 169, | 30 Oct. 70 | 2 May 91 | 18 Nov. 93 | 2 May 9 | | | 58 Rifles. |
| | R. W. Fus. | Bo | **Blair**, Richard William Creighton (50, 66, 71, 137, 162, 170, | 10 Oct. 70 | 2 May 91 | 30 Oct. 96 | 2 May 09 | | | 123 Rifles. |
| | R.W.Kent.R. | Bo. | **Fagan**, Edward Arthur (1, 50, 162, 172) | 27 Nov. 71 | 2 May 91 | 3 July 94 | 2 Mar. 09 | | | 36 Horse. |
| | North'n R. | M. | **Barnett**, Henry Joseph deBarry (4, 50, 57, 71, 105, 165) | 3 Apl. 70 | 2 May 91 | 14 Aug. 94 | 2 May 09 | | | 91 Punjabis. |
| | R. Ir. R. | B. | **Lushington**, William Nelson (50) | 5 Sep. 70 | 23 May 91 | 17 June 96 | 23 May 09 | | | S. and T. Corps. |
| 655 | D. C. L. I. | M. | **Tregear**, Vincent Francis William (50) | 1 Jan. 70 | 23 May 91 | 24 Sep. 92 | 23 May 09 | | | 98 Infantry. |
| | *Linc. R.* | *B.* | *Irvine, Andrew Alexander (162)* | *28 Sep. 71* | *17 June 91* | *12 Oct. 92* | *17 June 09* | | | *Supy. List.* |
| | L'pool R. | B. | **Jackson**, Keith Hungerford (106, 113, 170) | 3 Dec. 70 | 17 June 91 | 6 Nov. 92 | 17 June 09 | | | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
| | R. Muns. Fus. | M. | **Haughton**, Hugh Latimer (50, 125*a*, 162, 165) | 18 Sep. 70 | 17 June 91 | 27 Jan. 96 | 17 June 09 | | | 92 Punjabis. |
| | R. Innis. Fus | M. | **Macdonald**, Hugh | 5 Aug. 70 | 17 June 91 | 19 July 93 | 17 June 09 | | | S. and T. Corps. |
| | K.O.S. Bord | M. | **Stansfeld**, Harold Hamer Grey (51, 66, 71, 167, 195) | 17 Feb. 70 | 17 June 91 | 5 Jan. 95 | 17 June 09 | | | 74 Punjabis. |
| 660 | North. Fus. | M. | **Stewart**, Robert Joseph Tucker (66, 162, 165, 169) | 18 Aug. 72 | 17 June 91 | 27 Oct. 94 | 17 June 09 | | | 22 Punjabis. |
| | R. A. | Bo. | **Hay**, Westwood Norman, *p.s.c.* (50, 94, 127, 129, 162, 169, 173) | 7 Oct. 71 | 24 July 91 | 4 Aug. 93 | 24 July 09 | | | 129 Baluchis. |
| | R. A. | B. | **Capper**, Alfred Stewart, *p.s.c.* (50, 71, 170) | 2 Mar. 71 | 24 July 91 | 12 Aug. 93 | 24 July 09 | | | 39 C. I. H. |
| | R. A. | Bo. | **Trevor**, Arthur Prescott (127, 161, 169) | 17 Mar. 72 | 24 July 91 | 22 Aug. 97 | 24 July 09 | | | Poll. Employ. |
| | R. A. | Bo. | **Hunt**, Vere De Vere (51, 161, 165, 169, 204) | 26 Dec 70 | 24 July 91 | 11 Oct. 95 | 24 July 09 | | | 125 Rifles. |
| 665 | Glouc. R. | M. | **Burn**, George Callander (105) | 22 Oct. 70 | 25 July 91 | 11 Oct. 92 | 25 July 00 | | | Cant. Magte.'s Dept. |
| | *N. Lan. R.* | *Bo* | *O'Brien, Aubrey John, C.I.E. (161, 204)* | *5 Dec. 70* | *25 July 91* | *17 May 95* | *25 July 09* | | | *Supy. List.* |
| | E. Surr. R. | P. | **Churchill**, George Ross Deas (50, 162, 172) | 2 July 70 | 25 July 91 | 9 Feb. 96 | 25 July 09 | | | 19 Punjabis. |
| | R. Innis. Fus | Bo | **Preston**, Eyre Evans (63, 71, 105, 162, 169) | 12 Mar. 72 | 25 July 91 | 16 May 93 | 25 July 09 | | | S. and T. Corps. |
| 669 | R. Lanc. R | Bo | **Kelly**, Frederick Peter Charles (1, 50, 66, 155, 170) | 25 Dec. 70 | 25 July 91 | 9 Aug. 93 | 25 July 09 | | | 125 Rifles. |

| No. | Former Corps and Presidency. | | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of Rank. Substantive. | Date of Rank. Army. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **Majors**—*contd.* | | | | | | |
| 669 | R. Mar. | Bo. | **Hopwood**, Herbert Reginald, *p s.c.* (50, 66) | 23 Aug. 71 | 1 Sep. 91 | 22 Oct. 94 | 1 Sep. 09 | | 33 Lt. Cavalry. |
| 670 | Derby. R. | M. | **Leeds**, Thomas Louis (51, 66-169) | 25 July 69 | 9 Sep. 91 | 13 July 94 | 9 Sep. 09 | | 30 Rifles. |
| | R. Scots. | B. | **Preston**, George Allen (50, 57, 71, 169) | 14 Jan. 68 | 9 Sep. 91 | 14 Jan. 03 | 9 Sep. 09 | | 2-6 G R. |
| | S.WalesBord | B | **Wimberley**, Francis Gordon Arabin | 22 Aug. 69 | 9 Sep. 91 | 24 Oct. 93 | 9 Sep. 09 | | Cant. Magte.'s Dept. |
| | Leins. R. | M. | **Chamier**, William St. George (51, 66, 69, 71, 75) | 3 Aug. 70 | 9 Sep. 91 | 11 Oct. 94 | 9 Sep 09 | | S. and T. Corps. |
| | E. Lan. R. | B. | **Mears**, Cecil Delarue (50, 162) | 26 July 71 | 9 Sep. 91 | 18 June 95 | 9 Sep. 09 | | 8 Cavalry. |
| 675 | Leins. R. | M. | **Kirkwood**, Andrew Torton (104, 167) | 29 Aug. 71 | 9 Sep. 91 | 15 June 03 | 9 Sep 09 | | Cant. Magte.'s Dept. |
| | R. Lanc. R. | Bo. | **Keogh**, James Blair (50. 71, 137) | 25 Jan. 71 | 9 Sep. 91 | 10 Nov. 95 | 9 Sep. 09 | | 32 Lancers. |
| | R. Sc. Fus. | P. | **Bulst**, Arthur Hunter (50, 172) | 3 June 71 | 9 Sep. 91 | 20 Aug. 96 | 9 Sep 09 | | Guides. |
| 678 | Ches. R. | Bo. | **Hulseberg**, Herbert (51, 60, 63, 95, 162, 169) | 16 Oct. 70 | 9 Sep. 91 | 17 June 96 | 9 Sep. 09 | | 127 Lt. Infantry. |
| | | | **Captains—1895.** | | | | | | |
| 1 | R. Scots. | W. | **Davie**. Jas. Henry Morison (4, 50, 65, 66, 72) | 13 Aug. 70 | 7 Nov. 91 | 13 Jan. 07 | 22 Apl. 99 | | 34 Horse. |
| | A.&S.Highrs | S. | **Graham**, Robert Blackall (107, 162, 170) | 2 Mar. 74 | 7 Mar. 94 | 28 Aug. 08 | 11 Feb. 00 | | 33 Punjabis. |
| | Suff. R. | S | **Bowden**, William Harvey (50, 71, 72*c*, 106) | 9 May 71 | 23 Dec. 93 | 16 Nov. 07 | 24 Feb. 00 | | 109 Infantry. |
| | R. Suss. R. | W. | **Elliott**, Herbert Henry (50,72) | 30 Dec. 69 | 26 Apl. 93 | 25 Nov. 04 | 12 Mar. 00 | | S. and T. Corps. |
| 5 | Middx. R. | N. | **Haslehust**, George Williams, *p. s. c.* (51, 57, 72*b*) | 19 Oct. 73 | 16 Nov. 92 | 8 Feb. 05 | 14 Mar. 00 | | 29 Punjabis. |
| | R. Scots. | P. | **Stuart**, Alexander George, *p. s. c.* (66, 105, 172) | 15 Oct. 72 | 12 Dec. 94 | 13 Mar. 04 | 7 Nov. 00 | | 40 Pathans. |
| | S.WalesBord | B. | **Madden**, Travers Edward (52) (*a*) | 19 Aug. 70 | 29 Oct. 90 | 15 Oct. 92 | 10 July 01 | | 17 Infantry. |
| | R. Ir. R. | M. | **Orr**, Sutherland Alexander Mackay (51, 57, 71) | 4 May 69 | 10 Oct. 91 | 30 May 93 | 10 July 01 | | 29 Lancers. |
| | Worc. R. | B. | **Birdwood**, Halhed Brodrick, (50) | 29 May 70 | 7 Nov. 91 | 26 Dec. 95 | 10 July 01 | | 30 C. I. H. |
| 10 | Derby. R. | M. | **Pye**, William Edmund (4, 66, 124*a*, 162, 169) | 29 Apl. 72 | 27 Jan. 92 | 26 Feb. 98 | 10 July 01 | | 98 Infantry. |
| | S.WalesBord | B. | **Lindsay**, Alexander Bertram (50, 157, 162, 170, 173) | 11 Dec. 72 | 7 Nov. 91 | 18 Jan. 93 | 10 July 01 | | 1-2 G. R. |
| | 18 Huss. | B. | **Harbottle**, Robert Cecil (1, 50, 65, 71, 137) | 23 Nov. 71 | 10 Oct. 91 | 20 Oct. 96 | 10 July 01 | | 7 Lancers. |
| | S.WalesBord | B. | **Ballantyne**, Edgar William McKenzie (51, 172) | 16 May 71 | 25 July 91 | 3 Nov. 93 | 10 July 01 | | 27 Lt. Cavalry. |
| | Wilts. R. | B. | **Seton-Browne**, Clement Laurence Seton, D.S.O. (50, 172) | 9 Mar. 69 | 10 Oct. 91 | 7 Mar. 94 | 10 July 01 | | 55 Rifles. |
| 15 | Oxf. L. I. | B. | **Stewart**, Archibald Campbell (51, 71, 169) | 27 Dec. 72 | 27 Jan. 92 | 21 Mar. 93 | 10 July 01 | | Guides. |
| | W. York. R | P. | **Hawes**, Charles Howard (50, 59, 66. 170) | 31 Aug. 71 | 7 Nov. 91 | 7 July 95 | 10 July 01 | | 23 Cavalry. |
| | Oxf. L. I. | B. | **Edwardes**, Alexander Coburn (50, 59, 71, 88, 137, 162) | 15 Jan. 73 | 27 Jan. 92 | 22 Oct. 96 | 10 July 01 | | 102 Grenadiers. |
| | R. Ir. R. | P. | **Hutchinson**, Chas. Alex, Robert *p.s.c.* (50 66, 71, 162, 169) | 31 May 72 | 7 Nov. 91 | 7 Apl. 96 | 10 July 01 | | 41 Dogras. |
| | Midd'x R. | B. | **Macpherson**, Archibald Duncan (162, 169) | 14 Jan. 72 | 7 Nov. 91 | 6 Apl. 93 | 10 July 01 | | Poll. Employ. |
| 20 | N. Lan. R. | Bo. | **Mitchell**, Wilfrid James (50, 66, 72*a*, 169) | 5 Mar. 71 | 28 Oct. 91 | 12 Apl. 93 | 10 July 01 | | 124 Infantry. |
| | K.O.Sc. B. | B. | **Browne**, Herbert José Pierson, *p.s.c.* (50, 157, 170) | 21 Jan. 72 | 5 Dec. 91 | 14 Apl. 93 | 10 July 01 | | 1-5 G.R. |
| | Durh. L. I. | Bo. | **Loring**, Charles Buxton (50, 169) | 16 Oct. 71 | 7 Nov. 91 | 6 May 93 | 10 July 01 | | 37 Lancers. |
| | 18 Huss. | M. | **Claridge**, Percy Shelley Freese (50) | 15 May 68 | 5 Dec. 91 | 12 May 93 | 10 July 01 | | 28 Lt. Cavalry. |
| | K. O. S. B. | B. | **Pennington**, William Herbert (50, 167) | 19 Aug. 70 | 20 Feb. 92 | 18 May 93 | 10 July 01 | | 12 Cavalry. |
| 25 | Welsh. R. | Bo. | **Scott**, William (50) | 21 Nov. 71 | 7 Nov. 91 | 24 May 93 | 10 July 01 | | 104 Rifles. |
| | R. War. R. | B. | **Walton**, Graham (172) | 8 May 70 | 20 Feb. 92 | 3 Nov. 94 | 10 July 01 | | 46 Punjabis. |
| | *R. Ir. R.* | *Bo.* | *O'Brien, Edward (88, 133, 153, 162, 169)* | *20 Sep. 72* | *30 Dec. 91* | *2 July 94* | *10 July 01* | | *Supy List.* |
| | North'n R. | Bo. | **Casserly**, James Henry (50, 66, 71) | 25 July 69 | 10 Oct. 91 | 5 June 93 | 10 July 01 | | 120 Infantry. |
| | Glouc. R. | Bo. | **Harington**, Arthur William Donnelly (50, 62) | 7 Jan. 73 | 27 Jan. 92 | 8 June 93 | 10 July 01 | | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Lanc. Fus. | Bo | **Keelan**, Henry Percival (21, 50, 162, 172) | 26 Feb. 72 | 18 June 92 | 14 Sep. 96 | 10 July 01 | | 107 Pioneers. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | Lanc. Fus. | — | **Dobbs**, Charles Fairlie *p.s.c.* (4, 50, 57, 63, 71, 162) | 1 July 72 | 18 June 92 | 11 Oct. 94 | 10 July 01 | | | | 94 Infantry. |
| | N. Lanc. R. | Bo. | **Warren-Codrington**, Hopton Osbert (50, 66, 153, 162, | 11 Feb. 71 | 9 Jan. 92 | 5 Aug. 93 | 10 July 01 | | | | Cant. Magte.'s Dept. |
| | R. Ir. R. | B. | **McCaskill**, John Charles Henry (50, 66, 170) | 25 Feb. 72 | 27 Jan. 92 | 27 Mar. 94 | 10 July 01 | | | | 73 Infantry. |
| | York L. I. | M. | **Cotton**, William Lewis (4, 50, 57-66) | 15 Sep. 71 | 27 Jan. 92 | 12 July 93 | 10 July 01 | | | | 18 Infantry. |
| | Hamps. R. | F. | **Cralk**, James (51, 71, 170) | 24 Nov. 71 | 7 Nov. 91 | 18 July 96 | 10 July 01 | | | | 19 Lancers. |
| 35 | E. Lan. R. | Bo. | **Battye**, Arthur Baldwyn (65, 170) | 2 Nov. 72 | 5 Dec. 91 | 31 Oct. 96 | 10 July 01 | | | | 6 Cavalry. |
| | Oxf. L. I. | B. | **Holden**, Hyla Napier (50, 71) | 13 Apl. 71 | 12 Mar. 92 | 18 Aug. 94 | 10 July 01 | | | | 5 Cavalry. |
| | Suff. R. | M. | **Firth**, Henry Vivian (57, 66, 195) | 9 Aug. 69 | 22 June 92 | 20 July 93 | 10 July 01 | | | | 80 Infantry. |
| | York L. I. | Bo. | **Ellwood**, Betram Price (50, 56, 155) | 30 Sep. 72 | 18 May 92 | 30 Oct. 93 | 10 July 01 | | | | 31 Lancers. |
| | W. Yrk. R. | Bo. | **Purvis**, Eyre Walter Molyneux (50, 106, 162, 167) | 13 July 71 | 30 Dec. 91 | 12 Feb. 95 | 10 July 01 | | | | 16 Cavalry. |
| 40 | Worc. R. | Bo. | **Dyke**, Percyvall Hart (50, 66, 70, 162, 169) | 24 Aug. 72 | 18 May 92 | 4 Sep. 96 | 10 July 01 | | | | 127 Lt. Infy. |
| | Glouc. R. | Bo. | **Waller**, Alfred Alexander Phillips (4, 50, 72*a*, 155) | 5 Sep. 70 | 27 Jan. 92 | 14 Aug. 93 | 10 July 01 | | | | 105 Lt. Infy. |
| | Midd'x R. | M. | **Jackson**, Herbert William (4, 105, 120, 167) | 9 June 72 | 5 Dec. 91 | 23 Aug. 93 | 10 July 01 | | | | 90 Punjabis. |
| | Midd'x R. | M. | **Cattell**, Gilbert Landale (4, 50, 95, 148*a*, 157, 195) | 23 Oct. 71 | 27 Jan. 92 | 4 Aug. 96 | 10 July 01 | | | | 1-7 G. R. |
| | *Leins. R.* | *Bo.* | *Wood, Wyndham Madden Pierpoint (154, 172)* | *10 Sep. 69* | *10 Oct. 91* | *21 Aug. 94* | *10 July 01* | | | | *Supy. List.* |
| | K.O.S. B. | B. | **Skeen**, Andrew, *p.s.c.* (4, 51, 66, 72*b*, 102, 166, 169) | 20 Jan. 73 | 5 Dec. 91 | 2 Oct. 93 | 10 July 01 | *m.*, 7 Sep. 04 | | | 24 Punjabis. |
| 45 | Wilts. R. | M. | **Lees**, Charles Henry Brownlow, *p.s.c.* (50, 169) [139*a* | 17 Oct. 71 | 27 Jan. 92 | 25 Nov. 95 | 10 July 01 | | | | 51 Sikhs. |
| | Worc. R. | B. | **Dopping-Hepenstal**, Maxwell Edward (4, 50, 59, 71, 72*a*) | 7 Mar. 72 | 18 June 92 | 25 July 96 | 10 July 01 | | | | 1-1 G. R. |
| | R. Muns. Fus | M | **Ottley**, William John (17, 21, 49, 50, 71, 72*a*, 161, 167, 170, 195) | 17 Mar. 70 | 9 Apl. 92 | 7 Nov. 94 | 10 July 01 | *m.*, 10 Nov. 04 | | | 34 Pioneers. |
| | York. L.I. | Bo | **Deas**, Lionel Maury Ross, *p.s.c.* (50, 63, 75) | 8 Feb. 72 | 18 May 92 | 13 Sep. 96 | 10 July 01 | *m.*, 7 Sept. 04 | | | S. and T. Corps. |
| | *York. L. I.* | *M.* | *Harrison, Hugh (50, 65, 133, 162, 165)* | *27 May 70* | *18 May 92* | *21 Nov. 95* | *10 July 01* | | | | *Supy. List.* |
| | Wilts. R. | Bo. | **Melville**, Alan (4, 71, 137) | 17 Jan. 71 | 20 Feb. 92 | 3 July 96 | 10 July 01 | | | | 122 Infantry. |
| 50 | R. Muns. Fus. | P. | **Nicolson**, William Hurst (50, 66, 162, 167, 169) | 19 Sep. 70 | 18 May 92 | 17 July 96 | 10 July 01 | | | | 37 Dogras. |
| | 2 D. G. | B. | **Benwell**, Reginald Limond (172) | 6 Oct. 70 | 10 Oct. 91 | 3 Nov. 93 | 10 July 01 | | | | 35 Horse. |
| | Midd'x R. | Bo. | **Wall**, Allan Copinger (50, 66, 71, 157, 162, 170) [173] | 1 Nov. 71 | 20 Feb. 92 | 28 Jan. 96 | 10 July 01 | | | | 2-8 G. R. |
| | R. Suss. R. | P. | **M'C, Maxwell**, Francis Aylmer, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (50, 162, 167, 170) | 7 Sep. 71 | 7 Nov. 91 | 15 Dec. 93 | 10 July 01 | *m.*, 22 Aug. 02 | | | 18 Lancers. |
| | Ches. R. | P. | **Cooke**, Herbert Fothergill (4, 51, 167) | 13 Nov. 71 | 27 Jan. 92 | 24 Nov. 93 | 10 July 01 | | | | 32 Pioneers. |
| 55 | 21 Huss. | M. | **Strong**, Norman Baskervyle Glegg (50) | 13 Oct. 71 | 18 June 92 | 30 Nov. 93 | 10 July 01 | | | | 26 Lt. Cavalry. |
| | Dorset R. | M. | **Costley**, Horace George Thomson (50, 57, 72*b* 137) | 14 Aug. 72 | 5 Dec. 91 | 4 Jan. 98 | 10 July 01 | | | | 44 Infantry. |
| | E. Kent. R. | Bo. | **Adamson**, John Thomas Graves (51, 161) | 8 Apl. 70 | 12 Mar. 92 | 15 Oct. 95 | 10 July 01 | | | | 119 Infantry. |
| | 5 D. G. | Bo. | **Hodgkinson**, Charles (50, 66) | 14 Apl. 70 | 18 June 92 | 9 May 95 | 10 July 01 | | | | 6 Cavalry. |
| | Hamps. R. | B. | **Gaussen**, James Robert, D.S.O. (50, 66, 125, 137) | 20 Mar. 71 | 20 Feb. 92 | 21 June 94 | 10 July 01 | | | | 3 Horse. |
| 60 | Sco. Rif. | B. | **Turton**, Hugh Mitchell (50, 51, 66) | 29 Dec. 70 | 18 June 92 | 2 Feb. 94 | 10 July 01 | | | | 123 Rifles. |
| | Midd'x R. | M. | **Branson**, Vivian Henry (51, 66*a*, 195) | 22 Aug. 70 | 20 Feb. 92 | 21 Dec. 95 | 10 July 01 | | | | 88 Infantry. |
| | Som. L. I. | B. | **Nuttall**, John Rattray (71, 140, 157) | 27 Nov. 69 | 10 Oct. 91 | 26 Feb. 94 | 10 July 01 | | | | 1-8 G. R. |
| | R. Ir. R. | P. | **Sweet**, Edward Herbert (50, 66, 71, 157, 170) | 1 June 71 | 9 Apl. 92 | 10 July 96 | 10 July 01 | | | | 1-2 G. R. |
| | K. O. S. B. | B | **James**, Alfred Albert (50, 167) | 27 July 69 | 12 Mar. 92 | 9 Apl. 94 | 10 July 01 | | | | 29 Punjabis. |
| 65 | Durh. L. I. | Bo. | **Anderson**, Robert Holme Bankes (57) | 28 Aug. 71 | 10 Oct. 91 | 10 June 94 | 10 July 01 | | | | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
| | Leins. R. | M. | **Searle**, Aubrey Vivian (107) | 2 May 73 | 20 Feb. 92 | 6 Oct. 94 | 10 July 01 | | | | 80 Infantry. |
| | *Leins. R.* | *B.* | *Owens, Francis Charles (94, 103, 113, 162)* | *7 July 72* | *20 Feb. 92* | *22 Aug. 94* | *10 July 01* | | | | *Supy. List.* |
| | Leins. R. | B. | **Cates**, William Johnstone (4, 50, 94, 169, 185) | 2 Sep. 71 | 20 Feb. 92 | 14 June 95 | 10 July 01 | | | | S. and T. Corps. |
| | R. Lanc. R. | M. | **Pennell**, Richard Henry Edmund (59, 162, 195, 204) | 17 Apl. 72 | 7 Nov. 91 | 15 Nov. 95 | 10 July 01 | | | | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
| | Sco. Rif. | B. | **Bainbridge**, Wm. Frank, D.S.O. p.s.c. (50, 71, 162, 169) | 15 Jan. 73 | 7 Nov. 91 | 21 May 95 | 10 July 01 | | | | 51 Sikhs. |
| | *W. York R.* | *B.* | *Luard, Charles Eckford (71)* | *11 Oct. 69* | *18 May 92* | *26 Sep. 94* | *10 July 01* | | | | *Supy. List.* |
| 70 | R. Dub. Fus. | Bo. | **Naylor**, Harry Trevor (15, 51, 57, 172, 173) | 29 Aug. 71 | 18 June 92 | 11 July 94 | 10 July 01 | | | | 2 Lt. Infantry. |
| | W. York R. | B. | **Fulton**, Harry Townsend, D.S.O. (4, 50, 66, 72*a*, 157) | 15 Aug. 69 | 9 Apl. 92 | 24 July 94 | 10 July 01 | | | | 2-2 G. R. |
| | Durh. L. I. | M. | **Oakes**, Horace Charles (4, 50, 71, 161, 173) | 3 May 71 | 12 Mar. 92 | 21 May 96 | 10 July 01 | | | | 28 Lt. Cavalry. |
| | R. Scots. | Bo. | **Hislop**, Arthur Fowler (51, 66, 169) | 5 May 71 | 9 Apl. 92 | 31 July 94 | 10 July 01 | | | | 35 Horse. |
| 7 | North'd Fus. | Bo. | **Heale**, Ernest Newton (162, 172) | 28 Apl. 70 | 9 Apl. 92 | 2 Sep. 94 | 10 July 01 | | | | 121 Pioneers. |

(*a*) Half pay from 15 Aug. 1906 to 6 Aug. 1908.

| N | Former Corps and Command to which first posted. | | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **Captains**—*contd.* | | | | | |
| 75 | Manch. R. | M. | **Bromhead**, Edward Gonville (50, 59, 157) | 2 Sep. 69 | 18 May 92 | 8 Sep. 94 | 10 July 01 | 1-2 G. R. |
| | Devon. R. | M. | **Anderson**, William Cortlandt (*72b*, 162, 170, 195) | 22 Sep. 69 | 9 Apl. 92 | 17 Sep. 94 | 10 July 01 | 73 Infantry. |
| | York. R. | M. | **Corbett**, Henry George Lyon (66, *125a*, 167) | 9 June 70 | 9 Apl. 92 | 23 Sep. 94 | 10 July 01 | 93 Infantry. |
| | Suff. R. | Bo. | **Labertouche**, Guy Neal Landale (66, 71, 137, 170) | 21 June 71 | 9 Jan. 92 | 8 Aug. 96 | 10 July 01 | 122 Infantry. |
| | Bord. R. | P. | **Earle**, Edward Savi (4, 50, *124a*, 165, 170) | 8 Apl. 71 | 5 Dec. 91 | 24 July 96 | 10 July 01 | 14 Sikhs. |
| 80 | 5 Lrs. | P. | **Hodgkinson**, John (4, 50, 66) | 14 Apl. 70 | 18 June 92 | 17 Jan. 95 | 10 July 01 | 5 Cavalry. |
| | Gord. Higrs | P. | **Watt**, Donald Munro, *p.s.c.* (50, 57, 66, 72, 157) | 18 June 71 | 7 Nov. 91 | 17 Aug. 96 | 10 July 01 | 2-2 G. R. |
| | R. A. | Bo. | **Rowcroft**, Claude Harold (51, 94, 162, 169) | 2 Mar. 72 | 19 Feb. 92 | 15 Nov. 96 | 10 July 01 | 9 Horse. |
| | Manch. R. | B. | **Houston**, Arthur Manson (50, 66, 169) | 16 Oct. 70 | 5 Dec. 91 | 15 July 96 | 10 July 01 | 55 Rifles. |
| | Norf. R. | P. | **Dodd**, George (50-170) | 26 June 72 | 18 June 92 | 16 Dec. 96 | 10 July 01 | 27 Punjabis. |
| 85 | R. Dub. Fus. | M. | **Reece**, John Deane (195) | 11 Oct. 71 | 20 Feb. 92 | 27 July 96 | 10 July 01 | 80 Infantry. |
| | York. R. | B. | **Bond**, Reginald Edwin (4, 51, 137) | 28 Oct. 70 | 9 Jan. 92 | 14 July 96 | 10 July 01 | 4 Rajputs. |
| | R. Dub. Fus | Bo | **Chrystie**, George (4, 50, 57, 71, 162, 169, 172) | 9 Mar. 72 | 18 June 92 | 23 Oct. 96 | 10 July 01 | 25 Cavalry. |
| | Manch. R. | B. | **Souter**, Hugh Maurice Wellesley (162) | 30 Oct. 72 | 18 May 92 | 10 Dec. 96 | 10 July 01 | 14 Lancers. |
| | The Queen's | B. | **Bickford**, William Wilfrid (51, *72c*, 137, *162a*) | 22 Sep. 71 | 5 Dec. 91 | 22 July 96 | 10 July 01 | 106 Pioneers. |
| | *Essex. R.* | *P.* | *Smith, Charles Aitchison (144a, 162, 169)* | *12 Sep. 71* | *7 Nov. 91* | *18 Jan. 96* | *10 July 01* | *Supy. List.* |
| 90 | Manch. R. | P. | **McVean**, Donald Archibald Dugald, D.S.O. (50, 127, 129, | 22 July 70 | 7 Nov. 91 | 8 Feb. 96 | 10 July 01 | 45 Sikhs. |
| | York. R. | M. | **Bredin**, Alexander (4, 51, 57, 105, 157, 172) | 22 Feb. 71 | 9 Jan. 92 | 9 July 96 | 10 July 01 | 72 Punjabis. |
| | Derby. R. | B. | **Bliss**, Charles (50, 57, 71, 149, 157) | 30 Dec. 71 | 5 Dec. 91 | 12 Dec. 96 | 10 July 01 | 2-1 G. R. |
| | R. Innis. Fus. | — | **Burton**, Arthur Robert (4, 51, 66, 71) [169] | 15 Oct. 72 | 13 July 92 | 7 July 95 | 13 July 01 | 94 Infantry. |
| | Glouc. R. | Bo. | **Chitty**, Arthur Wilson, *p.s.c.* (1, 50, 57, 66, 71, *72c*, 94, 162, | 7 May 72 | 13 July 92 | 24 Aug. 94 | 13 July 01 | 126 Infantry. |
| | *Worc. R.* | *P.* | *Ramsay, Arthur Dennys Gilbert (88, 161, 196)* | *9 Oct. 72* | *13 July 92* | *14 Dec. 96* | *13 July 01* | *Supy. List.* |
| 95 | Wilts. R. | M. | **Herdon**, Hugh Edward, *p.s.c.* (57, 66, *72a*, 94, 162, 165, 169) | 28 Oct. 71 | 13 July 92 | 1 Dec. 96 | 13 July 01 | 55 Rifles. |
| | Wilts. R. | P. | **Taylor**, Reginald O'Bryan, *p.s.c.* (51, 69, 126, 157, 170) [112] | 6 Feb. 72 | 13 July 92 | 18 Aug. 96 | 13 July 01 | 19 Lancers. |
| | Worc. R. | Bo | **Calvert**, Robert Thomas Christopher (50, 57, 66, 71, 137, | 20 Feb. 73 | 13 July 92 | 23 Oct. 96 | 13 July 01 | 120 Infantry. |
| | Wilts. R. | — | **Davidson**, Francis Dean (51, 66, 71) [162, 170, 185] | 17 Feb. 72 | 13 July 92 | 11 Aug. 96 | 13 July 01 | 99 Infantry. |
| | Welsh R. | Bo. | **Humphreys**, George Geoffrey Prendergast (4, 50, 94, | 17 Feb. 73 | 13 July 92 | 19 June 95 | 13 July 01 | 127 Lt. Infantry. |
| 100 | R. Dub. Fus | B. | **Harcourt**, John Stewart Mortimer (51, 66, 71, 157) | 7 Oct. 72 | 13 July 92 | 5 Jan. 97 | 13 July 01 | 1-2 G. R. |
| | *Glouc. R.* | *Bo* | *Friselle, Julian (162, 170)* | *30 July 71* | *4 Aug. 92* | *23 Apl. 95* | *4 Aug. 01* | *Supy. List.* |
| | Derby. R. | Bo. | **Bruce**, Malcolm Edward Lloyd (50, 137) | 12 Feb. 72 | 13 Aug. 92 | 18 July 96 | 13 Aug. 01 | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
| | The Queen's | P. | **Bickford**, Arthur Louis (59-66, 162, 169) | 29 Oct. 70 | 13 Aug. 92 | 19 Dec. 93 | 13 Aug. 01 *m.*, 16 July 08 | 56 Rifles. |
| | The Queen's | B. | **Patterson**, Stewart Blakely Agnew (66, 169) | 18 Mar. 72 | 13 Aug. 92 | 31 Dec. 93 | 13 Aug. 01 | Poll. Employ. |
| | Glouc. R. | B. | **Bennett**, John Francis (4, 51-71, 137) | 25 Oct. 72 | 13 Aug. 92 | 5 Oct. 97 | 13 Aug. 01 | 2 Lancers. |
| 105 | Glouc. R. | Bo | **Hunter**, Walter James Henry (63, 153) | 25 Jan. 71 | 13 Aug. 92 | 2 Apl. 95 | 13 Aug. 01 | 117 Mahrattas. |
| | D.C.L.I. | P. | **Ducat**, Richard (4, 50, *72a*, 169) | 12 July 71 | 13 Aug. 92 | 31 Aug. 96 | 13 Aug. 01 | 20 Infantry. |
| | E. Surr. R. | — | **Barr**, Henry Keith (4, 50) | 20 Aug. 72 | 13 Aug. 92 | 20 Jan. 96 | 13 Aug. 01 | 38 C. I. H. |
| | E. Kent R. | M. | **Perkins**, Æneas Charles (4, 51, 57, 157, 170) | 25 Mar. 73 | 13 Aug. 92 | 17 May 97 | 13 Aug. 01 | 40 Pathans. |
| | R. Lanc. R. | B. | **Hobson**, Archibald Campbell (4, 51, 71, *72a*) | 21 Feb. 71 | 13 Aug. 92 | 25 Nov. 95 | 13 Aug. 01 | 99 Infantry. |
| 110 | Bedf. R. | P. | **Doveton**, John Hodson (50, 62, *72c*, *124a*, 162, 165, 169) | 15 Apl. 72 | 13 Aug. 92 | 31 Aug. 96 | 13 Aug. 01 | 16 Cavalry. |
| | Manch. R. | M. | **Stansfeld**, Cyril Grey, *p.s.c.* (50, 72, 157, *172a*, 199) | 17 July 71 | 13 Aug. 92 | 24 Aug. 96 | 13 Aug. 01 | 2-8 G. R. |
| | E. Yorks. R. | N. | **Broughton**, Brian Delves (66) (*b*) | 14 Sep. 73 | 12 Dec. 94 | 4 Apl. 09 | 16 Aug. 01 | 13 Rajputs. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Midd'x R. | — | **Preston**, William John Phælim (21, 50, 57, 66, 71) | 11 June 73 | 31 Aug. 92 | 24 Oct. 96 | 31 Aug. 01 | 97 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Dundas**, Patrick Henry, *p.s.c.* (50) | 17 Oct. 71 | 3 Sep. 92 | 5 Jan. 94 | 3 Sep. 01 | 6 Lt. Infantry. |
| | *Unattd. List* | *Bo.* | *Abbey, Walter Bulmer Tait (104, 117, 125a, 140, 162, 181, 202)* | *8 Aug. 72* | *3 Sep. 92* | *25 Dec. 93* | *3 Sep. 01* | *Supy. List.* |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Hughes**, John Edward (4, 50, 64, 71, 170) | 22 Nov. 71 | 3 Sep. 92 | 20 Dec. 93 | 3 Sep. 01 | 27 Lt. Cavalry. |
| 115 | Unattd. List | B. | **Stewart**, John Henry Keith, *p.s.c.* (50, 157, 162) | 31 Aug. 72 | 3 Sep. 92 | 28 Dec. 93 | 3 Sep. 01 | 2-39 Garhwal Rifles. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Brodhurst**, Bernard Maynard Lucas (50-59, 157) | 6 Aug. 73 | 3 Sep. 92 | 1 Jan. 94 | 3 Sep. 01 | 1-4 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Corlett**, John Stebbing (162, 165, 169, 173) | 18 June 72 | 3 Sep. 92 | 28 Dec. 93 | 3 Sep. 01 | 15 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo | **Parker**, George Marcus Godfrey (167, 173) | 2 Oct. 71 | 3 Sep. 92 | 29 Dec. 93 | 3 Sep. 01 | S. and T. Corps |
| 120 | Unattd. List | B. | **Corbyn**, Edwin Christian (50-65, 165, 170) | 16 May 73 | 3 Sep. 92 | 27 Dec. 93 | 3 Sep. 01 | 18 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Harbord**, Cyril Rodney | 2 Dec. 73 | 3 Sep. 92 | 26 Dec. 93 | 3 Sep. 01 | 30 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Pratt**, Ernest George Wilberforce (4, 50-57-66) | 6 Aug. 73 | 3 Sep. 92 | 9 Nov. 93 | 3 Sep. 01 | 95 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Hall**, Robert Macpherson (51, 66, 162, 170) | 22 Oct. 72 | 3 Sep. 92 | 30 Dec. 93 | 3 Sep. 01 | 13 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Stewart**, Walter Fitz Alan (50, 66) | 3 Feb. 74 | 3 Sep. 92 | 23 Dec. 93 | 3 Sep. 01 | S. and T. Corps. |
| 125 | Unattd. List | P. | **Rice**, Sheridan Knowles Brownlow (51, 66, 162, 165, 170) | 29 July 72 | 3 Sep. 92 | 26 Dec. 93 | 3 Sep. 01 | 35 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Dudgeon**, Ralph de Seton (50) | 2 Feb. 72 | 3 Sep. 92 | 3 Mar. 94 | 3 Sep. 01 | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Ricketts**, Robert Lumsden *p.s.c.*, (4, 57, 172) | 9 July 72 | 3 Sep. 92 | 24 Dec. 93 | 3 Sep. 01 | 10 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Watts**, George Annesley Ross (162, 169) | 3 June 73 | 3 Sep. 92 | 24 Dec. 93 | 3 Sep. 01 | 23 Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Barwell**, Edward Egerton (4, 51, 170) | 20 May 72 | 3 Sep. 92 | 28 Dec. 93 | 3 Sep. 01 | 57 Rifles. |
| 130 | York. L. I. | P. | **Badcock**, George Henry (50, 206) | 15 June 71 | 14 Sep. 92 | 28 Apl. 94 | 14 Sep. 01 | Army Remt. Dept. |
| | N. Lan. R. | B. | **Gib**, Howard Alaric (4, 51, 162, 165, 174) | 31 May 71 | 14 Sep. 92 | 30 Nov. 94 | 14 Sep. 01 | 34 Pioneers. |
| | Derby. R. | P | **Keene**, Charles William (4, 50, 66, 72, 94, 169) | 5 Dec. 70 | 28 Sep. 92 | 26 July 96 | 28 Sep. 01 | 27 Punjabis. |
| | Durh. L. I. | Bo. | **Stewart**, Archibald Francis (66, 155) | 12 Sep. 71 | 28 Sep. 92 | 21 Mar. 97 | 28 Sep. 01 | 116 Mahrattas. |
| | Durh. L. I. | P. | **Martin**, Frank (50, 162, 170) | 22 May 70 | 28 Sep. 92 | 23 July 96 | 28 Sep. 01 | 25 Punjabis. |
| 135 | R. Ir. Fus. | P. | **Steel**, Richard Alexander, *p.s.c.* (51, 127, 129, 139*a*, 172) | 6 Oct. 73 | 5 Oct. 92 | 18 Nov. 96 | 5 Oct. 01 | 17 Cavalry. |
| | North'n. R. | M. | **Faunce**, Alured De Laune (4, 66, 107, 140, 172) | 3 July 70 | 19 Oct. 92 | 9 Oct. 94 | 19 Oct. 01 | 72 Punjabis. |
| | Hamps. R. | M. | **Connell**, Charles Forster (167, 195) | 3 June 70 | 19 Oct. 92 | 29 Oct. 94 | 19 Oct. 01 | 69 Punjabis. |
| | R. Fus. | M. | **Gaskell**, Thomas Kershaw (50, 167) | 1 Oct. 70 | 19 Oct. 92 | 12 Jan. 96 | 19 Oct. 01 | 89 Punjabis. |
| | North'n R. | M. | **McGill**, Harry Robertson (51, 106, 167) | 21 July 72 | 9 Nov. 92 | 16 Sep. 96 | 9 Nov. 01 | 90 Punjabis. |
| 140 | The Queens. | Bo. | **Savile**, Albany Robert Cecil (155) | 13 Sep. 71 | 16 Nov. 92 | 1 Jan. 96 | 16 Nov. 01 | 31 Lancers. |
| | N. Lanc. R. | Bo. | **Greig**, John Glennie | 24 Oct. 71 | 19 Nov. 92 | 26 Oct. 95 | 19 Nov. 01 | 21 Pioneers. |
| | *R. W. Fus.* | *B.* | *Keen, William John (169)* | *24 Mar. 73* | *19 Nov. 92* | *19 Dec. 93* | *19 Nov. 01* | *Supy List.* |
| | Welsh R. | B. | **Marshall**, Henry Turnbull (51, 59, 66, 137) | 2 May 73 | 19 Nov. 92 | 19 Dec. 93 | 19 Nov. 01 | 1 Brahmans. |
| | R. Ir. R. | B. | **Browne**, Leslie Swinton (50, 162, 167) | 3 Dec. 72 | 19 Nov. 92 | 27 Feb. 94 | 19 Nov. 01 | 38 Dogras. |
| | W. York. R. | B. | **Gc., Costello**, Edmond William (50, 162, 165, 169) | 7 Aug. 73 | 19 Nov. 92 | 21 Mar. 94 | 19 Nov. 01 | 22 Punjabis. |
| 145 | Unattd. List | M. | **Bogle**, John Savile (4, 50-59-156, 169) | 25 Sep. 72 | 23 Nov. 92 | 2 Mar. 94 | 23 Nov. 01 | Guides. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **deLabilliere**, Edward Gardiole Delacour | 10 July 72 | 23 Nov. 92 | 2 Mar. 94 | 23 Nov. 01 | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Kriekenbeek**, Ronald Edward Elliott (51, 57) | 24 Oct. 71 | 30 Nov. 92 | 1 Mar. 94 | 30 Nov. 01 | 128 Pioneers. |
| | Lanc. Fus. | M. | **Lloyd**, Kenrick Horace (50, 66, 162, 167, 170, 195) [169] | 1 Jan. 74 | 17 Dec. 92 | 4 Aug. 97 | 17 Dec. 01 | 84 Punjabis. |
| | Hamps. R. | Bo. | **Delme-Radcliffe**, Seymour Arthur (36, 40. 59, 94, 127, 128, 162, 165, | 26 Aug. 73 | 17 Dec. 92 | 14 Aug. 97 | 17 Dec. 01 | 87 Punjabis. |
| 150 | Midd'x R. | B. | **Muscroft**, William St. Clair (75, 124*a*, 162) | 14 June 73 | 17 Dec. 92 | 19 May 97 | 17 Dec. 01 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | R. Fus. | Bo. | **Ireland**, de Courcy (50, 172*a*) | 1 Aug. 73 | 17 Dec. 92 | 14 May 97 | 17 Dec. 01 | 36 Sikhs. |
| | R. A. | M. | **Gordon**, George Alexander Steuart (4, 59-71, 162, 167, 170) | 6 Nov. 72 | 2 Jan. 93 | 19 Dec. 95 | 2 Jan. 02 | 13 Lancers. |
| | High. L. I. | B. | **Loch**, Edward Campbell (162, 170) | 15 Dec. 71 | 21 Jan. 93 | 21 Apl. 94 | 21 Jan. 02 | Army Remt. Dept. |
| | R. Fus. | Bo. | **Bigg-Wither**, Ferdinand (88, 100, 103, 127, 129, 159, 169, 180, 185, 204) | 29 Aug. 72 | 21 Jan. 93 | 20 Feb. 97 | 21 Jan. 02 | Civil, Employ. |
| 155 | Unattd. List | M. | **Elliott**, Reginald William Sidney (4, 50, 66, 71, 94, 157, 162, 169, 195) | 18 Apl. 74 | 28 Jan. 93 | 3 Apl. 94 | 28 Jan. 02 | 1-7 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Rice**, Sidney Mervyn *p.s.c.* (21, 50, 71, 162, 195) | 4 Mar. 73 | 28 Jan. 93 | 3 Apl. 94 | 28 Jan. 02 | 64 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Hope**, Adrian Victor Webley (50, 195) | 16 Feb. 73 | 28 Jan. 93 | 3 Apl. 94 | 28 Jan. 02 | 83 Lt. Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Murray**, Walter Godfrey Patrick, *p.s.c.*, (50, 170) | 30 May 74 | 28 Jan. 93 | 5 Apl. 94 | 28 Jan. 02 | 21 Punjabis. |
| 159 | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Hewlett**, Alan (50, 65, 71) | 10 Nov. 74 | 28 Jan. 93 | 23 Mar. 94 | 28 Jan. 02 | 39 C. I. H. |

(*b*) Half pay from 12th Apl. to 31st May 1906.

| No. | Former Corps and Command to which first posted. | | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **Captains**—*contd.* | | | | | |
| 160 | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Palin**, Randle Harry (57, 94, 169) | 20 Feb. 73 | 28 Jan. 39 | 1 Apl. 94 | 28 Jan. 02 | Cant. Magte's Dept. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Knollys**, Robert Walter Edmund (50, 144*a*, 162, 169) | 10 Nov. 72 | 28 Jan. 93 | 28 Mar. 94 | 28 Jan. 02 | Poll., Employ. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Taylor**, Edward Moore *p.s.c.*, (50, 162, 169) | 1 Sep. 72 | 28 Jan. 93 | 28 Mar. 94 | 28 Jan. 02 | 22 Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Light**, William Alfrey (50-57, 66, 71, 125*b*, 155) | 19 Sep. 72 | 28 Jan. 93 | 24 Mar. 94 | 28 Jan. 02 | 114 Mahrattas. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Perrin**, Charles Louis (50, 66, 167, 195) | 5 June 72 | 28 Jan. 93 | 3 Apl. 94 | 28 Jan. 02 | 76 Punjabis. |
| 165 | Unattd. List | M. | **Scott-Elliot**, Charles Reginald (4, 21, 51, 57, 106, 124*a*, 162, 195) | 19 Sep. 73 | 28 Jan. 93 | 5 Apl. 94 | 28 Jan. 02 | 81 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Peacock**, Edward Barnes (88, 161, 167, 169) | 28 July 73 | 28 Jan. 93 | 25 Mar. 94 | 28 Jan. 02 | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Hawkes**, Robert (51, 66, 170) | 26 Sep. 74 | 28 Jan. 93 | 13 July 94 | 28 Jan. 02 | 3 Brahmans. |
| | R. Suss. R. | M. | **Quin**, Richard Percival Wemyss (50-57, 72*c*, 127, 128, 162, 165, 170) | 10 Feb. 74 | 15 Feb. 93 | 31 July 97 | 15 Feb. 02 | 41 Dogras. |
| | Devon. R. | M. | **Oliphant**, Edward Havelock (50, 57, 66*a*-71, 169) | 28 Apl. 73 | 25 Feb. 93 | 6 July 98 | 25 Feb. 02 | 96 Infantry. |
| 170 | R. W. K. R. | M. | **Stewart**, Hugh (50, 66, 161, 169) | 5 Nov. 72 | 15 Mar. 93 | 4 Apl. 97 | 15 Mar. 02 | Poll., Employ. |
| | Wilts. R. | B. | **Wheeler**, George Godfrey Massy (1, 12-50-69, 71, 94, 137, 162, 170) | 31 Jan. 73 | 20 May 93 | 13 Oct. 97 | 20 May 02 | 7 Lancers. |
| | Northn. R. | Bo. | **Taylor**, Guy Hastings (50, 66, 157 162, 170) | 26 Dec. 72 | 20 May 93 | 1 Apl. 97 | 20 May 02 | 2-30 Garhwal Rifles. |
| | Glouc. R. | P. | **Barry-Smith**, Raymond Coape (4, 50-57, 71, 169) | 31 May 74 | 20 May 93 | 7 July 98 | 20 May 02 | 17 Cavalry. |
| | R. Fus. | M. | **Bruce**, George David (21, 50, 71, 185, 195) | 7 Oct. 72 | 20 May 93 | 27 Feb. 97 | 20 May 02 | 61 Pioneers. |
| 175 | D. C. L. I. | B. | **Campbell**, William Kenneth Hamilton (4, 51, 61, 71, 137) | 9 Dec. 72 | 20 May 93 | 1 Apl. 97 | 20 May 02 | 12 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Harrison**, Arthur Howarth Pryce (165, 170) | 14 July 71 | 28 June 93 | 20 Oct. 94 | 28 June 02 | 33 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Davidson-Houston**, Charles Elrington Duncan (50, 66, 169) | 21 Jan. 73 | 28 June 93 | 14 Oct. 94 | 28 June 02 | 58 Rifles. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo | **Holbrooke**, Bernard Frederick Roper (66, 72*b*, 94, 170) | 7 Oct. 71 | 28 June 93 | 20 Oct. 94 | 28 June 02 | 124 Infantry. |
| | R. Dub. Fus. | M. | **Gale**, Ernest Septimus (51, 61, 145, 157-162) | 14 Oct. 72 | 28 June 93 | 11 Mar. 97 | 28 June 02 | 1-10 G. R. |
| 180 | E. Surr. R. | B. | **Sproule**, Harry Hatton (17, 51, 65, 66, 124*a*) | 27 June 73 | 28 June 93 | 10 Dec. 97 | 28 June 02 | 4 Cavalry. |
| | R. A. | Bo. | **Kettlewell**, Archibald Middleton *p.s.c.*, (12-54, 57, 94, 162, 169) | 7 Oct. 73 | 28 June 93 | 11 Oct. 97 | 28 June 02 | 39 C. I. H. |
| | R. W. K. R. | B. | **Bradshaw**, Charles Richard, *p.s.c.* (50-61, 127-129, 157, 162, 169) | 18 Jan. 73 | 19 July 93 | 8 May 97 | 19 July 02 | 2-9 G. R. |
| | S. Staff. R. | B. | **Corbett**, Basil Andrew (4, 52-72, 137) | 11 Nov. 73 | 19 July 93 | 29 Sep. 97 | 19 July 02 | 13 Rajputs. |
| | Derby. R. | B. | **Knowles**, George, D.S.O. (50, 137, 170) | 16 Oct. 73 | 19 July 93 | 6 Aug. 97 | 19 July 02 | 2 Lancers. |
| 185 | R. Ir. Rif. | Bo. | **Molloy**, Gerald Macleay, *p.s.c.* (4, 50, 71, 137) | 29 Sep. 73 | 19 July 93 | 28 Oct. 97 | 19 July 02 | 34 Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Pritchard**, Frank Vernon Leslie (50-60, 147, 159, 164, 174, 192) | 6 Dec. 72 | 9 Aug. 93 | 28 Oct. 94 | 9 Aug. 02 | 96 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **O'Grady** Henry DeCourcy (4, (51, 144*a*, 169) | 26 Aug. 73 | 30 Aug. 93 | 25 Jan. 95 | 30 Aug. 02 | 59 Rifles. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Coldstream**, John Clayton (94, 166, 169) | 16 July 72 | 30 Aug. 93 | 27 Jan. 95 | 30 Aug. 02 | Civil, employ. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Storr**, Charles Lancelot, *p.s.c.* (4, 71, 172) | 18 Jan. 74 | 30 Aug. 93 | 26 Jan. 95 | 30 Aug. 02 | 54 Sikhs. |
| 190 | Unattd. List | B. | **Mackenzie**, Kenneth Lee Warner (50-57, 172) | 11 Jan. 75 | 30 Aug. 93 | 22 Jan. 95 | 30 Aug. 02 | 62 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Moberly**, Hugh Stephenson (50, 71, 124*a*, 167) | 25 Aug. 73 | 30 Aug. 93 | 25 Jan. 95 | 30 Aug. 02 | 66 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Vivian**, Charles Augustus (50, 167, 170) | 28 July 74 | 30 Aug. 93 | 27 Jan. 95 | 30 Aug. 02 | 15 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Russell**, Francis Deane, *p.s.c.* (50, 66, 126, 170) | 4 July 73 | 30 Aug. 93 | 23 Jan. 95 | 30 Aug. 02 | 1 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Barrett**, Arthur Lennard (50, 66 71, 94, 169) | 9 Nov. 72 | 30 Aug. 93 | 24 Jan. 95 | 30 Aug. 02 | 126 Infantry. |
| 195 | Unattd. List | B. | **Nicolas**, Francis Carminowe (57-65, 94, 165) | 16 Nov. 74 | 30 Aug. 93 | 25 Jan. 95 | 30 Aug. 02 | Civil, Employ. |
| | Unattd. List | M | **Ames**, Launcelot Hope Rix (51, 57, 71, 106, 195) | 31 July 74 | 30 Aug. 93 | 25 Jan. 95 | 30 Aug. 02 | 83 Lt. Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Rooke**, Giles (4, 107, 157) | 16 June 74 | 30 Aug. 93 | 26 Jan. 95 | 30 Aug. 02 | 2-10 G. R. |
| | *Unattd. List* | *B.* | *St. John, Henry Beauchamp* (162, 170) | *26 Aug. 74* | *30 Aug. 93* | *27 Jan. 95* | *30 Aug. 02* | *Supy. List.* |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Dalrymple-Hay**, Stair Francis Barton (50, 66, 71, 157) | 21 Jan. 72 | 30 Aug. 93 | 25 Jan. 95 | 30 Aug. 02 | 43 Regiment. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Heyland**, Arthur Kyffin (75) | 22 Apl. 74 | 30 Aug. 93 | 24 Jan. 95 | 30 Aug. 02 | S. and T. Corps. |
| 200 | Unattd. List | B. | **Johnson**, John Ernest Blois (4, 71, 170) | 10 June 72 | 30 Aug. 93 | 24 Jan. 95 | 30 Aug. 02 | Guides. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 201½ | Bord. R. | M. | **Longhurst**, Arthur Lyster *p.s.c.*, (50, 59, 71, 94, 105, 157, 162, 172*a*) | 1 Apl. 72 | 9 Sep. 93 | 25 Feb. 97 | 9 Sep. 02 | 2-7 G. R. |
| | R. A. | B. | **Deane**, Dennis, *p.s.c.* (4, 48, 50, 72*a*, 127, 167) | 14 Sep. 74 | 14 Sep. 93 | 22 Sep. 97 | 14 Sep. 02 | 12 Cavalry. |
| | R. A. | B. | **Wigram**, Clive, M.V.O., *p.s.c.* (4, 50, 65, 72*b*, 162, 165, 169) (*a*) | 5 July 73 | 4 Oct. 93 | 14 Sep. 97 | 4 Oct. 02 | 18 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Steen**, Hunter Carmichael (71, 155) | 10 Aug. 72 | 11 Oct. 93 | 11 Jan. 95 | 11 Oct. 02 | 114 Mahrattas. |
| 205 | High. L. I. | Bo. | **Robertson**, Charles (4, 51, 169) | 14 Apl. 74 | 21 Oct. 93 | 3 Oct. 97 | 21 Oct. 02 | 19 Lancers. |
| | R. Ir. R. | Bo. | **Willans**, Thomas James (4, 169) | 2 Sep. 72 | 21 Oct. 93 | 2 Sep. 97 | 21 Oct. 02 | 59 Rifles. |
| | North'n. R | Bo. | **Thomson**, Alexander Guthrie *p.s.c.*, (4, 50, 169) | 11 Feb. 73 | 21 Oct. 93 | 6 May 97 | 21 Oct. 02 | 58 Rifles. |
| | R. Innis. Fus. | M. | **Broun**, James Ronald (4, 50, 66, 169) | 17 Dec. 73 | 21 Oct. 93 | 28 July 98 | 21 Oct. 02 | 53 Sikhs. |
| | Suff. R. | N. | **Murphy**, Charles Cecil Rowe (4, 50, 71, 88, 105, 161, 170) | 2 Mar. 72 | 23 Dec. 93 | 14 July 09 | 23 Dec. 02 | 30 Punjabis. |
| 210 | Unattd. List | P. | **Furney**, John Leared (170) | 14 Jan. 72 | 23 Dec. 93 | 1 Apl. 95 | 23 Dec. 02 | 22 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Fenning**, William Maxwell (162) | 29 June 73 | 23 Dec. 93 | 26 Mar. 95 | 23 Dec. 02 | Poll., Madras. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo | **Hawkes**, William Cotter Williamson (21, 50, 66, 162*a*, 169) | 13 June 72 | 23 Dec. 93 | 27 Mar. 95 | 23 Dec. 02 | 106 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Prissick**, Cuthbert (50, 162, 169) | 15 Sep. 71 | 23 Dec. 93 | 27 Mar. 95 | 23 Dec. 02 | 52 Sikhs. |
| | York. L. I. | Bo. | **Haworth**, Lionel Berkeley Holt (94, 159, 165, 169) | 30 Sep. 72 | 23 Dec. 93 | 22 May 98 | 23 Dec. 02 | Poll., employ. |
| 215 | Unattd. List | B. | **Fellowes**, Holford LeMesurier (51, 167) | 17 Aug. 74 | 31 Jan. 94 | 13 Apl. 95 | 31 Jan. 03 | 47 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Anderson**, Macclesfield Heptinstall (50, 137) | 11 Dec. 72 | 31 Jan. 94 | 9 Apl. 95 | 31 Jan. 03 | 33 Lt. Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Babington**, Alfred Harcourt | 18 Mar. 73 | 31 Jan. 94 | 16 Apl. 95 | 31 Jan. 03 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo | **Strong**, Henry Stuart (133, 153) | 30 Oct. 73 | 31 Jan. 94 | 10 Apl. 95 | 31 Jan. 03 | Poll. Employ. |
| | Unattd. List | M | **Lane**, Thomas Edward Moore (50, 57, 195) | 19 Jan. 74 | 31 Jan. 94 | 23 Nov. 95 | 31 Jan. 03 | 9 Infantry. |
| 220 | Unattd. List | Bo | **Keen**, Frederick Stewart (50, 66, 167, 170) | 22 June 74 | 31 Jan. 94 | 11 Oct. 95 | 31 Jan. 03 | 45 Sikhs. |
| | R. Dub. Fus. | Bo. | **Orton**, Ernest Frederick, *p.s.c.* (50, 59, 66, 94, 127, 129, 161, 169) | 27 Apl. 74 | 7 Mar. 94 | 4 June 97 | 7 Mar. 03 | 37 Lancers. |
| | Suff. R. | M | **Cuming**, Robert John (51, 66, 137) | 28 Aug. 72 | 7 Mar. 94 | 2 Aug. 97 | 7 Mar. 03 | 12 Pioneers. |
| | E. York. R. | M. | **Kauntze**, Bertram Charles (50, 59, 193) | 17 Oct. 73 | 7 Mar. 94 | 23 Aug. 98 | 7 Mar. 03 | 86 Infantry. |
| | Hamps. R. | B. | **Nicolay**, Bernard Underwood (50, 124*a*-157) | 23 Dec. 73 | 7 Mar. 94 | 27 Mar. 98 | 7 Mar. 03 | 1-4 G. R. |
| 225 | R. Ir. R. | Bo. | **Will**, Duncan Alured Elmsy | 23 Aug. 72 | 7 Mar. 94 | 27 Apl. 97 | 7 Mar. 03 | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
| | S. Lanc. R. | Bo. | **Grant**, William Ogilvie (59, 66-71, 172) | 18 Mar. 74 | 7 Mar. 94 | 17 Oct. 97 | 7 Mar. 03 | 127 Lt. Infantry. |
| | K. O. Sco. B. | M. | **Stirling**, James David, D.S.O. (162, 170) | 11 Dec. 73 | 7 Mar. 94 | 29 July 97 | 7 Mar. 03 | 57 Rifles. |
| | R. Mun. Fus. | M. | **Perreau**, Gustavus Arthur (4, 50, 71, 66, 157) | 5 Apl. 73 | 7 Mar. 94 | 4 Apl. 98 | 7 Mar. 03 | 2-4 G. R. |
| | E. Lanc. R. | M. | **Hilson**, Robert James (4, 50, 66, 167) | 9 Feb. 74 | 7 Mar. 94 | 5 Nov. 97 | 7 Mar. 03 | 91 Punjabis. |
| 230 | E. Lanc. R. | M | **Lambert**, Walter John (4, 66, 71, 161) | 2 Apl. 74 | 7 Mar. 94 | 19 Nov. 97 | 7 Mar. 03 | 29 Lancers. |
| | York. L. I. | Bo | **Tatum**, Harold (4, 51, 71) | 24 May 74 | 7 Mar. 94 | 25 Jan. 99 | 7 Mar. 03 | 101 Grenadiers. |
| | Hamps. R. | M. | **Grattan**, John (4, 51, 169) | 2 Feb. 73 | 18 Apl. 04 | 19 Nov. 97 | 18 Apl. 03 | 55 Rifles. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Villiers-Stuart**, William Desmond (4, 50, 157, 170) | 11 Apl. 72 | 2 June 94 | 10 Oct. 95 | 2 June 03 | 1-5 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo | **Cordeaux**, Harry Edward Spiller, C.B., C.M.G. (162) | 15 Nov. 70 | 2 June 94 | 5 Oct. 95 | 2 June 03 | Comr. and C.-in-C., Somaliland Protectorate. |
| 235 | E. Sur. | M. | **Barry**, William Thurburn (50, 66, 71, 137) | 10 May 74 | 2 June 94 | 24 July 97 | 2 June 03 | Cant. Magte.'s Dept. |
| | Hamps. R. | B. | **Turner**, Harold Lake Compton (50, 107, 113, 157, 170) | 31 Aug. 72 | 2 June 94 | 24 July 97 | 2 June 03 | 2-9 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Adams**, Francis (50, 167) | 17 Apl. 74 | 2 June 94 | 5 Oct. 95 | 2 June 03 | 28 Lt. Cavalry. |
| | Suff. R. | M | **Meynell**, Hugo, (50, 65, 66, 70, 95, 170) | 1 July 75 | 15 May 97 | 10 Dec. 07 | 1 July 03 | 29 Lancers. |
| | Sco. Rif. | P. | **Holdich**, Harold Adrian (4, 51, 66, 157, 170) | 20 Mar. 74 | 10 Oct. 94 | 9 Oct. 97 | 10 Oct. 03 | 1-5 G. R. |
| 240 | R. W. Kent. | B. | **Price**, Thomas Rose Caradoc (50, 59, 71, 162, 172) | 2 Aug. 75 | 10 Oct. 94 | 9 Jan. 99 | 10 Oct. 03 | 11 Lancers. |
| | R. W. Fus. | B. | **Gale**, Marmaduke Henry Littledale (59, 88, 137, 162, 165, 169) | 3 Dec. 73 | 10 Oct. 94 | 4 Nov. 97 | 10 Oct. 03 | 8 Cavalry. |
| | R. Ir. R | M. | **Luxmoore**, Charles de Joncourt (50, 57-66, 127) | 4 Sep. 73 | 10 Oct. 94 | 12 Nov. 97 | 10 Oct. 03 | 99 Infantry. |
| | Norf. R. | Bo. | **Shoubridge**, Charles Alban Grevis (50, 66, 130, 137, 169) | 6 Aug. 74 | 10 Oct. 94 | 19 Apl. 98 | 10 Oct. 03 | 112 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Duhan**, Francis Taylor (4, 50, 162, 170) | 3 Jan. 73 | 10 Oct. 94 | 10 Jan. 96 | 10 Oct. 03 | 19 Punjabis. |
| 245 | Unattd. List | Bo | **Anderson**, Norman Ruthven (51, 66, 71, 169) | 5 Feb. 74 | 10 Oct. 94 | 4 Jan. 96 | 10 Oct. 03 | 130 Baluchis. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Watson**, Spencer Burton (21, 50, 71, 162, 193) | 11 Aug. 74 | 10 Oct. 94 | 20 Dec. 95 | 10 Oct. 03 | 64 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Henderson**, Robert Wynne (4, 51, 71, 72*b*, 161, 169) | 20 Aug. 74 | 10 Oct. 94 | 10 Jan. 96 | 10 Oct. 03 | 17 Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Macaulay**, Denzil Ibbetson Michael (51, 66, 126, 161, 170, 173) | 18 Sep. 72 | 10 Oct. 94 | 28 Dec. 95 | 10 Oct. 03 | 1 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Young**, Harry Norman (50, 75, 124*a*, 159) | 2 Jan. 74 | 10 Oct. 94 | 23 Dec. 95 | 10 Oct. 03 | S. and T. Corps. |
| 250½ | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Browne**, Harry Ernest (167, 172*a*, 178, 185) | 19 June 74 | 10 Oct. 94 | 4 Jan. 96 | 10 Oct. 03 | 47 Sikhs. |

(*a*) Bt.-Major, 19th March 1906.

| No. | Former Corps and Command to which first posted. | | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **Captains**—*contd.* | | | | | |
| 251 | Unattd List | P. | **Cox**, Thomas Sands (35, 41, 65, 66, 71, 72*c*, 124*a*, 167, 170, 175) | 14 Mar. 74 | 10 Oct. 94 | 9 Jan. 96 | 10 Oct 03 | 16 Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Logan**, Lionel Stuart (50, 195) | 8 Jan. 74 | 10 Oct. 94 | 24 Dec. 95 | 10 Oct. 03 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Hogg**, Allan Gilbert Mayhew (4, 50, 66 94, 153, 162, 169) | 24 July 75 | 10 Oct. 94 | 17 Dec. 95 | 10 Oct. 03 | 42 Regiment. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Bateman-Champain**, Claude Edward (51, 59, 157, 162, 169) | 30 Mar. 75 | 10 Oct. 94 | 10 Jan. 96 | 10 Oct 03 | 2-5 G. R. |
| 255 | Unattd. List | M. | **Carey**, Cecil William (4, 50, 71, 169) | 11 Sep. 74 | 10 Oct. 94 | 5 Jan. 96 | 10 Oct. 03 | Guides. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Hawks**, George Augustus (56, 66, 195) | 27 May 74 | 10 Oct. 94 | 5 Jan. 96 | 10 Oct. 03 | S. and T Corps. |
| | York. R. | M. | **Lane**, William Horsburgh (4, 107, 121) | 2 Aug. 74 | 10 Oct. 94 | 18 Aug. 97 | 10 Oct. 03 | 94 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Robinson**, Charles Eugene Barnes (4, 50-59, 66, 71, 155) | 28 July 72 | 10 Oct. 94 | 4 Jan. 96 | 10 Oct. 03 | 117 Mahrattas. |
| | Som. L. I. | M. | **Nangle**, Montague Claude *p.s.c.*, (57, 104, 167) | 22 July 74 | 10 Oct. 94 | 4 Sep. 97 | 10 Oct. 03 | 92 Punjabis. |
| 260 | Devon. R. | M. | **Knapp**, Percival Ernest (4, 50, 65, 71, 162, 169) | 20 Dec. 74 | 10 Oct. 94 | 30 July 98 | 10 Oct. 03 | 51 Sikhs |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Walker**, William Archibald Small (50, 66-71, 88, 95, 162, 170) | 31 Oct. 74 | 10 Oct. 94 | 10 Jan. 96 | 10 Oct. 03 | 46 Punjabis. |
| | E. Surr. R. | M. | **Davies**, Hugh Walter (4, 50, 172*a*) | 15 July 73 | 10 Oct. 94 | 14 Apl. 98 | 10 Oct. 03 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Midd'x R. | Bo. | **Trotter**, Everard Graham Stanley (51, 71, 125*e*, 137, 187) | 22 Jan. 73 | 10 Oct. 94 | 21 Jan. 98 | 10 Oct. 03 | 102 Grenadiers. |
| | R. A. | Bo. | **Lennox**, George Montagu (50, 104, 113, 165, 170) | 22 Aug. 74 | 17 Nov. 94 | 3 Aug. 98 | 17 Nov. 03 | 117 Mahrattas. |
| 265 | Unattd. List | B. | **Sangster**, Patrick Barclay (51, 66, 137) | 28 Aug. 72 | 28 Nov. 94 | 22 Feb. 96 | 28 Nov. 03 | 2 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Sharp**, Alexander (71, 127, 139) | 17 Sep. 73 | 28 Nov. 94 | 20 Feb. 96 | 28 Nov. 03 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Humphreys**, Dashwood William Harrington, D.S.O. *p.s.c.* (50, 72*a*, 149, 157) | 6 Feb. 72 | 28 Nov. 94 | 18 Feb. 96 | 28 Nov. 03 | 1-8 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Griffith**, John Gwynne (71, 137) | 23 June 74 | 28 Nov. 94 | 24 Feb. 96 | 28 Nov. 03 | 32 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Synge**, Mark (*e*, 162, 170) | 25 Apl. 71 | 28 Nov. 94 | 21 Feb. 96 | 28 Nov. 03 | S. and T. Corps. |
| 270 | Unattd. List | B. | **Hesketh**, Walter (51, 167) | 1 Nov. 72 | 28 Nov. 94 | 22 Feb. 96 | 28 Nov. 03 | 12 Cavalry. |
| | R. Ir. R. | N. | **Potter**, Henry William Ros (4, 50, 57, 66, 70, 162, 170) | 5 Nov 71 | 12 Dec. 94 | 18 June 09 | 12 Dec. 03 | 120 Infantry. |
| | Som. L. I. | M. | **James**, Edmund Henry Salt (50-57, 162, 169) | 26 June 74 | 12 Dec. 94 | 2 May 97 | 12 Dec. 03 | Poll., Employ. |
| | Durh. L. I. | Bo. | **Carr-Hall**, Ralph Ellis (162, 170) | 30 Oct. 73 | 12 Dec. 94 | 18 May 96 | 12 Dec. 03 | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
| | Bedford. R. | Bo | **Strong**, Herbert Percy (4, 30-51, 66, 94, 155) | 10 June 74 | 12 Dec. 94 | 23 June 98 | 12 Dec. 03 | 108 Infantry. |
| 275 | Ches. R. | Bo | **Thomas**, Reginald Seymour (66, 172) | 7 Mar. 73 | 12 Dec. 94 | 11 July 97 | 12 Dec. 03 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | S. Staff. R. | Bo. | **Lang**, Cecil Frederick Grant (75) | 15 Feb. 74 | 12 Dec. 94 | 17 Nov. 98 | 12 Dec. 03 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Henderson**, Arthur Francis *p s.c.*, (4, 50, 65, 71, 162) | 21 Nov. 74 | 16 Jan. 95 | 30 Mar. 96 | 16 Jan. 04 | 27 Lt. Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Pryce**, Henry Edward apRhys. (4, 50, 65, 162, 170) | 30 Nov. 74 | 16 Jan. 95 | 2 Apl. 96 | 16 Jan. 04 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Kidd**, Bertram Graham Balfour (50, 71, 72, 137) | 6 Dec. 75 | 16 Jan. 95 | 27 Mar. 96 | 16 Jan. 04 | 123 Rifles. |
| 280 | Unattd. List | P. | **Rivett-Carnac**, John Stirling (59 167, 170) | 25 Feb. 75 | 16 Jan. 95 | 8 Mar. 96 | 16 Jan. 04 | 16 Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Simpson**, William Hugh (4, 50, 66, 139*a* 167) | 5 June 75 | 16 Jan. 95 | 30 Mar. 96 | 16 Jan. 04 | 93 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo | **Hoskyn**, John Cunningham Moore (159, 204) | 20 Dec. 75 | 16 Jan. 95 | 27 Mar. 96 | 16 Jan. 04 | 44 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Villiers-Stuart**, Charles Herbert, *p.s.c.* (50, 162, 169) | 2 Sep. 74 | 16 Jan. 95 | 30 Mar. 96 | 16 Jan. 04 | 56 Rifles. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Channer**, George Kendall (51, 71, 157) | 5 Oct. 73 | 16 Jan. 95 | 3 Apl. 96 | 16 Jan. 04 | 1-3 G. R. |
| 285 | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Palmer**, Gerald Steuart (4, 50, 161, 173, 204) | 4 June 75 | 16 Jan. 95 | 28 Mar. 96 | 16 Jan. 04 | 98 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Godwin**, Charles Alexander Campbell (51, 66, 94, 161, 169) | 28 Oct. 73 | 16 Jan. 95 | 28 Mar. 96 | 16 Jan. 04 | 23 Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Tyndall**, Henry Stuart (51, 59, 169) | 16 July 75 | 16 Jan. 95 | 29 Mar. 96 | 16 Jan. 04 | 40 Pathans. |
| | Unattd. List | B | **Conway-Gordon**, Esme Cosmo William (50, 137, 162, 170) | 29 Aug. 75 | 16 Jan. 95 | 6 Apl. 96 | 16 Jan. 04 | 3 Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Swinley**, George Dighton Probyn (66, 72*a*, 167) | 13 Nov. 74 | 16 Jan. 95 | 4 Mar. 96 | 16 Jan. 04 | 14 Sikhs. |
| 290 | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Goodfellow**, Robert Charles (65, 66, 162, 170) | 15 May 75 | 16 Jan. 95 | 2 Apl. 96 | 16 Jan. 04 | 38 C. I. H. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Bruce**, Jonathan Maxwell (167) | 22 June 73 | 16 Jan. 95 | 1 Apl. 96 | 16 Jan. 04 | 107 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Skeen**, Oliver St. John (45, 50, 72*b*, 167) | 2 Nov. 74 | 16 Jan. 95 | 27 Mar. 96 | 16 Jan. 04 | 66 Punjabis. |
| 293 | Unattd. List | M. | **Geddes**, Malcolm Henry Burdett (21, 51, 195) | 20 Feb. 74 | 16 Jan. 95 | 3 Apl. 96 | 16 Jan. 04 | 64 Pioneers. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Lance**, Frederick FitzHugh (51, 59, 172) | 8 Dec. 73 | 16 Jan. 95 | 7 Mar. 96 | 16 Jan. 04 | 19 Lancers. |
| 295 | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Birch**, Valentine Kingston (50, 57, 162, 204) | 4 July 75 | 16 Jan. 95 | 29 Mar. 96 | 16 Jan. 04 | 29 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Battye**, Ivan Urmston (4, 35, 50, 72*a*, 162, 169) | 5 Mar. 75 | 16 Jan. 95 | 1 Apl. 96 | 16 Jan. 04 | Guides. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Strong**, Addington Dawsonne (50, 71, 172) | 13 Mar. 75 | 16 Jan. 95 | 27 July 96 | 16 Jan. 04 | 10 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Smith**, John Lindsay (162, 170) | 19 Apl. 74 | 16 Jan. 95 | 6 Apl. 96 | 16 Jan. 04 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Graham**, Bertram Robert (50, 66, 71, 162, 165, 169) | 19 Dec. 74 | 16 Jan. 95 | 4 Sep. 96 | 16 Jan. 04 | Guides. |
| 300 | Manch. R. | Bo. | **Hirst**, Frederic Christian (170) | 24 Dec. 74 | 20 Feb. 95 | 10 Nov. 97 | 20 Feb. 04 | Survey Dept. |
| | The Queens | Bo. | **Longridge**, James Atkinson (170) | 5 Feb. 75 | 20 Feb. 95 | 18 May 97 | 20 Feb. 04 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | H. L. I. | M. | **Maxwell**, Denis Wellesley, *p.s.c.* (50, 60, 71, 72*a*, 157, 172*a*) | 24 Mar. 75 | 20 Feb. 95 | 19 Jan. 99 | 20 Feb. 04 | 1-4 G. R. |
| | Norf. R. | M. | **Wheatley**, Guy Rutherford Prescott (4, 50, 71) | 12 May 75 | 20 Feb. 95 | 30 Oct. 97 | 20 Feb. 04 | 27 Lt. Cavalry. |
| | Hamps. R. | P. | **Hennell**, Alfred Montagu (50, 57, 71, 137) | 16 Aug. 74 | 20 Feb. 95 | 9 Oct. 97 | 20 Feb. 04 | 32 Lancers. |
| 305 | E. York. R. | B. | **Davis**, George Henville (50, 71, 95, 137, 162, 170) | 11 Oct. 74 | 20 Feb. 95 | 23 June 98 | 20 Feb. 04 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Som. L. I. | M. | **Dickinson**, Arthur Thomas Searle (50, 72, 127, 172) | 7 Mar. 75 | 20 Feb. 95 | 20 Oct. 98 | 20 Feb. 04 | 51 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Little**, William Campbell (50, 157) | 26 Feb. 75 | 1 Sep. 93 (*a*) | 23 Mar. 99 | 1 Mar. 04 | 1-6 G. R. |
| | R. Muns. Fus. | M. | **Fagan**, Bernard Joseph (51, 59, 71) | 8 Oct. 74 | 6 Mar. 95 | 23 Nov. 98 | 6 Mar. 04 | 17 Infantry. |
| | S. Lan. R. | B. | **Gardiner**, Richard, *p.s.c.* (51, 57-71, 129, 165, 172) | 31 Oct. 74 | 6 Mar. 95 | 28 Oct. 97 | 6 Mar. 04 | 53 Sikhs. |
| 310 | R. Innis. Fus. | M. | **Arbuthnot**, Archibald Hugh (4, 50, 71, 94, 145, 157, 162, 169) | 7 Dec. 74 | 6 Mar. 95 | 6 Dec. 99 | 6 Mar. 04 | 2-7 G. R. |
| | S. Staff. R. | Bo. | **Wardell**, Geoffrey Francis Evans (50) | 23 Nov. 74 | 6 Mar. 95 | 15 Sep. 99 | 6 Mar. 04 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Garratt**, Richard (51, 157, 161, 169) | 3 Oct. 74 | 15 May 95 | 24 Jan. 98 | 15 May 04 | Poll. Employ. |
| | A. S. C. | P. | **Douglas**, Herbert Archibald | 2 Apl. 74 | 29 May 95 | . . . . | 29 May 04 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Tahourdin**, Spencer Maxwell (51, 59, 65, 162, 167, 170) | 1 Aug. 75 | 14 Aug. 95 | 14 Dec. 96 | 14 Aug. 04 | 12 Cavalry. |
| 315 | Unattd. List | P. | **Pratt**, Henry Roger Evelyn, D.S.O. (51, 59, 66, 170) | 8 Dec. 75 | 14 Aug. 95 | 13 Dec. 96 | 14 Aug. 04 | 36 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Forbes**, Edward Ernest (50, 59, 66, 144, 162) | 16 Jan. 75 | 14 Aug. 95 | 10 Dec. 96 | 14 Aug. 04 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Dundas**, Walter Leslie (50, 59, 156, 170) | 22 Mar. 76 | 14 Aug. 95 | 13 Dec. 96 | 14 Aug. 04 | 2-3 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Vaughan**, Louis Ridley (50, 71, 147, 161, 195) | 7 Aug. 75 | 14 Aug. 95 | 11 Dec. 96 | 14 Aug. 04 | 113 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Clarke**, George Stanley (50, 172) | 26 Apl. 75 | 14 Aug. 95 | 17 Dec. 96 | 14 Aug. 04 | 34 Pioneers. |
| 320 | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Menzies**, Vere Gordon (51, 94, 126, 153, 159, 161, 169, 174, 204) | 13 Aug. 75 | 14 Aug. 95 | 10 Dec. 96 | 14 Aug. 04 | 97 Infantry |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Nicholl**, Basil Rice (4, 50, 66, 157) | 10 Jan. 75 | 14 Aug. 95 | 11 Dec. 96 | 14 Aug. 04 | 2-2 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Fordham**, William Marshall (4, 50, 162, 166, 169) | 9 Aug. 75 | 14 Aug. 95 | 15 Oct. 96 | 14 Aug. 04 | 20 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Wallace**, Edward Charles Lloyd (4, 50, 124 *a*, 139*a*, 167) | 14 Oct. 75 | 14 Aug. 95 | 14 Dec. 96 | 14 Aug. 04 | 30 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Henderson**, Kenneth, *p.s.c.* (4, 50, 72, 72*b*, 157) | 4 Apl. 75 | 14 Aug. 95 | 26 Oct. 96 | 14 Aug. 04 | 1-39 Garhwal Rifles. |
| 325 | Unattd. List | P. | **FitzGerald**, Oswald Arthur Gerald (50, 59-71, 167, 170) | 8 July 75 | 14 Aug. 95 | 6 Jan. 97 | 14 Aug. 04 | 18 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Ryves**, Benjamin Harvey (162, 170) | 11 Nov. 75 | 14 Aug. 95 | 13 Dec. 96 | 14 Aug. 04 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **McWatters**, George Alfred (21, 50, 60, 66*a*, 195) | 20 Dec. 75 | 14 Aug. 95 | 14 Dec. 96 | 14 Aug. 04 | 81 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Duxbury**, Charles Douglas (50-55, 66, 195) | 30 Oct. 75 | 14 Aug. 95 | 15 Dec. 96 | 14 Aug. 04 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Waring**, Edmund Henry (50-57, 66, 71) | 25 Mar. 75 | 14 Aug 95 | 14 Oct. 96 | 14 Aug. 04 | 79 Infantry. |
| 330 | Unattd. List | B. | **Magniac**, Francis Arthur (51, 107, 140) | 2 Aug. 75 | 14 Aug. 95 | 13 Dec. 96 | 14 Aug. 04 | 22 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Manson**, James Arthur Prendergast (50, 72, 94, 137, 172*a*) | 12 Feb. 76 | 14 Aug. 95 | 6 Mar. 98 | 14 Aug. 04 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | 20 Hus. | M. | **Plant**, William Charles Trew Gray Gambier (51, 71, 169) | 14 Jan. 75 | 28 Sep. 95 | 18 Feb. 98 | 28 Sep. 04 | 23 Cavalry. |
| | S. W. Bord. | M. | **Stooks**, Charles Sumner (4, 50, 127, 195) | 24 Nov. 75 | 28 Sep. 95 | 14 Feb. 99 | 28 Sep. 04 | 5 Lt. Infantry. |
| | E. Kent R. | B. | **Stokes**, Claude Bayfield, *p.s.c.* (51, 57-71, 127, 137, 160, 165, 169, 204) | 27 Oct. 75 | 28 Sep. 95 | 7 Oct. 97 | 28 Sep. 04 | 3 Horse. |
| 335 | W. Kent R. | — | **Muspratt**, Vivian Edward, *p.s.c.*, (51, 66, 170) | 28 June 75 | 28 Sep. 95 | 7 Oct. 99 | 28 Sep. 04 | 30 Lancers. |
| | Bedf. R. | B. | **Sexton**, Edmund George (50, 59, 64, 66, 71) | 24 Apl. 75 | 28 Sep. 95 | 4 Jan. 98 | 28 Sep. 04 | 1 Lancers. |
| | Dorset. R. | M. | **Alexander**, Edward Currie, D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, (51, 66, 72*a*, 169) | 15 Sep. 75 | 28 Sep. 95 | 5 Aug. 98 | 28 Sep. 04 | 55 Rifles. |
| | Som. L. I. | Bo | **Drummond**, Eric Grey (127, 157, 170) | 10 Sep. 75 | 28 Sep. 95 | 16 Nov. 98 | 28 Sep. 04 | 2-4 G. R. |
| | R. A. | Bo | **Bignell**, Bertram Harold, 157) | 25 Mar. 76 | 2 Nov. 95 | 22 Aug. 00 | 2 Nov. 04 | 1-9 G. R. |
| 340 | Unattd. List | B. | **Bourne**, Walter Kemp, *p.s.c.*, (51, 137, 162, 170) | 29 June 72 | 13 Nov. 95 | 20 Jan. 97 | 13 Nov. 04 | 2 Lancers. |
| | Wilts. R. | Bo. | **Chauncy**, Charles Henry Kemble (66, 71, 94, 162, 169) | 21 Dec. 73 | 7 Dec. 95 | 13 Aug. 98 | 7 Dec. 04 | 124 Infantry. |
| | Suff. R. | B. | **Ommanney**, Charles Vernon (4, 50, 195) | 29 Dec. 72 | 7 Dec. 95 | 1 Mar. 98 | 7 Dec. 04 | 75 Infantry. |
| | S. W. Bord. | M. | **Colson**, Edward (50, 71, 167) | 29 Oct. 74 | 7 Dec. 95 | 29 Jan. 99 | 7 Dec. 04 | 41 Dogras. |
| 344 | E. York. R. | Bo. | **Green**, Wilfrith Gerald Key (50, 71, 137, 162, 169) | 3 Nov. 72 | 7 Dec. 95 | 3 Oct. 97 | 7 Dec. 04 | 36 Horse. |

| No. | Former Corps and Command to which first posted. | | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **Captains**—*contd.* | | | | | |
| 345 | S. Staff. R. | B. | **Carnegy**, Gerald Patrick Ogilvy (1, 4, 51, 57, 66, 71, 137) | 25 Nov. 73 | 7 Dec. 95 | 24 Oct. 97 | 7 Dec. 04 | 7 Lancers. |
| | Sco. Rif. | P. | **Keighley**, Vernon Aubrey Scott (71, 167, 170) | 15 Dec. 74 | 28 Dec. 95 | 5 June 99 | 28 Dec. 04 | 18 Lancers. |
| | R.Scots.Fus. | B. | **Williams**, George Robert Keppel (59, 104, 170) | 22 July 73 | 28 Dec. 95 | 25 July 98 | 28 Dec. 04 | Civil Employ. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **St. John**, Richard Stukeley, *p.s.c.*, (50, 124*a*, 161, 169) | 15 Jan. 76 | 22 Jan. 96 | 11 Apl. 97 | 22 Jan. 05 | 20 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Peart**, Charles Lube (50, 59, 124, 159, 169, 203) | 2 Apl. 76 | 22 Jan. 96 | 30 Mar. 97 | 22 Jan. 05 | 105 Pio neers. |
| 330 | Unattd. List | P. | **Norman**, Claude Lumsden, M.V.O. (4, 50, 64, 71, 162, 169) | 19 Feb. 76 | 22 Jan. 96 | 14 Mar. 97 | 22 Jan. 05 | Gui des. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Chenevix-Trench**, Richard Henry (127, 162, 169) | 4 Apl. 76 | 22 Jan. 96 | 12 Apl. 97 | 22 Jan. 05 | Poll. Employ. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Barstow**, Henry (50, 165, 170) | 14 Nov. 76 | 22 Jan. 96 | 31 Mar. 97 | 22 Jan. 05 | 38 Dogras. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Wigram**, Kenneth (51, 157, 169) | 5 Dec. 75 | 22 Jan. 96 | 29 Mar. 97 | 22 Jan. 05 | 1-2 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Orr**, Gerald Maxwell (51, 71, 169) | 9 June 76 | 22 Jan. 96 | 9 Apl. 97 | 22 Jan. 05 | 11 Lancers. |
| 355 | Unattd. List | M. | **Marsh**, Frank Graham (51, 127 145, 157, 162, 173, 195) | 20 Sep. 75 | 22 Jan. 96 | 30 Mar. 97 | 22 Jan. 05 | 1-9 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Woodhouse**, Claude Gregory (51, 72*a*, 95, 162, 169) [173] | 12 Dec. 75 | 22 Jan. 96 | 3 Apl. 97 | 22 Jan. 05 | 126 Infantry. |
| | Unattd List | B. | **Bingham**, William Henry (50, 72*b*, 124*a*, 125*b*, 127, 129, 137, 162, 167, 169, | 19 Mar. 77 | 22 Jan. 96 | 29 Mar. 97 | 22 Jan. 05 | 69 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Macpherson**, James, D.S.O. (50, 66, 72*a*, 162, 169) | 20 June 76 | 22 Jan. 96 | 30 Mar. 97 | 22 Jan. 05 | 124 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Barlow**, Cecil Popham (51, 57, 66, 157, 162) | 23 Aug. 75 | 22 Jan. 96 | 3 Apl. 97 | 22 Jan. 05 | 2-8 G. R. |
| 360 | Unattd. List | P. | **Scott**, Gerald Bassett (4, 51, 59, 72*a*, 162, 169) | 27 Oct. 75 | 22 Jan. 96 | 1 Apl. 97 | 22 Jan. 05 | 27 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Cassels**, Robert Archibald *p.s.c.*, (71, 137) | 15 Mar. 76 | 22 Jan. 96 | 30 Mar. 98 | 22 Jan. 05 | 32 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Rouse**, Frederic Philip Pierrepont (75, 162, 170) | 4 Mar. 76 | 22 Jan. 96 | 30 Mar. 97 | 22 Jan. 05 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Knox-Niven**, Hugh William (51, 66, 71, 172) [204] | 11 July 76 | 22 Jan. 96 | 31 Mar. 97 | 22 Jan. 05 | 25 Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Morton**, Sidney (4, 31, 50, 59, 66, 72, 126, 132, 136, 153, 159, 165, 169, | 1 Apl. 76 | 22 Jan. 96 | 12 Apl. 97 | 22 Jan. 05 | 24 Punjabis. |
| 365 | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Newcome**, George (4, 50, 71, 169) | 6 July 76 | 22 Jan. 96 | 30 Mar. 97 | 22 Jan. 05 | 130 Baluchis. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Ferrar**, Michael Lloyd (57, 94, 158, 165, 169, 204) | 16 Apl. 76 | 22 Jan. 96 | 6 May 97 | 22 Jan. 05 | Civil Employ. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Ridgeway**, Edward William Crawfurd (50, 156) | 1 Dec. 76 | 22 Jan. 96 | 13 Apl. 97 | 22 Jan. 05 | 2-2 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Becher**, Henry Sullivan (4, 50, 57-59, 157) | 9 Apl. 76 | 22 Jan. 96 | 3 Apl. 97 | 22 Jan. 05 | 1-2 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Bridges**, Fitzstephen Henry (51, 157, 170) | 14 June 76 | 22 Jan. 96 | 3 Apl. 97 | 22 Jan. 05 | 1-5 G. R. |
| 370 | Unattd. List | P. | **Pocock**, Malcolm Robertson | 17 May 76 | 22 Jan. 96 | 1 Apl. 97 | 22 Jan. 05 | 28 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Simpson**, John Chalmers (4, 51, 66, 137, 169) | 19 Sep. 76 | 22 Jan. 96 | 11 Oct. 97 | 22 Jan. 05 | 4 Rajputs. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Coke**, Algernon John Parker (51, 59, 64, 71, 172) | 10 Mar. 76 | 22 Jan. 96 | 3 Apl. 97 | 22 Jan. 05 | 22 Cavalry. |
| | Manch. R. | M. | **Jones**, Thomas William Hathway (4, 50, 112*a*, 195) | 11 June 76 | 29 Feb. 96 | 29 Oct. 97 | 1 Mar. 05 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Norf. R. | B. | **Abbott**, Leonard Henry (51, 57, 137, 162) | 10 Sep. 75 | 29 Feb. 96 | 3 May 98 | 1 Mar. 05 | 11 Rajputs. |
| 375 | Wilts. R. | Bo. | **D'Oyly**, John (51, 137) | 17 Apl. 76 | 29 Feb. 96 | 4 July 98 | 1 Mar. 05 | 119 Infantry. |
| | R.W.Kent R. | P. | **Leslie**, Walter Stewart (51, 66, 72*a*, 165, 170) | 23 Mar. 76 | 29 Feb. 96 | 22 Sep. 98 | 1 Mar. 05 | 31 Punjabis. |
| | Shrops. L.I. | Bo | **Slingsby**, Thomas William (51, 71, 172) | 6 Mar. 76 | 29 Feb. 96 | 3 Feb. 99 | 1 Mar. 05 | 22 Cavalry. |
| | Wilts. R. | M. | **Cox**, Charles Ernest Somers (4, 51, 57, 66, 95, 162, 167, 170) | 21 Aug. 75 | 25 Mar. 96 | 23 Apl. 98 | 25 Mar. 05 | 67 Punjabis. |
| | N. Staff. R. | P | **Moule**, Hugh Elliot (51, 157) | 5 Nov. 75 | 25 Mar. 96 | 1 Sep. 00 | 25 Mar. 05 | 1-4 G. R. |
| 380 | W. Rid. R. | B. | **Bally**, Henry George (51, 71, 72*b*, 137) | 9 Jan. 77 | 25 Mar. 96 | 1 Sep. 00 | 25 Mar. 05 | 10 Jats. |
| | Dorset. R. | Bo. | **Woodward**, Charles Frederick (50, 72, 172) | 11 Mar. 75 | 6 June 96 | 4 Feb. 00 | 6 June 05 | 54 Sikhs. |
| | York. L. I. | Bo | **Shuttleworth**, Allen Robert Betham, *p. s. c.* (50, 66, 75) | 20 Feb. 73 | 6 June 96 | 16 Feb. 98 | 6 June 05 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Bord. R. | B. | **Nicolay**, Herbert Cleland (51, 95, 157) | 25 Sep. 75 | 6 June 96 | 4 Oct. 99 | 6 June 05 | 1-2 G. R. |
| | R. War. R. | M. | **Jackson**, Freeman Astley (51, 71, 169) | 11 Mar. 74 | 24 June 96 | 10 Mar. 99 | 24 June 05 | 21 Cavalry. |
| | R. Suss. R. | M. | **Bazett**, Seymour (104, 157) | 13 Apl. 74 | 24 June 96 | 28 Mar. 99 | 24 June 05 | Civil Employ. |
| 385 | R. Scots. | M. | **Wildes**, Charles Stuart Dudlow (66*a*, 70) | 17 Dec. 75 | 22 July 96 | 26 Sep. 00 | 22 July 05 | S. and T. Corps. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 4th Hus. | Bo. | **Williams**, Arthur Frederick Carlisle, D.S.O. (50, 155) | 19 June 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 20 Dec. 97 | 5 Aug. 05 | 31 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Geoghegan**, Norman Meredith (51, 72, 105, 167) | 7 Sep. 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 22 Oct. 97 | 5 Aug. 05 | 89 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Lorimer**, David Lockhart Robertson (161, 169) | 24 Dec. 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 20 Nov. 97 | 5 Aug. 05 | Poll. Employ. |
| 390 | Unattd. List | M. | †**Arthur**, Lionel Francis (50, 66, 162, 173) | 14 Mar. 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 22 Oct. 97 | 5 Aug. 05 | 26 Lt. Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Sharp**, Henry Frank (59, 195) | 13 Mar. 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 25 Nov. 97 | 5 Aug. 05 | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Ashburner**, Harley Wentworth (57, 72*c*, 162, 169) | 13 Dec. 75 | 5 Aug. 96 | 20 Oct. 97 | 5 Aug. 05 | 106 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Fetherstonhaugh**, William Albany (50, 64, 71, 162, 169, 173) | 24 Oct. 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 4 Nov. 97 | 5 Aug. 05 | 8 Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Reid**, William David (21, 50, 193) | 14 Nov. 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 8 Oct. 97 | 5 Aug. 05 | 81 Pioneers. |
| 395 | 5 Lancers. | P. | **Bruce**, John (71) | 22 Jan. 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 11 Feb. 98 | 5 Aug. 05 | Army Remt. Dept. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Dunsford**, Evelyn Henry (51, 72*a*, 169) | 15 Sep. 77 | 5 Aug. 96 | 22 Nov. 97 | 5 Aug. 05 | 33 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Bald**, John Arthur (21, 50, 59, 71, 193) | 20 July 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 19 Oct. 97 | 5 Aug. 05 | 61 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Daldy**, Alexander William (51, 155) | 3 July 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 20 Nov. 97 | 5 Aug. 05 | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo | **Crichton**, Mc Veazh (51, 66, 72*a*, 155, 156) | 3 Oct. 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 20 Nov. 97 | 5 Aug. 05 | 103 Lt. Infantry. |
| 400 | Unattd. List | B. | **Holland**, Edward Frederick (50, 157) | 24 July 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 19 Nov. 97 | 5 Aug. 05 | 1-39 Garhwal Rifles. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Shuttleworth**, Digby Inglis, *p.s.c.* (4, 50, 155, 157) | 23 Aug. 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 3 Oct. 97 | 5 Aug. 05 | 1-3 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Mackenzie**, John (4, 51, 59, 167, 170) | 21 Sep. 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 21 Oct. 97 | 5 Aug. 05 | 35 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Jewett**, Ashley Ernest (51, 104, 144) | 27 Oct. 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 19 Nov. 97 | 5 Aug. 05 | 2-8 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Van Somoren**, William Weymouth, D.S.O. (107, 127, 140, 173) | 17 Sep. 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 8 Oct. 97 | 5 Aug. 05 | 45 Sikhs. |
| 405 | Unattd. List | P. | **Anderson**, Gordon Hay (100, 162, 169) | 22 Jan. 77 | 5 Aug. 96 | 27 Nov. 97 | 5 Aug. 05 | Poll. Employ. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Ames**, Cecil Gardner (51, 169, 172) | 2 Oct. 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 19 Oct. 97 | 5 Aug. 05 | 52 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Ellis**, Alfred Charles Samuel Burdon (4, 50, 57, 71, 137, 155) | 9 June 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 16 Nov. 97 | 5 Aug. 05 | 121 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Jarrett**, Hubert Cecil Delacour (50, 57, 170) | 22 July 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 10 Dec. 97 | 5 Aug. 05 | 19 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Hutchinson**, William Gordon (51, 162, 167, 170) | 15 June 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 15 Dec. 97 | 5 Aug. 05 | Poll. Employ. |
| 410 | Unattd. List | P. | **Jennings**, John Gilderdale (4, 51, 128, 162, 165) | 23 Apl. 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 6 Oct. 97 | 5 Aug. 05 | 66 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Watson**, John Hugh (50, 71, 162, 167, 170) | 28 Sep. 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 1 Jan. 98 | 5 Aug. 05 | 13 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Taylor**, Percy Henry Mitchell (64, 71, 137) | 28 Aug. 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 5 Oct. 97 | 5 Aug. 05 | 32 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Young**, Arthur (4, 50, 157) | 3 Dec. 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 19 Dec. 97 | 5 Aug. 05 | 2-1 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Cotton**, Herbert Joseph (51, 65, 66, 162, 170) | 6 Apl. 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 17 Oct. 97 | 5 Aug. 05 | 99 Infy. |
| 415 | Unattd. List | P. | **Rybot**, Norman Victor Lacey (51, 59, 123, 162, 170) | 7 Jan. 75 | 5 Aug. 96 | 19 Nov. 97 | 5 Aug. 05 | 76 Punjabis. |
| | 4th Hus. | Bo | **Oening**, Lewis Kales (66, 137) | 10 Mar. 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 2 May 99 | 5 Aug. 05 | 33 Lt. Cavalry. |
| | Unattd List | P. | **Robinson**, Charles Walter (162, 170) | 23 Mar. 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 10 Oct. 97 | 5 Aug. 05 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Unattd. List | B | **Iles**, Francis William (15, 51, 137, 162) | 27 Dec. 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 23 Oct. 97 | 5 Aug. 05 | 10 Jats. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Cheyne**, Henry Balfol (51) | 28 May 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 12 Oct. 97 | 5 Aug. 05 | 1 Lancers. |
| 420 | Unattd List | B | **Lyall**, Robert Adolphus (162, 169) | 20 Oct. 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 31 Dec. 97 | 5 Aug. 05 | Poll. Employ. |
| | Unattd. List | B | **Keene**, Geoffrey Norman Stewart (106, 167, 170, 181) | 2 Jan. 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 16 Dec. 97 | 5 Aug. 05 | 29 Punjabis. |
| | E. York R. | M. | **Wilford**, Edmund Ernest (50-72, 106, 149) | 13 Jan. 76 | 5 Sep. 96 | 19 Dec. 98 | 5 Sept. 05 | 30 Lancers. |
| | R. Ir. Rif. | B. | **Hughes-Hallett**, Richard Lionel | 19 Dec. 75 | 5 Sep. 96 | 3 Dec. 00 | 5 Sept. 05 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Som. L. I. | Bo. | **Rice**, Brinsely Alexander McHenry (157) (*a*) | 7 Feb. 76 | 5 Sep. 96 | 26 Apl. 98 | 5 Sept. 05 | 2-6 G. R. |
| 425 | Lanc. Fus. | Bo. | **Bruce**, Charles Edward (72, 162, 169) | 23 Mar. 76 | 5 Sep. 96 | 7 Dec. 97 | 5 Sept. 05 | Poll. Employ. |
| | R. Ir. Rif. | M. | **White**, Charles James (72, 196) | 19 Mar. 76 | 5 Sep. 96 | 31 July 98 | 5 Sept. 05 | 53 Sikhs. |
| | Bord. R. | Bo. | **Grant**, George Patrick, D.S.O. *p.s.c.*, (94, 162, 172) | 22 Sep. 76 | 5 Sep. 96 | 27 Aug. 01 | 5 Sept. 05 | 106 Pioneers. |
| | R. A. | B. | **Hogg**, Rudolph Edward Trewer (51) | 19 Jan. 77 | 21 Sep. 96 | 22 July 01 | 21 Sept. 05 | 38 C. I. H. |
| | R. A. | P. | **Jamieson**, Gerald Alister (2, 71, 162, 165, 169) | 3 Nov. 76 | 21 Sep. 96 | 20 July 01 | 21 Sept. 05 | 16 Cavalry. |
| 430 | Derby. R. | P. | **Hallowes**, John Hope (51, 59, 71, 167) | 15 Feb. 73 | 23 Sep. 96 | 12 July 99 | 23 Sept. 05 | 15 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Hardie**, Grant Espie (50, 59, 62, 71, 137) | 14 May 74 | 23 Sep. 96 | 20 Dec. 97 | 23 Sept. 05 | 123 Rifles. |
| | K. O. S. B. | S. | **Stewart**, James Montgomery Vansittart (51, 70) | 12 July 77 | 16 Feb. 98 | 11 Dec. 07 | 29 Nov. 05 | 1-10 G. R. |
| | K. Suss. R. | — | **Govan**, Douglas Moncrieff (1, 4, 50, 66, 72*a*, 157, 170) | 5 Oct. 75 | 9 Dec. 96 | 22 Feb. 99 | 9 Dec. 05 | 1-5 G. R. |
| | Manch. R. | M. | **Routh**, Gordon Stewart Floyd (51, 57, 162, 169) | 8 Apl. 73 | 16 Dec. 96 | 26 Feb. 98 | 16 Dec. 05 | 56 Rifles. |
| 435 | Hamps. R. | P. | **Riley**, Charles Brook (51, 170) | 18 Feb. 77 | 2 Jan. 97 | 22 Aug. 98 | 2 Jan. 06 | 25 Punjabis. |

† Name changed from *Jenkins*. (*a*) Passed in Hausa (colloquial)

## Captains—*contd.*

| No. | Former Corps and Command to which first posted. | | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 436 | Unattd. List | B. | **Cutler**, Howard Challoner (4, 51, 66, 137) | 29 Mar. 77 | 20 Jan. 97 | 15 Mar. 98 | 20 Jan. 06 | 8 Rajputs. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Moir**, John Elliot (4, 50, 59, 71, 172) | 13 Aug. 76 | 20 Jan. 97 | 26 Mar. 98 | 20 Jan. 06 | 10 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Hodgson**, George Cecil, D.S.O. (50, 59, 66, 162, 167, 169) | 10 July 76 | 20 Jan. 97 | 26 Mar. 98 | 20 Jan. 06 | 32 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Sherrard**, James William (195, 196) | 12 June 77 | 20 Jan. 97 | 20 Mar. 98 | 20 Jan. 06 | S. and T. Corps. |
| 440 | Unattd. List | M. | **Popham**, Edward Leyborne (50, 70) | 14 Dec 76 | 20 Jan. 97 | 22 Mar. 98 | 20 Jan. 06 | 26 Lt. Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Keyes**, Terence Humphrey (162, 165, 167, 170, 173) | 28 May 77 | 20 Jan. 97 | 22 Mar. 98 | 20 Jan. 06 | Polit. Employ. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Macravish**, Archibald (50, 66, 137) | 31 Dec. 76 | 20 Jan. 97 | 20 Mar. 98 | 20 Jan. 06 | 3 Brahmans. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Gordon**, Ronald Steuart (50, 172) | 24 Nov. 76 | 20 Jan. 97 | 22 Mar. 98 | 20 Jan. 06 | 57 Rifles. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Battye**, Hedley Morton (50, 59, 66, 72*a*, 129, 157, 162, 170) | 23 July 76 | 20 Jan. 97 | 17 Mar. 98 | 20 Jan. 06 | 1-5 G. R. |
| 445 | Unattd. List | B. | **Wilkinson**, Charles Robert (50, 172) | 9 May 77 | 20 Jan. 97 | 16 Mar. 98 | 20 Jan. 06 | 52 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Thuillier**, Leslie Cardew | 7 Oct. 77 | 20 Jan. 97 | 22 Mar. 98 | 20 Jan. 06 | Survey Dept. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Murray**, Francis Stewart James (51, 71, 162, 169) | 6 June 77 | 20 Jan. 97 | 15 Mar. 98 | 20 Jan. 06 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Gough**, William George Keppel (51, 59, 66, 165) | 25 Oct. 77 | 20 Jan 97 | 15 Mar. 98 | 20 Jan. 06 | 15 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Hutchison**, George (4, 51, 71, 66, 137, 162, 170) | 9 Apl. 77 | 20 Jan. 97 | 15 Mar. 98 | 20 Jan. 06 | 122 Infantry. |
| 450 | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Cowan**, Andrew Galbraith (50, 57, 71, 167, 170) | 26 Aug. 76 | 20 Jan. 97 | 13 Mar. 98 | 20 Jan. 06 | 74 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Beddy**, Percy Langdon (4, 51, 71, 169) | 3 Oct. 76 | 20 Jan. 97 | 28 Mar. 98 | 20 Jan. 06 | 51 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Baird**, Harry Beauchamp Douglas (51, 71, 162, 167, 169) | 4 Apl. 77 | 20 Jan 97 | 18 Mar. 98 | 20 Jan. 06 | 12 Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Sherlock**, George Wright Stratford (51, 66, 72, 157, 17) | 16 Feb. 77 | 20 Jan. 97 | 13 Mar. 98 | 20 Jan. 06 | 1-6 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Gunning**, George Hamilton (51, 71) | 3 Nov. 76 | 20 Jan. 97 | 5 Mar. 98 | 20 Jan. 06 | 21 Cavalry. |
| 455 | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Adair**, William Finlay (4, 169) | 21 Sep. 77 | 20 Jan. 97 | 19 Mar. 98 | 20 Jan. 06 | 130 Baluchis. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Renwick**, Robert William de Clanay | 5 June 78 | 20 Jan. 97 | 22 Feb. 98 | 20 Jan. 06 | 95 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Moore**, Frederick Gratton (4, 51, 66, 72*a*, 137) | 26 Apl. 77 | 20 Jan. 97 | 20 Mar. 98 | 20 Jan. 06 | 6 Light Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Browne**, Horace Fairfax Moresby (4, 50, 106, 162, 165, 172, 175) | 14 Dec. 76 | 20 Jan. 97 | 24 Mar. 98 | 20 Jan. 06 | 21 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Butler**, Henry Maurice (50, 137) | 26 Sep. 76 | 20 Jan. 97 | 19 Mar. 98 | 20 Jan. 06 | 104 Rifles. |
| 460 | Unattd. List | M. | **Innes-Lillingston**, Frederick Francis (50) | 1 June 77 | 20 Jan. 97 | 22 Feb. 98 | 20 Jan. 06 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Campbell**, Hector, M. V. O. (51, 162*a*, 172) | 24 Oct. 77 | 20 Jan. 97 | 1 Mar. 98 | 20 Jan. 06 | Guides. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Withers**, Charles McGregor (50, 59, 167, 195) | 29 Nov. 76 | 20 Jan. 97 | 8 Sep. 98 | 20 Jan. 06 | 87 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Middlemass**, Robert William Hume | 29 Nov. 77 | 20 Jan. 97 | 7 Mar. 98 | 20 Jan. 06 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Bedf. R. | M | **Marriott**, Alfred Sinclair (51) | 3 July 75 | 20 Feb. 97 | 8 Apl. 00 | 20 Feb. 06 | S. and T. Corps. |
| 465 | Wilt. R. | Bo. | **Steele**, Charles Edward Beevor (66, 161, 169) | 6 Nov. 76 | 20 Feb. 97 | 9 July 98 | 20 Feb. 06 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Sco. Rif. | M. | **McEuen**, James Stewart (51, 99) | 13 Sep. 76 | 20 Feb. 97 | 19 Sept. 01 | 20 Feb. 06 | 20 Horse. |
| | Bedf. R. | B. | **Richards**, William Vellacott (51) | 1 Dec. 76 | 20 Feb. 97 | 26 Sep. 98 | 20 Feb. 06 | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
| | Bord R. | Bo. | **James**, Charles Ashton (4, 50, 72*a*, 94, 161, 169) | 10 Oct. 76 | 20 Feb. 97 | 19 Oct. 98 | 20 Feb. 06 | 126 Infantry. |
| | Durh. L. I. | M. | **Duncan**, Henry Clare (4, 50, 59, 157) | 12 July 76 | 20 Feb. 97 | 2 Nov. 00 | 20 Feb. 06 | 2-9 G. R. |
| 470 | Unattd. List | P. | **Little**, Ignatius Mary (4, 172) | 15 Aug. 76 | 1 Sep. 95 | 12 Dec. 99 | 1 Mar. 06 | 26 Punjabis. |
| | E. Surr. R. | M. | **Oldfield**, Guy Edmund Bladensburg (50, 65, 71, 72*c*) | 24 Nov. 74 | 3 Mar. 97 | 27 July 99 | 3 Mar. 06 | 74 Punjabis. |
| | R. G. A. | P. | **Allanson**, Cecil John Lyons, *p. s. c.* (1, 12, 51, 72*c*, 157) | 2 Apl. 77 | 23 Mar. 97 | 21 Mar. 02 | 23 Mar. 06 | 1-6 G. R. |
| | Norf. R. | Bo. | **White**, Harold Philip Muir (51, 75, 167, 170) | 28 Nov. 74 | 24 Mar. 97 | 12 Aug. 99 | 24 Mar. 06 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | E. Surr. R. | M. | **Elphinstone-Dalrymple**, *Sir* Edward Arthur, *Bart* | 3 Oct. 77 | 24 Mar. 97 | 11 Nov. 00 | 24 Mar. 06 | 117 Mahrattas. |
| 475 | York. R. | Bo. | **Morris**, Charles Temple (4, 50, 66, 72*a*, 155, 167 172*a*) | 9 Jan. 76 | 15 May 97 | 12 Apl. 00 | 15 May 06 | 82 Punjabis. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 476 | Suff. R. | S. | **Forster**, Leopold Henry Vivian (50, 59, 66, 207) | 10 May 74 | 15 May 97 | 11 Nov. 08 | 15 May 06 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | D. C. L.I. | Bo. | **VC Carter**, Herbert Augustine, (51, 155, 188) | 21 May 74 | 15 May 97 | 21 May 99 | 15 May 06 | 101 Grenadiers. |
| | S. Lan. R. | M. | **Pritchard**, Bertie Edgar Arthur (71, 104, 113, 140, 162, 175, 181, 195) | 24 May 76 | 15 May 97 | 17 Dec. 00 | 15 May 06 | 83 Lt. Infantry. |
| | Devon. R. | M. | **Darley**, William Hastings La Touche (21, 50, 195) | 24 Oct. 75 | 2 June 97 | 5 Mar. 99 | 2 June 06 | 81 Pioneers. |
| 480 | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Musson**, Samuel Paynter | 9 Jan. 78 | 1 Jan 96(*b*) | 2 Feb 01 | 1 July 06 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Freeland**, John Cavendish (4, 51, 162, 167) | 22 Jan. 77 | 4 Aug. 97 | 8 Nov. 98 | 4 Aug. 06 | 35 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Nicolas**, Robert (51, 59, 167) | 3 Dec. 76 | 4 Aug. 97 | 8 Nov. 98 | 4 Aug. 06 | 23 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List | P | **Cloete**, Laurence Balfour (50, 66, 72*a*, 137, 162, 170) | 3 July 77 | 4 Aug. 97 | 7 Nov. 98 | 4 Aug. 06 | 37 Dogras. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Gilchrist**, Robert Crooks (51, 59, 172) | 24 June 78 | 4 Aug. 97 | 21 Dec. 98 | 4 Aug. 06 | 46 Punjabis |
| 485 | Unattd. List | B. | **Howell**, Philip, *p.s.c.* (59, 64, 71, 105, 169) | 7 Dec. 77 | 4 Aug. 97 | 27 Oct. 98 | 4 Aug. 06 | Guides. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo | **Maxwell**, William Leigh (4, 51, 72*a*, 94, 169) | 4 July 77 | 4 Aug. 97 | 9 Nov. 98 | 4 Aug. 06 | 127 Lt. Infy. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Casson**, Wilfrid Francis Seymour (4, 50, 71) | 4 Oct. 77 | 4 Aug. 97 | 8 Nov. 98 | 4 Aug. 06 | 27 Lt. Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List | B | **Moberly**, Bertrand Richard, *p.s.c.* (172) | 15 Oct. 77 | 4 Aug. 97 | 7 Nov. 98 | 4 Aug. 06 | 56 Rifles. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Webber**, Mervyn Robert Howe (51, 57, 71, 137, 162, 165, 170) | 4 Nov. 76 | 4 Aug. 97 | 22 Nov. 98 | 4 Aug. 06 | 3 Horse. |
| 490 | Unattd. List | M | **Mackie**, Ralph (21, 50, 59, 195) | 12 Apl. 77 | 4 Aug. 97 | 21 Nov. 98 | 4 Aug. 06 | 64 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Hay**, Charles John Bruce, *p.s.c.* (50, 59, 66, 126-129, 156, 162, 167, 169) | 18 May 77 | 4 Aug. 97 | 24 Nov. 98 | 4 Aug. 06 | Guides. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Burke**, Thomas Campbell (51, 137) | 27 May 77 | 4 Aug. 97 | 23 Oct. 98 | 4 Aug. 06 | 125 Rifles. |
| | Unattd. List | P | **Macmullen**, Cyril Norman (51, 107-140, 165, 169) | 13 Dec. 77 | 4 Aug. 97 | 29 Nov. 98 | 4 Aug. 06 | 15 Sikhs |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Nicholson**, Thomas MacCallum (4, 51, 59, 66, 72*a*, 172) | 4 Mar. 77 | 4 Aug. 97 | 21 Nov. 98 | 4 Aug. 06 | 59 Rifles. |
| 495 | Unattd. List | Bo | **Sargent**, William Patrick Miller (4, 59, 66, 72*a*, 137, 162, 170) | 2 Dec. 77 | 4 Aug. 97 | 23 Oct. 98 | 4 Aug. 06 | 123 Rifles. |
| | Unattd. List | B | **Craigie**, Patrick Neil (51, 59, 137) | 11 Feb. 77 | 4 Aug. 97 | 20 Oct. 98 | 4 Aug. 06 | 6 Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List | P | **Anderson**, Reginald Hugh (51, 71, 172) | 12 Mar. 77 | 4 Aug. 97 | 29 Oct. 98 | 4 Aug. 06 | 11 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List | B | **Crosthwaite**, Charles Gilbert (162, 169) | 3 June 78 | 4 Aug. 97 | 5 Dec. 98 | 4 Aug. 06 | Poll. Employ. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Fellows**, Bertram Charles (51, 66) | 1 Aug. 77 | 4 Aug. 97 | 22 Nov. 98 | 4 Aug. 06 | 30 Lancers. |
| 500 | Unattd. List | P. | **Yates**, Robert Charles Byam (51, 57, 157, 170) | 9 June 78 | 4 Aug. 97 | 22 Nov. 98 | 4 Aug. 06 | 1-4 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | M | **Hawley**, William George Broughton Iscnia (51, 64, 71) | 16 Aug. 77 | 4 Aug. 97 | 25 Nov. 98 | 4 Aug. 06 | 28 Lt. Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Lumb**, Frederick George Edward (4, 51, 157, 162) | 10 Jan. 77 | 4 Aug. 97 | 21 Nov. 98 | 4 Aug. 06 | 1-39 Garhwal Rifles. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Mosse**, Arthur Henry Eyre (89) | 28 Sep. 77 | 4 Aug. 97 | 20 Nov. 98 | 4 Aug. 06 | Poll., Bombay. |
| | Unattd List | P. | **Franklin**, Harold Scott Erskine (50, 59, 124*a*, 125*b*, 165) | 25 Nov. 78 | 4 Aug. 97 | 22 Oct. 98 | 4 Aug. 06 | 15 Sikhs. |
| 505 | Unattd. List | B. | **Graham**, Bazett Colvin | 16 Feb. 77 | 4 Aug. 97 | 25 Feb. 99 | 4 Aug. 06 | 1-1 G. R |
| | Unattd. List | B | **Loch**, John Carysfort (50, 59, 137, 157) | 25 Dec. 77 | 4 Aug. 97 | 20 Oct. 98 | 4 Aug. 06 | 1-3 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Graham**, Alan Moir (51, 157) | 25 June 78 | 4 Aug. 97 | 25 Nov. 98 | 4 Aug. 06 | 1-5 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | P | **Tucker**, Tudor Henry St. George (162, 169) | 22 Sep. 78 | 4 Aug. 97 | 22 Nov. 98 | 4 Aug. 06 | Poll. Employ. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Milward**, Clement Arthur (51, 59, 66, 72, 162, 169) | 20 May 77 | 4 Aug. 97 | 20 June 99 | 4 Aug. 06 | 53 Sikhs. |
| 510 | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Heath**, Percy Maclesheld (51 72*a*, 155) | 16 June 77 | 4 Aug. 97 | 21 Nov. 98 | 4 Aug. 06 | 110 Lt. Infantry. |
| | R. C. A. | S. | **Hart**, Eric George (4, 71, 75, 83, 161, 188) | 6 Feb. 78 | 1 Sep. 97 | 26 Feb. 09 | 1 Sep. 06 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | R. Ir. Rf. | N. | **Saunders**, Ernest Howie, D.S.O., (50, 57, 71*b*) | 18 Nov. 77 | 8 Sep. 97 | 24 Nov. 08 | 8 Sep. 06 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Hamps. R. | M. | **Clementi**, John (59, 71, 107, 172) | 27 Sep. 77 | 8 Sep. 97 | 14 Dec. 99 | 8 Sep. 06 | Guides. |
| | Wilt. R. | M | **Burne**, Lindsay Elliott Lumley (104, 120, 140, 167, 170) | 1 July 77 | 8 Sep. 97 | 14 Nov. 99 | 8 Sep. 06 | Civil Employ. |
| 515 | Glouc. R. | Bo | **Maunsell**, Eustace Ball (51, 57, 64, 77, 172) | 11 Oct. 78 | 8 Sep. 97 | 30 Aug. 99 | 8 Sep. 06 | 35 Horse. |
| | K. O. S. B. | Bo | **Morgan**, John Henry Woodside (71, 155, 162, 169, 173, 204) | 2 Feb. 77 | 8 Sep. 97 | 4 Jan. 99 | 8 Sep. 06 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Conn. Rang. | Bo | **Stockley**, James Pearson (51) | 1 Oct. 77 | 8 Sep. 97 | 20 June 99 | 8 Sep. 06 | 102, Grenadiers. |
| | S. W. Bord. | Bo. | **Syer**, Herbert Hingston (56*a*) | 15 Nov. 76 | 15 Sep. 97 | 11 Apl. 99 | 15 Sep. 06 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Brown**, George Benson (4, 51, 72*a*, 169) | 10 Nov. 77 | 15 Sep. 97 | 25 Dec. 98 | 15 Sep. 06 | 58 Rifles. |
| 520 | R. A. | P. | **Finlay**, Robert Francis (4, 50, 101, 169) | 31 Jan. 77 | 22 Oct. 97 | 7 Nov. 00 | 22 Oct. 06 | 58 Rifles. |
| | R. Scots | B. | **Gledstanes**, Ambrose Upton | 5 July 76 | 1 Dec. 97 | 4 July 01 | 1 Dec. 00 | 30 Lancers. |
| | Linc. R. | B. | **Woodcock**, Ernest Elborough (50, 59, 71, 72*c*, 137, 162) | 19 Nov. 76 | 1 Dec. 97 | 4 Aug. 00 | 1 Dec. 06 | 4 Rajputs. |
| 523 | Durh. L. I. | M. | **Watts**, Herbert Ponsonby | 6 Dec. 76 | 1 Dec. 97 | 21 Jan. 01 | 1 Dec. 06 | S. and T. Corps. |

| No. | Former Corps and Command to which first posted. | | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of Rank. Substantive. | Date of Rank. Army. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **Captains**—*contd.* | | | | | | |
| 524 | N. Staff. R | Bo. | **Anderson**, Edward Sambrooke John (71) | | 22 Aug. 76 | 1 Dec. 97 | 12 Nov. 00 | 1 Dec. 06 | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
| 525 | Y. & Lanc. R | P. | **Lind**, Alexander Gordon (4, 51, 59, 66, 172) | | 15 June 77 | 1 Dec. 97 | 16 Sep. 00 | 1 Dec. 06 | 58 Rifles. |
| | E. Lan. R. | P. | **Smith**, Alfred Aquila (51, 66, 71, 72*b*, 163, 188*a*) | | 2 Jan. 77 | 1 Dec. 97 | 8 Feb. 01 | 1 Dec. 06 | 58 Rifles. |
| | W. Rid. R | M | **Wright**, Cron Hope Baillie (51, 167) | | 9 Mar. 75 | 15 Dec. 97 | 27 June 99 | 15 Dec. 06 | 62 Punjabis. |
| | R. A. | P. | **Szczepanski**, Hugh Clayton (12, 48, 66, 162, 165, 169, 204) | | 4 Dec 77 | 8 Jan. 98 | 12 Aug. 02 | 8 Jan. 07 | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Turnbull**, George Oliver (51, 57, 172) | | 21 July 77 | 22 Jan. 98 | 26 Mar. 99 | 22 Jan. 07 | 26 Punjabis. |
| 530 | Unattd. List | P. | **Mc Grant**, John Duncan *p s c*, (51, 66, 72, 157) | | 28 Dec. 77 | 22 Jan. 98 | 23 Mar. 99 | 22 Jan. 07 | 1-8 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Skipwith**, Frederick (51, 65, 66, 72*b*, 125*b*, 157, 167, 169) | | 23 Dec. 77 | 22 Jan. 98 | 8 Apl. 99 | 22 Jan. 07 | 2-5 G.R. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Kay**, Henry Clifford (137) | | 16 June 78 | 22 Jan. 98 | 9 Apl. 99 | 22 Jan. 07 | 8 Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Burke**, Richard John Charles (132, 153) | | 5 May 78 | 22 Jan. 98 | 22 Mar. 99 | 22 Jan. 07 | Poll., Bombay. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Combe**, Sydney Boyce (51, 59, 167) | | 13 June 78 | 22 Jan. 98 | 23 Mar. 99 | 22 Jan. 07 | 47 Sikhs. |
| 535 | Unattd. List | P. | **Shakespear**, William Henry Irvine (51, 71, 88, 162, 169) | | 29 Oct. 78 | 22 Jan. 98 | 21 Mar. 99 | 22 Jan. 07 | Poll. Employ. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Hamer**, Meredith Ashton (51, 59, 66, 170) | | 11 Aug. 77 | 22 Jan. 98 | 20 Mar. 99 | 22 Jan. 07 | 129 Baluchis. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Dyce**, Hugh Lennox (51, 71, 172) | | 24 Dec. 77 | 22 Jan. 98 | 4 Apl. 99 | 22 Jan. 07 | 9 Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Rowlandson**, Michael George Dobbie (51, 167, 173) | | 3 Aug. 78 | 22 Jan. 98 | 29 Mar. 99 | 22 Jan. 07 | 38 Dogras. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Watling**, Leonard Douglas (66*a*, 172) | | 3 Apl. 78 | 22 Jan. 98 | 13 Apl. 99 | 22 Jan. 07 | S. and T. Corps. |
| 540 | Unattd. List | M. | **Malet**, Robert James (21, 50, 64, 66, 162, 195) | | 15 Nov. 77 | 22 Jan. 98 | 28 Mar. 99 | 22 Jan. 07 | 64 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Merriman**, Athol Bulkley (51, 107, 170) | | 19 Nov. 78 | 22 Jan. 98 | 28 Mar. 99 | 22 Jan. 07 | 127 Lt. Infantry. |
| | Unattd List | M. | **Crombie**, David Campbell (51, 59, 71, 172) | | 19 Nov. 77 | 22 Jan. 98 | 22 Mar. 99 | 22 Jan. 07 | 23 Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Ross**, George Whitehill (71, 137) | | 6 June 78 | 22 Jan. 98 | 28 Mar. 99 | 22 Jan. 07 | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Raban**, Herbert Trevor | | 14 Oct. 77 | 22 Jan. 98 | 27 Mar. 99 | 22 Jan. 07 | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
| 545 | Unattd. List | M. | **Woodham**, James Francis (167, 195) | | 20 Oct. 77 | 22 Jan. 98 | 27 Mar. 99 | 22 Jan. 07 | 76 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd List | B | **Poole**, Ivan Maxwell Conway (137, 161, 160, 205*a*) | | 23 Feb. 78 | 22 Jan. 98 | 29 Mar. 99 | 22 Jan. 07 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Waterfield**, Frederick Charles (50, 107, 120) | | 22 Sep. 78 | 22 Jan. 98 | 7 Apl. 99 | 22 Jan. 07 | 45 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd. List | M | **Twiss**, William Louis Oberkirch, *p.s.c.* (66, 126, 128, 157, 167) | | 18 Jan. 79 | 22 Jan. 98 | 28 Mar. 99 | 22 Jan. 07 | 1-9 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Clifford**, Richard (107, 140, 172) | | 4 Sep. 77 | 22 Jan. 98 | 28 Mar. 99 | 22 Jan. 07 | 22 Punjabis. |
| 550 | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Dunlop**, William Bruce | | 2 Nov. 77 | 22 Jan. 98 | 5 Mar. 99 | 22 Jan. 07 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Lord**, Hugh Probyn Malet (104, 137, 170, 173) | | 26 Aug. 78 | 22 Jan. 98 | 7 Apl. 99 | 22 Jan. 07 | Civil Employ. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Fraser**, D'Arcy Mackenzie (51, 57, 195) | | 14 Oct. 78 | 22 Jan. 98 | 7 Oct. 99 | 22 Jan. 07 | 75 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Muspratt**, Sydney Frederick (71, 162, 167-169) | | 11 Sep. 78 | 22 Jan. 98 | 23 Sep. 99 | 22 Jan. 07 | 12 Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Macleod**, William Myers (51, 57, 64, 71, 155) | | 16 Mar. 78 | 22 Jan. 98 | 2 Apl. 99 | 22 Jan. 07 | 31 Lancers. |
| 555 | Unattd. List | M. | **Marchant**, Godfrey (51) | | 17 Apl. 78 | 22 Jan. 98 | 22 Mar. 99 | 22 Jan. 07 | 29 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Coaker**, Vere Arthur (4, 51, 66, 137) | | 4 Jan. 78 | 22 Jan. 98 | 30 Mar. 99 | 22 Jan. 07 | 3 Horse. |
| | W. York R. | Bo. | **Pike**, Charles Septimus (21, 51, 62, 172) | | 23 Mar. 78 | 16 Feb. 98 | 20 Mar. 02 | 16 Feb. 07 | 107 Pioneers. |
| | R. Suss. R. | P. | **Hughes**, Charles Frederic Watson (50, 66, 167, 172*a*) | | 28 Sep. 77 | 16 Feb. 98 | 15 Sep. 02 | 16 Feb. 07 | 15 Sikhs. |
| | R Murs. Fus. | B. | **Pritchard**, Douglas James (51) | | 10 Mar. 78 | 16 Feb. 98 | 29 Aug. 00 | 16 Feb. 07 | 4 Cavalry. |
| 560 | Bedf. R. | Bo. | **Binny**, Allan James Murray (50, 65, 72) | | 9 Nov. 78 | 16 Feb. 98 | 18 Sep. 00 | 16 Feb. 07 | 1 Lancers. |
| | R. Innis. Fus. | P | **Waller**, Richard Hope (50, 59, 165, 170) | | 4 July 77 | 16 Feb. 98 | 4 Sep. 00 | 16 Feb. 07 | 38 Dogras |
| | Wilts. R. | M. | **Ricketts**, Henry William Felix (50, 57, 167, 170) | | 28 Sep. 77 | 16 Feb. 98 | 28 Sep. 00 | 16 Feb. 07 | 93 Infantry. |
| 563 | S. W. Bord. | B. | **Pitcher**, Duncan Le Gett (50, 66, 71) | | 31 Aug. 77 | 16 Feb. 98 | 16 Oct. 01 | 16 Feb. 07 | 39 C. I. H. |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 574 | North. R. | B. | **Baily**, Frederick Kennedy (51, 71, 137) | 29 Sep. 75 | 16 Feb. 98 | 27 Nov. 00 | 16 Feb. 07 | 14 Lancers. |
| 575 | R. Ir. Rif. | Bo. | **Baker**, Robert Geoffery (51, 167, 172) | 16 Mar. 78 | 16 Feb. 98 | 25 June 99 | 16 Feb. 07 | 82 Punjabis. |
| | York. R. | P. | **Keen**, Patrick Houston (51, 172) | 19 Sep. 77 | 16 Feb. 98 | 12 Aug. 00 | 16 Feb. 07 | 56 Rifles. |
| | 4 Dn. Gds. | Bo. | **Bruce**, Stanley Malcolm (51, 66, 172) | 6 Aug. 78 | 16 Feb. 98 | 17 June 99 | 16 Feb. 07 | 37 Lancers. |
| | Hamps. R | M. | **McCormick**, Gregory Day (51, 172) | 13 Sep. 75 | 23 Feb. 98 | 8 June 99 | 23 Feb. 07 | 72 Punjabis. |
| | Norf. R. | P. | **Worsley**, Charles Fleetwood Mant (50, 66, 71, 169) | 30 Dec. 75 | 6 Apl. 98 | 20 Aug 99 | 6 Apl. 07 | 21 Cavalry. |
| 580 | W. Rid R.. | N. | **Brunker**, James Robert (4, 70, 71, 162, 204) | 29 Apl. 78 | 28 Oct. 99 | 25 June 09 | 4 May 07 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Linc. R. | P. | **Dyke**, Oswald Muirhead (51, 59, 71, 72, 172) | 11 Apl. 78 | 4 May 98 | 17 Nov. 02 | 4 May 07 | 21 Cavalry. |
| | Suff. R. | B | **Knowles**, James Keilly | 8 Oct. 77 | 4 May 98 | 20 Aug. 00 | 4 May 07 | Cant. Magte's. Dept. |
| | Northn. R. | B. | **Mackinnon**, Alexander Charles Broughton (51, 157) | 1 Feb. 78 | 4 May 98 | 13 July 01 | 4 May 07 | 1-9 G. R. |
| | Hamps. R. | M. | **Hardinge**, Henry Reginald von Donop (59) | 20 May 78 | 7 May 98 | 16 July 01 | 7 May 07 | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
| 585 | S. Lanc. R | B. | **Jennings**, Robert Daniel (71, 162, 172*a*) | 15 Aug. 77 | 7 May 98 | 1 Oct. 00 | 7 May 07 | 13 Lancers |
| | Suff. R. | P | **Robinson**, Daniel George (4, 51, 107, 140, 162, 169, 181) | 25 May 78 | 7 May 98 | 30 Aug 00 | 7 May 07 | 46 Punjabis. |
| | Glouc. R. | B | **Smith**, Hubert Hamilton (51, 66*a*, 71, 137) | 5 Mar. 78 | 7 May 98 | 16 Apl. 02 | 7 May 07 | 9 Infantry. |
| | R.Muns.Fus. | P. | **Tyrrell**, Augustus Charles Lionel (51, 71, 162, 169, 172) | 15 June 79[9] | 7 May 98[8] | 11 Oct. 02 | 7 May 07 | 25 Cavalry. |
| | Dorset. R. | B | **Ogg**, Arthur Charles (50, 137, 162) | 16 Sep. 78 | 7 May 98 | 16 Jan. 02 | 7 May 07 | 7 Rajputs. |
| 590 | North R. | Bo. | **Morris**, Charles Oxley (51, 162, 170) | 13 Jan. 79 | 7 May 98 | 19 Dec. 01 | 7 May 07 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | York. R. | B. | **Craster**, William Shafto (51, 66, 162, 169) | 17 Apl. 73 | 18 May 98 | 13 Feb. 04 | 18 May 07 | 8 Cavalry. |
| | R. Scots. | M. | **Scott**, Robert (58, 71, 172) | 17 Sep. 75 | 28 May 98 | 12 Sep. 00 | 28 May 07 | 54 Sikhs. |
| | R. G. A. | W. | **Benn**, John Piercy (172) | 25 July 79 | 23 June 98 | 20 July 05 | 23 June 07 | 37 Lancers. |
| | R. A. | B. | **Gretton**, George Foster (12, 51, 65, 71, 137) | 11 Apl. 78 | 24 June 98 | 17 Sep. 01 | 24 June 07 | 7 Lancers. |
| 595 | Unattd. List | P. | **Buchanan**, Claude Gray (51, 167) | 17 Feb. 78 | 20 July 98 | 13 Oct. 99 | 20 July 07 | 35 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Watts**, Arthur Hugo (59, 162, 165, 169) | 2 June 79 | 20 July 98 | 13 Oct. 99 | 20 July 07 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Wylde**, Lennard Francis George Stovin (162, 169) | 24 Aug. 78 | 20 July 98 | 3 Oct. 99 | 20 July 07 | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **McWatters**, Herbert Claude (51, 57, 165, 172) | 19 Oct. 78 | 20 July 98 | 5 Oct. 99 | 20 July 07 | 22 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Holmes**, Cecil William Archibald (50, 155, 188) | 16 Jan. 78 | 20 July 98 | 13 Oct. 99 | 20 July 07 | 116 Mahrattas. |
| 600 | Unattd. List | M. | **Watson**, Henry Rowsell (21, 51, 195) | 27 Aug. 78 | 20 July 98 | 5 Oct. 99 | 20 July 07 | 81 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Martin**, Hugh Waldyve (71, 172) | 8 July 78 | 20 July 98 | 6 Oct. 99 | 20 July 07 | 59 Rifles. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **McLaughlin**, Harry Dalzell (36, 40, 51, 157, 170) | 10 Apl. 78 | 20 July 98 | 13 Oct. 99 | 20 July 07 | 2-6 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Melklejohn**, Walter Lloyd Sinclair (21, 51, 66, 161, 172*a*, 195) | 31 Jan. 78 | 20 July 98 | 5 Oct. 99 | 20 July 07 | 106 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Craster**, George (51, 59, 64, 137) | 27 Dec. 78 | 20 July 98 | 16 Oct. 99 | 20 July 07 | 6 Cavalry. |
| 605 | Unattd. List | B. | **Eckford**, Ashton Brandreth (50, 71, 161) | 10 Aug. 78 | 20 July 98 | 24 Oct. 99 | 20 July 07 | 39 C. I. H. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Smithers**, Leonard Sueton Hirsch (51, 59) | 26 Jan. 79 | 20 July 98 | 7 Oct. 99 | 20 July 07 | 17 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Hayes-Sadler**, Ernest Reginald (51, 157, 162) | 4 Sep. 78 | 20 July 98 | 9 Oct. 99 | 20 July 07 | 2-8 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Shaw**, Harold Middleton Drury (51, 157) | 5 June 78 | 20 July 98 | 19 Oct. 99 | 20 July 07 | 2-1 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Evans**, Walter James (4, 51, 157) | 3 May 78 | 20 July 98 | 3 Oct. 99 | 20 July 07 | 2-1 G. R. |
| 610 | Unattd. List | M. | **Timbrell**, Thomas (167) | 2 Nov. 78 | 20 July 98 | 9 Oct. 99 | 20 July 07 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Hughes**, Arthur Pitcairn (51, 59, 157, 167) | 5 July 78 | 20 July 98 | 13 Oct. 99 | 20 July 07 | 2-7 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Lakin**, John Henry Foster (51, 105, 125*a*, 140, 167) | 29 Nov. 78 | 20 July 98 | 5 Oct. 99 | 20 July 07 | 92 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Money**, Ernle Francis Drummond (51, 66, 157, 170) | 18 June 78 | 20 July 98 | 28 Oct. 99 | 20 July 07 | 2-4 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Lucas**, Guy William Caswell (51, 71, 137) | 23 Apl. 79 | 20 July 98 | 10 Oct. 99 | 20 July 07 | 34 Horse. |
| 615 | Unattd. List | M. | **Baldwin**, Hugh Laurents Chenevix (4, 51, 59, 72*a*, 172) | 13 June 78 | 20 July 98 | 5 Oct. 99 | 20 July 07 | 58 Rifles. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Neumann**, Charles William (21, 51-137) | 4 Aug. 78 | 20 July 98 | 6 Oct. 99 | 20 July 07 | 48 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Roberts**, Arthur Salisbury Browne (71, 104) | 24 Sep. 78 | 20 July 98 | 10 Oct. 99 | 20 July 07 | Civil Employ. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Coleridge**, John Francis Stanhope Duke (51, 71, 157) | 25 Apl. 78 | 20 July 98 | 16 Apl. 00 | 20 July 07 | 1-8 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Home**, John Elton (59, 167) | 27 Oct. 78 | 20 July 98 | 12 June 00 | 20 July 07 | 41 Dogras. |
| 620 | Unattd. List | P. | **Sandeman**, Alfred Patrick (104, 105, 113) | 17 Mar. 78 | 20 July 98 | 12 Apl. 00 | 20 July 07 | Civil Employ. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Van der Gucht**, George Tristram (57, 71, 137) | 2 June 79 | 20 July 98 | 7 Oct. 99 | 20 July 07 | 3 Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Finnis**, Benjamin Hubert (107) | 11 Feb. 78 | 20 July 98 | 6 Oct. 99 | 20 July 07 | 20 Infantry. |
| 623 | Unattd. List | B. | **Johnston** Robert (51, 137, 162, 170) | 9 Apl. 79 | 27 July 98 | 19 Nov. 99 | 27 July 07 | 4 Cavalry. |

| No. | Former Corps and Command to which first posted. | | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **Captains** —*contd.* | | | | | |
| 624 | Unattd.List | P. | **Talbot**, Frank Eustace George (50, 57, 167) | 6 Oct. 79 | 27 July 98 | 13 Oct. 99 | 27 July 07 | 14 Sikhs. |
| 625 | Unattd.List | M. | **Gilchrist**, Walter Fellows Cowan (51, 66, 169) | 1 Apl. 79 | 27 July 98 | 12 Oct. 99 | 27 July 07 | 52 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd.List | M. | **Manson**, Bruce Edward Alexander (21, 50, 66, 71, 193) | 7 Dec. 78 | 27 July 98 | 12 Oct. 99 | 27 July 07 | 61 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd.List | M. | **Burton**, Harold Franklin (50, 57, 167) | 11 July 78 | 27 July 98 | 12 Oct. 99 | 27 July 07 | 66 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd.List | P. | **Bannerman**, Oriel William Erskine (51, 71, 167) | 13 Dec. 77 | 27 July 98 | 13 Oct. 99 | 27 July 07 | 15 Lancers. |
| | Unattd.List | B. | **Barr**, John Henry Vere (45-51-57-71-155) | 19 Oct. 78 | 27 July 98 | 11 Oct. 99 | 27 July 07 | 109 Infantry. |
| 630 | Unattd.List | P. | **Grey**, Arthur James Herbert (94-124,125*b*-161-172, 175) | 26 May 80 | 27 July 98 | 10 Oct. 99 | 27 July 07 | 26 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd.List | M. | **Molony**, Arthur Deane (51, 95, 107, 157) | 7 Apl. 79 | 27 July 98 | 17 Oct. 99 | 27 July 07 | 1-7 G. R. |
| | Unattd.List | P. | **McCleverty**, Anson Hugh (51, 72*b*-137) | 26 Jan. 79 | 27 July 98 | 20 Oct. 99 | 27 July 07 | 2 Lt. Infantry. |
| | Unattd.List | M. | **Johnson**, Maurice Eustace Stanley (5, 21, 51-137, 162, 165, 169) | 21 Apl. 79 | 27 July 98 | 18 Oct. 99 | 27 July 07 | 48 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd.List | P. | **Johnson**, Alleen Edwin (51-59-157) | 2 Oct. 78 | 27 July 98 | 14 Oct. 99 | 27 July 07 | 2-1 G. R. |
| 635 | Unattd.List | M. | **Pepys**, Garald Leslie (51, 72*a*-169) | 30 Jan. 79 | 27 July 98 | 17 Oct. 99 | 27 July 07 | 57 Rifles. |
| | Unattd.List | P. | **Cadell**, John George (50, 66, 137-162-165-169) | 7 Mar. 79 | 27 July 98 | 2 Nov. 99 | 27 July 07 | 45 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd.List | B. | **Ward**, Henry Charles Swinburne (51, 64, 71-137-169) | 12 June 79 | 27 July 98 | 12 Oct. 99 | 27 July 07 | 2 Lancers. |
| | Unattd.List | P. | **Wilson-Johnston**, Walter Edward (50-162, 165, 169) | 27 Oct. 78 | 27 July 98 | 19 Oct. 99 | 27 July 07 | 36 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd.List | Bo. | **Kensington**, Edgar Claude (50, 71, 155-172) | 2 June 79 | 27 July 98 | 15 Oct. 99 | 27 July 07 | 130 Baluchis. |
| 640 | Unattd.List | B. | **Costello**, James Lillie (107, 169) | 23 Sep. 78 | 27 July 98 | 20 Oct. 99 | 27 July 07 | 51 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd.List | Bo. | **McConagny**, John Gerald (51, 71, 169, 172) | 19 Apl. 79 | 27 July 98 | 22 Oct. 99 | 27 July 07 | 25 Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Wilson**, Geoffrey Edward Holt (21, 51, 167) | 17 Apl. 79 | 27 July 98 | 17 Oct. 99 | 27 July 07 | 34 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Hogg**, George Elliot Minchin (71, 170) | 23 July 79 | 27 July 98 | 25 Oct. 99 | 27 July 07 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Birdwood**, Richard Lockington (72*b*, 157, 162) | 7 Sep. 79 | 27 July 98 | 3 Nov. 99 | 27 July 07 | Coll. Employ. |
| 645 | Unatd. List | Bo. | **Moens**, Arthur William Hamilton May (51, 162, 169) | 20 Dec. 79 | 27 July 98 | 13 Mar. 00 | 27 July 07 | 52 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Drew**, Bertie Clephane Hawley (51, 167, 172) | 9 Feb. 80 | 27 July 98 | 14 Oct. 99 | 27 July 07 | 23 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo | **Kirkpatrick**, Charles (51, 72*a*, 162, 169) | 18 May 79 | 27 July 98 | 20 Oct 99 | 27 July 07 | Guides |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Bird**, Charles John Gwynne (162, 167, 170) | 18 June 78 | 27 July 98 | 28 Oct. 99 | 27 July 07 | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Goodfellow**, Napier George Barras (51, 162, 172) | 9 Sep 78 | 27 July 98 | 16 Oct. 99 | 27 July 07 | 118 Pioneers. |
| 650 | Unattd. List | P. | **Hogge**, Leared Row (72*a*, 125*b*, 162, 167, 169) | 23 Feb. 80 | 27 July 98 | 14 July 00 | 27 July 07 | 47 Sikhs |
| | Unattd. List | B | **MacDonnell**, Hercules Neville Francis (71) | 20 May 79 | 27 July 98 | 19 Oct. 99 | 27 July 07 | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
| | E. Surr. R. | N. | **Currie**, Cyril Edmund Alan Spencer (51, 59, 66*a*, 72, 162, 205*a*) | 7 Sep. 78 | 3 Aug. 98 | 18 July 99 | 3 Aug. 07 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Camn. H. | P. | **Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar**, *Sir* George, *Bart.* (162) | 29 May 78 | 3 Aug. 98 | 21 June 02 | 3 Aug. 07 | 31 Punjabis |
| | Nord. R. | B. | **Burton**, Gerard William (51, 157) | 23 Aug. 79 | 3 Aug. 98 | 22 Aug. 00 | 3 Aug. 07 | 2-39 Garhwal Rifles. |
| 655 | Bedf. R. | P. | **Muir**, Wingate Wemyss (50, 66, 72*a*, 162, 167, 169) | 12 June 79 | 3 Aug. 98 | 3 Nov. 00 | 3 Aug. 07 | 15 Sikhs. |
| | Bedf. R. | M. | **Ridgeway**, David Graeme (51, 72*a*, 157) | 12 Dec. 79 | 3 Aug. 98 | 20 Dec. 01 | 3 Aug. 07 | 2-3 G. R. |
| | R. Ir. R. | B. | **Fraser**, Alexander Charles (162, 172*a*) | 2 Sep. 78 | 3 Aug. 98 | 28 Oct. 00 | 3 Aug. 07 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | W. Rid. R. | M. | **Trotter**, Gilbert Ralph Abercromby John (36, 51, 59, 66, 172) | 28 Jan. 80 | 3 Aug 98 | 31 Oct. 00 | 3 Aug. 07 | 56 Rifles |
| | Hamps. R. | — | **Noake**, Arthur Stratford (62, 75, 176) | 25 June 79 | 3 Aug. 98 | 21 Apl. 02 | 3 Aug. 07 | S. and T. Corps. |
| 660 | Wilts. R. | Bo. | **Marjoribanks**, Robert Douglas (51, 93, 162, 169) (*a*) | 9 June 79 | 3 Aug. 98 | 29 Nov. 00 | 3 Aug. 07 | 107 Pioneers. |
| | D. C. L. I. | B. | **Macpherson**, Robert Nasmyth (50, 71, 167, 169, 174) | 20 Sep. 79 | 3 Aug. 98 | 27 Aug. 00 | 3 Aug. 07 | 40 Pathans. |
| | R. Innis. Fus | B. | **Hutchinson**, Alan George Caldwell (50, 167) | 25 July 79 | 3 Aug. 98 | 11 Sep. 00 | 3 Aug. 07 | 23 Pioneers. |
| | E. Surr. R. | B. | **Yule**, Robert Abercromby (51, 137, 162, 169) | Nov. 79 | 3 Aug. 98 | 9 Jan. 01 | 3 Aug. 07 | Poll., Employ. |
| | Suff. R. | M. | **Torkington**, Gerard Stukeley (51, 59, 72*a*, 167) | 24 Sep. 78 | 3 Aug. 98 | 18 Aug. 00 | 3 Aug. 07 | 61 Punjabis. |
| 665 | S. Lanc. R. | Bo. | **Delme-Radcliffe**, Alfred (51, 155) | 14 June 79 | 3 Aug. 98 | 8 Aug. 00 | 3 Aug. 07 | 105 Lt. Infantry. |
| 666 | S. Lanc. R. | B. | **Hogg**, Cyril Mindon Trower (50, 129, 157, 162) | 25 Jan. 79 | 3 Aug. 98 | 23 Aug. 00 | 3 Aug. 07 | 2-4 G. R. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 664 | Suff. R. | M. | **Hay**, Arthur Sidney (51, 57, 155, 162, 170) | 21 Feb. 79 | 3 Aug. 98 | 2 Oct. 00 | 3 Aug. 07 | 31 Lancers. |
| | Essex R. | M. | **Day**, Arthur Duncan (105, 140, 167) | 24 Dec. 78 | 3 Aug. 98 | 24 Dec. 99 | 3 Aug. 07 | 91 Punjabis. |
| | Bord. R. | B. | **McKenna**, James Charles (137, 156) | 4 Nov. 79 | 3 Aug. 98 | 11 Sep. 01 | 3 Aug. 07 | 16 Rajputs. |
| 670 | Irdl R. | B. | **Rogers**, Guy Hamilton (50, 59, 137) | 29 Nov. 77 | 10 Aug. 98 | 26 Sep. 00 | 10 Aug 07 | 11 Rajputs. |
| | Unattd.List | Bo. | **Hunter**, Frederick Fraser (124*a*) | 7 Aug. 76 | 10 Aug. 98 | 18 Nov. 99 | 10 Aug. 07 | Survey Dept. |
| | E. Kent R. | B. | **Barwick**, Alexander deClanay (71) | 2 Oct. 78 | 4 May 98 | 2 Nov. 00 | 14 Aug. 07 | 11 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List. | M. | **Jeffery**, Walter Hugh (124, 195) | 15 Dec. 78 | 27 July 98 | 12 Oct. 99 | 23 Oct. 07 | 73 Infantry. |
| 675 | Hamps. R. | B. | **Skinner**, Henry Terence (51, 59, 66, 167, 170) | 15 Apl. 77 | 23 Nov. 98 | 19 Nov. 00 | 23 Nov. 07 | 29 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd List | Bo. | **Nixon**, Edmund Malet (51, 59, 94, 169) | 7 May 79 | 27 July 98 | 11 Oct. 99 | 18 Dec. 07 | 36 Horse. |
| | R. G. A. | ... | **Campbell**, William Lachlan (125*c*, 169) | 10 May 80 | 23 Dec. 98 | 19 Nov. 05 | 23 Dec. 07 | Poll. Employ. |
| | R. G. A. | Bo. | **Tobin**, Harry Walter (94, 162, 169) | 17 Sep. 79 | 23 Dec. 98 | 9 Jan. 03 | 23 Dec. 07 | 128 Pioneers. |
| | S. W. Bord. | M. | **Hawdon**, Kynard (71, 72*b*, 125, 125*b*, 169) | 27 Mar. 77 | 28 Dec. 98 | 3 Aug. 00 | 28 Dec. 07 | 21 Cavalry. |
| 680 | Unattd. List | B. | **Clarke**, Richard John (137) | 28 Dec. 78 | 1 Jan. 98(*b*) | 29 Nov. 02 | 1 Jan. 08 | 8 Rajputs. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Beyts**, Roger Fleetwood Sconce (51, 66, 137, 162) | 26 Feb. 79 | 1 Jan. 98(*b*) | 30 Nov. 02 | 1 Jan. 08 | 122 Infantry. |
| | R. Ir. R. | P. | **McRae**, Henry St. George Murray (60, 72*a*, 124*a*, 7, 170) | 10 Nov. 78 | 4 Jan. 99 | 9 Sep 00 | 4 Jan. 08 | 45 Sikhs. |
| | Wilts. R. | M. | **Rigg**, Henry Masson (107, 167, 170) | 16 22 June 78 | 4 Jan. 99 | 31 Jan. 01 | 4 Jan. 08 | 92 Punjabis. |
| | N. Staff. R. | B. | **Baddeley**, Robert John Halkett (51, 65, 71, 167) | 19 Aug. 77 | 4 Jan. 99 | 12 Sep. 00 | 4 Jan. 08 | 15 Lancers. |
| | E. Surr. R. | P. | **Crookshank**, Wilfred Plassy (4, 51, 65, 72*a*, 157, 170) | 21 May 78 | 4 Jan. 99 | 21 Apl. 01 | 4 Jan. 08 | 1-1 G. R. |
| 685 | E. Lan. R. | P. | **Renny**, George Sidney (51, 66, 167, 172*a*) | 21 Aug. 78 | 4 Jan. 99 | 9 Apl. 03 | 4 Jan 08 | 38 Dogras. |
| | S. W. Bord | P. | **Doveton**, Hector James (170) | 18 May 78 | 4 Jan. 99 | 15 Feb. 02 | 4 Jan. 08 | 21 Punjabis. |
| | Suff R. | N. | **Ball**, Thomas Leeson 66, 72) | 10 Sep. 75 | 25 Jan. 99 | 21 Feb. 09 | 25 Jan. 08 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | W. I. R. | M. | **Willis**, Horace James (51, 71) | 6 Dec. 78 | 25 Jan. 99 | 9 Aug. 02 | 25 Jan. 08 | 29 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Stoney**, Patrick Sinclair (4, 51, 66, 72*a*, 161, 165, 169, 205*a*) | 9 Jan. 80 | 25 Jan. 99 | 20 Apl. 00 | 25 Jan. 08 | 26 Punjabis. |
| 690 | Unattd. List | Bo | **Wyatt**, Ernest Robert Caldwell (51, 59, 162*a*, 169) | 27 Apl. 80 | 25 Jan. 99 | 15 Apl. 00 | 25 Jan. 08 | 106 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Hunt**, Henry Richard Augustus (51, 169) | 24 July 79 | 25 Jan. 99 | 14 Apl. 00 | 2 Jan. 08 | 25 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Robertson-Glasgow**, Archibald William (51, 157) | 24 May 80 | 25 Jan. 99 | 11 Apl. 00 | 25 Jan. 08 | 2-39 Garhwal Rifles. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Tancred**, John Vule (51, 66, 72*a*, 169) | 16 Apl. 79 | 25 Jan. 99 | 14 Apl. 00 | 25 Ja . 08 | 19 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Villiers-Stuart**, John Patrick (51, 66, 72*b*, 169) | 1 Mar. 79 | 25 Jan. 99 | 23 Apl. 01 | 25 Jan. 08 | 55 Rifles. |
| 695 | Unattd. List | Bo | **Wayne**, Charles Eric Mosley (137) | 4 July 79 | 25 Jan. 99 | 13 Apl. 01 | 25 Jan. 08 | Army Remt. Dept. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Hume-Spry**, William Edmund | 20 July 79 | 25 Jan. 99 | 17 Apl. 01 | 25 Jan. 08 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Pentor**, Bertie Cyril (51, 59, 162, 165, 170, 205*a*) | 1 July 80 | 25 Jan. 99 | 9 Apl. 01 | 25 Jan. 08 | 25 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo | **Glynton**, Gerard Maxwell (51, 59, 65, 66, 72*a*, 157) | 18 Feb. 79 | 25 Jan. 99 | 16 Apl. 01 | 25 Jan. 08 | 2-3 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Gordon**, Huntly Fleetwood (51, 71) | 21 Mar. 80 | 25 Jan. 99 | 13 Mar. 00 | 25 Jan. 08 | 18 Lancers. |
| 700 | Unattd. List | B. | **Skinner**, Alexander Baird (51, 71, 137) | 13 Oct. 79 | 25 Jan. 99 | 15 Apl. 00 | 25 Jan. 08 | 5 Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo | **Newcombe**, George Harley (105, 157, 162, 170, 173) | 30 Nov. 79 | 25 Jan. 99 | 12 Apl. 00 | 25 Jan. 08 | 2-3 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Torrie**, Thomas George Jameson (21, 44, 59, 65, 71, 167, 195) | 17 Sep. 80 | 25 Jan. 99 | 23 Apl. 00 | 25 Jan. 08 | 27 Lt Cavalry. |
| | Unattd List | P. | **Eliot**, Mark (50, 66, 167, 170) | 24 June 79 | 25 Jan. 99 | 14 Apl. 00 | 25 Jan. 08 | 41 Dogras. |
| | Unattd. List | B | **Meadows**, Charles Alfred Gordon Pierrepont (51, 137) | 17 Jan. 79 | 25 Jan. 99 | 15 Apl. 00 | 25 Jan. 08 | 7 Rajputs. |
| 705 | Unattd. List | P. | **Bruce**, Harry Kendal Walpole (51, 106, 140, 148*a*, 157) | 3 July 80 | 25 Jan. 99 | 15 Apl. 00 | 25 Jan. 08 | 1-2 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Bayley**, Lytton Cecil Lambert (51, 162) | 9 Apl. 79 | 25 Jan. 99 | 17 Apl. 00 | 25 Jan. 08 | 6 Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Macleod**, Norman (51, 167) | 8 Jan. 79 | 25 Jan. 99 | 14 Apl. 00 | 25 Jan. 08 | 15 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo | **Roberts**, William Bradley (51, 95, 155) | 1 Mar. 79 | 25 Jan. 99 | 10 Apl. 04 | 25 Jan. 08 | 101 Grenadiers. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Lanoun**, Charles Richard Henry Palmer (66, 75, 106, 162, 172, 180) | 5 June 79 | 25 Jan. 99 | 22 Mar 00 | 25 Jan. 08 | 35 Horse. |
| 710 | Unattd. List | Bo | **Passy**, De Lacy Wolrich | 6 Aug. 79 | 25 Jan. 99 | 14 Apl. 00 | 25 Jan. 08 | 25 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | M | **McPherson**, Donald William (51, 59, 162, 167, 170, 175) | 8 July 79 | 25 Jan. 99 | 13 Oct. 00 | 25 Jan. 08 | 62 Punjabis. |
| 712 | Unattd. List | B. | **Hewlett**, Evelyn Alfred (51, 71, 137) | 6 July 79 | 25 Jan. 99 | 15 Apl. 00 | 25 Jan. 08 | 14 Lancers. |

§ Admitted, subject to H. M.'s approval.

Service for promotion reckons from—

(*a*) Bt.-Major, 4 Aug. 07. | (*b*) 1 Jan. 1899.

| No. | Former Corps and Command to which first posted. | | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **Captains**—*contd.* | | | | | |
| 713 | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Lewis**, Harold (169) | 31 July 80 | 25 Jan. 99 | 11 Apl. 00 | 25 Jan. 08 | 37 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Wilmer**, Harold Gordon (51, 59, 167, 170) | 7 July 79 | 25 Jan. 99 | 14 Apl. 00 | 25 Jan. 08 | 14 Sikhs. |
| 715 | Unattd. List | M. | **Stewart**, Alexander Frederick | 29 Apl. 79 | 25 Jan. 99 | 12 Apl. 00 | 25 Jan. 08 | 98 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Shea**, Alexander Gallwey (51, 169) | 23 June 80 | 25 Jan. 99 | 21 Apl. 00 | 25 Jan. 08 | 51 Sikhs. |
| | Devon R. | S. | **Twiss**, Horace William Francis | 20 Nov. 79 | 11 Feb. 99 | 10 Feb. 09 | 11 Feb. 08 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | E. York. R. | M. | **Dickson**, Egbert (51, 57, 66, 71, 167) | 19 Aug. 79 | 11 Feb. 99 | 12 Mar. 03 | 11 Feb. 08 | 74 Punjabis. |
| | Bedf. R. | P. | **Edwards**, William Francis Boucher (50, 59, 172) | 11 Mar. 80 | 11 Feb. 99 | 14 Nov. 01 | 11 Feb. 08 | 24 Punjabis. |
| 720 | Wilts. R. | M | **Kendall**, Sydney Robert Gordon (51, 66, 170) | 18 Apl. 79 | 11 Feb. 99 | 11 June 03 | 11 Feb. 08 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Devon. R. | M | **Willis**, Evelyn Stuart Constantine, D.S.O. (51, 172) | 9 Oct. 79 | 11 Feb. 99 | 10 Dec. 03 | 11 Feb. 08 | 58 Rifles. |
| | R. War. R. | M | **Torrie**, Claud Jameson (50, 57, 167) | 20 Mar. 79 | 11 Feb. 99 | 14 Aug. 00 | 11 Feb. 08 | 30 Punjabis. |
| | D. C. L. I. | M | **Elliot**, Charles Howard (106, 140, 148*b*, 162, 172) | 26 Aug. 79 | 11 Feb. 99 | 18 Nov. 00 | 11 Feb. 08 | 58 Rifles. |
| | R. Innis. Fus. | B. | **Knaggs**, Charles Frederick (51, 66, 71, 137, 162, 170) | 21 Mar. 79 | 11 Feb. 99 | 11 Aug. 02 | 11 Feb. 08 | 3 Horse. |
| 725 | Norf. R. | Bo. | **Trueman**, Henry John Hamilton (70) | 28 Dec. 78 | 11 Feb. 99 | 14 Oct. 04 | 11 Feb. 08 | 43 Regiment. |
| | R. Muns. Fus. | Bo. | **Branson**, Lionel Hugh (51, 155, 161, 170, 205*a*) | 8 Apl. 79 | 11 Feb. 99 | 17 Feb. 01 | 11 Feb. 08 | 110 Lt. Infantry. |
| | R. Muns. Fus. | Bo. | **Murray**, Kenelm Digby Bold (50, 169) | 30 Oct. 79 | 11 Feb. 99 | 18 June 03 | 11 Feb. 08 | 59 Rifles. |
| | York. R. | B. | **Smith**, Eustace Clement (51, 59, 72*a*, 169) | 8 Nov. 79 | 11 Feb. 99 | 29 Sep. 00 | 11 Feb. 08 | 22 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Lawrenson**, William Ralph (195) | 8 Dec. 77 | 20 July 98 | 5 Oct. 99 | 13 Feb. 08 | 86 Infantry. |
| 730 | Unattd. List | M. | **Mouat**, George Elliott Dundas (51, 66*a*, 71, 195) | 14 Feb. 79 | 25 Jan. 99 | 10 Apl. 00 | 13 Feb. 08 | 79 Infantry. |
| | Bedf. R. | P. | **Rundall**, Arthur Montagu (50, 59, 157) | 20 Oct. 78 | 22 Feb. 99 | 11 Jan. 01 | 22 Feb. 08 | 1-4 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Dening**, Harold (51, 60, 71, 125*a* 170) | 18 July 79 | 1 Sep. 97(*a*) | 26 Nov. 02 | 1 Mar. 08 | 25 Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Morgan**, Henry Arthur (148*a*) | 2 Mar. 79 | 1 Jan. 98(*b*) | 27 Nov. 02 | 3 Mar. 08 | 18 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Wakefield**, Ernest Ferrers (51, 137) | 2 May 79 | 25 Jan. 99 | 12 Apl. 00 | 13 Mar. 08 | 37 Dogras. |
| 735 | Y. & L. R. | S. | **Boxwell**, Ambrose (50, 66, 72*b*, 137, 172*a*) | 9 Nov. 76 | 17 May 99 | 9 Apl. 09 | 17 May 08 | 119 Infantry. |
| | R. War. R. | B. | **Jones**, Lewis Jeremy (51, 71, 72*a*) | 29 May 79 | 20 May 99 | 5 Jan. 04 | 20 May 08 | 9 Infantry. |
| | D. C. L. I. | B. | **Vickers**, Aubrey (21) | 23 Sep. 78 | 20 May 99 | 18 Nov. 00 | 20 May 08 | 48 Pioneers. |
| | R. Ir. R. | Bo | **Grimshaw**, Roland William Wrigley (51, 57, 72, 137) | 14 Aug. 80 | 20 May 99 | 8 Dec. 00 | 20 May 08 | 34 Horse. |
| | Conn. Rang. | M. | **Walker**, Herbert Thomas (51, 57, 71) | 8 June 79 | 20 May 99 | 19 Jan. 03 | 20 May 08 | 30 Lancers. |
| 740 | W. I. R. | M. | **Ellis**, Sherman Gordon Venn | 20 Feb. 80 | 20 May 99 | 28 Jan. 04 | 20 May 08 | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
| | Conn. Rang. | Bo. | **Wallis**, Henry Jocelyn Kennedy (36, 57, 64, 162, 174) | 20 Jan. 78 | 20 May 99 | 17 Feb. 01 | 20 May 08 | 20 Horse. |
| | S. Lan. R. | P. | **Marsh**, Cunliffe Hebbert, D.S.O. (50, 71, 167) | 30 Oct. 78 | 20 May 99 | 6 Sep. 02 | 20 May 08 | 18 Lancers. |
| | E. Surr. R. | P. | **Alexander**, Robert Gerald (71, 172) | 25 Apl. 80 | 20 May 99 | 30 Nov. 03 | 20 May 08 | 11 Lancers. |
| | Welsh, R. | M. | **Morgan**, Bernard Evan (50, 57, 104, 167) | 17 June 78 | 20 May 99 | 11 Feb. 01 | 20 May 08 | 93 Infantry. |
| 745 | W. York | W. | **Gretton**, John Cunliffe (51, 71, 72-169) | 7 May 80 | 20 May 99 | 7 Dec. 04 | 20 May 08 | 126 Infantry. |
| | Ches. R. | P. | **Howard**, Bernard Henry (51-66, 71-167) | 10 May 79 | 20 May 99 | 3 Dec. 01 | 20 May 08 | 47 Sikhs. |
| | 4 Huss. | P. | **Russell**, James Cosmo (50, 66, 70, 172) | 18 Oct. 78 | 20 May 99 | 10 May 01 | 20 May 08 | 9 Horse. |
| | Welsh, R | P. | **Coningham**, Walter Robertson | 17 Aug. 79 | 20 May 99 | 3 Nov. 03 | 20 May 08 | 33 Punjabis. |
| | W. York R. | N. | §**Lyster**, Cecil Julius Hamilton (5, 66*a*, 72*b*) | 1 Dec. 77 | 20 May 99 | 1 Aug. 09 | 20 May 08 | S and T. Corps. |
| 750 | R. G. A. | Bo. | **Mason**, Alan Richard Leopold (51, 170) | 9 Aug. 78 | 20 May 99 | 28 July 04 | 20 May 08 | 43 Regiment. |
| | Ches. R. | Bo. | **Pritchard**, Hugh Robert Norman (9, 71, 169, 188*a*) | 11 Apl. 79 | 20 May 99 | 12 Oct. 00 | 20 May 08 | Poll., Employ. |
| | R. F. A. | Bo | **Ross**, Alan Campbell | 4 May 78 | 4 Mar. 99 | 3 May 03 | 21 May 08 | 20 Horse. |
| 753 | Som. L. I. | P. | **Hagger**, Edgar Robert (51, 70, 76, 170) | 12 Sep. 79 | 24 June 99 | 26 May 04 | 24 June 08 | 22 Cavalry. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 754 | R. G. A. | P. | **Bull,** Geoffrey Spencer (51, 66, 94, 162, 169) | 127 May 80 | 25 June 99 | 21 Apl. 04 | 25 June 08 | 8 Rajputs. |
| 755 | R. G. A. | B. | **Mackenzie,** Charles Fraser (86, 137, 161) | 21 Sep. 80 | 25 June 99 | 12 Jan. 03 | 25 June 08 | 13 Rajputs. |
| | R. A. | B. | **Cole,** Brian Lytton (51, 72*a*, 137) | 26 May 80 | 25 June 99 | 23 Apl. 01 | 19 July 08 | 21 Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Whitchurch,** Leslie Sedgwick (71, 169) | 6 Apl. 80 | 19 July 99 | 1 Oct. 00 | 19 July 08 | 128 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Bannatyne,** Neil Charles (59, 172) | 24 Jan. 80 | 19 July 99 | 30 Sep. 00 | 19 July 08 | 29 Lancers |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Hemans,** George Willoughby (51, 57, 71) | 26 Sep. 79 | 19 July 99 | 1 Oct. 00 | 26 July 08 | 38 C. I. H.. |
| 760 | R. F. A. | Bo. | **Gourlie,** James (51, 65) | 8 Apl. 76 | 26 July 99 | 29 Mar. 04 | 2 Aug. 08 | 10 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Peters,** James (5, 50, 71, 170) | 18 July 78 | 2 Aug. 99 | 25 Nov. 00 | 2 Aug. 08 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Sweeny,** Rogers Lewis Campbell | 21 Nov. 78 | 2 Aug. 99 | 28 Nov. 00 | 9 Aug. 08 | 16 Cavalry. |
| | R. Suss. R. | P. | **Hill,** Henry Walter Dunlop (51, 59, 71, 72*c*, 167) | 2 Mar. 79 | 9 Aug. 99 | 28 Feb. 02 | 12 Aug. 08 | 8 Cavalry. |
| | R. Dub. Fus. | B. | **Lane,** Frank Bernard (51, 58, 71, 137, 170) | 16 Aug. 79 | 12 Aug. 99 | 20 Aug. 02 | 12 Aug. 08 | 123 Rifles. |
| 765 | L'pool R. | W. | **Prince,** Robert (72*a*) | 10 Feb. 80 | 12 Aug. 99 | 7 Jan. 05 | 12 Aug. 08 | 93 Infantry. |
| | E. York. R. | Bur | **Burd,** Edmund (66, 70, 140, 167) | 4 Feb. 80 | 12 Aug. 99 | 23 June 04 | 12 Aug. 08 | 35 Horse. |
| | E. York. R. | W | **Gordon,** Geoffrey Seton (51, 60, 66, 72*a*, 170) | 2 Nov. 80 | 12 Aug. 99 | 10 Jan. 05 | 12 Aug. 08 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | S. Staff R. | N.. | §**Geoghegan,** Oswald Alan (51, 61, 70) | 9 Oct. 79 | 12 Aug. 99 | 6 Apl. 09 | 12 Aug. 08 | 17 Infantry. |
| | S. Staff. R. | B. | **Porter,** Fortescue Geoffrey (71, 170) | 21 Dec. 80 | 12 Aug. 99 | 12 Oct. 01 | 12 Aug. 08 | 13 Lancers. |
| 770 | S. Staff. R. | P. | **Milne,** Ramsay Traquair (71, 167) | 5 Dec. 79 | 12 Aug. 99 | 24 June 02 | 12 Aug. 08 | 35 Horse. |
| | Shrops. L.I. | Bo | **Giles,** Edward Douglas (51, 59, 169) | 13 Oct. 79 | 12 Aug. 99 | 17 Jan. 01 | 12 Aug. 08 | 82 Punjabis |
| | Y. L. I. | M | **Walker,** Arthur Mills Elloughton Henry Travis (60) | 26 Mar. 80 | 12 Aug. 99 | 0 Oct. 03 | 12 Aug. 08 | 33 Lt. Cavalry. |
| | Norf. R. | Bo | **Anderson,** William Henniker (51) | 17 Apl. 80 | 12 Aug. 99 | 12 June 03 | 12 Aug. 08 | 34 Horse. |
| | R. Ir. R. | Bo. | **Norbury,** Paul Fitz Gerald (51, 139) | 28 Sep. 79 | 12 Aug. 99 | 24 June 01 | 12 Aug. 08 | S. and T. Corps. |
| 775 | N. Staff R. | M. | **Salmon,** William Harry Broome | 4 Nov. 79 | 12 Aug. 99 | 5 Apl. 02 | 12 Aug. 08 | Poll. Employ. |
| | Y. and L.R. | Bo. | **Daukes,** Clendon Tuberville (162-169) | 24 Dec. 79 | 12 Aug. 99 | 22 Mar. 01 | 12 Aug. 08 | 25 Cavalry. |
| | Ches. R | P. | **Teesdale,** Frank Robinson (50-71-161-169) | 18 Mar. 80 | 12 Aug. 99 | 22 Apl. 01 | 12 Aug. 08 | 40 Pathans. |
| | Bedf. R. | P. | **Campbell,** Graham Douglas (51, 57, 66*a*, 169) | 28 Feb. 80 | 12 Aug. 99 | 16 Feb. 01 | 12 Aug. 08 | 120 Infantry. |
| | W. York. R. | Bo. | **Hore,** William Barras (51, 71) | 30 Aug. 79 | 12 Aug. 99 | 2 Oct. 02 | 12 Aug. 08 | 108 Infantry. |
| 780 | S. W. Bord. | Bo. | **Field,** Cyril Percivale Caldwell Faure (50, 155) | 16 May 80 | 12 Aug. 99 | 17 Dec. 02 | 12 Aug. 08 | 69 Punjabis. |
| | W. York. R. | M. | **Catty,** Thomas Claude (5, 50, 66, 162, 166, 195) | 6 Nov. 79 | 12 Aug. 99 | 6 July 01 | 12 Aug. 08 | 37 Dogras. |
| | Linc. R. | P. | **Dunlop,** Charles Andrew Montague (51, 72*a*, 137) | 22 Aug. 79 | 12 Aug. 99 | 23 July 01 | 12 Aug. 08 | 17 Infantry. |
| | S. W. Bord. | B. | **Wilson,** Denis Grey (51, 162) | 6 Jan. 80 | 12 Aug. 99 | 23 Aug. 01 | 12 Aug. 08 | 31 Punjabis. |
| | R. Suss. R. | P. | **Tancock,** Alexander Charles (51, 169) | 27 Dec. 79 | 12 Aug. 99 | 31 July 01 | 12 Aug. 08 | 1 Brahmans. |
| 785 | R. W. K. R. | B. | **Whitehead,** James, (5, 51, 137) | 18 Jan. 80 | 12 Aug. 99 | 29 Oct. 01 | 12 Aug. 08 | Guides. |
| | S. W. Bord. | B. | **Butler,** Harold (51, 66, 71, 172) | 14 Apl. 80 | 12 Aug. 99 | 3 Mar. 02 | 30 Aug. 08 | 61 Pioneers. |
| | E. York. R. | M. | **Hart,** Laurence George (21, 66*a*, 195) | 16 Aug. 77 | 30 Aug. 99 | 12 Dec. 01 | 7 Oct. 08 | 19 Lancers. |
| | 20 Huss. | Bo. | **Percy-Smith,** Eric Sydney (104, 125*a*, 140, 181) | 26 Jan. 79 | 3 Aug. 98 | 20 Aug. 00 | 18 Oct. 08 | 5 Lt. Infantry. |
| | R. Innis. Fus. | B. | **Pott,** Henry Percy (5, 51, 66*a*) | 17 May 79 | 18 Oct. 99 | 24 Sep. 03 | 18 Oct. 08 | 18 Infantry. |
| 790 | Conn. Rang. | B. | **Jones,** Edward Vincent (51, 105, 113) | 31 Oct. 78 | 18 Oct. 99 | 16 May 02 | 18 Oct. 08 | 2-2 G. R. |
| | H. L. I. | B. | **Blair,** Douglas Alexander (157) | 10 July 79 | 18 Oct. 99 | 1 Nov. 03 | 18 Oct. 08 | 125 Rifles. |
| | Som. L. I. | Bo. | **Harrison,** Louis George Beresford (9, 51, 137) | 12 Nov. 78 | 18 Oct. 99 | 15 Sep. 03 | 18 Oct. 08 | 3 Brahmans. |
| | Conn. Rang. | B. | **Hutcheson,** Steele (51) | 1 Mar. 80 | 18 Oct. 99 | 20 Nov. 03 | 18 Oct. 08 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | North R. | M. | **Don,** Frederick Alexander | 14 Nov. 78 | 18 Oct. 99 | 14 Aug. 03 | 15 Nov. 08 | Mily. Accts. Depart. |
| 795 | Suff. R. | Bo. | **Butler,** Charles Walter, (71, 72*a*) | 17 Feb. 80 | 15 Nov. 99 | 10 June 04 | 15 Nov. 08 | 3 Brahmans. |
| | R. Ir. Rif. | B. | **Nelson,** Craig (51) | 2 Sep. 79 | 15 Nov. 99 | 30 Aug. 02 | 20 Nov. 08 | 22 Cavalry. |
| | Suff. R. | Bo. | **Smith,** William Stuart (51, 71, 72*a*, 162, 172) | 14 Jan. 78 | 20 May 99 | 14 Jan. 03 | 22 Nov. 08 | 34 Horse. |
| | R. F. A. | Bo. | **Gray,** Evelyn St. Clair (50, 137) | 22 Nov. 80 | 22 Nov. 99 | 15 Sep. 00 | 29 Nov. 08 | 17 Cavalry. |
| | Y. & L. R. | P. | **Wilson,** Denis Daly (51, 59, 64, 71, 169) | 22 Oct. 78 | 29 Nov. 99 | 29 July 02 | 6 Dec. 08 | 123 Rifles. |
| 800 | E. Kent. R. | Bo. | **Greatwood,** Walter (50, 137) | 26 Oct. 80 | 6 Dec. 99 | 4 Apl. 03 | 6 Dec. 08 | 2-10 G. R. |
| | Y. & L. R. | B. | **Bethell,** Leonard Arthur (57, 72*b*) | 6 Dec. 79 | 6 Dec. 99 | 17 Oct. 02 | 6 Dec. 08 | 45 Sikhs. |
| 802 | W. York. R. | P. | **Shuttleworth,** Betham Wilkins (72*a*, 165, 172*a*) | 16 Mar. 80 | 6 Dec. 99 | 24 June 03 | | |

§ Admitted, subject to H. M's approval.

Service for promotion reckons from—
(*a*) 1st March 09. (*b*) 1st Jan. 1899.

| No. | Former Corps and Command or Army to which first posted. | | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **Captains**—*contd.* | | | | | |
| 803 | Dorset. R. | B. | **Murray**, Arthur Gaussen (51, 137) | 3 May 80 | 6 Dec. 99 | 28 May 01 | 6 Dec. 08 | 1 Brahmans. |
| | Unattd. List | N. | **Luck**, Tylden (51, 167) | 3 Apl. 81 | 1 Jan. 99(*c*) | 10 Oct. 05 | 1 Jan. 09 | 67 Punjabis. |
| 805 | R. G. A. | N. | **Crowdy**, James Dunscomb (157, 170) | 11 Jan. 81 | 6 Jan. 00 | 7 Feb. 05 | 6 Jan. 09 | 2-5 G. R. |
| | R. G. A. | B. | **MacIvor**, Ivar (50, 71) | 9 Jan. 80 | 6 Jan. 00 | 24 May 03 | 6 Jan. 09 | 39 C. I. H. |
| | R. G. A. | S. | §**Eliot**, Harold Selwyn (94, 169) | 20 Apl. 81 | 3 Apl. 01 | 1 July. 09 | 6 Jan. 09 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | R. F. A. | M. | **Henderson**, Clarence Gordon Hume (12, 51, 125*a*, 140, 148*b*) | 21 Nov. 80 | 6 Jan. 00 | 12 July 03 | 6 Jan 09 | 20 Lancers. |
| | R. G. A. | N. | §**Walter**, Edmund (5, 94, 162, 169, 205*a*) | 29 Jan. 81 | 6 Jan. 00 | 7 May. 09 | 6 Jan. 09 | S. and T. Corps. |
| 810 | R. G. A. | M. | **Broadbent**, John Theodore Crofton (12, 170) | 10 May 81 | 6 Jan. 00 | 2 May 04 | 6 Jan. 09 | 73 Infantry. |
| | R. Lanc. R. | E | **Lodwick**, John Thornton (50, 57, 157) | 8 Sep. 82 | 5 Jan. 01(*b*) | 21 Feb. 05 | 11 Jan. 09 | 2-3 G. R. |
| | 3 D. G. | Bo. | **Dyer**, Hyde Ridgway, (170) | 29 June 80 | 10 Nov. 00(*e*) | 7 Oct. 02 | 15 Jan. 09 | 35 Horse. |
| | Manch. R. | N. | **Gordon**, James Guy Birnie (51, 172) | 14 Oct. 81 | 4 May 01(*d*) | 27 May 05 | 16 Jan. 09 | 52 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd List | P. | **Maxwell**, Peter Benson (50, 59, 166, 169, 204) | 10 Oct. 80 | 17 Jan. 00 | 14 Apl. 01 | 17 Jan. 09 | 35 Sikhs. |
| 815 | Unattd. List | P. | **Fraser**, Arthur Ion (50, 59, 71, 162, 165, 169) | 28 Dec. 79 | 17 Jan. 00 | 13 Apl. 01 | 17 Jan. 09 | 9 Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Cochran**, Alexr. Chas. Purves (51, 169) | 17 Sep. 79 | 17 Jan. 00 | 13 Apl. 01 | 17 Jan. 09 | 40 Pathans. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Gwyer**, Vernon Edward (50, 59, 137) | 19 Sep. 79 | 17 Jan. 00 | 14 Apl. 01 | 17 Jan. 09 | 10 Jats. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Bennett**, Ernest Edward Sebastian (51, 162) | 3 Nov. 79 | 17 Jan. 00 | 10 Apl. 01 | 17 Jan. 09 | 66 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Chambers**, Philip Roper (51, 59, 71, 172) | 1 June 81 | 17 Jan. 00 | 18 Apl. 01 | 17 Jan. 09 | 10 Lancers. |
| 820 | Unattd. List | M. | **Oliver**, Douglas Roderic Giffard (159, 167, 169) | 27 Aug. 80 | 17 Jan. 00 | 16 Apl. 01 | 17 Jan. 09 | 67 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Rae**, Maitland Easton (21, 51, 169) | 16 Mar. 80 | 17 Jan. 00 | 10 Apl. 01 | 17 Jan. 09 | 81 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Burrowes**, Patrick William (71, 162, 169, 172) | 16 Jan. 81 | 17 Jan. 00 | 20 Apl. 01 | 17 Jan. 09 | 25 Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Scott**, Arthur Elliott Somerville (59, 71, 169) | 13 Oct. 79 | 17 Jan. 00 | 13 Apl. 01 | 17 Jan. 09 | 37 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Faris**, John George (51, 59, 147) | 9 Feb. 80 | 17 Jan. 00 | 9 Apl. 01 | 17 Jan. 09 | 2-7 G. R. |
| 825 | Unattd. List | M. | **Pike**, Geoffrey Davies (36, 51, 66, 157, 173) | 2 June 80 | 17 Jan. 00 | 9 Apl. 01 | 17 Jan. 09 | 1-9 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Biscoe**, Hugh Vincent (71, 88, 94, 100, 126, 161, 169) | 27 June 81 | 17 Jan. 00 | 17 Apl. 01 | 17 Jan. 09 | Poll. employ. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Kemble**, Paul Berthon (66*a*, 137) | 2 Sep. 79 | 17 Jan. 00 | 10 June 01 | 17 Jan. 09 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Prescott**, Cyril William (162, 172) | 22 Jan. 80 | 17 Jan. 00 | 15 Apl. 01 | 17 Jan. 09 | 53 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Harvey-Kelly**, Harvey St. George Hume (21, 50, 105, 129, 195) | 10 Oct. 80 | 17 Jan. 00 | 28 Mar. 01 | 17 Jan. 09 | 64 Pioneers. |
| 830 | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Davis**, George Edward Parry (21, 162*a*, 170) | 2 May 80 | 17 Jan. 00 | 15 Apl. 01 | 17 Jan. 09 | 106 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Howell**, Robert Hugh (22, 59, 64, 71, 167) | 20 Mar. 80 | 17 Jan. 00 | 10 Apl. 01 | 17 Jan. 09 | 15 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Street**, Harold (66, 172) | 6 Mar. 80 | 17 Jan. 00 | 6 Apl. 01 | 17 Jan. 09 | 55 Rifles. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Crookshank**, Claude Kennedy (51, 65, 66, 167, 175) | 24 Apl. 80 | 17 Jan. 00 | 9 Apl. 01 | 17 Jan. 09 | 34 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Marjoribanks**, Alexander (51, 57, 162, 165, 169) | 17 Aug. 79 | 17 Jan. 00 | 7 Apl. 01 | 17 Jan. 09 | 52 Sikhs. |
| 835 | Unattd. List | B. | **Sanders**, Geoffrey Percival (51, 59, 157) | 28 Feb. 80 | 17 Jan. 00 | 12 Apl. 01 | 17 Jan. 09 | 2-5 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Greenaway**, Hugh (51, 169) | 21 Mar. 80 | 17 Jan. 00 | 15 June 01 | 17 Jan. 09 | 69 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Egerton**, James Boswell (71, 169) | 4 Nov. 80 | 17 Jan. 00 | 14 Apl. 01 | 17 Jan. 09 | 23 Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Balderston**, Hugh Allan | 9 Feb. 80 | 17 Jan. 00 | 6 Apl. 01 | 17 Jan 09 | 120 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Scott**, Arthur Napier De Vere (50, 57, 71, 137) | 3 Aug. 80 | 17 Jan. 00 | 12 Apl. 01 | 17 Jan. 09 | 2 Lancers. |
| 840 | Unattd. List | B. | **Lane**, Joscelyn Theodore Horsburgh (51, 59, 72*a*, 157) | 7 Feb. 80 | 17 Jan. 00 | 14 Apl. 01 | 17 Jan. 09 | 1-39 Garhwal Rifles. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **May**, James Percy (51, 137) | 4 Apl. 80 | 17 Jan. 00 | 6 Apl. 01 | 17 Jan. 09 | 102 Grenadiers. |
| | Unattd. List. | B. | **Reed**, Henry Robert Baynes (51, 59, 157) | 3 Jan. 80 | 17 Jan. 00 | 12 Apl. 01 | 17 Jan. 09 | 2-39 Garhwal Rifles. |
| | Unattd. List. | P. | **Robertson**, Donald Elphinston (51, 59, 71, 167, 172) | 22 Dec. 79 | 17 Jan. 00 | 28 Mar. 01 | 17 Jan. 09 | 11 Lancers. |
| | R. Highrs. | P. | **Grant**, Charles John Patrick MacAlpine (51, 66, 162) | 28 Apl. 80 | 4 Apl. 00(*f*) | 13 Sep. 04 | 18 Jan. 09 | 99 Infantry. |
| 845 | Essex R. | P. | **Saunders**, Patrick Cornelius (51, 66*a*) | 13 Sep. 79 | 20 Jan. 00 | 13 Oct. 02 | 20 Jan. 09 | S. and T. Corps. |
| 846 | Glouc. R. | B. | **Hamilton**, Claude Alexander Brewer (51, 66, 72*b*) | 29 Aug. 79 | 20 Jan. 00 | 25 Aug. 02 | 20 Jan. 09 | 2-3 G. R. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 847 | E. Lan. R. | Bo. | **Blair**, Robert Cuthbert (50, 157) | 4 Oct. 80 | 20 Jan. 00 | 19 Aug. 02 | 20 Jan. 09 | 2-6 G. R. |
| | S. Staff. R. | B. | **Gover**, William Arthur (51, 66, 137) | 29 Jan. 80 | 20 Jan. 00 | 7 May 03 | 20 Jan. 09 | 7 Rajputs |
| | Ches. R. | W. | **Hooper**, Geoffrey Allan Burnside | 11 May 80 | 20 Jan. 00 | 23 June 05 | 20 Jan. 09 | 33 Punjabis. |
| 850 | E. Kent R. | M. | **Ransford**, Francis Metcalfe (161, 169, 188*b*) | 16 Oct. 80 | 20 Jan. 00 | 27 Sep. 02 | 20 Jan. 09 | 1-6 G. R. |
| | W. I. R. | B. | **Burdett**, Edward Jerome (51, 57, 137) | 12 July 80 | 20 Jan. 00 | 29 Oct. 02 | 20 Jan. 09 | 11 Rajputs. |
| | Norf. R. | P. | **Lyon**, Clive Wentworth (50, 66, 71) | 30 June 80 | 20 Jan. 00 | 11 Feb. 03 | 20 Jan. 09 | 42 Regiment. |
| | K. O. S. B. | P. | **Cook**, James Robert (51, 71, 172) | 6 July 80 | 20 Jan. 00 | 16 Feb. 02 | 20 Jan. 09 | 21 Punjabis. |
| | R. Ir. R. | P. | **Kemmis**, Arthur William Marsh (51, 71, 107, 125*a*, 140, 172, 181) | 7 July 81 | 20 Jan. 00 | 21 July 01 | 20 Jan. 09 | 10 Lancers. |
| 855 | R. Ir. R. | Bur. | **Dease**, Conly Edward (50, 72*b*, 167) | 20 Nov. 80 | 20 Jan. 00 | 28 Sep. 03 | 20 Jan. 09 | 91 Punjabis. |
| | K. O. S. B. | P. | **Bell**, Malcolm Arthur Russell, (51, 71, 207) | 2 June 80 | 20 Jan. 00 | 15 Mar. 02 | 20 Jan. 09 | 54 Sikhs. |
| | Durh. L. I. | P. | **Whitby**, Henry Frank (50, 71) | 15 Mar. 80 | 20 Jan. 00 | 18 Aug. 04 | 20 Jan. 09 | 19 Lancers. |
| | Som. L. I. | B. | **Raban**, Richard Bassett Cockburn (50, 57, 65, 71, 170) | 20 May 81 | 20 Jan. 00 | 17 Feb. 03 | 20 Jan. 09 | 1 Lancers. |
| | W. Kent R. | B. | **Henderson**, Kenneth Douglas Murray (51) | 29 Mar. 81 | 20 Jan. 00 | 19 Nov. 02 | 20 Jan. 09 | 17 Infantry. |
| 860 | Y. & L. R. | M. | **Ruel**, William George | 12 Jan. 80 | 20 Jan. 00 | 11 Apl. 04 | 20 Jan. 09 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Y. & L. R. | B. | **Corbyn**, Malcolm McLeod (51, 172) | 5 Jan. 80 | 20 Jan. 00 | 5 Jan 03 | 20 Jan. 09 | 51 Sikhs. |
| | W. York. R. | P. | **McRae**, Archibald William (167, 170) | 29 Oct. 79 | 20 Jan. 00 | 20 Mar. 02 | 20 Jan. 09 | 14 Sikhs. |
| | Bord. R. | P. | **Sutherland**, Arthur Orr (51, 66, 72, 172) | 21 Dec. 79 | 20 Jan. 00 | 17 July 03 | 20 Jan. 09 | 22 Punjabis. |
| | R. W. S. R. | P. | **Lancaster**, Edmund Henry (71, 172) | 13 Mar. 81 | 20 Jan. 00 | 31 May 03 | 20 Jan. 09 | S. and T. Corps. |
| 865 | Sco. Rif. B. | B. | **Grant**, Ewan Patrick (51, 71, 72*b*, 172) | 24 Apl. 81 | 20 Jan. 00 | 25 Nov. 03 | 20 Jan. 09 | 25 Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Boyd**, Henry Ignatius (51, 57, 71, 165) | 7 Jan. 80 | 20 Jan. 00 | 25 Apl. 01 | 20 Jan. 09 | 13 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Elias**, Alfred Hearst Wyon (50, 57, 157, 170) | 20 Jan. 81 | 20 Jan. 00 | 21 Apl. 01 | 20 Jan. 09 | 2-1 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Allen**, John Frederick (57, 137) | 11 May 80 | 20 Jan 00 | 21 Apl. 01 | 20 Jan. 09 | 37 Dogras. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Fergusson-Pollok**, Robert Cuthbert (50, 57, 71, 137, 172*a*) | 24 Jan. 80 | 20 Jan. 00 | 2 June 01 | 20 Jan. 09 | 32 Lancers. |
| 870 | Unattd. List | P. | **MacMahon**, Hugh Francis Edward | 13 Oct. 80 | 20 Jan. 00 | 21 Apl. 01 | 20 Jan. 09 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Wheeler**, George Campbell (51, 57, 71, 157, 169) | 7 Apl. 80 | 20 Jan. 00 | 18 Apl. 01 | 20 Jan. 09 | 2-9 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Gillies**, Frederick George (51, 65, 137, 162) | 28 Jan. 81 | 20 Jan. 00 | 20 Apl. 01 | 20 Jan. 09 | 33 Lt. Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Lyall**, Charles Ross (50, 167) | 3 Oct. 81 | 20 Jan. 00 | 19 Apl. 01 | 20 Jan. 09 | 36 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Apthorpe**, Evelyn Hugh Foyer (57, 105, 167) | 31 Aug. 80 | 20 Jan. 00 | 18 Apl. 01 | 20 Jan. 09 | 90 Punjabis. |
| 875 | Unattd. List | M. | **Butterfield**, Edward (51, 59, 104, 167) | 9 Apl. 80 | 20 Jan. 00 | 18 Apl. 01 | 20 Jan. 09 | Civil employ. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Reinhold**, Hermann Edward (20, 51, 172, 173) | 17 Nov. 81 | 20 Jan. 00 | 23 Apl. 01 | 20 Jan. 09 | 27 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Bignell**, Richard Lowis (162, 167) | 4 June 81 | 20 Jan. 00 | 27 Apl. 01 | 20 Jan. 09 | 41 Dogras. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Trail**, Robert George Antony (50, 71, 169) | 11 Dec. 79 | 20 Jan. 00 | 20 Apl. 01 | 20 Jan. 09 | Guides. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **McEnery**, Reginald Thomas (50, 59, 172) | 20 Feb. 80 | 20 Jan. 00 | 18 Apl. 01 | 20 Jan. 09 | 46 Punjabis. |
| 880 | Unattd. List | M. | **Marsden**, Edmund (21, 51, 72*a*, 195) | 18 Apl. 81 | 20 Jan. 00 | 18 Apl. 01 | 20 Jan. 09 | 64 Pioneers |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Coleridge**, Percy Lovel (66*a*, 195) | 20 July 80 | 20 Jan. 00 | 13 Apl. 01 | 20 Jan. 09 | 88 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Black**, Claud Hamilton Gribbin (57, 137, 161, 169) | 29 May 81 | 20 Jan. 00 | 20 Apl. 01 | 20 Jan. 09 | 34 Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Hewett**, George (21, 51, 59, 137) | 18 Mar. 81 | 20 Jan. 00 | 22 Apl. 01 | 20 Jan 09 | 48 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Dalyell**, Theodore Edward Anastasius (50, 172) | 28 Mar. 80 | 20 Jan. 00 | 19 Apl. 01 | 20 Jan. 09 | 129 Baluchis. |
| 885 | Unattd. List | B. | **Sime**, Henry St. John (50, 66, 157) | 1 Mar. 80 | 20 Jan. 00 | 4 Apl. 01 | 20 Jan 09 | 2-4 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Graham**, Dudley Stevens (51, 94, 162, 169) | 28 Nov. 80 | 20 Jan. 00 | 30 Apl. 01 | 20 Jan. 09 | 128 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Strettell** Chauncy Batho Hardwood (50, 71, 169) | 6 Aug. 81 | 20 Jan 00 | 22 Apl. 01 | 20 Jan. 09 | 23 Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Alexander**, Robert Dundas (51, 157) | 28 Aug. 80 | 20 Jan. 00 | 27 Apl. 01 | 20 Jan. 09 | 2-3 G. R. |
| | Hamps. | B. | **Hooker** Joseph Symond (21, 51, 72*b*, 137) | 14 Dec. 77 | 24 Jan. 00 | 6 Dec. 02 | 24 Jan. 09 | 17 Pioneers. |
| 890 | R. W. K. R. | B. | **Bennett**, John Humphrey (51, 137, 173) | 1 Dec. 78 | 24 Jan. 00 | 2 Aug. 02 | 24 Jan. 09 | 3 Horse. |
| | Devon. R. | P. | **Maxwell**, Eustace Lockhart (51, 71, 172) | 6 Jan. 78 | 24 Jan. 00 | 2 July 02 | 24 Jan. 09 | 11 Lancers. |
| 892 | Manch. R | P. | **Kennedy-Craufurd-Stuart**, Charles (51, 71, 106, 115, 162, 169) | 29 Aug. 79 | 4 Apl. 00(*a*) | 8 Aug. 03 | 27 Jan. 09 | 21 Cavalry. |

Service for promotion reckons from—

(*a*) 17 Jan. 00.
(*b*) 11 Jan. 00.
(*c*) 1 Jan. 00
(*d*) 16 Jan. 00.
(*e*) 15 Jan. 00.
(*f*) 18 Jan. 00.

§ Admitted, subject to H. M.'s approval.

| No. | Former Corps and Command to which first posted. | | Names | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **Captains**—*contd.* | | | | | |
| 893 | Som. L. I. | S. | **Peel**, Basil Gerard (21, 50, 66, 70, 71, 195) | 26 Dec. 81 | 18 Apl. 00(*b*) | 31 Dec. 07 | 8 Feb. 09 | 81 Pioneers. |
| | E. York. R. | Bo. | **Maclean**, Frederick Allan (51, 72*b*) | 9 Nov. 78 | 14 Feb. 00 | 8 Nov. 03 | 14 Feb. 00 | 129 Baluchis. |
| 895 | Unattd. List | P. | **Webster**, Charles David (50, 72*a*, 124, 165, 169) | 19 July 81 | 14 Feb. 00 | 10 May 01 | 14 Feb. 09 | 30 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Simpson**, James (51, 106, 125*a*, 157) | 17 July 80 | 14 Feb. 00 | 10 May 01 | 14 Feb. 09 | 1-10 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Davidson**, Hugh Middleton (50, 64, 172) | 1 Sep. 80 | 14 Feb. 00 | 10 May 01 | 14 Feb. 09 | 36 Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Young**, George Herbert (51, 107, 167, 170) | 30 July 80 | 14 Feb. 00 | 19 Apl. 01 | 14 Feb. 09 | 38 Dogras. |
| | Leins. R. | E. | **Irvine**, Gerard Byrom Corrie | 18 Feb. 81 | 4 May 01(*c*) | 18 Mar. 06 | 14 Feb. 09 | 9 Infantry. |
| 900 | Unattd. List | M. | **Farran**, George Lambert (51, 71) | 30 Jan. 81 | 14 Feb. 00 | 12 May 01 | 14 Feb. 09 | 4 Cavalry. |
| | N. Lan. R. | P. | **Salusbury**, Robert Thelwall Gwilym (5, 50, 57, 66, 172) | 27 June 81 | 14 Sep. 01(*d*) | 5 Dec. 03 | 14 Feb. 09 | 26 Punjabis. |
| | Lanc. Fus. | P. | **Marriott**, John Harold Goodwyn (21, 59) | 3 Sep. 78 | 19 Sep. 00(*e*) | 17 Feb. 03 | 16 Feb. 09 | 12 Pioneers. |
| | E. Kent R. | Bo. | **Baldwin**, Francis Edward Wm. (56, 62, 66*a*, 95) | 8 Jan. 80 | 17 Feb. 00 | 9 July 04 | 17 Feb. 09 | 121 Pioneers. |
| | Bedf. R. | M. | **Whitchurch**, Reginald Henry Sedgwick (51, 71) | 27 Feb. 79 | 17 Feb. 00 | 27 Oct. 01 | 17 Feb. 09 | 96 Infantry. |
| 905 | W. Kent R. | B. | **Hulbert**, Thomas Ernest (50, 137) | 13 July 79 | 17 Feb. 00 | 16 May 02 | 17 Feb. 09 | 3 Horse. |
| | Hamps. R. | B. | **Seymour**, Charles Richard Foster (50, 62, 137, 173) | 9 Apl. 80 | 17 Feb. 00 | 21 Nov. 02 | 17 Feb. 09 | 13 Rajputs. |
| | Oxf. L. I. | B. | **Norman**, Alfred Cecil (51, 71, 137) | 1 Apl. 79 | 17 Feb. 00 | 10 Jan. 02 | 17 Feb. 09 | 5 Cavalry. |
| | R. War. R. | Bo. | **Price**, Henry William (51, 137) | 27 May 80 | 4 May 01(*f*) | 13 Jan. 04 | 19 Feb. 09 | 125 Rifles. |
| | Middx. R. | B. | **Philips**, Jas. Charles (51, 172) | 23 July 81 | 27 July 01(*g*) | 24 May 04 | 19 Feb. 09 | 28 Punjabis. |
| 910 | Sco. Rif. | Bo. | **Seagrim**, Albert Harold (22, 51, 59, 66, 72*b*, 126, 161) | 14 Feb. 83 | 5 Jan. 01(*h*) | 4 Nov. 02 | 20 Feb. 09 | 1-6 G. R. |
| | Essex. R. | Sec. | **Abbay**, Bryan Norman (51, 66, 70, 71, 72*a*) | 6 June 81 | 21 Feb. 00 | 5 Feb. 05 | 21 Feb. 09 | 27 Lt. Cavalry. |
| | E. Kent R. | M. | **Lynch**, Edward Herbert (144, 156) | 6 Oct. 80 | 21 Feb. 00 | 16 Sep. 03 | 21 Feb. 09 | 1-8 G. R. |
| | A. S. C. | Sec. | **Worgan**, Rivers Berney (51, 162) | 4 Mar. 81 | 21 Feb. 00 | 17 Oct. 05 | 21 Feb. 09 | 20 Horse. |
| | Ches. R. | Bo. | **Ramsay**, Alexander Fitz Gerald (51, 71, 172) | 29 Nov. 80 | 21 Feb. 00 | 3 July 04 | 21 Feb. 09 | 22 Cavalry. |
| 915 | Durh. L. I. | Sec. | **Phillips**, Lionel (51, 62, 66, 66*a*) | 25 June 80 | 21 Feb. 00 | 28 June 05 | 21 Feb. 09 | 83 Lt. Infantry. |
| | Hamps. R. | B. | **Kenny**, Wm. George Stanhope (51, 72*a*, 157, 175) | 6 May 81 | 21 Feb. 00 | 30 Nov. 02 | 21 Feb. 09 | 2-39 Garhwal Rifles. |
| | Oxf. L. I. | Bo. | **Thorne**, Arthur Charles Drought (51, 155) | 8 Oct. 81 | 21 Feb. 00 | 8 Aug. 02 | 21 Feb. 09 | 103 Lt. Infantry. |
| | Midd'x R. | P. | **Harcourt**, Cecil Beckham (66, 172) | 25 Feb. 80 | 18 Apl. 00(*i*) | 10 Jan. 04 | 25 Feb. 09 | 28 Punjabis. |
| | R. Ir. Rif. | M. | **Barton**, Francis Hewson (50, 72*b*, 157) | 10 June 80 | 9 Oct. 01(*j*) | 18 Nov. 03 | 27 Feb. 09 | 2-2 G. R. |
| 920 | Yorks R. | W. | **Denton**, George Clarke (21, 50, 59, 137) | 22 Apl. 81 | 19 Oct. 01(*k*) | 10 Jan. 05 | 28 Feb. 09 | 12 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List | W. | **Lindesay**, Frederick Sinclair (95, 162, 172, 185) | 16 Jan. 80 | 1 Sep. 98(*n*) | 17 Jan. 04 | 1 Mar. 09 | 129 Baluchis. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **McLaughlin**, Wm. Pulteney Michael Dalzell (9, 21, 50, 172) | 3 Nov. 80 | 1 Sep. 98(*n*) | 29 Nov. 02 | 1 Mar. 09 | 107 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Davson**, Harold John Hunter (50, 72*a*, 107, 129) | 15 Jan. 80 | 1 Sep. 98(*n*) | 27 Nov. 02 | 1 Mar. 09 | 74 Punjabis. |
| | Berks. R. | B. | **Chamberlayne**, Athelstan (66, 71) | 16 June 78 | 27 Jan. 00 | 2 Aug. 02 | 2 Mar. 09 | 1 Lancers. |
| 925 | R. Scots. | P. | **Collingridge**, Herbert Frederic (50, 66, 156) | 24 July 81 | 5 Jan. 01(*o*) | 19 Dec. 02 | 2 Mar. 09 | 2-9 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Melville**, Edward Patrick Alexander (167, 172*a*) | 6 Dec. 80 | 14 Feb. 00 | 10 May 01 | 4 Mar. 09 | 23 Pioneers. |
| | Manch. R. | B. | **Kirkpatrick**, Kenneth Eric | 29 July 79 | 7 Mar. 00 | 29 Mar. 03 | 7 Mar. 09 | 3 Braumns. |
| | R. Fus. | P. | **Ivens**, Harold Thomason Carew (50, 169) | 27 June 80 | 7 Mar. 00 | 16 Jan. 02 | 7 Mar. 09 | 26 Punjabis. |
| | Devon. R. | W. | **Daniell**, Wm. Raymond (66*a*) | 15 Dec. 78 | 7 Mar. 00 | 14 Dec. 04 | 7 Mar. 09 | 123 Rifles. |
| 930 | R. Ir. Fus. | P. | **Mahon**, Alfred Ernest | 11 Dec. 78 | 7 Mar. 00 | 12 Feb. 03 | 7 Mar. 09 | 55 Rifles. |
| | K. O. S. B. | Bo. | **Jameson**, Alexander McCulloch (51, 167) | 2 May 81 | 5 Jan. 01 (*p*) | 21 Aug. 05 | 9 Mar. 09 | 13 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Gordon**, Ivan Hugh (51) | 8 May 80 | 17 Jan. 00 | 14 Apl. 01 | 10 Mar. 09 | 56 Rifles. |
| | Dorset R. | P. | **Bowring**, Francis Stephen (51) | 29 Jan. 78 | 4 Aug. 00(*q*) | 20 Jan. 03 | 14 Mar. 09 | 22 Punjabis. |
| | Lanc. Fus. | B. | **Dundas**, David George Minden | 3 Mar. 80 | 4 May 01(*r*) | 24 Sep. 03 | 14 Mar. 09 | 17 Infantry. |
| 935 | Yorks. R. | B. | **Sanderson**, Francis Grey Oke (51, 71, 172) | 26 Sep. 79 | 18 Apl. 00(*s*) | 10 Oct. 03 | 16 Mar. 09 | 126 Infantry. |
| 936 | R. G. A. | Bo. | **Koebel**, Frederick Ernest (169) | 20 Sep. 81 | 17 Mar. 00 | 12 Jan. 04 | 17 Mar. 09 | 51 Sikhs. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 937 | R. G. A. | Bo. | **Martin**, Jasper (51) | 20 July 79 | 17 Mar. 00 | 16 Aug. 04 | 17 Mar. 09 | 94 Infantry. |
| | Leic. R. | W. | **Hunt**, Rochfort Vere (72, 137) † | 11 May 80 | 11 May (00) | 2 Dec. 04 | 17 Mar. 09 | 123 Rifles. |
| | Leic. R. | B. | **Arundell**, Reinfred Tatton (51, 72, 137) | 19 Dec. 79 | 12 Aug. 9 | 23 Feb. 03 | 18 Mar. 09 | 2 Lt. Infantry. |
| 940 | Devon. R. | B. | **Pearse**, John Cecil (51, 71) | 13 Mar. 80 | 4 Apl. 00(*u*) | 5 Mar. 04 | 24 Mar. 09 | 4 Cavalry. |
| | R. Dub. Fus. | P. | **Marsh**, Roland Henry (71, 167) | 25 Mar. 79 | 24 Mar. | 30 Mar. 03 | 24 Mar. 09 | 18 Lancers. |
| | Dorset. R. | B. | **Fell**, Ernest Arthur Hunter (51, 162, 167) | 9 Aug. 80 | 4 May 01(*n*) | 17 June 04 | 24 Mar. 09 | 12 Cavalry. |
| | R. G. A. | Bo. | **Smith**, Clement Arthur Johnstone (12, 51, 71) | 1 Feb. 80 | 17 Mar. 00 | 24 Jan. 04 | 26 Mar. 09 | 109 Infantry. |
| | R. G. A. | B. | **Egerton**, Samuel William (17, 57, 64, 66, 71, 94, 137, 162, 165, 170) | 4 Oct. 77 | 28 Mar. 00 | 27 Mar. 02 | 28 Mar. 09 | 7 Lancers. |
| 945 | R. F. A. | Bo. | **Lawrence**, Henry Rundle (169) | 20 July 78 | 28 Mar. 00 | 13 Apl. 03 | 28 Mar. 09 | Poll. Employ. |
| | Bedf. R. | P. | **Talbot**, Edward Charles (72*b*, 167) | 9 Apl. 81 | 26 June 01(*w*) | 23 Apl. 04 | 2 Apl. 09 | 47 Sikhs. |
| | Northd. Fus. | Bo. | **Henderson**, Joseph Hedley (66*a*, 72*b*, 105, 137) | 1 Apl. 79 | 4 Apl. 00 | 15 Oct. 03 | 4 Apl. 09 | 125 Rifles. |
| | R. Fus. | B. | **Gosset**, Claude Butler (51, 137) | 7 Jan. 70 | 4 Apl. 00 | 29 Aug. 03 | 4 Apl. 09 | 8 Rajputs. |
| | Essex R. | B. | **Holderness**, Hardwicke (50, 59, 157) | 10 Jan. 79 | 11 Apl. 00 | 24 Nov. 01 | 11 Apl. 09 | 2-1 G. R. |
| 950 | Worc. R. | B. | **Wood**, Henry Oswald Bell (137, 172*a*) | 28 Oct. 81 | 18 Apl. 00 | 17 Nov. 03 | 18 Apl. 09 | 8 Rajputs. |
| | L'pool. R. | B. | **Gaskell**, Reginald Williamson (66, 71, 72) | 29 June 80 | 18 Apl. 00 | 4 Oct. 03 | 18 Apl. 09 | 9 Infantry. |
| | Derby R. | Bo. | **Sargent**, Arthur Edward Every (66*a*, 72) | 22 May 79 | 18 Apl. 00 | 30 Jan. 03 | 18 Apl. 09 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Leic. R. | P. | **Hunt**, Frederick William (71, 172) | 22 Dec. 80 | 18 Apl. 00 | 10 July 03 | 18 Apl. 00 | 19 Lancers. |
| | Lan. Fus. | Bur. | **Gatherer**, Ronald Gordon Thompson (106, 157) | 25 Sep. 79 | 18 Apl. 00 | 13 June 04 | 18 Apl. 09 | 2-10 G. R. |
| 955 | Welsh R. | B. | **Hartwell**, Barry (5, 50, 157) | 2 Dec. 80 | 18 Apl. 00 | 13 Sep. 03 | 18 Apl. 09 | 2-8 G. R. |
| | R. M. Fus. | B. | **Strong**, Reginald Godfrey (72*a*, 137) | 16 Nov. 79 | 18 Apl. 00 | 2 Dec. 01 | 18 Apl. 09 | 11 Rajputs. |
| | Essex R. | S. | **Raymond**, Evelyn Dalrymple (51) | 2 May 81 | 18 Apl. 00 | 12 Mar. 07 | 18 Apl. 09 | 30 Lancers. |
| | Northn. R. | Bo. | **Giffard**, Douglas Henry Randall (50, 57, 72*a*, 157) | 7 Mar. 80 | 18 Apl. 00 | 17 Apl. 04 | 18 Apl. 09 | 1-8 G. R. |
| | Sco. Rif. | Bo. | **Cameron**, Charles Shaw (51, 57, 71, 172) | 11 May 80 | 18 Apl. 00 | 16 Apl. 04 | 18 Apl. 09 | 23 Cavalry. |
| 960 | Manch. R. | Bo. | **Carroll**, Herbert Owen (57) | 7 Aug. 79 | 21 Apl. 00 | 5 Jan. 03 | 21 Apl. 09 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Manch. R. | B. | **Gell**, Philip Francis (51, 71, 105, 113, 137, 181) | 6 Mar. 80 | 21 Apl. 00 | 12 Apl. 02 | 21 Apl. 09 | 14 Lancers. |
| | Manch. R. | M. | **Ardolno**, Joseph (51, 57, 66, 167, 175) | 20 May 79 | 21 Apl. 00 | 9 June 02 | 21 Apl. 09 | 74 Punjabis. |
| | S. Staff R. | P. | **Withers**, Alfred Ross, (71, 167, 172*a*) | 4 Aug. 78 | 21 Apl. 00 | 5 Nov. 01 | 21 Apl 09 | 16 Cavalry. |
| | Norf. R. | P. | **Hunter-Gray**, George Thornton (51, 167, 170) | 18 Sep. 79 | 21 Apl. 00 | 25 Feb. 03 | 21 Apl. 09 | 31 Punjabis. |
| 965 | E. York. R. | Bur. | **Todd**, Oswald Erik (50, 57, 62, 71, 157, 167) | 8 July 79 | 21 Apl. 00 | 1 Aug. 04 | 21 Apl. 09 | 2-5 G. R. |
| | S. Lan. R. | P. | **—**, Wylly, Guy George Egerton (59, 72*b*, 169) | 17 Feb. 80 | 5 Dec. 00(*x*) | 1 Oct. 02 | 26 Apl. 09 | Guides. |
| | R. F. A. | Bo. | **Stewart**, James St. Clair Drysdale (51, 59, 162, 169) | 30 Aug. 81 | 2 May 00 | 4 Oct. 03 | 2 May 09 | 37 Lancers. |
| | R. F. A. | M. | **Hext**, George Trevor Barkley | 23 Apl. 81 | 2 May 00 | 1 Dec. 03 | 2 May 09 | S. & T. Corps. |
| | R. F. A. | S. | **Medlicott**, Henry Edward (137) | 24 July 82 | 2 May 00 | 1 July 07 | 2 May 09 | 3 Horse. |
| 970 | Bedf. R. | P. | **Barnes**, Edward Christian (51, 72*b*, 172) | 27 Sep. 78 | 5 May 00 | 12 Dec. 02 | 5 May 09 | 19 Punjabis. |
| | Manch. R. | B. | **Waters**, Robert Sidney (66, 72*b*, 140, 161, 172) | 24 Aug. 78 | 5 May 00 | 27 Aug. 02 | 5 May 09 | 40 Pathans. |
| | Bedf. R. | M. | **Compton**, Clifton Wm. McGrath (50, 59) | 20 July 78 | 5 May 00 | 24 Sep. 03 | 5 May 09 | 69 Punjabis |
| | N. & D. R. | Bo. | **Hext**, John Edward (51, 66*a*) | 21 Dec. 79 | 5 May 00 | 1 Dec. 03 | 5 May 09 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | R. War. R. | B. | **Lane**, Henry Vials (66, 137) | 7 Sep. 78 | 5 May 00 | 10 May 02 | 5 May 09 | 1 Brahmans. |
| 975 | R. Fus. | Bo. | **Adler**, Benjamin Isidore Herbert (66, 137) | 28 July 78 | 5 May 00 | 11 Apl. 02 | 5 May 09 | 113 Infantry. |
| | R. S. Fus. | M. | **Andrews**, Walter (51) | 22 May 79 | 5 May 00 | 9 Dec. 03 | 5 May 09 | 95 Infantry. |
| | R. Scots. | W. | **Mollison**, Edwin James (51, 59, 137, 161) | 11 Aug. 76 | 5 May 00 | 4 Feb. 05 | 5 May 09 | 125 Rifles. |
| | Berks. R. | P. | **Crosleigh**, Evan Leigh (21, 72*b*, 162, 167) | 30 Oct. 80 | 19 Oct. 01(*y*) | 25 Apl. 03 | 8 May 09 | 23 Pioneers. |
| | N. Staff R. | P. | **Matson**, John (72) | 14 Apl. 76 | 19 May 00 | 10 Jan. 03 | 19 May 09 | S. and T. Corps. |
| 980 | K O. S. B. | B. | **Douglas**, George Stuart (172*a*) | 11 Feb. 79 | 19 May 00 | 12 June 03 | 19 May 09 | 18 Infantry. |
| 981 | Midd'x R. | P. | **Mitchell**, Hay Stewart (21, 51, 167) | 5 Feb. 79 | 19 May 00 | 8 Feb. 03 | 19 May 09 | 32 Pioneers. |

Service for promotion reckons from— (*a*) 17 Jan. 00. (*b*) 8 Feb. 00. (*c*) 14 Feb. 00. (*d*) 14 Feb. 00 (*e*) 16 Feb. 00. (*f*) 19 Feb. 00. (*g*) 19 Feb. 00. (*h*) 20 Feb. 00. (*i*) 25 Feb. 00. (*j*) 27 Feb. 00. (*k*) 28 Feb. 00. (*l*) 27 Feb. 00. (*m*) 28 Feb. 00. (*n*) 1 Mar. 00. (*o*) 2 Mar. 00. (*p*) 9 Mar. 00. (*q*) 14 Mar. 00. (*r*) 14 Mar. 00. (*s*) 16 Mar. 00. (*t*) 17 Mar. 00. (*u*) 24 Mar. 00. (*v*) 24 Mar. 00 (*w*) 2 Apl. 00. (*x*) 26 April 00. (*y*) 8 May 00.

† Half pay from 27 October 08 to 16 July 190[illegible].

| No | Former Corps and Command to which first posted. | | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **Captains**—*contd.* | | | | | |
| 982 | Bedf. R. | B. | **Murray**, Howard (70) | 20 May 76 | 19 May 00 | 21 Sep. 04 | 19 May 09 | 5 Lt. Infantry. |
| | Bedf. R. | B. | **McCleverty**, Patrick Hope (51, 172) | 30 Oct. 80 | 19 May 00 | 26 Feb. 02 | 19 May 09 | 20 Infantry. |
| | E. Lan. R. | P. | **Hewitt**, Dudley Ridisford, (71, 72*b*, 172) | 30 Mar. 77 | 19 May 00 | 29 Mar. 02 | 19 May 09 | Army Remt. Dept |
| 985 | W. Rid. R. | M. | **Brett**, William George Arthur (167, 169) | 4 July 77 | 5 May 00 | 2 July 02 | 19 May 09 | 76 Punjabis. |
| | R. Scots | Bo. | **Morton-Marshall**, Frank Walter (50, 172) | 8 July 79 | 19 May 00 | 16 Dec. 02 | 19 May 09 | 130 Baluchis. |
| | S. Staff. R. | Bo. | **Reynolds**, Alban John (50, 57, 72*b*, 172) | 19 Jan. 81 | 19 May 00 | 12 Apl. 03 | 19 May 09 | 37 Lancers. |
| | W. Rid. R. | P. | **Lewis**, Gilbert (50, 71, 72*b*) | 11 Apl. 79 | 19 May 00 | 9 Aug. 03 | 19 May 09 | 38 C. I. H. |
| | A. S. C. | P. | **Rennison**, Arthur John | 3 Nov. 76 | 22 May 00 | 18 Apl. 09 | 22 May 09 | S. and T. Corps. |
| 990 | Manch. R. | B. | **Moran**, John (137) | 14 May 80 | 23 May 00 | 10 Nov. 02 | 23 May 09 | 11 Rajputs. |
| | Worc. R. | P. | **Humphrys**, Francis Henry (161, 166, 169) | 24 Apl. 79 | 23 May 00 | 18 Oct. 02 | 23 May 09 | Poll. Employ. |
| | Worc. R. | Bo. | **Borton**, Cyprian Edward (50) | 15 Aug. 79 | 23 May 00 | 15 May 03 | 23 May 09 | 129 Baluchis. |
| | Worc. R. | Bo. | **Sterndale-Bennett**, John (21, 51) | 10 Sep. 79 | 23 May 00 | 3 July 02 | 23 May 09 | 107 Pioneers. |
| | Worc. R. | Bo | **Harrison**, Arthur Pemberton (51, 155) | 5 Sep. 81 | 23 May 00 | 13 Jan. 04 | 23 May 09 | 116 Mahrattas. |
| 995 | R. War. R. | M. | **Dawson**, Henry Hubert | 26 Dec. 77 | 23 May 00 | 24 Dec. 02 | 23 May 09 | 75 Infantry. |
| | R. F. A. | N. | **Stewart**, Harold Souther (172) | 7 Aug. 81 | 23 May 00 | 2 Aug. 06 | 23 May 09 | 17 Cavalry. |
| | N. Staff. R. | Bo. | **Shine**, Eugene Percy Forrest | 1 May 75 | 23 May 00 | 6 Nov. 03 | 23 May 09 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | N. Staff R. | B. | **Harkness**, Henry Law, (51,71) | 18 May 79 | 23 May 00 | 11 Oct. 02 | 23 May 09 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | S. Staff. R. | P. | **Heale**, Robert John Wingfield (162, 165, 169) | 24 Sep. 76 | 23 May 00 | 21 Nov. 01 | 23 May 09 | Poll. Employ. |
| 1000 | S. Staff R. | Bo. | **Whatford**, George Lumley (50, 167, 170) | 20 July 78 | 23 May 00 | 27 Feb. 02 | 23 May 09 | 66 Punjabis. |
| | E. York R. | Bo. | **Bodkin**, Leo Francis, (51, 137,175) | 13 Oct. 79 | 23 May 00 | 7 Feb. 04 | 23 May 09 | 112 Infantry. |
| | R. G. A. | B | **Cobban**, Clement Lee (51, 159) | 24 Mar. 79 | 26 May 00 | 12 Jan. 03 | 26 May 09 | 43 Regiment. |
| | R. G. A. | P. | **Girdlestone**, Morrell Andrew (57, 167, 170) | 27 Apl. 79 | 26 May 00 | 23 Apl. 04 | 26 May 09 | 41 Dogras. |
| | R. A. | Bo. | **Brett**, John, Aloysius (12, 66, 72*c*, 94, 161, 169) | 20 June 79 | 26 May 00 | 11 Oct. 02 | 26 May 09 | Poll. employ. |
| 1005 | R. F. A. | M. | **Todd**, James Farquhar (51) | 24 Dec. 79 | 26 May 00 | 21 Apl. 04 | 26 May 09 | 39 C. I. H. |
| | R. Ir. Fus. | Bo. | **Flood**, John Duncan McIntyre (66, 169) | 24 Jan. 81 | 23 Apl. 02(*a*) | 26 Jan. 04 | 26 May 09 | 58 Rifles. |
| | R. F. A. | Bo | **Bell**, Eric James (50, 94, 172) | 16 Oct. 81 | 2 May 02 | 24 Aug. 02 | 9 June 09 | 127 L. Infantry. |
| | R. War R. | Bo. | **Beatty**, Richard George (50, 66, 71, 72*b*) | 2 Nov. 81 | 27 July 01(*b*) | 19 Mar. 03 | 12 June 09 | 36 Horse. |
| | S. Lan. R. | M. | **Ley**, Arthur Edwin Hale | 18 June 79 | 13 June 00 | 8 July 02 | 13 June 09 | 20 Horse. |
| 1010 | E. York R. | M. | **Grant-Smith**, Herbert George Henry (51, 72*b*, 137, 161, 172*a*) | 5 Feb. 78 | 19 Jan. 01(*c*) | 1 Apl. 03 | 13 June 09 | 104 Rifles. |
| | R. Highrs. | Bo. | **Stewart**, Arthur Easdale (50, 66*a*, 172) | 18 May 78 | 26 June 01(*d*) | 9 Nov. 02 | 17 June 09 | 124 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Bird**, George Rowland (50, 137) | 15 Mar. 81 | 20 Jan. 00 | 28 Apl. 01 | 30 June 09 | 4 Rajputs. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Lewin**, Edward Hale (50, 172) | 27 Dec. 81 | 1 Jan. 00(*e*) | 10 Oct. 06 | 1 July 09 | 46 Punjabis. |
| | R. Lan. R. | P. | **Maude**, Eustace Arthur, (72*b*, 172) | 10 July 82 | 8 Feb. 02(*f*) | 17 Jan. 04 | 6 July 09 | 26 Punjabis. |
| 1015 | R. War. R. | W. | **Norris**, Hubert (51, 195) | 18 Aug. 80 | 4 Dec. 01(*g*) | 15 June 05 | 15 July 09 | 80 Infantry. |
| | R. A. | B. | **Muirhead**, John Arthur (65, 66, 98) | 24 May 79 | 18 July 00 | 10 Oct. 01 | 18 July 09 | 1 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Blair**, Geoffrey Leigh (51, 162, 167, 170, 173) | 29 Sep. 80 | 28 July 00 | 6 Oct. 01 | 28 July 09 | 36 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Norris**, Arthur Kenneth (51, 147) | 13 Dec. 81 | 28 July 00 | 9 Apl. 02 | 28 July 09 | 123 Rifles. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Brown**, Alan Moray (51, 59, 165, 170) | 6 Sep. 81 | 28 July 00 | 21 Oct. 01 | 28 July 09 | 47 Sikhs. |
| 1020 | Unattd. List | B. | **Anson**, George Frank Wemyss (51, 127, 161, 169) | 22 Mar. 81 | 28 July 00 | 6 Oct. 01 | 28 July 09 | 17 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Hodgson**, Francis Faith (51, 57, 162, 167) | 14 Oct. 80 | 28 July 00 | 8 Oct. 01 | 28 July 09 | 84 Punjabis. |
| 1022 | Unattd. List | M. | **Hunt**, Cecil Edwin (51, 162, 165) | 13 Oct. 80 | 28 July 00 | 4 Oct. 01 | 28 July 09 | 34 Pioneers. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1023 | Unattd. List | B. | **Latham**, Alan (51, 157) | 15 Feb. 81 | 28 July 00 | 7 Oct. 01 | 28 July 09 | 2-1 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Carter**, John Fillis Carre (105, 140, 167, 170) | 11 Jan. 82 | 28 July 00 | 6 Oct. 01 | 28 July 09 | 35 Sikhs. |
| 1025 | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Clarke**, Gunning Campbell Charles (66, 137) | 1 Sep. 80 | 28 July 00 | 6 Oct. 01 | 28 July 09 | S. & T. Corps. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **MacDonald**, Roderick William (51, 105, 120, 166, 169) | 22 Apl. 81 | 28 July 00 | 6 Oct. 01 | 28 July 09 | 36 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Robertson**, Robert Arthur Harvey (50, 62, 155, 167) | 10 Nov. 80 | 28 July 00 | 6 Oct. 01 | 28 July 09 | 30 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **White**, Arthur Wilfred (51, 155) | 13 Feb. 81 | 28 July 00 | 26 Oct. 01 | 28 July 09 | 117 Mahrattas. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Hathornthwaite**, James Carnegy (21, 59, 155) | 29 Nov. 80 | 28 July 00 | 3 Oct. 01 | 28 July 09 | 121 Pioneers. |
| 1030 | Unattd. List | M. | **Harper**, Alexander Forrest (51, 72*a*, 167 ) | 11 Apl. 81 | 28 July 00 | 8 Oct. 01 | 28 July 09 | 84 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Tyrrell**, Cecil Herbert (51, 71, 169) | 27 Jan. 82 | 28 July 00 | 10 Oct. 01 | 28 July 09 | 25 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Airy**, George (66, 71, 162, 172) | 25 May 81 | 28 July 00 | 7 Oct. 01 | 28 July 09 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Duff**, Beauchamp Oswald | 8 Sep. 80 | 28 July 00 | 21 Oct. 01 | 28 July 09 | 1-1 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Traill**, Thomas Balfour (51, 106, 125*a*, 140, 167) | 21 Nov. 81 | 28 July 00 | 9 Oct. 01 | 28 July 09 | 13 Lancers. |
| 1035 | Unattd. List | P. | **LeMessurier**, George Darel Seahouse (51, 57, 167) | 29 Oct. 81 | 28 July 00 | 11 Oct. 01 | 28 July 09 | 34 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Ashfield**, Percy (162, 170) | 19 June 82 | 28 July 00 | 8 Oct. 01 | 28 July 09 | 107 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Patrickson**, Dudley Mostyn (66*a*, 162, 195) | 13 Oct. 81 | 28 July 00 | 10 Oct. 01 | 28 July 09 | 86 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Turnbull**. Bruce (51, 66, 167) | 4 Nov. 80 | 28 July 00 | 9 Oct. 01 | 28 July 09 | 23 Pioneers. |
| | Unatid. List | M. | **Ogilvie**, George Drummond (161, 169) | 18 Feb. 82 | 28 July 00 | 10 Oct. 01 | 28 July 09 | Poll. Employ. |
| 1040 | Unattd. List | P. | **Smith**, Colin Walter Johnstone (51, 66, 167) | 15 Dec. 81 | 28 July 00 | 9 Oct. 01 | 28 July 09 | 29 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Garstin**, William Arthur MacDonell (157, 161) | 14 May 82 | 28 July 00 | 7 Oct. 01 | 28 July 09 | Poll. employ |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Vanrenen**, Deneys Henry (71) | 12 Sep. 82 | 28 July 00 | 21 Oct. 01 | 28 July 09 | Army Remt. Dept. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Carruthers**, John Harvey DeWiederhold (51, 157, 162, 169 205*a*) | 2 Oct. 82 | 28 July 00 | 12 Oct. 01 | 28 July 09 | 1-39 Garhwal Rifles. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Field**, Donald Moyle (66, 161, 165, 169) | 19 Nov. 81 | 28 July 00 | 10 Oct. 01 | 28 July 09 | 14 Sikhs. |
| 1045 | Unattd. List | B. | **Crosthwait**, Leland George (51, 59, 137) | 29 Aug. 81 | 28 July 00 | 18 Oct. 01 | 28 July 09 | Survey Dept. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Bailey**, Frederick Marshman (73*b*, 162, 199) | 3 Feb. 82 | 28 July 00 | 26 Oct. 01 | 28 July 09 | Poll. Employ. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Brind**, Ralph Montacute (50, 72*a*, 137, 170) | 2 Dec. 81 | 28 July 00 | 9 Oct. 01 | 28 July 09 | 37 Dogras. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Rind**, George Burnet Abercrombie (51, 66, 71, 172) | 30 Aug 80 | 28 July 00 | 7 Oct. 01 | 28 July 09 | 124 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Ebden**, Francis Thomas Powney (50, 71, 137, 161, 173) | 15 Jan. 82 | 28 July 00 | 7 Oct. 01 | 28 July 09 | 73 Infantry. |
| 1050 | Unattd. List | M. | **Cunningham**, Cuthbert Colpoys (21, 50, 71, 137) | 13 Oct. 81 | 28 July 00 | 11 Oct. 01 | 28 July 09 | 12 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Pearse**, Godfrey (71) | 28 Oct. 81 | 28 July 00 | 10 Oct. 01 | 28 July 09 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Wilford**, Arthur Lucius (51) | 22 Nov. 81 | 28 July 00 | 11 Oct. 01 | 28 July 09 | 5 Lt. Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | E. | **Graham**, Charles Percy (51, 59, 66, 71, 167) | 12 July 81 | 28 July 00 | 17 Oct. 01 | 28 July 09 | 28 Lt. Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Hewett**, Murray Selwood (50, 137) | 22 Nov. 81 | 28 July 00 | 11 Oct. 01 | 28 July 09 | 7 Rajputs |
| 1055 | Unattd. List | M. | **Stacey**, Wm. Reginald Bartlett (167) | 28 Apl. 81 | 28 July 00 | 7 Oct. 01 | 28 July 09 | 92 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Sandiford**, Victor Valentine Vincent (50, 167) | 7 Apl. 81 | 28 July 00 | 7 Oct. 01 | 28 July 09 | 62 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. L. | M. | **Morgan**, Mountiford Hickman Llewellyn (50, 165) | 18 Nov. 81 | 28 July 00 | 10 Feb. 03 | 28 July 09 | 62 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | M | **Marshall**, William (50) | 12 May 81 | 28 July 00 | 16 Oct. 01 | 28 July 09 | 63 Lt. Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List. | P. | **Coates**, Victor (57) | 14 Mar. 82 | 28 July 00 | 5 Oct. 01 | 28 July 09 | 87 Punjabis. |
| 1060 | Wilts R. | N. | **Murray**, Harold Ashe (51, 66, 165, 169) | 26 Mar. 81 | 4 Aug. 00 | 12 Mar. 05 | 4 Aug 09 | 30 Punjabis. |
| | E. Kent R. | P. | **Woodward**, Charles Palgrave (162, 167) | 17 Apl. 81 | 11 Aug. 00 | 10 Dec. 02 | 11 Aug. 09 | 41 Dogras. |
| | Ches. R. | Bo. | **Byrne**, Edward Gavin Johnstone (50, 66*a*, 71, 137) | 11 May 81 | 11 Aug. 00 | 8 Apl. 03 | 11 Aug 09 | 104 Rifles. |
| | Wilts. R. | Bo. | **Anderson**, Kenneth Edward (21, 51, 162, 169) | 3 May. 81 | 11 Aug. 00 | 13 Sep. 02 | 11 Aug. 09 | 128 Pioneers. |
| | E. Kent. R. | W. | **Oakes**, Thomas Trevenen (51, 66, 72*a*) | 13 Aug. 80 | 11 Aug. 00 | 22 Dec. 05 | 11 Aug. 09 | 102 Grenadiers. |
| 1065 | Suff. R. | Bo. | **Seaton**, Francis Daniel Ross (66, 137, 172*a*) | 29 Mar. 81 | 11 Aug. 00 | 25 Aug. 03 | 11 Aug. 09 | 112 Infantry. |
| 1066 | R. Lanc. R. | P. | **Cargill**, Ronald Jasper (51, 66, 72*a*, 172) | 27 Apl. 81 | 11 Aug. 00 | 24 Aug. 03 | 11 Aug. 09 | 26 Punjabis. |

Service for promotion reckons from—

(*a*) 26th May 00.
(*b*) 12th June 00.
(*c*) 13th June 00.
(*d*) 10th May 00 to 18th May 01.
(*e*) 1st July 00.
(*f*) 6th July 00.
(*g*) 11th Jan. 00 to 1st June 01.

| No. | Former Corps and Command to which first posted. | | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **Captains**—*contd.* | | | | | |
| 1067 | Shrops. L. I. | E. | **Johnston**, Percy Douglas Campbell (51, 66, 72, 137, 161) | 8 July 82 | 11 Aug. 00 | 23 Jan. 05 | 11 Aug. 09 | 8 Rajputs. |
| | Hamps. R. | Bo. | **Macrae**, John Cecil (66, 72*a*, 169) | 1 Sep. 81 | 11 Aug. 00 | 16 Sep. 04 | 11 Aug 09 | 19 Punjabis. |
| | York R. | B. | **Whitaker**, Charles Lionel David Herbert (51) | 10 Mar. 81 | 11 Aug. 00 | 29 May 03 | 11 Aug. 09 | 18 Infantry. |
| 1070 | E. Surr. R. | B. | **Ross**, Ronald Campbell (51, 71, 72*b*, 137, 161) | 28 June 82 | 11 Aug. 00 | 3 June 03 | 11 Aug. 09 | 5 Lt. Infantry. |
| | R. Suss. R. | B. | **Howell**, Christopher Horace (50, 59, 71, 72*c*, 167) | 22 Oct. 81 | 11 Aug. 00 | 20 Feb. 02 | 11 Aug. 09 | 18 Lancers. |
| | 20 Huss. | M. | **Underwood**, George Frederick (167) | 23 Mar. 81 | 11 Aug. 00 | 22 Feb. 02 | 11 Aug. 09 | 15 Lancers. |
| | K. O. S. B. | Bur. | **Alves**, John William Jerome (59, 62, 105, 167) | 26 Nov. 80 | 11 Aug. 00 | 13 Feb. 07 | 11 Aug. 09 | 93 Infantry. |
| | S. Lan. R. | P. | **Johnston**, William (51, 72*a*, 147 157) | 29 Sep. 81 | 11 Aug. 00 | 19 Feb. 02 | 11 Aug. 09 | 2-7 G. R. |
| 1075 | Midd'x R. | M. | **Pulley**, Harry Cuthbert (21, 51, 71, 136, 165) | 3 Nov. 82 | 11 Aug. 00 | 8 Feb. 02 | 11 Aug. 09 | 12 Pioneers. |
| | Bord. R. | Bo. | **Orton**, Sidney Bernard (51, 59, 157, 169) | 21 Apl. 81 | 11 Aug. 00 | 25 Feb. 02 | 11 Aug. 09 | 1-39 Garhwal Rifles. |
| | R. Sco. Fus. | B. | **Willoughby**, Douglas Vere (51, 57, 137) | 6 Feb. 82 | 11 Aug. 00 | 19 Dec. 02 | 11 Aug. 09 | 1 Brahmans. |
| | Devon. R. | B. | **Redfern**, Alan Faulkner (50, 57, 157) | 16 July 80 | 11 Aug. 00 | 20 Feb. 03 | 11 Aug. 09 | 2-8 G. R. |
| | Som. L. I. | B. | **Ryves**, William Neville (71, 162, 167, 172) | 2 Sep. 81 | 11 Aug. 00 | 24 Feb. 03 | 11 Aug. 09 | 16 Cavalry |
| 1080 | Devon. R. | B. | **Young**, Maurice Jas. Duke (161) | 8 Sep. 80 | 11 Aug. 00 | 14 Mar. 04 | 11 Aug. 09 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | R.W.Surr.R. | B. | **Greenstreet**, Frederick George (51, 66, 71, 155) | 7 Mar. 81 | 11 Aug. 00 | 3 Apl. 03 | 11 Aug. 09 | 103 Lt. Infantry. |
| | 3 Dn. Gds. | W. | **Paddon**, Stanley Somerset Wreford (43, 51, *a*66, 172) | 28 Mar. 81 | 15 Aug. 00 | 24 Mar. 05 | 15 Aug. 09 | 36 Horse. |
| | W. I. R. | B. | **Weekes**, Harold Ernest (50, 156) | 27 Sep. 80 | 18 Aug. 00 | 22 May 04 | 18 Aug. 09 | 2-10 G. R. |
| | R. G. A. | B. | **Browning**, Edward Richard Lyndale (51, 137) | 27 Aug. 81 | 18 Aug. 00 | 8 Apl. 03 | 18 Aug. 09 | 1 Brahmans. |
| 1085 | R. G. A. | M. | **Underhill**, Guilford Edgar Charlton (50, 167) | 2 Feb. 82 | 18 Aug. 00 | 18 Oct. 03 | 18 Aug. 09 | 62 Punjabis. |
| | R. G. A. | P. | **Cotter**, Vree Rogerson (12, 162, 170) | 18 Feb. 82 | 18 Aug. 00 | 29 Feb. 04 | 18 Aug. 09 | Survey Dept. |
| | R. G. A. | W. | **Money**, Charles Arthur Gilbert (94, 100 161, 169) 205*a* | 28 June 83 | 18 Aug. 00 | 30 Nov. 05 | 18 Aug. 09 | 130 Baluchis. |
| | R. F. A. | M. | **Wace**, Sidney Lawrie (50, 66*a*, 162) | 1 Mar. 82 | 18 Aug. 00 | 12 Oct. 03 | 18 Aug. 09 | 26 Lt. Cavalry. |
| | R. F. A. | E. | **Maitland**, George Ramsay (162, 172*a*) | 20 Dec. 82 | 18 Aug. 00 | 25 Apl. 05 | 18 Aug. 09 | 14 Lancers. |
| 1090 | R. A. | N. | **Stenning**, Kenelm Hill | 7 Jan. 78 | 22 Aug. 00 | 21 Nov. 08 | 22 Aug. 09 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Middx. R. | M. | **Watney**, Charles Wanford (50, 71, 72*b*, 167) | 22 Dec. 80 | 29 Aug. 00 | 23 July 04 | 29 Aug. 09 | 74 Punjabis. |
| | R. F. A. | M. | **Clark**, Arthur Sydney (167) | 25 Jan. 79 | 8 Sep. 99 | 27 Jan. 03 | 8 Sep. 09 | 67 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List. | Sec. | **Morgan**, Godfrey Howard | 26 May 81 | 1 Sep. 99(*g*) | 4 Oct. 05 | 1 Sep. 09 | 99 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Wilson**, James Herbert Gray (155) | 11 July 80 | 1 Sep. 99(*f*) | 12 Aug. 05 | 1 Sep. 09 | 103 Light Infantry. |
| 1095 | Unattd. List. | E. | **Salkeld**, Harold York (71) | 22 Oct. 81 | 1 Sep. 99(*f*) | 28 Sep. 05 | 1 Sep. 09 | 2 Lancers. |
| | | | **Lieutenants**—1,145. | | | | | |
| 1 | Midd'x R. | M. | **Wright**, George Darling (71) | 206 13 Oct. 79 | 18 Apl. 00 | 29 Jan. 04 | 4 Aug. 09 | 98 Infantry. |
| | E. Kent R. | B. | **Wood**, Ralph Bulkely Manners (51, 71, 107, 125*a*, 140, 148*a*, 157) | 206 23 July 80 | 21 Feb. 00 | 25 Oct. 02 | 23 Oct. 00 | 1-7 G. R. |
| | Worc. R. | Bo. | **Mainwaring-White**, Edmund Perceval (95, 162) | 206 26 May 78 | 21 Apl. 00 | 19 Oct. 03 | 8 Dec. 00 | 120 Infantry. |
| | N. Lan. R. | B. | **Carey**, William Reginald (51, 72, 106, 120, 172) | 206 3 Jan. 79 | 21 Apl. 00 | 3 July 02 | 22 Mar. 01 | 53 Sikhs. |
| 5 | 5 Lanc. | Bo. | **Johnstone**, Fitzroy Augustus Beauclerk (51) | 206 4 July 78 | 15 Aug. 00 | 18 Nov. 02 | 29 May 01 | 101 Grenadiers. |
| | Leic. R. | Bur. | **Dawes**, Arthur Irwin (167) | 206 1 May 79 | 21 Apl. 00 | 11 Mar. 04 | 17 July 01 | 80 Infantry. |
| | Worc. R. | Bur. | **Cochran**, Lionel Francis Abingdon (51, 172) | 206 21 Mar. 82 | 5 Jan. 01(*i*) | 7 July 05 | 21 Dec. 01 | 72 Punjabis. |
| | Worc. R. | P. | **Collins**, Lionel Peter (51, 165) | 206 27 Nov. 78 | 5 Jan. 01 | 14 Nov. 02 | 21 Dec. 01 | 1-4 G. R. |
| | 5 Lanc. | M. | **Mowat**, James Scott (51, 57, 66, 137) | 206 9 Sep. 80 | 26 June 01(*j*) | 22 May 03 | 25 Dec. 01 | 20 Lt. Cavalry. |
| 10 | R. War. R. | E. | **Nicolas**, Charles Percy (51, 71, 172) | 206 30 Oct. 73 | 19 May 00(*k*) | 9 Mar. 07 | 8 Jan. 02 | 94 Infantry. |
| | W. I. R. | So. | **Wayman**, Walter Lancelot (51) | 206 7 Mar. 82 | 4 May 01 | 1 June 04 | 10 Feb. 02 | 116 Mahrattas. |
| | W. I. R. | Bo | **Hughes**, Gerald Rickards (51, 57) | 206 28 Feb. 82 | 8 May 01 | 28 Aug. 04 | 10 Feb. 02 | 43 Regiment. |
| | W. I. R. | Bo | **Macleod**, William Bannayne (21, 51, 155) | 206 12 Apl. 83 | 8 May 01 | 31 Dec. 03 | 10 Feb. 02 | 121 Pioneers. |
| 14 | Middx. R. | M. | **Murray**, Graham Bell (162) | 206 29 July 81 | 5 Jan. 01 | 31 Oct. 02 | 28 Feb. 02 | S. and T. Corps. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | S. Lan. R. | P. | **Hughes**, Frederick Lee (51, 59, 169) | 206 | 13 Mar. 82 | 8 Jan. 01 | 2 Sep. 02 | 6 Mar. 02 | 20 Infantry. |
| | S. Lan. R. | B. | **Brander**, Edward Hepburn Clay (51, 105, 120) | 206 | 19 Aug. 81 | 8 Jan. 01 | 19 June 02 | 6 Mar. 02 | 2 Lt. Infantry. |
| | War. R. | M. | **Rowlandson**, Herbert Wynyard (51, 57, 167, 172) | 206 | 19 June 82 | 8 Jan. 01 | 9 Sep. 03 | 19 Mar. 02 | 82 Punjabis. |
| | R. G. A. | W. | **Pritchard**, Ernest Wilfred Holland (71) | 206 | 21 Oct. 80 | 2 June 00 | 12 Jan. 06 | 2 Apl. 02 | 63 Lt. Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Bailey**, William Bryan (66) | 206 | 23 July 79 | 17 Jan. 00 | 12 Apl. 01 | 17 Apl. 02 | 1-2 G. R. |
| 20 | N. & D. R. | W. | **Rimington**, Michael Ballantyne (*72b*, 172) | 206 | 18 May 81 | 5 Dec. 00(*a*) | 21 Sep. 05 | 21 Apl. 02 | 37 Lancers. |
| | Suff. R. | Bo. | **Moore**, Herbert Durie (5, 51, 57, 172) | 206 | 24 May 82 | 5 Jan. 01 | 29 July 03 | 23 Apl. 02 | 130 Baluchis, |
| | R. War. R. | B. | **King**, Jack St. Aubyn (51) | 206 | 7 Jan. 82 | 8 Jan. 01 | 4 June 03 | 26 Apl. 02 | 62 Punjabis. |
| | R. War. R. | W. | **Shuttleworth**, Robert George (51) | 206 | 24 Oct. 81 | 8 Jan. 01 | 21 Dec. 04 | 26 Apl. 02 | 110 Lt. Infantry. |
| | A. S. C. | S. | **Lloyd**, Charles Robert (5) | 206 | 7 Oct. 82 | 1 May 01 | 22 Jan. 09 | 1 May 02 | S. and T. Corps. |
| 25 | A. S. C. | B. | **Parkin**, John Francis (50, 71, 137, 162) | 206 | 29 Apl. 82 | 1 May 01 | 9 Mar. 04 | 1 May 02 | 113 Infantry. |
| | W. I. R. | Bur. | **Hancock**, Eric Sortain (167) | 206 | 26 Mar. 82 | 4 Dec. 01 | 10 Nov. 04 | 2 May 02 | 90 Punjabis. |
| | W. I. R. | Bur. | **Hutcheson**, Wellesley Cathcart (51, 137) | 206 | 18 Apl. 83 | 4 Dec. 01 | 26 Aug. 04 | 2 May 02 | 3 Brahmans. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Hughes**, Guy Fergusson (71, 107) | 206 | 29 July 81 | 20 Jan. 00 | 21 Apl. 01 | 5 May 02 | 12 Cavalry. |
| | Y. & L. R. | Bo. | **Alderson**, Bernard Henry | 206 | 23 Oct. 81 | 8 Jan. 01 | 20 Aug. 04 | 12 May 02 | 34 Horse. |
| 30 | Dorset. R. | M. | **Mitford**, John Phillip (51, 59, *72a*, 162, 170) | 206 | 12 June 80 | 5 Jan. 01 | 15 Dec. 03 | 10 June 02 | 98 Infantry. |
| | Dorset. R. | M. | **Conry**, John deLisle (51) | 206 | 14 Apl. 82 | 8 Jan. 01 | 28 Nov. 03 | 10 June 02 | 96 Infantry. |
| | R. War. R. | M. | **Hodgins**, Robert (104) | 206 | 22 Oct. 78 | 16 Mar. 01 | 14 Sep. 02 | 11 June 02 | Civil Employ. |
| | W. Kent R. | Bo. | **Tugwell**, Wm. Basil Pope (5, 50, 57, 95, 155) | 206 | 13 Jan. 81 | 5 Jan. 01 | 24 Dec. 03 | 2 Aug. 02 | 121 Pioneers. |
| | E. Surr. R. | M. | **D'Aguilar**, Chas. Swainson (167) | 206 | 16 Sep. 80 | 5 Jan. 01 | 15 Nov. 04 | 13 Sep. 02 | 84 Punjabis. |
| 35 | Manch. R. | E. | **Mackrell**, Ashton (*72b*) | 206 | 17 May 80 | 24 July 01 | 16 Mar. 05 | 25 Oct. 02 | 109 Infantry. |
| | Midd'x R. | Bo. | **Passy**, Frederic Harry Burn (51, 57) | 206 | 29 Jan. 83 | 8 May 01 | 30 Sep. 03 | 31 Oct. 02 | 33 Lt. Cavalry. |
| | Manch. R. | M. | **Colan**, Harry Norman (167) | 206 | 15 June 80 | 27 July 01 | 3 Mar. 03 | 10 Nov. 02 | 67 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Murphy**, James Lloyd (51, 195) | 206 | 18 Nov. 79 | 17 Jan. 00 | 7 Apl. 01 | 17 Dec. 02 | 43 Regiment. |
| | Midd'x R. | M. | **Griffith**, Ralph Edwin Hotchkin (51, 162) | 206 | 4 Mar. 82 | 8 May 01 | 1 Apl. 03 | 1 Jan. 03 | 26 Lt. Cavalry. |
| 40 | A. S. C. | W. | **Hammersley-Smith**, Ralph Henry (51, 57, 67, 69, 71, 137) | 206 | 7 June 80 | 23 Oct. 01(*c*) | 8 Feb. 05 | 1 Jan. 03 | 14 Lancers. |
| | A. S. C. | Bo. | **Gabriel**, Cecil Hamilton (162, 172) | 206 | 16 Feb. 79 | 7 Dec. 01 | 10 Feb. 03 | 1 Jan. 03 | Poll. Employ. |
| | R. G. A. | Bur. | **Stuart**, Donald Neil (60, 104) | 206 | 8 Oct. 81 | 19 Dec. 00 | 12 Mar. 04 | 12 Jan. 03 | Civil Employ. |
| | N. Staff. R. | Bo | **Williams**, Leslie Gwatkin (51, 71) | 206 | 12 Oct. 78 | 17 Oct. 00 | 14 Apl. 02 | 17 Jan. 03 | 5 Cavalry. |
| | Leins. R. | Sec. | **L'Estrange**, Edward Bomford (51, 59, 71, 195) | 206 | 20 Feb. 82 | 5 Jan. 01(*d*) | 5 Aug. 05 | 22 Jan. 03 | 79 Infantry. |
| 45 | Midd'x. R. | M. | **Trafford**, Edward Armstrong | 206 | 3 Sep. 82 | 8 May 01 | 4 June 04 | 4 Feb. 03 | 52 Sikhs. |
| | Midd'x. R. | M. | **Cloete**, Harry Durie (51, 57, 71, *125a*, 167) | 206 | 13 Jan. 82 | 8 May 01 | 27 Feb. 03 | 8 Feb. 03 | 92 Punjabis. |
| | Midd'x. R. | P. | **Thompson**, Geoffrey Norton (51) | 206 | 3 July 81 | 8 May 01 | 21 Apl. 04 | 11 Feb. 03 | 43 Regiment. |
| | E. Surr. R. | F. | **Davis**, Thomas Arnoll (5, 51, 137, 162, *205a*) | 206 | 5 Jan. 82 | 8 Jan. 01 | 24 Mar. 06 | 26 Feb. 03 | 8 Rajputs. |
| | Y. and L. R. | M. | **Smart**, Reginald Walter Louis DeBernier (71, *72b*, 172) | 206 | 17 Oct. 80 | 5 Oct. 01 | 27 Jan. 01 | 12 Mar. 03 | 21 Cavalry. |
| 50 | R. F. A. | N. | ***Hackett**, Thos. Dalby Hutchison (*72b*, 137, *172a*) | 206 | 19 Sep. 81 | 19 Dec. 00 | 17 Sep. 07 | 19 Mar. 03 | 32 Lancers. |
| | Leic. Bo. | Bo. | **Sealy**, Henry George (5, 172) | 206 | 30 June 79 | 17 Oct. 00 | 21 Mar. 03 | 21 Mar. 03 | 130 Baluchis. |
| | E. Surr. R. | Bo. | **Mortimer**, Philip (51, 95) | 206 | 22 Apl. 82 | 8 Jan. 01 | 7 May 03 | 28 Mar. 03 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | 19 Hus. | B. | **Mansfield**, Charles Bertram Heyworth (71) | 206 | 24 Feb. 79 | 29 Dec. 00 | 6 May 00 | 29 Mar. 03 | 8 Cavalry. |
| | Conn. Rang. | B. | **Peyton**, Alfred Henry (5, 51, 57, *66a*, 137, 162) | 206 | 7 May 82 | 5 Jan. 01 | 21 Nov. 02 | 5 Apl. 03 | 13 Rajputs. |
| 55 | Ches. R. | W. | **Bean**, James Allen (71) | 206 | 29 Nov. 81 | 5 Jan. 01(*b*) | 10 Sep. 05 | 8 Apl. 03 | 101 Grenadiers. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Simonds**, Maurice Hayes (51, 71, 137) | 206 | 6 Nov. 82 | 8 Jan. 01 | 15 Apl. 02 | 8 Apl. 03 | 7 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Lyell**, Alfred George (5, 51, 66, 157) | 206 | 20 June 82 | 8 Jan. 01 | 8 Apl. 02 | 8 Apl. 03 | 2-39 Garhwal Rifles. |
| | R. Scots | P. | **Home**, Duncan Charles (51, 167) | 206 | 23 Oct. 81 | 8 Jan. 01 | 4 Apl. 03 | 8 Apl. 03 | 32 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Hensley**, Frederick King (51, 105, 140, 156, 169) | 206 | 29 July 81 | 8 Jan. 01 | 12 Apl. 02 | 8 Apl. 03 | Guides. |
| 60 | Unattd. List | B. | **Shakespear**, Henry Talbot (5, 51, 59, 66, 71, 162, 167, 170) | 206 | 2 May 82 | 8 Jan. 01 | 23 Mar. 02 | 8 Apl. 03 | 12 Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Channer**, Bernard Gordon (51, 172) | 206 | 7 Oct. 81 | 8 Jan. 01 | 9 Apl. 02 | 8 Apl. 03 | 54 Sikhs. |
| 62 | Unattd. List | P. | **Padday**, William Hamilton (165) | 206 | 21 Sep. 81 | 8 Jan. 01 | 7 Apl. 02 | 8 Apl. 03 | 36 Sikhs. |

Service for promotion reckons from—

(*a*) 11 May 00. | (*b*) 25 Feb. 00. | (*c*) 14 Feb. 01. | (*d*) 29 June to 4 Nov. 00. | (*f*) 1 Sep. 00. (*g*) 1 Jan. 99. (*i*) 7 Mar. 00. | (*j*) 1 Mar. 01. | (*k*) 21 Oct. 93 to 2 Feb. 97.

| No. | Former Corps and Command or Army to which first posted. | | Names. | | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **Lieutenants**—*contd.* | | | | | | |
| 63 | Unattd. List | P. | **Crosthwaite**, John Symons (94, 162, 169) | 206 | 25 May 82 | 8 Jan. 01 | 12 Apl. 02 | 8 Apl. 03 | 27 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List. | Bo | **Clutterbuck**, Cecil Hulton (5, 51, 137) | 206 | 21 Oct. 81 | 8 Jan. 01 | 5 Apl. 02 | 8 Apl. 03 | 125 Rifles |
| 65 | Leic. R. | M. | **Fennell**, Alfred Ernest Slater (50, 105, 195) | 206 | 25 Apl. 81 | 8 Jan. 01 | 24 Nov. 02 | 8 Apl. 03 | 81 Pioneers. |
| | Bedf. R. | P. | **Dunsford**, Bertie William Edgcome (51) | 206 | 1 June 82 | 8 Jan. 01 | 10 Sep. 02 | 8 Apl. 03 | 19 Punjabis. |
| | High L. I. | N. | **McLeod**, Kenneth (51, 72) | 206 | 5 Dec. 81 | 8 Jan. 01 | 8 Oct. 07 | 8 Apl. 03 | 31 Punjabis. |
| | Suff. R. | Bo. | **Fenton**, Lionel Schofield (51) | 206 | 19 Apl. 81 | 8 Jan. 01 | 28 Apl. 03 | 28 Apl. 03 | 13 Infantry. |
| | W. York R. | Bo. | **Harris**, Thomas Guy Marriott (51-70, 169) | 206 | 7 Mar. 82 | 8 Jan. 01 | 3 May 03 | 3 May 03 | 56 Rifles. |
| 70 | Unattd. List | P. | **Keighley**, Harold Dawson Spence (71, 106, 140) | 206 | 22 Nov. 80 | 14 Feb. 00 | 10 Apl. 01 | 4 May 03 | 39 C. I. H. |
| | Bedf. R. | E. | **Molesworth**, Alick Lindsay Mortimer (50, 66, 72, 157) | 206 | 24 Mar. 81 | 8 Jan. 01 | 27 Mar. 05 | 13 May 03 | 1-8 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo | **McCudden**, John Hugh (51, 60, 94, 172) | 206 | 31 Jan. 81 | 8 Jan. 01 | 14 Apl. 02 | 1 June 03 | 127 Lt. Infantry. |
| | Durh. L. I. | Sec. | **Hartley**, Alan Fleming (50, 57, 72*a*, 172) | 206 | 24 Oct. 82 | 8 Jan. 01 | 10 May 05 | 5 June 03 | 11 Lancers. |
| | Durh. L. I. | Sec. | **Blewitt**. Baker Arthur Rawson (50, 72*a*, 156) | 206 | 30 Nov. 81 | 8 Jan. 01 | 19 Dec. 04 | 12 June 03 | 1-9 G. R. |
| 75 | Dorset. R. | Bo. | **Rendall**, John Charles Shuttleworth (51, 66, 170) | 206 | 19 Mar. 82 | 8 Jan. 01 | 9 Jan. 04 | 1 July 03 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Home**, William Elton (107) | 206 | 8 Feb. 81 | 14 Feb. 01 | 14 Apl. 01 | 6 July 03 | 27 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Morice**, Ronald Charles Llewellyn (137) | 206 | 25 May 81 | 8 Jan. 01 | 11 Apl. 02 | 6 July 03 | 37 Dogras. |
| | Leic. R. | E. | **Ferris**, Wm. Angelo Tate (51, 137) | 206 | 3 Mar. 82 | 8 Jan. 01 | 18 Nov. 04 | 10 July 03 | 33 Lt.-Cavalry. |
| | Wilts. R. | M. | **Brett**, Francis Lionel Seymour (5, 50-57, 66, 157, 172*a*) | 206 | 11 Mar. 81 | 8 Jan 01 | 23 Sep. 03 | 18 July 03 | 1-7 G. R. |
| 80 | Unattd. List | R. | **Skene**, John Gordon (51, 157) | 206 | 1 June 82 | 8 Jan. 01 | 9 Apl. 02 | 3 Aug. 03 | 2-8 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Dalmahoy**, John Francis Cecil (51, 66*a*, 71) | 206 | 26 Feb. 81 | 8 Jan. 01 | 9 Apl. 02 | 4 Aug. 03 | 40 Pathans. |
| | S. Staff. R. | M. | **Watts**, John Briscoe (51, 66, 137) | 206 | 22 Sep. 81 | 4 May 01 (*a*) | 27 Apl. 03 | 4 Aug. 03 | 4 Rajputs. |
| | E. Surr. R. | M. | **Ainsworth**, Harry Lawrence (50, 157) | 206 | 10 Sep. 81 | 4 May 01 | 7 Jan. 03 | 4 Aug. 03 | 1-10 G. R. |
| | Devon. R. | P. | **Mills**, Arthur Mordaunt (50, 71, 72*b*, 167) | 206 | 13 Aug. 79 | 4 May 01 (*b*) | 10 Oct. 02 | 4 Aug. 03 | 18 Lancers. |
| 85 | Ches. R. | P. | **Pritchard**, Philip Allan Raymond (107, 140, 148*b*, 162, 167, 163) | 206 | 18 Mar. 78 | 4 May 01 | 29 Dec. 02 | 4 Aug. 03 | 46 Punjabis. |
| | R. War. R. | Bo. | **Kirby**, Joseph Thomas | 206 | 2 Aug. 80 | 4 May 01 | 30 Mar. 03 | 4 Aug. 03 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | R. War. R. | M. | **Jones**, Leopold Aloysius Matthew (162) | 206 | 30 Mar. 79 | 4 May 01 (*c*) | 4 Sep. 02 | 4 Aug. 03 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | R. War. R. | M. | **Skinner**, George Summerson (51-72*a*, 172) | 206 | 20 Mar 81 | 4 May 01 | 3 Jan. 03 | 4 Aug. 03 | 56 Rifles. |
| | Worc. R. | P. | **Young**, Walter Gerald Paul (51, 172) | 206 | 25 Jan. 82 | 4 May 01 | 2 Mar. 03 | 4 Aug. 03 | 10 Lancers. |
| 90 | R. Innis. Fus | Bo | **Forteath**, Alister Mackenzie (51, 107, 172) | 206 | 8 Sep. 80 | 4 May 01 | 30 Mar. 03 | 4 Aug. 03 | 36 Horse. |
| | R. F. A. | E | **Willis**, Gerald Charles Wale (50, 65) | 206 | 26 Feb. 82 | 4 May 01 | 17 Oct. 06 | 4 Aug. 03 | 31 Lancers. |
| | R. Ir. R. | Bo. | **Pope**, Sydney Buxton (5, 50, 59, 66, 72, 172) | 206 | 9 Feb. 79 | 4 May 01 | 8 Apl. 03 | 4 Aug. 03 | 58 Rifles. |
| | Bedf. R. | M. | **Howell**, Norman Eliott (167, 172*a*) | 206 | 5 Jan. 84 | 4 May 01 (*d*) | 6 Aug. 03 | 6 Aug. 03 | 82 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Wilson**, Thomas Arthur Atkinson (51-71, 137, 162) | 206 | 17 June 82 | 8 May 01 | 6 Nov. 02 | 8 Aug. 03 | 4 Cavalry. |
| 95 | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Morris**, George Philip (51, 66, 71) | 206 | 12 Mar. 82 | 8 May 01 | 7 Nov. 02 | 8 Aug. 03 | 30 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Batten**, Henry Hallett (51, 59, 104, 172) | 206 | 10 Oct. 81 | 8 May 01 | 11 Nov. 02 | 8 Aug. 03 | 33 Punjabis. |
| | Bedf. R. | P | **Webb**, William Francis Richmond (50, 165, 169) | 206 | 13 Mar. 83 | 8 May 01 | 11 Oct. 02 | 8 Aug. 03 | 22 Punjabis. |
| | Northn. R. | N. | **Ralph**, Stanley Lush (51, 66, 137, 162) | 206 | 19 June 82 | 8 May 01 | 19 Sep. 07 | 8 Aug. 03 | 8 Rajputs. |
| 100 | Unattd. List | M. | **Clarke**, Brimley Guise Sheridan (51, 161, 167, 169) | 206 | 20 Oct. 81 | 8 May 01 | 3 Nov. 02 | 8 Aug. 03 | 2-10 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Cochran**, George Walker (21, 51, 66, 195) | 206 | 13 Jan. 82 | 8 May 01 | 3 Nov. 02 | 8 Aug. 03 | 81 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **MacBrayne**, Robert Jaffray (51, 59, 66, 167, 170) | 206 | 12 Apl. 82 | 8 May 01 | 8 Nov. 02 | 8 Aug. 03 | 15 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Wood**, Philip (51, 125*a*, 162, 167) | 206 | 19 Jan. 83 | 8 May 01 | 4 Nov. 02 | 8 Aug. 03 | 89 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Higgin**, James Laurance (50, 66, 72, 157, 173) | 206 | 22 Nov. 81 | 8 May 01 | 4 Nov. 02 | 8 Aug. 03 | 2-10 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Anderson**, Barton Edward (5, 51-57, 126, 162, 169) | 206 | 15 Sep. 81 | 8 May 01 | 4 Nov. 02 | 8 Aug. 03 | 59 Rifles. |
| 105 | Som. L. I. | M. | **Robarts**, Charles Stuart Hamilton (51, 71, 162) | 206 | 6 Feb. 82 | 8 May 01 | 7 June 03 | 8 Aug. 03 | 75 Infantry. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 106 | Unattd. List | E. | **Brown**, Cecil Arthur (5, 51, 71, 165) | 206 | 4 May 82 | 8 May 01 | 6 Nov. 02 | 8 Aug. 03 | 84 Punjabis. |
| | E. Surr. R. | B. | **Gould**, George (51, 137) | 206 | 20 June 82 | 8 May 01 | 2 Oct. 06 | 8 Aug. 03 | 2 Lancers. |
| | Midd'x. R. | M. | **Anderson**, Robert Heath (51, 167) | 206 | 4 Aug. 82 | 8 May 01 | 18 Nov. 02 | 8 Aug. 03 | 45 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Baker**, Wilfred Bertram (50, 59, 107, 157) | 206 | 6 Apl. 82 | 8 May 01 | 6 Nov. 02 | 8 Aug. 03 | 1-10 G. R. |
| 110 | R. War. R. | Bo. | **Scale**, John Dymoke (51, 66, 167) | 206 | 27 Dec. 82 | 8 May 01 | 15 June 03 | 8 Aug. 03 | 87 Punjabis. |
| | N. Lan. R. | B. | **Warton**, Charles Percival Fenwick (5, 51, 65, 71, 137) | 206 | 18 Jan. 82 | 8 May 01 | 20 Apl. 03 | 8 Aug. 03 | 102 Grenadiers. |
| | Bedf. R. | M. | **Bradshaw**, Arthur Edwin (51, 71, 137) | 206 | 20 Mar. 82 | 8 May 01 | 19 Dec. 02 | 8 Aug. 03 | 14 Lancers. |
| | R. Scots | P. | **Hart** Robert Rowat (51, 57, 66*a*, 195) | 206 | 25 June 82 | 8 May 01 | 18 May 03 | 8 Aug. 03 | 73 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Venning**, Francis Esmond Wingate (51, 59, 106, 113, 162, 167, 170) | 206 | 26 Jan. 82 | 8 May 01 | 9 Nov. 02 | 8 Aug. 03 | 31 Punjabis. |
| 115 | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Foster**, Rodney (51, 172) | 206 | 27 May 82 | 8 May 01 | 6 Nov. 02 | 8 Aug. 03 | Survey Department. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo | **Cooper**, George Chamberlain (5, 21, 51, 95, 127, 155) | 206 | 7 Oct. 81 | 8 May 01 | 7 Nov. 02 | 8 Aug. 03 | 121 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Hampe-Vincent**, Percival Campbell (170) | 206 | 27 Aug. 82 | 8 May 01 | 6 Nov. 02 | 8 Aug. 03 | 129 Baluchis. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Stuart-Menteth**, Arthur Hastings (51, 66, 127, 161, 167, 172) | 206 | 13 Feb. 82 | 8 May 01 | 14 Nov. 02 | 8 Aug. 03 | 24 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Milne**, Thomas (51, 57, 66, 169) | 206 | 24 Feb. 82 | 8 May 01 | 6 Nov. 02 | 8 Aug. 03 | 55 Rifles. |
| 120 | Unattd. List | B. | **Thompson**, John Pickering (51, 172) | 206 | 14 Dec. 82 | 8 May 01 | 20 Nov. 02 | 8 Aug. 03 | 35 Horse. |
| | N. Staff R. | P. | **Boyce**, Clement James (51, 66*a*) | 206 | 20 June 82 | 8 May 01 | 4 June 03 | 8 Aug. 03 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | Suff. R. | | **Shepherd**, Gerald Alexander Gaselee (51, 66, 161, 169) | 206 | 14 July 82 | 8 May 01 | 3 Sep. 02 | 8 Aug. 03 | 57 Rifles. |
| | Worc. R. | M. | **Hoare**, Cuthbert Gurney (50) | 206 | 21 Jan. 83 | 8 May 01 | 13 Feb. 03 | 8 Aug. 03 | 39 C. I. H. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Barnett**, Wm. Henry (5, 51, 66, 167) | 206 | 2 Aug. 81 | 8 May 01 | 26 Nov. 02 | 8 Aug. 03 | 91 Punjabis. |
| 125 | Unattd. List | Bo | **Lloyd** Wm. Henry Aloysius (5, 51, 57, 66, 71, 95, 137, 162) | 206 | 8 Jan. 82 | 8 May 01 | 24 Nov. 02 | 8 Aug. 03 | 122 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Kirkwood**, Charles Home Kingston (51, 161, 165, 169) | 206 | 1 Dec. 82 | 8 May 01 | 25 Nov. 02 | 8 Aug. 03 | 23 Cavalry. |
| | Ches. R. | P. | **Moir**, John Stewart Sutherland (137) | 206 | 11 Jan. 82 | 8 May 01 | 27 Apl. 03 | 8 Aug. 03 | 26 Lt. Cavalry. |
| | Hamps. R. | Bo | **MacMahon**, George Dudley Ruadh (50, 165, 169) | 206 | 23 Jan. 81 | 4 May 01 | 12 Aug. 03 | 12 Aug. 03 | 124 Infantry. |
| | York. R. | Bo. | **Hogg**, Willoughby Lugard (50, 72*b*, 106) | 206 | 29 Dec. 81 | 11 Aug. 00 | 13 Aug. 03 | 13 Aug. 03 | 3 Brahmans. |
| 130 | R. G. A. | M. | **Taylor**. Norman Callender (71, 174) | 206 | 2 Dec. 82 | 19 Dec. 00 | 3 July 05 | 19 Aug. 03 | 98 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Wardell**. Charles George Vaughan Morgan (172) | 205 | 13 Sep. 82 | 8 Jan. 01 | 6 Apl. 02 | 24 Aug. 03 | 21 Punjabis. |
| | Norf. R. | P. | **Etheridge**, Frank (5, 51, 137, 162, 169) | 205*a* | 17 July 80 | 4 May 01 | 7 Apl. 03 | 27 Aug. 03 | 7 Rajputs. |
| | R. G. A. | P. | **Weir**, Jas. Leslie Rose. (7, 127, 162, 170) | 206 | 29 Jan. 83 | 21 Dec. 00 | 16 Aug. 04 | 31 Aug. 03 | 5 Cavalry. |
| | Yorks. R. | B. | **Massy**, Seaton Dunham (36, 51, 57, 167) | 206 | 25 Apl. 82 | 8 Jan. 01 | 5 Sep. 03 | 5 Sep. 03 | 29 Punjabis. |
| 135 | Derby R. | B. | **Slater**, Alfred Frank Murray (51, 66, 137) | 206 | 26 Sep. 82 | 4 May 01 | 5 Sep. 03 | 5 Sep. 03 | 10 Jats. |
| | Hamps. R. | N. | **Macnabb**, Rawdon James (51, 71, 164) | 206 | 7 Feb. 83 | 8 May 01 | 29 June 03 | 8 Sep. 03 | 38 C. I. H. |
| | Conn. Rang. | M. | **Hall**. Hugh Constable (51, 66, 67, 69, 71) | 206 | 13 Oct. 80 | 5 Jan 01 | 23 Apl. 05 | 15 Sept 03 | 1-6 G. R. |
| | K. Muns. Fu | P. | **Maydwell**, Henry Somers Lawrence | 206 | 8 Feb. 81 | 5 Jan. 01 (*e*) | 19 Sep. 03 | 19 Sep. 03 | 30 Lancers. |
| | Pedf. R. | B. | **Paterson**, Henry Francis Wm. (50) | 206 | 28 Aug. 80 | 4 May 01 | 9 Apl. 04 | 24 Sep. 03 | 32 Pioneers. |
| 140 | N. Staff. R. | Bo. | **Wells**, Frederick Walter Arbuthnot (51, 57, 107, 135) | 206 | 8 Mar. 82 | 8 May 01 | 24 Sep 03 | 24 Sep. 03 | 6 Lt. Infantry. |
| | R. Dub. Fus. | B. | **Scott**, Henry St. George Stewart (5, 50, 59, 156) | 206 | 26 July 80 | 26 June 01 (*f*) | 20 Feb. 03 | 26 Sep 03 | 2-4 G. R. |
| | R. Fus. R. | M. | **Russell**, Noel Huntley Campbell (51, 58, 71) | 206 | 26 Dec. 79 | 26 June 01 | 28 Feb. 03 | 26 Sep 03 | 39 C. I. H. |
| | Essex. R. | B. | **Fuller**, John Henry Middleton (195) | 206 | 6 Dec. 78 | 20 June 01 | 9 Sep. 03 | 26 Sep 03 | 88 Infantry. |
| | S. W. Bord. | B. | **Praed**, Geoffrey Arthur Mackworth (5, 51, 57, 72*b*) | 206 | 31 Dec. 78 | 26 June 01 | 21 Sep. 03 | 26 Sep. 03 | 5 Lt. Infantry. |
| 145 | K. O. S. B. | B. | **Mackenzie**, Herbert John (5, 51, 72*b*, 166, 169) | 206 | 19 Sep. 78 | 26 June 01 | 10 May 03 | 26 Sep. 03 | 51 Sikhs. |
| | R. Scots. | Bo. | **Bannatyne**, Frederic Cooke (5, 51, 72*a*, 72*b*) | 206 | 16 May 78 | 26 June 01 | 12 May 03 | 26 Sep. 03 | 109 Infantry. |
| | R. F. A. | Bo. | **Jones**, Archibald Nelson Gavin (5, 51, 64, 166, 169) | 205*a* | 11 Nov. 82 | 4 May 01 | 9 Oct. 03 | 9 Oct. 03 | 30 Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Williams**, Vivian Pericles Barrow (71) | 206 | 30 Oct. 81 | 8 Jan. 01 | 7 Apl. 02 | 12 Oct. 03 | 4 Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Goldie**, Kenneth Oswald (51, 172) | 206 | 19 Sep. 82 | 8 May 01 | 5 Nov. 0. | 12 Oct. 03 | 10 Lancers. |
| 150 | High. L. I. | M. | **Whitehead**, Charles Hugh Tempest (51, 66) | 206 | 26 Oct. 80 | 5 Jan 01 | 19 Oct. 03 | 19 Oct. 03 | 56 Rifles. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Irwin**, Eric Conway (51, 66, 162, 169) | 206 | 29 May 82 | 8 May 01 | 15 Nov. 02 | 19 Oct. 03 | 30 Infantry. |
| | E. Lan. R. | M. | **Jackson**, Vivian Leonard Frank Postlethwaite (51, 66, 71, 137) | 206 | 18 Dec. 80 | 11 May 01 | 20 Oct. 03 | 20 Oct. 03 | 27 Lt. Cavalry. |
| | 2 L. G. | Bo. | **Gregson**, Charles Dalton | 206 | 22 Feb 81 | 15 Feb. 02 | 14 Apl. 04 | 21 Oct. 03 | 20 Horse. |
| 154 | R. G. A. | So. | ***Holmes**, Hubert Lee | 206 | 22 Mar. 83 | 23 July 01 | 21 Jan. 09 | 23 Oct. 03 | 75 Infantry. |

Service for promotion reckons from—
(*a*) 19 Nov. 00. | (*b*) 29 Mar. 01. | (*c*) 26 May to 21 Nov. 00, 6 April 01. | (*d*) 12 Feb. to 24 June 00. | (*e*) 23 Feb. 00. | (*f*) 6 Feb. 01.

| No. | Former Corps and Command or Army to which first posted. | | Names. | | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **Lieutenants**—*contd.* | | | | | | |
| 155 | R. F. A. | W. | **Burnett**, Robert Francis Day (50, 72*c*) | 206 | 1 Nov. 82 | 23 July 01 | 3 Oct. 06 | 23 Oct. 03 | 42 Regiment. |
| | R. G. A. | S. | **Waller**, Robert de Warrenne | 206 | 28 May 83 | 23 July 01 | 22 May 09 | 23 Oct. 03 | 10$ Infantry. |
| | Hamps. R. | P. | **McLeod**, Raoul Donald Carnegy (51) | 206 | 16 Feb. 79 | 24 July 01(*c*) | 24 June 03 | 24 Oct. 03 | 19 Lancers. |
| | Shrops. L. I. | Bo. | **Forbes**, Leonard (50, 59, 169) | 206 | 13 Jan. 80 | 24 July 01 | 4 June 03 | 24 Oct. 03 | 57 Rifles. |
| 160 | Linc. R. | M. | **Kirkwood**, William Clarke (51, 71) | 206 | 12 Mar. 80 | 24 July 01 | 19 Mar. 03 | 24 Oct. 03 | 97 Infantry. |
| | Devon. R. | Bo. | **Savage**, Wilfred Clyde Richmond (65, 66, 71, 72*b*, 105) | 206 | 13 Apl. 79 | 27 July 01(*d*) | 29 Apl. 03 | 27 Oct. 03 | 22 Punjabis. |
| | E. York. R. | S. | ***Blood**, Bindon (5, 51, 63, 102) | 206 | 30 Dec. 81‖ | 27 July 01 | 8 Oct. 07 | 27 Oct. 03 | 8 Cavalry. |
| | Suff. R. | N. | **Massy**, Francis Seaton (5, 50, 95) | 206 | 14 July 81 | 8 Jan. 01 | 23 Apl. 05 | 3 Nov. 03 | 2-4 G. R. |
| | N. Lan. R. | B. | **Kunhardt**, Frederick George (51, 71, 107) | 206 | 29 July 82 | 8 May 01 | 9 Nov. 03 | 9 Nov. 03 | 74 Punjabis. |
| 165 | Conn. Rang. | B. | **Buller**, James Henry George (162, 169) | 206 | 16 Aug. 81 | 8 Jan. 01 | 16 Nov. 03 | 16 Nov. 03 | 57 Rifles. |
| | Dorset R. | W. | **Leared**, Paul Lupus (5, 50, 66, 72*b*, 95 155, 157, 162, 170) | 206 | 22 July 80 | 20 Mar. 01 | 22 July 06 | 28 Nov. 03 | 1-7 G. R. |
| | Ches. R. | M. | **Carey**, John Edward (50, 72*a*) | 206 | 2 Aug. 82 | 8 May 01 | 31 Mar. 04 | 28 Nov. 03 | 98 Infantry. |
| | R. G. A. | Bo. | **Hutchison**, John Robert (57, 65, 66*a*, 71) | 206 | 1 Feb. 83 | 15 May 01 | 3 Dec. 03 | 3 Dec. 03 | 38 C. I. H. |
| | Unattd List | Bo | **Connor**, Albemarle Dare | 206 | 23 Nov. 82 | 8 May 01 | 24 Nov. 02 | 7 Dec. 03 | 42 Regiment. |
| | R. Ir. R. | Se. | **Dunlop**, Robin Burn Strickland (5, 51, 57, 71, 137) | 206 | 9 Apl. 81 | 4 May 01 | 2 Mar. 05 | 9 Dec. 03 | 27 Lt. Cavalry. |
| 170 | Devon. R. | E. | **Twiss**, Edward Kemble (51, 57, 72*b*, 137) | 206 | 9 Nov. 82 | 24 July 01 | 19 Apl. 05 | 10 Dec. 03 | 10 Jats. |
| | W. Rid. R. | P. | **McCleverty**, Robert Jim (51, 167) | 206 | 27 Feb. 82 | 8 May 01 | 12 Dec. 03 | 12 Dec. 03 | 47 Sikhs. |
| | Northd. Fus. | P. | **Whytehead**, Hugh Richard Augustin(50, 66, 72*b*, 157) | 206 | 17 May 81 | 14 Sep. 01(*e*) | 27 Sep. 03 | 14 Dec. 03 | 1-6 G. R. |
| | R. Lanc. R. | W. | **Temple**, Percy DeLuders (12, 50, 72*a*, 172) | 206 | 1 Aug. 81 | 14 Sep. 01 | 30 Mar. 07 | 14 Dec. 03 | 37 Lancers. |
| | High. L. I. | M. | **Campbell**, William (66, 72*b*) | 206 | 19 Jan. 79 | 14 Sep. 01(*f*) | 29 Oct. 02 | 14 Dec. 03 | S. and T. Corps. |
| 175 | S. Lan. R. | B. | **Inglis**, Alexander Francis (51, 157) | 206 | 16 Oct. 81 | 14 Sep. 01 | 12 Nov. 02 | 14 Dec. 03 | 2-1G. R. |
| | R. F. A. | Sec. | **Bell**, Joseph Anthony Douglas (51) | 206 | 23 July 82 | 19 Dec. 00 | 17 July 05 | 19 Dec. 03 | 96 Infantry. |
| | Shrops. L. I. | B. | **Mellor**, George Frederick | 206 | 12 Nov. 79 | 14 Sep. 01(*g*) | 19 Dec. 03 | 19 Dec. 03 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | R. F. A. | E. | **Mackintosh**, Gordon Hathaway Teesdale (59, 66) | 206 | 22 Apl. 83 | 21 Dec. 00 | 21 Apl. 05 | 21 Dec. 03 | 5 Cavalry. |
| | R. F. A. | Bo. | **Christie**, Henry Geo. Fredk. (137) | 206 | 22 Aug. 83 | 21 Dec. 00 | 21 Dec. 03 | 21 Dec. 03 | S. and T. Corps. |
| 180 | Unattd. List | Bo | **Lorimer**, Edward (50, 169) | 206 | 4 Apl. 82 | 8 May 01 | 7 Nov 02 | 4 Jan. 04 | 37 Lancers. |
| | 2 W. I. R. | B. | **Greville**, Brooke Southwell Algernon Fulke | 206 | 2 June 82 | 4 Dec. 01 | 11 Oct. 04 | 6 Jan. 04 | 16 Rajputs. |
| | W. I. R. | B. | **Garratt**, Bertram Francis (137) | 206 | 29 Jan. 81 | 18 Jan. 02 | 29 May 04 | 6 Jan. 04 | 16 Rajputs. |
| | Bedf R | P. | **Smith**, Oswald Fairbanks (50, 71, 172) | 206 | 1 Apl. 81 | 8 Jan. 01 | 30 Sep. 02 | 8 Jan. 04 | 9 Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | M | **Robertson**, Charles Arthur (21, 51, 195) | 206 | 17 July 81 | 28 Aug. 01 | 13 Dec 02 | 11 Jan. 04 | 61 Pioneers. |
| 185 | R. Muns Fus. | B. | **Rice**, Gerald Dominick (51) | 206 | 12 June 83 | 19 Oct. 01 | 4 Apl. 03 | 19 Jan. 04 | S. anc T. Corps. |
| | R. Innis. Fus. | W. | **Brown**, Frederick George | 206 | 7 Dec. 81 | 19 Oct. 01 | 6 Sep. 06 | 19 Jan. 04 | 101 Grenadiers. |
| | R. S. Fus. | Bo. | **Hodgson**, Wm. Hayhurst (50, 57, 137) | 206 | 20 July 80 | 27 July 01 | 21 Jan. 04 | 2 Jan. 04 | 119 Infantry. |
| | R. G. A. | P. | **Collen**, Phillip Edward (51, 165, 169) | 206 | 20 July 82 | 23 July 01 | 22 Jan. 04 | 22 Jan. 04 | S. and T. Corps. |
| | R. G. A. | S. | **Chanter**, Arthur Douglas (66*a*, 137) | 206 | 24 June 83 | 6 Nov. 01 | 9 Dec. 07 | 6 Feb. 04 | 119 Infantry. |
| 190 | Gord. H. | Bur | †**Dayrell**, Wilfred Stuart (50, 170) | 206 | 23 Dec. 82 | 8 May 01 | 11 Feb. 04 | 11 Feb. 04 | 72 Punjabis. |
| | R. Lanc. R. | Bo. | **Kempson**, Edward Chad. Randall (51, 137) | 206 | 24 Nov. 81 | 8 Jan. 01 | 19 Feb. 04 | 19 Feb. 04 | 1 Brahmans. |
| | N. Staff R. | Bo. | **Livesay**, John (5, 51, 66, 137) | 206 | 14 Jan. 83 | 8 May 01 | 19 Feb. 04 | 19 Feb. 04 | 102 Grenadiers. |
| | Yorks R. | M. | **Hall**, Burton Howard (50, 70, 71) | 206 | 10 Jan. 82 | 8 Jan. 01 | 12 May 04 | 23 Feb. 04 | 98 Infantry. |
| | Northn R. | N. | **Lindsay**, Charles Stephen (51, 57, 172) | 206 | 26 Dec. 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 12 Sep. 05 | 29 Feb. 04 | 55 Rifles. |
| 195 | E. Surr. R. | Bur. | **Maunsell**, Ivan O'Grady (51, 71, 106, 167) | 206 | 28 Dec. 81 | 18 Jan. 02 | 18 June 04 | 1 Mar. 04 | 91 Punjabis. |
| | S. W. Bord. | M. | **Berkeley**, Rupert Edric Gifford (195) | 206 | 28 Mar. 80 | 4 Dec. 01 | 14 Sep. 03 | 4 Mar. 04 | 86 Infantry. |
| | Bord. R. | M. | **Scott**, Walter Falconer (5, 51, 65, 66, 172) | 206 | 20 Dec. 79 | 4 Dec. 01 | 25 Nov. 03 | 4 Mar. 04 | 59 Rifles. |
| 198 | S. W. Bord. | M. | **Giffard**, Colin Hay (50, 157, 170) | 206 | 6 Mar. 81 | 4 Dec. 01 | 30 July 03 | 4 Mar. 04 | 1-1 G. R. |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 199 | R. I. Fus. | N. | **Lynch**, Jasper Breveley (51, 66, 72*b*, 167) | 206 | 11 Dec. 83 | 4 Dec. 01 | 20 June 08 | 4 Mar. 04 | 12 Cavalry. |
| 200 | Shrops. L.I. | P. | **Fleming**, William Ernest (167) | 206 | 12 Aug. 81 | 4 Dec. 01 | 11 Sep. 03 | 4 Mar. 04 | 41 Dogras. |
| | Hamps. R. | B. | **Morris**, Charles Edward (50, 66, 127, 169) | 206 | 16 Oct. 81 | 4 Dec. 01 | 23 May 03 | 4 Mar. 04 | Guides. |
| | R. I. Fus. | M. | **Harris**, Hugh Anstruther (51, 95, 174) | 206 | 5 May 82 | 8 Jan. 01 | 5 Mar. 04 | 5 Mar. 04 | 79 Infantry. |
| | Manch. R. | N. | **Hastings**, Geoffrey Francis (172) | 206 | 6 Aug. 82 | 19 Oct. 01 (*h*) | 14 Aug. 05 | 5 Mar. 04 | 22 Cavalry. |
| | Manch R. | W. | **Graham**, John Scot (51, 155) | 206 | 24 Aug. 80 | 30 Apl. 02 (*i*) | 24 Dec. 05 | 5 Mar. 04 | 121 Pioneers. |
| 205 | Manch. R. | E. | **Harris**, Harry Thos. Hopkinson (157, 174) | 206 | 17 Aug. 82 | 7 May 02 (*j*) | 11 July 05 | 5 Mar. 04 | 1-7 G. R. |
| | R. War. R. | B. | **Brown**, Chas. King Valentine (66, 72*b*, 137) | 206 | 25 Dec. 81 | 14 Sep. 01 | 8 Mar. 04 | 8 Mar. 04 | 102 Grenadiers. |
| | Y. and L. R. | Bo. | **Miller**, Francis (51, 57, 67, 155) | 206 | 7 Nov. 81 | 29 Jan. 02 | 24 Mar. 04 | 20 Mar. 04 | 108 Infantry. |
| | R. G. A. | N. | *__Money__, Noel Campbell Kyrle | 206 | 6 Dec. 82 | 21 Dec. 01 | 14 Mar. 08 | 21 Mar. 04 | 22 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | S. | **Martin**, Clive Victor (51, 71) | 206 | 11 Oct. 83 | 20 Sep. 07 (*m*) | 18 Oct. 08 | 1 Apl. 04 | 94 Infantry. |
| 210 | Dorset R. | B. | **Smyth**, Chas. Alfred Watson (51, 70, 72, 137) | 206 | 27 Nov. 80 | 24 July 01 | 19 Oct. 04 | 1 Apl. 04 | 1 Brahmans. |
| | Middx. R. | Se. | **Hill**, Herbert Augustus (51, 195) | 206 | 2 Dec. 81 | 19 Oct. 01 (*k*) | 5 Oct. 05 | 1 Apl. 04 | 88 Infantry. |
| | Bord. R. | W. | **MacCall**, Henry Dobree | 206 | 30 Aug. 82 | 23 Apl. 02 (*l*) | 4 Aug. 05 | 1 Apl. 04 | 33 Punjabis. |
| | Bord. R. | Bur. | **Engledue**, Ralph Sandwith (167) | 206 | 27 Apl 84 | 22 Oct. 02 | 15 May 04 | 1 Apl. 04 | 89 Punjabis. |
| | Bord. R. | M. | **Leapingwell**, Henry Byng (57) | 206 | 19 Oct. 82 | 22 Oct. 02 | 9 May. 04 | 2 Apl. 04 | 97 Infantry. |
| 215 | Bedf. R. | M. | **Boys**, Herbert Charles (57, 195) | 206 | 20 Sep 82. | 18 Jan. 02 | 20 June 04 | 9 Apl. 04 | 83 Lt. Infantry. |
| | R. W. Fus | M. | **Frere**, Allan Gray (51) | 206 | 10 Dec. 79 | 26 June 01 | 10 Apl. 04 | 10 Apl. 04 | 86 Infantry. |
| | Y. and L. R. | W | **Biscoe**, John Vincent Meeterke (137, 172) | 206 | 20 July 80 | 30 Apl. 02 (*a*) | 8 July 06 | 10 Apl. 04 | 112 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | P | **Maclean**, Alastair Fitzhugh (51, 162, 165, 169) | 206 | 23 Oct. 82 | 8 May 01 | 19 Nov. 02 | 11 Apl. 04 | 33 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **DeGruchy**, Francis Arthur Labey (51) | 206 | 14 June 83 | 8 May 01 | 18 Nov. 02 | 11 Apl. 04 | 95 Infantry. |
| 220 | R. Scots | Bo. | **Manners**, Richard Henry Hedges (50, 66, 72, 94, 155, 169) | 206 | 10 July 80 | 4 Dec. 01 | 8 July 03 | 11 Apl. 04 | 106 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Maynard**, Francis Herbert (57, 137) | 206 | 21 Dec. 81 | 30 Oct. 01 | 30 Jan. 03 | 12 Apl. 04 | 125 Rifles. |
| | Worc. R. | Bo | **Pollock**, Ralph Chas. Geoffrey (51, 172) | 206 | 16 Aug. 81 | 4 Dec. 01 | 2 July 04 | 14 Apl. 04 | 51 Sikhs. |
| | R. Ir. Fus. | N. | **Hamilton**, Henry Wybrants (51, 71) | 206 | 16 Feb. 82 | 15 Jan. 02 (*b*) | 11 July 07 | 15 Apl. 04 | 15 Lancers. |
| | Bedf. R. | B. | **Orchard**, Donald Stuart (66*a*, 156) | 206 | 8 Jan. 83 | 29 Jan 02 | 21 Sep. 04 | 17 Apl. 04 | 1-8 G. R. |
| 225 | Essex. R. | M. | **Hanson**, Grenville John Gregory (51, 167, 172) | 206 | 17 May 82 | 8 May 01 | 18 Apl. 04 | 18 Apl. 04 | 69 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Ross**, Donald Brackenbury (51) | 206 | 22 Aug. 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 9 Apl. 03 | 18 Apl. 04 | 19 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Eadie**, John Inglis (50, 66, 88, 159, 172*a*, 205*a*) | | 6 June 83 | 18 Jan. 02 | 6 Apl. 03 | 18 Apl. 04 | 97 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo | **Hall**, Edward George (5, 50, 59, 71, 155) | 206 | 13 Sep. 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 23 Mar. 03 | 18 Apl. 04 | 117 Mahrattas. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Elliott**, Percy William (50, 161, 165, 169) | 206 | 19 June 83 | 18 Jan. 02 | 27 Mar. 03 | 18 Apl. 04 | 20 Infantry. |
| 230 | Unattd List | B | **Conyngham**, Robert Evelyn (51-137) | 206 | 23 Jan. 83 | 18 Jan. 02 | 11 Apl. 03 | 18 Apl. 04 | 1-10 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Beadle**, Robert Denis (50, 162, 172) | 206 | 24 June 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 26 Mar. 03 | 18 Apl. 04 | 46 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Martin**, Edward Cuthbert De Renzy (51, 157) | 206 | 30 Mar. 83 | 18 Jan. 02 | 26 Mar. 03 | 18 Apl. 04 | 1-5 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Ovens**, Thomas Leslie (137) | 206 | 29 Oct. 83 | 18 Jan. 02 | 11 Apl. 03 | 18 Apl. 04 | 11 Rajputs. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Scott**, Raymond Somerville (50, 71, 162, 167, 169) | 206 | 4 Dec. 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 31 Mar. 03 | 18 Apl. 04 | 32 Lancers. |
| 235 | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Chaldecott**, Oswald Arthur (50, 59, 94, 162, 169) | 206 | 9 Oct. 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 11 Apl. 03 | 18 Apl. 04 | 124 Infantry. |
| | Durh. L. I. | N. | **Woodhouse**, Percy St. John Rance (51, 61, 66, 172) | 206 | 25 Aug. 83 | 18 Jan. 02 | 30 Sep. 06 | 18 Apl. 04 | 28 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Kerr**, Alexander Nairne (50, 66*a*, 167, 170) | 206 | 7 June 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 8 Apl. 03 | 18 Apl. 04 | 38 Dogras. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Watson**, Hugh Darvill (51, 162-169, 173) | 206 | 16 Nov. 83 | 18 Jan. 02 | 25 Mar. 03 | 18 Apl. 04 | 25 Punjabis. |
| | Wilts. R. | P. | **Macdonald**, William (51, 167) | 206 | 25 Nov. 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 26 Oct. 03 | 18 Apl. 04 | 31 Punjabis. |
| 240 | Unattd. List | B. | **Maclaran**, Frank Nairne (50, 157) | 206 | 4 Mar. 83 | 18 Jan. 02 | 29 Mar. 03 | 18 Apl. 04 | 1-9 G. R. |

* Has not passed the final examination.
† Name changed from *Adam*.

Service for promotion reckons from—

(*a*) 24 Dec. 01 to 29 Apl. 02.
(*b*) 26 May 00.
(*c*) 4 May 01.
(*d*) 14 Mar. 01.
(*e*) 30 Mar. 01.
(*f*) 24 Mar. 01.
(*g*) 1 Mar. 01.
(*h*) 17 Nov. 00.
(*i*) 10 Jan. to 7 Apl. 01.
(*j*) 28 June 00 to 21 Jan. 02.
(*k*) 28 Feb. 01.
(*l*) 7 Nov. 01.
(*m*) 1 Jan. 02.

| No. | Former Corps and Command or Army to which first posted. | | Names. | | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **Lieutenants**—*contd.* | | | | | | |
| 241 | Unattd. List | B. | **Black**, Geo. Cumine Strahan (5, 50, 59, 137) | 206 | 3 Jan. 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 8 Apl. 03 | 18 Apl. 04 | 8 Rajputs. |
| | Dorset R. | B. | **Wagstaff**, Lewis Cecil (51, 137 175) | 206 | 23 Jan. 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 20 Sep. 03 | 18 Apl. 04 | 2 Lt. Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | M | **Sinclair**, Malcolm Edward | 206 | 7 Dec. 81 | 18 Jan. 02 | 5 Apl. 03 | 18 Apl. 04 | 99 Infantry. |
| | Shrops. L.I. | S | **Bell**, Henry Corbould Forbes (51) | 206 | 8 Sep. 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 12 Mar. 03 | 18 Apl. 04 | 73 Infantry. |
| 245 | Unattd. List | M | **Breithaupt**, Edward Avenel (50, 195) | 206 | 17 July 83 | 18 Jan. 02 | 6 Apl. 03 | 18 Apl. 04 | 63 Lt. Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Williams**, Raymond Carol Bridgewater (57, 167, 170) | 206 | 15 Oct. 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 8 Apl. 03 | 18 Apl. 04 | 35 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo | **Leckie**, Otway Trever Mac Ritchie (59, 169) | 206 | 28 Aug. 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 11 Apl. 03 | 18 Apl. 04 | 104 Rifles. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Bunbury**, Gerald Bruce St. Pierre (5, 51, 72*a*, 137) | 206 | 21 Mar. 83 | 18 Jan. 02 | 11 Apl. 03 | 18 Apl. 04 | 13 Rajputs. |
| | York. L. I. | P. | **Birdwood**, Christopher Wm. Brodrick (51, 66, 72*b*, 157) | 206 | 27 Aug. 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 7 Apl. 04 | 18 Apl. 04 | 1-6 G. R. |
| 250 | S. Staff. R. | M. | **Scott**, Temeler Henry (127, 167) | 206 | 10 July 83 | 18 Jan. 02 | 18 Jan. 04 | 18 Apl. 04 | 87 Punjabis. |
| | Essex R. | S. | **Riddell**, Archibald (5, 51, 72) | 206 | 2 Apl. 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 4 Sep. 07 | 18 Apl. 04 | 74 Punjabis. |
| | Y. and L. R. | B. | **Thornhill**, Cudbert John Massy (50, 137, 161) | 206 | 4 Oct. 83 | 18 Jan. 02 | 19 Dec. 02 | 18 Apl. 04 | 6 Lt Infantry. |
| | E. Lan. R. | Bo | **Macready**, William (66, 175) | 206 | 27 Aug. 83 | 18 Jan. 02 | 22 Mar. 04 | 18 Apl. 04 | 120 Infantry. |
| | R. S. Fus. | M. | **Moore**, James Carmichael (51, 88, 161, 169) | 206 | 13 Feb. 83 | 18 Jan. 02 | 28 Jan. 04 | 18 Apl. 04 | 51 Sikhs. |
| 255 | Northn. R. | N. | **Champion de Crespigny**, Henry (172) | 206 | 11 July 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 11 Aug. 07 | 18 Apl. 04 | 56 Rifles. |
| | Dorset. R. | P. | **Scott**, Henry Lawrence (51, 57) | 206 | 6 Apl. 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 8 July 03 | 18 Apl. 04 | 1—1 G. R. |
| | Linc. R. | M. | **Smith**, Yorick Edgar (50, 66*a*, 71*a*, 167) | 206 | 29 July 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 31 Oct. 03 | 18 Apl. 04 | 66 Punjabis. |
| | E. York. R. | M. | **Whitworth**, Thomas Stanley (51, 57, 172) | 206 | 29 July 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 24 Mar. 03 | 18 Apl. 04 | 72 Punjabis. |
| | S. Lan. R. | Bo. | **Hogg**, Hardinge Monteith (51, 66, 71, 107, 137, 140, 169) | 206 | 18 Jan. 83 | 18 Jan. 02 | 18 Sep. 03 | 18 Apl. 04 | 32 Lancers. |
| 260 | Dorset. R. | Bo | **Lethbridge**, Thomas Charles (*e*) (137) | 206 | 28 Sep. 83 | 18 Jan. 02 | 1 Apl. 03 | 18 Apl. 04 | 119 Infantry. |
| | S. Lan. R. | B | **Maxwell**, Percy Alexander (51. 137) | 206 | 11 May 83 | 18 Jan. 02 | 19 Nov. 03 | 18 Apl. 04 | 3 Brahmans. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Molloy**, Henry Townsend (51, 66, 157) | 206 | 2 Sep. 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 14 Apl. 03 | 18 Apl. 04 | 2-5 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Broughton**, Gerald Filose (50, 59, 71, 157) | 206 | 13 Jan. 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 27 Mar. 03 | 18 Apl. 04 | 2-2 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Creagh**, Aubrey Osborne | 206 | 18 Sep. 83 | 18 Jan. 02 | 10 Apl. 03 | 18 Apl. 04 | 120 Infantry. |
| 265 | Unattd. List | P. | **Magniac**, Erskine (59, 172) | 206 | 8 Feb. 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 17 Apl. 03 | 18 Apl. 04 | 27 Punjabis |
| | Linc. R. | M. | **Robinson**, Ernest Leef (51, 66, 71, 172*a*, 195) | 206 | 19 Sep. 83 | 18 Jan. 02 | 24 Apl. 03 | 18 Apl. 04 | 75 Infantry. |
| | Middx. R. | Bo. | **Lucas**, Malcolm Hugh (169) | 206 | 2 June 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 22 May 03 | 18 Apl. 04 | 37 Lancers, |
| | R. Fus. | P. | **Carey**, Percival Gaussen (50, 66, 167) | 206 | 11 Dec. 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 7 Feb. 04 | 18 Apl. 04 | 31 Punjabis. |
| | Linc. R. | B. | **Clarke**, Gerald Anderson (21, 66, 71, 137) | 206 | 11 Nov. 83 | 18 Jan. 02 | 15 Oct. 03 | 18 Apl. 04 | 12 Pioneers. |
| 270 | Unattd. List | M | **Scruby**, William Sidney James (51, 57, 167) | 206 | 1 Apl. 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 31 Mar. 03 | 18 Apl. 04 | 89 Punjabis. |
| | R. War. R. | M. | **Haughton**, Edward Juxon Henry (21, 148*a*) | 206 | 19 Jan. 83 | 18 Jan. 02 | 13 Nov. 03 | 18 Apl. 04 | 105 Lt. Infantry. |
| | Yorks. R. | P. | **Curtis**, Frederick (51, 71, 172) | 206 | 3 Dec. 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 11 Nov. 03 | 18 Apl. 04 | 10 Lancers. |
| | R. Ir. R. | Sec. | **Apthorp**, Shirley East (51, 72*b*) | 206 | 2 Jan. 82 | 28 Jan. 03 (*h*) | 15 July 05 | 18 Apl. 04 | 96 Infantry. |
| | Ches. R. | Bo. | **Wilson**, Roger Cochrane (51, 155) | 206 | 26 Dec. 82 | 8 May 01 | 19 Apl. 04 | 19 Apl. 04 | 114 Mahrattas. |
| 275 | N. Lan. R. | N. | **Yates**, Robt. Ias. Burton (51, 71, 172) | 206 | 4 Mar. 83 | 8 May 01 | 29 June 05 | 26 Apl. 04 | 22 Cavalry. |
| | R. Fus. | M | **Colenso**, John Eric (50, 66, 157) | 206 | 28 Nov. 80 | 29 Jan. 02 | 6 Mar. 04 | 29 Apl. 04 | 2-7 G. R. |
| | V. and L. R. | B. | **Shaw**, Cyril Trevor (57, 66, 71, 137) | 206 | 20 Dec. 82 | 29 Jan. 02 | 12 Jan. 04 | 29 Apl. 04 | 122 Infantry. |
| | Linc. R. | M. | **Robertson**, Edward Douglas Struan (51, 65, 71, 72*a*, 162, 172) | 206 | 18 Nov. 82 | 29 Jan. 02 | 24 July 03 | 29 Apl. 04 | 21 Cavalry. |
| | Leic. R. | W | **Hildebrand**, Henry Algernon (51, 65, 66, 72*b*) | 206 | 12 July 82 | 29 Jan. 02 | 12 Oct. 06 | 29 Apl. 04 | 34 Horse. |
| 280 | Y. and L. R. | B. | **Wodehouse**, Arthur Powys (51, 71, 137) | 206 | 2 June 81 | 29 Jan. 02 | 6 May 03 | 29 Apl. 04 | 122 Infantry. |
| | R. Ir. Rif. | B | **Corbett**, Reginald David de la Cour (21, 50, 137) | 206 | 22 Aug. 81 | 8 May 01 | 2 May 04 | 2 May 04 | 48 Pioneers. |
| | Middx. R. | Sec | **Jarvis**, Cecil (51, 72) | 206 | 1 Jan. 83 | 18 Jan. 02 | 6 Dec 04 | 3 May 04 | 20 Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Reilly**, Bernard Rawdon (66*a*, 137) | 205 | 25 Mar. 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 5 Apl. 03 | 3 May 04 | 122 Infantry. |
| 284 | Unattd. List | B. | **Stevenson**, Harry Burnett (51, 71, 137) | 206 | 22 Jan. 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 18 Mar. 03 | 6 May 04 | 2 Lt. Infantry. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 285 | Berks. R. | Bur. | **Barrett**, Gerald Herbert Johnson (167) | 206 | 16 Oct. 82 | 8 May 01 | 13 Feb. 05 | 7 May 04 | 93 Infantry. |
| | Som. L. I. | M. | **Nisbet**, Thomas (51, 66, 71, 72*b*, 167) | 206 | 1 Dec. 82 | 14 Sep. 01(*g*) | 16 Oct. 03 | 9 May 04 | 28 Lt. Cavalry. |
| | Northn. R. | B. | **Mathew**, George Dudley (5, 66*a*. 127, 157) | 206 | 15 May 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 22 July 03 | 9 May 04 | 2-2 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List. | P. | **Ralston**, William Henry (5, 125*b*, 162, 167, 170) | 206 | 27 Mar. 83 | 18 Jan. 02 | 26 Mar. 03 | 9 May 04 | 47 Sikhs. |
| | Northd. Fus. | M | **Marshall**, Anthony (51, 71, 167) | 206 | 4 Apl. 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 10 May 04 | 10 May 04 | 28 Lt. Cavalry. |
| 290 | R. Suss. R. | N | **Drinan**, Gerald Chas (21, 51, 66, 72*b*. 137, 170) | 206 | 13 June 80 | 5 Jan. 01 | 17 Dec. 04 | 11 May 04 | 48 Pioneers. |
| | Leins. R. | W | **McMurray**, Bertie Stedman Joseph (51, 155) | 206 | 27 Oct. 80 | 29 Jan 02 | 13 Oct. 05 | 11 May 04 | 108 Infantry. |
| | L'pool. R. | Bur. | **Wilcox**, Hugh Berkeley Frederick (51, 167) | 206 | 11 Oct. 79 | 12 Feb. 02 | 19 Nov. 03 | 12 May 04 | 91 Punjabis. |
| | Devon. R. | Bo. | **Neale**, Walter Gordon (66, 88, 161, 169) | 206 | 2 Oct. 80 | 15 Feb. 02 | 1 Feb. 04 | 15 May 04 | 114 Mahrattas. |
| | Devon. R. | E. | **Ransford**, Clement Gascoyen, (69) | 206 | 19 Apl 82 | 4 Dec.. 01(*i*) | 18 Apl. 06 | 19 May 04 | 9 Infantry. |
| 295 | Suff. R. | Bo. | **Standbridge**, Charles Haswell | 206 | 9 May 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 22 May 04 | 22 May 04 | 117 Mahrattas. |
| | S. W. Bord. | M. | **Hore**. Percy Standish (51, 66, 172) | 206 | 10 Aug. 81 | 5 Jan. 01 | 26 May 04 | 26 May 04 | 52 Sikhs. |
| | S. Staff R. | E. | **Crozier**, Percy Beattie (50, 137, 172*a*) | 206 | 4 Mar. 81 | 8 Jan. 01 | 24 Feb. 05 | 2 June 04 | 4 Rajputs. |
| | R. Ir. R. | P | **Roe**, Charles Douglas (57, 157) | 206 | 26 Apl 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 18 Aug. 04 | 3 June 04 | 14 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Hutchinson**, Geo Stuart Menteth (21, 167) | 206 | 12 Nov. 83 | 18 Jan. 02 | 15 Mar. 03 | 6 June 04 | 34 Pioneers. |
| 300 | Lan. Fus. | Bo. | **Radcliffe-Smith**, Noel Mervyn Radcliffe (5, 51, 137, 161) | 206 | 21 May 82 | 8 May 01 | 8 June 04 | 8 June 04 | 44 Infantry. |
| | E. Lan. R. | M. | **Galbraith**, Edgar David (51, 169) | 206 | 4 Feb. 81 | 19 June 01 | 9 June 04 | 9 June 04 | 55 Rifles. |
| | R. Innis. Fus | N. | **Daniell**, John Acheson Staines (5, 51, 59, 167) | 206 | 7 May 82 | 8 May 01 | 22 Dec. 05 | 20 June 04 | 14 Sikhs. |
| | Yorks L. I. | Br. | **Fox-Male**, Wm. Cecil Edward Trevan (106, 167) | 206 | 15 May 83 | 18 Jan. 02 | 5 Mar. 05 | 23 June 04 | 92 Punjabis. |
| | 7 D. G. | W. | **Potter**, Richard James Keath | 206 | 25 May 82 | 26 Mar. 02 | 26 Aug. 06 | 26 June 04 | 117 Mahrattas. |
| 305 | E. Kent. R. | W | **Harley**, Arthur Bertram (21, 50, 155) | 206 | 30 Sep. 81 | 8 Jan. 01 | 12 Apl. 06 | 1 July 04 | 121 Pioneers. |
| | Berks. R. | M. | **Sparrow**, Benjamin Charles (157) | 206 | 15 Jan 82 | 8 Jan. 01 | 22 Sep. 04 | 1 July 04 | 2-39 Garhwal Rifles. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Ogle**, Nathaniel (5, 51, 167) | 206 | 17 Sep. 82 | 8 May 01 | 3 Nov. 02 | 4 July 04 | 67 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Ames**, William Rix (51, 137) | 206 | 4 Dec. 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 7 Apl. 03 | 4 July 04 | 4 Rajputs. |
| | E. York. R. | W. | **Walker**, Charles Clarke (71, 167) | 206 | 20 June 83 | 7 May 02 | 6 Mar. 05 | 5 July 04 | 28 Lt. Cavalry. |
| 310 | Norf. R. | P. | **Spar ing**, Sidney Jas. Bel on (170) | 206 | 26 Apl. 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 10 July 04 | 10 July 04 | 57 Rifles. |
| | Hamps. R. | Bur | **Musgrave**, Geo. Christopher Brooke | 206 | 17 Oct. 80 | 29 Jan. 02 | 10 July 04 | 10 July 04 | 90 Punjabis |
| | R. Dub Fus. | W. | **Molony**, Otho Hugh Chartres 72*b* | 206 | 28 Aug. 80 | 18 Apr. 00 | 21 Nov. 05 | 16 July 04 | 94 Infantry. |
| | R. F. A. | W | **Risley**, Crescent Gebhard (51, 71, 167) | 206 | 8 Oct. 80 | 23 July 01 | 4 Feb. 05 | 23 July 04 | 18 Lancers. |
| | W. I. R. | Bo. | **Forbes**, Arthur, (21, 94, 169) | 206 | 14 June 80 | 23 Apl. 02 | 25 May 03 | 23 July 04 | 128 Pioneers. |
| 315 | Bedf. R. | B. | **Ruck**, Oliver Laurence (50, 72*b*, 169) | 206 | 6 Sep. 81 | 23 Apl. 02 | 8 July 03 | 23 July 04 | 54 Sikhs. |
| | S. Lan. R. | M. | **Ball**, Lionel Plomer (50, 57, 72*b*) | 206 | 22 Jan. 82 | 23 Apl. 02 | 2 Mar. 03 | 23 July 04 | 5 Lt. Infantry |
| | R. Scots. | N. | **Rombulow-Pearse**, Aubrey Bewicke (59, 70, 71, 157) | 206 | 20 Mar. 82 | 30 Apl.02(*a*) | 17 Aug. 07 | 30 July 04 | 2-6 G. R. |
| | S.W. Bord. | M. | **Prescott**, Henry Cecil (72*a*, 167) | 206 | 1 Mar. 82 | 30 Apl 02 *b*) | 23 Nov. 03 | 30 July 04 | 69 Punjabis. |
| | R. Scots. | N. | **Beeman**, Stanley Welch (51, 57, 72*b*, 157) | 206 | 8 Dec. 79 | 30 Apl. 02(*c*) | 12 Dec. 03 | 30 July 04 | 2-6 G. R. |
| 320 | E. Lan. R. | Bo. | **Hickie**, Cecil Corbett (51, 66, 137) | 206 | 13 Dec. 83 | 7 May 02 | 11 Jan. 04 | 7 Aug. 04 | 122 Infantry. |
| | R. Sco. Fus. | B. | **Black**, William McMillan (51, 66, 71, 125*b*, 155, 162, 169) | 206 | 12 Sep. 83 | 7 May 02 | 3 Nov. 03 | 7 Aug. 04 | 58 Rifles. |
| | Leins. R. | P.. | **Thomson**, Alexander Jas. Douglas (50, 57) | 206 | 4 June 82 | 7 May 02 | 1 Jan. 04 | 7 Aug. 04 | 18 Infantry |
| | Dorset R. | M. | **Edwards**, Ernest (51, 167) | 206 | 24 Nov. 81 | 7 May 02 | 24 June 04 | 7 Aug. 04 | 29 Punjabis. |
| | E. Lan. R. | B. | **Scrafton**, Joseph Elwin Bishop (50) | 206 | 29 June 82 | 7 May 02 | 2 Aug. 04 | 7 Aug. 04 | 63 Lt. Infantry. |
| 325 | N. Lan. R. | E. | **Jackson**, David Robert Henry | 206 | 9 July 83 | 30 Apl. 02(*d*) | 8 Aug 04 | 8 Aug. 04 | 1-6 G. R. |
| | R. Ir. R. | W | **Nutting**, Harold Blish (51, 71) | 206 | 28 June 82 | 30 Apl. 02 | 5 Apl. 06 | 15 Aug. 04 | 5 Cavalry. |
| | Northd. Fus. | M. | **Stevenson**, George Hambly (137) | 206 | 22 Mar. 80 | 14 Sep. 01 | 30 Dec. 05 | 17 Aug. 04 | 125 Rifles. |
| | Yorks. R | M | **Bone**, Archibald Frederick (51, 162, 167) | 206 | 31 May 82 | 17 May 02(*f*) | 1 Dec. 03 | 17 Aug. 04 | 76 Punjabis. |
| | Ches. R. | Bo. | **McGann**, Henry Herbert (167) | 206 | 16 Aug. 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 23 Aug. 04 | 23 Aug. 04 | 69 Punjabis. |
| 330 | W. Rid. R. | W. | **Goût**, Percival James (72*b*) | 206 | 26 Jan. 80 | 14 Sep. 01(*g*) | 28 Aug. 04 | 28 Aug. 04 | 94 Infantry. |

Service for promotion reckons from—

(*a*) 16 Apl. 01.
(*b*) 31 Aug. 01.
(*c*) 19 Oct. 01.
(*d*) 2 Mar. 01.
(*f*) 11 Mar. 02.
(*g*) 1 Apl. 01.
(*h*) 4 May 01 to 8 Sep. 02.
(*i*) 1 Nov. 01.

| No. | Former Corps and Command or Army to which first posted. | | Names. | | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **Lieutenants** —*contd.* | | | | | | |
| 331 | Ches. R. | W | **Connell-McDowell,** Arnot Edward Joseph (51, 57, 155, 162) | 206 | 13 Mar. 83 | 8 May 01 | 1 Feb. 06 | 1 Sep. 04 | 116 Mahrattas. |
| | Ches. R. | Bo.. | **Beaumont,** Seymour Jas. Gordon (51, 57, 71, 72*b*, 175) | 206 | 2 Jan. 82 | 4 Dec. 01 | 23 Nov. 05 | 1 Sep. 04 | 101 Grenadiers. |
| | R. W. Surr. R | Bo. | **Mackie,** George Neville (51, 72*b*, 172) | 206 | 17 Aug. 83 | 15 Jan. 02(*a*) | 9 Sep. 04 | 9 Sep. 04 | 54 Sikhs. |
| | E Lanc. R. | N. | **Hardcastle,** John (60, 66) | 206 | 1 Aug. 83 | 18 Jan. 02 | 17 Sep. 04 | 17 Sep. 04 | 46 Punjabis. |
| 335 | Bedf R. | E. | **Paterson,** Francis Wm. Joseph (167) | 206 | 22 Oct. 83 | 22 Oct. 02 | 23 Jan. 05 | 21 Sep 04 | 66 Punjabis. |
| | Bedf R. | Bo. | **Harte,** Irvine Wm. Bagot (59, 157) | 206 | 7 Jan. 84 | 28 Jan. 03(*i*) | 13 Nov. 04 | 21 Sep. 04 | 2-6 G. R. |
| | S. Staff R. | Bo. | **Brock,** Basil deLisle (51, 71, 172) | 206 | 13 Nov. 79 | 30 Apl. 02(*j*) | 25 Sep. 04 | 25 Sep. 04 | 126 Infantry. |
| | R. Muns. Fus. | P. | **Powell,** Dacre Hamilton (72*a*, 155) | 206 | 21 Aug. 83 | 19 Oct. 01(*k*) | 26 Sep. 04 | 26 Sep. 04 | 105 Lt. Infantry. |
| | Dorset. R. | Bo. | **Marsh,** Gilbert Howe Maxwell (51, 167) | 206 | 30 July 82 | 29 Jan. 02 | 26 Sep. 04 | 26 Sep. 04 | 41 Dogras. |
| 340 | Unattd. List. | P. | **Wylie,** Macleod (51, 72*a*. 157) | 206 | 26 Sep. 81 | 8 May 01 | 8 Nov. 02 | 3 Oct. 04 | 1-4 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List. | M. | **Massy,** Wm. Ingoldsby Justice (21, 66, 137) | 206 | 16 Feb. 83 | 18 Jan. 02 | 21 Oct. 03 | 3 Oct. 04 | 12 Pioneers. |
| | R. Suss. R. | M. | **Monck-Mason,** Godfrey Noel Grey (167) | 206 | 24 Oct. 82 | 30 Apl. 02(*l*) | 3 Oct. 04 | 3 Oct. 04 | 84 Punjabis. |
| | R. Sc. Fus. | Bur | **Strong,** James Douglas (51, 167) | 206 | 12 Jan. 81 | 27 July 01 | 4 Oct. 04 | 4 Oct. 04 | 90 Punjabis. |
| | R. Ir. R. | E. | **Langrishe,** Richard Bellingham (167) | 206 | 9 Sep. 84 | 10 Oct. 03 | 9 Apl. 06 | 4 Oct. 04 | 62 Punjabis. |
| 345 | Unattd. List. | M. | **Stockley,** Charles Hugh (51, 167, 170) | 206 | 12 Feb. 82 | 8 May 01 | 6 Nov. 02 | 10 Oct. 04 | 66 Punjabis. |
| | Norf. R. | N. | **Keppel,** Thos. Robt. Harvey (50, 57, 66, 167, 172*a*) | 206 | 27 Sep. 81 | 8 Jan. 01 | 18 July 05 | 14 Oct. 04 | 30 Punjabis. |
| | Norf. R. | E. | **Robertson,** Kenneth, (50, 71, 137) | 206 | 26 Oct. 81 | 8 Jan. 01 | 22 Sep. 05 | 14 Oct. 04 | 2 Lancers. |
| | E. Lan. R. | Bur | **Jarrad,** Fredk, Launcelot Donne (50, 70, 71, 172) | 206 | 31 Dec. 80 | 8 Jan. 01 | 21 Oct. 04 | 21 Oct. 04 | 126 Infantry. |
| | W. I. R. | W. | **Polley,** Sydne Trepess (137) | 206 | 7 Dec. 82 | 22 Oct. 02 | 14 Aug. 05 | 22 Oct. 04 | 3 Horse. |
| 350 | W. I. R. | W | **Coates,** Sydne Baron (57, 137, 162) | 206 | 11 Nov. 83 | 22 Oct. 02 | 11 Aug. 05 | 22 Oct. 04 | 102 Grenadiers. |
| | W. I. R. | W | **Sheringham,** Arthur Thos. (21, 51, 66*a*, 95, 155, 161) | 204 | 19 Aug. 81 | 28 Jan. 03(*m*) | 11 Aug. 05 | 22 Oct. 04 | 121 Pioneers. |
| | R. F. A. | W | **Macan,** Robert Basil | 206 | 23 Sep 82 | 31 July 02 | 27 Dec. 06 | 31 Oct. 04 | 28 Lt. Cavalry. |
| | Middx. R. | W | **Western,** Chas. Maximillan Thos. | 206 | 15 Dec. 82 | 22 Oct. 02 | 16 Jan. 05 | 15 Nov. 04 | 129 Baluchis. |
| | Unattd. List | Bu. | **Macdonald,** Colin (57, 157) | 206 | 6 May 83 | 27 Aug. 02 | 18 Dec. 03 | 27 Nov. 04 | 1-7 G. R. |
| 355 | Unattd. List | B. | **Dudley,** Leonard Grey (50, 57, 137) | 206 | 25 Mar. 83 | 27 Aug. 02 | 18 Dec. 03 | 27 Nov. 04 | 6 Lt. Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Walker,** Charles Wm. Garne (5, 57, 137, 162, 170) | 206 | 2 July 82 | 27 Aug. 02 | 20 Dec. 03 | 27 Nov. 04 | 37 Dogras. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **James,** Frank Harley (51) | 206 | 28 Feb. 83 | 27 Aug. 02 | 9 Jan. 04 | 27 Nov. 04 | 104 Rifles. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Russell,** Guy Hamilton (51. 59, 94, 100, 162, 169) | 206 | 22 Oct. 82 | 27 Aug. 02 | 9 Jan. 04 | 27 Nov. 04 | 126 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Harrison,** Richard Scorer Molyneux (165) | 206 | 20 Mar. 83 | 27 Aug. 02 | 8 Jan. 04 | 27 Nov. 04 | 51 Sikhs. |
| 360 | Unattd. List | B. | **Henderson,** George (51, 57, 71, 172) | 206 | 26 Dec. 82 | 27 Aug. 02 | 8 Jan. 04 | 27 Nov. 04 | 38 C. I. H. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Carpendale,** Maxwell Montague (162, 172) | 206 | 12 July 83 | 27 Aug. 02 | 9 Jan. 04 | 27 Nov. 04 | 36 Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Gatacre,** John Kerwan (50, 71, 172) | 206 | 6 Sep. 83 | 27 Aug. 02 | 31 Jan. 04 | 27 Nov. 04 | 11 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Niven,** Douglas Scott (50, 71, 172) | 206 | 5 May 82 | 27 Aug. 02 | 6 Jan. 04 | 27 Nov. 04 | 25 Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Chamier,** John Adrian (51, 59, 165, 172) | 206 | 26 Dec. 83 | 27 Aug. 02 | 11 Jan. 04 | 27 Nov. 04 | 33 Punjabis. |
| 365 | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Ford,** Geoffry Noel (50, 59, 127, 155, 162, 170) | 206 | 25 Dec. 83 | 27 Aug. 02 | 10 Jan. 04 | 27 Nov. 04 | 105 Lt. Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Hodson,** Vernon Charles Paget (5, 50, 59, 71, 162, 170) | 206 | 17 May 83 | 27 Aug. 02 | 7 Jan. 04 | 27 Nov. 04 | 10 Lancers. |
| | Unattd List | B. | **Pulford,** Harvey St. George James (51, 66, 72, 137, 157, 170) | 206 | 30 Nov. 82 | 27 Aug. 02 | 8 Jan. 04 | 27 Nov. 04 | 2-9 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Mortimer,** Gerald Henry Walter (71, 137) | 206 | 24 Dec. 82 | 27 Aug. 02 | 7 Jan. 04 | 27 Nov. 04 | 10 Jats. |
| | Unattd. List | M | **Mu**land, Howard Ferguson (193) | 206 | 20 Dec. 82 | 27 Aug. 02 | 7 Jan. 04 | 27 Nov. 04 | 64 Pioneers. |
| 370 | Unattd. List | P. | **Kendall,** George Shuldham Peard (51, 59, 121, 195) | 206 | 20 Aug. 83 | 27 Aug. 02 | 16 Jan. 04 | 27 Nov. 04 | 61 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd List | P. | **Moody,** Francis Hyde (72*b*, 167, 170) | 206 | 21 Feb. 83 | 27 Aug. 02 | 19 Jan. 04 | 27 Nov. 04 | 13 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Coningham,** Meynell Evelyn (57, 66, 162) | 206 | 19 Mar. 84 | 27 Aug. 02 | 15 Jan. 04 | 27 Nov. 04 | 96 Infantry. |
| 373 | Unattd. List | M. | **Ward,** Basil Seth (51, 129) | 206 | 1 Mar. 83 | 27 Aug. 02 | 15 Jan. 04 | 27 Nov. 04 | 99 Infantry. |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 374 | Unattd. List | Bo | **Barrett,** Cyril Charles Johnson (66, 66*a*, 94, 153, 170) | 206 | 24 Dec. 82 | 27 Aug. 02 | 18 Jan. 04 | 27 Nov. 04 | 110 Lt. Infantry. |
| 375 | Unattd. List | M. | **Anderson,** John Faulkener Henniker | 206 | 10 Dec. 83 | 27 Aug. 02 | 17 Jan. 04 | 27 Nov. 04 | 31 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List | P | **Strong,** Hugh Capron (51, 72*a*, 167, 169) | 206 | 17 Feb. 84 | 27 Aug. 02 | 15 Jan. 04 | 27 Nov. 04 | 45 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Haughton,** Henry Lawrence (5, 50, 57, 162, 167, 170) | 206 | 1 Nov. 83 | 27 Aug. 02 | 10 Jan. 04 | 27 Nov. 04 | 36 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Campbell,** Charles Hay (50, 66, 169) | 206 | 14 June 83 | 27 Aug. 02 | 21 Jan. 04 | 27 Nov. 04 | Guides. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Cook,** Walter Kingsmill (172) | 206 | 12 Oct. 83 | 27 Aug. 02 | 20 Jan. 04 | 27 Nov. 04 | 116 Mahrattas. |
| 380 | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Reilly,** Noel Edmund (94) | 206 | 30 Dec. 83 | 27 Aug. 02 | 18 Jan. 04 | 27 Nov. 04 | 128 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Money,** Henry Ironside (51, 157, 170) | 206 | 21 Sep. 83 | 27 Aug. 02 | 18 Jan. 04 | 27 Nov. 04 | 1-1 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Masters,** John | 206 | 5 Oct. 83 | 27 Aug. 02 | 26 Jan. 04 | 27 Nov. 04 | 16 Rajputs. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Meade,** Walter Lambert (51, 161) | 206 | 5 Dec. 82 | 27 Aug. 02 | 23 Jan. 04 | 27 Nov. 04 | 33 Lt. Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Plowden,** Chas. Terence Chichele (66*a*, 137-162, 169, 205*a*) | 205*a* | 6 Feb. 83 | 27 Aug. 02 | 13 Jan. 04 | 27 Nov. 04 | 59 Rifles. |
| 385 | Unattd. List | M. | **Alexander,** Christopher (21, 195) | 206 | 24 Dec. 82 | 27 Aug. 02 | 15 Jan. 04 | 27 Nov. 04 | 81 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Oldham,** Joseph Stransham (51, 137) | 206 | 17 Dec. 82 | 27 Aug. 02 | 15 Jan. 04 | 27 Nov. 04 | 6 Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Shepherd,** Claude Innes (5, 66, 161-169) | 206 | 14 Jan. 84 | 27 Aug. 02 | 19 Jan. 04 | 27 Nov. 04 | 53 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Gwyn,** Aylmer Hamond (137) | 206 | 13 Feb. 83 | 27 Aug. 02 | 28 Jan. 04 | 27 Nov. 04 | Survey Department. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Reid,** Walter Clarke (50, 71, 137) | 206 | 12 Apl. 81 | 27 Aug. 02 | 28 Jan. 04 | 27 Nov. 04 | 32 Lancers. |
| 390 | Norf R. | N. | **Tuck,** Chas. Harold Amys (51, 62, 71, 157) | 206 | 6 Dec. 80 | 19 Oct. 01 (*n*) | 20 Mar. 05 | 28 Nov. 04 | 1 3 G. R. |
| | Norf. R. | E. | **Sutherland,** Robert Orr. (51) | 206 | 10 Oct. 81 | 4 Dec. 01 | 1 Nov. 05 | 28 Nov. 04 | 14 Lancers. |
| | R. Ir. R. | W. | **Patrick,** Richard Martin Forsythe (51, 72*b*, 169, 175) | 206 | 3 Feb. 80 | 16 Dec. 03 | 26 Jan. 06 | 29 Nov. 04 | 42 Regiment. |
| | R. Suss. R. | N. | **Atkins,** Geoffrey Willoughby (50, 169) | 206 | 25 Jan. 83 | 18 Jan. 02 | 30 Nov. 04 | 30 Nov. 04 | 25 Punjabis. |
| | L. Pool. R. | P. | **Sinkinson,** Evelyn Henry LeMesurier (5, 51, 162-170) | 206 | 22 Mar. 82 | 3 Sep. 02 (*d*) | 23 Apl. 04 | 3 Dec. 04 | 24 Punjabis. |
| 395 | 2 D. G. | P. | **Atkinson,** Frederic St. John (51, 71, 72*b*, 172) | 206 | 15 Sep. 82 | 3 Sep. 02 (*c*) | 27 Aug. 03 | 3 Dec. 04 | 9 Horse. |
| | Leic. R. | S. | **Yates,** James Ainsworth (51, 61, 62, 155) | 206 | 24 Nov. 83 | 3 Sep. 02 (*o*) | 9 Oct. 07 | 3 Dec. 04 | 103 Lt. Infantry. |
| | R. Lanc. R. | E. | **Ayscough,** Walter Guy (5, 50, 72*b*, 137, 170) | 206 | 19 July 82 | 3 Sep. 02 | 28 Oct. 04 | 3 Dec. 04 | 7 Rajputs. |
| | W. I. R. | W. | **Kreyer,** John Arthur Claude (50, 57, 71, 167) | 206 | 7 June 83 | 22 Apl. 03 | 6 July 05 | 3 Dec. 04 | 28 Lt. Cavalry. |
| | W. I. R. | E | **Ralston,** William John Hopkins (137) | 206 | 16 Dec. 82 | 22 Apl. 03 | 17 June 06 | 3 Dec 04 | 4 Rajputs. |
| 400 | W. I. R. | W | **Shaw,** William Western (51) | 206 | 18 May 80 | 29 July 03 | 27 June 05 | 3 Dec. 04 | 44 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Ussner,** Stephen (59, 172) | 206 | 4 Oct. 82 | 27 Aug. 02 | 20 June 04 | 5 Dec. 04 | 129 Baluchis. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Bailey,** Percival Henry Havelock (21, 66, 71, 167) | 206 | 25 June 83 | 27 Aug. 02 | 30 Jan. 04 | 5 Dec. 04 | 34 Pioneers. |
| | Worc. R. | N. | **Lee,** Maurice George (51, 172) | 206 | 12 Nov. 80 | 30 Apl. 02 (*f*) | 19 Mar. 05 | 10 Dec. 04 | 40 Pathans. |
| | R. Sco. Fus. | E. | **Landale,** Jas. Russell, (51, 72*b*, 137) | 206 | 6 Dec. 81 | 8 Jan. 01 | 30 Sep. 05 | 12 Dec. 04 | 2 Lt. Infantry. |
| 405 | D. C. L. I. | Bur | **Dudley,** David (51, 58, 167) | 206 | 14 Mar. 81 | 4 Dec. 01 | 12 Feb. 06 | 16 Dec. 04 | 91 Punjabis. |
| | W. I. R. | Sec. | **Minniken,** Thos. Brutton (167) | 206 | 11 Mar. 84 | 18 Nov. 03 | 22 July 05 | 19 Dec. 04 | 76 Punjabis. |
| | E. Lan. R. | W. | **Maclean,** Geo. Gilbert Creswick | 206 | 28 Aug. 80 | 23 Apl. 02 (*b*) | 20 Dec. 04 | 20 Dec. 04 | 104 Rifles. |
| | R. Fus. | N | **Wolley,** Hugh Seymour Lamplugh (172) | 206 | 7 July 82 | 30 Apl. 02 (*e*) | 29 Dec. 04 | 29 Dec. 04 | 56 Rifles |
| | R. Innis. Fus. | E | **Bradley,** Chas. Raymond Strathearn (50, 72, 137) | 206 | 21 Jan. 82 | 23 Apl. 02 | 17 June 05 | 1 Jan. 05 | 4 Cavalry. |
| 410 | Unattd. List. | Bo. | **Heyland,** George Dominic (21, 51, 66, 71, 107, 155) | 206 | 30 Nov. 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 6 Apl. 03 | 3 Jan. 05 | 121 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List. | P. | **Gray,** John (51, 167, 169) | 206 | 13 July 82 | 27 Aug. 02 | 8 Jan. 04 | 3 Jan. 05 | 36 Sikhs. |
| | Ches. R | W. | **Cramer-Roberts,** Marmaduke Torin (51, 157) | 206 | 14 Dec. 80 | 30 Apl. 02 (*h*) | 12 June 05 | 14 Jan. 05 | 1-4 G. R. |
| | 3 Huss. | N. | **Foster,** Claude Seymour (51, 72*b*, 172) | 206 | 27 June 80 | 15 Oct. 02 | 16 Jan. 05 | 16 Jan. 05 | 37 Lancers. |
| | Conn. Rang. | P. | **DeCoucry,** *Hon*, Michael Wm. Robert (21, 50, 162, 167) | 206 | 26 Sep. 82 | 22 Oct. 02 | 29 July 04 | 22 Jan. 05 | 32 Pioneers. |
| 415 | Manch. R. | B. | **Martin,** George Dodd (51, 59, 66, ) | 206 | 9 Apl. 83 | 22 Oct. 02 | 10 Dec. 03 | 22 Jan. 05 | 9 Infantry. |
| | E. York. R | P. | **Cornish,** Arthur Wm. Dauncey (51, 59, 157, 172) | 206 | 24 Apl. 84 | 22 Oct. 02 | 2 Mar. 04 | 22 Jan. 05 | 1-6 G. R. |
| | Leic. R. . | M. | **Vernon,** Herbert Bowater (51, 148*a*, 172) | 206 | 14 Mar. 83 | 22 Oct. 02 | 15 Feb. 04 | 22 Jan. 05 | 27 Punjabis. |
| 418 | Wilts. R | Bo. | **Tayler,** Francis Lionel (50, 57, 95) | 206 | 31 July 83 | 22 Oct. 02 | 16 July 04 | 22 Jan. 05 | 42 Regiment. |

Service for promotion reckons from—

(*a*) 2 Mar. 01.
(*b*) 10 July 01.
(*c*) 2 Jan. 01.
(*d*) 12 Feb. to 19 Aug. 02.
(*e*) 4 June 01.
(*f*) 25 Feb. 01.
(*g*) 6 Apl. 01.
(*h*) 1 Mar. to 18 July 01; 19 Aug. 01.
(*i*) 5 Aug. 01 to 31 July 02.
(*j*) 22 June 01.
(*k*) 3 Mar. 01.
(*l*) 25 Mar. 01.
(*m*) 25 Aug. 00 to 3 Oct. 02.
(*n*) 17 Oct. 00.
(*o*) 21 Dec. 01.

| No. | Former Corps and Command or Army to which first posted. | | Names. | | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **Lieutenants**—*contd.* | | | | | | |
| 419 | W. York R. | Bo. | **Auret**, Alan Sauer (51, 66*a*, 172) | 206 | 20 Feb. 83 | 22 Oct. 02 | 25 Mar. 04 | 22 Jan. 05 | 127 Lt. Infantry. |
| 420 | Linc. R. | M. | **Clarke**, Richard Charles (51) | 206 | 3 Feb. 83 | 22 Oct. 02 | 13 July 04 | 22 Jan. 05 | 95 Infantry. |
| | S. Staff R. | N. | **Gannon**, Jack Compton Rose (172) | 206 | 1 Nov. 82 | 22 Oct. 02 | 4 Oct. 06 | 22 Jan. 05 | 23 Cavalry. |
| | Yorks. R. | M. | **Rollo**, Leonard Duncan (50, 57, 170) | 206 | 18 June 83 | 22 Oct. 02 | 7 Feb. 04 | 22 Jan. 05 | 96 Infantry. |
| | Som. L. I. | E. | **Foster**, William Montague Arnaud | 206 | 7 Apl. 83 | 22 Oct. 02 | 5 Oct. 06 | 22 Jan. 05 | 10 Lancers. |
| | Ches. R. | N. | **Liepmann**, Henry Martin (51, 72*a*, 137) | 206 | 14 Mar. 83 | 22 Oct. 02 | 3 Aug. 07 | 22 Jan. 05 | 13 Rajputs. |
| 425 | Northn. R. | M. | **Gaskell**, John Chas. Temple (165) | 206 | 24 June 83 | 22 Oct. 02 | 30 Mar. 04 | 22 Jan. 05 | 69 Punjabis. |
| | W. York R. | N. | **Hewett**, Henry Walter O'Connell (161, 167, 169) | 206 | 29 May 84 | 22 Oct. 02 | 12 July 07 | 22 Jan. 05 | 41 Dogras. |
| | S. Staff R. | N. | ***Macpherson**, Duncan Iver (137) | 206 | 17 June 83 | 22 Oct. 02 | 2 July 07 | 22 Jan. 05 | 10 Jats. |
| | Ir. Gds. | N. | **Beck**, Ralph Coker (172) | 206 | 27 June 83 | 22 Oct. 02 | 18 Nov. 06 | 22 Jan. 05 | 98 Infantry. |
| | Wilts. R. | N. | **Stirling**, Harry Francis Dundas (51, 57, 72*b*, 170) | 206 | 17 July 83 | 22 Oct. 02 | 20 Oct. 06 | 22 Jan. 05 | 59 Rifles. |
| 430 | Northn. R. | W. | **Inglis**, Henry Webster (50, 57, 137) | 206 | 19 Oct. 82 | 22 Apl. 03 | 12 June 05 | 23 Jan. 05 | 1 Brahmans. |
| | R. War. R. | Sec. | **Redman**, Harry Eastland (59, 72 *b*) | 206 | 9 Feb. 80 | 25 Jan. 01(*h*) | 15 May 05 | 8 Feb. 05 | 99 Infantry. |
| | Y. & L. R. | M | **Plumer**, Chas. Geo. Marshall (51. 72*b*, 193) | 206 | 16 Sep. 78 | 12 Nov. 02(*e*) | 20 Sep. 03 | 12 Feb. 05 | 61 Pioneers. |
| | E. York R. | Bur. | **Finnie**, Andrew McLean (49, 51, 105, 167) | 206 | 18 Oct. 79 | 29 July 03 | 10 Mar. 05 | 5 Mar. 05 | 92 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List. | Bo. | **Davis**, Charles Thomas (5, 170) | 206 | 29 Apl. 81 | 8 Jan. 01 | 8 Apl. 02 | 6 Mar. 05 | 107 Pioneers. |
| 435 | E. York. R. | Bur. | **Wilkinson**, Thomas Owen (51, 66*a* 125*a*, 167) | 206 | 24 May 83 | 22 Oct. 02 | 10 Feb. 06 | 8 Mar. 05 | 91 Punjabis. |
| | R. G. A. | W | **Benton**, William Burgess | 206 | 17 Sep. 83 | 24 Dec. 02 | 9 Nov. 06 | 24 Mar 05 | 105 Light Infantry. |
| | Som. L. I. | N. | **Williamson**, Andrew Geo. (50, 66*a*, 71, 137, 162, 169) | 206 | 15 Jan. 84 | 22 Oct. 02 | 27 Mar. 05 | 27 Mar. 05 | 7 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Dent**, Wilkinson (50, 59, 153, 169) | 206 | 11 June 83 | 27 Aug. 02 | 19 Jan. 94 | 3 Apl. 05 | 103 Lt. Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | N. | **Hume**, Ernest George (51, 57, 66, 71, 161, 169) | 206 | 14 Nov. 83 | 27 Aug. 02 | 20 Feb. 04 | 3 Apl. 05 | 7 Lancers. |
| 440 | Hamps. R. | N. | **Renny**, Hugh Blakiston (21, 167) | 206 | 8 Jan. 83 | 18 Jan. 02 | 8 Apl. 05 | 8 Apl. 05 | 23 Pioneers. |
| | D. C. L. I. | N. | **Grigg**, Harry Hastings | 206 | 29 Oct. 80 | 29 Jan. 02 | 31 Dec. 05 | 8 Apl. 05 | 1-3 G. R. |
| | D. C. L. I. | W. | **Paige**, Cyril Penrose (50, 57, 170) | 206 | 7 July 82 | 29 Jan. 02 | 30 Sep. 05 | 8 Apl. 05 | 109 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | E. | **Flint**, Alban Lothair Arthur (5, 137, 162, 170) | 206 | 29 Oct. 81 | 8 Jan. 01 | 9 Apl. 02 | 10 Apl. 05 | 7 Rajputs. |
| | D. C. L. I. | E. | **Hammond**, Wm. Philip (63) | 206 | 20 Oct. 82 | 8 May 01 | 11 Apl. 05 | 11 Apl. 05 | 18 Infantry. |
| 445 | Unattd. List | P. | **Dodd**, Arthur Harvey Russell (5, 71, 172) | 206 | 5 Oct. 83 | 27 Aug. 02 | 19 Jan. 04 | 12 Apl. 05 | 17 Cavalry. |
| | S. Lan. R. | W. | **Bird**, Walter Frederick (162, 172) | 206 | 13 Feb. 83 | 22 Oct. 02 | 17 Apl. 05 | 17 Apl. 05 | 46 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Ranking**, Jas. Gabriel Lancaster (136, 161, 169) | 206 | 14 Oct. 83 | 21 Jan. 03 | 23 Apl. 04 | 21 Apl. 05 | 46 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Bagnall**, Ralph (50, 167) | 206 | 19 Jan. 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 2 Apl. 04 | 21 Apl. 05 | 74 Punjabis |
| | Unattd. List | E. | **Griffith**, Wm. Robt Clavey (57, 137, 162, 170) | 206 | 20 Mar. 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 31 Mar. 04 | 21 Apl. 05 | 2 Lt. Infantry. |
| 450 | Unattd. List | P. | **Sandeman**, Donald George (35, 59, 162—169) | 206 | 14 Oct. 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 7 Apl. 04 | 21 Apl. 05 | Guides. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Gribbon**, Montagu Claude (50, 167, 172*a*) | 206 | 9 May 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 10 Apl. 04 | 21 Apl. 05 | 67 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd List | Bur. | **Atkinson**, William Noel (50, 66, 157) | 206 | 21 Nov. 83 | 21 Jan. 03 | 3 Aug. 04 | 21 Apl. 05 | 2-10 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Laing**, Stanley Van Buren (59, 167) | 206 | 21 Apl. 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 6 Apl. 04 | 21 Apl. 05 | 76 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Gall**, Lawrence (60, 71, 172) | 206 | 10 Sep. 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 9 Apl. 04 | 21 Apl. 05 | 25 Cavalry. |
| 455 | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Rae**, James Gordon | 206 | 2 June 83 | 21 Jan. 03 | 10 Apl. 04 | 21 Apl. 05 | 123 Rifles. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Rome**, Hubert Charlton (50, 72*a*, 172) | 206 | 2 Oct. 83 | 21 Jan. 03 | 18 Apl. 04 | 21 Apl. 05 | 20 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | W. | **Wellborne**, Cyril deMontfort (57, 94, 155, 162, 170) | 206 | 2 July 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 10 Apl. 04 | 21 Apl. 05 | 117 Mahrattas. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Palmer**, Walter Gerard (50, 59, 137) | 206 | 8 Oct. 83 | 21 Jan. 03 | 15 Mar. 04 | 21 Apl. 05 | 113 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Channer**, Guy (102, 165, 170) | 206 | 12 Nov. 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 8 Apl. 04 | 21 Apl. 05 | 14 Sikhs. |
| 460 | Unattd. List | M. | **Thompson**, Claude Matthew (50, 162, 167, 205*a*) | 206 | 21 Sep. 83 | 21 Jan. 03 | 7 Apl. 04 | 21 Apl. 05 | Survey Department. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Spooner**, James deSwinton (193) | 206 | 28 Feb. 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 5 Oct. 04 | 21 Apl. 05 | 83 Lt. Infantry. |
| 462 | Unattd. List | M. | **Hickie**, Henry Whitten (5, 50, 66, 167, 172*a*) | 206 | 18 Aug. 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 7 Apl. 04 | 21 Apl. 05 | 84 Punjabis. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | Unattd. List | B. | **Lewis**, Geoffery Bowyer Somers (51, 137) | 206 | 11 Dec. 83 | 21 Jan. 03 | 10 Apl. 04 | 21 Apl. 05 | 37 Dogras. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Ward**, Otho Charles (51, 57, 94, 162, 169) | 206 | 17 Feb. 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 20 Apl. 04 | 21 Apl. 05 | 124 Infantry. |
| 465 | Unattd. List | P. | **Hawes**, Claude Mackinnon (50, 59, 172) | 206 | 20 May 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 14 Apl. 04 | 21 Apl. 05 | 20 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Meek**, Arthur Stanley (57, 195) | 206 | 7 Oct. 83 | 21 Jan. 03 | 17 Apl. 04 | 21 Apl. 05 | 81 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Dick-Lauder**, John North Dalrymple (50, 71, 167) | 206 | 22 July 83 | 21 Jan. 03 | 7 Apl. 04 | 21 Apl. 05 | 16 Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List | Bur | **Senior**, Albert Morton (167) | 206 | 26 Jan. 83 | 21 Jan. 03 | 28 Mar. 04 | 21 Apl. 05 | 91 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | Bur | **Hastings**, William Holland (49, 51, 65, 66, 71, 72*a*, 167) | 206 | 17 Mar. 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 6 Apl. 04 | 21 Apl. 05 | 92 Punjabis. |
| 470 | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Lecky**, John Gage (95, 137) | 206 | 14 Nov. 83 | 21 Jan. 03 | 11 Apl. 04 | 21 Apl. 05 | 119 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Howson**, Geoffery (137) | 206 | 14 Aug. 83 | 21 Jan. 03 | 10 Apl. 04 | 21 Apl. 05 | 4 Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Leman**, Frederic Baring (195) | 206 | 10 July 83 | 21 Jan. 03 | 8 Apl. 04 | 21 Apl. 05 | 86 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Auchinleck**, Claud John Eyre (51, 167, 172) | 206 | 21 June 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 10 Apl. 04 | 21 Apl. 05 | 62 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Dill**, Robert Foster (51, 170) | 206 | 6 June 83 | 21 Jan. 03 | 11 Apl. 04 | 21 Apl. 05 | 129 Baluchis. |
| 475 | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Stainton**, Thomas Henry (94, 137) | 206 | 4 Oct. 83 | 21 Jan. 03 | 11 Apl. 04 | 21 Apl. 05 | 119 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Chaytor**, Hugh Clervaux (137) | 206 | 28 Nov. 83 | 21 Jan. 03 | 6 Apl. 04 | 21 Apl. 05 | 26 Lt. Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Mackenzie**, Chas. Alexr. Chandos (51) | 206 | 21 Feb. 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 7 Apl. 04 | 21 Apl. 05 | 20 Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Radford**, Oswald Harvey (95, 172) | 206 | 21 May 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 9 Apl. 04 | 21 Apl. 05 | 57 Rifles. |
| | Unattd. List | B. | **Boyce**, Reginald Baron (21, 137) | 206 | 4 May 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 12 Apl. 04 | 21 Apl. 05 | 12 Pioneers. |
| 480 | Unattd. List | N. | **Hadow**, Hubert Rowley (63, 167) | 206 | 12 Feb. 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 8 Apl. 04 | 21 Apl. 05 | 15 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Hogg**, Ivan Dayrell Meredith (51, 71, 172) | 206 | 2 Apl. 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 18 Apl. 04 | 21 Apl. 05 | 101 Grenadiers. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Bruce**, George Eyre (59, 169) | 206 | 2 Sep. 83 | 21 Jan. 03 | 8 Apl. 04 | 21 Apl. 05 | 53 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd. List | P. | **Kirkwood**, Thomas Wm. (51, 71, 169) | 206 | 13 Feb 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 25 Apl. 04 | 21 Apl. 05 | 17 Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List | M. | **Rogers**, Archibald Clement Campbell | 206 | 29 July 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 5 Apl. 04 | 21 Apl. 05 | 64 Pioneers. |
| 485 | Unattd. List | P. | **Hill**, Robert Daubeney Ottley (157, 172) | 206 | 17 Mar. 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 8 Mar. 04 | 21 Apl. 05 | 1-2 G. R. |
| | R. Ir. Fus. | W. | **Pott**, Edward Helme (50, 72) | 206 | 17 Dec. 80 | 8 Jan. 01 | 23 Apl. 05 | 23 Apl. 05 | 1 Lancers. |
| | Essex. R. | Bo. | **Carroll**, Brian Maurice (66, 67) | 206 | 2 Aug. 81 | 28 Jan. 03(*a*) | 23 Apl. 04 | 28 Apl. 05 | 87 Punjabis. |
| | R. M. Fus. | B. | **Stoddart**, Hugh (72*b*-137, 162, 170, 199) | 206 | 8 May 79 | 28 Jan. 03(*b*) | 15 Jan. 04 | 28 Apl. 05 | 11 Rajputs. |
| | The Queen's | B. | **Innes**, Geo. Victor d'Auvergne (51) | 206 | 21 Aug. 82 | 28 Jan. 03(*c*) | 29 July 04 | 28 Apl. 05 | 17 Infantry. |
| 490 | S. Lanc. R. | W. | **Ayscough**, Geoffrey Martin (51) | 206 | 16 Dec. 83 | 28 Jan. 03 | 2 Dec. 06 | 28 Apl. 05 | 116 Mahrattas. |
| | W. York. R. | Sec. | **Jones**, Percy Barrett (51, 71) | 206 | 2 Jan. 81 | 28 Jan. 03(*d*) | 18 Dec. 06 | 28 Apl. 05 | 5 Lt. Infantry. |
| | S. Staff. R. | N. | **Allen**, Guy Francis Seymour (51, 70, 72*b*) | 206 | 14 May 83 | 28 Jan. 03(*f*) | 12 Sep. 07 | 28 Apl. 05 | 32 Lancers. |
| | Middx. R. | M. | **Hutchins**, Allan Marriott (50, 59, 72*b*, 157) | 206 | 14 Sep. 79 | 28 Jan. 03(*g*) | 18 July 04 | 28 Apl. 05 | 1-3 G. R. |
| | S. Staff. R. | S. | **Saxton**, Percy Douglas (172) | 206 | 15 Jan. 83 | 28 Jan. (*o*) | 17 Feb. 08 | 28 Apl. 05 | 20 Infantry. |
| 495 | Bord. R. | Bur. | **Dyer**, Francis Lloyd (51, 104, 125*a*, 167) | 206 | 10 Sep. 84 | 28 Jan. 03(*i*) | 2 June 04 | 28 Apl. 05 | 93 Infantry. |
| | Manch. R. | P. | **de Burgh**, Eric (57, 66, 71, 72, 172) | 206 | 10 May. 81 | 28 Jan. 03(*j*) | 28 July 04 | 28 Apl. 05 | 9 Horse. |
| | Bord. R. | W. | **Burnett**, Allan Harrington (51, 57, 66, 172) | 206 | 9 June 84 | 28 Jan. 03 | 10 Jan. 05 | 28 Apl. 05 | 72 Punjabis. |
| | Middx. R. | M. | **Thackwell**, Arthur Charles Austen (51, 195) | 206 | 17 Nov. 82 | 28 Jan. 03(*k*) | 5 Nov. 04 | 28 Apl. 05 | 81 Pioneers. |
| | R. Ir. Rif. | B. | **Parsons** Alfred Henry (50, 66, 157) | 206 | 9 Apl. 82 | 28 Jan. 03 | 20 Aug. 04 | 28 Apl. 05 | 2-9 G. R. |
| 500 | Northn. R. | P. | **Churchill**, Wandril Maurice (50, 167, 170) | 206 | 29 Oct. 82 | 28 Jan. 03 | 9 Apl. 04 | 28 Apl. 05 | 12 Cavalry. |
| | Conn. Rang. | W. | **Dickson**, Harold Richard Patrick (50, 61, 71) | 206 | 4 Feb. 81 | 28 Jan. 03 | 3 Feb. 07 | 28 Apl. 05 | 29 Lancers. |
| | S. Wales Bord | Sec. | **Hankin**, David Lewis | 206 | 15 Apl. 82 | 15 Jan. 02 | 15 Oct. 05 | 3 May 05 | 18 Infantry. |
| | R. Sco. Fus. | Sec. | **Slater**, Duncan McLauchlan (51, 72*a*, 137) | 206 | 21 May 83 | 18 Jan. 02 | 9 May 05 | 9 May 05 | 11 Rajputs. |
| | W. Rid. R. | W. | **Ross**, Edric Crawford Ogilvie | 206 | 29 Oct. 81 | 19 Oct.01 (*l*) | 9 June 06 | 10 May 05 | 44 Infantry. |
| 505 | E. Kent. R. | E. | **Pickthall**, John Wallis (50, 107, 137) | 206 | 22 June 83 | 18 Jan. 02 | 23 May 05 | 23 May 05 | 3 Brahmans. |
| | S. W. Bord. | W. | **Wilson**, Wm. Henry Deane (137) | 206 | 21 May 81 | 23 Apl.02(*m*) | 14 June 05 | 24 May 05 | 1 Brahmans. |
| 507 | R. F. A. | W. | **Paterson**, Richard Harold O'Donnell (57, 162) | 206 | 14 Nov. 80 | 24 May 02(*n*) | 7 Apl. 06 | 24 May 05 | 34 Horse. |

Service for promotion reckons from—

(*a*) 17 June 01 to 30 Sep. 02.
(*b*) 12 Mar. 01 to 27 Sep. 02.
(*c*) 19 Mar. to 25 Sep. 02.
(*d*) 21 Mar. to 25 June 02.
(*e*) 9 Oct. 01 to 9 Aug. 02.
(*f*) 21 Dec. 01 to 10 Oct. 02.
(*g*) 14 Mar. 01 to 23 Aug. 02.
(*h*) 11 Jan. 00.
(*i*) 7 Feb. to 15 July 02.
(*j*) 7 Feb. to 15 Sep. 02.
(*k*) 28 Jan. to 6 Sep. 02.
(*l*) 27 Feb. 00.
(*m*) 6 Oct. 01.
(*n*) 12 July 00 to 3 July 01.
(*o*) 17 June 01 to 19 July 02.

* Has not passed the final examination.

| No. | Former Corps and Command or Army to which first posted. | | Names. | | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **Lieutenants—*contd.*** | | | | | | |
| 508 | E. Lan. R. | W. | **Mansergh,** Percival St. George (51, 172) | 206 | 15 Dec. 82 | 21 Apl. 03 | 15 Dec. 05 | 29 May 05 | 124 Infantry. |
| | The Queen's | Sec. | **Dawson,** Albert George (167) | 206 | 17 Apl. 80 | 28 Jan. 03(*o*) | 2 Mar. 06 | 31 May 05 | 76 Punjabis. |
| 510 | 19 Huss. | E. | **Coldwell,** Vincent (51, 57, 137) | 206 | 3 May 80 | 26 Mar. 02 | 7 June 05 | 7 June 05 | 4 Cavalry. |
| | R. G. A. | E. | **Bethell,** Hugh Keppel (12, 51, 71, 157) | 206 | 24 Sept. 82 | 24 Dec. 02 | 16 June 05 | 16 June 05 | 2-7 G. R. |
| | N. & D. R. | E. | **St. John,** Oliver (71) | 206 | 30 July 81 | 8 Feb. 02 (*p*) | 30 June 05 | 30 June 05 | 88 Infantry. |
| | R. W. Fus. | S | **Ramwell,** James (50, 71, 72, 137) | 206 | 29 Sep. 78 | 12 Aug. 02 | 29 Jan. 08 | 8 July 05 | 26 Lt. Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Montelth,** Montagu Edmurd Cameron Von Stein | 206 | 20 Nov. 83 | 27 Aug. 02 | 28 Jan. 04 | 10 July 05 | 105 Lt. Infantry. |
| 515 | R. War. R. | W. | **Ballie,** Sydney Mitford Hope (72*b*) | 206 | 14 July 81 | 8 Feb. 02 | 11 July 05 | 11 July 05 | 87 Punjabis. |
| | Devon. R. | E. | **Roberts,** Edward Dorling (5, 137) | 206 | 12 June 84 | 22 Apl. 03 | 31 Oct. 04 | 22 July 05 | 11 Rajputs. |
| | W. York. R. | S | **Davies,** Ronald Despard, (70, 71, 95, 162, 170) | 206 | 1 Oct. 83 | 22 Apl. 03 | 31 Mar. 09 | 22 July 05 | 127 Infantry. |
| | R. Muns. Fus | N | **Henry,** Wilfrid Richardson Peacock (59, 162, 165, 170) | 206 | 21 June 83 | 22 Apl. 03 | 14 Oct. 06 | 22 July 05 | 12 Cavalry. |
| | Wilts. R. | W. | **Hagger,** William Alexander (72*a*, 172) | 206 | 6 Jan. 84 | 22 Apl. 03 | 14 Oct. 06 | 22 July 05 | 126 Infantry. |
| 520 | W Rid. R. | N. | **Reynolds,** Henry Victor | 206 | 22 Aug. 83 | 22 Apl. 03 | 26 Sep. 08 | 22 July 05 | 82 Punjabis. |
| | Welsh R. | W. | **Griffith,** Llewelyn (59) | 206 | 13 Nov. 84 | 22 Apl. 03 | 25 Dec. 09 | 22 July 05 | 107 Pioneers. |
| | N. Staff. R. | W. | **Jotham,** Eustace (66, 137, 169) | 206 | 28 Nov. 83 | 22 Apl. 03 | 23 June 05 | 22 July 05 | 51 Sikhs. |
| | Essex. R. | E. | ***Cooper,** Kenneth Edward (51) | 207 | 13 July 83 | 22 Apl. 03 | 16 Nov. 07 | 22 July 05 | 110 Lt.-Infantry. |
| | Suff. R. | Sec. | **Trelawny,** Lancelot Conyers (66) | 206 | 30 Oct. 84 | 22 Apl. 03 | 10 Dec. 06 | 22 July 05 | 69 Punjabis. |
| 525 | W. Rid. R. | W. | **Turner,** Horace Gough (162*a*) | 206 | 15 Sep. 84 | 22 Apl. 03 | 18 June 05 | 22 July 05 | 106 Pioneers. |
| | Manch. R. | W. | **Sutton,** Henry Godwyn (66) | 206 | 29 Feb. 84 | 22 Apl. 03 | 30 June 05 | 22 July 05 | 42 Regiment. |
| | R. G. A. | N. | **La Touche,** Cecil Huntington Digges (71, 127, 162, 167, 172*a*, 188*a*) | 206 | 4 Apl. 83 | 31 July 02 | 26 July 05 | 26 July 05 | 16 Cavalry. |
| | R. G. A. | Sec. | **Durham,** Wm. Glynn Wakeman (66, 137, 159) | 204 | 24 July 84 | 24 Dec. 02 | 28 July 05 | 28 July 05 | 27 Lt. Cavalry. |
| | S. Lan.R. | N. | **Wilson,** Wm. Kenneth Polloxfen (167) | 206 | 6 June 83 | 22 Oct. 02 | 30 July 05 | 30 July 05 | 30 Punjabis. |
| 530 | Yorks. L. I. | W. | **Allen,** Wm. Townsend (51, 66) | 206 | 11 June 84 | 2 May 03 | 6 July 05 | 2 Aug. 05 | 23 Cavalry. |
| | Manch. R. | Sec. | **Cavendish,** Godfrey Lionel John (51, 71) | 206 | 30 Mar. 84 | 22 Apl. 03 | 5 Aug. 05 | 5 Aug. 05 | 97 Infantry. |
| | S. Lan. R. | W. | **Martin,** Percival Henry | 206 | 3 Apl. 84 | 22 Oct. 02 | 18 Aug. 05 | 18 Aug. 05 | 43 Regiment. |
| | R. War. R. | W. | **Bell,** William Bertram (57) | 206 | 20 Apl. 81 | 29 Jan. 02 | 21 Aug. 05 | 21 Aug. 05 | 35 Horse. |
| | R. Muns. Fus | Sec | **Spitta,** John Cyril (51, 57, 170, 195) | 206 | 15 Oct. 84 | 22 Apl. 03 | 27 Aug. 05 | 27 Aug. 05 | 58 **Infantry.** |
| 535 | Unattd. List | B. | **Whitwell,** Harry William (51, 72*c*, 137) | 205 | 25 Mar. 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 24 Mar. 03 | 4 Sep. 05 | 13 Rajputs. |
| | Unattd. List | W. | **Green-Armytage,** Paul Dayrell (51, 71, 128, 155) | 206 | 28 Mar. 81 | 1 Sep. 99 (*e*) | 1 Oct. 05 | 1 Oct. 05 | 117 Mahrattas. |
| | E. Surr. R. | N. | **Clarke,** Claud Fitzroy (70) | 206 | 8 Feb. 83 | 4 July 03(*s*) | 2 July 07 | 4 Oct. 05 | 20 Horse. |
| | Manch. R. | N. | **Chapman,** Gordon Humphrey (5, 71, 72b, 167, 172) | 206 | 7 June 82 | 4 July 03 (*t*) | 10 Apl. 05 | 4 Oct. 05 | 53 Sikhs. |
| | Hamps. R. | E. | **Skinner,** Harold Bazalgette (50, 137) | 206 | 2 Sep. 82 | 4 July 03(*u*) | 22 June 05 | 4 Oct. 05 | 2 Lt. Infantry. |
| 540 | Northin R. | S. | ***Clive,** Henry William Fitzroy (70, 72*a*) | 207 | 17 Mar. 84 | 4 July 03 | 18 Mar. 09 | 4 Oct. 05 | 129 Baluchis. |
| | York. & L.R. | N. | **Dempster,** George Henry (51, 167) | 206 | 8 Dec. 83 | 4 July 03 | 26 Mar. 05 | 4 Oct. 05 | 35 Sikhs. |
| | W. Rid. R. | Sec. | **Skinner,** Thomas Burrell (51, 57, 66, 162, 195) | 206 | 15 Feb. 84 | 4 July 03(*v*) | 11 May 05 | 4 Oct. 05 | 61 Pioneers. |
| | Sco. Rif. | N. | **Campbell,** John (50, 167) | 206 | 29 Dec. 82 | 4 July 03 (*w*) | 19 Sep. 05 | 4 Oct. 05 | 29 Punjabis. |
| | Bedf. R. | W. | **Milne,** Herbert Wardlaw | 206 | 27 Jan. 83 | 4 July 03 | 4 Oct. 06 | 4 Oct. 05 | 74 Punjabis |
| 545 | Bedf. R. | E. | **Wheeler,** Edward Somerville (66, 137) | 206 | 21 Aug. 83 | 4 July 03(*x*) | 5 Nov. 04 | 4 Oct. 05 | 37 Dogras. |
| | Bedf. R. | N. | **Mouillot,** Augustus de Thierry (50, 59, 169) | 206 | 21 June 83 | 4 July 03(*y*) | 1 Oct. 06 | 4 Oct. 05 | 51 Sikhs. |
| | North'n R. | N. | **Newington,** Claude (59, 72*a*) | 206 | 27 May 84 | 4 July 03(*z*) | 22 Oct. 08 | 4 Oct. 05 | 2-10 G. R. |
| | S. Staff. R. | E. | **Leslie-Smith.** Gilbert (71, 172) | 206 | 7 May 83 | 4 July 03 | 26 Sep. 06 | 4 Oct. 05 | 24 Punjabis. |
| | Essex. R. | S. | **Fiddes,** John Montgomery (71) | 206 | 4 June 84 | 4 July 03 | 7 Aug. 07 | 4 Oct. 05 | 93 Infantry. |
| 550 | Northn. R. | Sec. | **Etherton,** Percy Thos. (50, 127, 157, 162, 169) | 204 | 4 Sep. 79 | 4 July 03 | 4 Nov. 04 | 4 Oct. 05 | 1-39 Garhwal Rifles. |
| 551 | Unattd. List | B. | **Blair,** Duncan James Nugent (50) | 206 | 11 Sep. 82 | 27 Aug 02 | 16 Jan. 04 | 6 Oct. 05 | 79 Infantry. |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 552 | Unattd. List | E | **Harenc**, Roger Edward | 206 | 31 Oct. 83 | 21 Jan. 03 | 18 Jan. 05 | 9 Oct. 05 | 4 Cavalry. |
| | R. F. A. | S. | **Holliday**, John Cecil Hamilton (59, 71, 137) | 206 | 4 May 84 | 15 July 03 | 22 Sep. 08 | 15 Oct. 05 | 122 Infantry. |
| | R. G. A. | N | **Cruickshank**, Arthur Henry Prinsep (21, 162) | 206 | 9 Sep. 83 | 15 July 03 | 20 June 05 | 15 Oct. 05 | 32 Pioneers. |
| 555 | R. F. A. | S. | * **Roughton**, Francis Arthur Guy (137) | 206 | 6 July 84 | 15 July 03 | 3 Mar. 08 | 15 Oct. 05 | 113 Infantry. |
| | R. G. A. | W. | **Chapman**, William Leslie Bedell | 206 | 13 July 84 | 15 July 03 | 24 Mar. 07 | 15 Oct. 05 | 89 Punjabis. |
| | R. G. A. | S. | **Tucker**, Hugh Boswell (161, 205*a*) | | 2 Aug. 84 | 15 July 03 | 11 June 08 | 15 Oct. 05 | 98 Infantry. |
| | The Queen's | Sec. | **Wise**, Alan Douglas (50, 71) | 206 | 12 June 84 | 27 May 03 | 17 Oct. 05 | 17 Oct. 05 | 27 Lt. Cavalry. |
| | K. O. S. B. | E. | **Cruickshank**, John Eustace (157) | 206 | 23 Jan. 83 | 14 Sep. 01 (*m*) | 6 Dec. 05 | 19 Oct. 05 | 2-2 G. R. |
| 560 | S. Staff, R. | W | **Weaver**, Humphrey (57, 155) | 206 | 7 Aug. 81 | 28 Jan. 03 (*b*) | 22 Oct. 05 | 22 Oct. 05 | 114 Mahrattas. |
| | 15 Huss. | W | **Wetherall**, Geo. Augustus Champagne (50) | 206 | 24 July 83 | 22 July 03 | 29 Sep. 06 | 22 Oct. 05 | 1 Lancers. |
| | S. W. Bord. | N. | **Fremantle**, Sephen Frederick (51, 59, 157) | 206 | 14 Jan. 81 | 29 July 03 | 20 April 05 | 29 Oct. 05 | 2-2 G. R. |
| | Lan. Fus. | W. | **Pope**, Philip Fell (66, 71, 137) | 206 | 17 Aug. 81 | 29 July 03 | 7 June 05 | 29 Oct. 05 | 1 Brahmans. |
| | Lan Fus. | Sec. | **Spence**, Richard Bennett (71) | 206 | 8 Mar. 82 | 29 July 03 | 29 July 05 | 29 Oct. 05 | 96 Infantry. |
| 565 | Suff. R | E. | **Hotham** John Clarence (137) | 206 | 25 Mar. 82 | 29 July 03 | 5 Oct. 06 | 29 Oct. 05 | 4 Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List | N. | **Flagg**, Alston | 206 | 30 Apl. 83 | 12 Aug. 03 | 12 Nov. 04 | 12 Nov. 05 | 25 Punjabis. |
| | Worc. R. | Bur. | **Skinner** Russell Herbert (51, 57, 60, 167) | 206 | 14 Sep. 81 | 29 July 03 (*a*) | 18 Nov. 05 | 18 Nov. 05 | 91 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | N | **Wilson**, Arnold Talbot (57, 66, 127, 162, 165, 169) | †206 | 18 July 84 | 19 Aug. 03 | 18 Dec. 04 | 19 Nov. 05 | 32 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List | N. | **Bogle**, Alten Henry (50, 172) | 206 | 28 Dec. 83 | 19 Aug. 03 | 22 Dec. 04 | 19 Nov. 05 | 40 Pathans. |
| 570 | Unattd . List | N. | **Rainsford-Hannay**, Ramsay (59, 162, 167, 169) | 206 | 29 Apl. 84 | 19 Aug. 03 | 26 Dec. 04 | 19 Nov. 05 | 45 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd. List | N. | **Palmer**, John Harold Gore (127, 161, 169) | 205 | 11 July 84 | 19 Aug. 03 | 31 May 05 | 19 Nov. 05 | 21 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | N. | **Knollys**, Denis Erskine (50, 59, 172) | 206 | 20 Feb. 84 | 19 Aug. 03 | 18 Dec. 04 | 19 Nov. 05 | 19 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | N. | **Inglis**, David (51, 72*a*, 157, 172*a*) | 206 | 21 Apl. 84 | 19 Aug. 03 | 18 Dec. 04 | 19 Nov. 05 | 1-4 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | N. | **Gwatkin**, Frederick (50, 167) | 206 | 12 Aol. 85 | 19 Aug. 03 | 19 Dec. 04 | 19 Nov. 05 | 18 Lancers. |
| 575 | Unattd. List | N. | **McLeod**, Donald Kenneth (59, 71, 172) | 206 | 19 June 85 | 19 Aug. 03 | 29 Nov. 04 | 19 Nov. 05 | Guides. |
| | Unattd. List | W. | **Farquhar**, Francis Robert (57, 172) | 206 | 11 June 84 | 19 Aug. 03 | 19 Dec. 04 | 19 Nov. 05 | 36 Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | W. | **Thompson**, Alec (50, 66, 137) | 206 | 24 Aug. 83 | 19 Aug. 03 | 18 Dec. 04 | 19 Nov. 05 | 112 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | N. | **Bennett**, Ogilvie David (59, 66, 169) | 206 | 10 June 85 | 19 Aug. 03 | 17 Dec. 04 | 19 Nov. 05 | 26 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | E. | **Slacke** George Cave (137, 161, 165) | 206 | 26 Feb. 84 | 19 Aug. 03 | 18 Oct. 05 | 19 Nov. 05 | 6 Cavalry. |
| 580 | Unattd. List | E. | **Buckland**, Gerald Chas. Balfour (51, 157) | 206 | 18 May 84 | 19 Aug. 03 | 9 Nov. 04 | 19 Nov. 05 | 2-8 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | W. | **Lee**, Wm. Cuppaidge Norris (65, 66, 94, 172) | 206 | 6 July 84 | 19 Aug. 03 | 19 Dec. 04 | 19 Nov. 05 | 37 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List | Sec. | **Rathborne**, Wm. Donald McNeale (137, 162, 172) | 206 | 8 June 84 | 19 Aug. 03 | 10 Nov. 04 | 19 Nov. 05 | 113 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | N. | **Barrow**, Ronald Edmund (51, 57, 167) | 206 | 10 June 85 | 19 Aug. 03 | 1 Jan. 05 | 19 Nov. 05 | 38 Dogras. |
| | Unattd. List | Sec. | **Hemsley**, Charles (57, 162, 195) | 206 | 16 Feb. 84 | 19 Aug. 03 | 10 Nov. 04 | 19 Nov. 05 | 64 Pioneers. |
| 585 | Unattd. List | W. | **Chadwick**, Frederick James (50) | 206 | 31 Aug. 83 | 19 Aug. 03 | 8 Nov. 04 | 19 Nov. 05 | 104 Rifles. |
| | Unattd. List | E. | **Harcourt**, Edric Sherwood (66, 94, 100, 157, 162, 169, 205*a*) | | 12 June 85 | 19 Aug. 03 | 9 Nov. 04 | 19 Nov. 05 | 2-7 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | E. | **Cheeke**, Arthur Marcus Moseley | 206 | 7 Feb. 85 | 19 Aug. 03 | 9 Nov. 04 | 19 Nov. 05 | 104 Rifles. |
| | Unattd. List | N. | **Pemberton**, Eric Harry (50, 172) | 206 | 26 Oct. 83 | 19 Aug. 03 | 9 Nov. 04 | 19 Nov. 05 | 19 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | N. | **Beadon**, Vernon | 206 | 14 Apl. 84 | 19 Aug. 03 | 9 Nov. 04 | 19 Nov. 05 | 2-9 G. R. |
| 590 | Unattd. List | P. | **Hobday**, Eric Maitland (51, 167) | 206 | 22 May 84 | 19 Aug. 03 | 24 Oct. 04 | 19 Nov. 05 | 41 Dogras. |
| | Unattd. List | W. | **Richardson**, Geoffrey Gordon (51, 155) | 206 | 7 Apl 83 | 19 Aug. 03 | 23 Dec. 04 | 19 Nov. 05 | 105 Lt. Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | Bo. | **Oliver**, Guy Giffard (72*a*) | 206 | 9 July 83 | 21 Jan. 03 | 10 Apl. 04 | 4 Dec. 05 | 102 Grenadiers. |
| 593 | Sco. Rif. | N. | **Barge**, Kenneth (57, 65, 71, 172) | 206 | 27 May 83 | 9 Sep. 03 (*b*) | 6 Jan. 05 | 9 Dec. 05 | 17 Cavalry. |

*Has not passed the final examination.

(*a*) 21 Mar. 01 to 5 Oct. 02.
(*b*) 17 June 01 to 19 July 02.
(*c*) 1 Sep. 01 (Lieut. in Army, 1 July 00.)
(*d*) 15 Feb. 01.
(*e*) 4 June 01 to 25 July 02.
(*f*) 30 Mar. to 24 Dec. 01.
(*g*) 14 May to 27 Dec. 02.
(*h*) 1 Apl. 01 to 30 Aug. 02.
(*i*) 21 Mar. to 3 Oct. 02.
(*j*) 1 Jan. 01 to 8 Oct. 02.
(*k*) 23 Dec. 01 to 19 Sep. 02.
(*l*) 16 Dec. 01 to 13 Sep. 02.
(*m*) 7 Nov. 01 to 1 Feb. 02.
(*n*) 6 Aug. 01 to 6 Sept. 02.

† Passed Persian (C. S. Commrs, London).

## Lieutenants—*contd.*

| No. | Former Corps and Command or Army to which first posted. | | Names. | | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 594 | Northd. Fu. | W. | **FitzGerald**, Chas. Robert Lewis (95, 161, 172) | 206 | 17 May 83 | 28 Jan. 03 | 14 Dec. 05 | 14 Dec. 05 | 126 Infantry. |
| 595 | R. Lanc R | W. | **Hunt**, Fredk. Eckstein, D.S.O. | 206 | 15 Dec. 79 | 26 June 01 | 15 Dec. 05 | 15 Dec. 05 | 29 Lancers. |
| | S. Staff R. | E. | **Tyndall**, John Wm.-Henry Darby (50, 66, 71, 72*b*) | 206 | 28 June 79 | 3 Sep. 02 (*c*) | 1 Jan. 06 | 16 Dec. 05 | 5 Lt. Infantry. |
| | Essex R. | Sec. | **Hynes**, Harry Geo. Claude (51, 66*a*) | 206 | 12 Jan. 83 | 25 Mar. 03 | 16 Dec. 05 | 16 Dec. 05 | 1-4 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | W. | **Dela Motte**, Reginald Barker (51, 155) | 206 | 19 Aug. 78 | 16 Aug. 02(*d*) | 31 Dec. 05 | 31 Dec. 05 | 114 Mahrattas. |
| | R. G. A | Sec. | **Phillimore**, Philip George (12) | 206 | 19 Aug. 84 | 24 Dec. 02 | 31 Dec. 05 | 31 Dec. 05 | 99 Infantry. |
| 600 | Unattd. List | B | **Bromilow**, David George | 206 | 8 Feb. 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 10 Apl. 04 | 8 Jan. 06 | 14 Lancers. |
| | Yorks R. | N. | **Stewart**, Christopher Codrington (59, 161, 165, 169) | 205*a* | 24 Oct. 84 | 10 Oct. 03 | 6 Feb. 05 | 10 Jan. 06 | 20 Infantry. |
| | The Queen's | N. | **Campbell**, Roy Neil Boyd (51, 57, 165, 170) | 205 | 24 Sep. 84 | 10 Oct. 03 | 25 Mar. 05 | 10 Jan. 06 | 23 Pioneers. |
| | W. York R. | N. | **Cosens**, Francis Richard (51, 72*a*, 127, 129, 137) | 206 | 5 Sep. 84 | 10 Oct. 03 | 14 July 07 | 10 Jan. 06 | 4 Rajputs. |
| | E. Surr. R. | E | **Cardew**, Henry Spencer (62, 157) | 206 | 20 Mar. 84 | 10 Oct. 03 | 28 Oct. 06 | 10 Jan. 05 | 1-39 Garhwal Rifles. |
| 605 | Wilts. R. | N | **Clarke**, Arthur Calvert Keir Stewart (69, 71, 72*a*, 167, 170) | 206 | 26 Jan. 84 | 10 Oct. 03 | 10 Jan, 07 | 10 Jan. 06 | 15 Lancers. |
| | Ches R. | Bur | **Prothero**, Jas Edward Douglas (57, 104, 125*a*, 140, 167) | 206 | 31 Jan. 84 | 10 Oct. 03 | 27 Apl. 05 | 10 Jan. 06 | Civil employ. |
| | The Queen's | N. | **Enriquez**, Colin Metcalfe Dallas (50, 162, 172) | 206 | 3 Oct. 84 | 10 Oct. 03 | 3 Apl. 05 | 10 Jan. 06 | 21 Punjabis. |
| | Y. and L. R. | S | **Exham**, Harold. (57, 157, 172*a*) | 206 | 13 Oct. 84 | 10 Oct. 03 | 23 July 07 | 10 Jan. 06 | 2-7 G. R. |
| | Ches. R. | W. | **Cole**, Arthur Grey McCally, (5, 51, 137) | 206 | 22 Dec. 83 | 10 Oct. 03 | 22 May 05 | 10 Jan. 06 | 43 Regiment. |
| 610 | W. York R | N. | **Kennedy**, Gilbert Stuart (62, 127, 129. 157) | 206 | 30 Oct. 84 | 10 Oct. 03 | 8 July 07 | 10 Jan. 05 | 1—1 G. R. |
| | Ches. R. | Bo. | **Taylor**, John McLeod Grigor (51, 137) | 205 | 24 July 84 | 10 Oct. 03 | 3 Aug. 04 | 10 Jan. 06 | 119 Infantry. |
| | E. Surr. R. | N. | **Dennys**, Guy Tullock (57, 66, 169) | 206 | 14 May 84 | 10 Oct. 03 | 1 Aug. 05 | 10 Jan. 06 | 31 Punjabis. |
| | Worc. K. | N. | **Banks**, Percy d'Aguilar (169) | 206 | 9 May 85 | 10 Oct. 03 | 28 June 05 | 10 Jan. 06 | Guides. |
| | Y & L. R. | N | **Montagu-Smith**, Edmund (51, 71) | 207 | 10 Sep. 84 | 10 Oct. 03 | 1 Feb. 09 | 10 Jan. 06 | 35 Horse. |
| 615 | Northn. R. | N. | **Steel**, Cyril Nisbet (172) | 206 | 30 Apl. 84 | 10 Oct. 03 | 25 Oct. 06 | 10 Jan. 06 | 25 Punjabis. |
| | R. War. R. | S. | **Woodward**, Robert Francis, (71, 94, 162, 169) | 206 | 21 Oct. 84 | 10 Oct. 03 | 7 Aug. 07 | 10 Jan. 06 | 130 Baluchis. |
| | Suff. R. | N. | **Wace**, Montague (167) | 206 | 22 Oct. 84 | 10 Oct. 03 | 30 July 05 | 10 Jan. 06 | 14 Sikhs. |
| | North. R. | N. | **Chesney**, Harold Geroge (50, 137, 172*a*) | 206 | 8 Jan. 85 | 10 Oct. 03 | 25 June 05 | 10 Jan. 06 | 4 Rajputs. |
| | Suff. R. | Sec. | **Comyn**, Geoffrey Valence (51) | 206 | 16 June 85 | 10 Oct. 03 | 9 Aug. 05 | 10 Jan. 06 | 95 Infantry. |
| 620 | S. Lan. R. | N. | **Baldwin**, Montagu Cheneyix (5, 51, 157) | 206 | 2 Mar. 84 | 10 Oct. 03 | 9 July 05 | 10 Jan. 06 | 2-1 G. R. |
| | R. War. R. | N. | ***Macartney**, Frank Alan (51, 72*a*, 95, 172) | 206 | 19 Dec. 84 | 10 Oct. 03 | 20 Sep. 08 | 10 Jan 06 | 53 Sikhs. |
| | Linc. R. | N. | **Masters** Alexander (21, 167) | 206 | 1 Mar. 85 | 10 Oct. 03 | 23 May 05 | 10 Jan. 06 | 34 Pioneers. |
| | L'pool. R. | N. | ***Pottinger**, John Ashton (51) | 207 | 28 July 84 | 10 Oct. 03 | 20 July 07 | 10 Jan. 06 | 30 Punjabis. |
| | S. Lan. R. | W. | **Martin**, Cecil Stephen Bignold | 206 | 20 Aug. 83 | 28 Nov. 03 | 21 Jan. 05 | 21 Jan. 05 | 90 Punjabis. |
| 625 | W. Rid. R. | E. | **Chope**, Arthur John Herbert (172) | 206 | 23 Aug. 84 | 22 Apl. 03 | 29 Jan. 06 | 29 Jan. 06 | 1-2 G. R. |
| | W. Rid. R. | N. | **Acland**, Hubert Edward Peter Dyke (59) | 206 | 12 Aug. 84 | 22 Apl. 03 | 31 Jan. 06 | 31 Jan. 05 | 11 Lancers. |
| | The Queen's | N | **Nixon**, Chas. Howard Featherstonehaugh (51, 57, 157) | 206 | 14 Aug 84 | 4 Nov. 03 | 26 Aug. 05 | 4 Feb. 06 | 1-5 G. R. |
| | Middx. R. | E. | **Mullaly**, Herbert (50, 71, 66, 157) | 206 | 27 May 84 | 4 Nov. 03 | 29 June 05 | 4 Feb. 06 | 1—9 G. R. |
| | Middx. R. | S. | **Cooper**, Geoffrey Beauchamp Astley | 206 | 5 Feb. 84 | 4 Nov. 03 | 6 Aug. 08 | 4 Feb. 06 | 17 Infantry. |
| 630 | Middx. R. | W. | **Byrch**, Arthur Edward Berry (72*a*, 162) | 206 | 17 Feb. 84 | 4 Nov. 03 | 21 Aug. 05 | 4 Feb. 06 | 17 Infantry. |
| | Devon. R. | Sec | **Britton**, John Alfred Hamilton (51) | 206 | 22 Sep. 82 | 4 May 01 | 17 Oct. 06 | 8 Feb. 06 | 83 Lt. Infantry. |
| | E. York. R. | Bur | **Malet**, William de Carteret | 206 | 7 Apl. 84 | 10 Oct. 03 | 9 Feb. 06 | 9 Feb. 06 | 14 Lancers. |
| | The Queen's | W. | **Nicholson**, Francis Lothian (137) | 206 | 16 Jan. 84 | 18 Nov. 03 | 23 June 05 | 18 Feb. 06 | 37 Dogras. |
| | L'pool. R. | S. | **Vincent**, Mark Hamilton | 206 | 4 May 84 | 18 Nov. 03 | 4 Nov. 08 | 18 Feb. 06 | 33 Punjabis. |
| 635 | Wilts. R. | N. | **Birch**, Colvin Frederic Montagu (66*a*, 157) | 206 | 3 Nov. 84 | 18 Nov. 03 | 2 July 05 | 18 Feb. 06 | 2-1 G. R. |
| 636 | Glouc. R. | S. | **Read**, Anketell Montray (71, 137, 172*a*) | 206 | 27 Oct. 84 | 21 Nov. 03 | 12 July 07 | 21 Feb. 06 | 7 Lancers. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 637 | R. Russ. R. | Sec. | **Paske**, Chas. Alfred Montanaro (172) | 206 | 19 Nov. 84 | 28 Nov. 03 | 15 Aug. 05 | 28 Feb. 06 | 23 Cavalry. |
| | R. Suss. R. | W. | **Lockhart**, Basil Stewart | 206 | 6 Jan. 85 | 28 Nov. 03 | 13 Aug. 05 | 28 Feb. 06 | 120 Infantry. |
| | R. Berks. R. | N. | ***Simonds**, James Napier (66, 72) | 206 | 23 July 83 | 28 Nov. 03 | 5 Apl. 09 | 28 Feb. 06 | 35 Horse. |
| 640 | 4 D. G. | W | **Brooke**, Augustine Henry (51, 167) | 206 | 25 Feb. 84 | 28 Nov. 03 | 8 Oct. 05 | 28 Feb. 06 | 18 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List. | W | **Greig**, Robert Moore | 206 | 7 Nov. 83 | 19 Aug. 03 | 7 Nov. 04 | 1 Mar. 06 | 42 Regiment. |
| | 2 D. G. | W. | **Gillies**, Herbert | 206 | 19 Feb. 81 | 29 July 03(*g*) | 11 Mar. 06 | 11 Mar. 06 | 1 Lancers. |
| | Welsh. R. | Sec | **Lethbridge**, Alfred | 206 | 29 Sep. 84 | 12 Dec. 03 | 11 Aug. 05 | 12 Mar. 06 | 54 Sikhs. |
| | Northn. R. | Sec. | **Smith**, Maurice Castle (195) | 206 | 8 June 82 | 16 Dec. 03(*h* | 25 June 05 | 16 Mar. 06 | 64 Pioneers. |
| 645 | Middx. R. | Sec. | **Hinde**, Henry Thos. Langford | 206 | 21 Mar. 84 | 18 Nov. 03 | 22 Mar. 06 | 22 Mar. 06 | 99 Infantry. |
| | R. F. A. | N. | **Lee**, Harry Norman (12, 162, 169, 205*a*) | — | 15 Apl. 85 | 23 Dec. 03 | 22 Oct. 06 | 23 Mar. 06 | 59 Rifles. |
| | R. F. A. | N. | **Saunders**, Macan (5, 12, 50, 71, 162, 167) | 206 | 9 Nov 84 | 23 Dec. 03 | 12 Nov. 07 | 23 Mar. 06 | 36 Sikhs. |
| | R. G. A. | W. | **Dobbs**, Hugh Cathcart (50, 161, 169, 188*a*) | 206 | 9 Aug. 84 | 23 Dec. 03 | 29 Oct. 06 | 23 Mar. 06 | 124 Infantry. |
| | R. G. A. | W. | **Gray**, David Benjamin (12, 137) | 206 | 29 July 84 | 23 Dec. 03 | 7 Oct. 05 | 23 Mar. 06 | 48 Pioneers. |
| 650 | R. G. A. | N. | ***McCloughlin**, Kenelm Rees (94, 161. 05*a*) | — | 18 Aug. 81 | 23 Dec. 03 | 13 Nov. 08 | 23 Mar. 06 | 14 Sikhs. |
| | R. G. A. | N. | ***Blanford**, Philips Thomas | 205 | 14 Sep. 83 | 23 Dec. 03 | 30 Mar. 09 | 23 Mar. 06 | 84 Punjabis. |
| | R. G. A. | N. | ***Paske**, Henry Edward (157, 162)(*g*) | 206 | 26 Aug. 83 | 23 Dec. 03 | 30 Nov. 08 | 23 Mar. 06 | 47 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd. List. | W | **Anderson**, Mark Gordon (50, 57, 157, 162, 169) | 206 | 24 Feb. 85 | 9 Jan. 04 | 8 Apl. 05 | 9 Apl. 06 | 1-7 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Lamb**, David Ogilvy Wight (51, 172) | 206 | 29 Jan. 85 | 9 Jan. 04 | 21 Mar. 05 | 9 Apl. 06 | 10 Lancers. |
| 655 | Unattd. List | E. | **Trevor**, Arthur Cuthbert Henry (5, 161, 172) | 206 | 6 Mar. 84 | 9 Jan. 04 | 22 Mar. 05 | 9 Apl. 06 | 24 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List. | W | **Budgen**, Hugh Vincent (51, 66, 137) | 206 | 21 May 83 | 9 Jan. 04 | 24 June 05 | 9 Apl. 06 | 112 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Anderson**, Guy Willoughby (50, 169) | 206 | 3 Apl. 85 | 9 Jan. 04 | 2 Mar. 05 | 9 Apl. 06 | 26 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Lang**, Walter Hamilton (59, 66, 71, 167) | 206 | 30 Aug. 84 | 9 Jan. 04 | 28 Mar. 05 | 9 Apl. 06 | 16 Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Walker**, Hugh Reginald Oriel (50, 51, 172) | 206 | 1 Nov. 83 | 9 Jan. 04 | 8 Mar. 05 | 9 Apl. 06 | 25 Punjabis. |
| 660 | Unattd. List | W | **Colvin**, Elliot James Dowell (162) (*g*) | 206 | 27 July 85 | 9 Jan. 04 | 23 Mar. 05 | 9 Apl. 06 | 38 C. I. H. |
| | Unattd. List. | E. | **Drake-Brockman**, Gerald Travers (22, 59) | 206 | 9 Jan. 85 | 9 Jan. 04 | 28 Mar. 05 | 9 Apl. 06 | 18 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Bird**, Wm. Arthur Henry (21, 165, 170) | 205 | 6 Nov. 84 | 9 Jan. 04 | 11 Mar. 05 | 9 Apl. 06 | 23 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List. | Bur | **Watts**, Nicholas Hugh Lawrence (66, 125*a*, 167. 170) | 206 | 8 June 85 | 9 Jan. 04 | 24 Mar. 05 | 9 Apl. 06 | 92 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List. | E. | **Nation**, Reginald Fosbery (50, 66*a*, 157, 162, 169) | 206 | 23 Feb. 85 | 9 Jan. 04 | 20 Mar. 05 | 9 Apl. 06 | 2-39 Garhwal Rifles. |
| 665 | Unattd. List. | N. | **Mackain**, James Fergus (59, 167, 170) | 206 | 28 Oct. 85 | 9 Jan. 04 | 8 Mar. 05 | 9 Apl. 06 | 34 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Wallace**, Charles William (51, 172) | 205 | 24 Nov. 84 | 9 Jan. 04 | 2 Apl. 05 | 9 Apl. 06 | 22 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List. | E. | **Burrows**, Hollis Martin (59, 172) | 205 | 15 Sep. 84 | 9 Jan. 04 | 9 Mar. 05 | 9 Apl. 06 | 28 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Kenworthy**, Walter (50, 57, 95) | 206 | 1 Sep. 84 | 9 Jan. 04 | 28 Mar. 05 | 9 Apl. 06 | 33 Lt. Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List. | E. | **Darlington**, John St. Clair (50, 137) | 206 | 25 June 84 | 9 Jan. 04 | 21 Mar. 05 | 9 Apl. 06 | 6 Lt. Infantry. |
| 670 | Unattd. List. | E. | **Haviland**, Leonard Proby (172) | 206 | 3 Jan. 84 | 9 Jan. 04 | 26 Mar. 05 | 9 Apl. 06 | 13 Lancers |
| | Unattd. List. | Bur. | **Morris**, Duncan Blackett (59, 105, 167, 170) | 206 | 9 Apl. 85 | 9 Jan. 04 | 9 Mar. 05 | 9 Apl. 06 | 90 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Quinan**, Edward Pellew (169) | 206 | 9 Jan. 85 | 9 Jan. 04 | 25 Mar. 05 | 9 Apl. 06 | 27 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Ross**, Edward Johnson (51) | 206 | 2 Mar. 84 | 9 Jan. 04 | 24 Mar. 05 | 9 Apl. 06 | 2-8 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Paterson**, George Frederick Joseph (167) | 206 | 26 Mar. 85 | 9 Jan. 04 | 25 Mar. 05 | 9 Apl. 06 | 34 Pioneers. |
| 675 | Unattd. List. | Sec. | **Leith-Ross**, William (50, 66, 169) | 206 | 14 Nov. 84 | 9 Jan. 04 | 8 Mar. 05 | 9 Apl. 06 | 55 Rifles. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Christopher**, Charles de Lona 66, 167, (172*a*) | 206 | 16 May 85 | 9 Jan. 04 | 1 Mar. 05 | 9 Apl. 06 | 36 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd. List. | Bur. | **Gould**, Standish Charles (57, 104, 167) | 206 | 3 Jan. 85 | 9 Jan. 04 | 27 Mar. 05 | 9 Apl. 06 | 89 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Ricketts**, Edward Wallace Claud (170) | 206 | 1 Apl. 84 | 9 Jan. 04 | 24 Mar. 05 | 9 Apl. 06 | 23 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List. | Bur. | **Summers**, Gerald Henry | 206 | 12 Oct. 85 | 9 Jan. 04 | 24 Mar. 05 | 9 Apl. 06 | 26 Light Cavalry. |
| 680 | Unattd. List. | E. | **Pogson**, Frederick Vere (51, 71, 175) | 206 | 13 Apl. 85 | 9 Jan. 04 | 21 Mar. 05 | 9 Apl. 06 | 9 Infantry. |

* Has not passed the final examination.

Service for promotion reckons from—
(*b*) 1 Feb. to 22 Sep. 02.
(*c*) 17 May 01 to 23 July 02.
(*d*) 28 Mar. 01.
(*g*) 13 Feb. to 29 Sep. 02.
(*h*) 8 Apl. to 20 Sep. 02.
(*z*) Passed Urdu (C.S. Commrs., London.)

## Lieutenants — *contd.*

| No. | Former Corps and Command or Army to which first posted. | | Names. | | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 681 | Unattd. List. | N. | **Joynson,** Kenneth Bright (51, 71, 167, 170) | 206 | 4 Mar. 84 | 9 Jan. 04 | 9 Mar. 05 | 9 Apl. 06 | 15 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Manderson,** Robert Wardlaw (57, 137) | 206 | 2 Feb. 85 | 9 Jan. 04 | 21 May 05 | 9 Apl. 06 | 3 Horse. |
| | Unattd. List. | E. | **Burn,** Alexander Henderson (162, 169) | 206 | 5 Feb. 85 | 9 Jan. 04 | 24 Jan. 06 | 9 Apl. 06 | 59 Rifles. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Smith,** Edmund Denman Dallas (162, 170) | 206 | 20 Nov. 83 | 9 Jan. 04 | 9 Mar. 05 | 9 Apl. 06 | 27 Punjabis. |
| 685 | Unattd. List. | N. | **Clothier.** Robert Frank (66, 167) | 206 | 7 Sep. 84 | 9 Jan. 04 | 1 Mar. 05 | 9 Apl. 06 | 36 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Doveton,** Arnold Chadwick (50, 57, 162, 169) | 206 | 20 Mar. 84 | 9 Jan. 04 | 23 May 05 | 9 Apl. 06 | 21 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Christopher,** Leonard de Lona | 206 | 21 Oct. 83 | 9 Jan. 04 | 2 Mar. 05 | 9 Apl. 06 | 40 Pathans. |
| | Unattd. List. | E. | **Oldham,** Wilton Stransham (51, 137) | 206 | 25 Sep. 84 | 9 Jan. 04 | 21 Mar. 05 | 9 Apl. 06 | 48 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Dodd,** Percy Chas. Russell (50, 59) | 206 | 15 Nov. 85 | 9 Jan. 04 | 2 Sep. 05 | 9 Apl. 06 | 31 Lancers. |
| 690 | Unattd. List. | E. | **Lake,** Morice Challoner (167, 170) | 206 | 28 May 85 | 9 Jan. 04 | 3 Apl. 05 | 9 Apl. 06 | 109 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Cobb,** Charles (167, 170) | 206 | 20 Aug. 84 | 9 Jan. 04 | 10 Mar. 05 | 9 Apl. 06 | 29 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | Bur. | **Thyne,** Walter (167) | 206 | 28 Mar 84 | 9 Jan. 04 | 3 Apl. 05 | 9 Apl. 06 | 90 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List. | W | **Ring,** Jas. Sinclair Henry (172) | 206 | 4 Jan. 84 | 9 Jan. 04 | 24 Mar. 05 | 9 Apl. 06 | 46 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List. | E. | **Mallock,** Arthur Richard Ogilvie (51, 71) | 206 | 21 Oct. 85 | 9 Jan. 04 | 29 Mar. 05 | 9 Apl 06 | 42 Regiments. |
| 695 | Leic. R. | E. | **Morris,** Allan Leslie | 206 | 5 July 83 | 2 May 03 | 11 Apl. 06 | 11 Apl. 06 | 17 Infantry. |
| | S Lan R. | E. | **Marsh,** Edward Waters Harbin (6, 72, 137) | 206 | 14 Apl. 80 | 28 Jan. 03(*a*) | 23 Apl. 06 | 23 Apl. 06 | 13 Rajputs. |
| | S. W. Bord. | W. | **Phythian-Adams,** Edward Gwynne Phythian (50, 170) | 206 | 3 Aug. 83 | 27 Jan. 04 | 23 Aug. 05 | 27 Apl. 06 | 80 Infantry. |
| | Welsh R. | W. | **Williams,** Severn (66, 94, 162, 172) | 206 | 14 Feb. 84 | 27 Jan. 04 | 11 Oct. 05 | 27 Apl. 06 | 130 Baluchis. |
| | Bedf. R. | N. | **Place.** Norbert Dumayne (137) | 206 | 18 Sep. 81 | 27 Jan. 04 | 3 Aug. 07 | 27 Apl. 06 | 8 Rajputs. |
| 700 | Berks. R. | N. | ***Mc.Causland,** Edmund Thos. Wm. (51) | 206 | 11 Dec. 83 | 27 Jan. 04 | 9 Mar. 09 | 27 Apl. 06 | 1-3 G. R. |
| | Suff. R. | N. | **Story,** Henry Francis (167) | 206 | 23 Dec. 83 | 27 Jan. 04 | 9 Dec. 05 | 27 Apl. 06 | 35 Sikhs. |
| | S. Lan. R. | W. | **McKenzie,** Kenneth Buchanan | 206 | 8 July 81 | 27 Jan 04(*b*) | 4 Feb. 06 | 27 Apl. 06 | 123 Rifles. |
| | R. War. R. | W. | **Budden,** John Austin (167, 172*a*) | 206 | 27 May 84 | 27 Jan. 04 | 2 Nov. 05 | 27 Apl. 06 | 82 Punjabis. |
| | Linc. R. | W. | **Brodie,** Hugh Gordon (155) | 206 | 28 Feb. 84 | 27 Jan. 04 | 11 Dec. 05 | 27 Apl. 06 | 103 Lt. Infantry |
| 705 | 4 D. G. | N. | **Vicary,** Ernest Samuel (65, 71) | 205 | 10 Dec. 81 | 27 Jan. 04 | 10 Nov. 05 | 27 Apl. 06 | 16 Cavalry. |
| | W. Bord | E. | **Stone.** Alan Gething (66, 157) | 206 | 4 Nov. 83 | 27 Jan. 04(*c*) | 4 Sep. 05 | 27 Apl. 06 | 1-3 G. P. |
| | Conn. Rang. | S. | * **Odell,** William (72*a*) | 206 | 30 Apl. 84 | 27 Jan. 04 | 4 Feb. 06 | 27 Apl. 06 | 123 Rifles. |
| | R. Scots. | S. | **Brickmann,** Francis Ivan Oscar (57, 60, 65, 71, 137) | 206 | 19 Aug. 84 | 27 Jan. 04 | 19 Mar. 08 | 27 Apl. 06 | 119 Infantry. |
| | Manch. R. | N. | **Grace,** Humphrey Gilbert (57, 71, 172) | 206 | 30 July 83 | 27 Jan. 04 | 13 Nov. 05 | 27 Apl. 06 | 21 Cavalry. |
| 710 | Bedf. R. | Sec. | **Hamilton,** Archibald Francis (71, 195) | 206 | 12 Mar. 83 | 27 Jan. 04 | 20 Aug. 05 | 27 Apl. 06 | 61 Pioneers. |
| | Essex R. | W. | **Willoughby,** James Gerald (137, 162) | 206 | 13 Oct. 83 | 27 Jan. 04 | 7 Sep. 05 | 27 Apl. 06 | 33 Lt. Cavalry. |
| | E. Surr. R. | N. | **Power,** John Edward (170) | 206 | 5 Sep. 82 | 27 Jan. 04 | 28 June 05 | 27 Apl. 06 | 19 Lancers. |
| | Middx. R. | W. | **Tree,** Harry Ben Le Despencer (137) | 206 | 3 Mar. 82 | 10 Feb. 04 | 14 Oct. 05 | 10 May 06 | 112 Infantry. |
| | Yorks. R. | W. | **Gilbert** James Ponsonby (137) | 206 | 12 Sep. 84 | 2 Mar. 04 | 25 Jan. 06 | 2 June 06 | 6 Lt. Infantry. |
| 715 | Hamps. R. | Bur. | **Fawcett,** Edward Bertram (57, 167) | 205 | 3 July 83 | 2 Mar. 04 | 20 July 05 | 2 June 06 | 92 Punjabis. |
| | York. R. | E. | **Bovil,** William John (50, 157) | 206 | 14 May 85 | 2 Mar. 04 | 6 Feb. 06 | 2 June 06 | 1-39 Garhwal Rifle. |
| | Devon. R. | W. | **Gunn,** Alistair Dudley (51) | 205 | 17 Apl. 84 | 2 Mar. 04 | 11 July 05 | 2 June 06 | 110 Lt. Infantry. |
| | Linc. R. | N. | **Lentaigne,** Edward Charles (51, 157) | 206 | 16 June 84 | 2 Mar 04 | 13 Aug. 05 | 2 June 06 | 2-4 G. R. |
| | Manch R. | S. | §* **TorKington,** John Elmsley Bourchier | 206 | 19 Nov. 84 | 2 Mar. 04 | 18 July 09 | 2 June 06 | 63 Light Infantry. |
| 720 | Northn. R. | W | **Raymond,** Maurice Claud (162) | 206 | 2 Dec. 84 | 2 Mar. 04 | 27 Aug. 05 | 2 June 06 | 34 Horse. |
| 721 | Yorks. R. | W. | **Gore,** Frederick Lawrence (57) | 206 | 18 Jan. 84 | 2 Mar. 04 | 9 Apl. 06 | 2 June 06 | 113 Infantry. |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | E. Surr. R. | Sec. | **Allan**, Patrick Alexander (51) | 206 | 3 July 84 | 2 Mar. 04 | 14 Dec. 05 | 2 June 06 | 66 Punjabis. |
| | Manch. R. | E. | **Young**, Montague Sheridan | 206 | 6 Aug. 83 | 22 Mar. 03 | 3 June 06 | 3 June 06 | 14 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List | E. | **Macintyre**, Donald (172) | 206 | 23 June 83 | 19 Aug. 03 | 18 Dec. 04 | 4 June 06 | 1-2 G. R. |
| 725 | Unattd. List | Bur | **Crawford**, John Douglas (50, 125*a*, 167) | 206 | 21 Jan. 85 | 9 Jan. 04 | 11 Mar. 05 | 4 June 06 | 89 Punjabis. |
| | Som. L. I. | S. | ***Williams**, Harold Radcliffe (50) | 207 | 30 Aug. 84 | 16 Mar. 04 | 16 Mar. 09 | 16 June 06 | 1-10 G. R. |
| | S. Staff R. | E | **Duke**, Arthur Alexander Geo. | 206 | 29 Oct. 81 | 16 May. 03 | 18 June 06 | 18 June 06 | 18 Infantry. |
| | 4 Hussars. | E. | **de Gale**, Wilfred Arthur Selwyn (57) | 206 | 22 Mar. 81 | 28 Jan. 03 | 7 Aug. 06 | 7 Aug. 06 | 5 Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | ***Wilcox**, Lionel Harold (162) | 206 | 14 May 82 | 4 June 04 | 11 Feb. 08 | 4 Sep. 06 | 17 Cavalry. |
| 730 | S. Lan. R. | S. | **Moss-Blundell**, Reginald Seymour | 206 | 26 Oct. 82 | 4 June 04 | 31 July 07 | 4 Sept. 06 | 27 Lt. Cavalry. |
| | Essex R. | N. | §* **Wills**, Edgar Vernon (51, 70, 72) | 207 | 1 Aug 83 | 4 June 04 | 26 July 09 | 4 Sept. 06 | 9 Infantry. |
| | Essex. R. | E. | **Bennett**, Harold (5, 50, 72, 157) | 206 | 4 Apl. 82 | 4 June 04(*f*) | 17 Oct. 06 | 4 Sep. 06 | 2-3 G. R. |
| | Devon R. | N. | ***Dunsterville**, Graham Eardley | 207 | 9 July 84 | 4 June 04 | 19 Sep. 08 | 4 Sep. 06 | 2 Lancers. |
| | Manch R. | E. | **Pilnston**, George Herbert | 206 | 26 Feb. 85 | 4 June 04 | 29 June 06 | 4 Sep. 06 | 11 Rajputs. |
| 735 | R. A. | S. | **Abbott**, Reginald Stuart (162) | 206 | 12 Nov. 82 | 4 June 04 | 17 Apl. 09 | 4 Sep. 06 | 38 C. I. H. |
| | R. Fus. | W. | **Grey**, Wm. Archibald Swinton | 206 | 17 July 83 | 4 June 04 | 1 Feb. 06 | 1 Sep. 06 | 33 Punjabis. |
| | R. F. A. | N. | **Burmester**, Zante Gower (157) | — | 23 May 85 | 29 July 04 | 10 Nov. 08 | 29 Oct. 06 | 31 Lancers. |
| | R. G. A. | S. | **Bridge**, Richard Edwyn Athol (71) | 206 | 13 Apl. 82 | 4 June 04 | 29 Sept. 07 | 4 Sept. 06 | 94 Infantry. |
| | R. G. A. | N. | ***Howlett**, Edmund George | 206 | 7 Dec. 84 | 29 July 04 | 19 Mar. 09 | 29 Oct. 06 | 72 Punjabis |
| 740 | Unattd. List. | N. | **Hackett**, Harold Monck Mason | 206 | 2 June 83 | 3 Aug. 04 | 28 Oct. 05 | 3 Nov. 06 | 2-3 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Hay**, John Basil Whitmore (167) | 206 | 30 July 85 | 13 Aug. 04 | 11 Nov. 05 | 13 Nov. 06 | 36 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd. List. | E. | **Tuite-Dalton**, Edward George Thomas (50, 157) | 206 | 2 July 84 | 13 Aug. 04 | 23 Oct. 05 | 13 Nov. 06 | 2-3 G. R. |
| | Middx. R. | W. | **White**, Archibald Geo. (51, 172) | 206 | 21 Oct. 84 | 13 Aug. 04 | 15 Jan. 06 | 13 Nov. 06 | 126 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | N. | **Farrell**, Gilbert Valentine (172) | 206 | 30 Sep. 84 | 13 Aug. 04 | 29 Oct. 05 | 13 Nov. 06 | 51 Sikhs. |
| 745 | Unattd. List. | N. | **Lowry-Corry**, Walter (172) | 206 | 6 Mar. 85 | 13 Aug. 04 | 30 Oct. 05 | 13 Nov. 06 | 23 Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Gover**, Arnold Charles (21, 155) | 206 | 11 Mar. 84 | 13 Aug. 04 | 1 Nov. 05 | 13 Nov. 06 | 121 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Middlemass**, Geoffrey de Saumarez Hume (137) | 206 | 18 July 84 | 13 Aug. 04 | 29 Oct. 05 | 13 Nov. 06 | 122 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Murray**, Stewart George Cromartie (21, 71, 137) | 206 | 21 Apl. 84 | 13 Aug. 04 | 28 Oct. 05 | 13 Nov. 06 | 12 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Bean**, Maurice Gordon (57, 195) | 206 | 27 Sep. 84 | 13 Aug. 04 | 28 Oct. 05 | 13 Nov. 06 | 81 Pioneers. |
| 750 | Unattd. List. | W. | **Cumming**, Edward John (57) | 206 | 21 Aug 84 | 13 Aug. 04 | 29 Oct. 05 | 13 Nov. 06 | 120 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List. | E. | **Collum**, James Alfred (51, 137) | 206 | 13 Aug. 84 | 13 Aug. 04 | 28 Oct. 05 | 13 Nov. 06 | 26 Lt. Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Tilly**, Robert (57) | 206 | 3 June 84 | 13 Aug. 04 | 3 Nov. 05 | 13 Nov. 06 | 123 Rifles. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Berryman**, Edward Rolleston Palmer (157) | 206 | 10 July 83 | 13 Aug. 04 | 29 Oct. 05 | 13 Nov. 06 | 2-39 Garhwal Rifles. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Allan**, Keith Douglas | 206 | 26 Sep. 84 | 13 Aug. 04 | 29 Oct. 05 | 13 Nov. 06 | 35 Sikhs. |
| 755 | Unattd. List. | E. | **Beer**, Charles Arnold (137) | 206 | 5 Jan. 85 | 13 Aug. 04 | 29 Oct. 05 | 13 Nov. 06 | 3 Brahmans. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Fielding**, Henry Crossley (50 66*a*, 167, 172*a*) | 206 | 17 Oct. 85 | 13 Aug. 04 | 24 Apl. 06 | 13 Nov. 06 | 38 Dogras. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Murray**, James Eric (57, 63) 167, | 206 | 12 June 85 | 13 Aug. 04 | 28 Oct. 05 | 13 Nov. 06 | 87 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Kitson**, Richard Buller (51, 172) | 206 | 14 Mar. 85 | 13 Aug. 04 | 29 Oct. 05 | 13 Nov. 06 | 58 Rifles. |
| | Unattd. List. | Sec | **Turner**, John (88) | 206 | 2 June 84 | 13 Aug. 04 | 30 Oct. 05 | 13 Nov. 06 | 114 Mahrattas. |
| 760 | Unattd. List. | E. | **Bald**, Alan Henry (66, 157) | 206 | 24 Mar. 84 | 13 Aug. 04 | 28 Oct. 05 | 13 Nov. 06 | 2-3 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List. | Sec. | **Maturin**, Hugh Geoffrey (161, 195) | 206 | 26 Mar. 85 | 13 Aug. 04 | 29 Oct. 05 | 13 Nov. 06 | 61 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Duke**, Oriel Augustus (162, 169) 175, | 206 | 18 Aug. 84 | 13 Aug. 04 | 28 Oct. 05 | 13 Nov. 06 | 22 Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List. | Bur. | **Harrison**, Christopher Heathfield (172) | 206 | 1 Sep. 84 | 13 Aug. 04 | 29 Oct. 05 | 13 Nov. 06 | 72 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Abbott**, Frank Berkeley (57) | 206 | 2 Aug. 85 | 13 Aug. 04 | 30 Oct. 05 | 13 Nov. 06 | 1-6 G. R. |
| 765 | Unattd. List. | Bur. | **Rebsch**, William Knowles (125*a*, 167) | 206 | 29 Aug. 85 | 13 Aug. 04 | 29 Oct. 05 | 13 Nov. 06 | 92 Punjabis. |

* Has not passed the final examination.
§ Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

Service for promotion reckons from—
(*a*) 25 Oct. 01 to 2 Sep. 02.
(*b*) 27 May to 23 Oct. 02.
(*c*) 16 Jan. to 26 July 02.
(*f*) 22 February to 18 Sep. 02.

| No. | Former Corps and Command or Army to which first posted. | | Names. | | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **Lieutenants**—*contd.* | | | | | | |
| 766 | Unattd. List. | W. | **Mellis**, Atherley Renfrew (137) | 206 | 2 Oct. 85 | 13 Aug. 04 | 3 Nov. 05 | 13 Nov. 06 | 10 Jats. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Bird**, Austin Carlos | 206 | 26 Jan. 84 | 13 Aug. 04 | 3 Oct. 05 | 13 Nov. 06 | 73 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **James**, Frank (71, 167) | 206 | 10 May 85 | 13 Aug. 04 | 29 Oct. 05 | 13 Nov. 06 | 28 Lt. Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List. | E. | **Pulley**, Owen Christopher | 206 | 8 Sep. 85 | 13 Aug. 04 | 22 Oct. 06 | 13 Nov. 06 | 16 Rajputs. |
| 770 | Unattd. List. | N. | **Nicoll**, Noel Fiennes (66, 172) | 206 | 22 Dec. 84 | 13 Aug. 04 | 29 Oct. 05 | 13 Nov. 06 | 54 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Montefiore**, Claude Emanuel | 206 | 17 Aug. 83 | 13 Aug. 04 | 29 Oct. 05 | 13 Nov. 06 | 110 Lt. Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Carr**, John Lewis (72*a*) | 206 | 26 Aug. 85 | 13 Aug. 04 | 29 Oct. 05 | 13 Nov. 06 | 2-8 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Mangin**, Etienne Bessonnet | 206 | 4 Sep. 84 | 13 Aug. 04 | 29 Oct. 05 | 13 Nov. 06 | 107 Pioneers. |
| | R. Sus R. | N | *§**Wilson**, Thomas Keneth | 207 | 20 Apl 84 | 13 Aug 04 | 14 July 09 | 13 Nov. 06 | 13 Lancers. |
| 775 | 10 Hus. | N. | ***Fraser**, Henry Lugard | 206 | 25 Oct 84 | 13 Aug 04 | 4 Nov. 08 | 13 Nov. 06 | 31 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Carlisle**, John Edward Cordon (172) | 206 | 7 June 85 | 13 Aug. 04 | 28 Oct. 05 | 7 Jan. 07 | 107 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List. | E. | **Benton**, Hugh Gordon (137) | 206 | 12 June 85 | 13 Aug. 04 | 29 July 06 | 7 Jan. 07 | 4 Cavalry. |
| | R. Suss. R. | N | **Whittell**, Hubert Massey (162, 169) | 206 | 24 Mar. 83 | 3 Dec. 04 | 28 June 07 | 3 Mar. 07 | 56 Rifles. |
| | E. Lan. R | S. | **Whitaker**, Sidney Stratton (157), | 206 | 2 Dec. 83 | 3 Dec 04 | 9 July 07 | 3 Mar. 07 | 2-7 G. R |
| 780 | Yorks R. | W. | **Gompertz**, Martin Louis Alan (50, 57, 155) | 206 | 23 Feb. 86 | 3 Dec. 04 | 9 Apl. 06 | 3 Mar. 07 | 108 Infantry. |
| | Wilts R. | S. | ***Wise**, Percival Kinnear (61) | 207 | 17 Apl. 85 | 3 Dec. 04 | 5 Mar. 09 | 3 Mar. 07 | 33 Lt. Cavy. |
| | Devon. R. | N. | ***Marshall**, John Stuart | 206 | 24 Feb 83 | 3 Dec. 04 | 25 Sep. 07 | 3 Mar. 07 | 35 Sikhs. |
| | Wilts. R. | N. | **Ralston**, Norman Hopkins Hargreaves (72, 170) | 206 | 25 July 84 | 3 Dec. 04 | 10 Aug. 07 | 3 Mar. 07 | 9 Infantry. |
| | R. Sus. R. | S. | ***Logan-Home**, William Miles | 207 | 6 June 84 | 3 Dec. 04 | 1 July 08 | 3 Mar 07 | 112 Infantry. |
| 785 | Linc. R. | S. | ***Gardner**, Charles Philipps, (66*a*, 71) | 207 | 30 July 83 | 3 Dec. 04 | 21 Mar. 09 | 3 Mar. 07 | 73 Infantry. |
| | Unattd List | N. | **Browne**, Charles Pierson (71, 172) | 206 | 24 Apl. 84 | 9 Jan. 04 | 24 Mar. 05 | 4 Mar 07 | Guides. |
| | R. G. A. | N. | **Harington**, William Guy | 206 | 5 May 85 | 21 Dec. 04 | 26 Mar. 08 | 21 Mar. 07 | 2-5 G. R. |
| | R. G. A. | S. | **Young**, Hubert Winthorp (126, 161) | 206 | 6 July 85 | 21 Dec. 04 | 24 Dec 08 | 21 Mar. 07 | 116 Mahrattas. |
| | R. G. A. | S. | **Noyes**, Cyril Dupré | 205 | 3 Feb. 85 | 21 Dec. 04 | 23 Sep. 08 | 21 Mar. 07 | 2 Lt. Infy. |
| 790 | R. G. A. | S. | **Noel**, Edward William Charles (59, 161) | 206 | 14 Apl. 86 | 21 Dec. 04 | 27 Nov. 08 | 21 Mar. 07 | 44 Infantry. |
| | R. G. A. | S. | ***Scott**, Francis Burgess | 206 | 3 Mar. 85 | 21 Dec. 04 | 16 Feb. 09 | 21 Mar. 07 | 84 Punjabis. |
| | Som. L. I. | N. | **Everett**, George Gordon (167) | 206 | 18 Nov. 84 | 21 Dec. 04 | 28 July 07 | 21 Mar. 07 | 67 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List. | E. | **Heyland**, John Rowley Lunell (50, 157) | 206 | 13 May 86 | 18 Jan. 05 | 14 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl 07 | 1-9 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Tate**, John Creery (95, 172) | 206 | 14 Aug. 84 | 18 Jan. 05 | 25 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 127 Lt. Infantry. |
| 795 | Unattd. List. | W | **Daniels**, Arthur Marston (5, 57, 94, 137, 162, 172) | 206 | 4 Aug. 85 | 18 Jan. 05 | 7 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 3 Horse. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Dormer**, James Garrad (57) | 206 | 19 Dec. 84 | 18 Jan. 05 | 19 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 104 Rifles. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Brooke-Hunt**, Godfrey Leveson (50, 162, 169) | 206 | 26 Oct. 85 | 18 Jan. 05 | 7 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 11 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Allardice**, Harry (60, 95, 172) | 206 | 30 Apl. 86 | 18 Jan. 05 | 14 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 36 Horse. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Carpendale**, Trevor Maxwell | 206 | 18 Sep. 85 | 18 Jan. 05 | 16 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 8 Cavalry. |
| 800 | Unattd. List | N. | **Finnis**, Herbert Cobb (167) | 206 | 6 May 85 | 18 Jan. 05 | 15 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl 07 | 14 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd. List. | E. | **Bell-Kingsley**, Harold Evelyn William (50, 157) | 206 | 23 Dec. 85 | 18 Jan. 05 | 16 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 2-4 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List. | E. | **Ostrehan**, Malcolm (59, 157) | 206 | 18 May. 86 | 18 Jan. 05 | 14 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 1-9 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List. | E. | **Lane**, Hugh Robert Charles (51, 59, 157, 172*a*) | 206 | 20 Dec. 85 | 18 Jan. 05 | 14 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 2-5 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List. | E. | **Haig**, Arthur Brodie (59, 59, 172) | 206 | 31 Jan. 86 | 18 Jan. 05 | 17 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 24 Punjabis. |
| 805 | Unattd. List. | W. | **Greenhouse**, Frank Stewart (57, 66, 170) | 206 | 24 Dec. 85 | 18 Jan. 05 | 19 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 94 Infantry. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 806 | Unattd. List. | N. | **Muir**, Archibald Huleatt Huntly (51, 167) | 206 | 20 Apl. 86 | 18 Jan. 05 | 16 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 15 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Blackwell**, Henry (21, 66, 71, 94, 137, 162*d*, 172*a*) | 206 | 5 Aug. 84 | 18 Jan. 05 | 16 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 106 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Ogilvie**, Jas. Farquhar White (172) | 206 | 16 Mar. 85 | 18 Jan. 05 | 17 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | Guides. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Heath**, Lewis Macclesfield (50, 169) | 206 | 23 Nov. 85 | 18 Jan. 05 | 15 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 19 Punjabis. |
| 810 | Unattd. List | W. | **Deane**, Chas. Herbert Stanley (57, 137) | 206 | 26 Mar 86 | 18 Jan. 05 | 17 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 44 Infantry. |
| | Unattd List. | N. | **Paterson**, Thomas Schomberg (162, 172) | 206 | 29 May 85 | 18 Jan. 05 | 16 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 19 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List. | Sec | **Dallas** John Sweetland (169) | 206 | 30 Aug. 85 | 18 Jan. 05 | 14 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 1-6 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Wilson**, John Graham (167) | 206 | 31 May 85 | 18 Jan. 05 | 18 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 45 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Owen**, Wynne (51, 66*a*, 165, 169) | 206 | 3 Jan. 85 | 18 Jan. 05 | 16 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 38 Dogras. |
| 815 | Unattd. List. | E. | **Saunders**, Arthur Hugh Rich (157) | 206 | 20 June 83 | 18 Jan. 05 | 17 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 1-2 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List. | Sec | **Reynolds**, Eric William (162) | 206 | 27 June 85 | 18 Jan. 05 | 14 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl 07 | 96 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Harvey**, Douglas (50, 59, 167) | 206 | 28 Apl. 84 | 18 Jan. 05 | 16 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 31 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Howell**, Geoffrey Bulmer (172) | 206 | 15 Nov. 85 | 18 Jan. 05 | 17 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl 07 | 19 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Rainsford-Hannay**, Donald (50, 57, 170) | 206 | 16 Oct. 85 | 18 Jan. 05 | 17 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 53 Sikhs. |
| 820 | Unattd. List. | W. | **Slingsby**, Arthur Morris 59, 172) | 206 | 10 Sep. 85 | 18 Jan. 05 | 6 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 56 Rifles. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Burn-Murdoch**, Ian (57, 165) | 206 | 1 Nov. 85 | 18 Jan. 05 | 10 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 32 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Moss**, Thomas (50, 167) | 206 | 1 Sep. 84 | 18 Jan. 05 | 8 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 30 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Baker**, St. John Vashon (172) | 206 | 27 Dec. 85 | 18 Jan. 05 | 11 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 11 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Northey**, William Brook | 206 | 29 Dec. 84 | 18 Jan. 05 | 10 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 1-1 G. R. |
| 825 | Unattd. List. | N. | **Mackenzie**, Frederick Obre | 206 | 5 May 86 | 18 Jan. 05 | 6 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 7 Rajputs. |
| | Unattd. List. | E. | **Sparling**, Norman Chalmers | 206 | 22 May 84 | 18 Jan. 05 | 7 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 54 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd. List | W. | **Goldfrap**, Harold Wyn (155) | 206 | 8 Apl. 84 | 18 Jan. 05 | 8 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 103 Lt. Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Eden**, John Lancelot | 206 | 24 Jan. 85 | 18 Jan. 05 | 6 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 43 Regiment. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Manners**, Chas. Molyneux Sandys (66*a*, 95) | 206 | 24 Jan. 85 | 18 Jan. 05 | 6 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 104 Rifles. |
| 830 | Unattd. List | F. | **Mullaly**, Chas. Mylne (157) | 206 | 8 Nov. 85 | 18 Jan. 05 | 16 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 2-2 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Browne**, St. John Arthur (51, 162, 172) | 206 | 21 Feb. 85 | 18 Jan. 05 | 6 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 53 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Harvey-Kelly**, Chas. Hamilton Grant Hume (50, 94, 172) | 206 | 15 June 85 | 18 Jan. 05 | 10 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 127 Lt. Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List. | Sec. | **Warden**, William Reginald | 206 | 27 Dec. 85 | 18 Jan. 05 | 7 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 83 Lt. Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | N. | **Wilson**, Arthur Henry Maitland (71, 167) | 206 | 23 Jan. 85 | 18 Jan. 05 | 13 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 12 Cavalry. |
| 835 | Unattd. List. | N. | **Cunningham**, Wm. Bruce (50, 165) | 206 | 22 Mar. 85 | 18 Jan. 05 | 6 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 38 Dogras. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Trench**, Chas. Frederick (50, 71, 137) | 206 | 29 July 85 | 18 Jan. 05 | 6 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 7 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Park**, Archibald Kenneth (57, 157) | 206 | 27 Jan. 86 | 18 Jan. 05 | 6 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 1-10 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List. | E. | **Simson**, Rupert (137) | 206 | 20 Aug. 84 | 18 Jan. 05 | 10 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 4 Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List. | N | **Waller**, John Edmond | 206 | 21 Sep. 84 | 18 Jan. 05 | 6 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 45 Sikhs. |
| 840 | Unattd. List. | N. | **Mulloy**, Noel Frank Coote (71) | 206 | 28 Feb. 86 | 18 Jan. 05 | 6 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 32 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Finnis**, Steriker William (172) | 206 | 3 Sep. 85 | 18 Jan. 05 | 7 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 25 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Lang**, Lionel Edward (21, 162*a*) | 206 | 1 Nov. 85 | 18 Jan. 05 | 24 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 100 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List. | E. | **Davidson**, Douglas Byres (157) | 206 | 15 Sep. 85 | 18 Jan. 05 | 4 Apl. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 2-8 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List. | Bur | **Broome**, Wm. George King (167) | 206 | 17 Dec. 84 | 18 Jan 05 | 8 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 89 Punjabis. |
| 845 | Unattd. List. | W. | **Money**, Wigram Seymour Elliot (162) | 206 | 7 July 85 | 18 Jan. 05 | 9 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 22 Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Stoddart**, Guy (51) | 206 | 1 Sep. 84 | 18 Jan. 05 | 8 Mar. 06 | 18 Apl. 07 | 104 Rifles. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | ***O'Rorke**, John Marcus William 71, 162) | 206 | 12 Nov. 84 | 24 Jan. 05 | 12 Mar. 08 | 24 Apl. 07 | 25 Cavalry. |
| | R Suss. R. | N. | **Ryan**, Denis George Jocelyn (157) | 206 | 6 Apl. 85 | 28 Jan. 05 | 11 July 07 | 28 Apl. 07 | 1-6 G. R. |
| | Bedf. R. | N | **Daly**, Christopher Edward (50) | 206 | 18 Dec. 84 | 28 Jan. 05 | 28 July 07 | 27 Apl. 07 | 66 Punjabis. |
| 850 | R. Suss. R. | S. | **Anderson**, Alexander Clairmonte (62) | 206 | 28 Apl. 85 | 28 Jan. 05 | 23 Sep. 08 | 28 Apl. 07 | 6 Light Infantry. |
| | Wilts R. | W. | **Edwards**, Douglas Bruce (71) | 206 | 15 Oct. 84 | 28 Jan. 05 | 6 Mar. 07 | 28 Apl. 07 | 39 C. I. H. |
| | Nerthn. R. | S. | ***Miller**, George Nigel | 206 | 6 July 83 | 20 May 05 | 4 Nov. 08 | 20 Aug. 07 | 90 Punjabis. |
| 853 | Y. & Lanc. R | S | **Philips**, James Washington (51, 137) | 207 | 29 Jan. 84 | 20 May 05 | 27 Oct. 08 | 20 Aug. 07 | 119 Infantry. |

* Has not passed the final examination.

## Lieutenants—*contd.*

| No. | Former Corps and Command or Army to which first posted. | | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | W. Rid. R. | S | **Campbell,** Colin (162, 167) | 27 Nov. 82 | 20 May 05 | 9 Aug. 08 | 20 Aug. 07 | 74 Punjabis. |
| 853 | Unattd. List. | E. | **Grose,** Edward | 11 Feb. 85 | 9 Jan. 04 | 10 Sep. 05 | 2 Sept. 07 | 16 Rajputs. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Jukes,** Andrew Henry (157) | 11 Nov. 85 | 22 June 05 | 6 Dec. 06 | 22 Sept. 07 | 2-9 G. R. |
| | Lpool R. | W. | **Jackson,** Mansel Halket (71) | 24 Nov. 82 | 19 July 05 | 1 Mar. 07 | 19 Oct. 07 | 29 Lancers. |
| | R. G. A. | N. | §***Clibborn,** Cecil Hamilton (12) | 19 Feb. 86 | 27 July 05 | 27 July 09 | 27 Oct. 07 | 92 Punjabis. |
| | Suff. R. | N. | **Clarke,** Herbert (50) | 15 Jan. 83 | 2 Aug. 05 | 10 Jan. 08 | 2 Nov. 07 | 4 Rajputs. |
| 860 | Unattd. List. | E. | **Graeme,** Ninian Francis (71) | 28 Oct. 84 | 5 Aug. 05 | 3 Dec. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 2-1 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Lindsell,** Guy Vivian (137) | 19 Feb. 86 | 5 Aug. 05 | 18 Nov. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 37 Dogras. |
| | Unattd. List. | Sec | **Cleaver.** Claude Rex (167) | 12 July 85 | 5 Aug. 05 | 18 Nov. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 29 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Welch** Frederic Ernest (57) | 13 Jan. 84 | 5 Aug. 05 | 6 Dec. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 110 Lt. Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Hertz-Smith,** Geoffrey Vidal (172) | 19 Feb. 85 | 5 Aug. 05 | 21 Oct. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 27 Punjabis. |
| 865 | Unattd. List. | E. | **Smith,** Alexander Dallas (157) | 17 Oct. 85 | 5 Aug. 05 | 6 Dec. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 1-2 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List. | E | **Jopp,** Charles Hector Keith (137) | 1 Sep. 85 | 5 Aug. 05 | 8 Dec. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 14 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List. | E. | **Kennedy,** Miles Arthur Claude (50, 157) | 12 Aug. 85 | 5 Aug. 05 | 3 Nov. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 1-8 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Ford,** Evelyn George (66, 155) | 18 Sep. 84 | 5 Aug. 05 | 3 Nov. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 108 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Brett,** Vernon Wilford (157) | 23 July 84 | 5 Aug. 05 | 18 Nov. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 1-5 G. R. |
| 870 | Unattd. List. | W. | **Western,** Charles Edward Murray (172) | 22 Mar. 85 | 5 Aug. 05 | 18 Nov. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 37 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Wace,** Denyss Chamberlaine (27) | 13 Jan. 86 | 5 Aug. 05 | 30 Nov. 07 | 5 Nov. 07 | 1 Brahmans. |
| | Unattd. List. | E. | **Wilcox,** John Theodore Cumberland (51, 57) | 6 Mar. 85 | 5 Aug. 05 | 18 Nov. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 2-39 Garhwal Rifles. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Harbord,** Lionel Berkeley (66) | 17 May 86 | 5 Aug. 05 | 18 Nov. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 44 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Goad,** Cecil Elliot Godfrey Boileau | 5 Jan. 85 | 5 Aug. 05 | 16 Nov. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 128 Pioneers. |
| 875 | Unattd. List. | S. | **Dockrell,** Morgan (161) | 13 May 83 | 5 Aug. 05 | 25 Feb. 08 | 5 Nov. 07 | 116 Mahrattas. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Grylls,** William Michell (51, 59, 172) | 9 Jan. 85 | 5 Aug. 05 | 23 Oct. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 52 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd. List | N. | **Acworth,** Douglas Harry (66, 172) | 27 Oct. 85 | 5 Aug. 05 | 18 Nov. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 55 Rifles. |
| | Unattd. List | N. | **Shirley,** Sewallis Robert (50) | 31 Jan. 85 | 5 Aug. 05 | 18 Nov. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 54 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd. List. | E. | **Bray,** Norman Napier Evelyn (71, 167) | 17 Aug. 05 | 5 Aug. 05 | 18 Nov. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 18 Lancers. |
| 880 | Unattd. List. | E. | **Tomes,** Geoffrey | 6 Oct. 84 | 5 Aug. 05 | 23 Oct. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 53 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd. List | W. | **Yearsley,** Ralph Algernon (172) | 13 Sep. 86 | 5 Aug. 05 | 18 Nov. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 28 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Beaman,** Ardern Arthur Hulme (71) | 18 Aug. 86 | 5 Aug. 05 | 30 Sep. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 1 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Blane,** Hugh Seymour (172) | 2 Feb. 85 | 5 Aug. 05 | 18 Nov. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 19 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Farebrother,** Francis Hughes (57, 94, 126, 169) | 23 July 86 | 5 Aug. 05 | 8 Nov. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 128 Pioneers. |
| 885 | Unattd. List | W. | **Turner,** Humphrey Shewell (162, 169) | 5 Mar. 85 | 5 Aug. 05 | 18 Nov. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 46 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | E. | **Bignell,** Claude Arthur (137) | 10 Feb. 86 | 5 Aug. 05 | 2 Dec. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 4 Rajputs. |
| | Unattd. List. | E. | **Inskip,** Roland Debenham (172) | 17 Sep. 85 | 5 Aug. 05 | 8 Dec. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 59 Rifles. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Trail,** William Samuel | 13 Nov. 85 | 5 Aug. 05 | 22 Nov. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 57 Rifles. |
| | Unattd. List. | E. | **Marsh,** Henry Francis Freker (157, 172*a*) | 23 Aug. 86 | 5 Aug. 05 | 15 Dec. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 1-2 G. R. |
| 890 | Unattd. List. | N. | **Malet,** Alexander Wyndham (59, 162, 165) | 28 Feb. 86 | 5 Aug. 05 | 30 Oct. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 38 Dogras. |
| | Unattd. List. | E. | **Morse,** Lionel Henry | 12 Sep. 85 | 5 Aug. 05 | 30 Oct 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 62 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Childers,** Hugh Francis Eardley (137, 172*a*) | 17 July 86 | 5 Aug. 05 | 6 Dec. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 32 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **James,** William Rhodes (66*a*, 125*a* 167) | 28 Aug. 86 | 5 Aug. 05 | 18 Nov. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 89 Punjabis. |
| 894 | Unattd. List. | N. | **Beckham,** Arthur Thomas Grafton (165) | 1 Nov. 86 | 5 Aug. 05 | 23 Oct. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 32 Pioneers. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 895 | Unattd. List. | N. | **Mackenzie**, John Montolieu Hay | 206 | 17 Aug. 85 | 5 Aug. 05 | 8 Dec. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 57 Rifles. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Wynter**, John Rawson | 206 | 6 Oct. 85 | 5 Aug. 05 | 7 Dec. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 52 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Bevington**, Leonard Farquhar (21, 71) | 206 | 14 Jan. 85 | 5 Aug. 05 | 6 Dec. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 121 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List. | Sec. | **Reyne**, Gerard van Rossum (167) | 206 | 29 Mar. 86 | 5 Aug. 05 | 23 Oct. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 76 Punjabis. |
| 900 | Unattd. List. | N. | **Cookson**, Stewart Macdonald (172) | 206 | 8 May 86 | 5 Aug. 05 | 6 Dec. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 21 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List. | E. | **Woodhouse**, Frank Saltoun (50) | 206 | 5 Oct. 84 | 5 Aug. 05 | 23 Oct. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 1-9 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Story**, John Alexis (21) | 206 | 7 Feb. 86 | 5 Aug. 05 | 8 Dec. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 61 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Broughton**, Gilbert (162) | 206 | 13 Oct. 86 | 5 Aug. 05 | 9 Oct. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 33 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Barbour**, Kenneth Durand (71) | 206 | 22 Dec. 85 | 5 Aug. 05 | 18 Nov. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 15 Lancers. |
| 905 | Unattd. List. | N. | **Phayre**, Robert Bernard (50, 157) | 206 | 2 Jan. 86 | 5 Aug. 05 | 3 Dec. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 1-4 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List. | E. | **Binny**, Alexander Chrystie Murray | 206 | 13 July 86 | 5 Aug. 05 | 24 Oct. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 18 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Duncan**, Ronald Cardew (51, 157 172*a*) | 206 | 9 Sep. 86 | 5 Aug. 05 | 4 Dec. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 2-5 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List. | Sec. | **Simpson**, Alan Fraser (51) | 206 | 6 Mar. 85 | 5 Aug. 05 | 9 May 07 | 5 Nov. 07 | 95 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List. | S. | **Butler**, Richard Bolger | 206 | 26 June 84 | 5 Aug. 05 | 14 Dec. 07 | 5 Nov. 07 | 30 Lancers. |
| 910 | Unattd. List. | N. | **Currey**, Henry Percival (51, 66, 162, 167, 172) | 206 | 13 Jan. 86 | 5 Aug. 05 | 24 Oct. 05 | 5 Nov. 07 | 55 Rifles. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Beazley**, Walter Edwin (59, 162, 167, 169) | 206 | 26 June 86 | 5 Aug. 05 | 6 Dec. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 54 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Ismay**, Hastings Lionel (169) | 206 | 21 June 87 | 5 Aug. 05 | 11 Dec. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 21 Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Fraser**, Wm. Archibald Kenneth (50, 71) | 206 | 19 Dec. 85 | 5 Aug. 05 | 7 Dec. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 39 C. I. H. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Martin** Arthur Derisley (50, 162, 167, 172) | 206 | 16 July 85 | 5 Aug. 05 | 12 Dec. 05 | 5 Nov. 07 | 30 Sikhs. |
| 915 | Unattd. List. | W. | **Reilly**, Hugh Lambert (167, 169) | 206 | 18 Oct. 86 | 5 Aug. 05 | 23 Oct. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 82 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Morrell**, Harold George (162, 169) | 206 | 19 Nov. 85 | 5 Aug. 05 | 22 Oct. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 75 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List. | E. | **Brooke**, Arthur (66*a*, 71, 167) | 206 | 13 Feb. 86 | 5 Aug. 05 | 21 Dec. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 18 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Reed**, Talbot (167, 172*a*) | 206 | 15 Aug. 86 | 5 Aug. 05 | 22 Oct. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 67 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Squires**, Francis Chavasse (162, 167) | 206 | 22 Feb. 85 | 5 Aug. 05 | 20 Nov. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 23 Pioneers. |
| 920 | Unattd. List. | N. | **Cave Browne**, Horace (172) | 206 | 1 Jan. 86 | 5 Aug. 05 | 30 Oct. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 23 Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Dane**, Victor Louis Yate (50, 66*a*, 162, 165, 167, 169) | 206 | 17 Feb. 87 | 5 Aug. 05 | 25 Oct. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 22 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List. | E. | **Thompson**, Paul Tempest Lambert (50, 71) | 206 | 15 Oct. 85 | 5 Aug. 05 | 28 Oct. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 79 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List. | E. | **Toker**, Richard Edward (167) | 206 | 4 June 86 | 5 Aug. 05 | 23 Oct. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 35 Sikhs |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Segar**, Edward (172) | 206 | 13 Feb. 85 | 5 Aug. 05 | 20 Dec. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 40 Pathans. |
| 925 | Unattd. List. | W. | **Johnson**, Henry Allen Beaumont (137) | 206 | 3 Jan. 87 | 5 Aug. 05 | 24 Oct. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 26 Lt. Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List. | E. | **Stack**, Edward Hugh Bagot (157) | 206 | 14 Sep. 85 | 5 Aug. 05 | 17 Nov. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 2-8 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Lake**, Ernest Atwell Winter (172) | 206 | 5 Aug. 86 | 5 Aug. 05 | 28 Oct. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 127 Light Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Blood**, William Holcroft (162, 172) | 206 | 29 May 87 | 5 Aug. 05 | 22 Oct. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | Guides. |
| | Unattd. List. | E. | **Chesney**, Ellis Campbell (120, 161, 167, 172*a*) | 206 | 3 May 86 | 5 Aug. 05 | 8 Dec. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 38 Dogras. |
| 930 | Unattd. List. | N. | **Yeats-Brown**, Francis Charles Claypon (139, 172) | 206 | 15 Aug. 86 | 5 Aug. 05 | 6 Dec. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 17 Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Spankie**, Charles George (51, 66) | 206 | 31 May 86 | 5 Aug. 05 | 24 Oct. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 42 Regiment. |
| | Unattd. List. | E. | **Clark**, William Hartley (120, 161, 169) | 206 | 12 Jan 87 | 5 Aug. 05 | 24 Oct. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 5 Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Price**, Robert St. John Locke (94) | 206 | 20 Sep. 85 | 5 Aug. 05 | 24 Oct. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 33 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | W. | **Poole**, Evelyn Jas Everard (172) | 206 | 2 Jan. 86 | 5 Aug. 05 | 23 Oct. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 40 Punjabis. |
| 935 | Unattd. List. | Sec. | **Loch**, Percy Gordon (51, 162) | 206 | 16 Jan. 87 | 5 Aug. 05 | 7 Dec. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 97 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Elphinston** William Graham | 206 | 5 June 86 | 5 Aug. 05 | 24 Oct. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 34 Horse. |
| | Unattd. List. | Sec. | ***Jenkins**, Robert Alfred | 206 | 4 June 86 | 5 Aug. 05 | 26 Oct. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 97 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List. | S. | **Lucas**, Hugh de Neufville | 206 | 6 Dec. 86 | 5 Aug. 05 | 19 Aug. 07 | 5 Nov. 07 | 30 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List. | E. | **Mainwaring**, Guy Rowland (157) | 206 | 5 Aug. 85 | 5 Aug. 05 | 30 Oct. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 1-39 Garhwal Rifles. |
| 940 | Unattd. List. | E. | **Eliot**, Peter Douglas Colin | 206 | 21 Sep. 85 | 5 Aug. 05 | 24 Oct. 06 | 5 Nov. 07 | 14 Lancers. |
| | Northn. R. | S. | **Lynch**, Henry Victor Cormick (172) | 206 | 17 June 85 | 16 Aug. 05 | 18 June 08 | 16 Nov. 07 | 124 Baluchis. |
| | Wilts R. | S. | * **Mulliken**, Edward Morris | 207 | 14 Jan. 85 | 16 Aug. 05 | 7 Apl. 09 | 16 Nov. 07 | 114 Mahrattas |
| | R. Ir. Rif. | N. | * **Kenny**, Edward Courtenay | 207 | 20 Nov. 85 | 16 Aug. 05 | 24 Sep. 07 | 16 Nov. 07 | 2-39 Garhwal Rifles. |
| 943 | W. Rid. R. | S. | **Smythe**, Arthur Clifford Gordon (127, 129, 137) | 206 | 15 Jan. 85 | 16 Aug. 05 | 14 Mar. 08 | 16 Nov. 07 | 5 Cavalry. |

*** Has not passed the necessary examination.

| No. | Former Corps and Command or Army to which first posted. | | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **Lieutenants**—*contd* | | | | | |
| 944 | Dorset. R. | S. | **Abbay**, Marmaduke John Norman (167) . . . . . 206 | 3 Nov. 85 | 16 Aug. 05 | 9 Aug. 07 | 16 Nov. 07 | 87 Punjabis. |
| 945 | E. Yorks R. | N. | **Haynes**, William Feilden (51, 106, 172) . . . . . 206 | 8 Oct. 84 | 16 Aug. 05 | 23 Aug. 08 | 16 Nov. 07 | 21 Punjabis. |
| | Bedf. R. | N. | **Kennedy**, Gilbert . . . . . 206 | 2 Feb. 85 | 16 Aug. 05 | 29 July 07 | 16 Nov. 07 | 2-4 G. R. |
| | E. Surr. R. | N. | **Porter**, Allexander Barr . . . . . 206 | 24 Oct. 85 | 16 Aug. 05 | 30 June 07 | 16 Nov. 07 | 6 Cavalry. |
| | Bedf. R. | N. | **McCleverty**, Guy Massy (57, 156) . . . . . 206 | 17 Sep. 85 | 16 Aug. 05 | 29 July 07 | 16 Nov. 07 | 1-2 G. R. |
| | Leic. R. | N. | **Hornsby**, Robert William . . . . . 206 | 7 Aug. 85 | 16 Aug. 05 | 2 Aug 07 | 16 Nov. 07 | 19 Punjabis. |
| 950 | Northn. R. | N. | **Roberts**, Francis Lane (72*a*, 137, 162) . . . . . 206 | 24 Apl. 86 | 16 Aug. 05 | 17 Aug. 07 | 16 Nov. 07 | 7 Rajputs. |
| | S. Staff. R. | N. | **Smart**, Hugh Sale (162) . . . . . 206 | 3 Feb. 85 | 16 Aug. 05 | 31 Oct. 07 | 16 Nov. 07 | 53 Sikhs. |
| | R. War. R. | S. | ***Franks**, Kendal Ferguson . . . . . 206 | 22 Sep. 86 | 16 Aug. 05 | 11 Mar. 08 | 16 Nov. 07 | 117 Infantry. |
| | R. Fus. | N. | **Chapman**, Earnest Herbert Stuart (6, 72*a*) . . . . . 206 | 6 Mar. 85 | 16 Aug. 05 | 28 Sep. 08 | 16 Nov. 07 | 31 Lancers. |
| | Middx. R. | N. | **Williams**, Stanley Price (66, 172, 199) . . . . . 206 | 18 June 85 | 16 Aug. 05 | 4 Aug. 07 | 16 Nov. 07 | 51 Sikhs. |
| 955 | R. Suss. R. | N. | *** Hall**, William Draper (162) . . . . . 206 | 13 Sep. 85 | 16 Aug. 05 | 26 July 09 | 16 Nov. 07 | 5 Light Infantry. |
| | Suff. R. | N. | **Wightwick**, Herbert Milner (172) . . . . . 206 | 17 Apl. 85 | 16 Aug. 05 | 30 Nov. 07 | 16 Nov. 07 | 21 Punjabis. |
| | Northd. Fus | S. | **Staples**, Edward Henry . . . . . 206 | 12 Sep. 85 | 16 Aug. 05 | 20 June 08 | 16 Nov. 07 | 122 Infantry. |
| | Ches. R. | N. | **Turner**, Gerald (157) . . . . . 206 | 17 Oct. 85 | 16 Aug. 05 | 25 Sep. 07 | 16 Nov. 07 | 1-5 G. R. |
| | Durh. L. I. | S. | ***Shute**, Cyril Aveling . . . . . 206 | 30 Jan. 86 | 16 Aug. 05 | 11 Mar. 08 | 16 Nov. 07 | 107 Pioneers. |
| 960 | 1 Dragoons. | N. | ***Hudson**, Brereton Rowland (66) . . . . . 207 | 31 July 85 | 16 Sep. 05 | 15 Oct. 08 | 16 Dec. 07 | 8 Cavalry. |
| | E. Lan. R. | N. | *** Francis**, Reginald Frankland 205*a*) . . . . . | 18 May 86 | 27 Sep. 05 | 2 Nov. 07 | 27 Dec. 07 | 47 Sikhs. |
| | Leic. R. | N. | **Falkland**, Henri Louis Francis (71, 137) . . . . . 206 | 22 Sep. 82 | 8 Nov. 05 | 4 Aug. 07 | 8 Feb. 08 | 13 Rajputs. |
| | L'pool. R. | S. | *** Ovans**, Edward Hornby (6, 71, 72*a*) . . . . . 207 | 22 Dec. 82 | 29 Nov. 05 | 24 June 08 | 29 Feb. 08 | 125 Rifles. |
| | Wilts. R. | N. | **Sparkes**, Richard Abbot (172) . . . . . 206 | 3 Apl. 84 | 29 Nov. 05 | 11 Feb. 08 | 29 Feb. 08 | 54 Sikhs. |
| 965 | R Muns. Fus. | N. | **Fowle**, Trenchard Craven Wm. (162, 169) . . . . . 206 | 28 Nov. 84 | 29 Nov. 05 | 14 Sep. 07 | 29 Feb. 08 | 40 Pathans. |
| | Devon. R. | S. | **Kingdon**, Jack . . . . . 206 | 2 Oct. 83 | 29 Nov. 05 | 2 Nov. 07 | 29 Feb. 08 | 86 Infantry. |
| | Suff. R. | N. | **Daly**, Claud Dangar (66*a*, 167) . . . . . 206 | 25 Feb. 84 | 29 Nov. 05 | 31 Aug. 07 | 29 Feb. 08 | 32 Pioneers. |
| | Som. L. I. | N. | **Burlton-Bennet**, John Arthur (172) . . . . . 206 | 26 Mar. 86 | 29 Nov. 05 | 26 Oct. 07 | 29 Feb. 08 | 9 Infantry. |
| | Leic. R. | N. | **Masters**, Oswald . . . . . 206 | 12 Aug. 86 | 29 Nov. 05 | 9 Nov. 08 | 29 Feb. 08 | 99 Infantry. |
| 970 | Bedf. R. | S. | **Brookes**, Henry Richard (63) . . . . . 206 | 10 Jan. 86 | 29 Nov. 05 | 13 Nov. 07 | 29 Feb. 08 | 101 Grenadiers. |
| | R. Sco. Fus | N. | **Brickmann**, John Macdonald (66, 137) . . . . . 206 | 26 June 86 | 29 Nov. 05 | 23 May 08 | 29 Feb. 08 | 3 Brahmans. |
| | Leic. R. | S. | **Cole**, Henry Alick . . . . . 206 | 19 Aug. 85 | 29 Nov. 05 | 31 Aug. 08 | 29 Feb. 08 | 44 Infantry. |
| | Conn. Rang. | S. | **Bell**, Harold Wilberforce (137) . . . . . 206 | 17 Nov. 85 | 29 Nov. 05 | 25 Mar. 08 | 29 Feb. 08 | 113 Infantry. |
| | Suff R. | N. | *** Atkins**, Basil Sydney . . . . . | 4 Apl. 85 | 13 Dec. 05 | 4 Nov. 08 | 13 Mar. 08 | 11 Rajputs. |
| 975 | E. Yorks. R. | S. | **Goldsmith**, Horace Armstrong . . . . . 206 | 28 July 86 | 20 Dec. 05 | 24 July 08 | 20 Mar. 08 | 95 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Davies**, George Bevan . . . . . 206 | 24 July 83 | 24 Jan. 06 | 1 Dec. 07 | 24 Apl. 08 | 48 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Beattie**, John Osborne . . . . . 206 | 3 Nov. 84 | 24 Jan. 06 | 12 Mar. 08 | 24 Apl. 08 | 16 Rajputs. |
| | Unattd. List. | S. | **Rearden**, Thomas Roche . . . . . 207 | 11 June 83 | 24 Jan. 06 | 29 Apl. 08 | 24 Apl. 08 | 2 Lt.-Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Beresford**, George de la Poer (172) . . . . . 206 | 21 July 85 | 24 Jan. 06 | 10 Mar. 07 | 24 Apl. 08 | 10 Lancers. |
| 980 | Unattd. List. | N. | **Webb**, Allan Bonville Hay (157) . . . . . 206 | 25 May 86 | 24 Jan. 06 | 18 Mar. 07 | 24 Apl. 08 | 1-5 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | W. | **Cadell**, Arthur Patrick Hamilton (66*a*) . . . . . 206 | 9 Aug. 86 | 24 Jan. 06 | 11 Mar. 07 | 24 Apl. 08 | 109 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Jacob**, Rupert Montague (57, 94, 162, 169) . . . . . 206 | 31 July 86 | 24 Jan. 06 | 17 Mar. 07 | 24 Apl. 08 | 130 Baluchis. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Christie**, Robert Cecil (71, 137) . . . . . 206 | 12 Dec. 86 | 24 Jan. 06 | 10 Mar. 07 | 24 Apl. 08 | 102 Grenadiers. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Gore**, Annesley Chas. Edward St. George . . . . . 206 | 30 July 86 | 24 Jan. 06 | 22 Mar. 07 | 24 Apl. 08 | 2-9 G. R. |
| 985 | Unattd. List. | W. | **Boyce**, Perceval (50) . . . . . 206 | 1 Jan. 87 | 24 Jan. 06 | 16 Mar. 07 | 24 Apl. 08 | 5 Light Infantry. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 986 | Unattd. List. | N. | **Gardiner**, William Alexander | 206 | 2 July 86 | 24 Jan. 06 | 13 Feb. 08 | 24 Apl. 08 | 2-4 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List. | E. | **Miskin**, William Lancelot | 206 | 4 Apl. 86 | 24 Jan. 06 | 12 Mar. 07 | 24 Apl. 08 | 120 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Young**, Richard | 206 | 22 July 86 | 24 Jan. 06 | 10 Mar. 07 | 24 Apl. 08 | 62 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List. | S. | **Clerk**, Beauchamp (167) | 206 | 22 Aug. 86 | 24 Jan. 06 | 20 Sep. 07 | 24 Apl. 08 | 82 Punjabis. |
| 990 | Unattd. List. | W. | **Conder**, Hugh (57) | 206 | 17 Sep. 86 | 24 Jan. 06 | 10 Mar. 07 | 24 Apl. 08 | 112 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Hartwell**, John Redmond (157) | 206 | 7 May 87 | 24 Jan. 06 | 18 Mar. 07 | 24 Apl. 08 | 1-4 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Prendergast**, Norman Henry (71, 172) | 206 | 7 Nov. 86 | 24 Jan. 06 | 6 Apl. 07 | 24 Apl. 08 | Guides. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | * **Bignell**, Guy Newcome | 206 | 3 Dec. 85 | 24 Jan. 06 | 17 Mar. 07 | 24 Apl. 08 | 29 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Stranack**, Harington Rivers (57, 167) | 206 | 8 Feb. 86 | 24 Jan. 06 | 17 Mar. 07 | 24 Apl. 08 | 29 Punjabis. |
| 995 | Unattd. List. | W. | **Smith**, Victor Henry Sherwood (137, 172*a*) | 206 | 24 May 87 | 24 Jan. 06 | 15 Mar. 07 | 24 Apl. 08 | 32 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Vigors**, Mervyn Doyne (71) | 206 | 19 Nov. 86 | 24 Jan. 06 | 12 Apl. 07 | 24 Apl. 08 | 9 Horse. |
| | Unattd. List. | E. | **Jacomb**, Fredk. Basil Wood (66, 155) | 206 | 18 Sep. 85 | 24 Jan. 06 | 15 Mar. 07 | 24 Apl. 08 | 108 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Merritt**, Bertam Thomas Barnett | 206 | 24 Sep. 85 | 24 Jan. 06 | 27 Mar. 07 | 24 Apl. 08 | 2-10 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List. | E. | **Wilson**, Hugh Maitland (172) | 206 | 6 Apl. 86 | 24 Jan. 06 | 19 Mar. 07 | 24 Apl. 08 | 24 Punjabis. |
| 1000 | Unattd. List. | W. | **Blackburn**, Charles Herbert (59, 162*a*) | 206 | 30 Jan. 86 | 24 Jan. 06 | 19 Mar. 07 | 24 Apl. 08 | 106 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Bremner**, Harold Noel Keble (66*a*) | 206 | 3 Mar. 86 | 24 Jan. 06 | 10 Mar. 07 | 24 Apl. 08 | 114 Mahrattas. |
| | Unattd. List. | W. | **Evans-Gordon**, Kenmure Alick Garth (57, 71) | 206 | 20 Aug. 85 | 24 Jan. 06 | 8 Apl. 07 | 24 Apl. 08 | 39 C. I. H. |
| | Glouc. R. | N. | **Rae**, Gustavus Rochfort (137, 172*a*) | 206 | 1 Oct. 86 | 24 Jan. 06 | 16 Aug. 08 | 24 Apl. 08 | 7 Rajputs. |
| | Unattd. List. | N | **Brown**, Wynyard Keith (157) | 206 | 28 Oct. 87 | 24 Jan. 06 | 27 Mar. 07 | 24 Apl. 08 | 1-5 G. R. |
| 1005 | Ches. R. | S. | **Wheatley**, Arthur Haldane Spencer | 206 | 9 Sep. 86 | 24 Jan. 06 | 7 July 07 | 24 Apl. 08 | 6 Cavalry. |
| | S. W. Bord. | N. | **Cahusac**, Chas. Fitzroy (71, 172) | 206 | 6 Sep. 85 | 24 Jan. 06 | 19 Sep. 07 | 24 Apl. 08 | 36 Horse. |
| | R. Lanc. R. | N. | **Blackett**, Clement Parker | | 4 Apl.. 87 | 24 Jan. 06 | 9 Nov. 08 | 24 Apl. 08 | 2-6 G. R. |
| | Manch R. | N. | **Cates**, Kenneth George Hyde | 207 | 21 July 85 | 24 Jan. 06 | 5 Mar. 09 | 24 Apl. 08 | 45 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd. List. | Sec | **Palmer**, Arthur Cecil (72*a*) | 206 | 28 June 87 | 24 Jan. 06 | 18 Mar. 07 | 24 Apl. 08 | 94 Infantry. |
| 1010 | Unattd. List. | N. | **Burridge**, Thos. Francis Stannard | 206 | 3 June 87 | 24 Jan. 06 | 9 Mar. 07 | 24 Apl. 08 | 35 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd. List. | E. | * **Sartorius**, Gerald | 207 | 12 Nov. 87 | 24 Jan. 06 | 11 Mar. 07 | 24 Apl. 08 | 6 Cavalry. |
| | R. Sus. R. | N. | **Atkins**, Reginald Fenner (66) | 206 | 8 Mar. 87 | 24 Jan. 06 | 4 Aug. 08 | 24 Apl. 08 | 67 Punjabis. |
| | Lan. Fus. | S. | §* **Maddox**, Cecil Richard (6) | 207 | 11 June 85 | 24 Jan. 06 | 26 July 09 | 24 Apl. 08 | 63 Light Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List. | Bur. | **Pughe**, Owen Llewellyn (172) | 206 | 30 May 87 | 24 Jan. 06 | 18 Mar. 07 | 24 Apl. 08 | 72 Punjabis. |
| 1015 | Unattd. List. | W. | **McPherson**, Alan Bruce (137) | 206 | 6 Jan. 87 | 24 Jan. 06 | 18 Mar. 07 | 24 Apl. 08 | 6 Light Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | * **Chesney**, Duncan Patrick (128) | 207 | 17 July 85 | 24 Jan. 06 | 10 Mar. 07 | 24 Apl. 08 | 23 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Brownlow**, Celadon Chas. Sutherland | 206 | 23 Dec. 85 | 24 Jan. 06 | 12 Mar. 07 | 24 Apl. 08 | 20 Infantry. |
| | Y. and L. R. | S. | §* **Steel**, Harold Ponsonby | 207 | 10 June 85 | 29 Nov. 05 | 19 Sep. 09 | 1 July 08 | 12 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List. | Sec. | **Yule**, Harry Victor (71, 172) | 206 | 4 Feb. 87 | 24 Jan. 06 | 12 Mar. 07 | 24 Apl. 08 | 25 Cavalry. |
| 1020 | Derby R. | N. | **Parsons**, Arthur Edward Broadbent (172) | 206 | 5 Aug. 84 | 4 Apl. 06 | 30 Sep. 08 | 4 July 08 | 52 Sikhs. |
| | Ches. R. | S. | **Huxford**, Harold James (70, 72*a*, 137) | 206 | 19 Oct. 84 | 25 Apl. 06 | 31 Mar. 09 | 25 July 08 | 125 Rifles |
| | W. Rid. R. | N. | * **Urmston**, Herbert Neville (66, 72, 162, 172) | | 24 Mar. 85 | 23 May 06 | 5 Nov. 08 | 23 Aug. 08 | 59 Rifles. |
| | N. Staff R. | N. | * **Stone**, Burnett Sidney (66) | 207 | 25 Apl. 86 | 23 May 06 | 19 Mar. 09 | 23 Aug. 08 | 26 Punjabis. |
| | The Queen's | N. | §* **Mattnews**, Frank Melvin | 207 | 11 June 85 | 23 May 06 | 16 July 09 | 23 Aug. 08 | 22 Punjabis. |
| 1025 | E. Surr. R. | S | §* **Smith**, Christopher Thos. Marshall | 207 | 7 July 85 | 23 May 06 | 16 July 09 | 23 Aug 08 | 87 Panjabis. |
| | R.W.Surr. R. | N. | **Nixon**, Brian George Michael Frederick | 206 | 5 June 80 | 23 May 06 | 29 Oct. 08 | 23 Aug. 08 | 41 Dogras. |
| | W. Rid. R. | N. | **Thomas**, Tudor Ivor Griffiths (71) | 206 | 18 Feb. 86 | 23 May 06 | 13 Sep. 08 | 23 Aug. 08 | 9 Horse. |
| | R. Sco. Fus. | S. | * **Nairne**, Robert Gordon | 206 | 2 Apl. 84 | 16 June 06 | 16 Aug. 08 | 16 Sep. 08 | 61 Pioneers. |
| | R. Muns. Fus. | S. | §* **LeCornu**, Charles James Seward | 207 | 12 Nov. 87 | 20 Aug. 06 | 16 Sep. 09 | 10 Oct. 08 | 56 Rifles. |
| 1030 | R. F. A. | N. | * **Berrington**, Caradoc Trevor Davies | 206 | 30 Jan. 86 | 25 July 06 | 22 Sep. 08 | 25 Oct. 08 | 15 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List | S. | **Henderson**, Elmes Pollock (162*a*) | 206 | 27 June 85 | 8 Aug. 06 | 20 Oct. 07 | 8 Nov. 08 | 106 Pioneesr. |
| | R. War. R. | N. | §* **Newall**, Cyril Louis Norton (95, 169) | 207 | 15 Feb. 86 | 16 Aug. 05 | 16 Sep. 09 | 18 Nov. 08 | 2-2 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List. | S. | * **Proctor**, George Norman | | 22 Aug. 86 | 29 Aug 06 | 12 Nov. 08 | 29 Nov. 08 | 7 Lancers. |
| 1034 | Unattd. List. | S. | **Barker**, Ronald William (105, 167) | 206 | 20 Sep. 83 | 29 Aug. 06 | 13 Feb. 09 | 29 Nov. 08 | 93 Infantry. |

* Has not passed the final examination.

## Lieutenants—*concld.*

| No. | Former Corps and Command or Army to which first posted. | | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1035 | Unattd. List. | N. | * **Blandy,** Raleigh | 206 | 22 May 84 | 29 Aug. 06 | 12 Nov. 08 | 29 Nov. 08 | 2-9 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | N. | **Seconde,** Emile Charles (162, 172*a*) | 206 | 17 June 84 | 29 Aug. 06 | 30 Sep. 08 | 29 Nov. 08 | 16 Rajputs. |
| | Unattd. List | N. | **Malan,** Richard Crawhall | 206 | 1 Mar. 85 | 29 Aug. 06 | 12 Nov. 07 | 29 Nov. 08 | 1-9 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List. | S. | **Ball,** Eric Percy | 206 | 26 June 87 | 29 Aug. 06 | 25 Oct. 07 | 29 Nov. 08 | 110 Lt. Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | S. | **Wells,** Thomas Ralph (172) | 206 | 11 Mar. 87 | 29 Aug. 06 | 13 Nov. 07 | 29 Nov. 08 | 33 Punjabis |
| 1040 | Unattd. List | N. | * **Erskine,** Claude Ernest Torin (172) | 206 | 1 May 87 | 29 Aug. 06 | 13 Oct. 07 | 29 Nov. 08 | Guides. |
| | Unattd. List | N. | **Walker,** Edward John Patteson Travis | 206 | 10 Apl. 88 | 29 Aug. 06 | 12 Nov. 07 | 29 Nov. 08 | 32 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List | N. | **Lloyd,** Duncan Ian Bowen (172*a*) | 206 | 16 Mar. 86 | 29 Aug. 06 | 22 Oct. 07 | 29 Nov. 08 | 1-5 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | N. | **Haines,** John Bertram (137, 162) | 206 | 31 July 86 | 29 Aug. 06 | 27 Oct. 07 | 29 Nov. 08 | 51 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | * **Adams,** Reinhold Meitzen | 207 | 19 Apl. 86 | 29 Aug. 06 | 22 Oct. 07 | 29 Nov. 08 | 10 Jats. |
| 1045 | Unattd. List | N. | * **Muir,** John Huntly | 206 | 11 Jan. 88 | 29 Aug. 06 | 12 Nov. 07 | 29 Nov. 08 | 19 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List | S. | **Robson,** Henry Wm. Cumine (95, 157, 172*a*) | 206 | 8 Dec. 86 | 29 Aug. 06 | 22 Oct. 07 | 29 Nov. 08 | 1-7 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | N. | **Evans,** Dudley Mac Neil (172) | 206 | 11 Dec. 86 | 29 Aug. 06 | 27 Oct. 07 | 29 Nov. 08 | 55 Rifles. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | * **Coffin,** Alexander Sebright | 207 | 7 Jan. 87 | 29 Aug. 06 | 26 Jan. 08 | 29 Nov. 08 | 28 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | * **Dyce,** Alan George | 207 | 24 Oct. 86 | 29 Aug. 06 | 13 Nov. 07 | 29 Nov. 08 | 22 Cavalry. |
| 1050 | Unattd. List. | N. | **Connell,** Victor John Alexander (167) | 206 | 18 Aug. 87 | 29 Aug. 06 | 13 Nov. 07 | 29 Nov. 08 | 13 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | * **Dane,** Richard (172) | 206 | 21 Aug. 87 | 29 Aug. 06 | 12 Nov. 07 | 29 Nov. 08 | 21 Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List | N. | * **Macdonald,** Harry (162, 172) | 206 | 3 May 86 | 29 Aug. 06 | 27 Oct. 07 | 29 Nov. 08 | 11 Lancers. |
| | Wilts. R. | S. | **Eberhardie,** Rudolph Charles (161) | 206 | 23 June 87 | 29 Aug. 06 | 16 June 08 | 29 Nov. 08 | 116 Mahrattas |
| | E. Surr. R. | S. | **Moran,** William Paul | 206 | 23 Oct. 87 | 29 Aug. 06 | 5 Oct. 08 | 29 Nov. 08 | 1-10 G. R. |
| 1055 | Unattd. List | N. | * **Thornhill,** Charles Massy | 207 | 5 Feb. 85 | 29 Aug. 06 | 22 Oct. 07 | 29 Nov. 08 | 21 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Corse-Scott,** Ernle James (157) | 206 | 16 Nov. 86 | 29 Aug. 06 | 17 Oct. 07 | 29 Nov. 08 | 2-2 G. R. |
| | R. Highrs. | N. | §* **Murray,** Eric Mackay (5, 50, 127, 172*a*) | 207 | 24 Sep. 86 | 29 Aug. 06 | 25 July 09 | 29 Nov. 08 | Guides. |
| | Som. L. I. | S. | **Crossfield,** Eric Arthur Kyffin | 206 | 1 Feb. 87 | 29 Aug. 06 | 16 Mar. 09 | 29 Nov. 08 | 1-10 G. R. |
| | Wilts R. | S. | §* **Beattie,** Malcolm Hamilton | 206 | 13 Apl. 88 | 29 Aug. 06 | 15 July 09 | 29 Nov. 08 | 33 Light Cavalry. |
| 1060 | Unattd. List. | N. | **Carpendale,** Frederick Maxwell | 206 | 9 July 87 | 29 Aug. 06 | 24 Sep. 08 | 29 Nov. 08 | 42 Regiment. |
| | Dorset. R. | S. | **Moore,** Charles Francis Fitzgerald (62) | 206 | 18 June 86 | 29 Aug. 06 | 13 Mar. 09 | 29 Nov. 08 | 123 Rifles. |
| | Unattd. List. | S. | * **Oswald,** Frank | 207 | 27 May 87 | 29 Aug. 06 | 16 Oct. 07 | 29 Nov. 08 | 20 Horse. |
| | S. Staff R. | S. | **Skinner,** Edmund Morland (59, 137) | 206 | 16 Jan. 87 | 29 Aug. 06 | 1 Aug. 08 | 29 Nov. 08 | 125 Rifles. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | * **Thomson,** Alister Ralph | 206 | 25 May 86 | 29 Aug. 06 | 11 Nov. 07 | 29 Nov. 08 | 7 Rajputs. |
| 1065 | Unattd. List | N. | **Heyland,** Arthur Alexander | 206 | 1 Dec. 87. | 29 Aug 06 | 13 Nov. 07 | 29 Nov. 08 | 2-5 G. R. |
| | Essex. R. | S. | §* **Waller,** Alfred George | 207 | 20 Apl. 86 | 29 Aug. 06 | 25 July 09 | 29 Nov. 08 | 44 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | N. | **Todd,** Reginald | 206 | 23 Oct. 86 | 29 Aug. 06 | 14 Nov. 07 | 29 Nov. 08 | 27 Punjabis. |
| | R. Ir. R. | N. | **Gordon,** John de la Hay (162 167, 172*a*) | 206 | 31 Mar. 87 | 29 Aug. 06 | 2 Aug. 08 | 29 Nov. 08 | 67 Punjabis. |
| | Ches. R. | S | **Baker,** Harry Norman | 206 | 16 June 87 | 29 Aug. 06 | 13 Nov. 08 | 29 Nov. 08 | 75 Infantry. |
| 1070 | Bedf. R. | N | * **Rogers,** Leonard Castel Campbell | 206 | 29 Jan. 86 | 29 Aug. 06 | 28 Dec. 08 | 29 Nov. 08 | 1-7 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | N. | **Leslie-Smith,** Colin | 206 | 11 July 87 | 29 Aug. 06 | 15 Oct. 07 | 29 Nov. 08 | 22 Punjabis. |
| | R. Ir. Rif. | N. | §* **Waller,** Edmund de Warrenne (72*a*) | 207 | 20 Jan. 88 | 29 Aug. 06 | 22 July 09 | 29 Nov. 08 | 72 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | N. | **Digby,** Thomas Arthur (167) | 206 | 5 Oct. 86 | 29 Aug. 06 | 12 Nov. 07 | 29 Nov. 08 | 30 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List | N. | **Hickman,** Henry Temple Devereux (167) | 206 | 24 Feb. 88 | 29 Aug. 06 | 22 Oct. 07 | 29 Nov. 08 | 34 Pioneers. |
| 1075 | Y. & Lanc. R. | N. | **Wilson,** Richard Henry (72) | 206 | 10 June 86 | 29 Aug. 06 | 22 Sep. 08 | 29 Nov. 08 | 82 Punjabis. |
| | R. Ir. R. | N. | **Thomson-Glover,** John William (162, 167) | 206 | 20 July 87 | 29 Aug. 06 | 17 Feb. 09 | 29 Nov. 08 | 35 Sikhs |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1077 | Wilts. R. | N | **Fowler,** Ernest Kynaston | 206 | 13 Nov. 86 | 29 Aug. 06 | 19 Mar. 09 | 29 Nov. 08 | 57 Rifles. |
| | E. Lan. R. | S | **Kemble,** Thomas Aubrey (195) | 206 | 10 Dec. 85 | 29 Aug. 06 | 26 Sep. 08 | 29 Nov. 08 | 81 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List | S. | **O'Neill,** Heremon Jas. Drummond (51, 57) | 206 | 18 Mar. 88 | 29 Aug. 06 | 18 Oct. 07 | 29 Nov. 08 | 127 Baluch. Lt. Infy. |
| 1080 | Unattd. List. | N. | **Bennett,** Alexander Dumaresq (172) | . . | 16 Apl. 87 | 29 Aug. 06 | 13 Nov. 07 | 29 Nov. 08 | 19 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Ommanney,** Walter Montagu | 206 | 17 Aug. 85 | 29 Aug. 06 | 16 Nov. 07 | 29 Nov. 08 | 32 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Lucas,** Charles Alfred (137) | 206 | 9 July 84 | 29 Aug. 06 | 17 Oct. 07 | 29 Nov. 08 | 113 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **McSwiney,** Herbert Frederick Cyril (157) | 206 | 8 Nov. 86 | 29 Aug. 06 | 2 Nov. 07 | 29 Nov. 08 | 2-3 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Cook,** Gerald Haslam (71) | 206 | 18 July 86 | 29 Aug. 06 | 17 Oct. 07 | 29 Nov. 08 | 101 Grenadiers. |
| | Unattd. List. | S. | **Wahab,** Robert Stuart (172) | 206 | 20 Mar. 87 | 29 Aug. 06 | 11 Mar. 08 | 29 Nov. 08 | 128 Pioneers. |
| 1085 | Unattd. List. | S. | **Galsford,** Lionel (66) | 206 | 21 June 88 | 29 Aug. 06 | 6 Oct. 07 | 29 Nov. 08 | 58 Rifles. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Miller,** William Henry | 206 | 2 Oct. 87 | 29 Aug. 06 | 16 Oct. 07 | 29 Nov. 08 | 74 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List. | S. | **Halles,** Walter Leslie (137, 172*a*) | 206 | 21 June 88 | 29 Aug. 06 | 22 Oct. 07 | 29 Nov. 08 | 6 Lt. Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List. | S. | *Strover, Wyndham George | 207 | 10 Dec. 87 | 29 Aug. 06 | 6 June 08 | 29 Nov. 08 | 5 Lt. Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | *Frost, Charles Dale | 206 | 9 Jan. 88 | 3 Oct. 06 | 11 Feb. 09 | 3 Jan. 09 | 110 Lt. Infantry. |
| 1090 | R. Muns. Fus. | S. | *Pott, Douglas (167) | 207 | 24 Feb. 88 | 6 Oct. 06 | 26 Apl. 09 | 6 Jan. 09 | 13 Lancers. |
| | R. Muns. Fus. | N. | §*Burroughs, Shirley Victor Gore (72*a*) | 207 | 20 Apl. 87 | 6 Oct. 06 | 22 July 09 | 6 Jan. 09 | 4 Rajputs. |
| | Worc. R. | S. | *Howard, Charles Alfred Lowray | 207 | 13 Mar. 86 | 7 Nov. 06 | 24 Nov. 08 | 7 Feb. 09 | 32 Lancers. |
| | S. Lans. R. | N. | **Solano,** Bernard Austin (63, 172) | 206 | 5 May 87 | 7 Nov. 06 | 25 Mar. 09 | 7 Feb. 09 | 46 Punjabis. |
| | Worc. R. | N. | **Ford,** John Meredith Randle (162) | 206 | 17 Nov. 87 | 7 Nov. 06 | 20 Sep. 08 | 7 Feb. 09 | 61 Pioneers. |
| 1095 | W. Rid R. | S. | **Bickford,** Maurice Hubert | 206 | 2 Sep. 87 | 21 Nov. 06 | 30 Oct. 08 | 21 Feb. 09 | 38 Dogras. |
| | Shrops. L. I. | N. | §*dePass, Frank Alexander | 207 | 26 Apl. 87 | 20 Dec. 06 | 1 Aug. 09 | 20 Mar. 09 | 34 Horse. |
| | R. F. A. | S. | §*Hogan, Patrick Thomas | 307 | 13 Dec. 85 | 4 Sep. 07 | 17 Sep. 09 | 6 Apl. 09 | 96 Infantry. |
| | Wilts R. | S. | §*Berry, Edward Fleetwood | 207 | 23 May 88 | 9 Oct. 07 | 17 Sep. 09 | 15 Apl. 09 | 2-9 G. R. |
| | Wilts R. | N. | *Boswell, William Roy (66) | 206 | 24 June 85 | 16 Jan. 07 | 3 Nov. 08 | 16 Apl. 09 | 28 Punjabis. |
| 1100 | E. Surr. R. | N. | *Parnell, Mervyn Edmund (172) | 207 | 23 Dec. 85 | 16 Jan. 07 | 5 Mar. 09 | 16 Apl. 09 | 36 Horse. |
| | Glouc. R. | N | *Edward-Collins, Gerald | 207 | 23 Feb. 85 | 16 Jan. 07 | 11 Mar. 09 | 16 Apl. 09 | 33 Lt. Cavy. |
| | S. Lan. R. | S. | *Hill, Arthur Charles Percival | 207 | 21 Oct. 83 | 19 Jan. 07 | 31 Mar. 09 | 19 Apl. 09 | 1-10 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List. | S. | *Gardner, Robert Geoffrey | 207 | 25 Oct. 85 | 19 Jan. 07 | 31 Mar. 09 | 19 Apl. 09 | 20 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | §*Strover, Ernest James | 207 | 23 May 85 | 19 Jan. 07 | 31 Mar. 09 | 19 Apl. 09 | 3 Brahmans. |
| 1105 | Unattd. List. | N. | **Daniell,** Hubert John (66, 172) | 206 | 20 Mar. 88 | 19 Jan. 07 | 12 Mar. 08 | 19 Apl. 09 | 20 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Corbett,** Thomas William (71, 172) | 206 | 2 June 88 | 19 Jan. 07 | 15 Mar. 08 | 19 Apl. 09 | 9 Horse. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | *St. George, Guy Stainforth Wemyss | 207 | 1 July 88 | 19 Jan. 07 | 21 June 08 | 19 Apl. 09 | 1-1 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Campbell,** Frederick Chas. Gunning (162, 169) | 206 | 11 Aug. 87 | 19 Jan. 07 | 15 Mar. 08 | 19 Apl. 09 | 40 Pathans. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | *Munton, Vincent Robert | 206 | 1 May 86 | 19 Jan. 07 | 18 Mar. 08 | 19 Apl. 09 | 103 Lt. Infantry. |
| 1110 | Unattd. List. | S. | *Minchinton, Henry Darrell | 206 | 15 Nov. 87 | 19 Jan. 07 | 2 Mar. 08 | 19 Apl. 09 | 1-1 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Walker,** Geoffrey Beresford | 206 | 23 Apl. 87 | 19 Jan. 07 | 16 May 08 | 19 Apl. 09 | 31 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | *Blacker, Latham Valentine Stewart (57) | 206 | 1 Oct. 87 | 19 Jan. 07 | 15 Mar. 08 | 19 Apl. 09 | 69 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Somerville,** Edward Annesley (71, 172) | 206 | 4 June 87 | 19 Jan. 07 | 15 Mar. 08 | 19 Apl. 09 | 22 Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | *Nethersole, John (59, 71) | 205 | 12 July 88 | 19 Jan. 07 | 18 Mar. 08 | 19 Apl. 09 | 25 Cavalry. |
| 1115 | Unattd. List. | N. | **Turner,** Guy Fisher (167) | 206 | 28 Sep. 86 | 19 Jan. 07 | 18 Mar. 08 | 19 Apl. 09 | 82 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Onslow,** Milo Richard Beaumont (172) | 207 | 30 Mar. 88 | 19 Jan. 07 | 10 Mar. 08 | 19 Apl. 09 | 21 Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | *Heales, Alfred George | 206 | 5 Dec. 86 | 19 Jan. 07 | 11 Mar. 08 | 19 Apl. 09 | 5 Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Birkbeck,** Morris | 206 | 5 Dec. 86 | 19 Jan. 07 | 11 Mar. 08 | 19 Apl. 09 | 24 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | *Braddyll, Edward Clarnece (172) | 206 | 18 Oct. 87 | 19 Jan. 07 | 12 Mar. 08 | 19 Apl. 09 | 10 Lancers. |
| 1120 | Unattd. List. | N. | **Ponting,** Theophilus John | 206 | 15 Sep. 86 | 19 Jan. 07 | 13 Mar. 08 | 19 Apl. 09 | 92 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List. | S. | *Raymond, Bertram Seymour (162, 172*a*) | . . | 11 Jan. 88 | 19 Jan. 07 | 18 Mar. 08 | 19 Apl. 09 | 97 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List | S. | *Boyle, Cecil Alexander (161, 165, 172, 205*a*) | 207 | 28 Mar. 88 | 19 Jan. 07 | 13 Mar. 08 | 19 Apl. 09 | 11 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List | N. | *Cripps, Earnest John | 207 | 24 Feb. 87 | 19 Jan. 07 | 11 Mar. 08 | 19 Apl. 09 | 33 Punjabis. |
| 1124 | Unattd. List | S. | | | | | | | |

* Has not passed the final examination.

§ Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

| No. | Former Corps and Command or Army to which first posted. | | Names. | | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **Lieutenants**—*concld.* | | | | | | |
| 1125 | Unattd. List. | N. | **Arnott**, Alan Maxwell | 206 | 3 Oct. 86 | 19 Jan. 07 | 13 Mar. 08 | 19 Apl. 09 | 2-4 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | **Welman**, Wm. Harvey Loftus John | 206 | 7 June 88 | 19 Jan. 07 | 12 Mar. 08 | 19 Apl. 09 | 27 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List. | S. | **Farquharson**, Christopher William | 206 | 27 Aug. 87 | 19 Jan. 07 | 9 Mar. 08 | 19 Apl. 09 | 31 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List. | S. | **Bell-Blvar**, Herbert Frederick | 206 | 16 Nov. 88 | 19 Jan. 07 | 17 Mar. 08 | 19 Apl. 09 | 127 Lt. Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List. | S. | **Hopkinson**, George Hamilton | 206 | 28 Feb. 87 | 19 Jan. 07 | 13 Mar. 08 | 19 Apl. 09 | 116 Infantry. |
| 1130 | Unattd. List. | S. | *Baddeley, Sydney Ernest Lodington | 207 | 19 Aug. 86 | 19 Jan. 07 | 14 Mar. 08 | 19 Apl. 09 | 19 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | *Ogilvy, John Donald (172*a*) | 207 | 23 Mar. 87 | 19 Jan. 07 | 8 Mar. 08 | 19 Apl. 09 | 2-1 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List. | S. | *Jobson, Thomas Smith (71) | | 26 Jan. 87 | 19 Jan. 07 | 1 Mar. 08 | 19 Apl. 09 | 27 Light Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List. | S. | *Coventry, Wyndham John | | 25 Dec. 86 | 19 Jan. 07 | 12 Mar. 08 | 19 Apl. 09 | 7 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List. | S. | *Pearson, Henry Sim Ibbetson | 207 | 16 June 88 | 19 Jan. 07 | 2 Mar. 08 | 19 Apl. 09 | 114 Mahrattas. |
| 1135 | Unattd. List. | S. | Eales, Arthur Cecil Herbert Adrian (137) | 206 | 27 July 87 | 19 Jan. 07 | 1 Mar. 08 | 19 Apl. 09 | 119 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List. | S. | *Hinde, Reginald Graham (172) | 207 | 19 May 87 | 19 Jan. 07 | 4 Mar. 08 | 19 Apl. 09 | 124 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | *Atkinson, Eric Garnett | 206 | 9 Apl. 87 | 19 Jan. 07 | 16 Mar. 08 | 19 Apl. 09 | 17 Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List. | S. | Norman, Herbert John (71) | 206 | 30 Jan. 87 | 19 Jan. 07 | 8 Mar. 08 | 19 Apl. 09 | 102 Grenadiers. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | *Irwin, Lancelot Bolton | 206 | 14 Nov. 86 | 19 Jan. 07 | 11 Mar. 08 | 19 Apl. 09 | 52 Sikhs. |
| 1140 | R. Ir. Fus. | S. | §*Herapath, Conrad Boehm (137) | 206 | 25 July 86 | 16 Feb. 07 | 25 July 09 | 16 May 09 | 3 Horse. |
| | R. I. Fus. | N. | Gardner, Charles Frederick (165) | 206 | 22 Sep. 84 | 16 Feb. 07 | 1 Feb. 09 | 16 May 09 | 35 Sikhs. |
| | R. Ir. Fus. | N. | §*Blacker, William Frederick (172) | 206 | 14 Nov. 85 | 2 Mar. 07 | 12 July 09 | 2 June 09 | 36 Horse. |
| | R. War. R. | S. | §*Lorimer, John Malcolm | 207 | 7 Oct. 86 | 24 Jan. 06 | 24 Sep. 09 | 26 June 09 | 3 Cavalry. |
| | Dorset R. | N. | §*Anderson, John Victor Cortlandt | 207 | 15 Aug. 87 | 4 May 07 | 24 July 09 | 4 Aug. 09 | Guides. |
| 1145 | R. Ir. Regt. | N. | §*Colling, Ernest Gardiner | 207 | 7 Dec. 85 | 12 June 07 | 15 July 09 | 12 Sep. 09 | 35 Sikhs. |
| | | | **2nd Lieutenants—76.** | | | | | | |
| 1 | Durh. L. I. | N. | §*Fordyce, Ernle Lawrence Dingwall (6) | 207 | 17 Mar. 85 | 29 Nov. 05 | 24 Sep. 09 | . . . . | 84 Punjabis. |
| | Durh. L. I. | N. | §*Coote, Mervyn Chidley (6, 70, 71) | 207 | 5 June 85 | 29 Nov. 05 | 17 Sep. 09 | . . . . | 128 Pioneers. |
| | R. Highrs. | S. | §*Campbell, Wentworth Edward Dellas (6) | 207 | 6 Mar. 87 | 29 Aug. 06 | 12 Sep. 09 | . . . . | 34 Horse. |
| | Middx. R. | S. | §*Phillips, Herbert Stewart (6, 06*a*) | 207 | 9 Apl. 86 | 6 Oct. 06 | 20 Sep. 09 | . . . . | 27 Cavalry. |
| 5 | Sea. Highrs. | N. | §*Craig, John MacAdam (6) | 207 | 11 Sep. 86 | 6 Oct. 06 | 21 Sep. 09 | . . . . | 57 Rifles. |
| | Northn. R. | S. | §*Bellward, Theodore (6) | | 9 Mar. 88 | 21 Nov. 06 | 13 Sep. 09 | . . . . | 26 Light Cavalry. |
| | Leins. R. | N. | §*Ferguson, Geo. Chichester Smythe | 206 | 26 Aug 85 | 20 Mar. 07 | 17 Sep. 09 | . . . . | 6 Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | *Gibson, John Gordon (71) | 207 | 10 Sep. 86 | 17 Aug. 07 | 8 Nov. 08 | . . . . | 14 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | *Bernard, Ronald Playfair St. Vincent | 206 | 25 Apl. 88 | 17 Aug. 07 | 11 Nov. 08 | . . . . | 2-6 G. R. |
| 10 | Unattd. List. | N. | Burne, Frank Owen Newdigate | 206 | 20 Oct. 87 | 17 Aug. 07 | 10 Nov. 08 | . . . . | 64 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List. | S. | §*Peet, Lionel Meredith (137) | 207 | 6 July 87 | 17 Aug. 07 | 9 Apl. 09 | . . . . | 6 Lt. Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List. | S. | Davidson, Henry Betham | 206 | 26 Nov. 87 | 17 Aug. 07 | 11 Nov. 08 | . . . . | 2-10 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | Helnig, Wilfrid Hardinge (172) | 206 | 15 Nov. 87 | 17 Aug. 07 | 26 Oct. 08 | . . . . | 54 Sikhs. |
| 14 | Unattd. List. | S. | *Peake, Hugh Coryndon Pendril | 206 | 21 Nov. 88 | 17 Aug. 07 | 26 Nov. 08 | . . . . | 107 Pioneers. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | Unattd. List. | N. | *Neville Rolfe, Arthur | 207 | 15 Jan. 88 | 17 Aug. 07 | 13 Nov. 08 | . . . . | 2-5 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | Des Voeux, Seymour | 206 | 12 Jan. 89 | 17 Aug. 07 | 24 Nov. 08 | . . . . | 36 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | *Rallston, Spencer Julian Wilfrid | 207 | 8 Jan. 89 | 17 Aug. 07 | 13 Nov. 08 | . . . . | 18 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | *King-Salter, Nigel Henry | 207 | 9 May 88 | 17 Aug. 07 | 28 Oct. 08 | . . . . | 1-6 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List. | S. | Hughes, Robert Peyton | 206 | 5 Mar. 88 | 17 Aug. 07 | 10 Nov. 08 | . . . . | 101 Grenadiers. |
| 20 | Unattd. List. | S. | *Grafton-Wignall, John Dighton | 206 | 25 Jan. 88 | 17 Aug. 07 | 3 Dec. 08 | . . . . | 82 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | *Burt, Henry Vere | 206 | 2 May 88 | 17 Aug. 07 | 28 Oct. 08 | . . . . | 1-6 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List. | S. | *Liptrott, Eric Carr (137) | 207 | 14 Oct. 87 | 17 Aug. 07 | 29 Mar. 09 | . . . . | 6 Lt. Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | Manisty, George Jennings Eldon | 206 | 9 Nov. 87 | 17 Aug. 07 | 26 Oct. 08 | . . . . | 67 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | Lindop, Eugene Launcelot Erskine | 206 | 31 May 87 | 17 Aug. 07 | 11 Nov. 08 | . . . . | 41 Dogras. |
| 25 | Unattd. List. | | *Mullaly, Frederick Terence Hastings (172a) | 206 | 30 Aug. 88 | 17 Aug. 07 | 13 Nov. 08 | . . . . | 2-6 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | *Sherston, John Reginald Vivian (172) | 206 | 2 Oct. 88 | 17 Aug. 07 | 12 Nov. 08 | . . . . | 11 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List. | N | *Lewis, Ronald Ford (172) | 207 | 8 May 88 | 17 Aug. 07 | 11 Nov. 08 | . . . . | 21 Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List. | S. | *Baxter, Darell St. John | . | 12 Dec. 87 | 17 Aug. 07 | 4 Nov. 08 | . . . . | 31 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | De Butts, Frederick Cromie | 206 | 6 Nov. 88 | 17 Aug. 07 | 27 Oct. 08 | . . . . | 55 Rifles. |
| 30 | Unattd. List. | N. | *Clarke, Brian Lloyd | . . | 30 Sep. 88 | 17 Aug. 07 | 13 Nov. 08 | . . . . | 23 Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | Jackson, Cecil Hungerford (172) | 206 | 7 Nov. 87 | 17 Aug. 07 | 10 Nov. 08 | . . . . | 21 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | Burdett, Ernest Wyndham | 206 | 5 Sep. 87 | 17 Aug. 07 | 12 Nov. 08 | . . . . | 48 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List. | S. | *Macaulland, Redmond Alexander | 207 | 3 Dec. 86 | 17 Aug. 07 | 11 Nov. 08 | . . . . | 95 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List. | S. | *Messum, Leo Ruston | 207 | 2 Dec. 87 | 17 Aug. 07 | 10 Nov. 08 | . . . . | 21 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List. | S. | Dowding, Charles Gordon (167) | 206 | 15 Apl. 89 | 17 Aug. 07 | 10 Nov. 08 | . . . . | 87 Punjabis. |
| 35 | Unattd. List. | S. | *Griffith-Griffin, Forrester Metcalfe | . | 3 Apl. 89 | 17 Aug. 07 | 10 Nov. 08 | . . . . | 129 Baluchis. |
| | Unattd. List. | S. | Drysdale, Hamilton Dunbar (162, 172) | 206 | 12 May 88 | 17 Aug. 07 | 11 Nov. 08 | . . . . | 26 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | *Davison, Douglas Stewart | 206 | 17 Feb 88 | 17 Aug. 07 | 12 Nov. 08 | . . . . | 2 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List. | S. | *Fraser, Stannus Grant Gordon | 207 | 22 May 88 | 17 Aug. 07 | 11 Nov. 08 | . . . . | 81 Pioneers. |
| 40 | Unattd. List. | N. | *Watson, Charles Reginald (172) | 206 | 19 June 87 | 17 Aug. 07 | 26 Oct. 08 | . . . . | 28 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | *Money, George Wigram Pocklington | 207 | 25 Sep. 88 | 17 Aug. 07 | 11 Nov. 08 | . . . . | 2-9 G. R. |
| | L'pool Regt. | S. | *Hamer, Hubert James Tudor | 207 | 16 Feb. 83 | 28 Aug. 07 | 1 Feb. 09 | . . . . | 108 Infantry. |
| | R. Ir Regt | N. | *§Torrie, Lawrence Jameson (6) | 206 | 23 Mar. 89 | 12 Oct. 07 | 20 Sep. 09 | . . . . | 26 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | *Barstow, Arthur Edward (66) | 207 | 17 Mar. 88 | 25 Jan. 08 | 11 Mar. 09 | . . . . | 15 Sikhs. |
| 45 | Unattd List. | S. | *§Crick, Charles Churchill | 206 | 9 Nov. 88 | 25 Jan. 08 | 31 Jan. 09 | . . . . | 109 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List. | S. | Wetherall, Frederic George Bonney | 207 | 2 May 88 | 25 Jan. 08 | 13 Mar. 09 | . . . . | 127 Infantry. |
| | Unattd List. | N. | *Mackenzie, Eric Alister Hay | 207 | 4 Mar. 86 | 25 Jan. 08 | 22 July 09 | . . . . | 3 Brahmans. |
| | Unattd. List. | S. | *Marshall, William Macandrew | . . | 6 Feb. 89 | 25 Jan. 08 | 28 Mar. 09 | . . . . | 37 Dogras. |
| | Unattd List. | N. | *Seton, Henry Winton | 207 | 1 Aug. 87 | 25 Jan. 08 | 18 Apl. 09 | . . . . | 1-9 G. R. |
| 50 | Unattd. List. | N. | *Murphy, Gerald Patrick (6) | 207 | 8 May 88 | 25 Jan. 08 | 15 Mar. 09 | . . . . | 1-8 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | *Leslie, Francis Downie | 207 | 21 Apl. 88 | 25 Jan. 08 | 1 Apl. 09 | . . . . | 48 Pioneers. |
| | Unattd. List. | S | *Trancheli, Henry George | 207 | 21 Feb. 88 | 25 Jan. 08 | 13 Mar. 09 | . . . . | 2 Light Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | *Owen Jones, Rhodri Deane | . . | 14 Aug. 86 | 25 Jan. 08 | 19 Mar 09 | . . . . | 36 Horse. |
| | Unattd. List. | S. | *Hare, Ivan Lancelot O'Hara | 207 | 16 Jan. 88 | 25 Jan. 08 | 28 Mar. 09 | . . . . | 64 Pioneers. |
| 55 | Unattd. List. | S. | *Carey way, Charles Kelvynge | . . | 24 Mar. 88 | 25 Jan. 08 | 21 Mar. 09 | . . . . | 26 Light Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | *Darell, Robert Darell Elford | . . | 5 Aug. 87 | 25 Jan. 08 | 28 Mar. 09 | . . . . | 76 Punjabis. |
| | Unattd. List. | S. | *Russell, James Forteath | 205 | 20 Dec. 87 | 25 Jan. 08 | 1 June 09 | . . . . | 2-10 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | *Spencer, Laurence | . . | 19 Feb. 88 | 25 Jan. 08 | 14 Mar. 09 | . . . . | 8 Rajputs. |
| | Unattd. List. | S. | *Nance, Walter Joseph | . . | 21 Apl. 88 | 25 Jan. 08 | 13 Mar. 09 | . . . . | 81 Pioneer |
| 60 | Unattd. List. | S. | *Harris, King Davie | 207 | 3 Dec. 87 | 25 Jan. 08 | 13 Mar. 09 | . . . . | 7 Lancers. |
| | Unattd. List. | S. | *Tennant, Claude Alwyne Muriel | 206 | 9 June 87 | 25 Jan. 08 | 20 Mar. 09 | . . . . | 45 Sikhs. |
| | Unattd. List. | S. | *Copeland, Alik Gerald Joseph | 206 | 13 June 87 | 25 Jan. 08 | 14 Mar. 09 | . . . . | 5 Cavalry. |
| 63 | Unattd. List. | N. | *Dent, Robert Boisragon | 206 | 25 Sep. 87 | 25 Jan. 08 | 28 Mar. 09 | . . . . | 1-3 G. R. |

* Has not passed the final examination.

§ Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

| No. | Former Corps and Command or Army to which first posted | | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **and Lieutenants—76—*contd.*** | | | | | |
| 63 | Unattd. L | S. | ***LeMarchand**, John Wharton Jones . . . . . 207 | 30 Dec. 87 | 25 Jan. 08 | 14 Mar. 09 | . . . . | 56 Rifles. |
| | Unattd. L | S. | ***Macdonald**, Donald Theodore . . . . . 207 | 9 Mar. 88 | 25 Jan. 08 | 13 Mar. 09 | . . . . | 125 Rifles. |
| 65 | Unattd. List. | S | ***Bacon**, Roger Gilmore . . . . . | 21 Mar. 87 | 25 Jan. 08 | 13 Mar. 09 | . . . . | 124 Infantry. |
| | Unattd List. | N. | ***Molony**, Claud Weldon . . . . . | 27 May 87 | 25 Jan. 08 | 15 July 09 | . . . . | 57 Rifles. |
| | Unattd. List. | S. | ***Beddy**, Rafe Langdon . . . . . | 15 Sep. 87 | 25 Jan. 08 | 15 Mar. 09 | . . . . | 1-5 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List. | N. | ***Barron**, Albert Henry Darley . . . . . 207 | 13 Jan. 88 | 25 Jan. 08 | 13 Mar. 09 | . . . . | 17 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List. | S | ***Wilson**, Herbert Raymond . . . . . 207 | 29 Sep. 88 | 25 Jan. 08 | 13 Mar. 09 | . . . . | 114 Mahrattas. |
| 70 | Unattd. List. | N | ***Cobbold**, Montague Francis Davy . . . . . 207 | 8 Mar. 88 | 25 Jan. 08 | 16 Mar. 09 | . . . . | 2-5 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List. | S | ***Sandilands**, Percival Ivor Renorden . . . . . | 30 June 87 | 25 Jan. 08 | 13 Mar. 09 | . . . . | 108 Infantry. |
| | Unattd. List. | N | ***Harington**, Hastings Roy . . . . . | 20 Sep. 88 | 25 Jan. 08 | 10 Apl. 09 | . . . . | 1-8 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List. | S | ***Haverfield**, John Campbell . . . . . | 4 Dec. 87 | 25 Jan. 08 | 31 Mar. 09 | . . . . | 27 Light Cavalry. |
| | Unattd. List. | N | ***Seymour**, Edward Victor Francis 71 . . . . . 207 | 5 Aug. 87 | 25 Jan. 08 | 19 Mar. 09 | . . . . | 9 Horse. |
| 75 | Unattd. List. | N. | ***Dawson**, Arthur Annesley Francis Charles Hutton . . . . . | 8 Dec. 86 | 25 Jan. 08 | 11 Apl. 09 | . . . . | 20 Infantry. |

Has not passed the final examination.

# UNATTACHED LIST.

## 2nd-Lieutenants (for appointment to the Indian Army).

| Names. | | Date of rank. | British Corps to which attached. | Date of joining British Corps. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Sheepshanks**, Richard Hassell | | 19 Jan. 07 (*c*) (*d*) | 2nd Bn., Rif. Brig. | 28 Mar. 08 |
| **Pim**, George Adrian | | 22 Feb. 07 (*c*) | 1st Bn., Conn. R. | 2 Apl. 09 |
| **Drought**, John Victor | | 17 Aug. 07 | 1st Bn., Glouc. R. | 26 Sept. 08 |
| **Empson**, Arthur Hugh Ackland | 207 | 17 Aug. 07 | 1st Bn., Wilts. R. | 30 Oct. 08 |
| **Metcalfe**, Edward Dudley | | 17 Aug. 07 | 1st Bn., Conn. Rangers | 8 Nov. 08 |
| **Boulton**, Clive Essington | 207 | 17 Aug. 07 | 1st Bn., Wilts R. | 25 Oct. 08 |
| **Johnston-Saint**, Percy | | 17 Aug. 07 (*a*) | 1st Bn., Notts & Derby R. | 1 Nov. 08 |
| **Meredith**, Arthur Elsdale | 207 | 17 Aug. 07 | 1st Bn., Wilts R. | 25 Oct. 08 |
| **Paget**, Harold Edmund George | | 17 Aug. 07 (*c*) | 1st Bn., Notts & Derby R. | 27 Dec. 08 |
| **Napier**, Guy Greville | | 17 Aug. 07 (*c*) | 1st Bn., York & Lanc. R. | 11 Dec. 08 |
| **Moberly**, Henry Stuart | | 17 Aug. 07 (*g*) | 2nd Bn., Dorset. R. | 24 Oct. 07 |
| **Hornor**, Francis Harold Fardell | | 25 Jan. 08 (*n*) | 1st Bn., R. War. R. | 13 Mar. 08 |
| **Deighton**, Francis John (172*a*) | | 22 Feb. 08 (*c*) | 1st Bn., R. War. R. | 31 Mar. 09 |
| **Radford**, Oswald Campbell | | 22 Feb. 08 (*c*) | 1st Bn., S. Wales Bord | 5 Apl. 09 |
| **Dickinson**, William Michael Kington | | 22 Feb. 08 (*c*) | 2nd Bn., Leins. R. | 1 Apl. 09 |
| **Walker**, Kenrick Prescott | | 22 Feb 08 (*c*) | 1st Bn., York & Lanc. R. | 29 Mar. 09 |
| **Lewis**, Harold Victor | 207 | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., Lan. Fus. | 15 Nov. 08 |
| **Fulton**, James Deas | 207 | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., Lan. Fus. | 15 Nov. 08 |
| **Andrewes**, Claude Lancelot | | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., R. Suss. R. | 9 Nov. 08 |
| **Battye**, Thomas Howard (172*a*) | 207 | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., R. War. R. | 8 Nov. 08 |
| **Armstrong**, Arthur Godfrey | 207 | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., Notts. & Derby R. | 25 Nov. 08 |
| **Gray**, Gerald Cecil Gibson | | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., Durh. L. I. | 28 Nov. 08 |
| **Bagot-Chester**, Walter Greville | | 9 Sep. 08 | 2nd Bn., R. Highrs. | 7 Nov. 08 |
| **Gatherer**, Arthur Henry Norman | | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., Lan. Fus. | 13 Dec. 08 |
| **Harvey**, Wickham Leathes | 207 | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., S. Wales Bord. | 7 Nov. 08 |
| **Chamier**, Richard Outram | 206 | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., W. Rid. R. | 8 Nov. 08 |
| **Ruck**, Richard Conyers | 206 | 9 Sep. 08 | 2nd Bn., R. Highrs. | 7 Nov. 08 |
| **Grant**, Ronald Alister Percival | 207 | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., S. Wales Bord. | 7 Nov. 08 |
| **Hobart**, Douglas | 207 | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., Durh. L. I. | 26 Nov. 08 |
| **Henstock**, Roy Parnell | 207 | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., R. War. R. | 8 Nov. 08 |
| **Macpherson**, Alexander Kilgour | 207 | 9 Sep. 08 | 2nd Bn., R. Berks. R. | 13 Feb. 09 |
| **Mackean**, Ralph Ashenhurst | | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., R. R. | 12 Dec. 08 |
| **Catterson-Smith**, Thomas Mervyn Osborne | | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., R. Suss. R. | 9 Nov. 08 |
| **Coats**, Norman George Rogers | 207 | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., R. Muns. Fus. | 7 Nov. 08 |
| **Carter**, Arthur Donald Dundas | 207 | 9 Sep. 08 | 2nd Bn., Shrops. L. I. | 27 Nov. 08 |
| **Spreckley**, Arthur Freer | 207 | 9 Sep. 08 | 2nd Bn., Worc. R. | 26 Nov. 08 |
| **Moore-Lane**, Vernon William Corbyn | 207 | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., R. Muns. Fus. | 7 Nov. 08 |
| **Myddelton-Gavey**, Francis Edward | 07 | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., York. & Lanc. R. | 7 Nov. 08 |
| **Farwell**, Walter Lamond | | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., North'd. Fus. | 8 Nov. 08 |
| **Myles**, Philip Henry | | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., W. York. R. | 7 Nov. 08 |
| **Brodrick**, William Le Couteur | 207 | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., Bord. R. | 23 Oct. 08 |
| **Staples**, Edmund Cyril | | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., Lanc. Fus. | 15 Nov. 08 |
| **deBurgh**, Thomas | 207 | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., R. War. R. | 8 Nov. 08 |
| **Dawes**, Alfred Myers | | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., Notts. & Derby R. | 25 Nov. 08 |
| **Watts**, Edward Ponsonby | | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., Glouc. R. | 2 Dec 08 |
| **Forbes**, Henry Gordon Foster | | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., Sco. Rif. | 28 Nov. 08 |
| **Hughes**, Gerald Vincent | 207 | 9 Sep. 08 | 2nd Bn., R. Ir. Fus. | 7 Nov. 08 |
| **Curtis**, Oscar Owen | | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., Sea. Highrs. | 8 Nov. 08 |
| **Garstin**, Horace Anthony | 207 | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., R. Suss. R. | 9 Nov. 08 |
| **Bainbridge**, Douglas | | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., Midd'x. R. | 28 Nov. 08 |
| **Pearson**, Guy Hugh Astley | | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., R. Suss. R. | 9 Nov. 08 |
| **Hickson**, Bertram Evelyn | | 9 Sep. 08 (*c*) | 1st Bn. R. Ir. Regt. | . . . . |
| **Lawrence**, Humphrey Richard Locke | | 9 Sep. 08 (*c*) | 4th Bn. Worc. R. | . . . . |
| **Rogers**, Geoffrey Swarbreck | | 9 Sep. 08 (*c*) | 1st Bn. R. Suss. R. | . . . . |
| **Fisher**, Gerald Thomas | | 9 Sep. 08 (*c*) | 1st Bn. W. Yorks R. | . . . . |
| **Harvey**, Charles Offley | 206 | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., High. L. I. | 28 Nov. 08 |
| **Brooke**, Arthur Septimus | 207 | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., W. Rid. R. | 8 Nov. 08 |
| **Erskine**, Kenneth Charles Stuart | 206 | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., North'd. Fus. | 14 Nov. 08 |
| **Smith**, Lawrence | 206 | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., R. Muns. Fus. | 7 Nov. 08 |
| **Clarke**, Ian Hay Steuart | | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., W. York R. | 11 Dec. 08 |
| **Mitchell-Carruthers**, Nigel Laurie | 207 | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., W. York. R. | 7 Nov. |
| **Mockler**, Edward Claude | 207 | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., Conn. Rang. | 8 Nov. 08 |
| **Leslie**, *Sir* Norman Roderick Alexander David, *Bart.* | 206 | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., W. Rid. R. | 15 Nov. 03 |
| **Trail**, Reginald Magnus (172*a*) | 207 | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., Sea. Highrs. | 12 Dec. 08 |
| **Shakespear**, Wyndham Biddulph | | 9 Sep. 08 | 2nd Bn., Rif. Bde. | 14 Dec. 08 |
| **Haddon**, Harold Esmond | 207 | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., R. War. R. | 11 Nov. 08 |
| **Mayne**, Ashton Gerald Oswald Mosley | 207 | 9 Sep. 08 | 2nd Bn., E. Lanc. R. | 9 Dec. 08 |

(*a*) *Lv., ex Ind., m.c., 8 mos., 19 Mar. 09.*
(*c*) *University Candidate.*
(*g*) *Lv., ex Ind., m c., to 30 Dec. 09.*
(*n*) *Lv. ex Ind., m. c., 1 yr., 17 Dec. 08.*

## Unattached List—*contd.*

| Names. | Date of rank. | British Corps to which attached. | Date of joining British Corps. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **2nd-Lieutenants**—*contd.* | | | |
| **Yeates**, Edwin Percival | 207 | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., R. Ir. R. | 30 Nov. 08 |
| **Wright**, Rawdon Douglas | 207 | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., Lanc. Fus. | 11 Dec. 08 |
| **MacGregor**, Raymond Guy | | 9 Sep. 08 | 2nd Bn., R. Highrs. | 31 Dec. 08 |
| **Atkinson**, John Cyril | | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., W. York. R. | 11 Dec. 08 |
| **Pulvermann**, Alfred William | | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., S. Wales Bord. | 11 Dec. 08 |
| **Walker**, James Coulthard | 207 | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., Bord. R. | 23 Oct. 08 |
| **Bullock**, Robert Stanley | | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., S. Wales Bord. | 28 Dec. 08 |
| **Andrewes**, Hugh William | 207 | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., W. Rid. R. | 11 Dec. 08 |
| **Tate**, William Moresby | 207 | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., Conn. Rang. | 11 Dec. 08 |
| **Laird**, Harold Gordon Canny | 207 | 9 Sep. 08 | 2nd Bn., N. Staff. R. | 10 Dec. 08 |
| **Skinner**, Arthur Lennox | 207 | 9 Sep. 08 | 2nd Bn., N. Staff. R. | 10 Dec. 08 |
| **Mather**, Oswald | 207 | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., Lanc. Fus. | 11 Dec. 08 |
| **Oliver**, Arthur Harrison | | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., Durh. L. I. | 28 Nov. 08 |
| **Meade**, Malcolm Ellis Morton | | 9 Sep. 08 | 2nd Bn., E. Surr. R. | 5 Dec. 08 |
| **Mathew**, Murray Chamberlain Gervase | | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., Lan. Fus. | 11 Dec. 08 |
| **Liston**, Robert Charles Crawford | 207 | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., North'd. Fus. | 11 Dec. 08 |
| **Masters**, Edwin | 207 | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., R. Ir. R. | 1 Dec. 08 |
| **Brewer**, John Cartwright | | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., Lanc. Fus. | 13 Dec. 08 |
| **Johnston**, Godfrey Julius Jeppe | | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., W. Rid. R. | 11 Dec. 08 |
| **Buckland**, Lionel Lindsay | | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., North'd. Fus. | 14 Dec. 08 |
| **Nicolls**, John Oliver | 207 | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., Conn. Rang. | 31 Dec. 08 |
| **Metcalfe**, Eric Debonnair Theophilus | | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., R. Ir. R. | 30 Nov 08 |
| **Reilly**, Ralph Alec | | 9 Sep. 08 | 1st Bn., Notts. & Derby R. | 1 Dec. 08 |
| **Hosking**, Herbert Edward | | 9 Jan.09(*a*) | 1st Bn., Lincoln R. | 11 Feb. 09 |
| **Baker**, William Henry Goldney | 207 | 20 Jan. 09 | 2nd Bn., R. Berks. R. | 29 Mar. 09 |
| **Mackenzie**, Colin Forbes | 207 | 20 Jan. 09 | 1st Bn., R. Suss. R. | 11 Mar. 09 |
| **Betham**, Geoffrey Lawrence | 207 | 20 Jan. 09 | 1st Bn., W. York. R. | 11 Mar. 09 |
| **Ferrier**, Ilay | | 20 Jan. 09 | 1st Bn., R. Suss. R. | 11 Mar. 09 |
| **Faithfull**, George Ferdinand Hay | | 20 Jan. 09 | 2nd Bn., N. Staff R. | 9 Mar. 09 |
| **Gulland**, John Perfect | | 20 Jan. 09 | 1st Bn., Sea. Highrs. | 12 Mar. 09 |
| **Scott**, Robert Noel Girling | | 20 Jan. 09 | 1st Bn., R. Ir. R. | 6 May 09 |
| **Proudfoot**, Colin Andrew | | 20 Jan. 09 | 1st Bn., W. York. R. | 11 Mar. 09 |
| **Churchill**, Charles Henry Matthew | 207 | 20 Jan. 09 | 1st Bn., R. Muns. Fus. | 12 Mar. 09 |
| **Heyland**, William Frank | | 20 Jan. 09 | 1st Bn., Essex R. | 1 Apl. 09 |
| **Cummins**, Harry Jackson | | 20 Jan. 09 | 1st Bn., S. Wales Bord. | 11 Mar. 09 |
| **Windeler**, Wilfrid Templeman | | 20 Jan. 09 | 1st Bn., R. War. R. | 16 Mar. 09 |
| **Spurgin**, Eric Wingrove | | 20 Jan. 09 | 1st Bn., W. Rid. R. | 11 Mar. 09 |
| **Cremen**, Leonard Francis | | 20 Jan. 09 | 1st Bn., Lan. Fus. | 30 Mar. 09 |
| **Boyd**, Owen Tudor | | 20 Jan. 09 | 1st Bn., W. Rid. R. | 11 Mar. 09 |
| **Fraser**, Denholm De Montalte Stuart | | 20 Jan. 09 | 14th Hussars | 28 Mar. 09 |
| **Nugent**, John Fagan Hen-lowe | | 20 Jan. 09 | 2nd Bn , R. Highrs | 28 Mar. 09 |
| **Macpherson**, Duncan Stuart Ross | 207 | 20 Jan. 09 | 2nd Bn., R. Highrs. | 11 Mar. 09 |
| **Birkbeck**, Edward | | 20 Jan. 09 | 2nd Bn., R. Berks. R | 28 Feb. 09 |
| **Hobson**, John William Sydney | | 20 Jan. 09 | 1st Bn., North'n. R. | 27 Mar 09 |
| **Webb**, Archibald Wilfrid Tisdall | | 20 Jan. 09 | 2nd Bn., R. Fus. | 26 Mar 09 |
| **Grant**, Francis Robert Elliott | 207 | 20 Jan. 09 | 2nd Bn., L'pool. R. | 11 Mar. 09 |
| **Taylor**, Neville Scott | | 20 Jan. 09 | 1st Bn., R. Muns. Fus. | 12 Mar. 09 |
| **Murray**, Robert George Hamilton | | 20 Jan. 09 | 2nd Bn., R. Hlghrs. | 17 Mar. 09 |
| **Munn**, Frederick Legh Richmond | | 20 Jan. 09 | 2nd Bn., R. I. Fus. | 13 Mar. 09 |
| **Dillon**, Harry Chester Wentworth | | 20 Jan. 09 | 1st Bn., R. Suss. R. | 11 Mar. 09 |
| **Stewart**, John Colin MacDougall | | 20 Jan. 09 | 1st Bn., North'd. Fus. | 12 Mar. 09 |
| **Johnson**, George Thomas | 207 | 20 Jan. 09 | 1st Bn., Sea. Highrs. | 12 Mar. 09 |
| **Young**, Barclay North | | 20 Jan. 09 | 2nd Bn., Worc. R. | 26 Mar. 09 |
| **Maxwell**, Charles William | 207 | 20 Jan. 09 | 1st Bn., Essex R. | 1 Apl. 09 |
| **Drummond**, James Geoffrey Powys | | 20 Jan. 09 | 4th Bn., Worc. R. | 29 Mar. 09 |
| **Martin**, Norman Macdonald | | 20 Jan. 09 | 1st Bn., Lanc. Fus. | 30 Mar. 09 |
| **Cassidy**, Vivian Clemons | | 20 Jan. 09 | 1st Bn., R. Lan. R. | 28 Mar. 09 |
| **Welchman**, John Charles St. George | | 20 Jan. 09 | 1st Bn., North'd. Fus. | 12 Mar. 09 |
| **Nixon**, Adrian Leonard Eccles | 207 | 20 Jan. 09 | 17th Lancers | 10 Mar. 09 |
| **Hutton**, Guy Maurice | | 25 Aug. 09 | 1st Bn., R. Suss. R. | |
| **Williams**, Au-tin Henry | | 8 Sep. 09 | | |
| **Baillie**, Duncan | | 8 Sep. 09 | | |
| **Barton**, Leslie Eric | | 8 Sep. 09 | | |
| **Wildman**, Arthur Henry | | 8 Sep. 09 | | |
| **Channer**, George Osborne, De Renzy | | 8 Sep. 09 | | |
| **Dennys** Edward Massy | | 8 Sep. 09 | | |
| **Rhode**, Harold Turner | | 8 Sep. 09 | | |
| **Kennedy**, Angus Menzies | | 8 Sep. 09 | | |
| **Pitman**, Charles Robert Stenhouse | | 8 Sep. 09 | | |
| **Rundall**, Lionel Bickersteth | | 8 Sep. 09 | | |
| **Anderson**, James McKenzie | | 8 Sep. 09 | | |
| **Raynor**, Cyril Arthur | | 8 Sep. 09 | | |

(*a*) 2nd-Lt. in Army, 11 Dec. 07.

## Unattached List—*contd.*

| Names. | Date of rank. | British Corps to which attached. | Date of joining British Corps. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **2nd-Lieutenant**—*contd.* | | | |
| **Quayle,** Pietro Rudolph | 8 Sep. 09 | | |
| **Deane,** Henry Harold Rookhurst | 8 Sep. 09 | | |
| **Scratton,** Gury Walsh Blackburn | 8 Sep. 09 | | |
| **Ogilvy,** Abercrombie Graham | 8 Sep. 09 | | |
| **Hoyne-Fox,** Leslie Vincent | 8 Sep. 09 | | |
| **Drysdale,** Alexander Edward | 8 Sep. 09 | | |
| **Ozanne,** Guy Durand | 8 Sep. 09 | | |
| **Richardson,** Garnet St. John | 8 Sep. 09 | | |
| **Myles,** Andrew Vere | 8 Sep. 09 | | |
| **Jackson,** Lawrence Hungerford | 8 Sep. 09 | | |
| **Mein,** Desbrisay Blundell | 8 Sep. 09 | | |
| **Skipwith,** Charles Grey Yule | 8 Sep. 09 | | |
| **Brunskill,** Bertie Arthur Stephen | 8 Sep. 09 | | |
| **Shakespear,** George Frederick Cortlandt | 8 Sep. 09 | | |
| **O'Neill,** William Hickley Lovell | 8 Sep. 09 | | |
| **Finnis,** Henry | 8 Sep. 09 | | |
| **Wilson,** William Clement Francis Allan | 8 Sep. 09 | | |
| **Melklejohn,** John Forbes | 8 Sep. 09 | | |
| **Ozanne,** Edward Harry Brock | 8 Sep. 09 | | |
| **Conybeare,** Maynard Henry Crawford | 8 Sep. 09 | | |
| **Perram,** Henry Charles | 8 Sep. 09 | | |
| **Balfour,** Guy Edward | 8 Sep. 09 | | |
| **Burridge,** Henry Gardner | 8 Sep. 09 | | |

**Officers appointed as Supernumeraries to British Regiments serving in India, for admission to the I. A., under the conditions of I. A. O. No. 220, dated 19th April 1900.**

| Date of First Commn. | Rank, Name and Regiment. | Regiment to which attached. | Date of birth. | Date of joining British Corps in India. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 Aug. 06 | Lt. Eric Haldane Chapman, Suff R. | 1st Northd. Fus. | 31 Aug. 87 | 27 Aug. 09. |
| 24 Jan 06 | Lt. Charles Aubrey Pogson, Norf. R. | 2nd E. Lan. R. | 27 June 85 | 14 Aug. 09. |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Lt. Montagu Richard Wm. Duberly, Norf. R. | 2nd R. Berks R. | 30 June 87 | 1 Aug. 09. |
| 16 Feb. 07 | 2nd Lt. Benjamin Arthur Rudkin, R. Innis. Fus. | 1st Conn. Rang. | 4 Sept. 85 | |
| 4 May 07 | 2nd Lt. Raymond Anthony Addington, Devon R. | 1st Essex. R. | 24 Jan. 87 | |
| 18 Dec. 07 | 2nd Lt. Herbert Ernest Fooks, R. G. A. | 1st R. War. R. | 14 Jan 88 | 9 Sep. 09. |

## NATIVE INDIAN LAND FORCES.

| Names. | Date of Birth | Date of first Commission. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Lieutenants.** | | | | |
| ***Zorawar** Singh *Ty. h.p., 4 Jan. 09.* | 1 Apl. 83 | 4 July 05 | 4 Oct. 07 | Comdt., Bhavnagar I. S.Lancers. |
| **Aga** Cassim Shah 65, (88) . . 207 | 13 Nov. 83 | 4 July 05 | 4 Oct. 07 | A.-D.-C. to G. O. C., Poona Divn. |
| **Kanwar** Amar Singh (162) . . | 24 July 78 | 4 July 05 | 4 Oct. 07 | A.-D.-C. to G. O. C., Mhow Divn. |
| **Khan** Muhammad Akbar Khan | 27 Feb. 85 | 4 July 05 | 4 Oct. 07 | Attd. Malwa Bhil Corps.—*Lo. 3 m. 4d. 20 July 09.* |
| **Wali-ud-din** Khan . . . . | 30 Mar. 80 | 4 July 05 | 4 Aug. 08 | With Hyderabad, I. S. Lancers. |
| **Malik** Mumtaz Muhammad Khan | 14 Aug. 85 | 1 Jan. 07 | 1 Apl. 09 | With A. G's Dn., A. H. Q. |
| **Kanwar** Pirthi Singh . . . | 15 Apl. 85 | 1 Jan. 07 | 1 Apl. 09 | With 51st Camel Corps. |
| **Bala** Sahib Daphle . . . | 21 Sep. 83 | 1 Jan. 07 | 1 Apl. 09 | Attd., 103rd Light Infantry., Hony. A.-D.-C. to Govr. of Bombay. |

* Has not passed the final examination.

# INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

(G. G. O. No. 308, 30th March 1894.)

| Date of First Commn. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

NOTE.—Officers of the Indian Army Reserves should report their addresses to the Military Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief on the 1st January and 1st July of each year. If no reports are received for a year, it will be assumed that the officer is non-effective, and his name will be removed from the list.

## CAVALRY.

### Lieutenants.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 June 97 | Judd, Charles Richard . . . | 20 Dec. 68 | 27 June 02 | G. G. O. 588, 27 June 02. |
| 26 July 99 | Graham, William Lochiel Cameron | 9 Apl. 79 | 26 July 02 | M. D. Notfn. No. 799, 19 Aug. 04. |
| 4 Mar. 98 | O'Connor, Malcolm Stuart Scott | 4 July 70 | 26 June 03 | G. G. O. 640, 26 June 03. |
| 8 Sep. 99 | Stebbing, Edward Percy . . | 22 Jan. 70 | 3 July 03 | G. G. O. 667, 3 July 03. |
| 22 Apl. 04 | Young, Ernest Meredyth . . . | 10 Mar. 76 | 9 Aug. 07 | A. D. Notifn. 694, 9 Aug. 07. |
| 10 May 04 | Gregson, Edward G. . . . . | 10 June 77 | 28 May 09 | A. D. Notfn. 482, 28 May 09. |

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18 Sep. 99 | Berkeley, Arthur Mowbray . . | 3 Jan. 70 | 8 Sep. 99 | G. G. O. 1902, 8 Sep. 99. |
| 24 Feb. 99 | Clifford, Maurice William . . | 5 Oct. 74 | 14 Feb. 02 | G. G. O. 149, 14 Feb. 02. |
| 15 Sep. 99 | Trench, John Stewart . . . . | 9 Apl. 79 | 25 Sep. 03 | M. D. Notfn. 968, 25 Sep. 03. |
| 3 June 04 | Croley, Frank Wm. . . . . | 23 Nov. 78 | 3 June 04 | M. D. Notfn. 514, 3 June 04. |
| 3 June 04 | Talbot, Walter Blacquiere . . | . . . . | 3 June 04 | M. D. Notfn. 514, 3 June 04. |
| 15 June 06 | Copeland, Theodore . . . . | 7 Oct. 78 | 15 June 06 | A. D. Notfn. 216, 15 June 06. |
| 19 Apl. 07 | Young, A. Meredyth . . . . | 10 Mar. 76 | 19 Apl. 07 | A. D. Notfn. 314, 19 Apl. 07. |
| 21 June 07 | Maffey, John Loader . . . . | 1 July 77 | 21 June 07 | A. D. Notfn. 554, 21 June 07. |

## INFANTRY.

### Captain.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 Sep. 09 | Wood, Arthur W. . . . . | . . . . | 3 Sep. 09 | A. D. Notfn. 829, 3 Sep. 09. |

### Lieutenants

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 Feb. 97 | Morin, Archibald Henry . . . | 4 Mar. 70 | 12 July 01 | G. G. O. 631, 12 July 01. (*b*) |
| 1 Oct. 97 | Cuffe, Otway Fortescue Luke Wheeler . . . . . | 9 Dec. 66 | 15 Jan. 04 | M. D. Notfn. 50, 15 Jan. 04. |
| 11 Dec. 03 | Phillips, George Alexander . . | 23 June 73 | 19 Apl. 07 | A. D. Notfn. 313, 19 Apl. 07. |

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 Jan. 97 | Müller, William Carl Waldemar | 19 Nov. 70 | 22 Jan. 97 | G. G. O. 89, 21 Jan. 97. |
| 30 Apl. 97 | Harnett, William Falkiner . | 1 May 69 | 30 Apl. 97 | G. G. O. 476, 30 Apl. 97. |
| 21 May 97 | Howard, William Henry Ker . | 17 Sep. 66 | 21 May 97 | G. G. O. 542, 21 May 97. |
| 2 May 97 | deRhé Philipe, Geo. Wm. Vitalli | 16 Dec. 70 | 2 July 97 | G. G. O. 722, 2 July 97. |
| 18 Feb. 98 | Proes, Ernest Marinus . . . . | 28 Oct. 71 | 18 Feb. 98 | G. G. O. 184, 18 Feb. 98. |
| 21 Oct. 98 | Hawes, John Wickes Molyneux | 21 Dec. 66 | 21 Oct. 98 | G. G. O. 1145, 21 Oct. 98. |
| 25 Nov. 98 | Tulloch, Charles Arnold . . . | 7 Jan. 75 | 25 Nov. 98 | G. G. O. 1284, 25 Nov. 98. |
| 3 Mar. 99 | Patch, James . . . . . | 18 July 72 | 3 Mar. 99 | G. G. O. 231, 3 Mar. 99. |
| 25 Aug. 99 | Willams, John Frederick . . | 23 Mar. 69 | 25 Aug. 99 | G. G. O. 953, 25 Aug. 99. (*a*) |
| 27 Aug. 00 | Acres, Albert William Edward | 12 Jan. 76 | 17 Aug. 00 | G. G. O. 850, 17 Aug. 00. |
| 7 Aug. 00 | Lowis, Reginald Fendall . . | 19 Jan. 67 | 5 Oct. 00 | G. G. O. 1001, 5 Oct. 00. |
| 12 Oct. 00 | Tobit, Percy Keymer . . . | 21 Sep. 70 | 12 Oct. 00 | G. G. O. 1022, 12 Oct. 00. |
| 17 May 01 | Hodges, Robert William . . . | 7 Sep. 77 | 17 May 01 | G. G. O. 436, 17 May 01. (*d*) |
| 2 Dec. 04 | Watson, Hugh . . . . . | 28 Apl. 77 | 2 Dec. 04 | M. D. Notfn. 1127, 2 Dec. 04. |
| 10 Dec. 04 | Egerton, William . . . . . | 19 May 78 | 30 Dec. 04 | M. D. Notfn. 1237, 30 Dec. 04. |
| 19 May 05 | White, Henry Geo. Norman . . | 17 Feb. 76 | 19 May 05 | M. D. Notfn. 434, 19 May 05. |
| 31 May 07 | Fisher, Reginald William . . | 9 June. 77 | 31 May 07 | A. D. Notfn. 469, 31 May 07. |
| 13 Sep. 07 | Green, George Arthur . . . | 18 Oct. 80 | 13 Sep. 07 | A. D. Notfn. 788, 13 Sep. 07. |
| 10 July 08 | Jupe, Philip Walter . . . . | 4 Sep. 82 | 10 July 08 | A. D. Notfn. 571, 10 July 08. |
| 5 Mar. 09 | Grant, Alexander . . . . . | 7 May 85 | 5 Mar. 09 | A. D. Notfn. 204, 5 Mar. 09. |
| 16 July 09 | Chesney, Charles Cornwallis . | . . . . | 16 July 09 | A. D. Notfn. 674, 16 July 09. (*c*) |
| 13 Aug. 09 | Mitchell, James Campbell . . | 22 Sep. 83 | 13 Aug. 09 | A. D. Notfn. 762, 13 Aug. 09. |

(*a*) *Lv., ex India, 1 yr., Apl. 09.* (*b*) *Lv., ex India, 7 mos., Apl. 09.* (*c*) *Lv., ex India, 6 mos., 28 Aug. 09.*
(*d*) *Lv., ex India, m. c., 7 mos., 22 May 09.*

# HONORARY RANK.

| Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| **OFFICERS WITH HONORARY RANK.** | | |
| **Major-Generals.** | | |
| **Jammu and Kashmir,** *His Highness Sir* Partab Singh, *Bahadur,* G.C.S.I., *Maharaja* of— | 22 Jan. 96 | In the Army. *Hon. Col., 37th Dogras.* |
| **A.D.C. Idar,** *His Highness Sir* Pratap Singh, *Bahadur,* G.C.S.I., K.C.B., *Maharaja* of — | 9 Aug. 02 | In the Army. |
| **Nepal,** *His Excellency Maharaja Sir* Chandra Shamsher Jung, *Rana Bahadur,* G.C.B., G.C.S.I., *Prime Minister and Marshal* of— | 3 Oct. 06 | In the Army. *Hon. Col., 4th G. R.* |
| **Colonels.** | | |
| **A.D.C. Gwalior,** *His Highness Sir* Madho Rao Scindia, *Bahadur,* G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., *Maharaja* of — | 21 May 98 | In the Army. *Hon. Col., 1st Lancers.* |
| **A.D.C. Kuch Behar,** *His Highness Sir* Nripendra Narayan, *Bahadur,* G.C.I.E., C.B., *Maharaja of* — | 11 Jan. 02 | In the Army. 6th Cavalry. |
| **A.D.C. Muhammad Aslam Khan,** *Nawab Sir* Risaldar-Maj., *Sardar Bahadur,* K.C.I.E., *late* 5 Bengal Cavalry | 9 Aug. 02 | In the Army. |
| **Nabha,** *His Highness Sir* Hira Sing, *Bahadur,* G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., *Raja* of— | 1 Jan. 03 | In the Army. *Hon. Col., 14th Sikhs.* |
| **Lieutenant-Colonels.** | | |
| **Lumsden,** Dugald McTavish, C.B., *late* Lumsden's Horse. | 12 Jan. 01 | In the Army. |
| **Muhammad Ali Beg,** *Nawab Sir* Afsar-i-Jang, Afsar-ud-daula, *Bahadur,* K.C.I.E., M.V.O. | 9 Aug. 02 | 20th Deccan Horse. |
| **Bikaner,** *His Highness Sir* Ganga Singh, *Bahadur,* G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., *Maharaja* of — | 25 June 09 | 2nd Lancers. |
| **Rampur,** *His Highness Sir* Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan, *Bahadur,* G.C.I.E., *Nawab* of — | 25 June 09 | 9th Hodson's Horse. |
| **Majors.** | | |
| **Lambagraon,** Jai Chand, *Raja* of — | 21 Jan. 88 | 37th Dogras. |
| **Kota,** *His Highness Sir* Umed Singh, *Bahadur,* G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., *Maharao* of — | 1 Jan. 03 | 42nd Deoli Regt. |
| **A.-D.-C. Sirmur,** Bir Bikram Sing, C.I.E., *Raj Kumar* of— | 2 Apl. 06 | In the Army. 1st S. & M. |
| **Captains.** | | |
| **Holmes,** Bernard Willoughby, E. I. R. Vol. Rifles | 12 Jan. 01 | In the Army. |
| **Rutherfoord,** John Brownley, D.S.O., Behar Lt. H. | 12 Jan. 01 | In the Army. |
| **Sidey,** Charles Lyon, Surma Val. L. H. | 12 Jan. 01 | In the Army. |
| **Powell,** Surgn.-Capt. Samuel Arthur, M.D., Bo. L. H. | 12 Jan. 01 | In the Army. |
| **Dholpur,** *His Highness* Rais-ud-Daulah Sipahdar-ul-Mulk Maharaja-Dhiraj *Sir* Sri Sawai Ram Singh Lokindar, K.C.I.E., *Bahadur,* Dilar Jang Jai Deo, *Maharaj Rana* of— | 5 Feb. 08 | |
| **Kishangarh,** *His Highness Sir* Madan Singh, K.C.I.E., *Bahadur, Maharaja Dhiraj* of— | 5 Feb. 08 | |
| **Ratlam,** *His Highness Sir* Sajjan Singh, K.C.S.I. *Raja* of— | 5 Feb. 08 | |
| **Jaora,** *His Highness* Fakhr-ud-Daulah Muhammad Iftikar Ali Khan, *Bahadur,* Saulat Jang, *Nawab* of— | 5 Feb. 08 | |
| **A.D.C. Haji Hafiz Obeidullah Khan,** Sahibzada, Colonel, Bhopal, Imperial Service Lancers | 1 Jan. 09 | In the Army. |
| **A.D.C. Bakshi Pretam Singh,** *Sardar Bahadur,* Commander-in-Chief, Patiala State Forces | 1 Jan. 09 | In the Army. |
| **Veterinary Captain.** | | |
| **Stevenson,** William, *late* Lumsden's Horse | 12 June 01 | In the Army. |
| **Lieutenants.** | | |
| **Skinner,** Stanley Edgar | 10 Feb. 93 | 1st Lancers. |
| **Pugh,** Harbet Owain, D.S.O., *late* Lumsden's Horse | 12 Jan. 01 | In the Army. |
| *Hon'ble* **Malik Umar Hayat Khan,** C.I.E., Tiwana of the Shahpur Dist. | 11 May 01 | 18th Lancers. |
| **Thakur Dip Singh,** *Rao Bahadur,* Bikaner Impl. Ser. Infy. | 19 Apl. 02 | In the Army. |
| **Kuch Behar,** Raj Rajendra Narayan, *Maharaj Kumar* of— | 4 June 02 | In the Army. |
| **Malak Muhammad Mubaraz Khan,** *late* 9th Bengal Lancers. | 22 Oct. 02 | 9th Hodson's Horse. |

| Names, rank and late corps. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| **RETIRED NATIVE OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY BRITISH RANK.** | | |
| **Honorary Captains.** | | |
| **Dhankul Singh**, Risaldar-Major | 8 Mar. 93 | |
| **Vurdarajoo**, Subadar-Major | 8 Mar. 93 | |
| **Bhupal Thapa**, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 39th Garhwal Rifles | 26 June 95 | |
| **Abdul Aziz Khan**, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 21st Madras Pioneers | 11 Sep. 95 | |
| **Juthla Khattri**, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 13th Bengal Infantry | 14 Mar. 96 | |
| **Kalu Thapa**, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 44th Gurkha Rifles | 16 Dec. 96 | |
| **Moti Negi**, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 39th Garhwalis | 26 May 97 | |
| **Abhiman Sing Gurung**, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 10th Mad. Infy. | 14 Dec. 98 | |
| **Judbir Thapa**, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 1-2nd Gurkha Rifles | 20 Sep. 99 | Hy. A.-D.-C to H. the C.-in-C. |
| **Bakhan Sing Thakur**, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 44th Gurkha Rifles | 5 Feb. 00 | |
| **Rullya Singh**, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, Ben. Sappers and Miners | 7 Mar. 00 | |
| **Abdullah Khan**, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 7th Bombay Lancers | 18 Apl. 00 | |
| **Tejbir Thapa**, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, 1-2nd Gurkha Rifles | 1 May 01 | |
| **Wali Muhammad**, Risldr.-Maj., *Sardar Bahadur*, G. G.'s Body Guard | 1 June 01 | Hy. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Viceroy. |
| **Bhanga Singh**, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, Derajat Mn. Batty. | 24 Mar. 02 | |
| **Muhammad Khan**, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 28th Bo. Pioneers | 10 May 02 | |
| **Yasin Khan**, Subadar-Major, C.I.E., *Sardar Bahadur*, 24th Punjab Infantry | 17 Dec. 02 | |
| **Kanhai Parshad Dube**, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 3rd Brahmans | 1 Jan. 03 | |
| **Shaikh Mahbub**, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 23rd Bo. Infantry | 31 Jan. 03 | |
| **Kaku Singh**, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 35th Sikhs | 1 Feb. 03 | |
| **Man Singh**, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 14th Sikhs | 16 Jan. 03 | |
| **Umar**, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, 4th Punjab Infantry | 25 Feb. 03 | |
| **Mangal Singh**, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 3rd Bengal Cavalry | 1 Apl. 03 | |
| **Kesar Singh**, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 5th Punjab Cavalry | 1 May 03 | |
| **Muhammad Akram Khan**, Risldr. Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 11th P.W.O.L. | 1 Nov. 03 | |
| **Akbar Ali**, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 24th Mountain Battery | 1 Nov. 03 | |
| **Mana Khan**, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 33rd Punjabis | 15 Nov. 03 | |
| **Chandi Singh**, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 1st Brahmans | 1 Jan. 04 | |
| **Sirput Pudwal**, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 128th Pioneers | 15 Feb. 04 | |
| **Hira Singh**, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 1st S. and M. | 1 Apl. 04 | |
| **Muizzud-din Khan**, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 15th Lancers | 8 May 04 | |
| **Pasand Khan**, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 58th Rifles | 5 May 04 | |
| **Jiwand Singh**, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 45th Rattray's Sikhs | 1 Aug. 04 | |
| **Sher Singh**, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 13th Lancers | 20 Oct. 04 | |
| **Sher Baz**, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 52nd Sikhs | 1 Nov. 04 | Hy. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the C.-in-C. |
| **Muzaffar Khan**, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 72nd Punjabis | 1 Nov. 04 | A.-D.-C. to H. H. the L.-G., Burma. |
| **Pirithalal Limbu**, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 2-10th Gurkha Rifles | 1 Nov. 04 | |
| **Jangia Thapa**, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 1-5th G. R. | 15 Nov. 04 | |
| **Shaikh Husain**, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 101st Grenadiers | 3 Dec. 04 | |
| **Muhammad Amin Khan**, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 23rd Cavalry | 5 Jan. 05 | |
| **Jwala Singh**, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 45th Sikhs | 1 Feb. 05 | |
| **Muhammad Beg**, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 26th Light Cavalry | 1 Feb. 05 | |
| **Jahangir Khan**, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 31st Lancers | 31 Mar. 05 | |
| **Waryam Singh**, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 47th Sikhs | 18 Apl. 05 | |
| **Hukam Singh**, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 16th Cavalry | 10 June 05 | |
| **Lal Khan**, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 33rd Lt. Cavy. | 9 July 05 | Hy. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Viceroy. |
| **Baldeo Singh**, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 14th Lancers | 1 Aug. 05 | |
| **Faiz Talab Khan**, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, Guides | 1 Nov. 05 | |
| **Sundar Singh**, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 36th Sikhs | 1 Nov. 05 | |
| **Umdah Singh**, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 22nd Cavalry | 31 Dec. 05 | |
| **Mitt Singh**, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 29th Punjabis | 16 Jan. 06 | |
| **Wazir Ali Khan**, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 1st Lancers | 1 Mar. 06 | |
| **Shaikh Ismail**, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 2nd Q. O. S. and M. | 27 Mar. 06 | |
| **Ramchandar Rao Mahadik**, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 31st Lancers | 31 Mar. 06 | |
| **Zaman Ali**, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 40th Pathans | 15 Apl. 06 | |
| **Saiyid Husain**, Subadar Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 61st P.W. O. Pioneers | 30 June 06 | [E. the C.-in-C. |
| **Lehna Singh**, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 53rd Sikhs | 1 July 06 | Hy. A.-D.-C. to H. |
| **Mahatab Singh**, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 48th Pioneers | 1 July 06 | |
| **Siwa Moduck**, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 101st Grenadiers | 1 Sep. 06 | |
| **Gurdatt Singh**, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 15th Sikhs | 15 Dec. 06 | |
| **Magar Singh**, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 26th Punjabis | 29 Mar. 07 | |
| **Kalandar Khan**, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 28th Punjabis | 18 May 07 | |
| **Malik Ahmadyár Khan**, Risaldar Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 18th Lancers | 1 July 07 | |
| **Salar Muhammad**, Subadar Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 9th Infantry | 1 Oct. 07 | |
| **Muhammad Ali Beg**, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 96th Horse | 15 Oct. 07 | |
| **Bishnu Thapa**, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 1-5th G. R. | 1 Dec. 07 | |
| **Chamu Singh Burathoki**, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 1-3rd G. R. | 1 Dec. 07 | |

| Names, rank and late corps. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|

## RETIRED NATIVE OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY BRITISH RANK—*contd.*

### Honorary Captains—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Atar Singh,** Subadar-Maj., *Sardar Bahadur*, 76th Punjabis | 1 Mar. 08 | |
| **Sher Singh,** Subadar-Maj., *Sardar Bahadur*, 28th Mtn. Battery | 31 Mar. 08 | |
| **Shaikh Farid,** Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*. 26th Lt. Cavalry | 10 Apl. 08 | |
| **Hazara Singh,** Subadar-Maj., *Sardar Bahadur*, 35th Sikhs | 16 May 08 | |
| **Ali Gauhar Khan,** Risaldar-Maj., *SardarBahadur*, 27th Light Cavalry | 15 June 08 | |
| **Mirza Muhammad Beg,** Subadar-Maj., *Sardar Bahadur*, 109 Infantry | 1 July 08 | |
| **Nawab Khan,** Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 66th Punjabis | 1 Nov. 08 | |
| **Tirath Ram,** Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, Guides | 1 Feb. 09 | |
| **Prakas Rae,** Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 91st Punjabis | 1 Feb. 09. | |
| **Chinna Sami,** Subadar Major, *Sardar Bahadur* 2nd Q. O. S. and M. | 7 Feb. 09 | |
| **Narayan Singh,** Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 51st Sikhs | 1 Mar. 09. | |
| **Gurdatt Singh,** Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 15th Sikhs | 1 Apl. 09 | |
| **Bidhi Chand,** Subadar-Major *Sardar Bahadur*, 38th Dogras | 1 Apl. 09 | Hy. A. D. C. to H. E. the C.-in-C. |
| **Kirpa Ram Thapa,** Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur* 1—2nd G. R. | 1 Apl. 09 | |
| **Ramchandar Sawant,** Subadar Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 3rd Sappers and Miners | 1 Apl. 09 | |
| **Rae Singh,** Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 41st Dogras | 8 Apl. 09 | |
| **Lehna Singh,** Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 54 Sikhs | 15 Apl. 09 | Hy. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy. |
| **Abdul Aziz,** Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 5th Cavalry | 19 Apl. 09 | |
| **Sarfaraz Khan,** Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, Guides | 15 Sep. 09 | |
| **Nakchhed Sing,** Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 16th Rajputs | 1 Sep. 09 | |

### Honorary Lieutenants.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Narayan Swami,** Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, Madras Sappers and Miners. | | |
| **Jag Singh,** Subadar, *Sardar Bahadur*, Ben. Sappers and Miners. | 15 May 03 | |
| **Muhammad Shiabuddin,** Subdr., *Sardar Bahadur*, 2nd Infy., Hyd. Contgt. | 4 Aug. 03 | |
| **Misri Khan,** Risaldar Major, *Bahadur*, 18th P. W. O. Lancers. | 1 Dec. 03 | |
| **Abdulah Khan,** Subadar, *Sardar Bahadur*, 64th Pioneers. | 15 Apl. 04 | |
| **Sawan Singh,** Subadar, *Sardar Bahadur*, 107th Pioneers | 28 Feb. 06 | |
| **Kamalud-din,** Risaldar, *Sardar Bahadur*, G. G.'s Body Guard | 7 Feb. 09 | |

# BRITISH CAVALRY.

## 1st (King's) Dragoon Guards.

*Arrived in India 28th November 1907, from England.*

Amba a—*Arrived 2nd December 1907.*

THE ROYAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER.

"Blenheim" "Ramillies" "Oudenarde" "Malplaquet" "Dettingen" "Warburg" "Beaumont" "Waterloo" "Sevastopol" "Taku Forts" "Pekin" "South Africa, 1879" "South Africa, 1901-02."

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue. *Plume*—Red.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal *His Imperial Majesty* FRANCIS JOSEPH I., EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA AND *King of* HUNGARY, K.G.

COLONEL—Major-General W. V. Brownlow, C.B. . . . . 13 June 08.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | | |
| 6 Feb. 84 | Fergusson, W. J. S. (43, 51, 65) | 14 June 06 | | to 14th June 09 |
| **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | | |
| 24 Nov. 86 | Hulton, F. C. L. (Q. 43, 51, 57, 61, 207.) | 1 Apl. 03 | . . . | 2nd-in-Comd., 14 June 06.—*Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 15 Apl. 09.* |
| **Majors.** | | | | |
| 21 Dec. 87 | Bell-Smyth, J. A. . . . . | 16 July 04 | 29 Nov. 00 | Offr. Coy. Gent. Cadets. R.M. College. |
| 4 Mar. 91 | Williams, H. J. (43, 51, 57, 65, 162, 206). | 14 June 06 | . . . | *Lv., in Ind., to 30th Sep. 09.* |
| 23 Oct. 89 | Moir-Byres, P. (51, 65) . . . | 26 Feb. 08 | 8 July 99 | *Lv., ex Ind., pendg. retmt.* |
| **Captains.** | | | | |
| *6 Mar. 95* | *Searight, H. F.* . . . . . | *22 Nov. 99* | . . . | *Serving under the Colonial Office.* |
| 4 July 96 | Wickham, H. F. (51, 57) . . . | 7 Apl. 00 | | |
| 7 July 97 | Rasbotham, D. A. (51, 65) . . | 1 Apl. 05 | . . . | *Lv., on Ind., 7 mos., 25 dys., 1 Apl. 09.* |
| *14 Mar. 00* | *Turner, A. M.* . . . . . | *21 Apl. 06* | . . . | *Adjt., Impl. Yeomanry.* |
| 23 May 00 | Charlton, F. H. (51) . . . . | 12 May 06 | | |
| *23 May 00* | *Holland, S. C.* . . . . . | *7 Dec. 06* | . . . | *Asstt. M. S. to G. O. C., Western Comd.* |
| 15 Aug. 00 | Renton, W. G. F. (51, 65) . . | 7 Dec. 06 | | |
| *18 Aug. 00* | *Brocklebank, T. T.*, D.S.O. . . | *1 Jan. 08* | . . . | *Serving under the Colonial Office.* |
| 21 Dec. 01 | Cheape, G. R. H. (44, 51, 57, 65, 67) | 1 Jan. 08 | | |
| *17 May 99* | *VC Hore-Ruthven, A. G. A.* . . | *11 Apl. 08* | . . . | *Mily. Secy. to Govr. & C.-in-C., Australia.* |
| *26 Mar. 02* | *Brown, D. C.* (51, 57, 69) . . . | *11 Apl. 08* | . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 12 Oct. 01 | Appleton, H. M. (51) . . . . | 16 May 08 | | |
| **Lieutenants.** | | | | |
| 28 Jan. 03 | Spurrier, R. S. (51) . . . . | 2 Oct. 05 | | |
| 4 Dec. 01 | Cheape, L. St. C. (51, 57) . . | 21 Apl. 06 | | |
| 8 May 01 | Wienholt, E. A. (51) . . . . | 24 Oct. 06 | Feb. 03 | |
| 29 Nov. 05 | Harvey, S. E. . . . . | 24 Oct. 06 | . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 11 mos., 13 dys., 12 Nov. 08.* |
| 15 Aug. 03 | Cooper, W. R. F. (70) . . . . | 23 Mar. 07 | | |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Fleming, H. M. . . . . | 6 Nov. 07 | . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 15 Apl. 09.* |
| 2 Feb. 07 | Champion de Crespigny, C. M. . | 1 Jan. 08 | . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., m.c., 6 mos., 23 Mar. 09.* |
| 2 Feb. 07 | Hawkins, L. H. . . . . | 18 Feb. 08 | | |
| 9 Oct. 07 | Thompson, T. A. D. . . . | 14 Aug. 08 | . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 15 Apl. 09.* |
| **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | | |
| 9 Oct. 07 | White, L. W. . . . . | 9 Oct. 07 | | |
| 22 Jan. 08 | Alexander, L. W. . . . . | 22 Jan. 08 | | |
| 27 May 08 | Fox, R. G. . . . . | 27 May 08 | | |
| 19 Sep. 08 | Sprot, E. W. H. (66*a*) . . . . | 19 Sept. 08 | | |
| 27 Jan. 09 | Gladstone, T. H. . . . . | 27 Jan. 09 | | |
| 6 Mar. 09 | Read, W. R. . (66*a*) . . . . | 6 Mar. 09 | | |
| 14 Aug. 09 | Hatfeild, H. S. (6) . . . . | 14 Aug. 09 | | |
| 26 Mar. 02 | Brown, Capt. D. C. . . . . | 13 Feb. 08 | . . . | Adjutant. |
| 2 Sep. 03 | Wells, *Hony. Lieut.* W. T. J. . | 2 Sep. 03 | . . . | Quarter-Master. |

# 1st (Royal) Dragoons.

*Arrived in India, from England, 19th February 1904*
**Lucknow.**—*Arrived, 29th February 1904.*
*Under Orders to Muttra.—Arr. 10 Nov. 09.*

THE CREST OF ENGLAND WITHIN THE GARTER . "*Spectemur Agendo*" . AN EAGLE.
"Tangier" "Dettingen" "Warburg" "Beaumont" "Willems" "Peninsula" "Waterloo" "Balaklava" "Sevastopol."
"South Africa, 1899-1902" "Relief of Ladysmith."
*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue. *Plume*—Black.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal *His Majesty* WILLIAM II, GERMAN EMPEROR, *King of* PRUSSIA, K.G., G.C.V.O.
COLONEL—Major-General F. S. Russell, C.M.G., *p.s.c.* . . . 9 June 00.

| First Commn. | | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 0 Mar. | 83 | deLisle, H. deB., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (50, 70, 72, 127, 161, 170, 206) | 2 Feb. 06 | *c.*, 22 Aug. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 5 mos., 5 June 09.* |
| | | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 23 Jan. | 92 | Makins, E., D.S.O. *p.s.c.*, Q. (41, 51, 64, 127) | 3 Sep. 02 | . . . . | 2nd-in-Comd. 12 Feb. 06. |
| | | **Majors.** | | | |
| 7 Sep. | 92 | Steele, G. F., (Q, 51) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 04 | 29 Nov. 00 | *Lv., ex Ind., 7 mos., 1 Apl. 09.* |
| 9 Nov. | 89 | Wood, E. Fitz G. M., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (Q 50, 64, 69, 72*b*, 89, 127, 129, 207). | 14 Mar. 06 | . . . . | Genl. Staff Offr., 1st London Dn. |
| 31 Jan. | 94 | McNeile, H. D. (51, 57) . . . | 27 Jan. 09 | | |
| | | **Captains.** | | | |
| 12 Dec. | 94 | *Guest, Hon. C. H. C. (4, 51, 64)* . | 22 *June* 01 | . . . . | *Staff College, Camberley.* |
| 29 *May* | 95 | *Fitzmaurice, Lord C.G. F. (4, 51, 127)* | 27 *June* 01 | . . . . | *Equerry to H. R. H. the Prince of Wales.* |
| 25 *Mar.* | 6 | *Leighton B. E P. (4, 24, 50, 57)* . | 27 *June* 01 | . . . . | *Adjt., Shropshire Yeomanry.* |
| 7 *Apl.* | 97 | *Godman, T. P. (4, 51)* . . . | 23 *Jan.* 05 | . . . . | *Adjt., Sussex Yeomanry.* |
| 11 *Aug.* | 97 | *Hardwick, P. E. (4, 51, 57)* . . | 9 *Aug.* 05 | . . . . | *Adjt., Surrey Yeomanry.* |
| 18 Oct. | 99 | Grant. W. D. (4, 51) . . . . . | 9 Aug. 05 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 7 mos., 1 Apl. 09.* |
| 6 Dec. | 99 | Lambert, H. Mc.L. (51) . . . | 4 Dec. 07 | | |
| 3 May | 00 | Sandbach, H. H. (1, 51, 70) . . | 16 Mar. 08 | | |
| 8 *Jan.* | 02 | *Tomkinson, H. A. (44, 51, 57)* . . | 22 *Dec.* 08 | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 4 Aug. | 00 | Hodgson, W. T. (51) . . . . | 27 Jan. 09 | | |
| 11 Sep. | 01 | Tidswell, C. R. (51, 60, 62) . . | 1 Apl 09 | . . . . | Cavy. School, Netheravon. |
| | | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 12 Oct. | 01 | Irwin, T. S. (1, 5, 51, 59) . . . | 27 Jan. 04 | | |
| 16 Dec. | 01 | Chapman, A. H. D. (51) . . . | 23 Jan. 05 | | |
| 26 Mar. | 02 | Charrington, A. C. (51, 70) . . . | 24 June 05 | | |
| 26 Mar. | 02 | Atkinson, W. H. J. St. L. (51, 57) . | 1 Nov. 06 | | |
| 22 Oct. | 02 | Miles, E. W. T. (50) . . . . | 24 Feb. 07 | | |
| 27 Jan. | 04 | Houstoun, R. (50, 66, 70) . . | 4 Dec. 07 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind, to 31 Jan. 10.* |
| 3 Dec. | 04 | Cosens, G. P. L. (50, 162, 170, 206) | 19 Mar 08 | | |
| 24 Jan. | 06 | Turner, C. W. . . . . | 27 Jan. 09 | | |
| 29 Aug. | 06 | Jump, H. . . . . | 1 Apl. 09 | | |
| | | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 9 Aug. | 06 | Watson, T. N. (6, 207) . . . . | 29 Aug. 06 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 7 mos., 1 Ap. 09.* |
| 8 Feb. | 08 | Wilson-Fitzgerald, F. W. (6) . | 8 Feb. 08 | | |
| 8 Feb. | 08 | Edwardes, G. D'A. (6) . . . . | 8 Feb. 08 | | |
| 6 Dec. | 08 | Gough, W. H. J. . . . . | 16 Dec. 08 | | |
| 5 May | 09 | Rube, E. A. R. (6) . . . . . | 15 May 09 | | |
| 8 Jan. | 01 | Tomkinson, Capt. H. A. . . . | 22 Dec. 08 | . . . . | Adjutant. |
| 11 Sep. | 01 | Jones, *Hony. Lieut. T.* (51) 22 Dec. 08 . . . | . . . | 5 June. 09 | Quarter Master. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & CO.

# 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons.

*Arrived in India 8th October 1908, from Egypt.*

**Mhow**—*Arrived 10th October 1908.*

THE CASLTE OF INNISKILLING WITH THE ST. GEORGE'S COLOURS AND THE WORD "INNISKILLING" UNDERNEATH.

"Dettingen" "Warburg" "Willems" "Waterloo" "Balaklava" Sevastopol" "South Africa 1899—1902".

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Primrose. *Plume*—White.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal *His Royal Highness* ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT, *Duke of* CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A.D.C.

COLONEL—Lieutenant-General E. A. Gore [R] . . . . . 1 May 1904.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | | |
| 8 Oct. 90 | Fryer, F. A. B. (44, 51, 57, 65, 206) | 2 July 08 | | |
| **Majors.** | | | | |
| 30 May 91 | Haig, N. W. (Q. 44, 51, 57) | 29 Mar. 05 | | |
| 9 Sep. 93 | Paterson, E., D.S.O. (Q. 51, 57, 65) | 14 Oct. 05 | | |
| 18 Apl. 94 | Ansell, G. K., *p.s.c.* (Q. 50, 57) | 21 July 06 | 29 Jan. 02 | |
| 24 July 91 | Vincent, B. *p s.c.* (10, 12, 65, 72*b*, 139*a*, 206). | 14 Oct. 08 | 13 Feb. 00 | |
| **Captains.** | | | | |
| *18 Jan. 99* | *Earle, G. H. (51, 57)* | *22 Jan. 03* | | *Adjt., King's Colonial Yeomanry.* |
| *9 Dec. 99* | *Terrort, C. R. (51, 57)* | *17 Mar. 06* | | *Adjutant.* |
| 7 July 00 | FitzGerald, E. A. (51, 59, 65) | 14 Nov. 06 | | |
| *23 May 00* | *Holland, S. L. (44, 51, 59)* | *17 Nov. 06* | | *Adjt., Royal North Devon Yeomanry.* |
| 30 May 00 | Oates, L. E. G. (44, 51, 65) | 19 Nov. 06 | | |
| 18 Aug. 00 | Nixon, F. B. (51, 57) | 5 May 07 | | Offg. A. D. C. to G. O. C., 7th (Meerut) Dn. |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Ritson, R. G. (51, 57) | 14 Oct. 08 | 8 Jan. 07 | |
| **Lieutenants.** | | | | |
| 26 Mar. 02 | Bridgewater, C. J. B. (5, 51) | 14 Oct. 05 | | *Lv., ex Ind., 183 dys., 22 Apl. 09.* |
| 15 Aug. 03 | Merriman, E. C. B. (5, 51, 57) | 17 Mar. 06 | | |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Bowen, E. C. (44) | 16 Aug. 06 | | |
| 21 Dec. 00 | Herringham, G. W. (5, 44, 51, 59, 89). | 21 Nov. 06 | 21 Dec. 03 | |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Magawly Cerati deCalry, V. A. (5, 51, 59, 127, 139). | 13 Mar. 07 | 14 June 05 | |
| 17 May 02 | Colmore, H. | 16 May 08 | 22 Jan. 06 | |
| 13 Oct. 06 | Burnham, G. LeR. | 29 Sep. 08 | | |
| 12 Feb. 07 | Sassoon, S. J. | 30 Oct. 08 | | |
| **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | | |
| 2 Feb. 07 | Slattery, H. F. (6) | 2 Feb. 07 | | |
| 20 May 05 | Brooke, J. A. (6, 59, 66*a*) | 3 July 07 | | |
| 8 Feb. 08 | Synnott, P. J. I. (6) | 8 Feb. 08 | | |
| 19 Sep. 08 | Humfrey, J. C. | 19 Sep. 08 | | |
| 16 Dec. 08 | Longstaffe, J. L. | 16 Dec. 08 | | |
| 29 Jan. 09 | Wootten, R. M. | 29 Jan. 09 | | |
| 9 Dec 99 | Terrot, Capt. C. R. | 1 Aug. 09 | | Adjutant. |
| 6 May 06 | Beale, *Hony. Capt.* G. H. | 16 May 06 | | Riding Master. |
| 0 Aug. 99 | Siddall, *Hony. Capt.* J. R. | 16 Aug. 99 | 16 Aug. 09 | Quarter-Master. |

# 10th (Prince of Wales's Own Royal) Hussars.

*Arrived in India, 10th October 1902, from South Africa.*

**Rawal Pindi.**—*Arrived 2nd October 1906 from Mhow.*

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES; THE RISING SUN AND THE RED DRAGON.
"Warburg" "Peninsula" "Waterloo" "Sevastopol"
"Alimasjid" "Afghanistan, 1878-79" "Egypt, 1884."
"South Africa, 1899-1902" "Relief of Kimberley" "Paardeberg."
*Uniform*—Blue. *Busby-bag*—Scarlet. *Plume*—Black and White.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.
COLONEL—Major-General *Lord* R. D. Kerr, C.B.® . . . . 20 Mar. 01.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 11 Mar. 91 | Vaughan, J., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . | 7 May 08 | | |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 23 Nov. 92 | ₩C., Milbanke, *Sir* J. P., *Bt.* (Q. 41, 44, 51, 57, 65, 127, 129, 207) . . | 7 May 04 | | |
| 28 Sep. 95 | Shearman, E. R. A. *p. s. c.* (Q. 44, 51, 65, 67, 127, 129) . . . . | 12 July 05 | | |
| 7 Dec. 95 | Crichton, C. W. H. (44) . . . | 4 May 07 | | |
| 26 May 97 | Wilson, M. R. H. (*a*) (70, 127) . | 7 May 08 | . . . . | Mily. Secy. to H. E. the C.-in-C. |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 2 Feb. 99 | Cadogan, *Hon.* W. G. S., M.V.O (50, 127) . . . . . | 1 Mar. 04 | | |
| 15 Nov. 99 | Mitford, *Hon.* C. B. O. (4, 51, 172*a*, 207) . . . . . | 10 Oct. 04 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 15 Apl. 10.* |
| *7 May 98* | *Kearsey, A. H. C.*, D.S.O. (51, 59, 207) | *22 Feb. 05* | *12 Mar. 04* | *Adjt., Buckinghamshire Yeomanry.* |
| 9 Dec. 99 | Meade, *Hon.* E. B. . . . . | 1 Mar. 05 | | |
| 23 May 00 | Rose, F. S. (57, 172*a*) . . . . | 4 May 07 | . . . . | Extra A.-D.-C. to Lt.-Genl. Sir C. Douglas. |
| 22 Nov. 02 | Gibbs, W. O. (51, 70) . . . . | 5 Oct. 07 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 15 Apl. 10.* |
| 9 May 03 | Williams, E. H. W. (51, 70) . . . | 5 May 08 | | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 13 June 03 | Chaplin, H. P. (5) . . . . | 13 June 04 | . . . . | Cavy., School, Netheravon. |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Parker, A. E. (5, 51, 59, 207) . . | 21 Oct. 05 | 21 Oct. 03 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 3 Oct. 09.* |
| 3 Feb. 04 | Peto, C. H. (5, 207) . . . . . | 22 Oct. 05 | | |
| 26 Feb. 04 | Neilson, J. F. . . . . | 22 Oct. 05 | | |
| 14 Sep. 04 | Palmes, E. W. E. . . . . | 4 May 07 | | |
| 20 May 03 | Wilson, C. B. . . . . | 5 Oct. 07 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 23 July 09.* |
| *21 Feb 03* | *Palmer, W. L. (64, 89, 172a)* . | *23 Nov. 07* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Fielden, E. A. . . . . | 7 May 08 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 24 Apl. 10.* |
| 2 Feb. 07 | Stewart, G. C. . . . . | 4 Nov. 08 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 19 Sep. 08 | de Tuyll, M. A. . . . . | 19 Sep. 08 | | |
| 19 Sep. 08 | Gosling, G. E. . . . . | 19 Sep. 08 | | |
| 30 Dec. 08 | Turnor, C. R. . . . . | 30 Dec. 08 | | |
| 5 June 09 | Borthwick, R. G. P. . . . . | 5 June 09 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., to 16 Oct. 09.* |
| 8 Jan. 08 | Brocklehurst, H. C. . . . . | 8 Jan. 08 | . . . . | On probn. S. S. O., Lower Topa. |
| 8 Jan. 08 | Alexander, G. . . . . | 8 Jan. 08 | . . . . | On probn.—*Lv., ex Ind., to 3 Oct. 09.* |
| 25 Jan. 08 | Gordon-Canning, R. C. . . . . | 25 Jan. 08 | . . . . | On probn. |
| 21 Feb. 03 | Palmer, Lieut. W. L. . . . . | 1 Jan. 09 | . . . . | Adjutant. |
| 25 Oct. 02 | Littlewood, *Hony. Lieut.* W. P. . | 25 Oct. 02 | . . . . | Riding-Master. |
| 7 Feb. 00 | Pillinger, *Hony. Lieut.* R. (127, 162, 172*a*, 206). | 29 Nov. 01 | . . . . | Quarter-Master. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & CO.
(*a*) Tempy. Lt.-Col.

# 12th (Prince of Wales's Royal) Lancers.

*Arrived in India, 10th October 1902, from South Africa.*

Sialkot—*Arrived, 7th December 1907 from Ambala.*

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES; THE RISING SUN, AND THE RED DRAGON.

THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Peninsula" "Waterloo."

"South Africa, 1851-2-3" "Sevastopol" "Central India."

"South Africa, 1899-1902" "Relief of Kimberley" "Paardeberg."

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facing and Plume*—Scarlet.

COLONEL—Major-General R. G. Broadwood, C. B. . 7 May 09.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | | |
| 8 June 89 | Brown, H. C. (45, 51, 57, 65, 69) . | 22 Aug. 08 | 29 Nov. 00 | |
| **Majors.** | | | | |
| 20 Nov. 89 | Wormald, F. (Q. 41, 45, 51, 65) . | 22 Aug. 04 | 29 Nov. 00 | *Lv., ex Ind., 265 days.* |
| 7 Aug. 89 | Crawley, E. (Q. 34, 45, 51, 65, 206) | 29 July 05 | 29 Nov. 00 | D. A. A. G., Sialkote Bde. |
| 20 Feb. 95 | Greenly, W. H., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (Q1, 65, 127, 128). | 25 Mar. 08 | 3 Nov. 02 | Staff Offr. (for Cavy.) to the I. G. of the Forces. |
| 11 Dec. 95 | Bailey, P. J., D.S.O. (51, 59) . . | 22 Aug. 08 | . . . . | |
| **Captains.** | | | | |
| 9 Dec. 96 | Macnaghten, B. (4, 24, 44, 50) . . | 6 Sep. 01 | | |
| *6 July 98* | *Wood, F. N. P. (4, 51, 207)* . . | *15 Aug. 03* | . . . . | *Adjt., Lincolnshire Yeomanry.* |
| 9 June 97 | Fane, C., D.S.O. (4, 69) . . . | 21 May 04 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 350 days, 17 Oct. 08* |
| *12 Aug. 99* | *Milvain, H. R. (4, 51, 57, 206)* . | *29 Nov. 04* | . . . . | *Adjt., North'd Yeomanry.* |
| *19 May 00* | *Michell, F. C. (51, 174)* . . . . | *5 Nov. 02* | . . . . | *Adjt., Punjab Lt. Horse.* |
| 20 Dec. 99 | Murray, F. W. S. (51, 207) . . . | 27 Nov. 07 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 6 mos., 4 Mar. 09.* |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Connop, H. E. (51) . . . . | 25 Mar. 08 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 350 days. 15 Apl. 09.* |
| *1 Feb. 00* | *Truman, C. M. (24, 50, 59, 67)* . | *25 Mar. 08* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 23 May 00 | Reynolds, A. B. (51, 67, 70) . . | 22 Aug. 08 | . . . . | *Lv., in Ind., 88 days 19 July 09.* |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Badger, T. R. . . . . | 22 Mar. 09 | | |
| 22 Apl. 03 | Maydon, H. C. (67, 207) . . . | 17 Apl. 09 | . . . . | |
| **Lieutenants.** | | | | |
| 28 May 01 | Wood, R. B. (5, 51) . . . . . | 15 Jan. 06 | . . . . | *Lv. ex Ind., 8 mos., 30 Mar. 09,* |
| 28 Jan. 05 | Bryant, C. E. . . . . | 30 May 07 | | *Lv., in Ind., 3 mos., 15 July 09.* |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Charrington, H. V. S. (5, 50, 207) . | 11 June 07 | . . . . | Cavy. School, Netheravon. |
| 29 Nov. 05 | Nicholas, B. G. . . . . | 20 Dec. 07 | | |
| 6 Oct. 06 | Leatham, E. H. . . . . | 22 Aug. 08 | | |
| 2 Feb. 07 | Styles, W. R. . . . . | 3 Jan. 09 | | |
| 4 Sep. 07 | Wyndham-Quin, R. S. W. R. . . | 4 Apl. 09 | | |
| 25 Sept. 07 | Mitchell, R. P. J. (57) . . . . | 22 Mar. 09 | . . . . | |
| **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | | |
| 11 Dec. 07 | Davidson, P. G. (6) . . . . . | 11 Dec. 07 | . . . . | *Lv., in Ind., 3 mos., 15 July 09.* |
| 5 Sep. 08 | Hornby, J. W. (6) . . . . . | 5 Sep. 08 | | *Lv., in Ind., 82 days, 20 July 09,* |
| 19 Sep. 08 | Norton, F. H. . . . . | 19 Sep. 08 | | |
| 27 Jan. 09 | Eden, J . . . . . | 27 Jan. 09 | | |
| 11 Feb. 00 | Truman, Capt. C. M. . . . . | 1 Nov. 06 | . . . . | Adjutant. [*to 2 Dec. 09.* |
| 26 Nov. 98 | King, *Hony. Capt.* W. H. (51, 71 . | 26 Nov. 98 | 26 Nov. 08 | Riding-Master. *Lv., ex Ind., m.c.* |
| 22 Feb. 05 | Knop, *Hony. Lieut.* H. B. (24 1, 58, 71). | 22 Feb. 05 | . . . . | Quarter-Master. |

*Agents.*—MESSRS. COX & CO.

# 13th Hussars.

*Arrived in India, from England, 1st October 1904.*

**Secunderabad.**—*Arrived, 3rd October 1904.*

*"Viret in Æternum."*

"Albuhera" "Vittoria" "Orthes" "Toulouse" "Peninsula" "Waterloo"
"Alma" "Balaklava" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol"
"South Africa, 1899-1902" "Relief of Ladysmith."

*Uniform*—Blue. *Collars*—Buff. *Busby-bag*—Buff. *Plume*—White.

COLONEL—General *Sir* B. C. Russell, G.C.B., K.C.M.G. [R] . . 29 Jan. 94.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 28 June 01 | Taylor, A. H. M., D.S.O. 51,1 (60, 67, 69, 207) | 1 July. 09 | | |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 22 Mar. 92 | Symons, A., *p.s.c.* (Q, 24, 32, 43, 51, 65, 69, 127). | 1 July 05 | . . . . | Genl. Staff Offr., Dublin. |
| 10 Oct. 91 | Cox, R. F. (Q. 50, 57, 66, 162, 206) | 6 Nov. 07 | 17 July 05 | |
| 15 Mar. 93 | Lockett, W. J., D.S.O. (24, 51, 57, 65) | 8 Jan. 08 | | |
| 9 Dec. 96 | Bayley. F. G. (57) . . . . | July. 09 | | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 15 *May* 97 | *Spencer, A. W. B. (4, 51, 69)* . . | *24 Feb. 02* | . . . . | *Adjt., Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry.* |
| *20 Sep.* 97 | *Pepys, W. (4, 51, 57)* . . . . . | *9 Sep. 04* | . . . . | *Adjt., Warwickshire Yeomanry.* |
| *4 May* 98 | *Twist, E. F. (4, 51)* . . . . . | *9 Sep. 04* | . . . . | *Adjt., Berks. Yeomanry.* |
| *13 July* 98 | *Marchant, T. H. S. (43, 51, 127)* . | *5 May 05* | . . . . | *Adjutant. Lv. ex Ind. m. c., 29 Mar. 09.* |
| 19 Oct. 92 | Clinch, H. W. (4, 50, 67, 69) . . | 11 Apl. 06 | 18 Nov. 00 | *Lv., ex Ind. 8 mos., 6 Mar. 09.* |
| 15 Mar. 02 | Eve, W. H. (51, 59) . . . . . | 5 Apl. 08 | . . . . | *Lv. ex Ind. to 26 Mar. 10.* |
| 26 Mar. 02 | Carter, E. J. (51) . . . . . | 3 Feb. 09 | . . . . | |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Hamilton-Grace, R. S. (50, 64, 67, 70, 71, 72*b*, 127, 129, 162, 170, 175, 206.) | 5 May 09. | 10 June 05 | |
| 12 Sep. 03 | Stocker, E. H. (51, 57) . . . | 23 June 09 | . . . . | Extra A.D.C. to Govr. of Bombay. |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Steele, C. (5, 51, 70) . . . . . | 25 Aug. 05 | . . . . | |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Rees, J. G. (5, 51) . . . . . | 25 Aug. 05 | . . . . | *Cavy. School, Netheravon.* |
| 10 Oct. 03 | Jackson, T. K. (51) . . . . . | 28 Sep. 07 | 23 Feb. 07 | |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Hind, J. H. . . . . | 3 Jan. 08 | | |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Jeddere-Fisher, H. C. (51 63 . . | 28 Jan. 08 | . . . . | *Lv. ex Ind to 15 Oct. 09.* |
| 23 May 06 | Robinson, S. O. (51, 70) . . . | 5 Apl 08 | . . . . | *Lv. ex Ind. 1 yr. 14 Mar. 09.* |
| 20 Dec. 05 | Mc Arthur, E. W. . . . . | 10 Oct. 08 | | |
| 29 Oct. 04 | Vanneck, W. C. A. (57) . . . . | 15 May 09 | | *Lv. ex Ind., 6 mos., 6 May. 09.* |
| 27 May 08 | Lumley, J. N. . . . . | 23 June 09 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 20 June 08 | Newton, H. G. T. . . . . | 20 June 08 | | |
| 17 Sept. 08 | Oakes, J. O. (70) . . . . . | 17 Sept. 08 | | |
| 27 Jan. 09 | Jones, H. L. . . . . | 27 Jan. 09 | | |
| 27 Jan. 09 | Sassoon, A. M. . . . . | 27 Jan. 09 | | |
| 27 Jan 09 | Kennedy, S. V. . . . . | 27 Jan. 09 | | |
| 3 July 98 | Marchant, Capt. T. H. S. . . . . | 9 June 07 | . . . . | Adjutant. *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 29 Mar. 09.* |
| 22 Aug. 00 | DePentheny-O'Kelly, *Hony.-Lieut.* H. A. (71) | 26 Sep. 04 | . . . . | Riding-Master. |
| 22 Aug. 99 | Rupert, *Hony. Capt.* G. (52) . . | 22 Aug. 99 | 22 Aug. 02 | Quarter Master. *Lv. ex. Ind. to 16 Oct. 09.* |
| 14 Nov. 00 | Ashworth, *Hony. Lieut.* R. W. F. . | 2 Apl. 09 | . . . . | Quarter-Master (attd.). |

*Agents.*—Messrs. Cox & Co.

# 14th (King's) Hussars.

*Arrived in India, 27th September 1906, from England.*

**Bangalore.**—*Arrived, September 1906.*

THE ROYAL CREST WITHIN THE GARTER, THE PRUSSIAN EAGLE.

"Douro" "Talavera" "Fuentes d'Onor" "Salamanca" "Vittoria" "Orthes" "Peninsula" "Punjaub" "Chillianwallah" "Goojerat" "Persia" "Central India" "South Africa, 1900-02" "Relief of Ladysmith."

*Uniform*—Blue. *Busby-bag*—Yellow. *Plume*—White.

COLONEL—Major-General B. A. Combe, C.B., ®. . 9th July 04.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 7 Nov. 83 | W., Brown-Synge-Hutchinson, E. D. (44, 50, 57, 61, 65, 127, 206). | 22 Feb. 07 | *c.*, 29 Nov. 06 | |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 2 Apl. 90 | Stephen, R. C. (Q. 44, 51, 57, 65) | 2 Jan. 04 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c.* |
| 9 Oct. 90 | Tottenham, C. B., D.S.O. (Q. 51, 65, 127). | 14 Jan. 05 | | |
| 7 Mar. 94 | Lawrence, F. R., D.S.O., *p. s. c.* (44, 50, 59, 127, 129). | 22 Feb. 07 | 29 Nov. 00 | Genl. Staff Offr., W. O. |
| 9 May 95 | Tilney, H. J. (51, 57 127) . . | 9 Feb. 09 | | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| *6 June 96* | *Hill Whitson, T. E. L. (4, 41, 50. 57, 65. 127.)* | *27 Mar. 01* / *16 May 08* | | *Staff College, Camberley.* |
| *15 May 97* | *Jameson, E. J.* (4, 51) . . . | *27 June 04* | . . . . | *Adjt., Staff. Yeomanry.* |
| *11 Feb. 99* | *Campbell, W. R.*, D.S.O. | *30 May 04* | . . . . | *Adjt., Lancashire, Yeomanry.* |
| 16 Aug. 02 | Applin, R.V.K., D.S.O. (4,51,146). | 19 July 05 | 16 Aug. 02 | |
| *4 Nov. 99* | *Browne, J. G.* (51, 62) . . | *30 Apl. 06* | . . . . | *With W. African F. F.* |
| 20 Dec. 99 | Champion J. F., M. V. O. (51) . . | 30 Apl. 06 | | |
| 3 Oct. 00 | Joicey, Hon. H. E. (51) . . . | 30 Apl 06 | | |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Hewitt, R. W. (51) . . . . | 30 Apl. 05 | | |
| 27 July 01 | Secker, V. H. (51, 127, 194) . . | 14 Dec. 07 | | |
| *3 Sep. 02* | *Bridges, E. J. (44, 51, 57)* . . | *18 Jan. 08* | . . . . | *Adjt., Middlesex Yeomanry.* |
| *11 Feb. 03* | *Woodhouse, J. D. F.* (43, 51, 59, 65, 71, 206). | *Apl. 08* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Astley, A. G. L. (51, 66, 69) . . | 22 Aug. 08 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 31 Oct. 09.* |
| 12 Sep. 00 | Wybrants, S. R. (5, 14, 50, 69) . | 5 *May 09* | | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 4 Nov. 03 | Mewburn, S. W. R. (5, 51, 65) . | 17 Feb. 06 | . . . . | Cavy., School, Netheravon. |
| 28 Jan. 05 | Bruce, T.R. (5,44, 50, 71, 127, 129) | 21 Apl. 06 | | |
| 27 May 05 | King, T. C. (127) . . . . | 16 June 05 | | |
| *16 Aug. 05* | *Villiers, P. F.* (51, 70) . . | *6 Sep. 06* | . . . . | *6th Bn., R. A. F.* |
| 10 Oct. 03 | Mocatta, V. E. (5, 51, 70, 127, 207) | 6 Sep. 06 | | |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Mason, G. K. M. (5,59,63,207) . | 14 Dec. 07. | | |
| 9 Sep. 06 | Fetherstonhaugh, A. E. H. . . | 18 Jan. 08. | | |
| 28 Jan. 05 | Hunter-Jones, L. (51, 127, 129) . | 6 Apl. 08 | | |
| 16 Jan. 07 | Darley, C. G. . . . . | 22 Aug. 08 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 16 Jan. 07 | Ambler, M. J.(6) . . . . . | 16 Jan. 07 | | |
| 28 Dec. 07 | Miller, J. A. T.(6) . . . . . | 18 Dec. 07 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 6 mos. 5 June 09.* |
| 12 Feb. 08 | Nicholson, E. N. . . . . | 22 Feb. 08 | | |
| 26 Dec. 08 | Pope, A. V . . . . . | 16 Dec. 8 | | |
| 27 Jan. 09 | Fooks, O. J. F . . . . . | 27 Jan. 09 | | |
| 17 Jan. 09 | Watson, G. N . . . . . | 27 Jan. 09. | | |
| 7 Oct. 08 | King-King, E. J. . . . . | 7 Oct. 08 | . . . . | On probn. |
| | | | | |
| 11 Feb. 03 | Woodhouse, Capt. J. D. F. . | 8 Sep. 08 | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 16 Jan 01 | Pridgeon, *Hony. Lieut.* A. F. . | 16 Jan. 01 | . . . . | Quarter Master. |

*Agents.*—MESSRS. COX & Co.

# 15th (The King's) Hussars.

*Arrived in India, from England, 13th October 1899.*

**Muttra.**—*Arrived, 25th November 1904, from Meerut.*
*(Under orders to South Africa. Arr. 14 Nov. 09.)*
THE CREST OF ENGLAND WITHIN THE GARTER—"*Merebimur.*"
"Emsdorff" "Villers-en-Couche" "Willems" "Egmont-op-Zee" "Sahagun"
"Vittoria" "Peninsula" "Waterloo" "Afghanistan 1878-80."
*Uniform*—Blue. *Busby-bag and Plume*—Scarlet.

COLONEL—General *Sir* G. Luck, G.C.B. [R.] . . 11 Dec. 04.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 6 Feb. 89 | Hodgson, H. W. (43, 50, 60, 65) . | 10 Oct. 07 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 m. s., 10 Mar. 09* |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 3 Dec. 90 | Tagart, H. A. L., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (Q. 41, 43, 50, 65, 126, 206) . . | 17 Sep. 00 | | |
| 29 Apl. 91 | Bramwell, H. D. (Q. 24, 43, 50, 60) | 17 Aug. 02 | | |
| 18 June 92 | Kennard, L. E. (Q. 41, 43, 50, 60) | 10 Oct. 03 | | |
| 18 June 92 | Hambro, P. O., *p. s. c.* Q. (50, 65, 206) | 10 Oct. 07 | . . . . | D. A. A. G. 7th (Meerut) Dn. |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 1 Nov. 93 | Balmain, J. A. S. (4, 24, 50, 60, 65) | 25 Jan. 99 | | *Lv. ex Ind., 6 mos., 29 dys., July 09.* |
| *2 Dec. 94.* | *Pilkington, F. C. (4, 41, 50, 65)* . | *13 Dec. 99* | . . . . | *Adjt., W. Somerset Yeomanry.* |
| *7 Oct. 95* | *Knowles, J. (43, 50, 60, 69)* . . | *24 Jan. 00* | . . . . | *Staff College, Camberley.* |
| 5 Mar. 96 | Nugent, *Hon.* W. A. (4, 50, 65, 69) | 19 May 00 | | |
| *5 Sep. 96* | *Walker, O. B. (4, 50, 62)* . . . | *10 Oct. 03* | . . . . | *Adjt., Yorkshire Yeomanry.* |
| *9 Dec. 96* | *Courage, A. (50. 57, 69,)* . . . | *10 Oct. 03* | . . . . | *Adjt., Dorset. Yeomanry.* |
| 7 Apl. 97 | Livingstone-Learmonth, N. J. C. (50, 59, 69, 206) . . . . . | 2 July 04 | . . . . | [09. *Lv., ex Ind., 7 mos. 19 dys., 11 Sep.* |
| 25 May 97 | Barrett, F. W. (51, 70) . . . . | 16 Sep. 05 | . . . . | Offg. A.D.C. to G.O.C., 8th (Lucknow) Dn. |
| *1 Dec. 97* | *Ritchie, B. (50)* . . . . . | *13 Apl. 07* | . . . . | *Adjt., R. Wilts. Yeomanry.* |
| *30 Dec. 99* | *Charrington, S. H. (51, 59, 65)* . | *13 Apl. 07* | . . . . | *Adjt.* |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Bingham, *Hon.* J. D. Y. (50, 59) . | 1 July 08 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 15 Mar. 09.* |
| *23 May 00* | *Nelson, C. (65, 66, 70, 207)* | *0 Oct. 08* | . . . . | *New Zealand Defence Force.* |
| *23 May 00* | *Coates, E. C.* . . . . . | *10 Oct. 08* | . . . . | *A.-D.-C. to Lt.-Genl. and Gov. Genl. of Ireland.* |
| 2 Oct. 01 | Sykes, F. H. (35, 42, 51, 59, 65, 69, 127, 162, 172a, 206) . . . . | 10 Oct. 08 | . . . . | Indian Staff College. |
| 6 June 01 | Norton, H. E. (51, 59, 64, 71) . . | 22 Jan. 09 | | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| [2] 2 Oct. 02 | Wells, R. P. (5, 51, 70) . . . . | 25 Oct. 05 | . . . . | Actg. Paymaster. |
| 27 Jan. 03 | Muir, M. A. (57) . . . . . | 15 Feb. 06 | | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 15 Mar. 09.* |
| *28 Mar. 03* | *Pollok, R. V. (51)* . . . . . | *24 Nov. 06* | . . . . | *A.-D.-C. to L. G., U. P. & Oudh.* |
| 21 Apl. 03 | Nicolson, F. A. (50, 57) . . . | 13 Apl. 07 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos. 16 days, Apl. 09.* |
| 23 June 03 | Barry, R. (51) . . . . . | 5 Aug. 07 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., Oct 08.* |
| 10 Oct. 03 | Curtis, P. P. (50, 65) . . . . | 23 Oct. 07 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., Oct. 08.* |
| 29 Nov. 05 | Godman, J. . . . . | 1 June 08 | | |
| 9 Jan. 07 | Bruen, H. A. . . . . | 1 July 08 | | |
| 22 Oct. 02 | Whittle, C. H. S. (50, 65) . . . | 19 Dec. 08 | 26 Apl. 06 | |
| 8 Feb. 08 | Osborne, B. . . . . | 22 Jan. 09 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 11 Dec. 07 | Megaw, G. (6) . . . . . | 11 Dec. 07 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 8 Feb. 08 | Lees, *Sir* T. E. K., *Bt.* . . . . | 8 Feb. 08 | | |
| 8 Feb. 08 | Brace, H. F. (6) . . . . . | 8 Feb. 08 | | |
| 5 July 06 | Arnott, J. . . . . | 25 July 08 | | |
| 19 Sep. 08 | Wheeler, J. B. (6) . . . . . | 19 Sep. 08 | | |
| 16 Dec. 08. | Tylee, J. M. . . . . | 16 Dec. 08 | | |
| 16 Mar. 09 | Stanhope, C. J. L. (6) . . . . . | 16 Mar. 09 | | |
| 30 Dec. 99 | Charrington, Capt. S. H. . . | 24 Nov. 06 | . . . . | Adjutant. |
| 26 Oct. 95 | Richer, *Hony. Capt.* F.A. (3, 52, 71) | 26 Oct. 95 | 26 Oct. 05 | Riding Master. *Lv., ex Ind., 140 dys* |
| [3] 4 July 06 | Marsh, *Hony. Lieut.* F. C. (52, 71) | 4 July 06 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. Cox & Co.

# 17th (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers.

*Arrived in India, 28th September 1905, from England.*

Meerut—*Arrived, October 1905.*

DEATH'S HEAD "*Or Glory.*"

"Alma" "Balaklava" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol" "Central India" "South Africa, 1879" "South Africa, 1900–02."

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings and Plume*—White.

COLONEL—Major-General T. A. Cooke, C.V.O. [R] . . . . . 7 April 08.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | | |
| 10 Nov. 86 | Nickalls, N. T. (50, 57, 207) . | 30 Oct. 07 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 90 dys., 18 July 09.* |
| **Majors.** | | | | |
| 10 Apl. 89 | Tilney, W. A. (Q, 24, 42, 44, 51, 65) . . . . . | 30 Oct. 03 | 26 June. 02 | Bde. Maj., E. Comd, Eng. |
| 7 Dec. 05 | Legard, D'A., *p.s.c.*, (Q. 44,50,129) | 11 Oct. 05 | . . . . | M. S. & A. D. C. to Govr. & C-in-C., Malta. |
| 21 Dec. 90 | Barnes, R. W. R., D.S.O. Q. . | 17 July 07 | . . . . | |
| 25 Mar. 96 | Carden, R. J. W. (50, 57, 65) . . | 30 Oct. 07 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 30 July 09.* |
| **Captains.** | | | | |
| 15 Aug. 96 | Thompson, E. G. (4, 50, 59) . . | 3 Oct. 03 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 23 Oct. 09.* |
| *25 May* 97 | *Matthews, D. S.* (4, 51, 57, 65) . | *3 Oct. 03* | . . . . | *Adjt., Impl. Yeomanry.* |
| *1 Dec.* 07 | *Fletcher, A. F. (4, 51)* . . . | *13 June 04* | . . . . | *Adjt. Cheshire Yeomanry.* |
| 7 July 98 | Gouraud, B. (51, 65) . . . . | 30 May 05 | | |
| 24 Mar. 00 | Coote, R. A. (51, 57) . . . . | 7 Sep. 05 | | |
| 13 May 00 | Fisher, B. D. (44, 51, 59, 206) . . | 7 Sep. 05 | . . . | Bde. Maj. to I. G. Cavy. |
| *14 Oct.* 96 | *Melvill, T. P. (4, 50, 59, 206)* . . | *27 Jan. 06* | . . . . | *Adjutant. Lv., ex Ind., to 2 Nov. 09.* |
| *11 Aug.* 00 | *Bruce, R. W. V.* . . . . . | *9 May 06* | . . . . | Attd., 16th Lancers. |
| 1 Jan. 01 | Talbot, D. H. (51, 64) . . . . | 9 May 06 | . . . . | |
| 22 Aug. 00 | Lockett, V. N. (4, 50) . . . . | 7 Feb. 07 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 2 Dec. 09.* |
| **Lieutenants.** | | | | |
| 26 Mar. 02 | Nutting, H. S. . . . . | 11 Jan. 05 | | |
| 9 Apl. 04 | Phillimore, P. (5) . . . . . | 4 Aug. 05 | . . . . | Cavy. School Netheravon. |
| 23 Apl. 02 | Crockett, B. E. (5, 50) . . . . | 6 Jan. 06 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 30 Oct. 08.* |
| 20 May 05 | Little, J. O (59, 206) . . . . | 4 Aug. 06 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 12 Nov. 09.* |
| 16 Aug. 05 | MacCaw, G. H. (62, 70) . . . | 4 Aug. 06 | | |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Sopper, E. (5, 70) . . . . . | 4 Aug. 06 | . . . . | Actg. Paymaster. |
| 29 June 05 | Micholls, M. G. (51) . . . . | 10 Oct. 06 | | |
| 2 Nov. 05 | Parbury, H. F. . . . . | 22 Feb. 07 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 9 mos.* |
| 29 Nov. 05 | Platt, L. S. (50) . . . . . | 14 Apl. 07 | | |
| **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | | |
| 12 May 06 | Boles, D. C. (6) . . . . . | 12 May 06 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 29 Nov. 09.* |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Turner, H. B. (6) . . . . . | 29 Aug. 06 | . . . . | *Lv. ex Ind., m. c., 6 mos., 24 Apl. 09.* |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Dubs, C. E. D. (6) . . . . . | 29 Aug. 06 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 29 Nov. 09.* |
| 4 Sep. 07 | Boyd, R. A. (6) . . . . . | 4 Sep. 07 | | |
| 9 Oct. 07 | Willoughby, M. G. P. (6, 207) . | 26 Oct. 07 | | *Lv., in Ind., to 25 Oct. 09.* |
| 20 Dec. 07 | Dalrymple-Clark, I. H. W. S. (6, 66*a*.) | 20 Dec. 07 | | |
| 27 Jan. 09 | Eckstein, H. F. . . . . | 27 Jan. 09 | | |
| 14 Oct. 96 | Melvill, Capt. T. P. . . . . | 1 Nov. 07 | . . . . | Adjutant. |
| 10 Oct. 03 | Butler, *Hony. Lieut.* J. H. (71) . | 10 Oct. 03 | . . . . | Riding Master. |
| 20 Mar. 01 | Callaghan, *Hony. Lieut.* S. (52) . | 16 Apl. 04 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & CO.

# ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS, WITH A GUN.
"*Ubique*" (above).
"*Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt*"
(below the Gun).
*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

## OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY SERVING IN INDIA.

NOTE.—An asterisk * prefixed to an Officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in India.

| First Commn. | Names. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **REMOVED FROM THE REGIMENT AND STILL ON THE ACTIVE LIST.** | | | |
| **General Officers.** | | | |
| May. 72 | Wodehouse, *Sir* J. H., K.C.B., C.M.G. | *l. g.* 31 Oct. 05 | Comdg. Northern Army. |
| 12 Sep. 72 | Murray, *Sir* J. W., K.C.B., *p.s.c.* | *l.g.* 1 Apl. 09. | Comdg. 9th (Secunderabad) Dn. |
| *8 Jan. 68 | Scott, *Sir* C. H., K.C.B. [R] (8, 98, 206) | *m.g.* 1 Apl. 02 | *Resdg. ex Ind.* |
| 28 Jan. 75 | Sclater, H. C., C.B. | *m.g.* 10 Oct. 06 | Comdg. 4th (Quetta) Dn. |
| 2 Feb. 76 | Anderson, C.A., C.B. (65, 162, 170, 206) | *m.g.* 16 July 08 | Comdg. Derajat Bde. |
| 2 Sep. 72 | Barker, J. S. S., C.B., *p.s.c.* (61, 207) | *m.g.* 8 May 09 | Comdg. Jhansi Bde. |
| 12 Feb. 76 | Keir, J. L., C.B., *p.s.c.* (*a*, 8, 65) | *m.g.* 4 July 09. | Comdg., Allahabad Bde. *Lv. ex Ind 3 mos. 18 dys.* |
| **Substantive Colonel.** | | | |
| 11 Sep. 73 | Brunker, J.M.S. (*a*, 206) | 14 Oct. 03 | Insptr. of Arty., S. Army. |
| *51 Jan. 78 | Mahon, R. H., C.B., *p.a.c.* (*b*) (7, 206) | 10 Feb. 04 | D. G. O. |
| 10 Aug. 75 | Dawkins, H. S., *p.s.c.* (*a*, 10) | 11 Feb. 04 | Insptr. of Arty., N. A. |
| *27 Aug 74 | Fowle, F. T. T., C.B. (8, 11, 161, 206) | 9 Mar. 04 | *Resdg. in Ind.* |
| 19 Aug. 75 | Hickman, H. P. (*a*) (9) | 21 Dec 04 | Insptr., Coast Defences & R. G. A. |
| *10 Aug. 75 | Dunsterville, K. S. (11, 206) | 10 Jan. 05 | *Resdg. ex Ind* |
| 28 July 83 | Headlam, J. E. W., D.S.O., (172*a*, 206) | 22 Aug. 05 | Incharge Training & Staff Duties, Sub-Dn., C. of S.'s. |
| 19 June 77 | Robinson, C. T. (206) | 19 Jan. 06 | A.A.G., R.A., A.H. Qrs. |
| *19 May 80 | Stuart, R. C. O. (11, 13, 161, 206) | 3 June 07 | Ordce Dept. |
| **Lieutenant-Colonels and Brevet-Colonels.** | | | |
| *30 July 79 | Turner, A. L. M. (11, 206) | *c.* 31 July 05 | Ordce. Dept. |
| *9 Oct. 77 | Smith, S. G. D. (206) | *c.* 14 July 06 | Ordce. Dept. |
| *9 Oct. 77 | Townsend, C. C. (13, 206) | *c.* 31 Jan. 07 | Ordce. Dept. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 11 Apl. 09.* |
| *9 Oct. 77 | Waller, D. H. (11, 206) | *c.* 12 July 07 | *Resdg. ex Ind.* |
| *9 Oct. 77 | Wilson, C. H. L. F. (*h*) (206) | *l.c.* 14 July 03 | Ordce. Dept. |
| *6 Apl. 79 | Ogilvie, N. S. (11, 206) | *l.c.* 4 Feb. 05 | Ordce. Dept. |
| *19 May 80 | Kerrich, W. E. (*h*) (11, 12, 14, 206) | *l.c.* 21 Nov. 05 | Ordce. Dept. *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 24 Dec. 08.* |
| **ROYAL HORSE AND ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY.** | | | |
| **Lieutenant-Colonels** | | | |
| | | Regtl. Rank. | |
| 6 Apl. 79 | RFA I Bde | Hobday, E.A.P. (2, 162, 169, 206) 18 Dec. 04 | *c.* 18 Dec. 07 — Rawal Pindi. |
| 18 Feb. 80 | RHA Bde. | Stokes, A., D.S.O. (8, 206). 14 Nov. 05 | *c.* 14 Nov. 08 — *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 25 Apl. 09* |
| 19 May 80 | RHA Bde. | Vores, C. H. S. 14 Nov. 05 | *c.* 14 Nov. 08 — Meerut. |
| 27 July 80 | RFA VII Bde. | Johnson, F. E., D.S.O. (12, 85, 158, 206) 20 Dec. 05 | *c.* 20 Dec. 08 — Lahore Cantt. |
| 27 July 80 | RFA III Bde. | Strange, R. G. (65, 162, 206) 15 Jan. 06 | *c.* 15 Jan. 09 — Nowshera. |
| 19 May 80 | RFA VI Bde. | Pollock, E. (12, 207) 11 Feb. 06 | *c.* 11 Feb. 09 — *Lv., in Ind., to 15 Oct. 09.* |
| 23 *Feb. 81* | ... | *Scott, A. B., D.S.O. 206)* *11 Feb. 06* | *c., 22 Jan. 06* — *A. A. G., 5th (Mhow).* |
| 23 Feb. 81 | RFA XLVI Bde. | Lawless, S. E. G. (206.) 13 Feb. 06 | *c.* 13 Feb. 09 — Neemuch. |
| 23 Feb. 81 | RFA XI Bde. | Addington *Hon.* H. W. 12 Oct. 06 | . . . . — *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos. 1 Apl. 09.* |
| 22 Feb. 82 | RFA IX Bde. | Askwith, J. B. H. (65) 20 Nov. 07 | . . . . — Lucknow. |
| 22 Feb. 82 | RFA IV Bde. | McLeod, W. K. (65, 206) 19 Jan. 08 | . . . . — Jhansi. |
| 22 Feb. 82 | RFA XVI Bde. | Hutchison, C. H. 5 May 08 | . . . . — *Lv., in Ind., 4 mos.* |
| 22 Feb. 82 | RHA Bde. | Browne, S. D. (67, 207) 15 May 08 | . . . . — Mhow. |
| 22 Feb. 82 | RFA XLIII. Bde. | Cadell, J. F., *p.s.c.* (207) 19 Oct. 08 | . . . . — Trimulgherry. |
| 25 July 82 | RFA V. Bde. | Lecky, R. St. C., (207) 9 Dec. 08 | . . . . — Meerut. |
| 25 July 82 | R.F.A., XLV Bde. | Young, A. D. (207) 21 Oct. 08 | . . . . — Jubbulpore. |
| 25 July 82 | R.F.A, XLIV. Bde. | King, A. D'A. D.S.O. 15 Feb. 09 | . . . . — Hyderabad. |
| *1 *Oct. 82* | — | *Radcliffe, W. C. A. (12, 169, 206)* *5 Mar. 09* | . . . . — *Ordce. Dept.* |
| 28 July 83 | RFA XIII Bde. | Butler, H. H. (13, 206) 15 June. 09 | . . . . — Kirkee. |
| 1 Oct. 82 | RFA X Bde. | Fox, R. F., D.S.O. 5 Aug. 09 | . . . . — Bangalore. |

(*a*) Tempy. Brig. Genl. (*b*) Tempy. Maj. Genl. (*h*) Passed Ordce. (Course) except A. O. duties.)

| First Commn. | Batty. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **ROYAL HORSE AND ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY IN INDIA—*contd.*** | | | | | |
| **Majors.** | | | | | |
| 25 July 82 | 58 | Harrison, H. C. V. (Q. 8, 207) . | 17 Jan. 00 | | |
| 28 July 83 | 57 | Walker, A. L. (Q. 207) . . . | 13 Feb. 00 | | |
| 1 July 83 | 78 | Gordon, L. A. C. (Q. 12, 65, 71, 127, 129 207) | 13 Feb. 00 | . . . . | *Lv., in Ind., to 15 Oct. 09.* |
| 1 Aug. 83 | 69 | Gordon, L. G. F., D.S.O (Q. 8, 206) | 13 Feb. 00 | | |
| 15 Feb. 84 | 25 | Ford, C. H. (Q. 162, 169, 206). . | 13 Feb. 00 | | |
| 15 Feb. 84 | G | Graham, L. (Q. 12, 207) . . . | 15 Mar. 00 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 2 Apl. 09.* |
| 15 Feb. 84 | S. | Maxwell, J. McC. . . . . | 15 Mar. 00 | | |
| 5 July 84 | 13 | Lachlan, E. M. (Q. 169, 206) . | 15 Mar. 00 | | |
| 5 July 84 | R. | Askwith, H. F. (Q. 12). . . . | 6 Apl. 00 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 3 Mar. 09.* |
| 9 *Dec. 84* | — | *Cooper, P. T. (h) (8, 110, 206)* . | *6 Apl. 00* | . . . . | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| 9 Dec. 84 | 16 | Lambert, E. P. (Q.206). . . . | 18 Apl. 00 | | |
| 9 Dec. 84 | 63 | Cleeve, E. S. . . . . | 23 Apl. 00 | . . . . | *Lv., in Ind., 6 mos., 5 Apl. 09.* |
| 16 Sep. 85 | 28 | Potts, F. (Q 8,207). . . . | 31 Oct. 00 | . . . . | *Lv., in Ind., to 31 Oct. 09.* |
| 16 Sep. 85 | 81 | Quinton, F. W. D. (Q. 206) . . | 14 Nov. 00 | | |
| 17 Feb. 86 | 11 | Ouseley, R. G., D. S. O. (Q. 10, 11, 162, 206.) | 15 Jan. 01 | | |
| 17 Feb. 86 | 91 | England, E. P. (12, 57,65, 207) . | 15 Jan. 01 | | |
| 18 Feb. 86 | E | FitzMaurice, R. (Q. 207) . . . | 1 Nov. 01 | | |
| 24 July 86 | D | Levita, C. B., M.V.O. (Q. 9) . . | 5 Jan. 02 | | *Lv., ex Ind., pendg. retmt.* |
| 16 Feb. 87 | 75 | Farrell-Palliser, H. J. W. (8) . | 18 May 02 | 29 Nov. 00 | |
| 23 July 87 | V | Sandys, W. B. R. (Q. 12, 207) . | 1 Nov. 02 | | |
| 23 July 87 | P. | Head, C. O. (Q.) . . . . . | 7 Nov. 02 | | |
| 23 July 87 | 44 | Spedding, E. W. (Q. 12, 65) . | 19 Jan. 03 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 22 Oct. 09.* |
| 23 July 87 | 14 | Kirby, A. D. (Q.) . . . . . | 26 Jan. 03 | 29 Nov. 00 | |
| 17 Feb. 88 | 20 | Anderson, A. T. (Q,8,12,161,170,204) | 2 Mar. 04 | | |
| 11 Feb. 88 | 1 | Rettie, W. J. K. (Q. 12) . . . | 16 Mar. 04 | | |
| 17 Feb. 8 | N | Rotton, J. G (12) . . . . . | 21 Oct. 03 | 29 Nov. 00 | |
| 17 Feb. 88 | 2 | Lithgow, H. L. (12). . . . . | 31 Oct. 03 | | |
| 17 Feb. 88 | 90 | Macmillan, J. St. C. (12, 65, 127, 128, 174, 206.) | 15 Feb. 04 | . . . . | Ry. Tpt. Offr., Multan. *Lv., in Ind., to 15 Oct. 09.* |
| 17 Feb. 88 | 8 | Massy, E. C. (Q) . . . . . | 26 Mar. 04 | | |
| 27 Feb. 88 | 38 | MacMunn, G.F., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (Q. 2, 162, 206) | 1 Apl. 04 | *29 Nov. 00* | |
| 27 July 88 | 80 | Strong, W. . . . . | 13 Apl. 04 | | |
| 27 July 88 | 4 | Nicholson, W. A. (71) . . . | 13 July 04 | . . . . | *Lv., pendg. retmt.* |
| 15 Feb. 89 | 82 | Oldham, F. T. (206) . . . | 10 Oct. 04 | | |
| 15 Feb. 89 | 89 | Hay, J. (8, 12) . . . . . | 22 Feb. 05 | | |
| 15 Feb. 89 | 84 | Thomas, H. M. (Q. 8, 206) . . | 5 Apl. 05 | 29 Nov. 00 | |
| 15 Feb. 89 | 6 | Nevinson, T. St. A. B. L. (Q.65 206) | 23 Apl. 05 | | |
| 27 July 89 | 79 | Grove, E. W., D. S. O. (207) | 14 Nov. 05 | | |
| 15 Feb. 89 | 3 | Stockley A. U. (12). . . . | 14 Nov. 05 | | |
| 27 July 89 | 73 | Marsden, R. T. (65). . . . . | 14 Nov. 05 | | |
| 27 July 89 | 7 | Allen, W. J. B. . . . . | 15 Apl. 06 | | |
| 27 July 89 | O | Sykes, C. A. (Q. 12) . . . . | 16 May 06 | | |
| 13 Nov. 89 | 77 | Sheppard, H. C. (207) . . . | 20 Sep. 06 | | |
| 13 Nov. 90 | 66 | Hewetson, A. W. (65) . . . . | 21 Nov. 06 | | |
| 14 Feb. 90 | 30 | Willis, E. H. (57) . . . . | 3 Apl. 07 | | |
| 14 Feb. 90 | 18 | Manley, W. G. H. (12) . . . | 10 July 07 | | |
| 14 Feb. 90 | 85 | Parry, C. F. P. (60, 207) . . . | 20 July 07 | | |
| 14 Feb. 90 | 41 | Barlow, J. F. (57) . . . | 21 July 07 | | |
| 14 Feb. 90 | 62 | Drake, H. M. (12, 57) . . . | 21 Oct. 07 | | |
| 14 Feb. 90 | W. | Smith, L. A. . . . . | 11 Dec 07 | | |
| 25 July 90 | T | Tudor, H. H. (162, 204) . . . | 19 Jan. 08 | | |
| *25 July 90* | — | *Lane, F. C. (206)* . . . . . | *6 Mar. 08* | . . . . | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| 25 July 90 | 83 | Douglas, S. W., D.S.O. (12, 77, 205,) | 6 Mar. 08 | | |
| 25 July 90 | 67 | Washington, C. F. G. (12. 172a, 174, 206) | 14 Mar. 08 | | |
| 25 July 90 | 19 | Henderson, G. J. . . . . | 1 Apl. 08 | . . . . | *Lv., in Ind., to 1 Mar. 10.* |
| 13 Feb. 91 | 74 | Browne, S. S. (14, 162, 207) . | 14 July 08 | . . . . | *Lv., in Ind., to 15 Oct. 09.* |
| 16 May 91 | 52 | Wheatley, P. (12) . . . . . | 21 Jan. 09 | 29 Nov. 00 | |
| 24 July 91 | ... | *Dennistoun, J. G. (60, 162, 206)* . | 19 Apl. 09 | . . . . | A.D.C. to G. O. C. 9th Secunderabad) Dn. [*10 June 09.* |
| 24 July 91 | 12 | Evans, W., D.S.O. (206) . . | 19 Apl. 09 | . . . . | *Lv., ex. Ind., 8 m.c., 6 mos.* |
| 12 Feb. 92 | 64 | Wardrop, A. E. (159, 169, 204) . | 5 Aug. 09 | | |
| **Captains.** | | | | | |
| 19 Mar. 92 | R. | Tilney, N. E. (4, 64) . . . . | 15 Mar. 00 | | |
| **1 Apl. 92* | — | *Garstin, H. E. (h) (162, 206)* . | *5 Apl. 00* | . . . . | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| *13 May 92* | — | *Mackenzie, F. W. (4,206)* . | *5 Apl. 00* | . . . . | *Adjt., VI Bde., R. F. A.* |
| *22 July 92* | — | *Walshe, F. W. H. p.s.c., (4, 12, 64 172a, 162, 206)* | *6 Apl. 00* | . . . . | *Bde. Maj., Madras Bde.* |
| *9 Nov. 92* | — | *Macnaghten, E. B. (4, 8, 50, 205)* | *18 Apl. 00* | . . . . | *Bde. Maj., R. A. A. H. Q.* |
| *1 Feb. 93* | ... | *Davies, W. P. L., p.s.c. (4,12,59,206)* | *21 May 00* | . . . . | *Bde. Maj., Karachi Bde.* |
| 16 Feb. 93 | O. | Thompson, W. G. (4) . . . . | 21 May 00 | | |

(*h*) Passed Ordce. Course (except A. O. duties).

## ROYAL HORSE AND ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY—*conta.*

### Captains—*continued.*

| First Commn. | Batty. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 Mar 93 | 85 | Johnson, R. M. (4, 12, 60, 65, 69, 161, 169, 206). | *16 May 00* | . . . . | Indian Staff College. |
| 16 Mar. 93 | T. | Wilson, L. M. . . . . | 28 May 00 | | |
| 1 Apl. 93 | 75 | Nutt, A. C. R. (4, 57, 207) . . | 28 May 00 | | |
| *26 June 93* | ... | *Atlay, H. W. (4, 57, 207) . . .* | *18 June 00* | . . . . | *Adjt., XIII Bde., R. F. A.* |
| 1 Aug. 93 | 30 | Edwards, A. C. (4) . . . . . | 29 June 00 | | |
| 11 Aug. 93 | 20 | Seagram, T. O. . . . . | 29 June 00 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 9 mos, 1 Feb. 09.* |
| 21 Oct. 93 | 12A.C. | Arbuthnot, A. G. (4, 206) . . | 8 Aug. 00 | | |
| 4 Nov. 93 | 84 | Montresor, L. B. (4, 57, 64) . | 30 Aug. 00 | | |
| *17 Nov. 94* | ... | *Griffith, R. H. . . . . .* | *14 Nov. 00* | . . . . | *Adjt, Cossipore, Arty. Vols.* |
| 17 Nov. 94 | 7 A. C | Smith, H. B. (4, 129) . . . . | 1 Jan. 01 | | |
| *17 Nov. 94* | .. | *Barton, P. (4, 10, 206) . . .* | *30 Jan. 01* | . . . . | *Adjt. XLVI Bde., R. F. A.* |
| 17 Nov. 94 | 2 A.C. | Winter, O. de l' E. (4, 172a, 174, 206) | 1 Feb. 01 | | |
| *15 June 95* | ... | *Kirke, K. St. G. . . . . .* | *15 Apl. 01* | . . . . | *Adjt. XVI Bde. R. F. A.* |
| *15 June 95* | ... | *Kemble, F. A. (162, 206) . . .* | *28 Apl. 01* | . . . . | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| *2 Nov. 91* | ... | *Street, H. E. (12, 59) . . . .* | *17 June 01* | . . . . | *Adjt., III Bde, R. F. A.* |
| 2 Nov. 95 | 52 | Pattisson, J. H. . . . . | 13 Nov. 01 | | |
| 2 Nov. 95 | 38 | Thackeray, C. B. (127, 129, 172a, 206.) | 16 Nov. 01 | | |
| 2 Nov. 95 | G. | Goldie, M. L., M.V.O., D. S.O. . | 16 Nov. 01 | | |
| 2 Nov. 95 | N | Jones, E. H. (4, 67, 162, 170) . . | 23 Nov. 01 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind. to 1 Nov. 09.* |
| 2 Nov. 95 | 8 A. C. | Goodson, F. (59, 65, 206) . . . | 2 Dec. 01 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind. M. C. 6 mos., 2 Aug. 09.* |
| 21 Mar. 96 | 9 A.C. | Lough, A. T. . . . . | 1 Jan. 02 | . . . . | |
| 21 Mar. 96 | 19 | Farquhar, J. (4, 59, 206) . . . | 5 Jan. 02 | | |
| *21 Mar. 95* | ... | *Stirling, W. (4, 10, 57) . . .* | *8 Jan. 02* | . . . . | *Adjt. R. H. A. Meerut.* |
| 21 Mar. 96 | 81 | Tovey, C. S. (59, 206) . . . . | 20 Jan. 02 | | |
| 21 Mar. 96 | 10A.C. | Head, A. E. M. . . . . | 22 Jan. 02 | | |
| 21 Mar. 96 | 41 | Deshon, F. G. T. (89) . . . . | 24 Jan. 02 | | |
| *21 Sept. 96* | ... | *Brancker, W. S., p. s.c., (4,206)* | *31 Jan 02* | . . . . | *Bde., Maj., Presdy. Bde.* |
| 21 Sep. 96 | 16 | Wynne, H. E. S. (4, 207) . . | 1 Feb. 02 | . . . . | *Lv. ex Ind. to 30 Dec.09.* |
| 21 Sep. 96 | S. | Elliot, E. H. H. . . . . | 7 Mar. 02 | | |
| *23 Mar. 97* | | *Stopford H, F. (4, 162, 206) .* | *22 Mar. 02* | . . . . | *Adjt. XLIII Bde., R.F.A.* |
| 23 Mar. 97 | 91 | Smith-Rewse, H. B. W. (51, 125, 206.) | 25 Mar. 02 | | |
| 23 Mar. 97 | 64 | Bartholomew, W. H. (4, 59, 206). | 25 Mar. 02 | . . . . | Indian Staff College. |
| 23 Mar. 97 | 44 | Rainsford Hannay, F. (57) . | 26 Mar. 02 | | |
| 23 Mar. 97 | 83 | Gill, D. H. . . . . | 31 Mar. 02 | | |
| *23 Mar. 97* | — | *Warburton, W. M. (57, 206) .* | *1 Apl. 02* | . . . . | *Adjt., XLV Bde. R. F. A.* |
| 23 Mar. 97 | 6 A.C. | Mundy, H. A. L. . . . . | 23 Jan. 04 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 29 Mar. 10.* |
| 23 Mar. 97 | 11 | Willis, S. G. R. . . . . | 3 Feb. 04 | | |
| 18 June 97 | 80 | Fawcus, H. . . . . | 29 Feb. 04 | | |
| *1 Sep. 97* | ... | *Furse, E. W. (51, 59, 69) . . .* | *2 Mar. 04* | . . . . | *Adjt., R.H.A., Mhow.* |
| 1 Sep. 97 | 3 | Forsyth, J. A C. (12, 57, 65) . | 5 Mar. 04 | | |
| 1 Sep. 97 | 69 | Goff, L. T. . . . . | 2 May 04 | . . . | *Lv.in and ex Ind., 8 mos., 19 Feb. 09.* |
| *1 Sep. 97* | ... | *Nevill, H. L., D.S.O. (10, 69, 206)* | *10 May 04* | . . . . | *Adjt., IV Bde., R.F.A.* |
| 1 Sep. 97 | 18 | Bedwell, E. P. (127) . . . . | 3 Oct. 04 | . . . . | *Lv. ex Ind, 4 mos., 13 days, June 09.* |
| 1 Sep. 97 | 62 | Spiller, D.W.L. . . . . | 10 Oc . 04 | | |
| 23 Dec. 97 | P. | Allardyce, J. G. B. (4, 57, 207) . | 7 Feb. 05 | | |
| 23 Dec. 97 | 28 | Norton, W. H. (207) . . . . | 13 Feb. 05 | | |
| 19 Jan. 98 | W. | West, A. H. D. (4, 50, 206) . . | 27 Oct. 05 | | |
| 26 Feb. 98 | E. | St. John, E. F. (57, 207) . . . | 14 Nov. 05 | | |
| 23 June 98 | 8 | Anstruther, R. A. . . . . | 24 Nov. 05 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 31 Oct.* |
| *23 June 98* | — | *Schrottky, C. E. G. (207) . . .* | *2 Dec. 05* | . . . . | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| 25 June 99 | 25 | Buckle, H. . . . . | 19 Nov. 06 | 1 Apl. 06 | |
| 24 June 98 | 66 | Colville, J. R. (10) . . . . . | 17 Apl. 06 | | |
| *24 June 98* | ... | *Maturin, R. G., D.S.O. . . . .* | *21 Apl. 06* | . . . . | *Adjt., X Bde., R. F. A.* |
| 22 Dec. 98 | 79 | Sealy, J. Mc. Q. (207) . . . . | 26 Apl. 96 | | |
| *23 Dec. 98* | ... | *Mellor, A. . . . . .* | *5 Dec. 06* | . . . . | *Adjt., V Bde., R. F. A.* |
| *22 Dec. 98* | ... | *Cossart, A. R. B. . . . . .* | *21 Sept. 06* | . . . . | *Adjt., R. H. A., Ambala.* |
| 23 Dec. 98 | 1 | Craven, W. S. D. (162, 206) . . | 5 Dec. 06 | | |
| *23 Dec. 98* | ... | *Bourchier, R. W. H. (57) . . .* | *8 June 07* | . . . . | *Adjt., XLIV Bde., R. F. A.* |
| 4 Mar. 99 | 4 A.C. | Wallis R. B. (51, 57, 127) . . | 3 July 07 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., m.c. 18 Aug 09.* |
| *4 Mar. 99* | ... | *Cowell, H. P. F. (66) . . . .* | *27 Sep. 07* | | |
| 22 Nov. 99 | 89 | Cavendish, H. C. . . . . | 19 Oct. 07 | . . . . | *Adjt. IX Bde. R. F. A.* |
| 3 June 99 | 12 | Ballingall, H. M. (65, 67) . . . | 21 Oct. 07 | | |
| 3 June 99 | 7 | Thellusson, Hon. H. E. . . . | 9 Nov. 07 | | |
| 25 June 99 | 58 | Warren, L. E . . . . . | 1 Dec. 07 | | |
| *25 June 99* | ... | *Murray, F. M. (51, 207) . . . .* | *19 Jan. 08* | . . . . | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| 9 Aug. 99 | 63 | Balston, G. R. (57) . . . . . | 3 Mar. 08 | | |
| *18 Oct. 99* | .. C | *Clark, C. H. (57) . . . . . .* | *4 Mar. 08* | | *Adjt. I. Bde., R.F.A.* |
| 22 Nov. 99 | A. C | Queripel, L. H. (5, 59, 205) . . | 17 Mar.08 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 229 dys., 1 Apl. 09.* |
| *22 Nov. 99* | — | *Hare, G. A. (O) . . . . . .* | *29 Mar. 08* | . . . . | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| 22 Nov. 99 | 78 | Addison, A. M. (65) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 08 | | |
| 22 Nov. 99 | 73 | Godman, L. (65) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 08 | | |

| First Comm. | Batty. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

## ROYAL HORSE AND ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY—*contd.*

### Captains—*concld.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *22 Nov. 99* | ... | *Marryat, R. (59)* | *1 Apl. 03* | *Adjt., XI Bde., R. F. A.* |
| 6 Jan. 00 | 13 | Potter, C. F. (162, 206) | 5 May 08 | |
| 6 Jan. 00 | 1 A.C. | Gascoigne L. | 23 May 08 | |
| 6 Jan. 00 | 1 A.C. | Reynolds, D. (69) | 1 June 08 | |
| 6 Jan. 00 | 3 A.C. | Gray, W. K. (51) | 4 June 08 | |
| 6 Jan. 00 | 90 | Erskine, A. E. | 14 July 03 | |
| *6 Jan. 00* | ... | *Hebert, C. (205)* | *27 July 08* | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| 6 Jan. 00 | 67 | Shaw, R. A. | 19 Aug. 08 | |
| 10 Jan. 00 | 4 | Salt, H. F. (57, 207) | 1 Sep. 08 | |
| 6 Jan. 00 | 77 | Thornton, G. St. L. (65) | 5 Oct. 08 | |
| 17 Mar. 00 | 2 | Fergusson, V. M. (64, 206) | 29 Oct. 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 27 Nov. 09.* |
| 28 Mar. 00 | 74 | Boyd, H. A. | 26 Feb. 09 | |
| 17 Mar. 00 | 82 | Hawkins, C. F. | 20 Mar. 09 | |
| 28 Mar. 00 | 76 | Sarson, E. V. (95, 206) | 19 Apl. 09 | |

### Lieutenants.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 Mar. 00 | R | Ormerod, G. M. (5, 51, 57) | 3 Apl. 01 | |
| 28 May 00 | G. | Sinclair, T. C. (5) | 3 Apl. 01 | *Lv., in and ex Ind., 8 mos., 13 Apl. 09.* |
| 2 May 00 | 12 | Bayley, A. F. | 3 Apl. 01 | |
| 2 May 00 | O | Johnston, R. G. M. (5) | 3 Apl. 01 | |
| 2 May 00 | P | Renny-Tailyour, J. W. (5, 51) | 3 Apl. 01 | |
| 2 May 00 | 41 | Raikes, L. T. | 3 Apl. 01 | |
| 2 May 00 | 83 | Prance, R. C. (5, 207) | 3 Apl. 01 | |
| 2 May 00 | 80 | Powell, J. H. S. (5, 57, 162, 170, 206) | 3 Apl. 01 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 10 Feb. 09.* |
| 2 May 00 | 58 | Marshall, F.H. (O) (5) | 3 Apl. 01 | |
| 2 May 00 | E. | Warren, W. R. (5, 51) | 3 Apl. 01 | |
| 2 May 00 | 7 A.C. | Cowan, J. de B. (5) | 3 Apl. 01 | |
| *2 May 00* | ... | *Bate, T. R F (5, 162, 179 206)* | *3 Apl. 01* | *A. D. C. to G. O. C., S. Army.* |
| 2 May 00 | 62 | Harvey, C. G. S. (162, 172*a*, 207) | 3 Apl. 01 | |
| 2 May 00 | V. | Taylor, B. W. | 3 Apl. 01 | |
| 15 May 00 | S. | Webber, H. A. W. (207) | 6 May 01 | |
| 5 May 00 | P. | Poston, W. J. L. (5) | 5 June 01 | |
| 5 May 00 | D. | Sinclair, J. N. (5) | 13 June 01 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 15 Dec. 09.* |
| *5 May 00* | ... | *Ramsden, J. V.* | *20 Aug. 01* | |
| 9 May 00 | 7 | Longstaff, R. | 3 Sep. 01 | |
| 12 May 00 | R. | Paynter, W. P. (5, 51) | 20 Sep. 01 | |
| 12 May 00 | 2 | Parrington, J. W. | 30 Oct. 01 | |
| *12 May 00* | ... | *Smith, G., D.S.O. (59, 127, 129)* | *1 Nov. 01* | *Adjt., VII Bde., R. F. A.* |
| 12 May 00 | O | Anderson, S. M. (57) | 9 Nov. 01 | |
| 16 May 00 | H.A.C. | Gidley, C. de B. (5) | 10 Nov. 01 | |
| 23 May 00 | 20 | Parbury, F N. (5, 57) | 7 Dec. 01 | |
| 23 May 00 | O. | Sykes, F B (5, 57, 162, 206) | 22 Dec. 01 | |
| 23 May 00 | V. | Miller, G. R. (5) | 15 Jan. 02 | |
| *23 May 00* | ... | *DuVal, G. T.* | *22 Jan. 02* | *S. & T. Corps.* |
| 23 May 00 | 10 A.C. | Kirkland, T. (5) | 1 Feb. 20 | |
| 26 May 00 | S. | Sanderson, R. H. (59) | 8 Mar. 02 | |
| 26 May 00 | F.A.C. | Woodside, A. Mc B. (5, 65) | 8 Mar. 02 | *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 6 days, 14 Apl. 09.* |
| *26 May 00* | ... | *Mecredy, H. (5, 206)* | *9 Mar. 02* | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| 26 May 00 | 25 | Bartholomew, A. W. (5, 207) | 19 Mar. 02 | |
| 26 May 00 | N. | Lewin, E. O. (5, 57, 162, 206) | 9 Apl. 02 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 15 Oct. 09.* |
| *26 May 00* | — | *Burden, W. MacC. (5, 206)* | *18 Apl. 02* | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| 26 May 00 | T | Kirby, W. L.C. (5) | 14 Aug. 02 | *Lv., ex Ind., 7 mos., Mar. 09.* |
| 25 July 00 | T | Mortimore, C. A. (5, 207) | 4 July 03 | |
| *25 July 00* | ... | *Ewart, R. F. (207)* | *25 July 03* | *S. & T. Corps.* |
| *25 July 00* | ... | *Mowbray, J. L p.s.c. (5, 162, 202)* | *28 July 03* | *Staff Capt., C. of S.'s Dn.* |
| 28 July 00 | 69 | Arthur, H. B. C. (127, 162, 206) | 28 July 03 | |
| 18 Aug. 00 | 81 | Robinson, L. J. W. (5, 59) | 18 Aug 03 | |
| 18 Aug. 00 | D. | Main, A K (5) | 18 Aug. 03 | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 6 mos.* |
| 18 Aug. 00 | G. | Blount, G. H. R. (5, 69) | 18 Aug. 03 | |
| 18 Aug. 00 | 58 | Cooper, C. G. A. (51, 57) | 18 Aug. 03 | |
| 22 Aug. 00 | E | Sadler, H. K. (5, 57, 65, 67) | 22 Aug. 03 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 23 Dec. 09.* |
| 8 Sep. 00 | B.A.C. | Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, N. I. E. (5, 12, 65) | 8 Sep. 03 | |
| 15 Sep. 00 | 2 A. C. | Hale, D. B. | 15 Sep. 03 | |
| *6 Oct. 00* | — | *Parbury, E. (5, 170, 205)* | *6 Oct. 03* | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| 19 Dec. 00 | 2 A.C. | Corbould-Warren, E. | 19 Dec. 03 | |
| 19 Dec. 00 | W | Harrisson, R. D. (57) | 19 Dec. 03 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 27 Feb. 09.* |
| 19 Dec. 00 | 75 | Gover, C. R. | 19 Dec. 03 | |
| 19 Dec. 00 | 52 | Sitwell, W. | 19 Dec. 03 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 27 Mar. 09.* |
| 19 Dec. 00 | S. | Spencer-Smith, G. M. (59) | 19 Dec. 03 | |
| 19 Dec. 00 | 77 | Shaw, W. M. (51, 69) | 19 Dec. 03 | |
| 19 Dec. 00 | 69 | D'Arcy, J. I. | 19 Dec. 03 | *Lv., ex. Ind., m. c.* |
| 21 Dec. 00 | 3 A.C. | Blumenthal, A. Z. (65*a*, 207) | 21 Dec. 03 | |
| 21 Dec. 00 | 62 | O'Malley, C. A. G. | 21 Dec. 03 | |
| 21 Dec. 00 | 16 | French, D. le P. (5, 59 162, 206) | 21 Dec. 03 | |
| 4 May 01 | C.A.C. | French, T. N. (57) | 4 May 04 | |

## ROYAL HORSE AND ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY—*contd.*

### Lieutenants—*contd.*

| First Commn. | Batty. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 May 01 | W. | Dodgson, R. C. (51, 65, 69) | 4 May 04 | |
| 4 May 01 | 12A.C. | Ward, B. S. (129, 206) | 4 May 04 | |
| 15 May 01 | G.A.C. | Mansfield, H. M. L. (172*a*) | 15 May 04 | |
| 23 July 01 | 13 | King, G. H. (65) | 23 July 04 | |
| 23 July 01 | 83 | Heygate, G. (57, 69, 207) | 23 July 04 | |
| 23 July 01 | 75 | Cripps, C. W. (172*a*, 207) | 23 July 04 | |
| 23 July 01 | 3 | Haining, R. H. (5) | 23 July 04 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 31 Oct. 09.* |
| 27 July 01 | 64 | Bridgeman, Hon. H. G. O. (65) | 23 July 04 | |
| 23 July 01 | 76 | Ivens, C. W. M. (207) | 23 July 04 | |
| 16 Nov. 01 | DA.C. | Carrington, R. H. | 16 Nov. 01 | |
| 4 Dec. 01 | 11 | Cooper, C. S. (59, 207) | 4 Dec. 04 | |
| 4 Dec. 01 | D. | Walker, C. E. (5) | 4 Dec. 04 | |
| 4 Dec. 01 | 2 A.C. | Waller, R. J. R. (59, 207) | 4 Dec. 04 | *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos. 24 dys., 9 Apl. 09.* |
| 4 Dec. 01 | P. | Dixon, F. A. | 4 Dec. 04 | |
| 21 Dec. 01 | N. | Carlisle, T. H. | 21 Dec. 04 | |
| 21 Dec. 01 | W. | Gordon, J. K. (5, 51, 65) | 21 Dec. 04 | |
| 21 Dec. 01 | 1A.C | Cameron, C. A. (173, 207) | 21 Dec. 04 | |
| 21 Dec. 01 | V. | Nicholls, W. A. | 21 Dec. 04 | |
| 21 Dec. 01 | T | Day, N. A. L. | 21 Dec. 04 | |
| 21 Dec. 01 | A.A.C. | Mitchell, I. L. (5, 139*b*, 162, 172*a*, 206) | 21 Dec. 04 | |
| 21 Dec. 01 | 13 | Kidd, G. E. (5, 129, 207) | 21 Dec. 04 | |
| 24 May 02 | 82 | Alves, H. M. J. (57, 65) | 24 May 05 | |
| 24 May 02 | 78 | Hornsby, F. H. (12, 51, 129) | 24 May 05 | |
| 7 May 02 | 4 | Devitt, K H. (5, 127. 129) | 7 May 05<br>27 Nov. 06 | |
| 24 May 02 | 38 | Digby, A. K. (57, 127, 129) | 24 May 05 | |
| 19 June 02 | 14 | Weatherbe, W. (10, 65, 207) | 19 June 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 7 mos., 12 Mar. 09.* |
| 31 July 02 | 58 | Talbot, E. L. (51, 57) | 31 July 05 | |
| 31 July 02 | 16 | Faber, S. C. | 31 July 05 | |
| 31 July 02 | I.A.C. | Hay, A. K (57) | 31 July 05 | |
| 31 July 02 | 7 | Warton, R. B (5) | 31 July 05 | |
| 31 July 02 | 1 | Shaw, G. D. A. (59, 162, 206) | 31 July 05 | |
| 31 July 02 | G. | VanStraubenzee, A. W. (5, 60, 65) | 31 July 05 | |
| 31 July 02 | 52 | Lee-Warner, H. G. | 31 July 05 | |
| 31 July 02 | 67 | Stockwell, C. V. (65) | 31 July 05 | |
| 31 July 02 | R. | Clibborn, C. J. H. (5, 57) | 31 July 05 | |
| 24 Dec. 02 | E A.C. | West, H. C. | 24 Dec. 05 | |
| 24 Dec. 02 | N. | Brooke, A. F. (207) | 24 Dec. 05 | |
| 24 Dec. 02 | 64 | Norton, E. F. (51, 57, 206) | 24 Dec. 05 | |
| 24 Dec. 02 | E. | Selby, C. W. (5) | 24 Dec. 05 | |
| 24 Dec. 02 | 11 | Fitz Gibbon, F. (5, 59) | 24 Dec. 05 | |
| 24 Dec. 02 | 1 A.C. | Grosvenor, *Hon.* R. E. (57) | 24 Dec. 05 | |
| 24 Dec. 02 | 28 | Palmer, R. L. | 24 Dec. 05 | |
| 24 June 03 | 74 | Temple, T. (5, 162, 206) | 24 June 06 | |
| 15 July 03 | 8 | Purser, A. W. | 15 July 06 | |
| 15 July 03 | 77 | Fleming, E. C. | 15 July 06 | |
| 15 July 03 | 62 | Tenison, W. P. C. | 15 July 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos. 23 days, 25 Mar. 09.* |
| 15 July 03 | 52 | Pease-Watkin, E. H. P. | 15 July 06 | |
| 15 July 03 | 77 | Stillwell, P. A. (51) | 15 July 06 | |
| 15 July 03 | 6 A. C. | Symons, H. | 15 July 06 | |
| 23 Dec. 03 | 82 | Peebles, R. E. | 23 Dec. 06 | |
| 23 Dec. 03 | 91 | Burnett-Stuart, G. R. (59) | 23 Dec. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 26 Mar. 09.* |
| 23 Dec. 03 | 57 | Zeigler, C. L. (65) | 23 Dec. 06 | |
| 23 Dec. 03 | 9 A.C. | Marsh, A. C. E. (57) | 23 Dec. 06 | |
| 23 Dec. 03 | 44 | Wallace, J. T. | 23 Dec. 06 | |
| 23 Dec. 03 | 85 | Ommanney, C. H. | 23 Dec. 06 | |
| 23 Dec. 03 | 85 | Ward, C. F (59) | 23 Dec. 06 | |
| 24 Dec. 02 | 12 | Block, A. (65) | 17 Apl. 06 | |
| 24 June 04 | 83 | Montgomery, R. N. V. (57) | 4 June 07 | |
| 29 July 04 | 6 A.C. | Duberly, V. C. (207) | 29 July 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 1 Nov. 09.* |
| 29 July 04 | 14 | Rutherfoord, D. G. C. (51) | 29 July 07 | |
| 29 July 04 | 81 | Pile, F. A. (51, 66*a*, 162, 206) | 29 July 07 | |
| 29 July 04 | 3 A.C. | Lawson, C. G. (127) | 29 July 07 | *Lv. ex Ind., to 14 Oct. 09.* |
| 29 July 04 | 57 | Ball, K. M. (162, 206) | 29 July 07 | |
| 29 July 04 | 10A.C. | Durie, T. E. | 29 July 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 19 Mar. 09.* |
| 29 July 04 | 18 | Richardson, G. C. | 29 July 07 | |
| 29 July 04 | 9A.C. | Moore, J. H. (65) | 29 July 07 | |
| 29 July 04 | 89 | Curle, W. S. N. | 29 July 07 | |
| 29 July 04 | 2 | Geldard, C. (69) | 29 July 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 15 Feb. 09.* |
| 29 July 04 | 79 | Elliott, V. | 29 July 07 | |
| 29 July 04 | 7 A.C. | Grant, H. DeB. | 29 July 07 | |
| 3 Dec. 04 | 79 | Burton, A. R. | 3 Dec. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 26 Oct. 09.* |
| 21 Dec. 04 | 4 | Burne, S. F (59) | 21 Dec. 07 | |
| 21 Dec. 04 | 19 | Vaux, F. B. | 21 Dec. 07 | |
| 21 Dec. 04 | 84 | Merriman, G. H. | 21 Dec. 07 | |
| 21 Dec. 04 | 14 | Walsh, R. H. (51, 57) | 21 Dec. 07 | |

| First Commn. | Batty. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **ROYAL HORSE AND ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY—*concld.*** | | |
| | | **Lieutenants—*concld.*** | | |
| 17 May 05 | 66 | Broad, C. N. F. | 17 May 08 | |
| 27 July 05 | 73 | Gregory, M. (51) | 27 July 08 | |
| 27 July 05 | 67 | Evans, H. L. | 27 July 08 | |
| 27 July 05 | 2 | Reles, C. A. (51, 127, 129) | 27 July 08 | |
| 20 Dec. 05 | 91 | Barstow, W. A. T. (207) | 20 Dec. 08 | |
| 20 Dec. 05 | 3 | Allen, R. H. | 20 Dec. 08 | |
| 20 Dec. 05 | 81 | Greenshields, D. J. | 20 Dec. 08 | |
| 20 Dec. 05 | 11A.C. | Dunbar, A. J. | 20 Dec. 08 | |
| 20 Dec. 05 | 25 | Dresser, P. B. (12) | 4 May 09 | |
| 23 May 06 | 18 | Waller, H. W. L. (6) | 23 May 09 | |
| 23 May 06 | 41 | Hallet, A. M. | 23 May 09 | |
| | | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | |
| 25 July 06 | 38 | Martin, H. G. (12) | 25 July 09 | |
| 25 July 06 | 73 | Wallace, C. H. | 25 July 09 | |
| 25 July 06 | 30 | Daunt, C. O'B. (207) | 25 July 09 | |
| 25 July 06 | 90 | Dolphin, V. O. | 25 July 09 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos. 7 days, Mar. 09.* |
| 25 July 06 | 64 | Watson, G. E. B. | 25 July 09 | |
| | 69 | Preston, C. O. D. (207) | 20 Dec. 06 | |
| | 13 | Goldman-Monk, M. E. deB. (6, 57, 127, 207) | 20 Dec. 06 | |
| | 66 | Gough, J. B. | 20 Dec. 06 | |
| | 4 A.C. | Condon, W. E. H. (207) | 20 Dec. 06 | |
| | 89 | Heath, E. G. (6) | 20 Dec. 06 | |
| | 28 | Mariner, B. L. | 23 July 07 | |
| | 80 | Gubbins L. G. | 23 July 07 | |
| | 1 | Hankin, H. M. (207) | 23 July 07 | |
| | 85 | Rashleigh, R. N. (12) | 23 July 07 | |
| | 63 | Brooke, A. C. (207) | 23 July 07 | |
| | 63 | Montanaro, C. A. H. | 23 July 07 | |
| | 76 | Keene, H. N. J. | 23 July 07 | |
| | 20 | Townsend, M. D. | 18 Dec. 07 | |
| | 84 | Shilstone, W. R. | 18 Dec. 07 | |
| | 63 | Dening, R. (6) | 18 Dec. 07 | |
| | 44 | Shaw, G. C. | 18 Dec. 07 | |
| | 65 | Daniell, T. N. LeG. | 18 Dec 07 | |
| | 18 | Spain, G. A. R. | 26 June 08 | |
| | 73 | Rome, R. C. | 29 July 08 | |
| | 28 | Cadell, C. A. E. | 29 July 08 | |
| | 44 | Akerman, W. P. J. | 29 July 08 | |
| | 74 | Morgan, F. H. L. (12) | 29 July 08 | |
| | 78 | Tristram, G. H. | 29 July 08 | |
| | 67 | Binney, F. B. | 29 July 08 | |
| | 8 | Usborne, A. J. | 29 July 08 | |
| | 90 | Butler, W. V. H. (65) | 12 Dec. 08 | *Lv., in Ind., to 31 Oct. 09.* |
| | 38 | Langford, C. C. | 12 Dec. 08 | |
| | 76 | Love, R. H. A. D. | 18 Dec. 08 | |
| | 19 | Green, G. A. L. | 18 Dec. 08 | |
| | 30 | Martin, E. T. | 18 Dec. 08 | |
| | 82 | Milner, R. J. N. | 18 Dec. 08 | |
| | 78 | Forsyth, A. F. J. | 18 Dec. 08 | |
| | 67 | Magrath, M. M. | 18 Dec. 08 | |
| | 90 | Crewdson, W. T. O. | 18 Dec. 08 | |
| | 3 | Wye, F. P. | | |
| | 75 | Brownlow, C. A. L. | 23 July 09 | Not joined. |
| | 80 | O'Brien, L. B. | 23 July 09 | |
| | 64 | Burrard, G. | 23 July 09 | |
| | 11 | Russell, H. | 23 July 09 | |
| | 20 | Bryson, A. B. | 23 July 09 | |
| | 91 | Buist, C. N. | 23 July 09 | |
| | 89 | Younger, J. E. T. | 23 July 07 | |
| | 84 | Dennis, J. O. C. | 23 July 09 | |
| | 7 | Spencer, R. A. | 23 July 09 | |
| | 4 | Turner, H. A. | 23 July 09 | |
| | 12 | Kempe, H. F. C. | 23 July 09 | |
| | 26 | Atkinson, C. P. | 23 July 09 | |
| | 19 | Cotter, R. K. | 23 July 09 | |
| | 74 | King-Harman, L. N. | 23 July 09 | |
| | 79 | Dorling, L. H. G. | 23 July 09 | |
| | | **Riding Masters.** | | |
| | R. F.A | Fleming, *Hony. Maj.* F. | 3 Feb. 09 | Jhansi. Not joined. |
| | R.H.A. | Connel, *Hony. Cap.* J. (65, 71) | 23 Feb. 08 | Ambala. |
| | R.F.A. | Naylor, *Hony Lieut.* H. W. | 28 Mar. 00 | Kirkee. |
| | R.F.A. | Hagan, *Hony. Lieut.* J. | 4 Apl. 00 | Lucknow. |
| | R.F.A. | Sims, *Hony. Lieut.* T. A. (172a) | 15 May 01 | Rawal Pindi.—*Lv., ex Ind., 11 mos., Jan. 9.* |
| | R.F.A | Cadlington, *Hony. Lieut.* C. E. | 15 May 01 | Bangalore. |
| | R.H.A. | Bastyan, *Hony. Lieut.* S. J. | 16 Oct. 01 | Meerut. Not joined. |

| First Commn. | Batty. or Coy. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|

## ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY.

### Lieutenant-Colonels

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 Apl. 79 | Mn. | Smith, G. B. (94, 185, 206) | 7 Nov. 04 | *c.* 7 Nov. 07 | Quetta. |
| 30 July 79 | Mn. | Fendall, C. P., D.S.O. | 11 Sep. 05 | *c* 11 Sep. 08 | Jutogh. |
| 6 Apl 79 | — | Davidson, J. R. B. (206) | 11 Apl. 06 | *c.* 11 Apl. 09 | Bombay. |
| 18 Feb. 80 | — | Cockburn, W. F. (8, 14, 38, 60, 207) | 21 Dec. 06 | | Hooghly Defences. |
| 18 Feb. 80 | — | Carden, I. P. | 2 Sep. 07 | | Aden. |
| 19 May 80 | — | St John, G. F. W. | 29 Jan. 08 | *c.* 29 Nov. 06 | Rurki. |
| 19 May 80 | — | Crampton, F. H. (162, 206) | 29 Jan. 08 | | Nowgong. |
| *27 *July 80* | — | *Wateins, L. G. (11, 206)* | 15 July 08 | | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| *27 July 80 | Mn. | Fuller, R. W., D.S.O. (169, 206) | 15 July 08 | 10 Nov. 04 | Murree Hills. |
| *27 *July 80* | — | *Kenny, S. M. (206)* | 15 Dec. 08 | | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| 27 July 80 | — | Bickford, E. (8, 13, 14, 15, 37, 207) | 4 Jan. 09 | | Karachi. |
| *23 *Feb. 81* | — | *Cole, F. T. (11, 206)* | 18 May 09 | | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| *26 *July 81* | — | *Muspratt-Williams C. A. (206)* | 25 May 09 | | *Ch. Insptr. of Explosives, C. of I.* |

### Majors.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26 July 81 | 64 | Bryan, T. W. G. (*a*) (8, 104, 161, 206). | 26 Aug. 99 | | Comdg. Purandhar. |
| *26 *July 81* | — | *Walker, M. (65, 206)* | *27 Sep. 99* | | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| *22 *Feb. 82* | — | *Bicknell, M.B. (161, 206)* | *7 Nov. 99* | | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| 22 Feb. 82 | 6 Mn. | Dowell, G. C. (Q., 206) | 3 Jan. 00 | *l.c.* 19 Jan. 05 | |
| 25 July 82 | 9 Mn. | Grier, H. D. (Q., 161, 170, 206) | 19 Jan. 00 | | |
| *25 *July 82* | — | *Jennings, H. A. K. (11, 206)* | *1 Feb. 00* | | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| *1 *Oct. 82* | — | *Babington, D. M., C.I.E. (206)* | *1 Apl. 00* | | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| *1 Oct. 82* | *31 Mn.* | *Parker, J. L. (Q. 165, 169, 206)* | *1 Apl. 00* | *20 May 98* | |
| *1 *Oct. 82* | — | *Foote, H. B. (8, 50, 206)* | *1 Apl. 00* | | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| *1 *Oct. 82* | — | *Bell, C. T. (13, 60, 206)* | *1 Apl. 00* | | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| 1 Oct. 82 | 3 n. | Giles, F. H. S. (Q. 169, 206) | 1 Apl. 00 | | *Lv., ex Ind., 7 mos., 24 dys.* |
| 1 Oct. 82 | 73 | Noble, M. M. (Q. 105, 206) | 7 May 00 | | |
| 1 Oct. 82 | 94 | Vincent, H. O. (Q. 9) | 10 Oct. 00 | | |
| *14 *Feb. 83* | — | *Campbell, M. S. C., C.I.E. (11, 169, 206)* | *10 Oct. 00* | | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| 14 Feb. 83 | 1 Mn. | Drake, F. R. (207) | 19 Oct. 00 | | |
| *14 *Feb. 83* | — | *Oldfield, C. G. (h) (11, 206)* | *15 Feb. 01* | | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| *20 *Sep. 83* | *32 Mn.* | *Williamson, O.C. (Q. 67, 107, 170, 206)* | 15 Feb. 01 | | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr.* |
| 14 Feb. 83 | 7 Mn. | Kaye, R. A. (Q. 169, 206) | 27 Mar. 01 | | |
| 14 Feb. 83 | 70 | Pullen, A. F. (*c.* 105, 207) | 10 Apl. 01 | | Comdg. Darjeeling. |
| 14 Feb. 83 | 8 Mn. | Stanton, F. W. S., D.S.O. (207) | 2 Sep. 01 | | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., Feb. 09.* |
| 14 Feb. 83 | 5 Mn. | Cook, H. R. (87, 95, 161, 170, 206) | 11 Sep. 01 | | |
| 14 Feb. 83 | 85 | Galbraith, G. E. (9, 207) | 11 Sep. 01 | | |
| 14 Feb. 83 | 86 | Gordon, L. C. (Q. 170, 206) | 13 Sep. 01 | | |
| *28 *July 83* | — | *Perceval, C. J., D.S.O. p. s. c. (Q. 57, 126, 172, 206).* | *30 Nov. 01* | | *D. A. Q. M. G., A. H. Q.* |
| 28 July 83 | 104 | Napier, W. J. (9) | 4 Sep. 01 | | |
| 28 July 83 | 51 | Maunsell, F. G. Q. (57, 71, 126, 207) | 21 Dec. 01 | | |
| *28 *July 83* | — | *Bertie-Clay, N. S. (206)* | *21 Dec. 01* | | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| 28 July 83 | 2 Mn. | Eyre, M. S. (107, 205) | 6 Feb. 02 | | |
| 15 Feb. 84 | 68 | Lyle, G. S. B. (Q. 9) | 1 Apl. 03 | | |
| 9 Dec. 84 | 71 | Hardy, W. K. (169, 207) | 12 Dec. 03 | | |
| 9 Dec. 84 | 81 | Bidgood, T. E. W. | 15 Dec. 03 | | *Lv., ex Ind. m, c., to 31 Dec. 09.* |
| *29 *Apl. 85* | — | *Ogg, G. S. (206)* | *19 Dec. 03* | | *Ordce. Dept.* |

(*a*) Chinese colloquial. (*c*) Arabic. (*h*) Passed Ordce. Course (except A. O. duties).

## ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY—*contd.*

### Majors—*concld.*

| First Commn. | Batty. or Coy. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 Apl. 85 | 77 | Iles, H. W. (Q, 8, 13, 206) | 28 Jan. 04 | | |
| 16 Sep. 85 | 60 | Simonds, C. B. (Q. 9, 65, 69) | 31 Jan. 04 | | |
| *16 *Sep.* 85 | — | *Moore, R. T. (206)* | *18 May* 04 | | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| 17 Feb. 86 | 90 | Tancred, T. A. (65) | 13 July 04 | | *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 1 Apl. 09.* |
| *17 Feb.* 86 | *27 Mn.* | *Tancock, O. K. (156, 161, 169, 206)* | *15 July 04* | | |
| 17 Feb. 86 | 52 | Alexander, W. P. (8) | 20 July 04 | | |
| 17 Feb. 86 | 101 | Palmer, H. R. (64, 66, 206) | 7 Sep. 04 | | Attock. |
| 17 Feb. 86 | 91 | Phillips, T. R. (59, 89, 162, 206) | 9 Oct. 04 | | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos, Mar. 09.* |
| Feb. 86 | 69 | Brewster, R. F. (9) | 2 Nov. 04 | | |
| *18 Feb.* 86 | *30 Mn.* | *Reid, H. A. (60 127, 162, 170, 206)* | *7 Nov. 04* | | |
| 18 Feb. 86 | 72 | Knapp, K. K. (Q. 12, 88, 159, 165, 170, 204) | 16 Nov. 04 | | |
| 16 Sep. 85 | 76 | Harvest, H. H. (9, 66*a*, 207) | 1 Jan. 05 | | |
| Feb. 86 | 75 | Nichol, W. D. (8) | 4 Jan. 05 | | |
| *24 July* 86 | *28 Mn.* | *Forestier-Walker, C. E.* | *6 Jan. 05* | | Not joined. |
| *14 July* 86 | — | *Church, G. R. M. (206)* | *1 Feb. 05* | | *D.A.Q.M.G., C. of Ss.' Dn.* |
| *24 July* 86 | — | *Smallwood, F.G. M.V.O. (11, 206)* | *1 Oct. 05* | | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| *16 Feb.* 87 | — | *Douglas, A. P. (h) (125b, 206)* | *2 May 06* | | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| 16 Feb. 87 | 74 | Molesworth, R. P. (57, 206) | 17 July 06 | | |
| *16 Feb.* 87 | *22 Mn.* | *Chapman, L. J. (Q. 64, 95, 162, 170, 206)* | 17 July 06 | | |
| *16 Feb.* | — | *Franks, G. McK. p.s.c. (a) (161, 169, 206.)* | *29 Sep. 06* | | *Professor, Indian Staff College.* |
| 16 Feb. 87 | — | *Young, H. A. (11, 206)* | *29 Sep. 06* | | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| 17 *Feb.* 88 | 79 | Pitman, A. C. (60, 207) | 21 Dec. 06 | | *Lv., ex Ind., to 4 Oct. 09.* |
| 24 July 86 | — | *Carter, E. P. (h) (206)* | *1 Sep. 07* | | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| *17 *Feb.* 88 | — | *Jennings, W. (72, 206)* | *1 Sep. 07* | | *D. A. A. G., Bangalore Bde.* |
| 23 July 87 | 61 | Tyler, R. E. | 14 July 08 | | |
| 17 Feb. 88 | 82 | Edlmann, E.E., D.S.O. (4, 165, 206) | 15 Dec. 08 | | |
| *17 *Feb.* 88 | — | *Tomkins, E. L. (8, 11, 206)* | *15 Dec. 08* | | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| *27 July* 88 | — | *Lethbridge, S. (51, 206)* | *31 Jan. 09* | | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| 27 July 88 | 62 | Massie, R. H. (153, 162, 206) | 21 Apl. 09 | 29 Nov. | |
| 15 Feb. 89 | 59 | Farmar, W. C. R. (4, 206) | 18 May 09 | | |
| *15 *Feb.* 89 | — | *Woods, G. G. (h) (11, 124, 206)* | *13 July 09* | 1 Jan. 03 | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| *Feb.* 89 | — | *Bruce, J. E. L. (12, 162, 169, 206)* | *7 Aug. 09* | | *Bde.-Maj., Nowshera Bde.* |

### Captains.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 Feb. 89 | 59 | Sherer, J. D. (4, 14, 162, 170, 206) | 14 Aug. 99 | | Offg. Adjt., R. G. A., Quetta. |
| 27 *July* 89 | — | *DeSausmarez, C., D.S.O. (4, 162, 165, 169, 206).* | *13 Sep. 99* | *m.* 16 July 08 | *D. A. A. G., Abbottabad Bde.* |
| 27 July 89 | 77 | Bushe, C.K. (12, 14) | 17 Sep. 99 | | |
| 27 *July* 89 | *25 Mn.* | *Hepper, L.L. (4, 94, 162, 165, 169, 204.)* | *20 Sep. 99* | | |
| *27 July* 89 | — | *Tulloch, D. F.* | *20 Sep. 99* | | *Adjt., Rangoon, P. D. Vols.* |
| *14 Feb.* 90 | — | *Gray, C. L. R. (4, 57)* | *27 Sep. 99* | | *Adjt., R. G. A., Quetta.* |
| 14 Feb. 90 | 85 | Zeigler, C. H. | 27 Sep. 99 | | |
| *14 Feb.* 90 | *26 Mn.* | *Paine, J.H., D.S.O. (4, 57, 170, 206)* | *1 Oct. 99* | | |
| 14 Feb. 90 | 72 | Bullen, S. D. (4) | 9 Oct. 99 | | |
| *14 *Feb.* 90 | — | *Donovan, C. C. (h) (170, 206)* | *9 Oct.* | | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| *25 July* 90 | *24 Mn.* | *Cotter, H. J. (4, 170, 206)* | *9 Oct.* | | |
| *25 July* 90 | — | *Easton, F. A. (4, 57, 206)* | *9 Oct. 99* | | *Adjt., Mn. Batts., Murree Hills.* |
| *25 July* 90 | *32 Mn.* | *Robinson, S.W. (4, 162, 165, 169, 206).* | *9 Oct. 99* | | |
| *25 *July* 90 | — | *Lawrence Archer, J. H. (57, 95, 206).* | *9 Oct. 99* | | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| 25 July 90 | 8 Mn. | Wilkinson, A. C (4, 57, 169, 206) | 9 Oct. 99 | | |
| 25 July 90 | 86 | Lewis, P. S. (4, 162, 170, 206) | 9 Oct. 99 | | |
| *26 July* 90 | — | *Bowen, H. W. (206)* | *14 Oct. 96* | | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| *13 Feb.* 91 | — | *Mayne, H. B. (8, 14, 57)* | *18 Oct. 99* | | *Instr. in Gunv., R. G. A., Bombay.* |
| *13 Feb.* 91 | *21 Mn.* | *Fergusson, A. C. (4, 9, 64, 170, 206).* | *21 Oct. 99* | | |
| *13 Feb.* 91 | — | *Palmer, C. C. (206)* | *25 Oct. 99* | | *Ordce Dept.* |
| *24 July* 91 | — | *Haymes, R. L. (4, 9, 60, 169, 206)* | *1 Nov. 99* | | *Adjt., R. G. A., Bombay.* |

(*a*) Temporary Lt.-Col. (*h*) Passed Ordce. course (except A. O. duties.)

| First Commn. | Batty. or Coy. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY—*contd.*** | | | | | |
| **Captains—*concld.*** | | | | | |
| *Nov. 91* | — | *Kennedy, A. C. (h) (206)* | *25 Nov. 99* | | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| 23 Nov. 91 | 71 | Corbett, E. F. | 30 Nov. 99 | | |
| 30 Nov. 91 | 3Mn | Phipps, C. F. (4, 13, 206) | 21 Dec. 99 | | |
| 1 Jan. 92 | 2Mn. | Wyatt, F. O., M.V.O. (4, 57, 71, 162, 206) | 22 Dec. 99 | | |
| 12 Feb. 92 | 5Mn. | Owen, C. H. W. (4, 206) | 1 Jan. 00 | | |
| *18 Mar. 92* | — | *Sturrock, G. C. (8, 206)* | *3 Jan. 00* | | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| *18 Mar. 92* | *23 Mn.* | *Corrie, G. G. W. (4, 9, 12, 206)* | *3 Jan. 00* | | |
| Mar. 92 | 79 | Riddell, R. B. | 3 Jan. 00 | *m* 29 Nov. 00 | |
| *4 May 92* | *28 Mn.* | *Luke, T. M., D.S.O. (4, 206)* | *19 Jan. 00* | | *Kashmir A* |
| *18 May 92* | — | *Kelly, C. R. (4, 60 162, 206)* | *1 Feb. 00* | | |
| **14 ep. 92* | — | *Carey, W. L. J. (106, 161, 165, 169, 206)* | *1 Feb. 00* | | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| *4 Mar. 93* | *22 Mn.* | *Thorp, A. (4, 9, 206)* | *22 Feb. 00* | | |
| *Mar. 93* | — | *Tyrrell, J. F. (94, 169, 193, 206)* | *3 Mar. 00* | | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| *13 May 93* | — | *Keogh, J. H. (94, 159, 169, 206)* | *17 Mar. 00* | | *Comdt., F. G. A.* |
| 1 Aug. 93 | Mn | Ogg, W. M., *p.s.c.* (4, 127, 128, 206) | 1 Apl. 00 | | |
| 17 Aug. 93 | 81 | Swettenham, W. A. W. (59, 206) | 1 Apl. 00 | | |
| **14 Oct. 93* | — | *Thatcher, G. G. (4, 144, 166, 170, 206)* | *1 Apl. 00* | | *Supy. Capt., N. M. A., Lv. ex Ind. 13 days.* |
| *23 Nov. 93* | — | *Hardcastle, E. L. (59, 206)* | *1 Apl. 00* | | *Adjt., R. G. A., Rurki.* |
| *1 Jan. 94* | *30 Mn.* | *Blanford, C. E. (4, 60, 162, 206* | *9 Apl. 00* | | |
| 4 July 94 | 1 Mn. | Moore, W. H. D.S.O., *p. s. c.* | 9 May 00 | | |
| 17 Nov. 94 | 94 | Grose, J. (57, 162, 205*a*) | 26 July 00 | | |
| 17 Nov. 94 | 51 | Vander Kiste, F. W. | 10 Oct. 00 | | |
| 17 Nov. 94 | 7Mn. | Normand, S. R. (57, 207) | 10 Oct. 00 | | |
| *17 Nov. 94* | — | *Walker, W. B. (h) (12, 162, 206)* | *10 Oct. 00* | | *Ordce. Dept.* [Futtegh, |
| *17 Nov. 94* | — | *Stanbrough, L. K. (207)* | *10 Oct. 00* | | *Adjt., Mn. Batts. & S. S. O.* |
| 17 Nov. 94 | 6Mn. | Castle, R. W. (4, 9, 206) | 26 Nov. 00 | | |
| *15 June 95* | — | *Gardiner, H. W. (12, 94, 162, 170, 206)* | *17 Dec. 00* | | |
| *15 June 95* | *31 Mn.* | *Bayley, L. S. (4, 9, 128, 162, 170, 206)* | *23 Jan. 01* | | |
| *15 June 95* | *27 Mn.* | *Richey, F. W. (4, 59, 162, 206).* | *12 Feb. 01* | | |
| *2 Sep. 95* | — | *Wilkes, G. S. (4, 106, 206)* | *1 Mar. 01* | 4 | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| *2 Nov. 95* | — | *Mac Farlan, J. B.* | *1 Apl. 01* | | *Offg. Comdt., 29 Mn.* |
| 2 Nov. 95 | 90 | Greene, A. C. R. (4, 57, 162, 206) | 1 Apl. 01 | | |
| *2 Nov. 95* | — | *Riach, G. H.* | *1 June 01* | | *Adjt., Madras Arty. Vols.* |
| *21 Mar 96* | — | *Thomas, C. S. W. (12, 206)* | *16 July 01* | | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| *21 Sep. 96* | — | *Spalding, W. B. (12, 162, 206)* | *30 Nov. 01* | | *Ordce. Dep* |
| 21 Sep. 96 | — | Kirke, W. M. St. G. (106, 125a, 140, 184b, 206) | 4 Dec. 10 | | |
| 21 Sep. 96 | — | Haig, A. G. | 23 Dec. 01 | | Supy. Capt., Mn, Arty., Jutogh, Not Joined. [Hills. |
| 21 Sep. 96 | — | Carr, H. G. (4, 12, 107, 113, 206) | 24 Dec. 01 | | Supy. Capt., Mn. Arty., Murree |
| *21 Sep. 96* | — | *Sitwell, N. S. H. (5, 206)* | *22 Jan. 02* | | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| *16 Jan. 97* | — | *Riccard, J. S. (h), (12, 95, 169, 206)* | *22 Jan. 02* | | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| *1 Sep. 97* | — | *Cowie, D. G. (206)* | *20 Mar. 02* | | *Ordce. Dept* |
| 27 Dec. 97 | 60 | Brind, J. E. S. (206) | 11 Apl. 02 | | Offg. Bde., Maj., Allahabad Bde |
| *23 Dec. 97* | — | *Leggett, W. N (207)* | *2 Dec. 02* | | *Instr. in Gy., Aden.* |
| 23 Dec. 97 | — | Campbell, R. W. P. (206) | 1 Sep. 03 | | Attaché, C. of S.'s Dn. |
| *10 Jan. 98* | 104 | *Peiniger, R. F. (206)* | *9 Sep. 03* | | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| *26 Feb. 98* | — | *Cotter, E. B. (206)* | *26 Sep. 03* | | *Ordce. Dept.* [Karachi |
| *23 June 98* | — | *Langhorne, J. A. D. (9, 206)* | *11 Feb. 04* | | *Adjt. & Instr. in Gunnery* |
| *23 June 98* | — | *Snowdon, H. S. K. (206)* | *10 Feb. 04* | | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| *24 June 98* | — | *Clarke, H. (206)* | *3 Mar. 04* | | *Ordce Dept.* |
| 23 Dec. 98 | 75 | Loveday, F. W. (59, 188*a*, 206) | 19 Mar. 04 | | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 27 Nov. 08.* |
| 4 Mar. 99 | 91 | Russell, W. C. P. | 12 Apl. 04 | | S.S. O., Campbellpore. |
| 20 May 99 | 62 | Grant, H. F. L. (162, 170, 206) | 16 Apl. 04 | | *Lv. ex Ind., 8 mos., 19 Mar. 09* |
| 23 Dec. 98 | 69 | Hassells-Yates, G. A. (206) | 26 May 04 | | |
| 25 June 99 | 82 | Brown, B. H. (4, 206) | 5 May 04 | | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., Mar. 09.* |
| *23 Dec. 98* | — | *Marindin, C. C. (4, 170, 199, 205a)* | *16 Sep. 05* | | *Garrn. Or.-Mr., Fort William.* |
| 26 Feb. 98 | 74 | Fishe, A. F. B. (170, 207) | 9 Oct. 05 | | *Lv. ex Ind, 6 mos., 8 Apl. 09.* |
| *20 May. 99* | — | *Murrow, H. L. (71, 207)* | *4 Mar. 06* | | *Adjt. C. P. D. V.* |
| 20 May 99 | 51 | Swayne, O. R., D.S.O. (162, 206) | 15 Mar. 06 | | |
| 26 July 99 | 68 | Dobbyn, G. H. W. (57, 207) | 4 May 06 | | |
| *9 Aug. 99* | 61 | *Reed, C., (65, 169, 206)* | *12 May 06* | | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| *22 Nov. 99* | — | *Henderson, H. E. (107, 140, 148b, 170, 206)* | *3 May 06* | | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 22 Nov. 99 | 10 | Ford, G. T. | 14 Mar. 07 | | |
| 22 Nov. 99 | 73 | Ingham, R. J. Fitz G. (162, 169, 206) | 8 May 07 | | Indian Staff College. |
| *16 Jan. 00* | — | *Everard, C. J. (169, 206)* | *22 Jan. 08* | | *Adjt., R. G. A., Aden, & Offg. D. A. A. G. Aden Bde.* |

(*h*) Passed Ordnance Course (except A. O. duties).

## ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY—*contd.*

### Lieutenants.

| First Commn. | Batty. or Coy. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 *Jan.* 00 | | *Standbridge, W. J.* (5, *172a*, 206) | 3 *Apl.* 01 | *Transport Regtn. Offr.* |
| 6 *Jan.* 00 | — | *Cudlip, E. P.* (5) | 3 *Apl.* 01 | *Adjt., Bo. Vol. Arty.* |
| 6 *Jan.* 00 | — | *Burke, H. F.* (5, 59, *125a*, 206) | 3 *Apl.* 01 | *Asstt. Inspg. Offr., Kashmir Arty.* |
| 6 *Jan.* 00 | 25 *Mn.* | *Hill, G. N.* (5, 12, 94, 105, *125a*, 162, 169, 206) | 3 *Apl.* 01 | |
| 6 *Jan.* 00 | 29 *Mn.* | *Hattersley-Smith, W. P. A.* (5 206) | 3 *Apl.* 01 | |
| 6 *Jan.* 00 | 31 *Mn.* | *Lister, F. H.* (5, 162, 169, 206) | 3 *Apl.* 01 | *Lv., in Ind., to 8 Nov.* 09. |
| 6 Jan. 00 | 7 Mn. | Bennett, W. P. (5, 207) | 3 Apl. 01 | S. S. O., Bara Gali. |
| 10 *Jan.* 00 | 28 *Mn.* | *Byrne, J. D.* (5, 206) | 3 *Apl.* 01 | |
| 10 *Jan.* 00 | — | *Reeves, S. R.* (5, 206) | 3 *Apl.* 01 | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| 10 Jan. 00 | 81 | Marshall, H. S. (206) | 3 Apl. 01 | |
| 17 Mar. 00 | 91 | Matthews, A. M. (5, *172a*) | 3 Apl. 01 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 23 Feb.* 09. |
| 17 *Mar.* 00 | — | *Morrison, J.* (5, 12, 206) | 3 *Apl.* 01 | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| 17 Mar. 00 | 76 | FitzGerald, N. D'A. (5) | 3 Apl. 01 | |
| 17 *Mar.* 00 | 26 *Mn.* | *Carey, F.* (206) | 3 *Apl.* 01 | |
| 17 *Mar.* 00 | 21 *Mn.* | *Hunt, W. M.* (5, 206) | 3 *Apl.* 01 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 15 Feb.* 09. |
| 28 *Mar.* 00 | 22 *Mn.* | *Toppin, S. M.* (5, 12, 206) | 3 *Apl.* 01 | |
| 28 *Mar.* 00 | 25 *Mn.* | *Perry, S.* (12, 206) | 3 *Apl.* 01 | |
| 28 *Mar.* 00 | 23 *Mn.* | *Bateson, J. H.* (5, 71, 169, 206) | 3 *Apl.* 01 | |
| 7 *Apl.* 00 | 23 *Mn.* | *Bassett, J. C.* (5, 12, 206) | 3 *Apl.* 01 | |
| 21 Apl. 00 | 2 Mn. | Routh, A. L. (5) | 3 Apl. 01 | |
| 2 May 00 | 5 Mn. | Hutton-Squire, R. H. E. (5) | 3 Apl. 01 | |
| 2 *May* 00 | — | *Finnis, F. A.* (5, 12, 94, 169, 206) | 3 *Apl.* 01 | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| 2 *May* 00 | 27 *Mn.* | *Gunter, A. C.* (5, 105, *125a*, 206) | 3 *Apl.* 01 | |
| 2 *May* 00 | 32 *Mn.* | *Spencer, F. E.* (5, 206) | 3 *Apl.* 01 | |
| 2 *May* 00 | 30 *Mn.* | *Smart, G. E.* (5, *125a*, 140, 206) | 3 *Apl.* 01 | |
| 2 *May* 00 | — | *Robertson-Glasgow, N.* (5, 12, 165, *172a*, 206). | 3 *Apl.* 01 | *Ordce Dept.* |
| 2 May 00 | . . . | Arnott, R. | 3 Apl. 01 | |
| 2 May 00 | 2 Mn | Walter, B. (5, 57, 94, 162, 206) | 3 Apl. 01 | |
| 2 May 00 | 9 Mn | Waring, J. (5) | 3 Apl. 01 | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 6 mos., 3 Feb.* 09. |
| 2 May 00 | 90 | Mascall, F. E. (207) | 3 Apl. 01 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 10 Feb.* 09. |
| 5 May 00 | 82 | Sheppard, T. M. (5, 71) | 3 Apl. 01 | |
| 5 *May* 00 | 26 *Mn* | *Gee, E. D. F.* (65, 170, 206) | 3 *Apl.* 01 | |
| 5 May 00 | 3 Mn. | a'Beckett, P. A. F. W. (12, 14) | 3 Apl. 01 | |
| 9 *May* 00 | — | *Caldecott, E. L.* (5, 94, 106, 170, 207) | 30 *Apl.* 01 | *A.-D.-C. & Offg. Pt. Secy. to L. G., Burma.* |
| 12 *May* 00 | 21 *Mn.* | *Phillips, F. R.* (5, 206) | 11 *May* 01 | |
| 12 *May* 00 | 24 *Mn.* | *Jenkin, F. C.* (5, 12, 206) | 14 *May* 01 | |
| 23 *May* 00 | 22 *Mn.* | *Carwithen, S.* (206) | 1 *Oct.* 01 | |
| 23 May 00 | 6 Mn. | Morgan, F. A. S. (5) | 2 Nov. 01 | |
| 23 May 00 | 52 | Lawes, T. C. | 16 Nov. 01 | |
| 26 *May* 00 | — | *Fanshawe, L. A.* (5, 206) | 1 *Jan.* 02 | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| 26 May 00 | 8 Mn. | Nicholson, W. S. | 3 Jan. 02 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., Dec.* 08. |
| 26 *May* 00 | — | *Urquhart, A. M.* (5, 206) | 4 *Jan.* 02 | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| 26 *May* 00 | — | *Lenfestey, L. d'E.* (14, 59, 206) | 24 *Jan.* 02 | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| 26 *May* 00 | — | *Mayo, G. L. L.* (206) | 25 *Jan.* 02 | *S. & T. Corps.* |
| 26 May 00 | 104 | Rowley, C. P. | 25 Jan. 02 | |
| 26 *May* 00 | — | *Shaw, J. F. deF.* (207) | 27 *Jan.* 02 | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| 26 *May* 00 | 30 *Mn.* | *Begg, R. H.* (205*a*) | 1 *Feb.* 02 | |
| 26 *May* 00 | — | *Vines, C. E.* (5, 7) | 5 *Feb.* 02 | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| 26 May 00 | 104 | Carson, R. (5) | 11 Feb. 02 | |
| 26 *May.* 00 | 70 | Stroud, J. B. W. (206) | 26 Mar. 02 | |
| 26 *May* 00 | — | *Dickins, F.* (5, 206) | 1 *Apl.* 02 | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| 26 *May* 00 | 31 *Mn* | *Allsup, E. S.* (5, 206) | 2 *Apl.* 02 | |
| 18 *July* 00 | 27 *Mn* | *Waller, R. S. de W.* (5, 59, 170, 206) | 5 *Apl.* 02 | *S. S. O. Bhamo.* |
| 18 Aug. 00 | 1 Mn. | Strover, M. R. (5, 206) | 17 Apl. 02 | |
| 18 *Aug.* 00 | 32 *Mn.* | *Dowding, H. C. T.* (5, 206) | 8 *May* 02 | |
| 18 *Aug.* 00 | — | *Sandford, D. A.* (59, *188b*, 206) | 22 *May* 02 | *Asst. Instr. in Gy. & P. F., Aden.* |
| 18 *Aug.* 00 | 23 *Mn.* | *Whitting, E. Le G.* (59, 64, 165, 170, 206). | 4 *June* 02 | |
| 18 *Aug.* 00 | 24 *Mn.* | *Holdich, G. W. V.* (5, 12, 95, 165, 206) | 10 *June* 02 | |
| 18 *Aug.* 00 | 25 *Mn.* | *Cameron, A. H.* (5, 126, 206) | 26 June 02 | |
| 18 *Aug.* 00 | 26 *Mn.* | *Bryant, J. M.* (206) | 28 *June* 02 | |
| 18 Aug. 00 | 2 Mn. | Mascall, M. E. (5, 207) | 4 July 02 | |
| 18 Aug. 00 | 9 Mn. | Carter, E. G. W. (207) | 5 July 02 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 17 Feb.* 09. |
| 18 *Aug.* 00 | 24 *Mn.* | *Lindsay, W. D.* (206) | 16 *Aug.* 02 | |
| 18 *Aug.* 00 | — | *Dunsterville, H. E.* (9, 12) | 16 *Aug.* 02 | *Adjt. & Instr. in Gy., Hughli Defences.* |

## ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY—*contd.*

### Lieutenants—*contd.*

| First Commn. | Batty. or Coy. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18 Aug. 00 | 2 Mn. | Dreyer, G. V. (5, 65, 206) | 8 Oct. 02 | |
| *29 Aug. 00* | ... | *Brancker, J. D. D.* (5, 207) | 11 *Oct. 02* | *A.-D.-C. to G. O. C., Aden.* |
| 28 Nov. 00 | 1 Mn. | McGowan, W. H. (64, 206) | 6 Dec. 02 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 17 Feb. 09.* |
| *19 Dec. 00* | *23 Mn.* | *Rothwell, R. S.* (206) | *14 Feb. 03* | |
| *19 Dec. 00* | ... | *Davies, L. M.* (170, 206) | *13 Mar. 03* | *Frontier Garrison Arty.* |
| 19 Dec. 05 | 61 | Barker, W. H. | 25 Apl. 03 | |
| *19 Dec. 00* | ... | *Johnston, C.E. L.* (5, 57, *106, 125a, 126, 162, 170, 206*). | *10 May 03* | *A.-D.-C. to G. O. C., 2nd (Rawal Pindi) Dn.* |
| §19 Dec. 00 | 71 | Edmondson, R. H. | 20 June 03 | |
| §21 *Dec. 00* | *27 Mn.* | *Farfan, A. J. T.* (*59, 106, 125a, 169, 206*). | *27 Aug. 03* | |
| Dec. 00 | 3 Mn. | Reid, F. H. (207) | 1 Sept. 03 | S. S. O., Kalabagh. |
| *Dec. 00* | *28 Mn.* | *Edmond, J. H.* (*12, 172a, 206*) | *7 Sep. 03* | |
| §21 *Dec. 00* | *22 Mn.* | *Little, E. M.* (*162, 172a, 206*) | *9 Sep. 03* | |
| §21 *Dec. 00* | ... | *Gregory, A. J. R.* (5, 9, 207) | *23 Sep. 03* | *Adjt. and Instr. in Guny., Rangoon.* |
| §21 Dec. 00 | 3 Mn. | King, J. F. | 10 Oct. 03 | |
| 21 Dec. 00 | 9 Mn. | Salvin, H. C. J. | 21 Dec. 03 | |
| *21 Dec. 00* | .. | *Routh, G. M.* (5, 59, *88, 162, 205a*) | *21 Dec. 03* | *Ordce. Dept.* |
| 21 Dec. 00 | 8 Mn. | Mitchell, P. R. (12) | 21 Dec. 03 | S. S. O., Khyra Gali. |
| 14 May 01 | 60 | Erskine, W. A. (5, 59, 207) | 24 Jan. 04 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr. 30 Jan. 09.* |
| 15 *May 01* | *29 Mn.* | *Cole, A. F.* (57, *206*) | *25 Feb. 04* | |
| 15 May 01 | 8 Mn. | Stephens, L. N. (12) | 1 Mar. 04 | |
| 23 July 01 | 5 Mn. | Allen, A. H. (12) | 9 Mar. 04 | |
| 23 July 01 | 6 Mn. | Patterson, J. | 9 Mar. 04 | Not joined. |
| 23 July 01 | 91 | Charles, E. E. (11) | 17 Mar. 04 | S. S. O., Campbellpore. |
| 25 May 01 | *72* | Kirby, H. A. (206) | 2 May 04 | S. S. O., Multan. |
| 23 July 01 | 7 Mn. | Cotter, G.E. S. | 2 May 04 | |
| 23 July 01 | *72* | Griffin, E. C. | 5 May 04 | |
| 23 July 01 | 6 Mn. | Burney, A. E. C. (5, 59, 94, 162, 206) | 11 May 04 | |
| 23 *July 01* | *31 Mn.* | *Kenyon, H. E.* (*206*) | *13 May 04* | |
| 4 Dec. 01 | 71 | Forbes, R. M. N. (206) | 6 June 04 | |
| 4 Dec. 01 | Mn. | Watson, E. V. (12) | 30 June 04 | |
| 4 Dec. 01 | 7 Mn. | Thom, J. H. | 30 June 04 | |
| 21 Dec. 01 | 74 | Barron, A. F. N. (207) | 17 Oct. 04 | *Lv., ex. Ind., 10 mos., 1 Feb. 09.* |
| §21 Dec. 01 | 73 | Lovell, E. H. (11, 59) | 21 Dec. 04 | *Lv., ex. Ind., m. c., 8 mos., 4 Mar. 09.* |
| *21 Dec. 01* | *31 Mn.* | *Campbell, D. D. H.* (*65, 206*) | *21 Dec. 04* | |
| 21 Dec. 01 | 79 | Corbett, G. R. dela C. | 21 Dec. 04 | *Lv., in Ind., m. c.* |
| *24 May 02* | ... | *Langhorne, A. P. Y.*, D.S.O. (*5, 59, 206*) | *5 Apl. 05* | *A.-D.-C. to G. O. C., 1st (Peshawar) Dn* |
| 24 May 02 | 77 | Smithers, H. (14) | 17 Apl. 05 | *Lv., ex. Ind., m.c.* |
| 24 May 02 | 91 | Wilson, E. R. C. | 24 May 05 | |
| 31 July 02 | 94 | Stephens, B. T. (5) | 31 July 05 | *Lv., ex. Ind., 6 mos., 1 May 09.* |
| 31 July 02 | 104 | Garrett, R. C. (206) | 31 July 05 | *Lv., ex. Ind., 1 yr., Feb. 09.* |
| *31 July 02* | *32 Mn.* | *Maclean, M. F. A.* (*185, 188b, 206*) | *31 July 05* | |
| 31 July 02 | 74 | Dutton, R. M. L. (12, 146, 207) | 31 July 05 | |
| 31 July 02 | 94 | Hickie, G. W. C. (42, 206) | 31 July 05 | |
| 31 July 02 | 69 | Down, C. B. (206) | 31 July 05 | *Lv., ex. Ind., to 15 Nov. 09.* |
| 31 July 02 | 86 | Sneyd, D. G. T. (65, 207) | 31 July 05 | |
| 24 Dec. 02 | 68 | Bovill, C. | 24 Dec. 05 | *Lv., ex. Ind., 8 mos., 7 Mar. 09.* |
| 24 Dec. 02 | 90 | Dobbin, A. W. | 24 Dec. 05 | |
| *24 Dec. 02* | *21 Mn.* | *Hebert, A.* (*206*) | *24 Dec. 05* | |
| 24 Dec. 02 | 70 | Bake, S. R. G. | 24 Dec. 05 | |
| *24 Dec. 02* | *29 Mn.* | *Somerville, J. A. H. B.* (*206*) | *24 Dec. 05* | |
| 24 Dec. 02 | 51 | Simon, P. B. (57, 129) | 24 Dec. 05 | |
| 24 Dec. 02 | 77 | Rawson, C. D. (5, 59, 206) | 24 Dec. 05 | |
| 24 Dec. 02 | 68 | Saulez, A. T. (207) | 24 Dec. 05 | |
| 24 Dec. 02 | 94 | Bell, M. D. (206) | 24 Dec. 05 | |
| 24 Dec. 02 | 60 | Campion, D. J. M. (206) | 24 Dec. 05 | |
| 24 Dec. 02 | 72 | Daly, D. (207) | 24 Dec. 05 | |
| 24 Dec. 03 | 62 | Pope, H. L. (207) | 24 Dec. 05 | |
| 24 June 03 | 61 | Halford, E. S. | 24 June 06 | |
| *15 July 03* | *26 Mn.* | *Chapman, P. C.* (*206*) | *15 July 06* | |
| §15 July 03 | 68 | Hare, J. W. (42, 51) | 15 July 06 | |
| §15 July 03 | 64 | Fuller, H. F. (66, 206) | 15 July 06 | |
| 15 July 03 | 85 | Trenchard, G. B. B. (42, 206) | 15 July 06 | |
| §15 *July 03* | *30 Mn.* | *Wilson, R. E.* (*162, 206*) | *15 July 06* | |
| 15 July 03 | 64 | Shaw, H. P. J. (206) | 15 July 06 | |
| 15 July 03 | 69 | Wordsworth, R. G. | 15 July 06 | |
| *15 July 03* | *25 Mn.* | *Ventris, E. F. V.* (*206*) | *15 July 06* | |
| 15 July 03 | 86 | Nixon, E. J. (57, 207) | 15 July 06 | |
| 15 July 03 | 85 | Jenkins, N. M. | 15 July 06 | *Lv., ex. Ind., 7 mos., 15 Mar. 09.* |

## ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY—*concld.*

### Lieutenants—*concld.*

| First Commn. | Batty. or Coy. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 Dec. 03 | 101 | Chadwick, E. W. | 23 Dec. 06 | |
| *23 Dec. 03* | ... | *Buckland, G. N. (169, 188b, 206)* | *23 Dec. 06* | *Frontier Garrison Artillery.* |
| 23 Dec. 03 | 52 | Ross, C. (207) | 23 Dec. 06 | |
| 23 Dec. 03 | 59 | Cummings, E. (71, 207) | 23 Dec. 06 | *Lv. ex Ind., 8 mos., 11 Nov. 08.* |
| 23 Dec. 03 | 76 | Haskard, D. D. (127, 139, 207) | 23 Dec. 06 | *Lv. in Ind. to 6 Aug. 09.* |
| 23 Dec. 03 | 74 | Lindsell, W. G. | 23 Dec. 06 | Not joined. |
| 23 Dec. 03 | 51 | Garnett, C. L. | 23 Dec. 06 | S. S. O., Delhi. |
| 23 Dec. 03 | 60 | Birch, P. Y. (5, 139, 207) | 23 Dec. 06 | |
| 4 June 04 | 86 | Hughes-Gibb, C. P. (51, 207) | 4 June 07 | |
| *4 June 04* | *24Mn.* | *Knight, F. H. (12, 172a, 206)* | *4 June 07* | |
| *29 July 04* | *28Mn.* | *Landon, R. P. (12, 162, 206)* | *29 July 07* | |
| 29 July 04 | 101 | Edwards, W. M. | 29 July 07 | |
| 29 July 04 | 90 | Pfeil, F. W. | 29 July 07 | |
| 29 July 04 | 69 | Brooke, F. R. R. | 29 July 07 | *Lv. in Ind. to 30 Oct. 09.* |
| 29 July 04 | 59 | Leslie-Smith, G. L. | 29 July 07 | |
| 29 July 04 | 82 | Newton, P. I. (71, 207) | 29 July 07 | |
| 29 July 04 | 62 | Layard, C. P. J. (207) | 29 July 07 | *Lv. ex Ind., 7 mos., 13 Mar. 09.* |
| 29 July 04 | 73 | Pengelley, G. H. (11, 206) | 29 July 07 | |
| 29 July 04 | 51 | Davies, O. H. (207) | 29 July 07 | |
| 29 July 04 | 61 | Freeland, K. F. | 29 July 07 | |
| 21 Dec. 04 | 81 | McIver, K. I. (12, 207) | 21 Dec. 07 | |
| 21 Dec. 04 | 59 | Bignell, R. G. (11, 12, 14) | 21 Dec. 07 | |
| 17 May 05 | 81 | Hogan, E. O. (206) | 17 May 08 | |
| 27 July 05 | 62 | Brown, E. C. (207) | 27 July 08 | |
| 20 Dec. 05 | 77 | Day, C. L. | 20 Dec. 08 | |
| 24 Dec. 02 | 70 | Smith, J. C. J. | 24 Dec. 05<br>17 Apl. 09 | |
| 25 July 06 | 71 | Bacon, C. G. (207) | 25 July 09 | |
| 25 July 06 | 73 | Russel, C. A. | 25 July 09 | |
| 25 July 06 | 76 | Clayton, I. N. (206) | 25 July 09 | |
| 25 July 06 | 79 | Wyllie, R. | 25 July 09 | |
| 25 July 06 | 101 | Todd, E. T. T. (206) | 25 July 09 | |

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 52 | Halliday, F. S. | 20 Dec. 06 | |
| | 79 | Keene, G. G. | 20 Dec. 06 | |
| | 75 | Chapman, A. C. (207) | 20 Dec. 06 | |
| | 82 | Bingham, C. H. | 20 Dec. 06 | |
| | 75 | Perram, G. T. C. | 20 Dec. 06 | |
| | 64 | Taylor, A. T. W. | 20 Dec. 06 | |
| | 75 | Daly, C. K. (129, 207) | 18 Dec. 07 | |

## INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY. (A. O. D.)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Maj. | Sudds, W. B. | 30 Apl. 08 | *Lv., ex. Ind., 6 mos., Apl. 09.* |
| Capt. | Paul, D. | 11 Nov. 97 | Ootacamund. |
| Capt. | Davies, P. E. | 4 Mar. 99 | Bombay. |
| Capt. | Britton, E. J. | 23 May 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 7 Oct. 09.* |
| Lieut. | Andrews, G. H. | 27 Feb. 04 | Rangoon. |

## GENERALS AND COLONELS OF THE ROYAL (INDIAN) ARTILLERY.

NOTE.—The names shown in *italics* with an * are those of Officers transferred to the Unemployed Supernumerary List, and those with a † of Officers Transferred to the Retired List.

| Names. | Date of Birth. | 2nd-Lieut. | Lieut. | Captain. | Major. | Lieut.-Col. | Colonel. | Major-Genl. | Lieut.-Genl. | General. | Colonel Comdt. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Field Marshal.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **VC. Roberts,** *Rt. Hon.* Frederick Sleigh, *Earl,* K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. (B) ® (*Fld. Marshal, 25 May 95*) (*Col., 5th Gurkha Rifles*) | 30 Sep. 32 | 12 Dec. 51 | 31 May 57 | 12 Nov. 60 | 13 Nov. 60 | 15 Aug. 68 | 30 Jan. 75 | 31 Dec. 78 | 26 July 83 | 28 Nov. 90 | 7 Oct. 96 |
| **Generals.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| † *Campbell, Napier George (M.)* | 4 Mar. 26 | 8 Dec. 43 | 2 Aug. 48 | 27 Aug. 58 | . . . | 1 Sep. 69 | 1 Sep. 74 | 31 Dec. 78 | 31 Mar. 83 | 31 Dec. 91 | 6 Oct. 85 |
| † *Stirling-Hamilton, Sir William, Bart., C. B. (B.)* ® | 17 Sep. 30 | 8 Dec. 48 | 3 Sep. 53 | 27 Aug. 58 | . . . | 16 Jan. 75 | 8 Dec. 79 | 20 Mar. 85 | 14 Aug. 89 | 25 May 95 | 28 May 95 |
| † *Kerrich, Walter D'Oyly (M.)* ® | 17 Apl. 32 | 9 Dec. 50 | 9 Mar. 57 | 5 Dec. 60 | 5 July 72 | 1 Aug. 72 | 1 Aug. 77 | 19 Jan. 83 | 31 Dec. 88 | 25 May 95 | 1 July 97 |
| • *LeCocq, Hubert (Bo.)* | 14 Apl. 33 | 13 June 51 | 12 Sep. 55 | 30 Mar. 60 | 5 July 72 | 21 Sep. 76 | 1 July 81 | 1 May 87 | 15 Nov. 90 | 25 May 95 | 12 Aug. 00 |
| † *Chapman, Sir Edward Francis,* K.C.B. (*B.*) ® | 14 Nov. 40 | 12 June 58 | 27 Aug. 58 | 21 Jan. 72 | 31 Dec. 72 | 22 Nov. 79 | 31 Dec. 81 | 12 Sep. 89 | 3 Dec. 92 | 15 Mar. 96 | 14 Jan. 03 |
| **Lieutenant-General.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Griffin, Edward Christian (B.)* | 2 June 36 | 9 Dec. 54 | 8 Jan. 58 | 15 July 64 | 1 Aug. 72 | 11 May 79 | 11 May 83 | 20 June 90 | 25 May 95 | . . . | 23 Feb. 00 |
| **Major-Generals.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| †*Elliott, Edward Draper (B.)* | 30 Sep. 38 | 11 Dec. 57 | 27 July 58 | 29 May 66 | 16 Jan. 75 | 16 Jan. 82 | 16 Jan. 86 | 1 Apl. 95 | . . . | . . . | 4 Sep. 01 |
| †*Ward, Francis William,* C.B. (*B.*) | 6 Apl. 40 | 11 Dec. 57 | 7 Aug. 58 | 5 Oct. 66 | 16 Jan. 75 | 16 Jan. 82 | 16 Jan. 86 | 25 May 95 | . . . | . . . | 1 May 02 |
| †*Saward, Michael Henry (B.)* | 22 Dec. 40 | . . . | 9 Dec. 59 | 11 Dec. 72 | 26 May 80 | 28 July 85 | 28 July 86 | 23 June 96 | . . . | . . . | 22 Feb. 05 |

| | Brigade. | Station. | Date of arrival in India. | Date of arrival at Station. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|

## DISTRIBUTION OF THE ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY IN INDIA.

### Royal Horse Artillery.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| D | III | Mhow | 18 Nov. 98 | 31 Jan. 09 | Under orders to England. |
| E | III | Mhow | 27 Oct. 99 | 31 Jan. 09 | Under orders to England. |
| G | V | Trimulgherry | 3 Sep. 02 | 12 Feb. 08 | |
| N | IX | Ambala | 9 Feb. 06 | 15 Feb. 06 | |
| O | V | Bangalore | 30 Nov. 02 | 12 Feb. 08 | |
| P | X | Meerut | 1 Dec. 02 | 12 Dec. 08 | |
| R | X | Meerut | 5 Feb. 04 | 12 Dec. 08 | |
| S | IX | Lucknow | 9 Feb. 06 | . . . . | |
| T | XI | Ambala | 5 Feb. 04 | 7 Mar. 04 | |
| V | XII | Rawal Pindi | 4 Nov. 07 | . . . . | |
| W | XII | Sialkot | 4 Nov. 07 | . . . . | |
| "A" | Amn. Col. | Campbellpore | | | |
| "B" | Amn. Col. | Sialkot | | | |
| "C" | Amn. Col. | Ambala | | | |
| "D" | Amn. Col. | Ahmednagar | | | |
| "E" | Amn. Col. | Mhow | | | |
| "F" | Amn. Col. | Meerut | | | |
| "G" | Amn. Col. | Lucknow | | | |
| "H" | Amn. Col. | Trimulgherry | | | |
| "I" | Amn. Col. | Lahore | | | |

### Royal Field Artillery.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st | XLIII | Trimulgherry | 5 Feb. 96 | 11 Feb. 04 | Under orders to England.—Arr. 30 Dec. 09. |
| 2nd | XIII | Kirkee | 11 Nov. 06 | 11 Nov. 06 | |
| 3rd | XLIV | Hyderabad (Sind) | 2 Oct. 96 | 2 Mar. 09 | |
| 4th | VII | Lahore | 8 Feb. 04 | 17 Feb. 08 | Under orders to Ferozepore. |
| 7th | IV | Jhansi | 28 Oct. 02 | 2 Dec. 08 | |
| 8th | XIII | Kirkee | 11 Nov. 06 | 11 Nov. 06 | |
| 11th | XLV | Jubbulpore | 19 Nov. 97 | 31 Dec. 08 | |
| 12th | XLVI | Nasirabad | 17 Oct. 01 | 26 Mar. 08 | |
| 13th | I | Campbellpore | Oct. 01 | 7 Jan. 09 | |
| 14th | IV | Jhansi | 28 Oct. 02 | 30 Dec. 06 | |
| 16th | XLIII | Trimulgherry | 5 Feb. 96 | 12 Feb. 04 | Under orders to England.—Arr. 30 Dec. 09. |
| 18th | III | Nowshera | 12 Dec. 01 | 28 Nov. 07 | |
| 19th | IX | Cawnpore | 9 Feb. 05 | 22 Feb. 09 | |
| 20th | IX | Lucknow | 9 Feb. 05 | 20 Feb. 09 | |
| 25th | XLVI | Neemuch | 19 Nov. 97 | 9 Jan. 09 | |
| 28th | IX | Fyzabad | 9 Feb. 05 | 24 Feb. 09 | |
| 30th | XLIV | Karachi | 16 Oct. 96 | 2 Mar. 09 | |
| 38th | VII | Lahore | 8 Feb. 04 | 13 Feb. 08 | |
| 41st | XLIII | Trimulgherry | 9 Oct. 95 | 12 Feb. 04 | Under orders to England.—Arr. 30 Dec. 09. |
| 44th | XIII | Kirkee | 11 Nov. 06 | 11 Nov. 06 | |
| 52nd | XLV | Jubbulpore | 4 Nov. 97 | 1 Jan. 09 | |
| 57th | XLIV | Hyderabad (Sind) | 12 Nov. 96 | 2 Mar. 09 | |
| 58th | XLVI | Neemuch | 1 Dec. 98 | 23 Mar. 08 | |
| 62nd | III | Nowshera | 12 Dec. 01 | 28 Nov. 07 | |
| 63rd | V | Meerut | 29 Oct. 02 | 13 Jan. 09 | |
| 64th | V | Meerut | 29 Oct. 02 | 15 Jan. 09 | |
| 66th | IV | Agra | 29 Oct. 02 | 16 Dec. 08 | |
| 67th | I | Rawal Pindi | 26 Nov. 01 | 13 Dec. 06 | |
| 69th | I | Rawal Pindi | 26 Nov. 01 | 29 Oct. 08 | |
| 73rd | V | Bareilly | 29 Oct. 02 | 15 Jan. 09 | |
| 74th | VI | Barrackpore | 4 Nov. 02 | 4 Mar. 09 | |
| 75th | III | Nowshera | 12 Dec. 01 | 28 Nov. 07 | |
| 76th | X | Bangalore | 9 Feb. 06 | 15 Feb. 06 | |
| 77th | VI | Allahabad | 4 Nov. 02 | 20 Feb. 09 | |
| 78th | VII | Ferozepore | 8 Feb. 04 | 9 Feb. 08 | Under orders to Lahore. |
| 79th | VI | Dinapore | 4 Nov. 02 | 19 Feb. 09 | |
| 80th | XLV | Jubbulpore | 12 Nov. 96 | 26 Jan. 06 | |
| 81st | X | Bangalore | 9 Feb. 06 | 15 Feb. 06 | |
| 82nd | X | Bellary | 9 Feb. 06 | 14 Feb. 06 | |

## DISTRIBUTION OF THE ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY IN INDIA—*concld.*

### Royal Field Artillery—*concld.*

| Battery. | Brigade. | Station. | Date of arrival in India. | Date of arrival at Station. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 83rd | XI | Kamptee | 10 Nov. 06 | 20 Jan. 09 | |
| 84th | XI | Belgaum | 10 Nov. 06 | 31 Jan. 09 | |
| 85th | XI | St. Thomas' Mount | 10 Nov. 06 | 9 Feb. 09 | |
| 89th | XVI | Jullundur | Nov. 08 | 30 Nov. 08 | |
| 90th | XVI | Multan | Nov. 08 | 29 Nov. 08 | |
| 91st | XVI | Peshawar | Nov. 08 | 30 Nov. 08 | |
| 1st | Amn. Col. | Nowshera | | | |
| 2nd | Amn. Col. | Rawal Pindi | | | |
| 3rd | Amn. Col. | Jullundur | | | |
| 4th | Amn. Col. | Hyderabad | | | |
| 5th | Amn. Col. | Deesa | | 9 Aug. 09 | |
| 6th | Amn. Col. | Kirkee | | | |
| 7th | Amn. Col. | Meerut | | | |
| 8th | Amn. Col. | Fyzabad | | | |
| 9th | Amn. Col. | Secunderabad | | | |
| 10th | Amn. Col. | Bangalore | | | |
| 11th | Amn. Col. | Jubbulpore | | | |
| 12th | Amn. Col. | Jhansi (How) | | | |

| Battery or Company. | Equipment. | Station. | Date of arrival in India. | Date of arrival at Station. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Royal Garrison Artillery (Mountain Division).** | | | | | |
| No. 1 | | Jutogh | 6 Nov. 83 | | |
| „ 2 | | Quetta | 28 Jan. 86 | | |
| „ 3 | | Kalabagh | 8 Dec. 78 | | |
| „ 5 | | Quetta | 7 Dec. 78 | 28 Mar. 07 | |
| „ 6 | | Quetta | 9 Nov. 85 | 30 Mar. 08 | |
| „ 7 | | Baragali | 4 Mar. 86 | | |
| „ 8 | | Khyra Gali | 20 Oct. 87 | | |
| „ 9 | | Jutogh | 21 Oct. 84 | | |
| **Royal Garrison Artillery.** | | | | | |
| 51 | | Agra and Delhi | 30 Jan. 99 | 23 Oct. 06 | Under orders to Quetta.—Arr. 28 Mar. 10. |
| 52 | | Aden | 21 Jan. 02 | 26 Sep. 09 | |
| 59 | | Quetta | 8 Jan. 98 | | |
| 60 | | Allahabad | 8 Mar. 02 | Feb. 07 | |
| 61 | | Katapahar | 8 Oct. 98 | | |
| 62 | | Aden | 6 Jan. 05 | | *En route* to Rangoon —Arr. 11 Oct. 09 |
| 64 | | Bombay | 6 Jan. 05 | 24 Nov. 07 | |
| 68 | S. | Rurki | 5 Feb. 04 | 18 Feb. 04 | |
| 69 | | Bombay | 2 Oct. 94 | 3 Dec. 08 | |
| 70 | | Fort William | 1 Nov. 94 | 26 Sep. 08 | |
| 71 | H. | Peshawar * | 1 Nov. 94 | 21 Mar. 08 | |
| 72 | H | Multan * | 1 Nov. 94 | 11 Jan. 07 | Under orders to Nowgong.—Arr. 30 Oct. 09. |
| 73 | | Ferozepore | 1 Nov. 94 | 5 Mar. 07 | |
| 74 | | Rawal Pindi | Feb. 03 | | |
| 75 | | Aden | 2 Dec. 96 | 21 Nov. 08 | |
| 76 | | Karachi | 29 Jan. 01 | 30 Nov. 08 | |
| 77 | | Rangoon | 14 Oct. 04 | 2 Oct. 07 | |
| 79 | | Bombay | Nov. 01 | 17 Oct. 07 | |
| 81 | | Quetta | 14 Oct. 04 | 19 Oct. 04 | Under orders to Rurki —Arr. 28 Mar. 10. |
| 82 | | Barian | 12 Feb. 02 | | |
| 85 | | Aden | Mar. 02 | 12 Jan. 09 | |
| 86 | H. | Nowgong | 7 Nov. 02 | 11 Jan. 07 | |
| 90 | H. | Nowgong * | 27 Oct. 99 | 23 Oct. 04 | Under orders to Multan.—Arr. 30 Oct. 09. |
| 91 | H. | Campbellpore | Nov. 01 | | |
| 94 | S. | Rurki | 7 Nov. 02 | 30 Oct. 03 | Under order to Agra and Delhi. |
| | | Barian | 5 Feb. 04 | | |
| 104 | | Rurki * | Nov. 01 | | |

* *Equipment*—H—Heavy. S—Siege.

## ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

*11 Batteries and 9 Ammunition Columns.*

*Ambala.*
Bt.-Col. A. Stokes, D.S.O.
Adjt., Capt. Cossart, A.R.B., 22 Sep. 09.

*Mhow.*
Lt.-Col. Browne, S. D.
Adjt., Capt. Furse, E. W. 1 June 09.

*Meerut.*
Bt.-Col. Vores, C. H. S.
Adjt., Capt. Stirling, W. 10 Nov. 08.

*N. Battery.*
Maj. Rotton, J. G.
Capt. Jones, E. H.
Lieut. Lewin, E. O.
Lieut. Carlisle, T. H.
Lieut. Brooke, A. F.

*D. Battery.*
Maj. Levita, C. B., M.V.O.
Capt.
Lieut. Sinclair, J. N.
Lieut. Main, A. K.
Lieut. Walker, C. E.

*P. Battery.*
Maj. Head, C. O.
Capt. Allardyce, J. G. B.
Lieut. Renny-Tailyour, J. W.
Lieut. Poston, W. J. L.
Lieut. Dixon, F. A.

*Rawal Pindi.*
*V. Battery.*
Maj. Sandys, W. B. R.
Capt.
Lieut Taylor, B. W.
Lieut. Miller, G. R.
Lieut Nicholls, W. A.

*T. Battery.*
Maj. Tudor, H. H.
Capt. Nutt, A. C. R.
Lieut. Kirby, W. L. C.
Lieut. Mortimore, C. A.
Lieut. Day, N. A. L.

*E. Battery.*
Maj. FitzMaurice, R.
Capt. St. John, E. F.
Lieut. Warren, W. R.
Lieut. Sadler, H. K.
Lieut. Selby, C. W.

*R. Battery.*
Maj. Askwith, H. F.
Capt. Tilney, N. E.
Lieut. Ormerod, G. M.
Lieut. Paynter, W. P.
Lieut. Clibborn, C. J. H.

*Sialkot.*
*W. Battery.*
Maj. Smith, L. A.
Capt. West, A. H. D.
Lieut. Harrisson, R. D.
Lieut. Dodgson, R. C.
Lieut. Gordon, J. K.

*C. Ammun. Col.*
Lieut. French, T. N.

*Lahore.*
*I. Ammun. Col.*
Lieut. Hay, A. K.

*E. Ammun. Col.*
Lieut. West, H. C.

*F. Ammun. Col.*
Lieut. Woodside, A. McB.

*Campbellpore.*
*A. Ammun. Col.*
Lieut. Mitchell, J. L.

*Bangalore.*
*O. Battery.*
Maj. Sykes, C. A.
Capt. Thompson, W. G.
Lieut. Johnston, R. G. M.
Lieut. Anderson, S. M.
Lieut. Sykes, F. B.

*Lucknow.*
*S. Battery.*
Maj. Maxwell, J. McC.
Capt. Elliot, E. H. H.
Lieut. Webber, H. A. W.
Lieut. Sanderson, R. H.
Lieut. Spencer-Smith, G. M.

*Trimulgherrry.*
*G. Battery.*
Maj. Graham, L.
Capt. Goldie M.L., M.V.O. D.S.O.
Lieut. Sinclair, T. C.
Lieut. Blount, G. H. R.
Lieut. Van Straubenzee, A. W.

*Sialkot.*
*B. Ammun. Col.*
Lieut. Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, N. I. E.

*G. Ammun. Col.*
Lieut. Mansfield, H. M. L.

*H. Ammun. Col.*
Lieut. Gidley, C. de B.

*Ahmednagar.*
*D. Ammun Col.*
Lieut. Carrington, R.

## ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY.

*45 Batteries and 12 Ammunition Columns.*

### I. Bde.
*Rawal Pindi.*
Bt.-Col. Hobday, E. A. P.
Adjt., Capt. Clark, C. H., 1 Nov. 08.

*67th Battery.*
Maj. Washington, C. F. G.
Capt. Shaw, R. A.
Lieut. Stockwell, C. V.
Lieut. Evans, H. L.
2nd-Lieut. Binney, F. B.

*69th Battery.*
Maj. Gordon, L. G.
Capt. Goff, L. T. F., D.S.O.
Lieut. Arthur, H. B. C.
Lieut. D'Arcy, J. I.
2nd-Lieut. Preston, C. O. D.

*Campbellpore.*
*13th Battery.*
Maj. Lachlan, E. M.
Capt. Potter, C. F.
Lieut. King, G. H.
Lieut. Kidd, G. E.
2nd-Lieut. Goldman-Monk, M. E. deB.

*Rawal Pindi.*
*No. 2 Ammun. Col.*
Capt. Winler, O. del' E.
Lieut. D. B. Hale.
Lieut. Corbould-Warren, E.
Lieut. Waller, R. J. R.

### III. Bde.
*Nowshera.*
Bt.-Col. Strange, R. G.
Adjt., Capt. Street, H. E., 3 July 07.

*18th Battery.*
Maj. Manley, W. G. H.
Capt. Bedwell, E. P.
Lieut. Richardson, G. C.
Lieut. Waller, H. W. L.
2nd-Lieut. Spain, G. A. R.

*62nd Battery.*
Maj. Drake, H. M.
Capt. Spiller, D. W. L.
Lieut. Harvey, C. G. S.
Lieut. O'Malley, C. A. G.
Lieut. Tenison, W. P. C.

*75th Battery.*
Maj. Farrell-Palliser, H. J. W.
Capt. Wilson, L. M.
Lieut. Gover, C. R.
2nd-Lieut. Brownlow, C. A. L.
Lieut. Cripps, C. W.

*No. 1 Ammun. Col.*
Capt. Reynolds, D.
Lieut. Cameron, C. A.
Lieut. Grosvenor, *Hon.* R. E.

### IV. Bde. (Howitzer.)
*Jhansi.*
Lieut.-Col. McLeod, W. K.
Adjt., Capt. Nevill, H. L., D.S.O. 20 July 09.

*7th Battery.*
Maj. Allen, W. J. B.
Capt. Thellusson, *Hon.* H. E.
Lieut. Longstaff, R.
Lieut. Warton, R. B.
2nd-Lieut. Spencer, R. A.

*14th Battery.*
Maj. Kirby, A. D.
Capt.
Lieut. Weatherbe, W.
Lieut. Rutherfoord, D.G.C.
Lieut. Walsh, R. H.

*Agra.*
*66th Battery.*
Maj. Hewetson, A. W.
Capt. Colville, J. R.
Lieut. Broad, C. N. F.
2nd-Lieut. Gough, J. B.
2nd-Lieut. Danieli, T. N. LeG.

*Jhansi.*
*No. 12 Ammun. Col.*
Capt. Arbuthnot, A. G.
Lieut. Ward, B. S.

### V. Bde.
*Meerut.*
Lt.-Col. Leeky, R. St. C.
Adjt., Capt. Mellor, A. 19 Feb. 09.

*63rd Battery.*
Maj. Cleeve, E. S.
Capt. Balston, G. R.
2nd-Lieut. Brooke, A. C.
2nd-Lieut. Dening, R.
2nd-Lieut. Montanaro, C. A. H.

*64th Battery.*
Maj. Wardrop, A. E.
Capt. Bartholomew, W. H.
Lieut. Bridgeman, *Hon.* H. G. O.
Lieut. Norton, E. F.
Lieut. Watson, G. E. B.
2nd-Lieut. Burrard, G.

*Bareilly.*
*73rd Battery.*
Maj. Marsden, R. T.
Capt. Godman, L.
Lieut. Gregory, M.
Lieut. Wallace, C. H.
2nd-Lieut. Rome, R. C.

*Meerut.*
*No. 7 Ammun. Col.*
Capt. Smith, H. B.
Lieut. Grant, H. deB.
Lieut. Cowan, J. deB.

## Royal Field Artillery—*contd.*

### VI. Bde.

*Allahabad.*

-Col. Pollock, E.
jt., Capt. Mackenzie, F. W., 9 July 07.

*Barrackpore.*

*14th Battery.*

Maj. Browne, S S.
Capt. Boyd, H. A.
Lieut. Temple, I.
2nd-Lieut. Morgan, F. H. L.
2nd Lieut. King-Harman, L.N.

*Allahaba .*

*17th Battery.*

heppard, H. C.
Thornton, G. St. L.
Shaw, W. M.
Flem[illegible]
Stil[illegible]ell, P. A.

*Dinapore.*

*19th Battery.*

aj. Grove, E. W., D.S.O.
apt. Sealy, J. McQ.
ieut. Elliott, V.
ieut. Burton, A. R.
2nd Lieut. Dorling, L. H. G.

### VII. Bde.

*Lahore Cant.*

Bt.-Col. Johnson, F. E., D.S.O.
Adjt., Lieut. Smith, G., D.S.O. 18 May 09.

*4th Battery.*

Maj. Nicholson, W. A.
Capt. Salt, H. F.
Lieut. Devitt, K. H.
Lieut. Burne, S. F.
2nd Lieut. Turner, H. A.

*38th Battery.*

Maj. MacMunn, G. F., D.S.O.
Capt. Thackeray, C. B.
Lieut. Digby, A. K.
Lieut. Martin, H. G.
2nd-Lieut. Langford, C. C.

*Ferozepore.*

*18th Battery.*

Maj. Gordon, L. A. C.
Capt. Addison, A. M.
Lieut. Hornsby, F. H.
2nd-Lieut. Tristram, G. H.
2nd-Lieut. Forsyth, A. F. J.

### IX. Bde.

*Lucknow.*

Lt.-Col. Askwith, J. B. H
Adjt., Capt. Cowell, H. P. 9 Dec. 08.

*Cawnpore.*

*15th Battery.*

Maj. Henderson, G. J.
Capt. Farquhar, J.
Lieut. Vaux, F. B
2nd-Lieut. Green, G. A. L.
2nd Lieut. Cotter, R. K.

*Lucknow.*

*20th Battery.*

Maj. Anderson, A. T.
Capt. Seagram, T. O.
Lieut. Parbury, F. N.
2nd-Lieut. Townsend, M. D.
2nd Lieut. Bryson, A. B.

*Fyzabad.*

*28th Battery.*

Maj. Potts, F.
Capt. Norton, W. H.
Lieut. Palmer, R. L.
2nd-Lieut. Marriner, B. L.
2nd-Lieut. Cadell, C. A. E.

*No. 8 Ammun. Col.*

Capt. Goodson, F.

### X. Bde.

*Bangalore.*

Lt.-Col. Fox, R. F., D. S. O
J. Adjt., Capt. Maturin, R. D.S.O., 27 Feb. 08.

*76th Battery.*

Maj. Nevinson, T. St. A. B. I.
Capt. Sarson, E. V.
Lieut. Ivens, C. W. M.
2nd-Lieut. Love, R. H. A. D.
2nd Lieut. Keene, H. N. J.

*81st Battery.*

Maj. Quinton, F. W. D.
Capt. Tovey, G. S.
Lieut. Robinson, L. J. W.
Lieut. Pile, F. A.
Lieut. Greenshield, D. J.

*Bellary.*

*82nd Battery.*

Maj. Oldham, F. T.
Capt. Hawkins, C. F.
Lieut. Alves, H. M. J.
Lieut. Peebles, R E.
2nd-Lieut. Milner, R. J. N.

*Bangalore.*

*No. 10 Ammun. Col.*

Capt. Head, A E. M.
Lieut. Kirkland, T.
Lieut. Durie, T. E.

### XI. Bde.

*St. Thomas' Mount.*

Lt.-Col. Addington, *Hon.*, H. W.
Adjt., Capt., Marryat, R., 1 Feb. 08.

*Kamptee.*

*83rd Battery.*

Maj. Douglas, S. W.
Capt. Gill, D. H.
Lieut. Prance, R. C.
Lieut. Heygate, G.
Lieut. Montgomery, R.N.V.

*Belgaum.*

*84th Battery.*

omas, H. M.
ntresor, L. B.
rriman, G. H.
Shilstone, W. R.
Younger, J.E.T.

*St. Thomas' Mount.*

*85th Battery.*

Maj. Parry, C. F. P.
Capt. Johnson, R. M.
Lieut. Ommanney, C. H.
Lieut. Ward, C. F.
2nd-Lieut. Rashleigh, R.N.

### XIII. Bde.

*Kirkee.*

Lt.-Col. Butler, H. H.
Adjt., Capt. Atlay, H. W., 8 Oct. 07.

*2nd Battery.*

Maj. Lithgow, H. L.
Capt. Fergusson, V. M.
Lieut. Parrington, J. W.
Lieut. Geldard, C.
Lieut. Eeles, C. A.

*8th Battery.*

Maj. Massy, E. C.
Capt. Anstruther, R. A.
Lieut. Purser, A. W.
2nd-Lieut. Usborne, A. J.
2nd-Lieut. Magrath, M.M.

*44th Battery.*

Maj. Spedding, E. W.
Capt. Rainsford-Hannay, F.
Lieut. Cree, W. C. H.
Lieut. Wallace, J. T.
2nd-Lieut. Akerman, W.P.J.
2nd-Lieut. Shaw, G.C.

*No. 6 Ammun. Col.*

Capt. Mundy, H. A. L.
Lieut. Duberly, V. C.
Lieut. Symons, H.

### XVI. Bde.

*Jullundur.*

Lt.-Col. Hutchinson, C.H.
Adjt., Capt. Kirke, K. St. G., 20 Jan. 08.

*89th Battery.*

Maj. Hay, J.
Capt. Cavendish, H. C.
Lieut. Curle, W. S. N.
2nd-Lieut. Heath, E. G.
2nd Lieut. Dennis, J. O. C.

*Multan.*

*90th Battery.*

Maj. Macmillan, J. St. C.
Lieut. Dolphin, V. O.
2nd-Lieut. Butler, W. V. H.
2nd-Lieut. Crewdson, W. T. O.

*Peshawaar.*

*91st Battery.*

Maj. England, E. P.
Capt. Smith-Rewse, H.B.W.
Lieut. Burnett-Stuart, G. R.
Lieut. Barstow, W. A T.
2nd-Lieut. Buist, C. N.

*Jullundur.*

*No. 3 Ammun. Col.*

Capt. Gray, W. K.
Lieut. Lawson, C. G.
Lieut. Blumenthal, A. Z.

### XLIII. Bde.

*Trimulgherry.*

Lt.-Col. Cadell, J. F.
Adjt., Capt. Stopford, H. F., 1 July 09.

*1st Battery.*

Maj. Rettie, W. J. K.
Capt. Craven, W. S. D.
Lieut. Shaw, G. D. A.
2nd-Lieut. Hankin, H. M.

*16th Battery.*

Maj. Lambert, E. P.
Capt. Wynne, H. E. S.
Lieut. Trench, D. le P.
Lieut. Faber, S. C.

*41st Battery.*

Maj. Barlow, J. F.
Capt. Deshon, F.G.T.
Lieut. Raikes, L. T.
Lieut. Hallett, A. M.

*No. 9 Ammun. Col.*

Capt. Lough, A. T. P.
Lieut. Marsh, A. C. E.
Lieut. Moore, J. H.

## Royal Field Artillery—*concld.*

### XLIV. Bde.

*Hyderabad.*

Lt.-Col. King, A. D'A., D.S.O.,
Adjt., Capt. Bourchier, R.W.H.,
4 Mar. 08.

*3rd Battery.*
Maj. Stockley, A. U.
Capt. Forsyth, J. A. C.
Lieut. Haining, R. H.
Lieut. Allen, R. H.
2nd-Lieut. Wye, F. P.

*57th Battery.*
Maj. Walker, A.
Capt.
Lieut. Zeigler, C. L.
Lieut. Ball, K. M.

*Karachi.*

*30th Battery.*
Maj. Willis, E. H.
Capt. Edwards, A. C.
Lieut. Daunt, C. O'B.
Lieut. Martin, E. T.

*Hyderabad.*

*No. 4 Ammun. Col.*
Capt. Wall, R. R. B.
2nd-Lieut. Condon, W. E. H.

### XLV. Bde.

*Jubbulpore.*

Lt.-Col. Young, A. D.
Adjt., Capt. Warburton, W.M.,
15 Apl. 07.

*11th Battery.*
Maj. Ouseley. R. G., D.S.O.
Capt. Willis, S. G. R.
Lieut. Cooper, G. S.
Lieut. FitzGibbon, F.
2nd-Lieut. Russell, H.

*52nd Battery.*
Maj. Wheatley, P.
Capt. Pattisson, J. H.
Lieut. Sitwell, W.
Lieut. Lee-Warner, H. G.
Lieut. Pease-Watkin, E. H. P.

*80th Battery.*
Maj. Strong, W.
Capt. Fawcus, H.
Lieut. Powell, J. H. S.
2nd-Lieut. Gubbins, L. G.
2nd-Lieut. O'Brien, L. B.

*No. 11 Ammun. Col.*
Capt. Gascoigne, L.
Lieut. Walch, J. C.
Lieut. Dunbar, A. J.

### XLVI. Bde.

*Neemuch.*

Bt.-Col. Lawless, S. E. G.
Adjt., Capt. Barton, P.,
16 Jan. 09.

*25th Battery.*
Maj. Ford, C. H.
Capt. Buckle, H.
Lieut. Bartholomew, A. W.
Lieut. Dresser, P. B.

*58th Battery.*
Maj. Harrison, H. C. V.
Capt. Warren, L. E.
Lieut. Marshall, F. H.
Lieut. Cooper, C. G. A.
Lieut. Talbot, E. L.

*Nasirabad.*

*12th Battery.*
Maj. Evans, W., D. S. O.
Capt. Ballingall, H. M.
Lieut. Bayley, A. F.
Lieut. Block, A.
2nd-Lieut., Kempe, H. F. C.

*Deesa.*

*No. 5 Ammun. Col.*
Capt. Queripel, L. H.

## ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY.

(MOUNTAIN DIVISION, *8 Batteries.*)

*Murree Hills.*
Lt.-Col. Fuller, R. W., D.S.O.
Adjt., Capt. Easton, F. A.
10 Mar. 09.

*Kalabagh.*
*No. 3 Battery.*
Maj. Giles, F. H. S.
Capt. Phipps, C. F.
Lieut. a'Beckett, P. A. F. W.
Lieut. Reid, F. H.
Lieut. King, J. F.

*Baragali*
*No. 7 Battery.*
Maj. Kaye, R. A.
Capt. Normand, S. R.
Capt. Carr, H. G. (Supy.)
Lieut. Bennett, W. P.
Lieut. Thom, J. H.
Lieut. Cotter, G. E. S.

*Khyra Gali.*
*No. 8 Battery.*
Maj. Stanton, F. W. S., D.S.O.
Capt. Wilkinson, A. C.
Lieut. Nicholson, W. S.
Lieut. Mitchell, P. R.
Lieut. Stephens, L. N.

*Jutogh.*
Bt.-Col. Fendall, C. P., D.S.O.
Adjt., Capt. Stanbrough, L. K.

*No. 1 Battery.*
Maj. Drake, F. R.
Capt. Moore, W. H., D.S.O.
Lieut. Strover, M. R.
Lieut. Dreyer, G. V.
Lieut. McGowan, W. H.

*No. 9 Battery.*
Maj. Grier, H. D.
Capt. Ogg, W. M.
Capt. Haig, A. G. (Supy.)
Lieut. Salvin, H. C. J.
Lieut. Waring, J.
Lieut. Carter, E. G. W.

*Quetta.*
Bt.-Col. Smith, G. B.
Adjt., Capt. Gray, C. L. R.,
1 May 07.

*No. 2 Battery.*
Maj. Eyre. M. S.
Capt. Wyatt, F. O., M.V.O.
Lieut. Routh, A. L.
Lieut. Walter, B.
Lieut. Mascall, M. E.

*No. 5 Battery.*
Maj. Cook, H. R.
Capt. Owen, C. H. W.
Lieut. Hutton-Squire, R. H. E.
Lieut. Allen, A. H.
Lieut. Watson, E. V.

*No. 6 Battery*
Bt.-Lt.-Col. Dowell, [illegible]
Capt. Castle, R. W.
Lieut. Patterson, J.
Lieut. Burney, A. E. C.
Lieut. Morgan, F. A. S.

## Royal Garrison Artillery—*concld.*

*27 Companies (including 6 Heavy Batteries).*

*Aden.*

Lt.-Col. Carden, L. P.
*Adjt.* Capt. Everard, C. J., 25 Nov. 08.
*Instr. Gunv* Capt. Leggett, W. N., 21 Apl. 09.
*Asst. I. G. and P. F.*
Lieut. Sandford, D. A., 14 Sep. 09.
*I. O. M.* Hony. Capt. Britton, E. J. J.

*No. 52 Company.*

Maj. Alexander, W. P.
Capt.
Lieut. Ross, C.
Lieut. Lawes, T. C.
2nd-Lieut. Halliday, F. S.

*No. 75 Company.*

Maj. Nichol, W. D.
Capt. Loveday, F. W.
2nd-Lieut. Chapman, A. O.
2nd-Lieut. Perram, G. T. C.
2nd-Lieut. Daly, C. K.

*No. 85 Company.*

Major Galbraith, G. E.
Capt. Zeigler, C. H.
Leut. Trenchard, G. B. B.
Lieut. Jenkins, N. M.

*Bombay.*

Lt.-Col. Davidson, J. R. B.
*Adjt.* Capt. Haymes, R. L. 1 June 09.
*Instr. Gunv.* Capt. Mayne, H. B., 1 June 09.
*I. O. M.* Hony.
Capt. Davies, P. E.

*No. 64 Company.*

Maj. Bryan, T. W. G.
Capt.
Lieut. Fuller, H. F.
Lieut. Shaw, H. P. J.
2nd-Lieut. Taylor, A. T. W.

*No. 69 Company.*

Maj. Brewster, R. F.
Capt. Hassells-Yates, G. A.,
Lieut. Down, C. B.
Lieut. Wordsworth, R. G.
Lieut. Brooke, F. R. R.

*No. 79 Company.*

Maj. Pitman, A. C.
Bt. Maj. Riddell, R. B.
Lieut. Corbett, G. R. de la C.
Lieut. Wyllie, R.
2nd-Lieut. Keene. G. G.

*Hughli Defences.*

Lt.-Col. Cockburn, W. F.
*Adjt. and I. in G.*
Lieut. Dunsterville, H. E.

*Fort William.*

*No. 70 Company.*

Maj. Pullen, A. F.
Capt.
Lieut. Smith, J. C. J.
Lieut. Brake, S. R. G.
Lieut. Stroud, J. B. W.

*Katapahar.*

*No. 61 Company.*

Maj. Tyler, R. E.
Capt. Dobbyn, G. H. F.
Lieut. Barker, W. H.
Lieut. Halford, E. S.
Lieut. Freeland, K. F.

*Karachi.*

Lt.-Col. Bickford.
*Adjt. and I. in G.* Capt. Langhorne, J. A. D., 27 July 07.

*No. 76 Company.*

Maj. Harvest, H. H.
Capt.
Lieut. FitzGerald, N. D'A.
Lieut. Haskard, D. D.
Lieut. Clayton, I. N.

*Rangoon.*

Lt.-Col.
*Adjt. and I. in G.*
Lieut. Gregory, A. J. R., 20 Aug. 07.
*I. O. M.* Hony. Lieut. Andrews, G. H.

*No. 62 Company.*

Maj. Massie, R. H.
Capt. Grant, H. F. L.
Lieut. Pope, H. L.
Lieut. Brown, E. C.
Lieut. Layard, C. P. J.

*No. 77 Company.*

Maj. Iles, H. W.
Capt. Bushe, C. K.
Lieut. Smithers, H.
Lieut. Rawson, C. D.
Lieut. Day, C. L.

---

*Rurki.*

Bt.-Col. St. John, G. F. W.
*Adjt.* Capt. Hardcastle, E. L. 26 Oct. 07.

*No. 68 Company (S).*

Maj. Lyle, G. S. B.
Capt. Swayne, O. R., D.S.O.
Lieut. Bovill, C.
Lieut. Saulez, A. T.
Lieut. Hare, J. W.

*No. 94 Company (S).*

Maj. Vincent, H. O.
Capt. Grose, J.
Lieut. Hickie, G. W. C.
Lieut. Bell, M. D.
Lieut Stephens, B. T.

*No. 104 Heavy Battery.*

Maj. Napier, W. J.
Capt. Campbell, R. W. P.
Lieut. Rowley, C. P.
Lieut. Carson, R.
Lieut. Garrett, R. C.

*Nowgong.*

Lt.-Col. Crampton, F. H.
*Actg. Adjt.* Capt. Lowis, P. S.

*No. 86 Heavy Battery.*

Maj. Gordon, L. C.
Capt. Lowis, P. S.
Lieut. Sneyd, D. G. T.
Lieut. Nixon, E. J.
Lieut. Hughes-Gibb, C. P.

*No. 90 Heavy Battery.*

Maj. Tancred, T. A.
Capt. Greene, A. C. R.
Lieut. Mascall, F. E.
Lieut. Dobbin, A. W.
Lieut. Pfeil, F. W.

*Campbellpore.*

*No. 91 Heavy Battery.*

Maj. Phillips, T. R.
Capt. Russell, W. C. P.
Lieut. Matthews, A. M.
Lieut. Charles, E. E.
Lieut. Wilson, E. R. C.

*Multan.*

*No. 72 Heavy Battery.*

Maj. Knapp, K. K.
Capt. Bullen, S. D.
Lieut. Kirby, H. A.
Lieut. Daly, D.
Lieut. Griffin, E. C.

*Peshawar.*

*No. 71 Heavy Battery.*

Maj. Hardy, W. K.
Capt. Corbett, E. F.
Lieut. Forbes, R. M. N.
Lieut. Edmondson, R. H.
Lieut. Bacon, C. G.

*Barian.*

*No. 82 Company.*

Maj. Edlman, E. E., D.S.O.
Capt. Brown, B. H.
Lieut. Sheppard, T. M.
Lieut. Newton, P. I.
2nd-Lieut. Bingham, C. H.

*No. 101 Company.*

Maj. Palmer, H. R.
Capt. Ford, G. T.
Lieut. Chadwick, E. W.
Lieut. Edwards, W. M.
Lieut. Todd, E. T. T.

---

*Agra and Delhi.*

*No. 51 Company.*

Maj. Maunsell, F. G.
Capt. Vander kiste, F. W.
Lieut. Garnett, C. L.
Lieut. Simon, P. B.
Lieut. Davies, O. H.

*Allahabad.*

*No. 60 Company.*

Maj. Simonds, C. B.
Capt. Brind, J. E. S.
Lieut. Erskine, W. A.
Lieut. Campion, D. J. M.
Lieut. Birch, P. Y.

*Ferozepore.*

*No. 73 Company.*

Maj. Noble, M. M.
Capt. Ingham, R. J. Fitz G.
Lieut. Lovell, E. H.
Lieut. Pengelley, G. H.
Lieut. Russell, C. A.

*Rawal Pindi.*

*No. 74 Company.*

Maj. Molesworth, R. P.
Capt. Fishe, A. F. B.
Lieut. Barron, A. F. N.
Lieut. Dutton, R. M. L.
Lieut. Lindsell, W. G.

*Quetta.*

*No. 59 Company.*

Maj. Farmar, W. C. R.
Capt. Sherer, J. D.
Lieut Bignell, R. G.
Lieut. Cummings, E.
Lieut. Leslie-Smith, G. L.

*No. 81 Company.*

Maj. Bidgood, T. E. W.
Capt. Swettenham, W. A. W.
Lieut. Marshall, H. S.
Lieut. McIver, K. I.
Lieut. Hogan, E. O.

# CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS.—"*Ubique*," "*Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt.*"
*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF . . THE KING.

## OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL ENGINEERS SERVING IN INDIA.

NOTE.—An asterisk* prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has elected for continuous service in India. The symbol† before an officer's name indicates that he has elected continuous M. W. employment to the age of 55 years, with final removal therefrom at that age; *vide* M. D. notification No. 5, dated 1st January 1904.

| First Commn. | Names. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|

### REMOVED FROM THE CORPS AND STILL ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

#### General Officers.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *22 Feb. 82 | Macdonald, *Sir* J. R. L., K.C.I.E., C.B. (6, 16, 170, 206) . . . . . | *m.g.* 11 Apl. 08. | *Resdg. ex Ind.* |
| 7 July 80 | ✠, Aylmer, F. J., C. B. (57, 206) . . | *m.g.*, 19 Feb. 09 | Comdg. Quetta Infy. Bde. |

#### Substantive Colonels.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *6 Apl. 79 | Kelly, F. H., C. B. (*a* 16, 57, 93, 161, 170, 185, 206) . . . . . | 19 Sep. 02 | Comdg. Ahmednagar Bde. |
| *9 Jan. 73 | Finnis, H., C.S.I. (16, 60, 206) . . . . | 4 Oct. 03 | C. R. E., 4th (Quetta) Dn. |
| *18 Dec. 78 | Mullaly, H., C.B., C.S.I. (*a* 206) . . . | 29 Nov. 03 | In charge Mily. Opns. Secn. C. of S. Dn. |
| 17 Aug. 74 | Dickie, J. E., C.B. (126, 206) . . . . | 13 Aug. 04 | C. R. E., 1st (Peshawar) Dn. |
| *2 Feb. 76 | Bond, F. G., C.B. (*a* 50, 65, 206) . . | 27 July 05 | D. G. M. W. |
| *2 Feb. 76 | A.D.C., Longe, F. B. (16) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 05 | Surv. Gen., India, Calcutta. |
| †*14 Aug. 76 | Stanton, E. C. (16, 170, 207) . . . . | 17 Jan. 06 | C. R.E., 3rd (Lahore) Dn. |
| 19 June 77 | Tanner, J. A., D.S.O. (170, 206) . . . | 1 July 06 | M. W. S. *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 12 Apl. 09.* |
| *6 Apl. 79 | Browne, C.A.R., (16, 57, 60, 207) . . . | 3 Jan. 07 | Offg. Manager, E. B. S. Rly. |
| *31 Jan. 78 | Williams, G. (16, 169, 207) . . . . . | 14 Mar. 07 | C. R. E., 8th (Lucknow) Dn. |
| 31 Jan. 78 | Huskisson, W. (207) . . . . . | 4 Apl. 07 | M.W.S. *Lv., ex Ind., 5 mos. 7 dys., 3 June 09.* |
| *31 Jan. 78 | Chesney, H.F. (16, 57, 159, 169, 204) . . | 18 May 07 | M. W. S. *Lv., ex Ind., to 18 Oct. 09.* |
| 18 Dec. 78 | Baker, W. W. (207) . . . 25 Sep. | 25 Sep. 07 | Supdtg. Engr. & Secy., P. W. D. to A. G. G., C. I. *Lv., ex Ind., 2 yrs., 10 Apl. 09.* |

#### Lieutenant-Colonels and Brevet-Colonels.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 29 Apl. 73 | Mein, A. L. (206) . . . . . | *c.* 24 Jan. 04 | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| *11 Sep. 73 | Porter, G. M. (16, 161, 170, 206) . . . | *c.* 10 Feb. 04 | Mint Master, Calcutta. |
| 12 Feb. 74 | Peel, F. (207) . . . . . | *c.* 1 Apl. 04 | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| 28 Jan. 75 | Gale, W. A. (207) . . . . . | *c.* 31 Dec. 04 | *Resdg. ex India.* |
| 16 Feb. 87 | Boileau, F. R. F., *p.s.c.* (207) . . . . | *c.* 31 Mar. 09 | Professor, Indian Staff College. |

(*a*) Tempy. Brig-Genl

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

## ROYAL ENGINEERS.

### Lieutenant-Colonels.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 Apl. 79 | Burrard, S. G. (16, 207) . . . | 15 Nov. 04 | c 15 Nov. 07 | Surv. Dept. On deputn., England. |
| *30 July 79 | Dallas, J. (206) . . . . . | 22 Apl. 05 | c 22 Apl. 08 | Dy. D. G. M. W., Simla. |
| *30 July 79 | Biggs, H. V., D.S.O. ( 16, 207) . | 27 May 05 | c 27 May 08 | M. W. S. *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 6 May 09.* |
| 30 July 79 | Oldfield, F. H. (207) . . . . | 12 Aug. 05 | c 12 Aug. 08 | M. W. S. *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 1 yr., 31 Oct. 08.* |
| 30 July 79 | Grant, A. (50) . . . . . | 12 Aug. 05 | c 12 Aug 08 | C. R. E., Mhow. |
| *18 Feb. 80 | Maclagan, R. S. (16, 170, 206) . | 12 Aug. 05 | c 12 Aug. 08 | S. E., P. W. D., Ambala. |
| 19 May 80 | Thackwell, O. M. R. . . . . | 4 Oct. 05 | c 4 Oct. 08 | Offg. A. C. R. E., 6th (Poona) Dn. |
| *27 July 80 | Baddeley, C. E. (16, 50, 57, 162, 169, 206) . . . . . | 22 Oct. 05 | c 22 Oct. 08 | M. W. S. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 1 Mar. 09.* |
| †*23 Feb. 81 | Dixon, P. E. (16, 57, 206) . . . | 15 Nov. 05 | c 15 Nov. 08 | M. W. S. *Lv., ex Ind , 8 mos., 12 Apl. 09.* |
| †*18 Feb. 80 | Swayne, H. G. C. (207) . . . | 31 Dec. 05 | c 31 Dec. 08 | A. C. R. E., Mhow. |
| 26 July 81 | Glanville, F., D.S.O. (206) . . | 1 Apl. 06 | c 1 Apl. 09 | M. W. S. *Lv. ex., Ind., 7 mos., 22 Apl. 09.* |
| *26 July 81 | Ellis, W. M. (16, 37, 207) . . | 1 Apl. 06 | c 1 Apl. 09 | E. E., P. W. D.—Bezwada. |
| Feb. 82 | Dundee, W. J. D., C.I.E. (37, 170, 207) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 06 | c 16 July 08 | M. W. S. *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos. 4 dys., 1 May 09.* |
| Feb. 82 | Walton, E. W. (16, 207) . . . | 25 July 06 | c 25 July 09 | Rlys. *Lv., ex Ind., 18 mos. 14 dys., 11 Apl. 09.* |
| Feb. 82 | Craster, S. L. (16, 162, 206) . | 13 Aug. 06 | c 13 Aug. 09 | Offg. Dy. Engr.-in-Chief, N. W. Ry. |
| Feb. 82 | Heath, G. M. D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*e*) . | 18 Aug. 06 | c 20 Aug. 07 | 1st S. & M. |
| *25 July 82 | Bythell, W. J. (207) . . . . | 25 Sep. 06 | . . . . | Surv. Dept. |
| 25 July 82 | Wade, J. M. (207) . . . . . | 31 Dec. 06 | . . . . | Offg. A. C. R. E., Meerut. |
| †*25 July 82 | Cordue, W.G.R. (16, 161, 169, 204) | 1 June 07 | . . . . | Mint Master, Bombay. |
| †*14 Feb. 83 | Houston, E. (16, 207) . . . . | 22 June 07 | . . . . | M. W. S. *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 13 Nov. 08.* |
| *14 Feb. 83 | Renny-Tailyour, T. F. B. (16) . . | 1 Oct. 07 | c 29 Nov. 06 | Supdt., Survey Dept. |
| *23 Feb. 81 | Cowie, C. H. (16, 207) . . . . | 13 Mar. 08 | c 29 Nov. 06 | Manager, E. B. S. Ry. |
| *14 Feb. 83 | Rose, C. S. (16, 207) . . . . | 16 Apl. 08 | . . . . | Offg. Sr. Govt. Insptr. for Rlys., Calcutta |
| 28 July 83 | Brett, W. P. ( 57) . . . . . | 10 July 08 | . . . . | A. C. R. E., Jhansi. |
| 26 July 81 | Morton, W. R. (87, 174, 201, 206) | 14 July 08 | . . . . | E. E., P. W. D. *Lv., ex Ind., 2 yrs., 15 Sep. 07.* |
| *28 July 83 | Bonham-Carter, H. (16, 207) . . | 1 Aug. 08 | . . . . | *Rys. Lv., ex Ind., 2 yrs., 31 Jan. 08.* |
| 15 Feb. 84 | Reynolds, A. R. . . . . | 27 Aug. 08 | . . . . | Offg. A. C. R. E. 9th (Secunderabad) Dn. |
| †*15 Feb. 84 | Rimington, J. C. (57, 161, 170, 206) | 22 Oct. 08 | . . . . | A. C. R. E., Ferozepore. |
| *15 Feb. 84 | Roe, C. H. (16, 57, 105, 192, 206) . | 14 Nov 08 | . . . . | Comdt. 2nd S. & M. |
| †*5 July 84 | Brewin, J. P. . . . . | 8 Mar. 09 | . . . . | M. W. S. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 1 Mar. 09.* |
| 5 July 84 | Baylay, F. . . . . | 9 June 09 | . . . . | M. W. S. *Lv., ex. Ind., 5 mos. 3 dys., 26 June 09.* |
| *15 Feb. 84 | Ashworth, P. . . . . | 6 Aug. 09 | . . . . | Govt. Jr. Insptr. for Rlys., Ajmer. |

### Majors.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| †*15 Feb. 84 | Dealy, J. A. (16, 207) . . . . | 1 Oct. 00 | . . . . | M. W. S., *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 20 mos., 19 Mar. 08.* |
| 5 July 84 | Speranza, W. S. (57, 207) . . | 6 Aug. 01 | . . . . | A. C. R. E., Ambala. |
| †*9 Dec. 84 | Edgell, E. A. (Q, 16, 206) . . | 13 Aug. 01 | . . . . | A. C. R. E., Aden. |
| 9 Dec. 84 | Powell, S. H. (Q, 50, 162, 169, 206) | 13 Aug. 01 | . . . . | 1st S. & M. |
| 9 Dec. 84 | Harrison, G. H. (Q, 207,) . . . | 16 Sep. 01 | . . . . | A. C. R. E., Fort William. |
| 9 Dec. 84 | Ewbank, W., *p.s.c.* (Q, 206) . . | 1 Oct. 01 | . . . . | Offg. D. A. A. G. Bo , Bde. |
| 15 Feb. 84 | Laurence, R. T. R. (207) . . . | 5 Nov. 01 | . . . . | A. C. R E., Lucknow. |
| *9 Dec. 84 | Evans, U. W. (Q, 16, 159, 170, 206) | 31 Dec. 01 | . . . . | 3rd S. & M. |
| †*9 Dec. 84 | Stokes-Roberts, E. R. B. (Q, 16, 206) . | 1 Apl. 02 | . . . . | M. W. S. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 50, 3 dys.* |
| 29 Apl. 85 | Gale, H. R. (Q, q. s.) . . . . | 27 July 02 | c 22 Aug. 08 | A. C. R. E., Kohat. |
| 29 Apl. 85 | Sorsbie, R. F. (50, 192, 206) . . | 16 Aug. 02 | . . . . | M. W. S., Chatham Class. |
| *30 June 85 | Nanton, H. C. (162, 170) . . . | 7 Oct. 02 | c 1 Feb. 07 | A. A. G., R. E., A. H. Qrs. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 1 Apl. 09.* |
| 30 June 85 | Cartwright, G. S. (Q, 207) . . . | 19 Dec. 02 | . . . . | A. C. R. E., Rawal Pindi. |
| 30 June 85 | Kirkpatrick, G. M., *p.s.c.* (Q, 50, 206) | 17 Jan. 03 | c 12 Oct. 06 | A. Q. M. G., A. H. Qrs. |
| *16 Sep. 85 | Lenox-Conyngham, G. P. (Q 16) | 17 Jan. 03 | . . . . | Supdt., Surv. Dept. *Lv., ex Ind., 2 yrs., 6 May 08.* |
| 16 Sept. 85 | Dunsterville, E. L. (Q 206) . . | 4 Apl. 03 | . . . . | M. W. S. *Lv. in Ind., to 17 Oct. 09.* |
| 30 June 85 | Tilley, W. F. (207) . . . . | 19 Apl. 03 | . . . . | P. W. D. Chatham Class. |
| *16 Sep. 85 | Atkinson, E. H. de V. (Q, 16, 169, 206) | 20 Apl. 03 | . . . . | Principal, C. E. College, Rurki. |
| 16 Sep. 85 | Twiss, J. H. ( 207) . . . . . | 26 May 03 | 29 Nov. 00 | G. E., Peshawar. |
| *16 Sep. 85 | Johnson, E. P. (16, 193, 206) . . | 10 July 03 | . . . . | 2nd S. & M. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 13 Mar. 09.* |
| *16 Sep. 85 | Scudamore, W. V. (16, 112, 206) | 14 July 03 | . . . . | Principal, C. E., and Coll. of Sc., Poona. |
| *16 Sep. 85 | Swiney, A. J. H. (Q, 16, 207) . | 1 Aug. 03 | . . . . | A. C. R. E., Abbottabad. |
| *6 Jan. 86 | McElhinny, W. J. (16, 207) . . | 11 Aug. 03 | . . . . | Dy. Mgr., O. R. Ry., Lucknow. |
| *6 Jan. 86 | Duff, G. M. (207) . . . . | 19 Aug. 03 | . . . . | A. C. R. E. (Reorganisation Works), Quetta. |
| *6 Jan. 86 | Twining, P. G. (16, 162, 206) . . | 27 Aug. 03 | . . . . | M. W. S. Offg. D. A. A. G., R. E. |

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Majors—*concld.*** | | | |
| 6 Jan. 86 | Joly de Lotbiniere, A. C. de L., C.I.E. (207) | 1 Sep. 03 | | E. E., P. W. D., *Lv., ex Ind. 11 mos. 1 Feb. 09.* |
| *6 Jan. 86 | Picton, R. E. (83, 207) | 1 Oct. 03 | | M. W. S. *Lv., ex Ind., 5 mos., Oct. 09.* |
| 6 Jan. 86 | Kirby, N. (Q. 105, 207) | 4 Oct. 03 | | A. C. R. E., Bombay. |
| 6 Jan. 86 | Wilson, F. A. (66, 207) | 7 Nov. 03 | | M. W. S. *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., Oct. 09.* |
| *17 Feb. 86 | Heycock, C. H. (Q. 16, 206) | 13 Jan. 04 | | Offg. A. C. R. E. Bangalore. |
| *17 Feb. 86 | Murray, V. (16, 206) | 8 Mar. 04 | 29 Nov. 00 | D. T. S., N. W Rly., Lahore. |
| *17 Feb. 86 | Weedon, F. F. (Q16, 105, 159, 206) | 4 Apl. 04 | | Offg. A. C. R. E., Bareilly. |
| *17 Feb. 86 | Burn, J. M. (16, 189, 207) | 5 Apl. 04 | | Offg. Asst. Surveyor Genl., Calcutta. |
| †*17 Feb. 86 | Murray, J. H. S. (16, 162, 169, 206) | 4 May 04 | | Offg. A. C. R. E., Secunderabad. |
| *17 Feb. 86 | Blakeway, J. P. (16, 105, 207) | 4 May 04 | | Offg. Supdtg. Engr. and Secy. P. W. D to A. G. G., C. I., Indore. |
| 17 Feb. 86 | Digby, W. T. (65, 105, 127, 207) | 21 June 04 | | G. E., Rangoon. |
| 17 Feb. 86 | Burn, E.M. J. (126, 128, 138, 189, 207) | 25 June 04 | | G. E., Lahore Cantts. |
| †*18Feb. 86 | Fraser, T., *p.s.c.* (Q, 50, 126, 206) | 17 Sep. 04 | 29 Nov. 00 | M. W. S., Chatham Class. |
| 18 Feb. 86 | Pilcher, A. J. (206) | 20 Sep. 04 | | M. W. S. *Lv., ex Ind., to 1 Dec. 09.* |
| *18 Feb. 86 | Fraser, H. A. D. (Q. 16) | 30 Oct. 04 | | Lent to Kashmir Durbar, Srinagar. |
| 18 Feb. 86 | Collins, C. B. (37, 162) | 4 Nov. 04 | | Office of C. R. E., Quetta. |
| 12 May 86 | Campbell, G. P. Q. (207) | 10 Dec. 04 | | Offg. A. C. R. E., Madras. |
| †*24July 86 | Ainslie, C. (16, 106, 206) | 24 Jan. 05 | | Offg. A. C. R. E., Ishapore Facty. |
| *24July 86 | Ryder, C. H. D., D.S.O. (Q 16, 124*a*. 127, 162, 170, 206) | 29 Mar. 05 | | Offg. Supdt., Surv. Dept., Dehra Dun. |
| 24 July 86 | Robertson, C. L., C.M.G. (207) | 22 Apl. 05 | | Dy. Supdt., Surv. Dept. |
| 24 July 86 | Barton, H. J. (50, 129, 206) | 28 May 05 | | Offg. A. C. R. E., Loralai. |
| †*16 Feb. 87 | Ogilvie, E. C. (16, 30, 169, 207) | 19 July 05 | | G. E., Jullundur. |
| 16 Feb. 87 | Marshall, H. J. M. (207) | 29 July 05 | | 2nd S. & M. |
| *16 Feb. 87 | Waghorn, W. D. (16, 207) | 12 Aug 05 | 29 Nov. 00 | Offg. Dy. Manager, N. W. Ry. |
| 16 Feb. 87 | Austin, H. H., C.M.G., D.S.O. *p.s.c.* (129, 170, 206) | 20 Sep. 05 | 25 Jan. 99 | D. A. Q. M. G., C. of S. Dn. |
| *16 Feb. 87 | Lathbury, H. O. (16, 207) | 1 Oct. 05 | | Offg. A. C. R. E., Jubbulpore. |
| 16 Feb. 87 | Haig, E. H. | 18 Oct. 05 | | Offg. A. C. R. E., Allahabad. |
| 16 Mar. 87 | Leslie, G.A.J. (4,37,93,169,185,206) | 22 Oct. 05 | 20 May 98 | Lent to Gold Coast Colony. |
| †*23July 87 | Rivett-Carnac, S. G. (16) | 22 Nov. 05 | | E. E., P. W. D. *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos. 8 Apl. 09.* |
| *23 July 87 | Bond, R. F. G. (206) | 15 Nov. 05 | | M. W. S. Chatham Class. |
| *23 July 87 | Kincaid, W. A. S. (207) | 10 Dec. 05 | | Railways. *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 1 Oct. 08.* |
| †*23July 87 | Hingston, G. B. (16, 170, 206) | 19 Feb. 06 | | Offg. A. C. R. E., Kirkee. Arsenal. |
| 23 July 87 | Thuillier, H. F. (169, 206) | 24 Mar. 06 | | M. W. S., *Lv., ex Ind. 5 mos. Oct. 09.* |
| *23 July 87 | Rushton, H. W. (16, 207) | 1 Apl. 06 | | E. E., P. W. D., Dacca. |
| 23 July 87 | Stockley, H. R. (50, 169, 206) | 24 July 06 | | 1st S. and M. Chatham Class. |
| *17Feb. 88 | Winsloe, A.R., D.S.O. (169, 206) | 13 Aug. 06 | | Offg. A. C. R. E. Quetta. [*11 Nov. 08.* |
| †*17Feb. 88 | W., Watson, T. C. (16, 206) | 18 Aug. 06 | | M. W. S. *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 1 yr.* |
| *17 Feb. 88 | Smyth, W. C. (16, 207) | 22 Sep. 06 | | Engr.-in-Chief, Nizam's State Ry., Secunderabad. |
| †*17 Feb. 88 | Watling, F. W., *p.s.c.* (38-126, 169, 206) | 3 Apl. 07 | | M. W. S. *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 3 Apl. 09.* |
| †*1 Apl. 88 | Riach, A.H.D. (16, 161, 169, 206) | 22 June 07 | | Offg. A. C. R. E. Poona. |
| 1 Apl. 88 | Close, L. H. (170, 207) | 22 June 07 | | Offg. A. C. R. E., Karachi. |
| 1 Apl. 88 | Nugent, C. H. H. (174 247) | 3 Aug. 07 | | G. E., Ahmednagar. |
| *27 July 88 | Coldstream, W. M. (169, 207) | 1 Oct. 07 | | D. S., Surv. Dept., Calcutta. |
| 27 July 88 | Saunders, F. W. (16, 206) | 2 Nov. 07 | | G. E., Fyzabad. |
| *27 July 88 | Griffith, G. H. (207) | 19 Dec. 07 | | Offg. A.C.R.E., (Reorganisation Works) Nowshera. |
| *27 July 88 | Wilkinson, C. W. (16, 38, 207) | 2 Mar. 08 | | Rlys.—*Lv., ex Ind. 6 mos., 5 May 09.* |
| †*27 July 88 | McCormick, A. L. C. (207) | 13 Mar. 08 | | Mint Master, Chatham Class. |
| †*27 July 88 | Sanders, G. A. F., *p.s.c.* (50, 106, 170, 206) | 16 Ap. 08 | | G. E. Ranikhet |
| 27 July 88 | Kelsall. H. W. (37, 106) | 19 A. 08 | | G. E. Belgaum. |
| 28 July 88 | Leeslie, W. B. (16, 206) | 27 June 08 | 7 Sep. 04 | 3rd S. and M. |
| †*28July 88 | Panet, A. E. (30, 207) | 4 July 08 | | M.W.S. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 31 Mar. 09* |
| *28 July 88 | Bremner, A. G. (37, 207) | 10 July 08 | | 3d S. and M., Kirkee. |
| *15 Feb. 89 | Muter, R. S. (16, 206) | 1 Aug 08 | | Dy. gent, B., B. & C. I. Rly. |
| *15 Feb. 89 | Westropp, F. M. (16) | 27 Aug. 08 | | E. E., P. W. D., Belgaum. |
| *27 July 89 | W., Colvin, J. M. C. *q.s.* (65, 170, 206) | 1 Sep. 08 | | Offg. Dy. T. S., N. W. Ry., Lahore. |
| *27 July 89 | Dickson, W. E. R. (50, 169, 174, 206) | 21 Dec. 08 | 22 Aug. 02 | M. W. S. Staff College, Camberley. |
| *27 July 89 | Cunningham, A. H. (50, 162, 170, 206) | 5 Jan. 09 | | M. W. S. |
| *27 July 89 | Lubbock, G. (16, 206) | 8 Mar. 00 | | Office of C. R. E. Quetta Dn. |
| *27 July 89 | Oldham, L. W. S. (16, 172a, 207) | 5 Apl. 09 | | Dy. Asstt. C. Dir. of Rlys., War Office |
| *27 July 89 | Crookshank, S. D'A. (16, 207) | 27 July 09 | | E. E., P. W. D., Nagpur. |
| *27 July 89 | Beach, W. H. (162, 166, 169, 206) | 27 July 09 | | P. A. to Ch. Engr. and Under Secy. to Govt., U. Provinces. |
| †*27July 89 | Cumberlege, A. F. (16, 206) | 27 July 09 | | D. A. A. G., Garhwal Bde. |

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 23 Nov. 89 | Meyer, J. L. (206) | 25 July 00 | | M. W. S. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 31 July 09.* |
| *23 Nov. 89 | Turner, H. H. (16) | 12 Aug. 00 | | D. S., Surv. Dept., Dehra Dun. |
| *14 Feb. 90 | Beazeley, G. A. (16, 37) | 22 Oct. 00 | | Offg. D. S., Surv. Dept., Dehra Dun. |
| *14 Feb. 90 | Hepper, H. A. L. (207) | 15 Nov. 00 | | Dy. Agent, G. I. P. R. Co., Bombay. |
| *14 Feb. 90 | Sheppard, S. H., D.S.O. *p.s.c.* (4, 16, 206) | 31 Dec. 00 | *m* 10 Nov. 04 | D. A. A. G., 2nd (Rawal Pindi) |
| *14 Feb. 90 | Boileau, G. H. (4, 16, 65, 206) | 14 Feb. 01 | | Insptg. Offr. Impl. Service Sappers. |
| 14 Feb. 90 | Hingston, E. (4, 51, 206) | 14 Feb. 01 | | G. E., Mhow. |
| 14 Feb. 90 | Rundle, F. P. (37, 207) | 14 Feb. 01 | | G. E., Bombay. |
| 14 Feb. 90 | Rolland, A. (37, 206) | 14 Feb. 01 | | Offg. A. C. R. E., D. I. Khan. |
| †*29 Mar. 90 | Traill, W. S. (4, 30, 206) | 29 Mar. 01 | | M. W. S., *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 18 Oct. 08.* |
| *29 Mar. 90 | Crosthwait, H. L. (4, 16, 172*a*) | 29 Mar. 01 | | D. S., Surv. Dept., *Lv., ex Ind., 18 mos., 1 May 08.* |
| 4 July 90 | Campbell, H. B. D. (4) | 1 Apl. 01 | | C. E. College, Rurki. |
| †*25 July 90 | Elliott, C. A. (16, 169, 207) | 18 May 01 | | G. E., Rawal Pindi. |
| 25 July 90 | MacGeorge, J. B. | 18 July 01 | | E. E., P. W. D., Rajputana. |
| 25 July 90 | Stokes, W. A. (169, 206) | 25 July 01 | | Asstt. D. G., M. W., Simla. |
| *25 July 90 | Hearn, G. R. (206) | 25 July 01 | | Offg. Jr. Govt. Insptr. of Rlys., Dharwar. |
| 25 July 90 | O'Donel, M. B. H. (37) | 23 Oct. 01 | | Offg. Insptr. S. M. Defences. |
| *13 Feb. 91 | Tandy, E. A. (207) | 29 Dec. 01 | | Survey Dept. *Lv., ex Ind., 20 mos., 29 days, 3 Aug 09.* |
| 13 Feb. 91 | Barnardiston, E. (16, 207) | 31 Dec. 01 | | Rlys. *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos. 2 July 09.* |
| 13 Feb. 91 | Freeland, H. F. E. (4, 124*a*, 162, 170, 206) | 18 Jan. 02 | | Offg. Dy. Traffic Supdt., N. W. Rly. |
| 13 Feb. 91 | Scott, A. C. (51, 126, 162, 206) | 13 Feb. 02 | | G. E., Quetta. |
| 13 Feb. 91 | Pritchard, H. L., D.S.O. (206) | 13 Feb. 02 | | G. E., Bannu. |
| 24 July 91 | Gardiner, A. (161, 204) | 2 Apl. 02 | | Offg. Dy. Manager O. & R. Rly. |
| 24 July 91 | Close, A. J. (16, 207) | 24 July 02 | | G. E., Poona. |
| *24 July 91 | Barstow, J. B. (4, 30, 206) | 24 July 02 | | 2nd S. and M. |
| 12 Feb. 92 | Tylden-Pattenson, E.C. (4, 51, 207 | 17 Jan. 03 | | 1st S. and M. |
| 12 Feb. 02 | Jones, W. H. (207) | 12 Feb. 03 | | G. E., Darjeeling |
| †*12 Feb. 92 | Wood, H. (206) | 12 Feb. 03 | | D. S., Surv. De Yeotmal. |
| *12 Feb. 92 | Gillespie, R. St. J. (16, 37, 206) | 12 Feb. 03 | | Services lent to Cha a State. |
| 22 July 92 | Winsloe, H. E. (105, 162, 169, 206) | 22 May 03 | | G. E., Cavy. Cantt., N shera. |
| uly 92 | Hopkins, L. E. (207 | 22 July 03 | | E. E., N. W. Ry., Kohat. |
| uly 92 | Anderson, C. F. (16, 126, 206) | 22 July 03 | | Asstt. Secy. (Traffic), Rly. oard. |
| 22 July 92 | Browne, F. M. (207) | 22 July 03 | | G. E., Sialkot. |
| 24 July 91 | King, R. G. (206) | 24 July 03 | | G. E., Secunderabad. |
| 10 Feb. 93 | Garwood, J. R. (37, 207) | 10 Feb. 04 | | I. S. M. C., Rangoon. |
| †*10 Feb. 93 | Loch, S. G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (30, 206) | 10 Feb. 04 | | D.A.Q. M. G., C. of S. Dn. |
| 10 Feb. 92 | Ogilvie, D. (207) | 10 Feb. 04 | | Office of C. R. E., Peshawar. |
| *10 Feb. 93 | Cowie, H. McC. | 10 Feb. 04 | | D. S., Surv. Dept., Dehra Dun. |
| 10 Feb. 93 | Thompson, R. L. B. (207) | 10 Feb. 04 | | G. E., Quetta. |
| 10 Feb. 93 | Gervers, F. R. S. (4, 51, 66, 207) | 10 Feb. 04 | | G. E., Cawnpore. |
| *10 Feb. 93 | Russell, W. K. (206) | 10 Feb. 04 | | E. E., O. & R. Rlys. |
| 10 Feb. 93 | Gunter, C. P. (170, 206) | 10 Feb. 04 | | D. S., Surv. Dept., Pakokku. |
| *10 Feb. 93 | Cowie, H. E. C., D.S.O. (207) | 1 Mar. 04 | | E. E., Rlys., Lower Ganges Bridge Project. |
| 25 July 93 | Rich, E. T. (105, 162, 169, 206) | 1 Apl. 04 | *m* 16 July 08 | D. S., Surv. Dept. *Lv., ex Ind., 2 yrs., 21 May 09.* |
| *25 July 93 | Hodgson, P. E. (94, 104, 162, 169, 206) | 1 Apl. 04 | | G. E., Quetta. |
| 25 July 93 | McClintock, R. L., D.S.O. (4, 161, 206) | 1 Apl. 04 | *m* 2 Apl. 04 | 2nd S. and M., Secunderabad. |
| 25 July 93 | Bovet, W. (207) | 1 Apl. 04 | | 3rd S. and M., Kirkee. |
| *25 July 93 | McHarg, A. A. (162, 170, 206) | 1 Apl. 04 | | D. S., Surv. Dept.—*Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 26 Oct. 08.* |
| 25 July 93 | Manley, E. N. (207) | 1 Apl. 04 | | Jr. Govt. Insptr. of Rlys. |
| *25 July 93 | Chaldecott, W. H. (207) | 1 Apl. 04 | | Chatham Class. |
| 25 July 93 | Tandy, M. O'C. | 1 Apl. 04 | | A. S. Surv. Dept. |
| 27 Feb. 94 | Corry, J. B., D.S.O. (172*a*, 207) | 1 Apl. 04 | | 3rd S. and M.—Chatham Class. |
| *27 Feb. 94 | Mainprise, B. W. (30, 169, 206) | 1 Apl. 04 | | 1st S. and M. |
| 27 Feb. 94 | Kensington, G. B. (4, 207) | 1 Apl. 04 | | Dy. Asstt., D. G. M. W. |
| 27 Feb. 94 | Clarke, C. J. (172*a*, 206) | 1 Apl. 04 | | *Rys.*, Chatham Class. |
| 27 Feb. 94 | Smyth, G. J. W. (206) | 1 Apl. 04 | | Rlys., Chatham Class. |
| *27 June 94 | Osborne, G. F. F. (37) | 1 Apl. 04 | | E. E., E. B. S. Rlys. |
| 17 Aug. 94 | Garrett, A. ff. (207) | 1 Apl. 04 | | A. E., P. W. D.—*Lv., ex Ind., 2 years, 8 Jan. 08.* |
| *17 Aug. 94 | Charles, J. R. E., D.S.O. (162, 206) | 1 Apl. 04 | *m* 16 July 09 | 1st S. and M., Indian Staff College. |
| *17 Aug. 94 | Turner, F. G. (207) | 1 Apl. 04 | | Genl. Staff Offr., N. China. |

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|

**Captains**—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 17 Aug. 94 | Holme, A. S. (206) | 1 Apl. 04 | E. E., P. W. D. |
| 17 Aug. 94 | Hogg, C. C. H. (162, 172*a*, 206) | 1 Apl. 04 | G. E., Quetta. |
| 24 Oct. 94 | Earle, R. G. (442, 207) | 1 Apl. 04 | 2nd S. & M. |
| *17 Nov. 94 | Magniac, C. L. (206) | 1 Apl. 04 | Madras & S. M. Rly. |
| 15 Mar. 95 | Irvine, F. D. (207) | 1 Apl. 04 | 2nd S. and M. |
| 15 Mar. 95 | Brough, A. (207) | 1 Apl. 04 | Rlys.—*Lv., ex Ind., 18 mos., 12 May 08.* |
| 15 Mar. 95 | White, J. R. (4 206) | 1 Apl. 04 | 2nd S. and M. |
| 1 Apl. 95 | Haslam, B. J. (94, 169, 173, 206) | 1 Apl. 04 | G. E., Bombay. |
| †*3 Aug. 95 | Willis, G. H. (37, 207) | 3 Aug. 04 | Dy. Mint Master, Calcutta. |
| *3 Aug. 95 | Barron, W. E. (37, 207) | 3 Aug. 04 | E. E., N. W. Ry. |
| *8 Aug. 95 | Eustace, F. R. H. (207) | 8 Aug. 04 | E. E., on deputation Sutlej Valley Ry. |
| 21 Dec. 95 | Pollard-Lowsley, H. deL. (207) | 21 Dec. 04 | A. E., P. W. D., Kamptee. |
| 11 Mar. 96 | Mathews, W. F. (207) | 11 Mar. 05 | Rlys. Chatham Class. |
| *21 Mar. 96 | Charteris, J., *p. s. c.* (162, 170, 206) | 21 Mar. 05 | Staff Capt. C. of S's. Dn. |
| *21 June 96 | Thomas, R. H. | 21 June 05 | Surv. Dept. |
| 22 July 96 | Gracey, T. | 22 July 05 | A. E. Rys., [Comdg. 26th (Ry.) Coy. Quetta.]—*Lv., ex Ind., 2 yrs., 4 Nov. 07.* |
| 21 Sep. 96 | Evans, W. H. (207) | 21 Sep. 05 | G. E., Mhow. |
| 23 Dec. 96 | Forster, D. (104, 206) | 23 Dec. 05 | 2nd S. and M., Mandalay. |
| *31 Dec. 96 | Izat, W. R. (207) | 31 Dec. 05 | Rlys. Chatham Class. |
| †*31 Dec. 96 | Malan, L. N. (37, 207) | 31 Dec. 05 | D. A. D. G., M. W., Simla. |
| 31 Dec. 96 | McEnery, J. A. (37, 206) | 31 Dec. 05 | G. E., Lahore Cantts. |
| *18 Jan. 97 | Sanders, A. R. C. (4, 165, 206) | 18 Jan. 06 | 1st S. and M. |
| 3 Feb. 97 | Oldham, G. M. (50) | 3 Feb 06 | G. E., Quetta. |
| †*22 Feb. 97 | Giles, V. (37, 126, 128) | 22 Feb. 06 | Offg. A. C. R. E., Garhwal. |
| 8 Mar. 97 | Skinner, R. B. (162, 169, 206) | 8 Mar. 06 | G. E., Dagshai. |
| 23 Mar. 97 | Hill, A. F. S. (94, 162, 170, 206) | 23 Mar. 05 | M. W. S. B.-G.—*Lv. ex Ind., 18 mos., June 08.* |
| 23 June 97 | Wagstaff, C. M. (4, 51, 162, 169, 206) | 23 June 06 | 2nd S. and M., Indian Staff College. |
| *25 July 97 | Walton, C. (207) | 25 July 06 | A. E., N. W. Rlys.—*Lv. ex Ind., 7 mos., 13 Apl. 09.* |
| 27 July 97 | Kealy, P. H. (207) | 27 July 06 | G. E., Aden. |
| *27 Aug. 97 | Hogg, P. G. H. (37, 161, 206) | 27 Aug. 06 | E. E., P. W. D., U. P. |
| 31 Aug. 97 | Hepper, A. W. | 31 Aug. 06 | I. S. M. Corps. |
| *23 Sep. 97 | Maxwell, W. F. (30, 170, 207 | 23 Sep. 06 | 3rd S. and M. |
| *23 Dec. 97 | Browne, C. M., D.S.O. | 23 Dec. 06 | Offg. D. S., Surv. Dept., Nushki. |
| *23 Mar. 98 | Molesworth, E. K. (4, 50, 206) | 23 Mar. 07 | 2nd S. and M., Bangalore. |
| 23 June 98 | Birney, C. F. (206) | 23 June 07 | Asstt. Secy., Rly. Board, Simla. |
| 23 June 98 | Stack, G. H. (207) | 23 June 07 | A. G. E., Lucknow. |
| 23 June 98 | Phillimore, R. H. (207) | 23 June 07 | A. S., Surv. Dept., Loi Mwe. |
| 23 June 98 | Barker, J. S. (37, 206) | 23 June 07 | G. E., Tank. |
| *23 June 98 | Loch, G. C. B. (42, 51, 169, 206) | 23 June 07 | G. E., Wano. |
| 1 Sep. 98 | Denison, G. W. (207) | 1 Sep. 07 | G. E. Meerut. |
| 23 Dec. 98 | Paris, A. L. (207) | 23 Dec. 07 | 3rd S. and M.—*Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 16 Apl. 09.* |
| *23 Dec. 98 | Hill, E. F. J. (207) | 23 Dec. 07 | 1st S. and M. |
| *23 Dec. 98 | Walker, A. D. (126, 207) | 23 Dec. 07 | Rlys.—*Lv., ex. Ind., 1 yr., 4 mos., 26 days, 13 May 09.* |
| 3 Feb. 99 | Affleck-Graves, D. (169, 207) | 3 Feb. 08 | G. E., Abbottabad. |
| *9 Mar. 99 | Thomson, D. A. (207) | 9 Mar. 08 | 1st S. and M. |
| 23 Mar. 99 | Burgess, B. (207) | 28 Mar. 08 | A. G. E., Jubbulpore. |
| 19 June 99 | Carr-Harris, E. D. (207) | 19 June 08 | G. E., Lahore. |
| 25 June 99 | Spaight, T. H. L. (5, 170, 206) | 25 June 08 | 1st S. and M. |
| 25 June 99 | Webber, N. W. (5, 207) | 25 June 08 | 3rd S. and M. |
| †*25 June 99 | Haswell, C. H. (170, 207) | 25 June 08 | G. E., Bannu. |
| †*9 Aug. 99 | Macrae, W. (207) | 9 Aug. 08 | A. E., N. W. Ry., Lahore. |
| *20 Aug. 99 | Tillard, E. D. (5, 207) | 20 Aug. 08 | 3rd S. and M. |
| 25 Sep. 99 | Hill, R. C. R. (37, 207) | 25 Sep. 08 | M. W. S., *Lv., ex. Ind., 8 mos., 29 Apl. 09.* |
| 25 Sep. 99 | Cusins, A. F. (207) | 25 Sep. 08 | G. E., Mhow. |
| 22 Nov. 99 | Sandes, E. W. C. (51, 206) | 22 Nov. 08 | M. W. S.—*Lv., ex. Ind., 8 mos., 1 Apl. 09.* |
| 22 Nov. 99 | Forsyth, H. W. E. (50, 207) | 22 Nov. 08 | G. E., Bombay. |
| 22 Nov. 99 | Clarke, H. B. (206) | 22 Nov. 08 | M. W. S.—*Lv., ex. Ind., m. c., 6 mos., 20 May 09.* |
| 5 Jan. 00 | Turner, J. F. (207) | 6 Jan. 09 | G. E., Malakand. |
| *6 Jan. 00 | Molesworth, F. C. (4, 42, 50, 162, 169, 206) | 6 Jan. 09 | |
| 6 Jan. 00 | Campbell, A. (169, 206) | 6 Jan. 09 | M. W. S., Attaché, C. of S's Dn., Simla. |
| 6 Jan. 00 | Day, H. E. (207) | 6 Jan. 09 | G. E., Peshawar. |
| | | | G. E., Bangalore. |

| First Commn. | Name. | Regimental rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenants.** | | |
| 2 May 00 | MacLeod, M. N. (172, 207) . . | 2 May 03 | Surv. Dept. |
| 2 May 00 | Conran, W. D. B. (5, 207) . . | 2 May 08 | 2nd S. and M., Rawal Pindi. |
| 2 May 00 | Arbuthnot, A. D. S. (170, 207) . | 2 May 03 | 3rd S. and M. |
| 2 May 00 | Watson, C. S. M. C. (207) . . | 2 May 03 | Asstt. Traffic Supdt., N. W. Ry. |
| 2 May 00 | Smith, V. P. (167, 169, 207) . | 2 May 03 | G. E., Abbottabad. |
| *2 May 00 | Twiss, A. M. (207) . . . . | 2 May 03 | 3rd S. and M. |
| 2 May 00 | Burn, R. N. (206) . . . | 2 May 03 | A. E., N. W. Rly. |
| 2 May 00 | Trew, R. J. F. (207) . . . . | 2 May 03 | M .W. S.—*Lv., ex. Ind., 8 mos., 21 Mar. 09.* |
| 2 May 00 | Ross, A. J. (5, 162, 169, 206) . . | {13 Sep. 06 / 2 May 03} | G. E., Kurram and Samana. |
| 25 June 00 | Baker, E. C. (5, 170, 207) . . . | 25 June 03 | A. S., Surv. Dept., Dera Ghazi Khan. |
| 18 Aug. 00 | Battye, B. C. (207) . . . . | 18 Aug. 03 | A. G. E., Ferozepore. |
| 18 Aug. 00 | Couchman, H. J. (94, 170, 207) . | 18 Aug. 03 | A. S., Surv. Dept., Dehra Dun. |
| 18 Aug. 00 | Young, E de L. (162, 169, 206) . | 18 Aug. 03 | M. W. S.—*Lv., ex Ind., m. c. 9 mos., 3 Feb. 09.* |
| 18 Aug. 00 | Smith, P. W. L B. (5, 42, 50, 162, 172*a*, 206) . . . . . | 18 May 03 | G. E., Kohat. |
| 18 Aug. 00 | Gaskell, H. S. (207) . . . . | 18 Aug. 03 | G. E., Poona. |
| 18 Aug. 00 | Boyd, S. (88, 206) . . . . | 18 Aug. 03 | 3rd S. and M. |
| 18 Aug. 00 | Yule, G. U. . . . . | 18 Aug. 03 | A. E., Railways, Sialkot (Comdg. 25 Ry. Co.). |
| 18 Aug. 00 | Prince, P. E. (5, 162, 206) . . | 18 Aug. 03 | 2nd S. and M., Bangalore. |
| 18 Aug. 00 | Lynch, C. St. J. (172*a*, 206) . . | 18 Aug. 03 | A. E. Railways. E. B. S. Rly. |
| 18 Aug. 00 | Stace, R. E. (207) . . . . | 18 Aug. 03 | A. G. E., Quetta. |
| 18 Aug. 00 | Haig, D. de H. (207) . . . . | 18 Aug. 03 | A. G. E., Bangalore. |
| 21 Dec. 00 | Bird, A. J. G. (207) . . . . | 21 Dec. 03 | 1st S. & M. |
| 21 Dec. 00 | North, H. N. (95, 169, 207) . . | 21 Dec. 03 | M. W. S. |
| 21 Dec. 00 | Kent, L. M. (207) . . . . | 21 Dec. 03 | A. E., N. W. Rly. |
| *21 Dec. 00 | Ingham, O.E.U. (5,50,162,169,206) | 21 Dec. 03 | 1st S. and M. |
| 21 Dec. 00 | Powell, A. E. (50, 94, 162, 169, 206) | 21 Dec. 03 | M. W. S.—*Lv., ex Ind., m. c. 21 mos., 21 Mar. 08.* |
| 21 Dec. 00 | Festing, J. E. G. (170) . . . | 1 Jan. 04 | G. E., Fort William. |
| 1 Jan. 01 | Anderson, E. P. (206) . . . . | 13 Jan. 04 | A. E., N. W. Rly. |
| *13 Jan. 01 | Porter, M. T. (207) . . . . | 4 Feb. 04 | A. E. Rlys. |
| 4 Feb. 01 | Loring, E. J. (51, 207) . . . | 4 Feb. 04 | 3rd S. & M. |
| 4 Feb. 01 | Trenchard, O. H. B. (207) . . | 4 Feb. 04 | A. S., Surv. Dept., Loralai. |
| 4 June 01 | Bowen, J. A. B. P. (170, 207) . . | 1 Apl. 04 | A. E., N. W. Ry., Rawal Pindi. |
| 23 July 01 | Garforth, W. (207) . . . . | 1 Apl. 04 | E. E., P. W. D., Dharmsala. |
| 23 July 01 | Purcell, V. E. (207) . . . . | 1 Apl. 04 | G E., Ahmednagar. |
| 23 July 01 | Roberts, W. H. (94, 169, 172*a*, 207) | 1 Apl. 04 | G. E., Quetta. |
| 23 July 01 | Fox, B. H. (207) . . . . | 1 Apl. 04 | G. E., Wellington. |
| 23 July 01 | Hamilton, S. W. S. (207) . . | 1 Apl. 04 | A. S., Surv. Dept., Peshawar. |
| 23 July 01 | LeBreton, E. P. (50, 206) . . | 1 Apl. 04 | 1st S. & M. |
| 23 July 01 | Agnew, H. C. (51, 207) . . . | 1 Apl. 04 | 2nd S. & M. |
| 28 Aug. 01 | Bushell, C. W. (105, 207) . . | 1 Apl. 04 | 2nd S. & M. |
| 21 Dec. 01 | Sopwith, G. E. (207) . . . . | 1 Apl. 04 | A. E., P. W. D., Punjab (tempy ). |
| 21 Dec. 01 | Campbell, J. D. (170, 206) . . | 1 Apl. 04 | A. S., Survey Dept., Calcutta. [*19 June 09.* |
| 21 Dec. 01 | Pye, K. W. (207) . . . . | 1 Apl. 04 | A. S., Surv. Dept.—*Lv., ex Ind., 13 mos., 27 days.* |
| 21 Dec. 01 | Tomlinson, H. W. (172*a*, 207) . | 1 Apl. 04 | 1st S. & M. |
| *†21 Dec. 01 | Cardew, E. B. (207) . . . . | 3 Aug. 04 | A. S., Surv. Dept., Lashio, Burma. |
| 21 Dec. 01 | Græme, J. A. (207) . . . . | 3 Aug. 04 | P. W. D.—*Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 7 June 09.* |
| 21 Dec. 01 | Morshead, H. T. (206) . . . | 3 Aug. 04 | A. S., Surv. Dept., Dehra Dun. |
| 21 Dec. 01 | Pakenham-Walsh, W. P. (207) . | 3 Aug. 04 | G. E., Ootacamund. |
| 21 Dec. 01 | Oakes, G. F. T. (207) . . . . | 10 Aug. 04 | A. S., Survey Dept., Loralai. |
| 21 Dec. 01 | McQueen, J. A. (207) . . . . | 7 Sep. 04 | 1st S. & M. |
| *21 Dec. 01 | Edgar, D. K. (207) . . . . | 24 Sep. 04 | A. G. E. Quetta. |
| 19 June 02 | Kirke, E. St. G. (207) . . . . | 24 Sep. 04 | G. E., D. I. Khan. |
| 31 July 02 | Kelly, E. H. (5, 50, 206) . . | 22 Oct. 04 | 1st S. & M. |
| 31 July 02 | Bocquet, R. N. (5, 37, 207) . . | 1 Jan. 05 | I. S. M. Corps, Calcutta. |
| 31 July 02 | Bassett, T. P. (207) . . . . | 14 Jan. 05 | 2nd S. & M. |
| 31 July 02 | Walker, E. C. (127, 162, 206) . | 25 Jan. 05 | 3rd S. & M. |
| 31 July 02 | Barnes, L. E. (169) . . . . | 7 Feb. 05 | A. G. E., Fort Sandeman. |
| 31 July 02 | Pemberton, S. (207) . . . . | 1 Mar. 05 | 2nd S. & M., Chitral. |
| 31 July 02 | Pollock, H. C. (172*a*, 207) . . | 11 Mar. 05 | A. E., P. W. D. |
| 1 Oct. 02 | Mount, A. H. L. (5, 207) . . . | 22 July 05 | A. E., N. W. Ry., Amritsar. |
| 1 Oct. 02 | Ling, C. G. (51, 206) . . . . | 25 July 05 | Asstt. Inspg. Offr., I. S. Sappers. |
| 24 Dec. 02 | Richardson, J. S. (51, 206) . . | 26 Aug. 05 | 3rd S. & M. |
| 24 Dec. 02 | Kidner, W. E. (51, 207) . . . | 21 Sep. 05 | 2nd S. & M., Chitral. |
| 10 Jan. 03 | King, F. J. M. (51) . . . . | 21 Sep. 05 | A. S., Surv. Dept., Dera Ghazi Khan. |
| 17 Jan. 03 | Squires, E. K. (50, 172*a*, 206) . | 21 Sep. 05 | 3rd S. & M. |
| 24 Mar. 03 | Trench, A. H. C. (207) . . . | 23 Dec. 05 | I. S. M. Corps, Bombay. |
| 24 Mar. 03 | Bamberger, C. D. W. (5, 37, 207) | 26 Dec. 05 | A. E., P. W. D. |
| 24 Mar. 03 | Morris, G. H. J. G. (51, 207) . . | 31 Dec. 05 | 2nd S. & M., Bangalore. |
| 15 July 03 | Binney, E. V. (51, 206) . . . | 31 Dec. 05 | 3rd S. & M. |
| 15 July 03 | Bond, L. V. (51, 172*a* 206) . . | 31 Dec. 05 | 1st S. & M. |
| 15 July 03 | Haig, W. deH. (51, 169, 206) . | 1 Jan. 06 | A. E., P. W. D. |
| 15 July 03 | Field, J. A. (162, 206) . . . | 16 Jan. 06 | A. S., Survey Dept., Dehra Dun. |
| 15 July 03 | Nottidge, G. (5, 51, 207) . . . | 18 Jan. 06 | G. E., Bareilly. |
| 1 Aug. 03 | Chippendall, H. G. (207) . . . | 23 June 06 | A. E., N. W. Rly. |
| 1 Sep. 03 | Colbeck, C. E. (206) . . . . | 25 July 06 | 1st S. & M. |
| 1 Sep. 03 | Pringle, J. C. (51, 207) . . . | 27 July 06 | 2nd S. & M. |
| 3 Dec. 03 | Stallard, R. H. (207) . . . . | 27 July 06 | Offg. Comdt. 26 (Rly.) Coy, Sialkot. |

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenants**—*contd.* | | |
| 23 Dec. 03 | Hunter, R. G. P. (207) | 29 July 06 | I. S. M. Corps, Aden. |
| 6 Dec. 03 | Harris, T. B. (51, 207) | 13 Sep. 06 | 2nd S. & M., Mandalay. |
| 3 Jan. 04 | Deed, L. C. B. (162, 165, 169, 206) | 23 Sep. 06 | G. E., Nowshera. |
| 1 Jan. 04 | Townend, F. W. (95, 207) | 24 Sep. 06 | 3rd S. & M., Quetta. |
| 3 Feb. 04 | Bartlett, L. A. | 1 Nov. 06 | A. G. E., Lansdowne. |
| 14 Feb. 04 | Marryat, J. R. (207) | 23 Dec. 06 | A. E., Lower Ganges Bridge Project. |
| 29 July 04 | Stoehr, C. F. (162, 206) | 23 Mar. 07 | 3rd S. & M. |
| 29 July 04 | Chase, A. A. (206) | 23 Mar. 07 | A. S., Survey Dept. |
| 29 July 04 | Hobart, P. C. S. (50, 162, 172*a*, 206) | 15 Apl. 07 | 1st S. & M. |
| 1 Oct. 04 | Gray, J. F. (51, 127, 162, 206) | 23 June 07 | 1st S. & M. |
| 21 Dec. 04 | Lewis, C. G. (207) | 23 June 07 | A. S., Survey Dept., Dehra Dun. |
| 21 Dec. 04 | Rawlence, M. (206) | 23 June 07 | 3rd S. & M. |
| 21 Dec. 04 | Bird, C. A. (51, 162, 206) | 23 June 07 | 1st S. & M. |
| 21 Dec. 04 | Collins, A. E. J. (207) | 23 June 07 | M. W. S. |
| 14 Jan. 05 | Scott, M. A. H. (206) | 23 Dec. 07 | G. E., Ambala. |
| 16 Mar. 05 | Perry, W. E. (207) | 23 Dec. 07 | G. E., Agra. |
| 22 June 05 | Schmidlin, E. J. C. | 1 Jan. 08 | A. E., N. W. Rly. |
| 12 Aug. 05 | Wilson, B. T. (207) | 8 Mar. 08 | A. G. E., Nowshera Cavy. Cantt. |
| 17 Sep. 05 | Cave-Browne, W. (206) | 23 Mar. 08 | 1st S. & M. |
| 20 Dec. 05 | Hamilton, R. (207) | 23 Mar. 08 | A. G. E., Dehra Dun. |
| 20 Dec. 05 | Bliss, P. W. | 19 June 08 | M. W. S. |
| 20 Dec. 05 | Bell, H. G. (207) | 25 June 08 | A. S., Survey Dept. *Lv., in Ind., m.c., 4 mos., 21 July 09.* |
| 20 Dec. 05 | Swinburne, T. A. S. (207) | 25 June 08 | 3rd S. & M. |
| 16 Jan. 06 | Huddleston, P. G. (207) | 28 June 08 | A. S., Survey Dept. |
| 25 July 06 | Woodhouse, H. L. | 9 Aug. 08 | M. E. Course, England. |
| 25 July 06 | Townshend, F. H. E. | 22 Nov. 08 | A. E., P. W. D. (tempy.). |
| 5 Aug. 06 | Douie, F. McC. | 22 Nov. 08 | A. G. E., Rawal Pindi. |
| 6 Aug. 06 | Johnston, D. S. (207) | 22 Nov. 08 | A. E., P. W. D. (tempy.). |
| 31 Aug. 06 | Izat, A. | 22 Nov. 08 | Loco. Course, England. |
| 20 Dec. 06 | Everett, M. (207) | 22 Nov. 08 | A. G. E., Sialkot. |
| 20 Dec. 06 | Fraustadt, L. | 30 Nov. 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., 90 days, 12 Sep. 09.* |
| 20 Dec. 06 | Mason, K. | 6 Jan. 09 | A. S., Survey Dept., Dehra Dun. |
| 20 Dec. 06 | Nation, C. F. | 6 Jan. 09 | G. E., Ishapore Facty. Dist. |
| 27 June 07 | Rhodes, G. D. | 6 Jan. 09 | Loco. Course, England. |
| 23 July 07 | Kisch, F. H. | 6 Jan. 09 | Not joined. |
| | **2nd Lieutenant.** | | |
| | Chater A. F. | 23 July 07 | Not joined. |
| | Budden, F. H. | 23 July 07 | M. E. Course, England. |

## H. Company of Royal Engineers.

(*Formed G. G. O. No. 418, 22nd April 1868, and I. A. Cir., 1891, clause 76.*)
*Designation changed by India Army Circular, 1885, clause 97.*

*Head-Quarters*—**Simla**

Nanton, Maj. & Bt.-Col. H. C. . . . . Commanding. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 1 Apl. 09.*
Twining, Maj. P. G. . . . . Offg.

## Indian Sub-Marine Mining Corps.

*Formed 15th October 1891.—India Army Circular, Clause No. 159 of 1891 and clause 42 of 1902.*
*Head-Quarters*—**Simla.**

COMPANIES:—Karachi, Bombay, and Rangoon, and Sections at Calcutta and Aden.

| Officers. | Date of appointment to Corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| O'Donel, Capt. M. B. H., R.E. | 5 June 06 | Offg. Insptr., S.-M. Defences. |
| Garwood, Capt. J. R., R.E. | 23 Mar. 06 | 4th Co., Rangoon. |
| Hepper, Capt. A. W., R.E. | 21 Apl. 09 | 2nd Co., Bombay. |
| Bocquet, Lieut. R. N., R.E. | 19 Nov. 06 | A. Secn., Calcutta (Poona tempy.). |
| Trench, Lieut. A. H. C., R.E. | 29 Sept. 07 | 1st Co., Karachi. |
| Hunter, Lieut. R. G. P., R.E. | 21 Mar. 09 | Aden Section. |
| | **Warrant Officers.** | |
| Fisher, F. J. | 14 Oct. 03 | Sergt.-Major Foreman of Works. |
| Giles, A. P. | 4 Mar. 05 | Sergt.-Major Foreman of Works. |

## GENERALS AND COLONELS OF THE ROYAL (INDIAN) ENGINEERS.

NOTE.—All these officers are on either the Unemployed Supernumerary or Retired List.

| Names. | Date of birth. | 2nd-Lieut. | Lieut. | Captain. | Major. | Lieut.-Col. | Colonel. | Major-General. | Lieut.-General. | General. | Colonel Comdt. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Generals.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Walker, George Warren (M.) | 6 Apl. 23 | 9 Dec. 42 | 10 Dec. 47 | 23 Jan. 56 | . . . | 30 Sep. 61 | 30 Sep. 66 | 6 Mar. 68 | 15 Aug. 78 | 28 Nov. 85 | 25 July 99 |
| Maunsell, Sir Frederick Richard, K.C.B. (B) ® (Col., 1st S. and M.) | 4 Sep. 28 | 12 June 46 | 15 Feb. 54 | 27 Aug. 58 | 28 Aug. 58 | 14 June 69 | 10 Nov. 74 | 31 Dec. 78 | 12 Jan. 84 | 21 Feb. 87 | 9 Nov. 86 |
| VC., Prendergast, Sir Harry North Dalrymple, G.C.B. (M) ® (Col., 2nd S. and M.) | 15 Oct. 34 | 8 June 54 | 27 Apl. 58 | 7 Apl. 63 | 8 Apl. 63 | 15 Aug. 68 | 30 Jan. 75 | 16 Sep. 82 | 28 Nov. 85 | 22 Feb. 87 | 1 Oct. 08 |
| Tomkins, William Percival, C.I.E. (B) | 11 June 41 | 8 June 60 | 8 June 60 | 3 Aug. 72 | 11 July 81 | 26 May 88 | 12 Apl. 93 | 21 May 96 | 1 Apl. 97 | 1 Apl. 98 | 12 June 98 |
| **Lieutenant-Generals.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| VC., Goodfellow, Charles Augustus (Bo. (Col., 3rd S. and M.) | 27 Nov. 36 | 8 June 55 | 27 Apl. 58 | 2 Sep. 64 | 5 Aug. 68 | 11 July 77 | 11 July 81 | 15 Mar. 89 | 1 Apl. 92 | . . . | 2 Feb. 98 |
| Strahan, Charles (B) | 6 May 43 | . . . | 8 June 60 | 20 Aug. 7 | 2 Mar. 81 | 1 July 88 | 12 Apl. 93 | 27 Nov. 96 | 28 Apl. 01 | . . . | 23 Dec. 01 |

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF REGIMENTS.

**The Regiments or Battalions shown in italics are not on the Indian Establishment.**

| Present title. | Late title. | Station. | Army List abbreviations. | Page. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.* — *1st Bn.* | *91st Foot* | | *Arg. & Suth'd. Highrs.* | ... |
| *Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.* — *2nd Bn.* | *93rd Foot* | | | |
| *Bedfordshire Regt.* — *1st Bn.* / *2nd Bn.* | *16th Foot* | | *Bedf. R.* | ... |
| Royal Berkshire Regt. — *1st Bn.* | *49th Foot* | | R. Berks. R. | 238*a* |
| Royal Berkshire Regt. — 2nd Bn. | 66th Foot | Meerut | | |
| Border Regt. — 1st Bn. | 34th Foot | Wellington | Bord. R. | 228 |
| Border Regt. — *2nd Bn.* | *55th Foot* | | | |
| *Cameron Highlanders* — *1st Bn.* | *79th Foot* | | *Cam'n. Highrs.* | ... |
| Chesire Regt. — *1st Bn.* / 2nd Bn. | 22nd Foot | Secunderabad | Ches. R. | 219 |
| Connaught Rangers — 1st Bn. | 88th Foot | Dagshai | Conn. Rang. | 250 |
| Connaught Rangers — *2nd Bn.* | *94th Foot* | | | |
| *Devonshire Regt.* — *1st Bn.* / *2nd Bn.* | *11th Foot* | | *Devon. R.* | ... |
| Dorsetshire Regt. — *1st Bn.* | *39th Foot* | Fort St. George | Dorset. R. | 232 |
| Dorsetshire Regt. — 2nd Bn. | 54th Foot | | | |
| *Dublin Fusiliers, Royal* — *1st Bn.* | *102nd Foot* | | *R. Dub. Fus.* | ... |
| *Dublin Fusiliers, Royal* — *2nd Bn.* | *103rd Foot* | | | |
| *Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.* — *1st Bn.* | *32nd Foot* | | *D. of Corn. L.I.* | ... |
| *Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.* — *2nd Bn.* | *46th Foot* | | | |
| Durham Light Infantry — 1st. Bn. | 68th Foot | Nasirabad | Durh. L. I. | 245 |
| Durham Light Infantry — *2nd Bn.* | *106th Foot* | | | |
| Essex Regt. — 1st Bn. | 44th Foot | Ranikhet | Essex R. | 237 |
| Essex Regt. — *2nd Bn.* | *56th Foot* | | | |
| Gloucestershire Regt. — 1st Bn. | 28th Foot | Bombay | Glouc. R. | 224 |
| Gloucestershire Regt. — *2nd Bn.* | *61st Foot* | | | |
| Gordon Highlanders — *1st Bn.* | *75th Foot* | | Gord. Highrs. | 247 |
| Gordon Highlanders — 2nd Bn. | 92nd Foot | Fort William | | |
| *Hampshire Regt.* — *1st Bn.* | *37th Foot* | | *Hamps. R.* | ... |
| *Hampshire Regt.* — *2nd Bn.* | *67th Foot* | | | |
| Highland Light Infantry — 1st Bn. | 71st Foot | Lucknow | High. L. I. | 245*a* |
| Highland Light Infantry — *2nd Bn.* | *74th Foot* | | | |
| *Inniskilling Fusiliers, Royal* — *1st Bn.* | *27th Foot* | | *R. Innis. Fus.* | ... |
| *Inniskilling Fusiliers, Royal* — *2nd Bn.* | *108th Foot* | | | |
| Irish Fusiliers, Royal — *1st Bn.* | *87th Foot* | | R. Ir. Fus. | 249 |
| Irish Fusiliers, Royal — 2nd Bn. | 89th Foot | Ferozepore | | |
| Irish Regt., Royal — 1st Bn. / *2nd Bn.* | 18th Foot | Agra | R. Ir. Regt. | 216*a* |
| Irish Rifles, Royal — 1st Bn. | 83rd Foot | Maymyo | R. Ir. Rif. | 248 |
| Irish Rifles, Royal — *2nd Bn.* | *86th Foot* | | | |
| *Kent Regt., East* — *1st Bn.* / *2nd Bn.* | *3rd Foot* | | *E. Kent R.* | ... |
| Kent Regt., Royal West — *1st Bn.* | *50th Foot* | | R. W. Kent R. | 238*b* |
| Kent Regt., Royal West — 2nd Bn. | 97th Foot | Calcutta for Lebong. | | |
| *King's Own Scottish Borderers.* — *1st Bn.* / *2nd Bn.* | *25th Foot* | | *K. O. Sco. Bord.* | ... |
| King's Royal Rifles Corps — *1st Bn.* / 2nd Bn. / *3rd Bn.* / *4th Bn.* | 60th Foot | Jubbulpore | K. R. Rif. C. | 241 |
| Lancashire Fusiliers — 1st Bn. / *2nd Bn.* | 20th Foot | Chakrata | Lan. Fus. | 217 |
| Lancashire Regt., East — *1st Bn.* | *30th Foot* | | E. Lan. R. | 228 |
| Lancashire Regt., East — 2nd Bn. | 59th Foot | Karachi | | |
| *Lancashire Regt., Loyal North.* — *1st Bn.* | *47th Foot* | | *N. Lan. R.* | ... |
| *Lancashire Regt., Loyal North.* — *2nd Bn.* | *81st Foot* | | | |
| Lancashire Regt., South — 1st Bn. | 40th Foot | Dalhousie | S. Lan. R. | 233—234 |
| Lancashire Regt., South — *2nd Bn.* | *82nd Foot* | | | |
| Lancaster Regt., Royal — 1st Bn. / *2nd Bn.* | 4th Foot | Lucknow | R. Lanc. R. | 204 |
| Leicestershire Regt. — *1st Bn.* / 2nd Bn. | 17th Foot | Belgaum | Leic. R. | 216 |
| Leinster Regt. — *1st Bn.* | *100th Foot* | | Leins. R. | 251 |
| Leinster Regt. — 2nd Bn. | 109th Foot | Dalhousie | | |
| Lincolnshire Regt. — 1st Bn. / *2nd Bn.* | 10th Foot | Poona | Linc. R. | 209—12 |
| Liverpool Regt. — *1st Bn.* / 2nd Bn. | 8th Foot | Subathu | L'pool. R. | 207—208 |

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF REGIMENTS.

**The Regiments or Battalions shown in italics are not on the Indian Establishment.**

| Present title. | Late title. | Station. | Army List abbreviations. | Page. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Manchester Regt. 1st Bn. / *2nd Bn.* | 63rd Foot / *96th Foot* | Kamptee | Manch. R. | 242a |
| Middlesex Regt. 1st Bn. / *2nd Bn.* | 57th Foot / *77th Foot* | Allahabad | Midd'x R. | 240 |
| Munster Fusiliers, Royal 1st Bn. / *2nd Bn.* | 101st Foot / *104th Foot* | Ghora Dhakka | R. Muns. Fus. | 252 |
| *Norfolk Regt.* *1st Bn.* / *2nd Bn.* | *9th Foot* | | *Norf. R.* | ... |
| Northamptonshire Regt. 1st Bn. / *2nd Bn.* | 48th Foot / *58th Foot* | Poona | North'n R. | 238 |
| Northumberland Fusiliers 1st Bn. / *2nd Bn.* | 5th Foot | Garial | North'd Fus. | 204 |
| Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regt. 1st Bn. / *2nd Bn.* | 45th Foot / *95th Foot* | Bangalore | Notts.&Derby R. | 237a |
| Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry. 1st Bn. / *2nd Bn.* | 43rd Foot / *52nd Foot* | Thayetmyo | Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. | 236 |
| Rifle Brigade *1st Bn.* / 2nd Bn. / *3rd Bn.* / *4th Bn.* | Rifle Brigade | Chaubuttia | Rif. Brig. | 253 |
| Royal Fusiliers 1st Bn. / 2nd Bn. | 7th Foot | Secunderabad | R. Fus. | 206 |
| Royal Highlanders *1st Bn.* / 2nd Bn. | *42nd Foot* / 73rd Foot | Barian | R. Highrs. | 235 |
| Scots, Royal 1st Bn. / *2nd Bn.* | 1st Foot | Ranikhet | R. Scots. | 201 |
| Scots Fusiliers, Royal 1st Bn. / *2nd Bn.* | 21st Foot | Rangoon | R. Sco. Fus. | 218 |
| Scottish Rifles 1st Bn. / *2nd Bn.* | 26th Foot / *90th Foot* | Cawnpore | Sco. Rif. | 223 |
| Seaforth Highlanders 1st Bn. / *2nd Bn.* | 72nd Foot / *78th Foot* / *53rd Foot* | Peshawar | Sea. Highrs. | 246 |
| Shropshire Light Infantry *1st Bn.* / 2nd Bn. | 85th Foot | Dinapore | Shrops. L. I. | 239 |
| *Somersetshire Light Infantry* *1st Bn.* / *2nd Bn.* | *13th Foot* | | *Som. L. I.* | ... |
| Staffordshire Regt., North *1st Bn.* / 2nd Bn. | *64th Foot* / 98th Foot | Dalhousie | N. Staff. R. | 243 |
| *Staffordshire Regt., South* *1st Bn.* / *2nd Bn.* | *38th Foot* / *80th Foot* | | *S. Staff. R.* | ... |
| *Suffolk Regt.* *1st Bn.* / *2nd Bn.* | *12th Foot* | | *Suff. R.* | ... |
| Surrey Regt., East *1st Bn.* / 2nd Bn. | *31st Foot* / 70th Foot | Mhow | E. Surr. R. | 226 |
| Surrey Regt., Royal West 1st Bn. / *2nd Bn.* | 2nd Foot | Aden | R. W. Surr. R. | 202 |
| Sussex Regt., Royal 1st Bn. / *2nd Bn.* | 35th Foot / *107th Foot* | Upper Topa | R. Suss. R. | 229—23 |
| Wales Borderers, South 1st Bn. / *2nd Bn.* | 24th Foot | Quetta | S. Wales Bord. | 221—22 |
| Warwickshire Regt., Royal 1st Bn. / *2nd Bn.* | 6th Foot | Cherat | R. War. R. | 20 |
| Welsh Fusiliers, Royal *1st Bn.* / 2nd Bn. | 23rd Foot | Shwebo | R. W. Fus. | 220 |
| *Welsh Regt.* *1st Bn.* / *2nd Bn.* | *41st Foot* / *69th Foot* | | *Welsh R.* | ... |
| West Riding Regt. 1st Bn. / *2nd Bn.* | 33rd Foot / *76th Foot* | Solon | W. Rid. R. | 227—23 |
| Wiltshire Regt. 1st Bn. / *2nd Bn.* | 62nd Foot / *99th Foot* | Jhansi | Wilts. R. | 24 |
| Worcestershire Regt. *1st Bn.* / 2nd Bn. / *3rd Bn.* / 4th Bn. | *29th Foot* / 36th Foot | Amednagar | Worc. R. | 224a ... 224 |
| *Yorkshire Light Infantry* *1st Bn.* / *2nd Bn.* | *51st Foot* / *105th Foot* | Bareilly | *York. L. I.* | ... |
| York and Lancaster Regt. 1st Bn. / *2nd Bn.* | 65th Foot / *84th Foot* | Quetta | York. & Lanc. R. | 244 |
| *Yorkshire Regt.* *1st Bn.* / *2nd Bn.* | *19th Foot* | | *York R.* | ... |
| Yorkshire Regt., East *1st Bn.* / 2nd Bn. | 15th Foot | Fyzabad | E. York. R. | 214—1 |
| Yorkshire Regt., West 1st Bn. / *2nd Bn.* | 14th Foot | Kuldana | W. York. R. | 21 |

*Regimental District No. 1.*
[ No. 2.—District. ]

*Facings*—Blue.

# The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).

1ST BATTALION (*late 1st Foot*).

*Arrived at Bombay from England, 9th February 1909.*

Ranikhet.—*Arrived, 19th February 1909.*

THE ROYAL CYPHER WITHIN THE COLLAR OF THE ORDER OF THE THISTLE WITH THE BADGE APPENDANT. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE THISTLE WITHIN THE CIRCLE AND MOTTO OF THE ORDER, ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN. THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT".

"Tangier, 1680" "Blenheim" "Ramillies" "Oudenarde" "Malplaquet" "Louisburg" "St. Lucia" "Egmont-op Zee" "Corunna" "Busaco" "Salamanca" "Vittoria" "St. Sebastian" "Nive" "Peninsula" "Niagara" "Waterloo" "Nagpore" "Maheidpore" "Ava" "Alma" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol" "Taku Forts" "Pekin" "South Africa, 1899—1902."

COLONEL—Lieutenant-General G. H. Moncrieff, V.D. Ⓡ . * 20 Aug. 03.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 10 Mar. 83 | Wemyss, D. G. (24, 51, 69) . . . | 7 Aug. 08 | | |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 4 May 87 | Davidson, G. H., D.S.O. (Q 51. 57, 72, 72*b*) | 4 Aug. 04 | | |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Callender, D.A. (Q 50, 207). . . | 16 Nov. 04 | | |
| 14 Nov. 88 | Carter, C. H. P., C.M.G. . . . . | 7 Aug 08 | *c4* June 06 | Not joined. |
| 3 May 90 | Loch, G. G. (51, 71, 72, 207) . . | 14 Aug. 08 | | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| *17 Jan. 91* | *Nash, H. E. P.* . . . . . | *21 Aug. 97* | . . . . | *Adjt., B., B. & C. I. Rly. Vol. Rifles.* |
| 21 Jan. 93 | Wingate, G. H. F. (4, 50, 61, 66) . | 19 July 99 | *m29* Nov. 00 | |
| 4 Jan. 99 | Croker, A. E. (4, 51, 72, 72*b*) . . . | 24 Nov. 03 | | |
| 29 Nov. 00 | ℣Mackenzie, J. (4, 51) . . . . | 23 Jan. 04 | | |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Tanner, F. C. (50, 59, 206) . . . | 20 May 08 | 15 Feb. 04 | Bde. Signg. Offr. Bareilly, Bde. |
| 20 May 99 | Budge, H. L. . . . . | 29 Nov. 04 | . . . . | *r.d.* |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Fargus, N. H. S. (50, 61, 72) . . . | 9 Sep. 08 | | |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Reid, H. E. (51) . . . . . | 24 Sep. 08 | | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 21 Apl. 00 | Stanton, H. A. S. (5, 51, 71) . . . | 20 Feb. 02 | | |
| 5 May 00 | Dryburgh, N. M. . . . . | 27 July 02 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 5 *Jan. 01* | *Johnston, E. F. F.* (5, 51) . . . | *22 Apl. 03* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 4 May 01 | Hill-Whitson, E. C. (5, 51, 72) . | 3 Nov. 03 | | |
| 24 Jan. 03 | Romanes, J. G. P. (5, 51, 57, 72) . | 27 Oct. 04 | | |
| 4 May 01 | Eykyn, G. D. P. (5, 51, 61, 207) . . | 4 Feb. 05 | 24 Dec. 01 | |
| 2 May 03 | MacLean, A. C. H. (5, 51, 71) . . | 1 Apl. 05 | | |
| 10 Oct. 03 | Farquharson, L. S. (57, 71) . . . | 5 Apl. 06 | . . . . | Actg. Paymaster. |
| 10 Oct. 03 | McCallum, R. E. (51, 206) . . . | 4 May 07 | . . . . | *r.d.* |
| 4 Nov. 03 | Sandys, G. O. (5, 50, 69, 72) . | 8 June 07 | | |
| 16 Apl. 04 | Stewart, N. S. (61, 72) . . . . | 24 Sep. 08 | | |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Simson, H. J. (59, 72). . . . . | 11 Apl. 09 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 29 Mar. 05 | Povah, F. (6, 127). . . . . | 29 Mar. 05 | | |
| 23 May 06 | Perry, B. H. H. (6, 72) . . . . | 23 May 06 | | |
| 6 Oct. 06 | Bell, T. (6). . . . . | 6 Oct. 06 | | |
| 6 July 07 | Burke, J. A. (6). . . . . | 6 July 07 | | |
| 8 Feb. 08 | Scott-Moncrieff, B. (6) . . . . | 8 Feb. 08 | | |
| 27 May 08 | Wilmer, H. F. M. W. . . . . | 27 May 08 | | |
| 27 May 08 | Guthrie, I. D. . . . . | 27 May 08 | | |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Johnston, Lieut. E. J. F. . . . . | 5 Apl. 06 | | Adjutant. |
| 8 Oct. 02 | Smith, *Hony. Lieut.* A. (52) . . | 8 Oct. 02 | | Quartermaster |

*Agents*:—Messrs. Cox & Co.

*Regimental District No. 2.*
[No. 10. District.]

*Facings*—Blue.

# The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment).

1ST BATTALION (*late 2nd Foot*).

*Arrived in India from Malta on the 30th January 1895.*

**Aden.**—*Arrived, 8th December 1908, from Agra.*—Detachment at Deolali.

(*Under orders to England—Arr. 9 Feb. 10.*)

THE ROYAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE PASCHAL LAMB WITH THE MOTTO "*Pristinæ virtutis memor.*" "*Vel exuviæ triumphant.*"

THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Tangier, 1662-80" "Vimiera" "Corunna" "Salamanca" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees" "Nivelle" "Toulouse" "Peninsula" "Afghanistan" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Khelat" "South Africa, 1851-2-3" "Taku Forts" "Pekin" "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "South Africa, 1899-1902" "Relief of Ladysmith."

COLONEL—General *Sir* T. Kelly-Kenny, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., *p. s. c.* [R] . 16 Apl. 02.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 10 May 82 | Taylor, A. W. (89, 206) . . . . | 2 Mar. 09 | | |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Glasgow, W. J. T. (Q, 50, 206) . | 3 Jan. 03 | | |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Warren, D. (Q. 50) . . . . . | 28 Mar. 03 | . . . . | Offg. D. A. A. G. (Addl.) So. A. |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 21 Dec. 89 | Pickard, F. B. B. (4, 50, 57, 69) . | 20 July 98 | . . . . | Deolali. |
| 29 Oct. 90 | Warden, H. F. (4, 50, 62) . . . . | 20 Oct. 98 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 7 Jan. 91 | Neale, G. H. (4, 50, 57, 72*a*) . . | 17 Dec. 98 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 9 mos., 3 Mar. 09.* |
| 4 Mar. 91 | Mudge, A., *p.s.* (4, 50, 70, 72*c*, 162, 165, 169, 204) | 24 Nov. 99 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 9 July 09.* |
| 13 July 92 | Wilson, C. E. (4, 12, 24, 50, 57, 69, 71) | 24 Aug. 01 | | |
| 15 Mar. 93 | Tringham, A. M., D.S.O. (50, 62) . | 22 Jan. 02 | | |
| 28 *Sep.* 95 | *Mathew-Lannowe, E. B. p.s.c.* (50, 59, 66, 71, 72*c*, 206) | *11 Nov. 02* | . . . . | *Bde. Maj., Secunderabad Inf. Bde.* |
| 9 *Dec.* 96 | *Heath, M. G.* (50, 59, 70, 206) . . | *3 Jan. 03* | . . . . | *Instr., Army Signalling, N. Circle.* |
| 20 Feb. 97 | McNamara, A. E. (50, 59, 72) . . | 22 Jan. 03 | | |
| 27 *Apl.* 98 | *Koebel, C. E.* (50, 59, 70) . . . | *3 Nov. 03* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 4 Jan. 99 | Creek, R. F. S. (5, 51, 65, 72*c*) . . | 1 Aug. 00 | | |
| 2 Feb. 99 | Weeding, T. (5, 50, 72*c*, 206) . | 24 Aug. 01 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 14 Oct. 09.* |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Hunter, H. N. A. (5, 24, 51, 66, 170) | 8 July 02 | | |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Dver, G. N. (5, 50, 70, 72*a*, 207) | 1 Jan. 03 | | |
| 7 Nov. 00 | Adams, G. S. C. (57) . . . . . | 22 Jan. 03 | | |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Maude, E. W. (5, 50, 70, 72*a*, 206) . | 7 July 03 | | |
| 28 Jan. 03 | Parnell, G. (50, 66*a*, 72*a*) . . . . | 5 Oct. 04 | | |
| 28 Jan. 03 | Esdaile, P. C. (62, 66, 72*a*) . . . | 3 Dec. 04 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 22 Apl. 03 | Quill, B. C. (50, 63, 72*a*, 170) . . | 31 May 05 | | |
| 22 Apl. 03 | Fuller, W. B. (5, 50, 59) . . . . | 19 Jan. 07 | | |
| 28 Nov. 03 | Foy, M. V. . . . . | 8 May 09 | . . . . | Deolali. |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 16 Dec. 03 | Heath, R. L. G. (6, 51) . . . . | 16 Dec. 03 | | |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Kenny, B. M. (6) . . . . . | 16 Aug. 05 | | |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Giffard, G. J. (6, 57, 207) . . . | 24 Jan. 06 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 9 mos., 9 Mar. 09.* |
| 13 Mar. 07 | Pringle, R. S. (6) . . . . . | 13 Mar. 07 | | |
| 23 Dec. 08 | Beattie, A. E (6) . . . . . | 23 Dec. 08 | . . . . | Deolali. |
| Apl. 98 | Koebel, Capt. C. E. . . . . | 1 Dec. 08 | . . . . | Adjutant. |
| 5 May 00 | McCullough, *Hony. Lieut.* J. (71) | 3 Feb. 04 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & Co.

*Regimental District No. 4.*
[ No. 3.– District.]

*Facings*—Blue.

# The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment).

1ST BATTALION (*late 4th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, 9th October 1903, from Malta.*

**Lucknow.**—*Arrived, 21st December 1908, from Lebong.*

THE ROYAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE LION OF ENGLAND.
"Gibraltar, 1704-05" "Corunna" "Badajoz" "Salamanca" "Vittoria" "St. Sebastian" "Nive" "Peninsula" "Bladensburg" "Waterloo" "Alma" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol" "Abyssinia" "South Africa, 1879" "South Africa, 1899-1902" "Relief of Ladysmith."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—General *Sir* W. G. Cameron, G.C.B. . 16 Jan. 94.

| First Commn. | | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 22 Jan. | 79 | Somerville, T. C. F. (52) . . . | 26 June. 06 | *c* 26 June 09 | |
| | | **Majors.** | | | |
| 6 May | 85 | Boyce, J. H. A. (Q. 17, 36, 42, 50, 69) | 13 Dec. 04 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 15 Nov. 09.* |
| 19 Oct. | 92 | Johnson, F. S. B. (51, 67, 72, 72*b*) . | 23 Nov. 07 | | |
| | | **Captains.** | | | |
| 28 Sep. | 95 | Creagh-Osborne, H. P. . . . . | 18 Jan. 08 | 1 Apl. 00 | Not joined. |
| *25 Mar.* | *96* | *Morrah, J. H. (4, 51, 57, 72, 72b)* | *9 May 01* | . . . . | *Adjt., Madras Vol. Guards.* |
| 1 Dec. | 97 | Jackson, T.D., D.S.O. (4, 12, 50, 72, 72*b*). . . | 7 Oct. 01 | | |
| 4 May | 98 | Clough, H. K. (4, 51) . . . | 22 Jan. 02 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| *7 May* | *98* | *Borrett, O. C. (12, 50, 72a, b, c, 206)* | *23 Jan. 02* | . . . . | *Adjt., 1 B. N. Rly. Vol. Rifle Corps.* |
| 12 Aug. | 99 | Grover, C. W. (12, 51, 72, 72*b*) . . | 15 Mar. 05 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 9 Dec. | 99 | Foster, A. H. B. (51, 65, 69, 72, 72*b*) | 15 Nov. 06 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 1 Sep. 09.* |
| 18 Apl. | 00 | Conran, O. M. (12, 50, 57, 67) . . | 10 July 07 | | |
| 25 Aug. | 00 | Clutterbuck, H. (12, 51) . . | 20 Nov. 07 | | |
| 8 Jan. | 01 | Cowper, L. I. (12, 51, 70, 72, 206) . | 20 Nov. 07 | | |
| *5 May* | *00* | *Young, J. M. (12, 51, 57)* . . . | *23 Nov. 07* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| | | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 4 May | 01 | Hodgson, C. L. (12, 51, 72*a*) . . | 5 Apl. 04 | | |
| 8 May | 01 | Somerville, W. A. T. B. (5, 12, 50, 63, 206) . . . . . | 7 Apl. 04 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 1 Oct. 09.* |
| 8 May | 01 | Marshall, C. C. (5, 12, 50, 59, 70, 72) | 19 Nov. 04 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 28 Mar. 09.* |
| 8 May | 01 | Scott, T. R. (12, 50, 70) . . . . | 8 Feb. 05 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 4 Sep. | 01 | Ray, R. A. (12, 50, 72*b*, 76) . . . | 9 May 06 | | |
| 22 Oct. | 02 | Booth, F. (5, 51, 59, 162, 206) . . | 26 Nov. 06 | | |
| 22 Oct. | 02 | Uzielli, T. J. (12, 50, 59, 66) . . . | 22 Jan. 07 | | |
| 28 Jan. | 03 | Keith, G. T. E. (5) . . . . . | 4 May 07 | | |
| 15 Aug. | 05 | Phelips, R. M. (70, 206) . . . . | 10 July 07 | | |
| 29 Aug. | 06 | Bromilow, J. N. . . . . | 23 Nov. 07 | | |
| 28 Jan. | 05 | Todd, V. O. (207) . . . . . | 6 Feb. 08 | | |
| 4 May | 07 | Lane, F. N. (207) . . . . . | 12 Dec. 08 | | |
| | | **2nd-Lieutenants** | | | |
| 4 May | 07 | Carter, C. R. (6) . . . . . | 4 May 07 | | |
| 9 Oct. | 07 | Wigley, P. J. R. (6, 206) . . . . | 9 Oct. 07 | | |
| 18 Jan. | 08 | Greenwood, J. F. (6) . . . . . | 18 Jan. 08 | | |
| 8 Feb. | 08 | Steele-Perkins, C. S. (6) . . . . | 8 Feb. 08 | | |
| 8 Feb. | 08 | Woodgate, L. S. (6) . . . . . | 8 Feb. 08 | | |
| 18 May | 08 | Blackburn, G. A. (6) . . . . | 18 May 08 | | |
| 5 May | 00 | Young, Capt. J. M. . . . . | 11 Aug. 08 | . . . . | Adjutant. |
| 24 Feb. | 00 | Wilson, *Hony. Lieut.* G. (12, 41, 52, 66, 207) . . . . . | 24 Feb. 00 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & Co.

*Regimental District No. 5.*
[No. 5.—District.]

*Facings*—Gosling Green.

# The Northumberland Fusiliers.

1ST BATTALION (*late 5th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, 9th February 1906, from Mauritius.*

Gharial.—*Arrived March 1909 from Peshawar.*

ST. GEORGE AND THE DRAGON. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE SLIPPED, ENSIGNED WITH THE ROYAL CREST. "*Quo fata vocant.*"

"Wilhelmstahl" "Roleia" "Vimiera" "Corunna" "Busaco" "Ciudad Rodrigo" "Badajoz" "Salamanca" "Vittoria" "Nivelle" "Orthes" "Toulouse" "Peninsula" "Lucknow" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Khartoum" "South Africa, 1899—1902" "Modder River."

COLONEL—Major-General (*Hony. Lieut.-Genl.*) *Sir* G. B. Milman, K.C.B. . 29 May 99.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 9 Sep. 82 | James, C. H. L. (50, 57, 66, 207) . | 23 Nov. 05 | *c.* 23 Nov. 08 | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 9 May 85 | Sapte, D. (Q. 24, 35, 50, 71) . . . | 17 Feb. 00 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 31 Oct. 09.* |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 21 Aug. 89 | Enderby, S. H. (Q. 51, 67, 69) . . | 25 Dec. 01 | . . . . | *Lv. in Ind. to 31 Oct. 09.* |
| 29 Oct. 90 | Yatman, C., D.S.O. (Q. 50, 66, 127, 172*a*) | 17 Feb. 04 | | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 9 Apl. 92 | Fishbourne, C. E. (4, 12, 50, 57, 72) | 17 Feb. 00 | *m.* 29 Nov. 00 | |
| 6 June 96 | Girdwood, A. C., D.S.O. (4, 50) . . | 1 July 00 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 17 Mar. 09.* |
| 5 Sep. 96 | Festing, F. L. . . . . | 23 Feb. 01 | | |
| 15 May 97 | Wreford-Brown, C. W., D.S.O. (4, 51, 72*a*) | 15 Apl. 01 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., to 26 Nov. 09.* |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Sandilands, H. R. (59, 72*b*, 162, 172*a*, 205) | 18 June 01 | | |
| 25 Mar. 96 | Clifford, W., D.S.O. (4, 51, 72*b*, 129, 172*a*, 207) | 12 Oct. 01 | | |
| 1 Dec. 97 | Gatehouse, R. F. (59, 72*b*) . . . | 12 Oct. 01 | . . . . | 3rd Reserve Bn. |
| 17 Feb. 00 | Matthews, J. H. (51, 65, 72*b*) . . | 12 Oct. 01 | | |
| *4 Jan. 99* | *Montagu, St. J. E. (51)* . . . . | *11 Dec. 01* | . . . . | *Adjt., Assam-Bengal Rly. Vol. Rifles.* |
| 5 May 00 | Gordon, E. B. (51) . . . . . | 22 Aug. 07 | | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Herbert, W. N. (5, 24, 51, 65, 72*b*) . | 11 Dec. 01 | | |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Hart, A. C. (5, 50, 59) . . . . | 12 Feb. 02 | | |
| 23 Mar. 01 | Selby, B. H. (5, 51, 62, 207) . . . | 21 May 02 | | |
| 4 May 01 | Gibson, W. (5, 51, 59, 70, 207) . . | 22 Nov. 02 | | |
| 4 May 01 | Athill, F. R. I. (51) . . . . . | 2 Dec. 03 | . . . . | 3rd Reserve Bn. |
| 14 Sep. 01 | Lamb, R. M. R. (51, 72) . . . . | 30 May 04 | | |
| *4 Dec. 01* | *Bonham-Carter, I. M. (51, 72c)* . | *21 Sep. 04* | . . . . | *Adjutant & S. S. O., Gharial.* |
| 4 Dec. 01 | Ovans, H. L. (57) . . . . . | 5 Nov. 04 | | |
| 4 Dec. 01 | Stephen, H. C. (71) . . . . . | 25 Mar. 05 | | |
| 3 Dec. 04 | Milne-Home, A. C. (51, 172*a*, 207) . | 24 Sep. 08 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos. 9 dys., 7 Mar. 09.* |
| 28 Jan. 05 | Sloper, G. O. (24, 172*a*) . . . . | 19 Feb. 09 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Platt, W., D.S.O. (6, 207) . . . . | 16 Aug. 05 | | |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Cogan, C. T. S. (6, 24) . . . . | 16 Aug. 05 | | |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Watkin, F. E. (6, 42) . . . . . | 16 Aug. 05 | | |
| 29 Nov. 05 | Gunner, T. R. (6, 24, 70) . . . | 29 Nov. 05 | | |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Garnier, A. P. (6, 72, 127) . . . | 24 Jan. 06 | | |
| 23 May 06 | Salier, E. L. (62, 172*a*) . . . . | 23 May 06 | | |
| 24 Oct. 08 | Baxter, E. H. . . . . | 24 Oct. 08 | | |
| 4 Dec. 01 | Bonham-Carter, Lieut. I. M. . . | . . . . | . . . . | Adjutant. |
| 16 Mar. 01 | Landen, *Hony. Lieut.* A. . . . | 16 Mar. 01 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & CO.

*Regimental District No. 6.*
[No. 7.—District.]

*Facings*—Blue.

# The Royal Warwickshire Regiment.

1ST BATTALION (*late 6th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, from Egypt, 28th October 1898.*

**Cherat.**—*Arrived, 1909, from Peshawar.* Detachment at Peshawar.

THE ANTELOPE. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE SLIPPED, ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Roleia" "Vimiera" "Corunna" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees" "Nivelle" "Orthes" "Peninsula" "Niagara" "South Africa, 1846-47, 1851-2-3" "Atbara" "Khartoum" "South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL—Major-General H. B. Feilden, C.B. . 19 June 04.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Browne, F. G. F. (22, 39, 50, 207) . | 24 Feb. 06 | *c.* 24 Feb. 09 | |
| | **Majors (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 25 Nov. 85 | Vaughan, H. R. (Q. 50, 57, 71, *72a*, 169, 206) . . . . . | 19 Dec. 00 | . . . . | 2nd-in-Comd., 22 Dec. 05. |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Elkington, J. F. (Q. 50, 57) . . | 10 Apl. 01 | . . . . | 2nd-in-Comd., 6 Apl. 06. |
| | **Major.** | | | |
| 9 Sep. 82 | Westmorland, P. T., D.S.O. (Q 50, 67, 71) . . . . . | 19 Feb. 02 | 22 Dec. 97 | Comdt., Kailana Depot. |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 20 Feb. 93 | Toogood, A. S. (4, *72b*, 206) . . | 5 Apl. 99 | | |
| 18 June 92 | Spearman, A. Y. (4, 51, 69, 71, *72b*, 170) . . . . . | 1 Dec. 99 | *m.* 22 Aug. 02 | *Lv., in Ind., m. c., 6 mos., 18 May 09.* |
| 18 June 92 | Poole, A. J. (4, 50, *72a*, 206) . . | 1 Feb. 00 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 2 June 09.* |
| 21 Oct. 93 | Christie, W. C. (4, 51, 57, *72b*) . . | 17 Mar. 00 | *m* 22 Aug. 02 | *r.d.* |
| 5 Sep. 96 | Day, D. A. L. (4, 51, 70, 71, 72) . | 1 Apl. 00 | | |
| 10 Feb. 97 | Besant, P. E. (51, *72b*) . . . . | 22 Jan. 01 | | |
| *6 Mar.* 95 | *Macdonald, C. R. (4, 22, 39, 50, 71, 206)* . . . . . | *22 Mar. 02* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 15 Oct. 98 | Marriott, G. B. (51, 70, 71, *72b*) . | 1 July 03 | | |
| *11 Apl.* 00 | *Bond, G. W. (17, 51, 72, 95, 162, 170, 206)* . . . . . | *18 Nov. 08* | . . . . | *S. & T. Corps.* |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 19 May 00 | Wood, R. (5, 67, 72) . . . . . | 8 Jan. 02 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 19 Sep. 00 | Waterworth, G. F., D.S.O. (5, 51, 57, 94) . . . . . | 8 Jan. 02 | | |
| 25 Jan. 01 | Bannerman, J. A. M. (5, 51, 71, *72a*) | 8 Jan. 02 | | |
| 8 May 01 | Tomes, C. T. (5, 50, 59, 72) . . . | 8 Feb. 05 | | |
| 27 July 01 | Yates, C. M. (5, 51, 60, 72) . . . | 10 May 05 | | |
| 19 Oct. 01 | Whaley, T. N. (66) . . . . . | 8 July 05 | | |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Barney, T. V. (5, 72) . . . . . | 21 Aug. 05 | | |
| 29 Jan. 02 | Davies, C. E. (51, 57, 66, 72) . . | 23 Sep. 05 | | |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Brownfield, R. J. . . . . | 22 Jan. 09 | | |
| 29 Nov. 05 | Gilliat, C. G. P. (*172a*, 207) . . | 1 Apl. 09 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Dakeyne, H. W. (6, 61) . . . . | 24 Jan. 06 | | |
| 23 May 08 | Knight-Bruce, J. H. W. . . . . | 23 May 08 | | |
| 27 May 08 | Marwood, C. P. L. (*172a*) . . . | 27 May 08 | | |
| 19 Sep. 08 | Montgomery, B. L. . . . . | 19 Sep. 08 | | |
| 14 Oct. 08 | Litchfield, C. E. (207) . . . . | 14 Oct. 08 | | |
| 6 Mar. 95 | Macdonald, Capt. C. R.. . . . | 21 Sep. 07 | . . . . | Adjutant. |
| 7 Jan . 03 | Harwood, *Hony. Lieut.* T. . . . | 7 Jan. 03 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & Co.

*Regimental District* No. 7.
[No. 10.—District.]

*Facings*—Blue.

# The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).

2ND BATTALION (*late 7th Foot*).
*Arrived in India, 16th December 1904, from England.*
**Secunderabad.**—*Arrived, 15th November 1905, from Lebong.*
(*Under orders to Jubbulpore—arr. 2 Dec. 09.*)

THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE WITHIN THE GARTER AND THE CROWN OVER IT. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE WHITE HORSE.

"Martinique" "Talavera" "Albuhera" "Badajoz" "Salamanca" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees" "Orthes" "Toulouse" "Peninsula" "Alma" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "South Africa, 1899-1902" "Relief of Ladysmith."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—General *His Royal Highness* GEORGE FREDERICK ERNEST ALBERT, *Prince of* WALES AND *Duke of* CORNWALL AND YORK, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.

COLONEL—Major-General *Sir* G. Barton, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., *p.s.c.* ..1 May 00.

| First Commn. | | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 14 May | 84 | Stanton, C. J. (24, 36, 51, 57) . . | 3 Sept. 06 | | |
| | | **Majors.** | | | |
| 7 Feb. | 85 | England, T. P., *p. s. c.* (Q. 50, 65, 71, 72*a*, 127, 206) . . . . . | 11 Apl. 00 | | |
| 8 Dec. | 86 | Lyon-Campbell, C. H. D. (50, 206) | 22 Nov. 05 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 9 mos., 29 Jan. 09.* |
| | | **Captains.** | | | |
| 10 Oct. | 91 | Hancock, M. P. (4, 50, 57) . . . | 1 Apl. 99 | . . . . | Wellington. |
| 29 May | 95 | Annesley, A. C. (4, 50, 72, 107, 206) | 3 Feb. 00 | | |
| 15 May | 97 | Guyon, G. S. (4, 51) . . . . . | 29 Nov. 00 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 29 Mar. 09.* |
| *16 Jan.* | *95* | *Ashburner, L. F.*, M.V.O., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (4, 65, 71, 72, 72*b*, 206) . . | *13 July 01* | . . . . | *Bde. Maj., Nasirabad Bde.* |
| 7 May | 98 | Lee, G. M. (4, 50, 72, 207) . . . | 12 Aug. 03 | . . . . | S. S. O., Secunderabad. |
| 3 Aug. | 98 | Clarke, M. O. (4, 50, 57, 65, 72, 127) | 12 Feb. 04 | | |
| 3 Aug. | 98 | Villiers-Stuart, P. (51, 71, 127) . . | 10 Sep. 04 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| *11 Feb.* | *99* | *Frederick, E. B.* (51, 57, 72, 207) . | *22 Oct. 04* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 12 Oct. | 99 | Hodgson, M. R. K. (51, 57, 65, 72*b*, 207) . . . . . | 4 May 07 | . . . . | *Lv. in Ind. to 5 Oct. 09.* |
| 20 Jan. | 00 | Daniell, W. A. B. (51, 72, 127) . . | 28 June 08 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 16 July 09.* |
| | | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 11 Aug. | 00 | Bowden-Smith, W. A. C. (5, 57, 66, 72*a*) . . . . . | 11 Feb. 04 | | |
| 21 Dec. | 01 | Hewitt, A. C. . . . . | 7 Dec. 04 | | |
| 21 Nov. | 03 | Pope, A. N. (51, 59, 72) . . . . | 8 Apl. 05 | | |
| 3 Sep. | 02 | Hudson, A. C. (61) . . . . . | 8 July 05 | 4 Apl. 03 | *r. d.* |
| 28 Jan. | 05 | Darnell, N. G. (51, 72) . . . . | 25 May 07 | | |
| 27 Jan. | 05 | Leslie, F. K. (70, 72*a*) . . . . | 30 May 07 | | |
| 20 May | 05 | Laverton, R. M. . . . . | 7 Dec. 07 | | |
| 29 Nov. | 05 | Tillard, P. A. (72*a*) . . . . . | 19 Sep. 08 | | |
| 13 Jan. | 06 | Cope, T. G. . . . . | 28 Sep. 08 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 25 Mar. 09.* |
| 24 Jan. | 06 | Wilson, P. N. W. (70, 207) . . . | 1 Oct. 08 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 6 mos., 25 Mar. 09.* |
| | | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 4 May | 07 | Harding, C. E. H. (6, 60) . . . | 4 May 07 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., m.c., to 4 Oct. 09.* |
| 4 May | 07 | Cripps, H. H. (6) . . . . . | 4 May 07 | . . . . | |
| 6 July | 07 | Steele, F. W. A. (6) . . . . . | 6 July 07 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 15 mos., 29 Nov. 08.* |
| 27 May | 08 | Hope-Johnstone, H. M. (6) . . . | 27 May 08 | . . . . | Wellington. |
| 26 Sep. | 08 | Brooke, *Sir* B. S., *Bart.* . . . . | 26 Sep. 08 | | |
| 14 Oct. | 08 | Gouldsbury, C. A. . . . . | 14 Oct. 08 | | |
| 24 Oct. | 08 | Foote, P. W. B. . . . . | 24 Oct. 08 | | |
| 11 Feb. | 99 | Frederick, Capt. E. B. . . . | 1 June 07 | . . . . | Adjutant. |
| 25 Mar. | 08 | Metcalfe, *Hony. Lieut.* H. F. . . | 25 Mar. 08 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents:* MESSRS. COX & Co.

*Regimental District, No. 8.*
[No. 3.—District.]

*Facings*—Blue.

# The King's (Liverpool Regiment).

2ND BATTALION (*late 8th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, from England, on the 6th January 1909.*

**Subathu.**—*Arrived 29th March 1909.* Detachments at Dagshai and Jutogh.

THE WHITE HORSE WITHIN THE GARTER. "*Nec aspera terrent.*" IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE ROYAL CYPHER ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN. THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."
"Blenheim" "Ramillies" "Oudenarde" "Malplaquet" "Dettingen" "Martinique" "Niagara" "Delhi" "Lucknow" "Peiwar Kotal" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "South Africa, 1899-1902" "Defence of Ladysmith."

COLONEL—General E. H. Clive, *p.s.c.* . . . 30 Dec. 06.

| First Commn. | | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 22 Oct. | 81 | Nicholson, L. St. C. (51,72. 89,207) | 17 Feb. 08 | . . . | Comdg. at Subathu. |
| | | **Majors.** | | | |
| 25 Nov. | 85 | Hartley, R. L. (Q. 51, 57, 69) . . | 9 Aug. 02 | | |
| 25 Mar. | 91 | Carter, B. C. M. (51, 71, 89, 95) . | 8 July 08 | 24 Aug. 04 | |
| 21 Dec. | 89 | Steavenson, C. J., (51, 57, 63, 71, 72*b*, 126) . . . . . | 17 Feb. 08 | 22 Aug. 02 | |
| 17 Jan. | 91 | Hyslop, F. (51) . . . . . | 12 Dec. 08 | | |
| | | **Captains.** | | | |
| 10 Oct. | 91 | Leader, L. F. (4, 51, 57, 72) . . | 21 Mar. 00 | | |
| 22 Feb. | 93 | Brush, G. H. (51, 57, 72) . . . | 21 Mar. 00 | | |
| 19 July | 93 | Fox, R. P. (4, 51, 57) . . . . | 21 Mar. 00 | | |
| *21 Oct.* | *93* | *Denham, H. A.* (4, 12, 51, 57, 63, 71) . . . . . | *21 Mar. 00* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 7 Mar. | 94 | Hawthorn, G. M. P. (51) . . . | 21 Mar. 00 | | |
| 14 Mar. | 00 | Gauntlett, V. C. (51, 57, 63, 71) . | 20 May 08 | 7 Dec. 06 | S. S. O., Subathu. |
| | | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 20 May | 99 | Batten, J. H. S. (5, 51, 72*b*) . . | 21 Mar. 00 | | |
| 12 Aug. | 99 | Feneran, F. E. (O) (5, 7, 51, 57, 71) | 21 July 00 | | |
| 9 Dec. | 99 | Browne, W. S. W. (5, 51, 207) . | 21 July 00 | | |
| 4 Apl. | 00 | Wheen, J. (5, 51, 69, 71) . . . | 22 Aug. 00 | | |
| 21 Apl. | 00 | Parnis England, W. J. (69, 71) . | 1 Jan. 01 | . . . . | *Lv., in & ex Ind., to 31 Jan. 10.* |
| 19 May | 00 | Simpson, E. H. (51, 72) . . . | 14 June 06 | | |
| 3 Sep. | 02 | Brook, T. F. (51) . . . . . | 27 Sep. 07 | | |
| 3 Sep. | 02 | Uniacke, J. B. (51, 72) . . . . | 1 Aug. 08 | | |
| 16 Aug. | 05 | Tanner, R. E. (69, 72) . . . . | 25 Sep. 08 | . . . . | Attaché, C. of S.'s Dn., A. H. Q. |
| 29 Aug. | 06 | Bulkley, E. B. M. . . . . | 17 Oct. 08 | | |
| 11 Dec. | 07 | Woodward, E. S. (207) . . . . | 22 May 09 | . . . . | *Lv., in Ind. to 14 Oct. 09.* |
| 8 Feb. | 08 | Harden, F. G. . . . . | 22 May 09 | | |
| | | **2nd Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 22 Feb. | 08 | Cooper, J. (6) . . . . . | 22 Feb. 08 | | |
| 19 Sep. | 08 | ScottTucker, D. G. H. H. . . . | 19 Sep. 08 | | |
| 14 Oct. | 08 | Goff, O. E. . . . . | 14 Oct. 08 | | |
| 14 Oct. | 08 | Gilbert, H. H. . . . . | 14 Oct. 08 | | |
| 14 Oct. | 08 | Charsley, R. B. . . . . | 14 Oct. 08 | | |
| 21 Oct. | 93 | Denham, Capt. H. A. . . . . | 19 Dec. 08 | . . . . | Adjutant. |
| 27 June | 00 | Woodham, *Hony.-Lieut.* L. . . | 27 June 00 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & CO.

*Regimental District, No. 10.*
No. 6.—District.]

*Facings*:—White.

# The Lincolnshire Regiment.

1ST BATTALION (*late 10th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, from Egypt, 18th November 1898.*

**Poona.**—*Arrived 30th October 1908, from Kamptee.* Detachment at Kirkee.

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Blenheim" "Ramillies" "Oudenarde" "Malplaquet" "Peninsula"
"Sobraon" "Punjab" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Lucknow"
"Atbara" "Khartoum"
"South Africa, 1900-1902" "Paardeberg."

COLONEL—Lieut.-General H. F. Davies . . . . . 9 Jan. 08.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 11 Sep. 76 | Barter, B. St. J., *p.s.c.* (17, 50, 71, 126, 128) | 11 Mar. 06 | *c* 11 Mar. 09 | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 22 Oct. 81 | Maxwell, R. P. (Q, 50, 57, 71) . | 2 Jan. 03 | . . . . | 2nd-in-Comd. 11 Mar. 06. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 25 Aug. 83 | Hubbard, A. E. (50, 57, 69, 71, 207) | 6 Oct. 04 | | |
| 14 May 84 | Cumberland, R. O. (50, 57, 67, 69, 71, 162, 206) | 16 June 05 | . . . . | Comdg., Conv. Depôt, Wellington. |
| 3 May 90 | Barlow, C. C. L. (50) . . . . | 30 Oct. 07 | | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 13 Aug. 92 | Grant, D. H. F. (24, 50, 71) . . | 14 June 02 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 14 Nov. 09.* |
| 19 Nov. 92 | Orr, H. M. C. (24, 50, 70, 71, 162, 206) | 2 Jan. 03 | | |
| 28 Sep. 95 | Greatwood, F. W., (50, 72*b*, 207) . | 19 Nov. 04 | | |
| 16 Feb. 98 | Bromhead, R. F. G. (51, 72*b*) . . | 18 Oct. 05 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 7 May 98 | Spring, F. G. (4, 51, 72*b*, 207) . | 5 Nov. 05 | | |
| 21 Sep. 98 | Hoskyns, H. C. W. (51, 64) . . . | 22 Dec. 05 | | |
| 4 Apl. 00 | Rose, F. C. (51, 72*b*) . . . . . | 25 July 06 | 5 Nov. 02 | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 21 Feb. 00 | Studdert, T. (5, 51, 72*a*) . . . . | 26 Apl. 02 | | |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Drake, R. E. (5, 51, 66, 72*a*) . . | 1 May 02 | | |
| 5 Jan. 01 | deHoghton, V. (51, 57, 71, 72*a*) . | 25 June 04 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 8 Feb. 02 | Butt, G. K. (5, 51, 70, 72*a*, 207) . | 16 Nov. 04 | . . . . | S. S. O., Pachmarhi. |
| 30 Apl. 02 | Hopwood, A. H. (51, 66, 207) . . | 19 Nov. 04 | . . . . | Somaliland. |
| 7 May 02 | Browne, P. L. (51, 72*a*) . . . . | 19 Nov. 04 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 26 Mar. 09.* |
| *6 May 03* | *Savory, A. K. M. C. W. (51, 72b)* . | *5 Nov. 05* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 4 July 03 | Barker, M. G. H. (51, 66, 72*a*) . . | 22 Dec. 05 | | |
| 4 Feb. 03 | Teall, G. H. (51, 65) . . . . . | 15 Dec. 06 | | |
| 20 May 05 | Wickham, J. D. D. (70, 72*a*) . . | 24 July 07 | | |
| 20 May 05 | Boys, E. J. deC. . . . . | 2 Aug. 07 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 29 Nov. 05 | Toynbee, R. L. (6, 57) . . . . | 29 Nov. 05 | | |
| 23 May 06 | Ridler, H. L. (6) . . . . . | 23 May 06 | . . . . | School of Muskty., Satara. |
| 23 May 06 | Peddie, A. W. P. (6, 207) . . | 23 May 06 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., m.c., 6 mos., 29 Mar. 09.* |
| 23 May 06 | Hudson, H. F. (6) . . . . . | 23 May 06 | | |
| 23 May 06 | Blackwood, F. H. (6) . . . . . | 23 May 06 | | |
| 6 Oct. 06 | Buller, L. M. (6, 207) . . . . | 6 Oct. 06 | | |
| 6 Oct. 06 | Cragg, E. (62) . . . . . | 6 Oct. 06 | | |
| 9 Oct. 07 | Holmes, C. C. (6, 207) . . . . | 9 Oct. 07 | . . . . | Purandhur. |
| 6 May 03 | Savory, Lieut. A. K. M. C. W. . | 4 May 07 | . . . . | Adjutant. |
| 12 Dec. 94 | Fitzpatrick, *Hony. Capt.* T. . . | 12 Dec. 94 | 12 Dec. 04 | Quartermaster. |

***Agents*:**—MESSRS. COX & CO.

*Regimental District, No. 14.*
[No. 5.—District.]

*Facings*—Buff.

# The Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment).

1ST BATTALION (*late 14th Foot*).
*Arrived in India, 5th February 1899, from Singapore.*
**Kuldana.**—*Arrived,—1909 from Rawal Pindi.*
THE PRINCE OF WALES'S PLUME. THE WHITE HORSE. "*Nec aspera terrent.*"
THE ROYAL TIGER SUPERSCRIBED "INDIA."
"Tournay" "Corunna" "Java" "Waterloo" "Bhurtpore" "Sevastopol" "New Zealand"
"Afghanistan, 1879-80."
"South Africa, 1899-1902" "Relief of Ladysmith."

COLONEL—Major-General W. H. Hawley . . . 20 Feb. 04.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 28 Oct. 81 | Ward, T. R. R. (24, 50, 57, 66, 71, 127, 129) | 7 Mar. 06 | *c* 7 Mar. 09 | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 10 Mar. 83 | Cayley, W. de S. (Q, 24, 35, 39, 50, 57, 66, 106, 162, 169, 206). | 15 Apl. 01 | . . . . | 2nd-in-Comd., 7 Mar. 06. *Lv., ex. Ind., m. c., 6 mos., 30 Mar. 09.* |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Barrington, T. P. (51, 57, 71, *72a*, 127, 129, *172a*, 207) | 7 Mar. 06 | | |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Lang, G. G. (Q 50, 57, 66, *72a*, 94, 162, 170, 206). | 8 Dec. 07 | . . . . | Comdt., Murree Depôt. |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| *12 Mar. 92* | *Hume-Spry, L.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*23*, *39*, *50*, *71*, *206*). | *24 Feb. 00* | . . . . | *D. A. A. G., Jubbulpore Bde.* |
| 12 Mar 92 | Ingles, A. W. (4, 50, 59, 66, 71) . . | 26 Mar. 00 | | |
| 18 June 92 | Pellew, F. H. (50, 127, 129) . . | 10 Apl. 00 | | |
| 17 Dec. 92 | Howard, T. N. S. M. (4, 50, 71, *72a*, *b*, *c*, 206). | 24 Nov. 00 | . . . . | |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Ingpen, P. L. (50, 57) . . . . | 1 Mar. 01 | | |
| *6 Mar. 95* | *Deverell, C. J., p.s.c.* (*50*, *59*, *66*, *71*, *72a*, *170*, *199*, *206*). | *23 Feb. 04* | . . . . | *Bde.-Maj., Poona Infy. Bde.* |
| 11 Feb. 99 | Riall, M. B. B. (50, 71, 94, 162, 170, 206). | 7 Mar. 06 | | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| *20 May 99* | *Porch, E. A.* (*5*, *51*, *66*, *170*, *207*) . | *1 Mar. 01* | . . . . | *S. & T. Corps.* |
| 18 Oct. 99 | Grant-Dalton, E. F. (5, 50, 57, *72b*, 206). | 1 Aug. 01 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 18 Dec. 08.* |
| 18 Oct. 99 | Fryer, P. S. (5, 51, *72a*, *b*) . . | 12 Oct. 01 | | |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Welchman, E. T., D.S.O. (5, 51, 65, *72b*, 206). | 20 Mar. 02 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 13 Nov. 08.* |
| 4 May 01 | Dela Pryme, W. H. A. (5, 50) . . | 27 Dec. 03. | | |
| 15 June 01 | Fisher, M. (5, 51, 67, 71, 207) . . | 26 May 04 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos.* |
| 14 Sep. 01 | Hawley, F. H. (51, 63) . . . . | 1 Mar. 05 | | |
| 4 Dec. 01 | Marten, C. P. (51, 66) . . . . | 3 Oct. 06 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 28 Aug. 09.* |
| *18 Jan. 02* | *Grigg, S. T.* (*50*, *57*, *71*, *72a*, *206*) . | *1 Nov. 06* | . . . . | *Adjutant & S. S. O., Kuldana.* |
| 22 Oct. 02 | Armitage, F. A. W. (51, 66, 169, 206) | 6 June 07 | . . . . | Actg. Quartermaster. |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Ponsonby, D. G. (207) . . . . | 1 Apl. 09 | | |
| 6 Oct. 06 | Whitaker, N. R. (*72a*, 207) . . . | 17 June 09 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 15 Mar. 09.* |
| 11 Dec. 07 | Malyon, F. H. (169, 206) . . . | 28 June 09 | . . . . | S. S. O., Murree. |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 11 Dec. 07 | Foottit, J. A. W. (6, 207). . . . | 11 Dec. 07 | | |
| 19 Sep. 08 | Smith, A. G. . . . . | 19 Sep. 08 | | |
| 14 Oct. 08 | Gartside, L . . . . . | 14 Oct. 08 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 16 June 09 | Anderson, G. D. . . . . | 16 June 09 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Grigg, Lieut. F. S. T. . . . . | 27 Aug. 09 | . . . . | Adjutant. |
| 3 July 02 | Hill, *Hony. Lieut.* W. H. . . . | 23 July 02 | . . . . | Quartermaster. *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 4 Nov. 08.* |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & CO.

*Regimental District No. 15.*
[No. 5 District.]

*Facings*—White

# The East Yorkshire Regiment.

2ND BATTALION (*late 15th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, 20th January 1906, from England.*

**Fyzabad.**—*Arrived, 14th February 1909.*

THE WHITE ROSE.
"Blenheim" "Ramillies" "Oudenarde" "Malplaquet"
"Louisburg" "Quebec, 1759" "Martinique" "Guadaloupe"
"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "South Africa, 1900-02."

COLONEL—Major-General *Sir* C. Grove, K.C.B., *p. s. c.* . . . 23 Sep. 01.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 14 Jan. 80 | Sladen, J. R. F., *p.s.c.* (24, 50, 57, 72*b*, 127, 206). | 29 Apl. 08 | *c.* 3 July 07 | |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 14 May 84 | Benson, R. E. (Q, 50, 60, 127) . . | 15 Aug. 03 | | |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Sweetman, M. J. (Q, 50, 60, 69, 127, 206). | 3 Apl. 05 | 29 Nov. 00 | Comdt., Naini Tal Depôt. |
| 27 June 88 | Armstrong, W. H. (50, 57, 65, 67, 69, 105, 206). | 13 June 06 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 23 May 09.* |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 4 Sep. 89 | Powell, H. H. (4, 50, 57) . . . . | 31 Mar. 99 | . . . . | Kailana. |
| 16 Mar. 89 | Warren-Swettenham, T. R. E. W. (4, 51). | 5 Apl. 99 | | |
| 12 Dec. 94 | Campion, W. E. (50, 72*b*) . . | 10 May 00 | *m.* 22 Aug. 02 | |
| 21 Jan. 93 | Pike, W. N. (4, 50, 61, 66*a*, 206) | 23 July 00 | | |
| *9 Dec.* 96 | *Wilson, A. H. (4, 50, 67, 72b, 129)* | *29 Jan. 03* | . . . . | *Adjt.* |
| 15 May 97 | Headlam, T. A. (4, 50, 59, 206) . | 2 June 03 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 7 mos., 6 Mar. 09.* |
| 5 Jan. 98 | Twiss, E. F. (51, 72*a*) . . . . | 30 Dec. 05 | . . . . | |
| 4 May 98 | Riall, C. P. B. (50, 57, 66, 206) . . | 3 Oct. 08 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 9 Dec. 99 | Estridge, C. L. (5, 51, 70) . . . | 5 Apl. 01 | . . . . | Actg. Paymaster. |
| 14 Feb. 00 | Wrangham, D. G. (72) . . . . | 28 Aug. 01 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 8 mos., 18 dys., 3 Feb. 09.* |
| 23 May 00 | Swayne, F. G. (5, 51, 72, 207) . . | 8 Nov. 03 | . . . . | |
| *9 Mar. 01* | *Trimble, J. B. O. (5, 51, 72, 105, 207)* | *19 Mar. 04* | . . . . | *Adjt. Moulmein Vol. Rifles.* |
| *8 May 01* | *Hopkins, R. S. (5, 51, 59, 72, 104, 125a, 127, 181).* | *26 Mar. 04* | . . . . | *Adjt., Burma Rlys. Vol. Corps.* |
| 10 Oct. 03 | Bray, E. A. (5, 51, 106) . . . . | 20 Apl. 05 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 29 Jan. 02 | Douglas, G. S. A. (51) . . . . | 20 May 08 | 20 Dec. 05 | |
| 4 Nov. 03 | Stow, M. B. (51, 70) . . . . | 10 Feb. 06 | | |
| 2 Mar. 04 | Plimpton, K. A. (5, 72) . . . . | 20 Apl. 07 | | |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Wailes, H. F. (72, 106) . . . . | 28 Sep. 07 | | |
| 28 Jan. 05 | Coles, J. H. (51, 72) . . . . | 20 May 08 | 27 Nov. 07 | |
| 29 Nov. 05 | Saunders, H. C. R. (207) . . . . | 24 Apl. 09 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 7 Nov. 09.* |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Wallace, R (61, 207) . . . . | 26 May 09 | | |
| 15 Sep. 06 | Craufurd, J. G. (207) . . . . | 4 Aug. 09 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 4 May 07 | May, C. D. (6) . . . . . | 4 May 07 | | |
| 19 Sep. 08 | Ottley, A. G. . . . . | 19 Sep. 08 | . . . . | Kailana. |
| 14 Oct. 08 | Hutchinson, B. S. C. . . . . | 14 Oct. 08 | . . . . | Kailana. |
| 16 Dec. 08 | Broadley, W. W. B. . . . . | 16 Dec. 08 | . . . . | Kailana. |
| 9 Dec. 96 | Wilson, Capt. A. H. . . . . | 20 June 07 | . . . . | Adjt. |
| 1 May 97 | Cunningham, *Hony. Capt.* F. G. . | 1 May 97 | 29 Nov. 00 | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & CO.

*Regimental District, No. 17.*
[No. 6. District.]

*Facings*—White.

# The Leicestershire Regiment.

2ND BATTALION (*late 17th Foot*).

*Arrived in India on the 11th October, 1906 from England.*

**Belgaum.**—*Arrived, 13th October 1906.*

THE ROYAL TIGER SUPERSCRIBED "HINDOOSTAN."

"Louisburg" "Afghanistan" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Khelati" "Sevastopol" "Ali Masjid" "Afghanistan, 1878-79" South Africa, 1899-1902" "Defence of Ladysmith."

COLONEL—Major-General A. H. Utterson, C.B. ® . . . . . 23 Sep. 05.

| First Commn. | | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 22 Jan. | 79 | Bunbury, V. T., D.S.O. (50, 72*b*) | 11 Nov. 06 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 20 Nov. 09.* |
| | | **Majors.** | | | |
| 28 Apl. | 86 | Croker, H. L. (Q. 29, 35, 51, 71, 72*b*) | 31 May 04 | 22 Aug. 02 | |
| 8 Dec. | 88 | Drew, T. M. (Q. 36, 50, 57, 65) . . | 11 Nov. 06 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 15 Nov. 09.* |
| 29 Mar. | 90 | Bryce, W. (51, 71) . . . . | 19 Aug. 08 | . . . . | Comdt., Khandalla. |
| 4 Mar. | 91 | Knatchbull, R. N., D.S.O. (72, 50, 71) | 10 Sept. 08 | | |
| | | **Captains.** | | | |
| 7 Mar. | 94 | Haig, C. H. (4, 50, 67, 69, 71, 72*b*, 206) | 1 Apl. 02 | . . . . | S. S. O., Wellington. |
| 19 Feb. | 96 | Lewis, F. (4, 24, 51, 65, 71) . . . | 26 Apl. 02 | | |
| 1 Dec. | 97 | Gruchy, F. LeM. (4, 51, 72 72*b*) . | 3 Mar. 03 | . . . . | *r.d.* |
| 7 May | 98 | Grant, H. A. (4, 36, 50, 70, 72*b*, 206) | 20 Sep. 05 | . . . . | Offg. Asst. Comdt. M. I. School, Poona. |
| 18 Oct. | 99 | Bromfield, W. T. (51, 72*b*) . . . | 29 Dec. 06 | 11 Dec. 05 | *Lv., in Ind., to 4 Oct. 09.* |
| *22 Oct.* | *02* | *Liddell, C. G. (50, 62, 65, 72, 207)* . | *13 May 05* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 19 May | 00 | Stevens, H. L. (4, 50, 71, 72) . . | 4 Nov. 08 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 15 Nov. 09.* |
| | | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 5 Jan. | 01 | Bacchus, J. (5, 51, 70) . . . . | 1 July 06 | 10 July 03 | |
| 22 Oct. | 02 | Hawes, R. F. (5, 50, 59, 72) . . . | 20 Sep. 05 | | |
| 21 Feb. | 03 | Tristram, L. B. C. (5, 51, 71) . . | 21 Sep. 05 | | |
| 22 Apl. | 03 | Bellwood, C. P. (5, 50, 66*a*, 71) . . | 8 Nov. 05 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 2 May | 03 | Tollemache-Tollemache, L. S. D. O. F.-f. T. T. deO. P. (5, 51, 66*a*, 71, 72, 162, 206). | 24 Mar. 06 | . . . . | S. S. O. Belgaum. |
| 27 Jan. | 04 | Latham, F. . . . . | 16 Feb. 07 | 19 Jan. 06 | |
| 18 Nov. | 03 | Stevenson, H. D. M. (5, 51) . . . | 15 June 07 | | |
| 16 Aug. | 05 | Clarke, B. F. (5, 59) . . . . . | 15 June 07 | | |
| 16 Aug. | 05 | Gillespie, R. H. (57, 72) . . . . | 15 June 07 | | |
| 6 Sep. | 05 | Braddell, B. C. (72*a*) . . . . | 23 May 08 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 15 Mar. 10.* |
| 25 Apl. | 06 | Utterson, A. T. LeM. (51, 71) . . | 4 Sep. 08 | | |
| | | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 6 July | 07 | Dempster, J. L. C. (6) . . . . | 6 July 07 | | |
| 6 July | 07 | Weir, D. L (6) . . . . . | 6 July 07 | | |
| 8 Feb. | 08 | Viney, P. E. (6) . . . . . | 8 Feb. 08 | | |
| 10 June | 08 | Tanqueray-Willaume, H. C. (6) . | 10 June 08 | | |
| 14 Oct. | 08 | O'Brien, H. D. S. . . . . | 14 Oct. 08 | | |
| 4 Nov. | 08 | LeFanu, R. (6) . . . . . | 4 Nov. 08 | | |
| 22 Oct. | 02 | Liddell, Capt. C. G. . . . . | 23 Mar. 08 | . . . . | Adjutant. |
| 28 Sep. | 01 | Hammond, *Hony. Lieut.* W. F. . . | 28 Sep. 01 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & CO.

*Regimental District, No. 18.*
[No. 12. District.]

*Facings*—Blue.

# The Royal Irish Regiment.

1ST BATTALION (*late 18th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, 10th February 1905, from Transvaal.*

Agra.—*Arrived, 20th December 1908, from Rawal Pindi.*

THE HARP AND CROWN IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS ESCOCHEON OF THE ARMS OF NASSAU.
"*Virtutis Namurcensis Præmium*," THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT,"
THE DRAGON SUPERSCRIBED "CHINA."
"Blenheim" "Ramillies" "Oudenarde" "Malplaquet" "Pegu" "Sevastopol" "New Zealand"
"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Egypt, 1882" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Nile, 1884-85" "South Africa, 1900-02."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal, *Rt. Hon.* J. G. *Visct.* Wolseley, K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G., [R] . . . . 20 July 98.
COLONEL—Major-General C. F. Gregorie, C.B., ® . . . . . 31 Dec. 97.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 29 July 82 | Downing, H. J., D.S.O. (22, 39, 50, 57, 65, 162, 169, 206) . . . . | 12 Mar. 08 | | |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 9 Nov. 89 | Cox, St. J. A. (22, 50, 57) . . . | 24 Feb. 06 | | |
| 9 Nov. 89 | Moriarty, R. G. S. (50, 57, 66*a*) . | 10 Mar. 08 | | |
| 25 Nov. 91 | Milner, E. F. (50, 66*a*, 70, 71, 162, 206) . . . . . | 19 Feb. 09 | | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 19 Oct. 92 | White, W. H. (4, 51, 57, 66*a*) . . | 18 Nov. 99 | | |
| 29 May 95 | Haslam, G. W. P. (4, 50, 71, 72, 206) | 21 Feb. 03 | | |
| 16 Oct. 95 | Kelly, J. A. M. J. P., D.S.O. (51, 57) . | 9 Apl. 03 | | |
| 25 Mar. 96 | Elliot, G. A. (4, 51, 62, 207) . . | 14 Aug. 03 | | |
| 4 May 98 | Lloyd, E. C. (51, 72*b*) . . . . | 29 Nov. 04 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 20 Dec. 99 | Anderson, H. (59) . . . . . | 5 June 06 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 23 Dec. 99 | Acton, W. M. (51) . . . . . | 11 Aug. 06 | | |
| 8 *Jan.* 01 | *Roche-Kelly, E. (51, 72a)* . . . . | 1 June 09 | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 27 July 01 | Vandeleur, T. B. (51, 57, 72*b*) . . | 28 Aug. 09 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 9 mos., 22 May 09.* |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 7 May 02 | Butler, P. R. (5, 51, 59, 72*a*) . . . | 1 Apl. 04 | | |
| 28 Jan. 03 | French, C. A. (5, 51, 59, 70, 72) . | 3 June 04 | . . . . | Actg. Paymaster. |
| 10 Oct. 03 | Hall, A. H. (57, 66*a*) . . . . . | 4 Oct. 04 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 4 Nov. 03 | MacDonnell, H. C. (51, 62, 170, 207) | 11 Apl. 06 | | |
| 4 June 04 | Caldecott, A. H. (66*a*, 72*a*) . . . | 21 Nov. 06 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 1 Jan. 09.* |
| 3 Dec. 04 | Blockley, H. J. (57) . . . . . | 29 June 07 | | |
| 6 Oct. 06 | Fowle, L. R. (207) . . . . . | 3 Oct. 08 | | |
| 3 Aug. 07 | Redway, E. G. . . . . | 17 Feb. 09 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 29 Nov. 05 | Homan, A. D. (6, 207) . . . . | 29 Nov. 05 | | |
| 27 May 08 | Donovan, C. H. (6, 207) . . . . | 27 May 08 | | |
| 19 Sep. 08 | Wallis, B. H. (207) . . . . . | 19 Sep. 08 | | |
| 16 Dec. 08 | Lyons, W. B. . . . . | 16 Dec. 08 | | |
| 16 Dec. 08 | Taylor, T. E. H. . . . . | 16 Dec. 08 | | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Roche-Kelly, Capt. E . . . . | 1 June 09 | . . . . | Adjutant. |
| 3 Feb. 97 | Fox, *Hony. Capt.* J. J. (41, 66, 162, 170, 206) . . . . . | 3 Feb. 97 | 3 Feb. 07 | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & CO.

*Regimental District, No. 20.*
[ No. 3. District. ]

*Facings*—White.

# The Lancashire Fusiliers.

1ST BATTALION (*late 20th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, 11th December 1907, from Malta.*

**Chakrata.**—*Arrived, 28th March 1909, from Meerut.*

(*Under orders to Multan—Arr. 2 Dec. 09.*)

THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT." THE RED ROSE "*Omnia Audax.*"

"Dettingen" "Minden" "Egmont-op-Zee" "Maida" "Vimiera" "Corunna" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees" "Orthes" "Toulouse" "Peninsula" "Alma" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol" "Lucknow" "Khartoum" "South Africa, 1899-1902" "Relief of Ladysmith."

COLONEL—General *Sir* E. A. Holdich, G.C.B. . . . 24 Mar. 97.

| First Commn. | | Names. | Regimental Rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| | | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 22 Oct. | 81 | Hamilton, H. S. (Q., 51, 60, 71, 72) . | 12 May 00 | . . . . . | 2nd-in-Comd., 26 Jan. 04. |
| | | **Major.** | | | |
| 25 Aug. | 83 | Benet, H. V. F. (Q., 50, 24, 41, 66, 71, 127, 162, 206) . . . . . | 16 Mar. 01 | | |
| 28 Apl. | 86 | Mitchell, A. J. Q. 24, 50, 60, 71, 72*b*, 127) . . . . . | 23 Jan. 02 | | |
| 24 Apl. | 89 | Wade, T. S. H. (Q., 50, 126, 128) . . | 3 Nov. 03 | | |
| | | **Captains.** | | | |
| 25 Feb. | 93 | Adams, G. S. (4, 50, 57, 69, 72*b*, 127, 129) . . . . . | 9 Oct. 99 | | |
| 20 Feb. | 97 | Willis, R. R. (51, 207) . . . . | 31 July 00 | | |
| 4 May | 98 | Bromley, C. (4, 51, 62, 72, 127) . | 15 June 01 | | |
| 7 May | 98 | Woodcock, W. J. (50, 72*b*, 127) . | 5 Oct. 01 | . . . . . | *r.d.* |
| 28 Oct. | 98 | Charleton, L. E. O., D.S.O. . . . | 5 Oct. 01 | | |
| 4 Jan. | 99 | Purnell, E. K. (51, 59, 72*b*) . . . | 11 Jan. 02 | | [*Aug. 09.* |
| *12 Aug.* | *99* | *Magniac, M. (50, 72)* . . . . | *15 Feb. 04* | . . . . . | *Adjutant. Lv., in Ind., 3 mos., 26* |
| 4 Jan. | 01 | Ibbetson, C. O. . . . . | 9 Sep. 08 | . . . . . | *r. d.* |
| | | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 21 Apl. | 00 | Spafford, A. L. (5, 51, 63, 70, 72*b*) | 31 Jan. 01 | . . . . . | Actg. Paymaster. |
| 21 Apl. | 00 | Spooner, A. H. (5, 51) . . . . | 19 Apl. 01 | . . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 9 mos., 31 Jan. 09.* |
| 5 May | 00 | Kirkby, H. A. . . . . | 19 Apl. 01 | | |
| 11 Aug. | 00 | Wood, G. B. G. (5, 51, 72*b*) . . . | 19 Mar. 02 | | |
| 8 Jan. | 01 | Sidebottom, R. Y. (51, 57, 72) . . | 15 Feb. 04 | | |
| 27 July | 01 | Ferrers-Guy, M. C. (51) . . . . | 26 Oct. 04 | . . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 16 Mar. 09.* |
| 28 Aug. | 01 | Clayton, H. R. (51) . . . . . | 4 Nov. 04 | | |
| 4 Dec. | 01 | Maunsell, T. B. L. (5, 51, 59, 72, 207) | 21 Jan. 05 | . . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 18 Jan. | 02 | Haworth, R. (51, 66*a*) . . . . | 23 Jan. 05 | . . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 9 mos., 8 Mar. 09.* |
| 18 Jan. | 02 | Tallents, G. E. (59, 207) . . . . | 11 Mar. 05 | | |
| 29 Jan. | 02 | Blencowe, A. J. W. (51, 72) . . | 20 May 05 | | |
| 16 Aug. | 05 | Thomas, A. J. N. (127) . . . . | 29 May 09 | | |
| | | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 16 Aug. | 05 | Conran, P. W. D. (6) . . . . | 16 Aug. 05 | . . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 9 mos., 13 Mar. 09.* |
| 29 Nov. | 05 | Cunliffe, T. H. W. (6, 66*a*) . . . | 29 Nov. 05 | | |
| 19 Sep. | 08 | Heard, R. J. B. . . . . | 19 Sep. 08 | | |
| 19 Sep. | 08 | Talbot, A. D. . . . . | 19 Sep. 08 | | |
| 6 Feb. | 09 | Keenlyside, B. C. H. . . . . | 6 Feb. 09 | | |
| 12 Aug. | 99 | Magniac, Capt. M. . . . . | 4 May 08 | . . . . . | Adjutant. |
| 28 Nov. | 03 | Featherstone, *Hony. Lieut.* H. E. (51, 170, 207) . . . . . | 2 Nov. 07 | . . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & CO.

*Regimental District No. 21.*
[No. 2. District.]

*Facings*—Blue.

# The Royal Scots Fusiliers.

1ST BATTALION (*late 21st Foot*).

*Arrived in India, 16th Oct. 1896, from England.*

**Rangoon.**—*Arrived, 18th December 1908, from Bareilly.* Detachment at Port Blair.

THE THISTLE WITHIN THE CIRCLE, AND MOTTO OF THE ORDER OF THE THISTLE. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE ROYAL CYPHER ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Blenheim" "Ramillies" "Oudenarde" "Malplaquet" "Dettingen"
"Bladensburg" "Alma" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol"
"South Africa, 1879" "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah"
"South Africa, 1899-1902" "Relief of Ladysmith."

COLONEL—Major-General (*Hon. Lieutenant-General*) J. T. Dalyell, ret. pay . . . 12 June 09.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 22 Jan. 81 | 1 Northcott, A. B. H. (50, 66, 170, 206) | 1 July 07 | . . . . | 1 |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Smith, W. D. (Q, 50, 65, 66, 170, 206) | 14 Dec. 02 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind. 8 mos., 1 Apl. 09.* |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Smith, A. G. B. (50, 207, Q.) | 1 July 03 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 9 Nov. 08.* |
| 25 Aug. 86 | De la Bère, H. P. (Q, 50, 60, 69) . | 6 May 05 | | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 10 Aug. 92 | Buchanan, F. E. (4, 51, 162, 206) . | 9 Oct. 99 | *m.*, 22 Aug. 02 | Offg. Bde. Maj. Rangoon. Bde. |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Walsh, R. K. (4, 50, 169, 207) . . | 9 Dec. 00 | . . . . | Port Blair. |
| 9 Dec. 96 | George, D. S. (50) . . . . | 4 Sep. 01 | . . . . | *Lv., ex. Ind., 1 yr. 9 Sep. 09.* |
| 1 Feb. 97 | Gordon, E. I. D. *P. S. C.* (4, 51, 72, 72*b*.) | 25 Sep. 01 | | |
| 11 Feb. 99 | Whigham, J. C. (4, 51, 62, 70) . . | 10 Jan. 05 | | |
| 3 May 09 | Briggs, G. C. (51, 72*b*) . . . | 18 Apl. 05 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| *12 Aug. 99* | *Thornton, F. E. (51, 66, 69, 72, 72a 206).* | *3 June 05* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 18 Oct. 99 | Clifton, C. C. (50, 67, 72, 72*b*) | 14 July 06 | | |
| 26 Dec. 99 | Maitland Makgill Crichton, H. C. (50, 57, 72*b*, 207). | 6 June 09 | | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Farquhar, W. A. (5, 51, 59, 72*a*) . | 6 May 01 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c.* |
| | | | | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 11 Mar. 09.* |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Hurt, S. F. A. A. (5, 50, 59) . . . | 4 Sep. 01 | . . . . | Port Blair. |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Young, J. E. (51, 72*a*) . . . . | 1 Dec. 01 | . . . . | Offg. Adjt. Rangoon Vol. Rifles. |
| 8 Dec. 00 | Mackenzie, H. P. (51) . . . . | 22 Feb. 08 | 23 Jan. 02 | *Lv., ex Ind., 9 mos., 11 Mar.* |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Tullis, J. D. (51, 72*b*) . . . . . | 2 Apl. 04 | . . . . | *09.* |
| 8 May 01 | Goodeve, L. (51) . . . . . | 18 Apl. 05 | | |
| 24 July 01 | Miller, H. G. B. (50, 66 70, 72*b*, 207) | 6 May 05 | | *r. d.* |
| 19 Oct. 01 | Fairlie, F. (70, 72*b*) . . . . . | 3 June 05 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr. 11 Mar. 09.* |
| 4 Dec. 01 | Thompson, H. (51, 72) . . . . | 14 June 05 | . . . . | Port Blair. |
| 4 June 04 | Stewart, J. A. (51, 72*a*) . . . . | 14 July 06 | . . . . | |
| 20 May 05 | Brodie, J. (51, 72*a*) . . . . . | 5 Oct. 07 | | |
| 20 May 05 | Fleetwood, G. C. (50, 59) . . . | 27 June 08 | | |
| 6 Aug. 05 | Wyllie, A. (62, 207) . . . . | 6 Feb. 09 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 29 Nov. 05 | Tullis, W. (6) . . . . . | 29 Nov. 05 | | |
| 19 Sep. 08 | Stiven, R. W. S. . . . . | 19 Sep. 08 | . . . . | Wellington. |
| 14 Oct. 08 | Sandilands, E. A. . . . . | 14 Oct. 08 | | |
| 4 Aug. 09 | Badham, B. H. . . . . | 4 Aug. 09 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Thornton, Capt. F. E. . . . . | 1 Sep. 08 | . . . . | Adjutant. |
| 23 July 02 | Finch, *Hony. Lieut.* W. W. . . | 23 July 02 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & CO.

*Regimental District*, No. 22.
[No. 4. District.]

*Facings* Buff.

# The Cheshire Regiment.

2ND BATTALION (*late 22nd Foot*).

*Arrived in India, 14th October 1904, from England.*

**Secunderabad.** –*Arrived, 4th November 1908, from Fort St. George.*

THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE.

"Louisburg" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Scinde" "South Africa, 1900-02."

COLONEL—General D. Anderson . . 3 Mar. 94.

| First Comm. | | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| Feb. | 85 | Clifford, W. R. (23, 31, 50, 207) . | 16 Sept. 08 | | |
| | | **Majors.** | | | |
| 7 Feb. | 85 | Kellie, H. F. (Q. 50) . . . . . | 21 Apl. 04 | 22 Aug. 12 | *Lv., ex. Ind., 9 mos. 24 Mar. 09.* |
| 8 Feb. | 85 | Thomas, D. B. (40, 51, 57, 65, 207) | 12 Oct 05 | | |
| 9 May | 85 | Scott, A. deC. (50, 72*a*, 206) . . | 2 Nov 07 | | |
| 29 Aug. | 85 | Stone, A. B. (29, 50, 59, 71) . | 21 Apl. 08 | . . . . | Wellington Depôt. |
| | | **Captains.** | | | |
| 17 Jan. | 91 | Porcher, C. G. (51, 61, 71) . . . | 15 Dec. 00 | | |
| 29 Feb. | 96 | Hughes, C. G. E. (4, 51, 61, 72, 72*b*, 126, 207) | 1 Feb. 02 | . . . . | Wellington Depôt. |
| 7 May | 98 | Turner, H. G. (50, 72*b*, *c*) . . . | 29 Mar. 05 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 3 Aug. | 98 | Forster, L. A. (50, 72*a*) . . . | 15 Oct. 05 | . . . . | *Lv., ex. Ind., 1 yr., 26 Mar. 09.* |
| *3 Aug.* | *98* | *Redfern, C. C. (51, 61, 66, 72b, 207)* | *10 Feb. 06* | . . . . | *Adjt., Madras Rly. Vols.* |
| 4 Jan. | 99 | Busfeild, J. A. (51) . . . . . | 26 May 06 | | |
| *13 Jan.* | *99* | *Adair, H. S. (51, 70)* . . . . | *26 June 06* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| *18 Apl.* | *00* | *Hill, A. R. (51, 69, 70, 72a)* . . . | *2 Nov. 07* | . . . . | *Adjt., Madras Rly. Vols.* |
| 16 *Feb.* | 01 | Morton E. . . . . | 27 Nov. 07 | . . . . | Comdt. Poonamallee Depôt. |
| | | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 30 Apl. | 02 | Savage, F. R. (51, 66, 72, 207) . . | 7 Dec. 04 | | |
| 17 Jan. | 04 | Mallinson, R. (51, 57) . . . | 15 Apl. 05 | | |
| 4 Dec. | 04 | Maxwell, E. C. (51, 72*a*) . . . | 10 Feb. 06 | | |
| 20 May | 05 | Thorp, H. O. C. (51, 57, 72*a*) . | 19 Dec. 06 | . . . . | *Lv., ex. Ind., 1 yr., 25 Mar. 09.* |
| 13 Aug. | 04 | Smyth, G. G. (51, 206) . . . . | 8 May 07 | 29 Dec. 6 | |
| 23 May | 06 | Frost, F. D. (51, 65, 70, 72*a*, 162, 206) | 18 Jan. 08 | | |
| 29 Aug. | 06 | Hume Wright, F. J. O. . . . | 16 Sept. 08 | | |
| 4 May | 07 | Pring, F. J. H. (72*a*) . . . . . | 12 Nov. 08 | | |
| 4 May | 07 | Will, N. G. H. . . . . | 20 Mar. 09 | | |
| 9 Oct. | 07 | Barbrook, L. G. (72*a*) . . . . . | 31 Mar. 09 | | |
| | | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 1 Dec. | 07 | Conder, P. (6, 207) . . . . . | 11 Dec. 07 | | |
| 8 Feb. | 08 | Freeman, H.G.V.M. (6) . . . . | 22 Feb. 08 | . . . . | Wellington Depôt. |
| 27 May | 08 | Napier, M. A. . . . . | 27 May 08 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 2 Aug. | 08 | Gunn, D. G. (6) . . . . . | 12 Aug. 08 | | |
| 9 Sept. | 08 | Craig, J. W. A. (6) . . . . . | 9 Sept. 08 | | |
| 6 Dec. | 08 | Hodgson, H. L. . . . . | 16 Dec. 08 | | |
| 22 May | 09 | Benson, E. W. . . . . | 22 May 09 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 18 Jan. | 99 | Adair, Capt. H. S. . . . . | 22 Jan. 07 | . . . . | Adjutant, |
| 19 Oct | 01 | Foley, *Hony.-Lieut.* M. (62) . . | 19 Oct. 01 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & Co.

*Regimental District, No. 23.*
No. 4. District.

*Facings*—Blue.

# The Royal Welsh Fusiliers.

2ND BATTALION (*late 23rd Foot*).

*Arrived in India, from Hong Kong, on the 24th November 1902.*

Shwebo.—*Arrived 9th January 1908, from Agra.* Detachment at Bhamo.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. IN THE FIRST AND FOURTH CORNERS THE RISING SUN; IN THE SECOND CORNER THE RED DRAGON; IN THE THIRD CORNER THE WHITE HORSE WITH MOTTO "*Nec aspera terrent.*"

THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Blenheim" "Ramillies" "Oudenarde" "Malplaquet" "Dettingen" "Minden" "Corunna" "Martinique" "Albuhera" "Badajoz" "Salamanca" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees" "Nivelle" "Orthes" "Toulouse" "Peninsula" "Waterloo" "Alma" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol" "Lucknow" "Ashantee" "Burma, 1885-87" "South Africa, 1899-1902" "Relief of Ladysmith" "Pekin, 1900."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—General *His Royal Highness* GEORGE FREDERICK ERNEST ALBERT, *Prince of* WALES and *Duke of* CORNWALL AND YORK, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.

COLONEL—General *Sir* E. G. Bulwer, G.C.B. . . . 31 Mar. 98.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 25 Aug. 83 | Mantell, P. R., D.S.O. (52, 206) . | 21 Aug. 07 | | |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Delmé-Radcliffe, H. (24, 41, 50, 63, 127, 128, 169, 207) . . . | 12 May 04 | . . . . | Bhamo. |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Lloyd, G. W. D. B (Q, 41, 50, 57, 71, 72*b*, 207). | 8 Aug. 06 | | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 19 Oct. 92 | Flower, O. S. (4, 50, 59) . . . | 9 July 00 | . . . . | Bhamo. |
| 2 June 94 | Dickson, G. F. H. (4, 51, 71, 72*c*) . | 22 Jan. 03 | | |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Williams, O. De L. (4, 51, 72*b*, 206) | 4 Feb. 03 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 23 Feb. 09.* |
| 28 Sep. 95 | Hill, H., M.V.O. (51, 66, 72, 72*c*, 162, 172*a*, 206). | 21 Nov. 03 | . . . . | Indian Staff College. |
| 8 Apl. 96 | Walwyn, F. J., D.S.O. (4, 51, 72, 72*b*, 127) | 12 May 04 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 6 June 96 | Johnson, R. I. B. (51, 66, 72) . . | 10 June 05 | . . . . | Bhamo. |
| 4 Jan. 99 | Norman, C. C. (51) . . . . . | 17 Nov. 06 | | |
| 11 Feb. 99 | Owen, C. S. (50, 72*a*) . . . . | 17 Nov. 06 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 24 June 99 | Vyvyan, W. G. (51, 66, 124*a*, 206) . | 1 Apl. 09 | | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 18 Oct. 99 | Kyrke, H. V. V. (5, 60) . . . . | 27 Nov. 02 | . . . . | Attaché, C. of S.'s Dn. |
| 24 Jan. 00 | Phillips, R. N. (5, 51, 124*a*, 207) . | 22 Jan. 03 | . . . . | |
| 7 Mar. 00 | Gwyther, G. H. (5, 51, 71, 72*a*) . . | 4 Feb. 03 | . . . . | Bhamo. |
| 20 June 00 | Lloyd, M. E. (51) . . . . . | 26 Sep. 03 | . . . . | Bhamo. |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Minshull-Ford, J. R. (5, 51, 66, 72, 127). | 10 Oct. 03 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 12 July 08.* |
| *5 Jan. 01* | *Webb-Bowen, H. I.* (5, 50, 76, 72*a*) . | *7 Sep. 04* | . . . . | *Adjutant and S. S. O., Shwebo.* |
| 11 May 01 | Venables, J. D. (51, 59, 71, 207) . | 2 Nov. 04 | . . . . | |
| 27 July 03 | Crawshay, C. H. R. (65, 66) . . | 3 Nov. 04 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 10 Oct. 03 | Kearsley, E. R. (66, 69, 72, 207) . | 12 Jan. 07 | | |
| 20 Apl. 04 | Wilson, N. M. (59, 207) . . . | 10 Apl. 09 | . . . . | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 4 June 04 | Owen, J. D. (6, 60, 69) . . . . | 4 June 04 | | |
| 22 Feb. 05 | Jones-Vaughan, E. N. (6, 62, 207) . | 22 Feb. 05 | | |
| 16 Sep. 05 | Evans, J. J. P. (6, 70) . . . . | 16 Sep. 05 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 6 Apl. 09.* |
| 11 Oct. 05 | Edwards, C. H. (6, 69, 72) . . . | 11 Oct. 05 | | |
| 12 May 06 | Vaughan, J. H. L. (6, 70) . . . | 12 May 06 | | |
| 25 Aug. 06 | Thomas, G. O. (6) . . . . . | 25 Aug. 06 | | |
| 2 Feb. 07 | Stable, L. L. (6) . . . . . | 2 Feb. 07 | | |
| 6 July 07 | Nicholl, K. I. (6) . . . . . | 6 July 07 | | |
| 25 Jan. 01 | Webb-Bowen, Lieut. H. I. . . . | 7 Nov. 07 | . . . . | Adjutant. |
| 11 Nov. 05 | Hickman, *Hony.-Lieut.* E. A. (52) . | 11 Nov. 05 | . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents:*—MESSRS. COX & CO.

*Regimental District, No. 24.*
[No. 4. District ]

*Facings*—Grass Green.

# The South Wales Borderers.

1ST BATTALION (*late 24th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, from Gibraltar, 10th December 1897.*

Quetta.—*Arrived, 21st March 1908, from Karachi.*

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Blenheim" "Ramillies" "Oudenarde" "Malplaquet" "Cape of Good Hope, 1806"
"Talavera" "Fuentes d'Onor" "Salamanca" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees" "Nivelle" "Orthes" "Peninsula"
"Punjab" "Chillianwallah" "Goojerat"
"South Africa, 1877-8-9" "Burma, 1885-87" "South Africa, 1900-02."

COLONEL—Major-General G. Paton, C.M.G. . . 26 Nov. 02.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 11 Aug. 80 | Graham, H. M. . . . . | 9 June 09 | | |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 28 Feb. 85 | Scott, C. A. R. (Q, 50, 67, 69, 71, 87, 127, 206) | 29 Nov. 03 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 6 mos., 26 Mar. 09.* |
| 5 Aug. 86 | Casson, H. G. (Q, 50, 62, 127) . | 18 June 04 | | |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Wright, C. V. R. (24, 50, 57, 127, 207) | 2 Dec. 05 | 26 Oct. 92 | |
| 9 May 88 | Smith, W. E. B. (Q, 50, 66, 71, 72, 127, 170, 206). | 7 Sep. 07 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 6 May 09.* |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 13 Aug. 92 | Yates, R. P. (4, 24, 50) . . . . | 25 June 98 | | |
| 13 Aug. 92 | Safford, C. J. (4, 50, 70, 127, 129) . | 7 Aug. 98 | . . . . | Actg. Paymaster. |
| 19 Nov. 92 | Reddie, A. J. (4, 50, 72, 95, 127, 207) | 22 Sep. 01 | . . . . | Offg. Ajt., N.W.Ry. Vol. Rifles. |
| 29 July 93 | *Lawrence, W. L. (4, 50, 71, 95, 127, 162, 170, 206).* | *2 Sep. 04* | . . . . | *A.-D.-C. to G.O.C., 6th (Poona) Dn.* |
| 23 Dec. 93 | Welby, G. E. E. (4, 50, 71, 72, 127, 129). | 2 Dec. 05 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 8 Sep. 09.* |
| 7 Mar. 94 | Bradley, R. W., D.S.O. (4, 50, 71 72*a*, 127, 207). | 11 Dec. 05 | . . . . | |
| 7 May 94 | Taylor, C. L. (4, 50, 72*b*, 127, 129) . | 21 Feb. 06 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 9 Dec. 96 | *Yates, H. P. (51, 59, 70, 72a, 127)* . | *19 June 07* | . . . . | *Adjt., N.-W. Rly. Vol. Rifles.* |
| 4 Jan. 99 | Prichard, W. O. (50, 63, 127, 129) . | 5 July 08 | | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Morgan, C. E. (51, 59, 66, 70) . . | 1 Oct. 04 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c. to 12 Nov. 09.* |
| 8 Jan. 01 | *Lloyd, A. M. O. J. (5, 51, 72a, 95)* | *16 Nov. 04* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Evans, R. H. (5, 51, 69, 71, 95, 127). | 8 July 05 | 25 Mar. 03 | |
| 22 Apl. 03 | Llewellyn, W. H. C. (50, 60) . . | 21 Feb. 06 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c. to 25 Nov. 09* |
| 10 Oct. 03 | Raikes, G. T. (5, 51, 66, 95) . . . | 25 May 07 | | |
| 10 Oct. 03 | Yeatman, M. E. (51, 95) . . . . | 19 June 07 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Webb, S. N. C. (50, 66*a*, 95) . . | 3 Oct. 07 | | |
| 7 Sep. 05 | Growse, H. (207) . . . . . | 29 Nov. 07 | | |
| 4 Jan. 06 | Peel, A. R. (95). . . . . | 1 Dec. 07 | | |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Edwards, J. F. (66*a*, 95) . . . . | 5 July 08 | | |
| 9 Oct. 07 | Williams, A. E. (95) . . . . | 9 June 09 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 6 Oct. 06 | Walker, R. K. B. (6, 95, 207) . . | 6 Oct. 06 | | |
| 9 Oct. 07 | Hughes, A. A. (6, 95) . . . . | 9 Oct. 07 | | |
| 9 Oct. 07 | Paterson, C. J. (61, 95) . . . . | 2 Nov. 07 | | |
| 22 Feb. 08 | Gwynn, K. D. H. . . . . | 22 Feb. 08 | | |
| 22 Feb. 08 | Ramsden, V. B. (95) . . . . | 22 Feb. 08 | | |
| 22 Feb. 08 | Salmon, H. M. B. (207) . . . . | 22 Feb. 08 | | |
| 27 May 08 | Hacker, E. S. (207) . . . . | 27 May 08 | | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Lloyd, Lieut. A. M. O. J. . . . . | 2 Sep. 07 | . . . . | Adjutant. |
| 8 Oct. 02 | Murray, *Hony.-Lieut.* T. (170). . | 8 Oct. 02 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. HOLT & CO.

*Regimental District, No. 26.*
[No. 2. District.]

*Uniform*—Green.
*Facings*—Dark Green.

# The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).

1ST BATTALION (*late 26th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, from England, on 2nd January 1895.*

**Cawnpore.**—*Arrived 3rd December 1907 from Chakrata.*
(*Under orders to South Africa.—Arr. 28 Dec. 09.*)

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT." THE DRAGON, SUPERSCRIBED "CHINA."

"Blenheim" "Ramillies" "Oudenarde" "Malplaquet" "Mandora"
"Corunna" "Martinique" "Guadaloupe"
"Sevastopol" "Lucknow" "Abyssinia" "South Africa, 1846-47, 1877-8-9."
"South Africa, 1899-1902" "Relief of Ladysmith."

COLONEL—Major-General (*Hon. Lieutenant-General*) *Sir* J. C. Rattray, K.C.B. 17 Sept. 99.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 23 Oct. 80 | Macan, T. T. (50, 67, 71, 72) | 10 Oct. 05 | *c* 10 Oct. 08 | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 10 Mar. 83 | Combe, L. (Q. 50, 57, 71, 72*a*, 207) | 29 Jan. 00 | | 2 i/c in Comd. 10 Oct. 05. *Lv. ex Ind., 1yr., 16 Oct. 08.* |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 5 Aug. 86 | Bliss, W. M. (Q. 50, 71) | 7 May 04 | | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr. 8 Mar. 09.* |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Robertson, P. R. (Q. 24, 50) | 17 Sep. 04 | | *Lv. ex Ind. to 15 Oct. 09.* |
| 5 Feb 87 | Vandeleur, C. B. (Q. 17, 50, 69, 71, 207). | 10 Oct. 05 | 22 Aug. 02 | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 6 Apl. 92 | Ellis, G. A. (4, 12, 50, 57, 71, 170, 206) | 1 Feb. 09 | | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 8 Mar. 09.* |
| 26 Apl. 93 | Lloyd, H. D. W. | 29 June 99 | | *r. d.* (temy.) |
| 24 Mar. 97 | Maxwell-Scott, W. J. (50) | 22 June 01 | | Indian Staff College. |
| 16 Feb. 98 | Sandilands, V. C. (51, 63, 72*a*, 170, 207). | 20 May 03 | | S. S. O., Cawnpore. |
| 7 May 98 | Macallan, W. H. | 23 Nov. 04 | | |
| 11 Feb. 99 | Ritchie, A. G. (50, 59, 70) | 15 Oct. 06 | | Chakrata. |
| 24 June 99 | Torkington, O. M. (51, 72) | 9 Mar. 08 | | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 6 Dec. 99 | MacAllan, A. R. (5, 50, 72*a*) | 1 June 01 | | |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Turner, J. E. (5, 50, 57) | 1 Apl 03 | | |
| 6 Dec. 99 | Bramwell, C. G. | 17 Feb. 08 | 22 June 01 | |
| 21 Feb. 00 | Smith, H. C. H. (50, 70, 72*a*) | 3 Apl. 03 | | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Dodd, P. R. (5, 51, 62, 72) | 12 Mar. 04 | | |
| 23 May 00 | Fraser, D. P. | 3 Dec. 04 | | |
| 17 Sept. 02 | Fullarton, R. W. F. (51) | 8 July 05 | 18 Sept. 02 | *r. d.* |
| 22 Apl. 03 | McLellan, T. R. (51, 207) | 13 July 07 | | |
| 13 June 03 | Ross-Hume, A. (57) | 6 Sep. 07 | | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 13 Nov. 08.* |
| *9 Sep. 03* | *Jack, J. L. (51, 57, 60, 72b)* | *14 Apl. 09* | | *Adjutant.* |
| 10 Oct. 03 | Kennedy, J. P. (162, 206) | 14 Apl. 09 | | |
| 21 June 05 | Campbell, F. R. M. (207) | 28 May 09 | | |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Hope-Douglas, E. M. (66, 207) | 1 June 09 | | *Lv., ex. Ind., 1 yr., 11 mar, 09.* |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Riddell-Webster, T. S. (207) | 16 Aug. 05 | | *Lv., ex. Ind., 1 yr., 14 Feb. 09.* |
| 9 Oct. 07 | Reid, J. L. I. (207) | 9 Oct. 07 | | |
| 22 Feb. 08 | Hewitt, J. F. (6) | 22 Feb. 08 | | |
| 6 June 08 | Baynes, R. M. S. | 6 June 08 | | |
| 16 Dec. 08 | Hunter, R. D. | 16 Dec. 08 | | Chakrata. |
| 9 Sep. 03 | Jack, Lt. J. L. | 7 Nov. 08 | | Adjutant. |
| 20 Mar. 01 | Brightman, *Hony.-Lieut.* F. | 20 Mar. 01 | | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & CO.

*Regimental District*, No. 28.
[No. 7. District].

*Facings*—White.

# The Gloucestershire Regiment.

1ST BATTALION (*late 28th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, from Egypt, 18th February 1897.*

Bombay.—*Arrived 18th February 1909, from Lahore.* Detachment at Deolali.

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Ramillies" "Louisburg" "Quebec, 1759"
"Maida" "Corunna" "Talavera" "Barrosa" "Albuhera" "Salamanca" "Vittoria"
"Pyrenees" "Nivelle" "Nive" "Orthes" "Toulouse" "Peninsula" "Waterloo"
"Punjab" "Chillianwallah" "Goojerat"
"Alma" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol" "Delhi"
"South Africa, 1899-1902" "Defence of Ladysmith" "Relief of Kimberley" "Paardeberg."

COLONEL—Major-General (*Hon. Lieutenant-General*) W. Roberts, C.B. ® . . . 8 March 02.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 17 Apl. 80 | Wallace, W. R. P. (21, 36, 50, 67, 69, 71). | 25 Oct. 07 | | |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 2 Oct. 81 | Hobbs, J. S. (Q. 50, 71) . . . | 2 June 03 | | |
| 25 Aug. 83 | Lovett., A. C. (Q. 21, 36, 50, 60, 65, 206). | 25 Oct. 03 | . . . . | Comdt., Mt. Abu. |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Tulloh, G. S. (Q. 51, 67, 69, 71, 72). | 25 July 06 | | |
| 23 Mar 89 | Gardiner, G. F. (24, 50, 57, 63, 207). | 3 July 08 | . . . . | Deolali |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 4 Feb. 01 | Gardner, R. M. S. (4, 51, 207). . | 24 Feb. 00 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| *1 Jan. 93* | *LeMottee, E. D'A.*, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 59, 127, 206). | *21 Jan. 02* | . | *Bde. Maj. Aden Bde.* |
| 9 July 93 | Wethered, J. R. (12, 50). . . . | 12 July 02 | . . . | Indian Staff College. |
| 19 July 93 | Temple, W. A. M. (50, 72*a*) . . | 27 May 03 | | |
| 21 Oct. 93 | Radice, A. H. (51, 59, 66, 127, 129, 138). | 2 June 03 | | |
| *21 Oct. 93* | *Burges, D. (51, 59, 162, 206)* . . | *25 Oct. 03* | . . . . | *Adjt. 1st P. V. R. Corps.* |
| 4 Jan. 99 | Beasley, R. L. (51, 72*b*) . . . . | 25 July 06 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 8 Jan. 10.* |
| 7 Mar. 00 | Pritchett, W. P. (51, 71) . . . | 23 Oct. 08 | | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| *4 Apl. 00* | *Richmond, H. C. (5, 50, 66, 70, 71, 72a, 162, 206.)* | *27 May 03* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 4 Apl. 00 | Tweedie, J. L. F. (5, 50, 72*a*, 206) | 2 June 03 | | |
| 11 Apl. 00 | McMahon, D. J. B. (5, 70). . . | 11 Nov. 03 | | |
| 29 Jan. 02 | Brodigan, F. J. (51, 71) . . . . | 13 Oct. 05 | . . . . | *Lv. in Ind. to 20 Oct. 09.* |
| 22 Feb. 03 | Foord, W. P. S. (62, 71). . . . | 24 Jan. 06 | . | *r. d.* |
| 29 July 03 | Thomas, B. (51, 57, 66, 72*a*). . . | 3 Oct. 06 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 3 Oct. 09.* |
| 27 Jan. 04 | Moore, R. C. (66, 207) . . . | 25 Oct. 07 | | |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Giles, A. H. (50) . . . . . | 22 Jan. 08 | | |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Thompson, W. H. H. (72*a*) . . | 29 Feb. 08 | . . . . | M. I. School, Poona. |
| 2 Mar. 07 | Horsford, H. T. (126) . . . . | 5 Mar. 09 | . . . . | *Lv. in Ind., to 21 Aug. 09.* |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 4 May 07 | Stewart, A. H. (6, 66). . . . . | 4 May 07 | . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., m.c., to 10 Dec. 09.* |
| 8 Feb. 08 | Scott-Tucker, J. R. L. H. (6) . | 8 Feb. 08 | | |
| 29 July 08 | Genge-Andrews, H. (6) . . . . | 29 July 08 | | |
| 19 Sep. 08 | Bowyer-Smijth, C. G. (6) . . . | 19 Sep. 08 | | |
| 3 Feb. 09 | Guild, J. R. . . . . | 3 Feb. 09 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 20 Mar. 09 | Holme, A. C . . . . . | 20 Mar. 09 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 22 May 09 | Wetharall, H. E. de R. . . . . | 22 May 09 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 4 Apl. 00 | Richmond, Lieut. H. C.. . . . | 7 Apl. 08 | . . . . | |
| 5 July 06 | Hewitt, *Hony.-Lieut.* W. J. . . | 25 July 06 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. Cox & Co.

*Regimental District No. 29.*
[No. 7 District.]

*Facings*—White.

# The Worcestershire Regiment.

2ND BATTALION (*late 36th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, December 1906, from Ceylon.*

**Ahmednagar.**—*Arrived, 21st December 1906.*

(Under orders to Jhansi—arr. 9 Nov. 09.)

THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE "FIRM."

"Ramillies" "Mysore" "Hindoostan" "Roleia" "Vimiera" "Corunna" "Talavera" "Albuhera" "Salamanca" "Pyrenees" "Nivelle" "Nive" "Orthes" "Toulouse" "Peninsula" "Ferozeshah" "Sobraon" "Punjaub" "Chillianwallah" "Goojerat" "South Africa, 1900-02."

COLONEL—General *Sir* G. W. A. Higginson, G.C.B. ® . . . . 29 Aug. 93.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 6 Feb. 84 | Hovell, H. de B., D.S.O. (24, 41, 51) . | 2 Mar. 07 | | |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 1 Mar. 90 | Cayley, D. F. (Q 50, 63) . . . | 6 July 04 | | |
| 5 Dec. 91 | Bartholomew, H. J., D.S.O. (Q 51, 69, 71, 206) . . . . . | 2 Mar. 07 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 27 Oct. 09.* |
| 19 Oct. 92 | Wodehouse, E. C. F., D.S.O. (51, 57, 63, 71) . . . . . | 27 Nov. 07 | | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 1 Oct. 93 | Carr, H. A. (4, 51, 69, 71, *72a*) . . | 17 Feb. 00 | | |
| 7 *Dec.* 95 | *Lambton, G. C.*, D.S.O. (*4, 51, 72b*) . | 23 *June* 00 | . . . . | *Adt. So. Provs. Mtd. Rifles.* |
| 4 Jan. 99 | Carr, M. R. (51, *72a, b*) . . . . | 21 Dec. 01 | | |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Dorman, L. C. (51, 72, *72b, 206*) . | 22 Mar. 03 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 16 Feb. 98 | Tarbet, W.G., D.S.O., (50, *72b*, 207) | 13 Apl. 04 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 8 Sep. 10.* |
| 5 *May* 00 | *Pardoe, T. K.* (51) . . . . . | 5 *Sep.* 08 | . . . . | *Adjt., South Indian Rly. Vol. Rifles.* |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Bowring, E. L. (51, 57, 66) | 1 Oct. 08. | | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Hamilton, P. (51, 57) . . . . . | 24 Oct. 08 | | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Whalley, P. R. (51, *72b*) . . . . | 17 Mar. 09 | . . . . | *Lv. ex Ind., to 31 Oct. 09.* |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 4 May 01 | Stoney, J. P. L. (5, 51, *72a*) . . | 10 Mar. 03 | . . . . | *Lv. ex Ind., to 1 Apl. 10.* |
| 22 May 01 | Newcombe, W. L. (5, 51*72a*) . | 15 May 03 | | |
| 14 Sep. 01 | Brownell, E. L. D. (5, 51) . . . . | 18 Feb. 04 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 26 June 01 | Pollock, D. W. (51, 72) . . . . | 14 Apl. 04 | | |
| 30 Apl. 02 | Faviell, W. F. O. (5 51) . . . . | 10 Dec. 04 | | |
| 28 Jan. 03 | Clarke, B. C. S. (5, 51, *72b*) . . | 21 Apl. 06 | | |
| 4 July 03 | Pickersgill-Cunliffe, J. C. . . . | 4 Apl. 07 | . . . . | *Lv. ex Ind., to 9 Oct. 09.* |
| 29 *July* 03 | *Dobson, H. P.* (*51, 59*) . . . . | 6 *May* 07 | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 21 Nov. 03 | Cooke, W. J. B. (51, 57) . . . | 28 June 07 | | |
| 10 Feb. 04 | Gillum-Webb, H. A. (51) . . | 23 Nov. 07 | | |
| 20 May 05 | Stoney, G. J. L. . . . . | 5 Feb. 08 | . . . . | *Ry. Tpt. Offr., Jhansi* |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 4 May 07 | Haskett-Smith, E. A. (*72a*) . . . | 4 May 07 | | |
| 29 May 07 | Godfray, J. V. . . . . | 29 May 07 | | |
| 29 July 03 | Dobson, Lieut. H. P. . . . . | 6 Sep. 09 | . . . . | Adjutant. |
| 28 Aug. 89 | Ralston, *Hony. Maj.* J. . . . . | 28 Aug. 89 | 28 Aug. 04 | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. Cox & Co.

*Regimental District, No. 29.*
[No. 7. District.]

*Facings*—White.

# The Worcestershire Regiment.

4TH BATTALION.

*Arrived in India, 25th November 1908, from Malta.*

**Bareilly.**—*Arrived, 28th November 1908.*

THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE "FIRM".

"Ramillies" "Mysore" "Hindoostan" "Roleia" "Vimiera" "Coruna" "Talavera" "Albuhera" "Salamanca" "Pyrenees" "Nivelle" "Nive" "Orthes" "Toulouse" "Peninsula" "Ferozeshah" "Sobraon" "Punjaub" "Chillianwallah" "Googerat" "South Africa 1900-02".

COLONEL-GENERAL—*Sir* G. W. A. Higginson, G.C.B., ® . . . 29 Aug. 93.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 29 Aug. 85 | 1 Lewis, G. W. (24, 50) . . . . | 1 17 Feb. 08 | 1 *c.*20 May 08 | 1 |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 10 Nov. 86 | Norbury, C. (Q. 51,57,72,89) . . | 7 Jan. 03 | | |
| 23 July 90 | Seton, C. H. (Q. 50,66) . . . . | 11 Apl. 06 | | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 7 Dec. 95 | Lang, H. A. (51,69) . . . . . | 1 Sep. 00 | | |
| 1 Dec. 97 | Moss, E. W., D.S.O. (51,72 72*b*) . | 6 Feb. 01 | | |
| 21 Feb. 00 | Ray, A. D. H. (51,57) . . . . | 29 Nov. 04 | | |
| 11 Oct. 99 | Nelson, J. O. (4,24,50,72*b*,207) . . | 6 Jan. 06 | | |
| 21 Apl. 00 | Myburgh, C. deF. (51,72*b*) . . . | 15 May 07 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 24 Apl. 00 | Jefferies, H. St. J. (51,71,72,72*b*) . | 23 Aug. 08 | | |
| 23 May 00 | Barker, W. (51,67) . . . . . | 5 Sep. 08 | | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Phelips, E. (52,71,72*b*) . . . . | 4 Oct. 07 | Dec. 01 | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Kitching, C. H. (5,51) . . . . | 16 Oct. 02 | | |
| 8 May 01 | Simpson, E. M. (5,51) . . . . | 17 Mar. 03 | | |
| 8 May 01 | Street, N. K. (5,51) . . . . . | 20 Mar. 03 | | |
| 14 Sep. 01 | Linton, C. S. (5,51) . . . . | 16 Jan. 04 | | |
| 4 Dec. 01 | Bull, P. T. (51) . . . . . | 14 Apl. 04 | | |
| 29 Jan. 02 | Davies, G. L. St. A. (51 . . . . | 3 Aug. 04 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| *8 Feb.* 02 | *Deans, G. C.* (51) . . . . . | *17 Nov.* 04 | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 28 Jan. 03 | Briscoe, G. S. (51) . . . . . | 22 Nov. 06 | | |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Amphlett, E. P. C. (69,139) . . | 5 Sep. 08 | | |
| 3 Feb. 06 | Northey, A. (50) . . . . . | 24 Oct. 08 | | |
| 6 Oct. 06 | Hudson, E. C. R. (57) . . . . . | 3 Feb. 09 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 6 Oct. 06 | Pelly, J. H. (6, 72) . . . . . | 6 Oct. 06 | | |
| 16 Jan. 07 | Crawley, T. H. O. (6) . . . . . | 16 Jan. 07 | | |
| 11 Dec. 07 | Bridges, J. V. (6) . . . . . | 11 Dec. 07 | | |
| 11 Dec. 07 | Wythes, C. A. (6) . . . . . | 11 Dec. 07 | | |
| 16 Dec. 08 | Gordon, H. . . . . | 16 Dec. 08 | | |
| 6 Feb. 09 | Townsend, G. J. . . . . | 6 Feb. 09 | . . . . | Not Joined. |
| 6 Feb. 09 | Veasey, J. S. . . . . | 6 Feb. 09 | . . . . | Not Joined. |
| 8 Feb. 02 | Deans, Lieut. G. C. . . . . | 22 Nov. 07 | . . . . | Adjutant. |
| 3 Dec. 04 | Parker, *Hony. Lieut.* H. J. (24,52) | 3 Dec. 04 | . . . . | Quarter master. |

*Agents*.—MESSRS. COX & Co.

*Regimental District. No. 30.*
[No. 3. District.]

*Facings*—White.

# The East Lancashire Regiment.

2ND BATTALION (*late 59th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, 8th October 1897, from England.*

Karachi.—*Arrived, 7th November 1907, from Poona. Detachment at Hyderabad.*

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Gibraltar, 1704-5" "Cape of Good Hope, 1806" "Corunna" "Java"
"Badajoz" "Salamanca" "Vittoria" "St. Sebastian" "Nive" "Peninsula" "Waterloo"
"Bhurtpore" "Alma" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol"
"Canton" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral"
"South Africa, 1900-02."

COLONEL—Lieutenant-General T. H. Pakenham, C.B. . . 15 Dec. 90.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 10 May 82 | Voyle, H. E. (50, 57, 72) . . . . | 17 Feb. 08 | | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 8 Apl. 86 | Wanless-O'Gowan, R. (Q. 50, 57, 206). | 13 May 03 | 29 Nov. 00 | 2nd-in-Comd., 5 May 06. *Lv. ex. Ind., to 12 Oct. 09.* |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Were, H. H. (Q. 50) . . . . | 23 Sep. 05 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 25 Mar. 09.* |
| 9 May 85 | Anderson, J. H. (Q., 50, 65, 71) . | 23 Sep. 05 | | |
| 10 Nov. 86 | LeMarchant, L. St. G., D.S.O., (Q. 24, 50, 162, 205) . . . . . | 11 Apl. 06 | . . . . | D.A.A.G., Ahmednagar Bde. |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 17 June 91 | Sanders, A. A. (4, 50, 65, 72) . . | 2 June 00 | | |
| *25 July 91* | *Baumgartner, J. S. F. p.s.c., (50, 57, 66, 72b, 206)* | *4 June 00* | *m. 29 Nov. 00* | *D. A. A. G., Jullundur.* |
| *27 Dec. 92* | *Traill, W. H. p.s.c., (4, 50, 70, 71, 72b, 106, 206)* | *11 Sep. 01* | . . . . | *Bde. Maj., Rangoon Bde.* |
| 14 Dec. 92 | Rutter, E F. (4, 17, 51) . . . | 23 Sep. 01 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 14 Jan. 10.* |
| *26 Apl. 93* | *Alington, A. C. M. (4, 50, 57, 71)* . | *17 Nov. 01* | . . . . | *Adjt., E. Coast Vol. Rifles.* |
| 2 June 94 | Richardson, W. F. (4, 52, 66) . . | 21 Nov. 01 | . . . . | Embarkation Offr., Karachi. |
| 8 Sep. 95 | Seabroke, G. T. (51, 59, 162, 206) . | 25 Feb. 05 | . . . . | |
| *5 Sep. 96* | *Hill, G. E. M. (50, 72, 72b, 207)* . | *10 Mar. 06* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 23 Aug. 98 | Baker, R. D. (O) (51, 66, 207) | 8 Feb. 08 | . . . . | Hyderabad. |
| 21 Feb. 00 | Kempson, G. C. D. (51, 67, 72) . . | 14 Feb. 08 | . . . . | Ordnance College, Woolwich. |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Leake, G. D. (50, 57, 72) . . . . | 18 Feb. 08 | . . . . | Hyderabad. |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 12 Apl. 03 | Furlonger, W. H. (51) . . . | 29 May 05 | | |
| 3 Dec. 04 | Cane, L. A. F. (5, 57, *72a*) . . . | 11 Nov. 06 | | |
| 28 Jan. 05 | Goff, G. H. (51, 207) . . . . | 4 May 07 | | |
| 11 Feb. 05 | James, F. M. (50, 66, *72a*, 127, 129) . | 10 May 07 | | |
| 20 May 05 | Skewes-Cox, T. E. (51) . . . | 22 June 07 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 10 Oct. 09.* |
| 20 May 05 | Smith, G. M. (70) . . . . . | 9 July 07 | . . . . | Actg. Paymaster. |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Arnott, K. H. L. (50, *66a*, 207) . . | 17 Nov. 07 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 5 Dec. 09.* |
| 13 Dec. 05 | Newcomen, G. B. (51) . . . | 22 Jan. 08 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 25 Mar. 09.* |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Porteous, D. G. (*72a*, 207) . . . . | 14 Feb. 08 | . . . . | Hyderabad. |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Allardice, C. McD. (207) . . . . | 18 Feb. 08 | | |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Gallagher, W. A. . . . . | 26 Sep. 08 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 9 Oct. 07 | Gough, O. (6) . . . . . | 9 Oct. 07 | | |
| 9 Oct. 07 | Western, B. C. M. (6) . . . . . | 9 Oct. 07 | | |
| 8 Feb. 08 | Molony, B. W. (6) . . . . . | 8 Feb. 08 | | |
| 27 May 08 | Griffiths, T. R. H. (6) . . . . . | 27 May 08 | | |
| 19 Sep. 08 | Deane, L. A. . . . . | 19 Sep. 08 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 6 Feb. 09 | Gayer, A. E. . . . . | 6 Feb. 09 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 5 Sep. 96 | Hill, Capt., G. E. M. . . . . | 23 Dec. 07 | . . . . | Adjutant |
| 10 Apl. 89 | Webb, *Hony.-Maj.* W. A. . . | 29 Apl. 96 | 10 Apl. 04 | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*—MESSRS. COX & CO.

*Regimental District. No. 31.*
[No. 10.—District.]

*Facings*—White.

# The East Surrey Regiment.

2ND BATTALION (*late 70th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, 24th January 1903, from South Africa.*
Mhow.—*Arrived, 18th November 1906, from Ranikhet.* Detachment at Indore.

THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5" "Dettingen" "Guadeloupe" "Talavera" "Albuhera" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees" "Nivelle" "Nive" "Orthes" "Peninsula" "Cabool, 1842" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Aliwal" "Sobraon" "Sevastopol" "Taku Forts" "New Zealand" "Afghanistan, 1878-79" "Suakim, 1885" "South Africa, 1899-1902" "Relief of Ladysmith."

COLONEL—General *Sir* G. R. Greaves, G.C.B., K.C.M.G. ® . . 1 Nov. '98.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 10 May 82 | Sloman, H. S., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (50, 71, 72, 72*b*, 89, 173, 207). | 14 Jan. 09 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 123 dys.* |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 10 May 82 | Lawrence, H. D., *p.s.c.* (Q, 50, 206) . | 29 Oct. 02 | | |
| 22 Aug. 88 | Gilbert-Cooper, W. N. R., (Q, 50, 57, 71). | 14 Jan. 05 | . . . . | *Lv. in Ind., 4 mos., 1 July 09.* |
| 1 Mar. 90 | Paterson, W. H. (51, 71, 72*c*, 206). | 7 Oct. 08 | | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 25 Feb. 93 | Porch, C. P. (4, 51, 71) . . . . | 13 Nov. 01 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 19 July 93 | Birkbeck, V. J. (4, 51, 57, 71) . . . | 7 Feb. 02 | | |
| 2 June 94 | Colquhoun, C. F. (51, 57) . . . | 6 Feb. 03 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 1 yr., 30 Oct. 08.* |
| 6 May 95 | North, R. E. N. (51, 69) . . . . | 1 Oct. 03 | | |
| 18 Jan. 99 | Fitz Gerald, A. E. (51, 57,) . . . | 28 Aug. 07 | 21 June 07 | |
| 3 Jan. 00 | Thomas, C. V. R. (51, 65, 66*a*, 71) . | 13 June 08 | 10 Nov. 06 | |
| 5 *May* 00 | *Messenger, H. T. K.* (51, 66, 70, 71, 207) . . . . . | *4 Aug. 09* | . . . . | *S. & T. Corps.* |
| 4 *Aug.* 00 | *Appleyard, W.* (51, 66, 72*a*, *b*) . . | *4 Aug. 09* | . . . . | *Adjutant. Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr.* |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 5 June 01 | Shaw, E. St. L. (5, 57) . . . . | 6 Feb. 03 | | |
| 26 Jan. 01 | Storey, F. B. (5, 51, 66, 72*b*) . . . | 28 Apl. 03 | | |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Burn, A. G. McC. (5, 51, 206) . . | 29 Jan. 04 | | |
| 23 Apl. 02 | Maclean, A. de V. (51) . . . . | 2 Apl. 04 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 10 Jan. 10.* |
| 12 Oct. 02 | Hewitt, A. R. (5, 51, 70, 72*a*) . . | 18 June 04 | | |
| 20 Oct. 02 | Fuller, C. S. (51, 63, 72 *a*) . . . | 14 July 04 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 1 Oct. 03 | Jourdier, M. J. A. (59) . . . . | 21 Apl. 06 | | |
| 6 Oct. 06 | Reeve, C. S. (72 *a*) . . . . | 17 Mar. 09 | | |
| 29 May 07 | Durand, E. P. M. (207) . . . . | 1 Apl. 09 | . . . . | S. S. O., Indore. |
| 29 May 07 | Nicolls, E. H. J. (72*a*) . . . . | 16 July 09 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 12 June 07 | Lucas, H. C. M. (6, 207) . . . . | 12 June 07 | | |
| 24 July 07 | Bayliss, H. V. (6, 59) . . . . | 24 July 07 | | |
| 11 Dec. 07 | Gahan, C. G. D. (6, 207) . . . . | 11 Dec. 07 | | |
| 11 Dec. 07 | Hornsby, H. F. P. (6, 65, 71, 207) . | 11 Dec. 07 | | |
| 16 Dec. 08 | Congdon, J. L. . . . . | 16 Dec. 08 | | |
| 6 Feb. 09 | Mackenzie, J. D. . . . . | 6 Feb. 09 | | |
| 6 Feb. 09 | Fagan, J. G. . . . . | 6 Feb. 09 | | |
| 22 May 09 | Wells, C. E. E. . . . . | 22 May 09 | | |
| 4 Aug. 00 | Appleyard, Lieut. W. . . . . | 18 Oct. 06 | . . . . | Adjutant. *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr.* |
| 23 May 03 | Clay, *Hony. Lt.* H. G. . . . . | 23 May 03 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & CO.

*Regimental District, No. 33.*
[No. 5.—District.]

*Facings*—Scarlet.

# The Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment).

1ST BATTALION (*late 33rd Foot*).

*Arrived in India, from England, on 26th October 1905.*

Solon.—*Arrived, 5th April 1909, from Ambala.*

THE LATE DUKE OF WELLINGTON'S CREST, WITH THE MOTTO IN AN ESCROLL ABOVE.

"*Virtutis fortuna comes.*"

THE ELEPHANT SUPERSCRIBED "HINDOOSTAN."

"Dettingen" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Ally Ghur" "Delhi, 1803" "Leswarree" "Deig" "Corunna" "Nive" "Peninsula" "Waterloo" "Alma" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol" "Abyssinia" "South Africa, 1899-1902" "Relief of Kimberley" "Paardeberg."

COLONEL—

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 9 Sep. 82 | Humphrys, C. V. (50, 72*b*, 207) . | 30 Nov. 08 | . . . . | Comdg. at Solon. *Lv. in Ind. to 14 Oct. 09.* |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Watson, W. M. (51,72*b*,124,127,207) | 18 Dec. 03 | 29 No. .v. | |
| 21 Dec. 89 | Turner, P. A. (51, 71, 72*b*) . . . | 8 Feb. 08 | . . . . | *Lv. in Ind. to 31st July 09.* |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 13 July 92 | Strafford, P. B. (4, 50, 62) . . . | 25 Feb. 00 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 9 mos., 30 Jan. 09.* |
| 21 Jan. 93 | Maffett, R. E. (4, 51, 72*b*) . . . | 16 Aug. 00 | | |
| *7 Dec. 95* | *Whish, J. G. (4, 51, 65, 70, 71, 72)* . | *22 Mar. 01* | . . . . | *Adjt., N. B. Mtd. Rifles.* |
| 28 Dec. 95 | St. Hill, A. A. (4,51,59, 71,72) . . | 1 Feb 02 | . . . . | |
| 5 Sep. 96 | Horsfall, A. G. (50,66,71,72*a*,105,206) | 7 Feb. 02 | . . . . | *Lv., ex. Ind., 7 mos., 19 June 09.* |
| 6 Dec. 99 | Trench, M V. leP. (51,72*a*) . . . | 5 June 04 | . . . . | *Lv. in Ind. to 15 Oct. 09.* |
| *6 Dec. 99* | *Wilson, J. H. B. (51, 72 72b, 207)* . | *17 Oct. 05* | . . . . | *Adjutant & S. S. O., Solon.* |
| 24 Feb. 00 | Carlyon, A. S. (51, 72) . . . . | 29 Dec. 06 | . . . . | *Lv. in Ind. to 15 Oct. 09.* |
| 4 Apl. 00 | Liddell, E. M. (51, 62, 65, 72, 72*b*) . | 16 Feb. 07 | | |
| 1 Apl. 00 | Langdale, C. A. J. S. . . . . | 16 Feb. 07 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 3 Mar. 00 | Taylor, E. R. (51) . . . . . | 14 June 09 | | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Wellesley, F. H. B. (5,50, 72*a*, 207) . | 26 Feb. 03 | | |
| 5 May 01 | Fairbairn, D. A. (5, 51, 69, 70, 72, 199, 207)., | 22 Apl. 04 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 9 mos., 3 Feb. 09.* |
| 30 Apl. 02 | Marriner, S. F. (5,51, 57, 70) . . | 9 Aug. 05 | . . . . | Actg. Paymaster. |
| 29 July 03 | Firth, D. (551, 62, 162, *172a*, 199, 206) | 9 Mar. 06 | | |
| 28 Jan. 03 | Glenn, H. W. (51, 72*b*) . . | 8 Sep. 06 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 28 Jan. 05 | Boutflower, E. C. (65, 66, 67, 72, 207) | 16 Feb. 07 | . . . . | *Lv. in Ind. to 10 Oct. 09.* |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Flemming, G. (5, 62, 127) . . . | 14 Mar. 08 | | |
| 6 Dec. 05 | Officer, W. G. (50, 59, 207) . . . | 25 Apl. 08 | | |
| 15 Aug. 06 | Fawcett, E. H. . . . . | 15 Aug 08 | | |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Hetley, C. R. . . . . | 13 Sept 08 | . . . . | *Lv., ex. Ind., 1yr., 24 Apl. 09.* |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Peake, F. G. (206) . . . . . | 26 Sept. 08 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 9 Oct. 07 | Kidd, V. N. . . . . | 9 Oct. 07 | | |
| 19 Sept. 08 | Treeby, H. F. . . . . | 19 Sept. 08 | | |
| 14 Oct. 08 | Owen, R. H. W. . . . . | 14 Oct. 08 | | |
| 14 Oct. 08 | Miller, A. E. . . . . | 14 Oct. 08 | | |
| 14 Oct. 08 | Bald, E. A. . . . . | 14 Oct. 08 | | |
| 16 Dec. 08 | Gatacre, E. G. . . . . | 16 Dec. 08 | | |
| 6 Dec. 99 | Wilson, Capt. J. H. B. . . . . | 9 Mar. 09 | . . . . | Adjutant. |
| 1 Nov. 03 | Carroll, *Hony. Lieut.* A. J. . . . | 11 Nov. 03 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*—MESSRS. COX & CO.

*Regimental District, No. 34.*
[No. 3.—District.]

*Facings*—White.

# The Border Regiment.

1st BATTALION (*late 34th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, 23rd October 1908 from Gibraltar.*

**Wellington.**—*Arrived, 31st October 1908. Detachments at Calicut, Cannanore and Malappuram.*

A laurel Wreath . . . . . The Dragon superscribed "China"
"Albuhera" "Arroyo dos Mollinos" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees" "Nivelle" "Nive" "Orthes" "Peninsula" "Alma" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol" "Lucknow" "South Africa 1899-1902" "Relief of Ladysmith."

COLONEL.—Major-General W. J. Chads, C.B. . . . 6 Feb. 09.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 14 May 84 | Walker H. B., D.S.O. (50, 72, *72b*, 106, 170, 206). | 1 July 08 | | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 25 Aug. 83 | Bellamy, P. J. (Q, 12, 17, 50, 207) . | 21 June 02 | 29 Nov. 00 | 2nd-in-Comd. 21 Oct. 05. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 10 May 82 | O'Brien, H. M. S. (Q, 50, 66, 94, 127, 162, 169, 206). | 27 Aug. 02 | | |
| 14 May 84 | Chichester, R. de B. (50, 60, 70) . | 20 Oct. 05 | | |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Wood, L. I. (50, 60, 66, 72, *72a*, *72b*, 95, 170, 207). | 11 Mar. 09 | . . . . | Calicut. |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 23 Mar. 89 | Bosanquet, J. T. I. . . . . | 20 Dec. 06 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 10 Oct. 91 | Broadrick, G.F. (4, 51) . . . . | 13 Apl. 01 | . . . . | Malappuram. |
| 7 Nov. 91 | Pollard, A. E. St. V. (4, 51, 60, 70) . | 20 Oct. 01 | | |
| 9 Apl. 92 | Chapman, H. E. (4, 50, 59, 70, 71, 94, 169, 206). | 18 June 02 | | |
| 28 Sep. 95 | Nelson, H. (50, 69, 72) . . . . | 19 Dec. 03 | | |
| 29 Feb. 96 | Morton, G. A. . . . . | 20 Oct. 05 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| *20 Feb. 97* | *Jackson, G. H. N.*, D.S.O. (51, 72) . | *25 Mar. 07* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 8 Sep. 97 | Beaty-Pownall, G. E. . . . . | 1 July 08 | . . . . | Cannanore. |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 22 Mar. 99 | Harrison, G. H. (5, 50, 60, 72) . . | 23 Oct. 01 | | |
| 21 Apl. 00 | Palmer, B. O. (5, 51, 71, 72) . . . | 18 June 02 | | |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Worrall, S. H. (5, 50) . . . . | 27 Aug. 02 | . . . . | Cannanore. |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Blackwood, A. P. (174) . . . . | 7 Jan. 03 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 29 July 03 | Egerton, P. J. (5, 50, *72a*) . . . | 7 June 05 | | |
| 10 Oct. 03 | Moore, R. H. H. (51, 62) . . . | 16 Nov. 05 | | |
| 2 Mar. 04 | Forbes-Robertson, J. (51, 66, 72) . | 31 Aug. 06 | | |
| 28 Jan. 03 | Clegg, E. C. (72, *72b*) . . . . | 6 Feb. 07 | . . . . | Calicut. |
| 28 Jan. 05 | Festing, H. E. (59, 72) . . . . | 5 Dec. 08 | | |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Head, R. (50) . . . . . | 13 Apl. 09 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Diggle, P. G. W. (6, *72a*) . . . | 29 Aug. 06 | . . . . | Cannanore. |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Taylor, R. B. (6) . . . . . | 29 Aug. 06 | | |
| 6 Oct. 06 | Drayson, Fitz A. (6) . . . . . | 6 Oct. 06 | | |
| 6 Oct. 06 | Mylne, R. H. (6, 207) . . . . | 6 Oct. 06 | . . . . | S. S. O. Calicut. |
| 6 Jan. 07 | May, G. C. (6) . . . . . | 16 Jan. 07 | . . . . | Malappuram. |
| 4 May 07 | Norrington, R. L. (6) . . . . | 4 May 07 | | |
| 4 May 07 | Heyder, J. G. (6) . . . . . | 4 May 07 | . . . . | Malappuram. |
| 4 May 07 | Dyson, W. L. (6) . . . . . | 4 May 07 | | |
| 20 Feb. 97 | Jackson, Capt. G. H. N., D.S.O. . | 1 Oct. 07 | . . . . | Adjutant. |
| 26 June 09 | Ennis, *Hony. Lieut.* W. . . . . | 26 June 09 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

Agents:—Messrs. Cox & Co.

*Regimental District No. 35.*
[No. 10 District.]

*Facings*—Blue.

# The Royal Sussex Regiment.

1ST BATTALION (*late 35th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, from South Africa, on the 4th November 1902.*

Upper Topa.—*Arrived, 28th May 1909, from Rawal Pindi.* Detachment at Rawal Pindi.

THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE.

The White (Rousillon) Plume.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5" "Louisburg" "Quebec, 1759" "Maida" "Egypt, 1882" "Nile, 1884-85" "Abu Klea" "South Africa, 1900-02."

COLONEL—Lieutenant General *Sir* W. F. Kelly, K.C.B. [R] . . 29th July 03.

| First Commn. | | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 9 Sep. | 82 | Gilbert, A. R., D.S.O. (52, 57, 71, 72, 72*b*, 207) . . . . . | 12 Aug. 07 | | |
| | | **Majors.** | | | |
| 10 Oct. | 91 | Macnab, C. L. . . . . | 21 Mar. 03. | | |
| 5 Feb. | 87 | Burbury, J. H. (Q. 21, 50, 207) . . | 20 Feb. 04 | | |
| 9 May | 88 | Langdon, J. F. P. (50, 71, 72*a*, 170, 207) . . . . . | 17 Aug. 06 | | |
| | | **Captains.** | | | |
| 26 Nov. | 90 | Osborn, W. L. (4, 50, 57, 66, 70, 170, 206) . . . . . | 14 Feb. 99 | . . . . | S. S. O., Topa. |
| 4 Mar. | 91 | Glasgow, A. E. (4, 50, 66, 72, 170, 207) | 22 Mar. 99 | | |
| 23 Dec. | 93 | Gouldsmith, A. (4, 17, 51, 72*b*) . | 17 Sep. 02 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| *16 Oct.* | *94* | *Julius, S<sup>d</sup>eV. A. p.s.c.(4, 50, 127, 206)* | *15 Oct.* 02 | . . . . | *Bde.-Maj., Sirhind Bde.* |
| 6 Mar. | 95 | Crawley-Boevey, E. M. (4,52, 69, 72*b*, 207) . . . . . | 17 Dec. 02 | | |
| 29 May | 95 | Gem., G., (51, 57) . . . . . | 18 July 03 | | |
| *7 Dec.* | *95* | *Villiers, E. F.*, D.S.O. (*52, 59, 69, 70, 72a, 206*) . . . . . | *3 Sep.* 04 | . . . . | *Adjt., Naini Tal. Vol. Rifles.* |
| *4 May* | *98* | *Bond, C. E.*, D.S.O. (*51, 72b*) . . | *2 Feb. 07* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 20 May | 99 | Woodruffe, J. S. (51, 72*b*) . . . | 14 June 08 | . . . . | *Lv., ex. Ind., 9 mos., 23 Mar. 09.* |
| 10 May | 99 | Morphett, G. C. (50, 72*b*) . . . . | 23 Jan. 09 | . . . . | S. S. O., Dalhousie. |
| | | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 9 Dec. | 99 | Paget, R. E. (72*b*) . . . . . | 17 Sep. 02 | | |
| 10 Jan. | 00 | Leachman, G. E. (5, 50, 59, 66, 72*b*, 88, 206) . . . . . | 15 Oct. 02 | | |
| 11 Aug. | 00 | Jemmett-Browne, A. E. (72, 72*b*) | 18 July 03 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 18 Jan. | 02 | Mitchell, T. (5, 59, 207) . . . . | 5 Oct. 04 | | |
| 18 Jan. | 02 | Birkett, R. M. (66*a*, 70, 72*b*, 207) | 17 Dec. 04 | | |
| 2 Aug. | 02 | Goring, F. G (70) . . . . . | 18 Feb. 05 | | |
| 30 Apl. | 02 | Wigley, A. B. (66) . . . . . | 22 Jan. 06 | | |
| 5 Jan. | 01 | Birtwhistle, J. C. D. (66, 72*b*) . . | 23 Jan. 09 | | |
| | | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 20 May | 05 | L'Estrange, H. H. . . . . | 20 May 05 | | |
| 20 May | 05 | Bridger, F. C. (6, 57) . . . . . | 20 May 05 | . . . . | *Lv., ex. Ind., 9 Mos., 17 Feb. 09.* |
| 6 Oct. | 06 | Duke, B. P. (6) . . . . . | 6 Oct. 06 | | |
| 19 Sep. | 08 | Birdwood, G. B. (6, 207) . . . . | 19 Sep. 08 | | |
| 14 Oct. | 08 | Hamilton, O. P. . . . . | 14 Oct. 08 | | |
| 6 Feb. | 09 | Lousada, E. A. . . . . | 6 Feb. 09 | | |
| 6 Feb. | 09 | Thomson, A. L. . . . . | 6 Feb. 09 | | |
| 22 May | 09 | Cooper, H. L. . . . . | 22 May 09 | | |
| 4 May | 98 | Bond, Capt., C. E., D.S.O. . . . | 5 Oct. 07 | . . . . | Adjutant. |
| 30 Oct. | 01 | Gilpin, *Hony. Lt.* G. (170, 207) . . | 30 Oct. 01 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents:*—MESSRS. COX & Co.

*Regimental District, No. 39.*
[No. 8 District.]

*Facings*—Grass Green.

# The Dorsetshire Regiment.

2ND BATTALION (*late 54th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, 29th October 1906, from England.*

**Fort St. George.**—*Arrived, 3rd November 1908; from Wellington*—Wing at Bellary.

"*Primus in Indis.*"

THE CASTLE AND KEY, SUPERSCRIBED "GIBRALTER 1779-83" AND WITH THE MOTTO "*Montis Ins ignia Calpe*" UNDERNEATH. THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Plassey" "Maraboût" "Albuhera" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees" "Nivelle" "Nive" "Orthes" "Peninsula" "Ava" "Maharajpore" "Sevastopol" "Tirah" "South Africa, 1899-1902" "Relief of Ladysmith."

COLONEL—Major-General (*Hony. Lieut.-General,*) L. Farrington . . . 28 Mar. 09.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 9 Sep. 82 | Bonus, W. J., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (50, 161, 206). | 25 Oct. 06 | . . . . | *Lv., in Ind., 90 days, 6 Aug. 09.* |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 23 Aug. 84 | Chichester, A. A., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (Q, 50, 71.) | 26 Feb. 02 | | |
| 3 Apl. 89 | Clarkson, B. St. J. (51, 65, 66*a*, 72, 72*a*, 206.) | 23 Jan. 07 | . . . . | S. S. O., Karachi. |
| 8 Dec. 88 | Arnold, W. R. (51) . . . . . | 16 Feb. 09 | 20 May 98 | Bellary. |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 7 Mar. 94 | Radcliffe, F. W., *p.s.c.*, (4, 50, 127, 206) . . . . . | 6 Oct. 01 | . . . . | S. S. O., Rawal Pindi. |
| 8 Sep. 95 | Saunders, C. (4, 22, 31, 72, 72*b*) . . | 7 Apl. 02 | . . . . | Wellington. |
| 1 *Dec.* 97 | *Herbert, G. M. (51, 72, 72b)* . . | 1 *Apl.* 05 | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 4 May 98 | Weldon, E. S (12, 51, 72, 72 *b*) . | 29 Apl. 05 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 7 May 98 | Hyslop, R. G. B. M. (50, 72 *b*) . | 9 Sep. 05 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 15 mos., 9 July 08.* |
| 25 June 98 | Middleton, F. (51, 72, 72 *a b*) . . | 19 Feb. 06 | | |
| 23½ May 00 | Beveridge, H. (51, 59, 72) . . . | 1 Apl. 09 | . . . . | Bellary. |
| 8 Jan. 01 | LeMarchant, H. N. (24, 51, 70, 72) . | 1 Apl. 09 | | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 19 Oct. 01 | Frost, O.M.T. (5, 51, 59, 72, 72*a*, 79) | 4 Oct. 04 | | |
| 29 Jan. 02 | Greenhill, H. M. (51) . . . . | 19 Oct. 04 | . . . . | Bellary. |
| 23 Apl. 02 | Shute, J. V. (51, 72 *b*) . . . . | 23 Jan. 05 | . . . . | Offg. Adjt., Nilgiri Vol. Rifles. |
| 12 Aug. 02 | Ross, E. F. (72, 72*a*., 207) . . . | 19 July 05 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., m.c., 6 mos., 19 Mar. 09.* |
| 10 Oct. 03 | White, O. W. (51, 70) . . . . . | 29 Dec. 06 | 3 Dec. 04 | Bellary. |
| 3 Dec. 04 | Willes, W. F. G. (72 *a*) . . . . | 30 Dec. 06 | | |
| 18 Nov. 03 | Priestley, A. B. (51) . . . . . | 16 Feb. 07 | 19 Dec. 04 | *r. d.* |
| 28 Jan. 05 | Rathborne, F. H. B. (51, 67, 67*a*) . | 2 July 07 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 4 mos., 26 July 07.* |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Hind, A. C. S. (66*a*, 72*a*) . . . | 5 Mar. 09 | . . . . | Bellary. |
| 23 May 06 | Rendall, T. S. (72*a*) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 09 | | |
| 16 Jan. 07 | Caruthers-Little, A. W. P. (57) . | 1 Apl. 09 | . . . . | Bellary. |
| 16 Feb. 07 | Wigley, F. G. M. (206) . . . . | 2 May 09 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 9 Oct. 07 | Yeatman, G. D. . . . . | 9 Oct. 07 | . . . . | *Lv., in Ind., m.c., 6 mos., 16 Jan. 09.* |
| 3 Apl. 09 | Powell, F. G. (6) . . . . . | 3 Apl. 09 | | |
| 9 June 09 | George, A. K. D. . . . . | 9 June 09 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 1 Dec. 97 | Herbert, Capt. G. M. . . . . | 8 June 07 | . . . . | Adjutant. |
| 11 May 04 | Brown, *Hony. Lieut.* A. . . . . | 11 May 04 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Regimental District No. 40.*
[ No. 3 District. ]

*Facings*—White.

# The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire Regiment).

1ST BATTALION (*late 40th Foot*).

***Arrived in India, 7th February 1903, from Natal.***

Dalhousie.—*Arrived, 10th April 1909, from Lahore.* Wing at Lahore.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."
"Louisburg" "Monte Video" "Roleia" "Vimiera" "Corunna" "Talavera" "Badajoz" "Salamanca"
"Vittoria" "Pyrenees" "Nivelle" "Orthes" "Toulouse" "Peninsula" "Niagara" "Waterloo"
"Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842," "Maharajpore" "Sevastopol" "Lucknow"
"New Zealand" "South Africa, 1899-1902" "Relief of Ladysmith."

COLONEL—Major-General SIR F. R., Solly-Flood, K.C.B. ® . . . 5 May 00.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 1 Jan. 80 | Shekleton, H. P., *p.s.c.* (51, 67, 71, 72*b*, 206) . . . . . | 28 Feb. 08 | *c.*, 16 Nov. 04 | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 5 Aug. 83 | Prendergast, D. G. (Q. 29, 36, 40, 47, 50, 65, 67, 69, 71, 72, 72*b*, 206.) | 28 Feb. 00 | . . . . | 2nd-in-Comd., 27 Mar. 06. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Dudgeon, F. A., *p.s.c.*, (Q. 50, 59, 71, 206). | 27 Mar. 02 | . . . . | D. A. A. G., Bareilly Bde. |
| 24 Apl. 89 | Willoughby-Osborne, A. deV. (51, 57, 71) . . . . . | 28 Feb. 08 | | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 27 Jan. 92 | Woods, C. R. S. (4, 50, 59) . . . | 8 Aug. 00 | . . . | *Lv., in Ind., to 31 Oct. 09.* |
| 27 Jan. 92 | Ord, M. A. (50, 66, 72*a*) . . . | 14 Nov. 00 | | |
| 21 Oct. 93 | Herbert, H. C. (4, 50, 70, 71, 72*a*) . | 12 Dec. 01 | | |
| 16 Mar. 98 | Woods, H. K. (50, 62, 72*b*, 207) . | 4 June 04 | | |
| 7 May 98 | Cotton, H. T. (50, 70, 71, 72*a*, 72*b*) . | 3 Aug. 04 | . . . . | *Lv., in Ind., to 15 Oct. 09.* |
| 21 Feb. 00 | Davidson, A. (51, 66) . . . | 1 Feb. 06 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| *12 Jan. 00* | *Wilkinson, G. H.* (51, 207) . . . | *1 Sep. 06* | . . . . | *S. & T. Corps.* |
| *5 May 00* | *Dickson, A.* (50, 70) . . . . . | *24 Apl. 09* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 5 May 00 | Robson, E. (51, 72*a*) . . . . . | 26 Apl. 09 | | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | McCarthy-O'Leary, J. (51, 63, 72) . | 8 May 09 | | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 8 May 01 | Anderson, L. P. (5, 51, 66) . . . | 9 Nov. 03 | | |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Winser, C. R. P. (51, 65, 71, 72*bc*) . | 11 Apl. 04 | 5 Mar. 02 | |
| 27 July 01 | Wroughton, A. C. (5, 51, 70, 71, 72*b*) | 11 Nov. 03 | . . . . | Actg. Paymaster. |
| 19 Oct. 01 | Bayley, C. H. (50, 72*a*, 72*b*) . . | 6 Jan. 04 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Nicholson, E. F. D. (51, 57, 71) . . | 4 June 04 | | |
| 7 May 02 | Shepherd, R. B. (51, 71, 207) . . | 3 Aug. 04 | | |
| 17 May 02 | Allsopp, J. B. (5, 71, 72*b*, 207) . . | 26 Nov. 04 | | |
| 22 Oct. 02 | St. John, H. B. (51, 71) . . . . | 1 Dec. 04 | | |
| 29 Nov. 05 | Montgomery, W. A. M. (57, 207) . | 7 Mar. 08 | | |
| 7 Nov. 06 | Hammick, St. V. F. (207) . . . | 9 Dec. 08 | . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., m.c., to 31 Oct. 09.* |
| 29 May 07 | Stretton, A. L. deC. (72) . . . | 24 Apl. 09 | | |
| 13 Dec. 07 | Withers, H. H. (71) . . . . . | 8 May 09 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 19 Sep. 08 | Hammick, E. (207) . . . . . | 19 Sep. 08 | | |
| 19 Sept. 08 | Selwyn, G. . . . . | 19 Sept. 08 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 6 Feb. 09 | Warner, C. T. . . . . | 6 Feb. 09 | | Not joined. |
| 25 Aug. 09 | Sinclair, A. J. C. . . . . | 25 Aug. 09 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 5 May 00 | Dickson, Capt. A. . . . . | 25 June 09 | . . . . | Adjutant. |
| 5 Sep. 96 | Morrel, *Hony. Capt.* J. . . . . | 5 Sep. 96 | 5 Sep. 06 | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & Co.

*Regimental District No. 42.*
[No. 1 District.]

*Facings*—Blue.

# The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).

2ND BATTALION (*late 73rd Foot*).

*Arrived in India, 23rd October 1902, from South Africa.*

**Barian.**—*Arrived, 18th April 1909, from Sialkot. Detachment at Sialkot.*

THE ROYAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER. THE BADGE AND MOTTO OF THE ORDER OF THE THISTLE. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE ROYAL CYPHER ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN. THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."
"Mysore" "Mangalore" "Seringapatam" "Corunna" "Fuentes d'Onor" "Pyrenees" "Nivelle" "Nive" "Orthes" "Toulouse" "Peninsula" "Waterloo" "South Africa, 1846-47, 1851-2-3" "Alma" "Sevastopol" "Lucknow" "Ashantee" "Egypt, 1882, 1884" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Nile, 1884-85" "Kirbekan" "South Africa, 1899-1902" "Paardeberg."

COLONEL—Lieutenant-General SIR J. C. McLEOD, G.C.B. (R) . . 26 Feb. 07.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 22 Jan. 79 | Livingston, P. J. C. (50) . . . | 12 Dec. 07 | *c.*, 16 Apl. 08 | |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Murray, H. C. O. (24, 50, 71) . . | 27 Aug. 04 | | |
| 8 Oct. 90 | Hamilton, J.G.H., D.S.O., (50, 72*b*) . | 29 Jan. 09 | | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 21 Oct. 93 | Murray, J. T. C. (4, 50, 70, 162, 170, 206) | 16 Feb. 01 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., mos., 23 Mar. 09.* |
| 22 Jan. 96 | Wauchope, A. G., D.S.O. (4, 51) . . | 30 Oct. 01 | | |
| 14 Sep. 98 | Innes, S. A. (4, 51, 170) . . . . | 12 Dec. 03 | | |
| 11 Jan. 99 | Grant, A. S., D.S.O. (51) . . . . | 15 Feb. 06 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 18 Oct. 99 | Bulloch, R. A. (59, 72*a*) . . . . | 7 May 06 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 18 Oct. 99 | Gordon, C. W. E. (51, 57, 72*b*) . . | 24 May 06 | | |
| 23 Dec. 99 | Evans, L. P. (59, 72*b*, 206) . . . | 27 Oct. 06 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 12 Jan. 09.* |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Lamb, C. C. (72*a*) . . . . . | 8 Nov. 06 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., to 27 Oct. 09.* |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Murray, H. F. F. (5, 50, 127, 172*a*, 207). | 12 Nov. 01 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 9 mos., 13 Feb. 09.* |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Henderson, C. R. B. (5, 50, 70) . . | 8 Dec. 03 | | |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Duff, P. A. (5, 66*a*, 72, 172*a*) . . | 6 Nov. 06 | 21 Nov. 03 | *r. d.* |
| 26 *June* 01 | *Blair, J. M. (5, 35, 36, 50, 62, 72b, 162, 169, 206).* | *21 Oct. 05* | . . . . | *Adjutant & S. S. O. Barian.* |
| 6 June 01 | Forrester, R.E., (5, 70, 72*b*) . . . | 7 Nov. 05 | | |
| 8 Jan. 02 | Henderson, N. G. B. (5, 72*a*, 207) . | 1 May 06 | | |
| 15 Feb. 06 | Borton, A. E. . . . . | 23 No. 07 | | |
| 28 Aug. 06 | Anderson, E. V. . . . . | 5 Feb. 08 | | |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Sprot, J. W. L. (72*a*) . . . . . | 22 Jan. 09 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 9 mos., 22 Mar. 09.* |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 7 Nov. 06 | Tweedy, R. P. (6, 207) . . . . | 7 Nov. 06 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 15 Oct. 09.* |
| 16 Jan. 07 | Cruden, J. W. F. (6, 51, 71, 72*a*, 207) | 16 Jan. 07 | | |
| 16 Feb. 07 | Ewing, J. L. S. (6) . . . . . | 16 Feb. 07 | | |
| 8 Feb. 08 | McLeod, A. K. (6, 66) . . . . . | 8 Feb. 08 | | |
| 19 Sept. 08 | Orr Ewing, H. E. D. . . . . | 19 Sep. 08 | | |
| 14 Nov. 08 | Drysdale, G. R. . . . . | 14 Nov. 08 | | |
| 24 Feb. 09 | Inglis, J. N., . . . . . | 24 Feb. 09 | | |
| 24 Feb. 09 | Hamilton-Johnson, D. C. . . . | 24 Feb. 09 | | |
| 26 June 01 | **Blair, Lieut. J. M.** . . . . . | 21 Apl. 07 | . . . . | Adjutant. |
| 9 Nov. 98 | **Davidson, *Hony. Capt.* W. B. F.** . | 9 Nov. 98 | 9 Nov. 08 | Quartermaster. |

*Agents* :—MESSRS. COX & CO.

*Regimental District, No. 43.*
[No. 7 District.]

*Facings*—White.

# The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.

1ST BATTALION (*late 43rd Foot*).

*Arrived in India, 15th October 1903, from England.*

**Thayetmyo.**—*Arrived, 17th December 1908, from Lucknow.*—Detachments at Meiktila and Mandalay.

THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE.

"Quebec, 1759" "Mysore" "Hindoostan"
"Vimiera" "Corunna" "Busaco" "Fuentes d'Onor" "Ciudad Rodrigo" "Badajoz" "Salamanca"
"Vittoria" "Nivelle" "Nive" "Orthes" "Toulouse" "Peninsula" "Waterloo"
"South Africa, 1851-2-3" "Delhi" "New Zealand"
"South Africa, 1900-02" "Relief of Kimberley" "Paardeberg."

COLONEL—Major-General (*Hon. Lieutenant-General*) F. G. Wilkinson, C.B., 29 Aug. 93.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 25 Aug. 83 | **Lamotte, F. G. L.** (24, 51, 127, 207) | 23 Oct. 07 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 24 Feb. 09.* |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 10 Oct. 85 | **Lethbridge, E. A. E., D.S.O.** (24, 29, 41, 51) | 2 Sep. 04 | . . . . | Comdg. at Thayetmyo. |
| 21 Dec. 89 | Cobb, C. H. (51, 57) | 18 Sept. 07 | 29 Nov. 00 | Meiktila. |
| 26 Feb. 90 | Watt, R. E. (50, 57, 70) | 23 Oct. 07 | . . . . | Mandalay. |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 4 Jan. 93 | Carter, L. J. (4, 51, 57, 67) | 27 Feb. 00 | | |
| 24 Jan. 94 | Hammick, S. F. (4, 51, 66, 72) | 11 Dec. 00 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 7 Mar. 09.* |
| 1 Dec. 97 | Forrest, C. E., D.S.O. (4, 50, 59, 72*b*) | 22 Feb. 03 | | |
| 1 Dec. 97 | Ballard, J. A. (51, 72*b*) | 23 June 03 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| *12 Jan.* 98 | *Hampden, O. R. L.* (4, 1, 59, 72*a*, 206) | *2 Sep. 03* | . . . . | *Adjt., Hyderabad Vol. Rifles.* |
| *17 May* 98 | *Bayley, A. G.* (51, 65) | *3 Oct. 04* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 11 Feb. 99 | Mitchell, C. J. (51, 72) | 22 Jan. 06 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., to 13 Feb. 10.* |
| *6 Dec.* 99 | *Sullivan, G. A.* (50) | *28 Dec. 08* | . . . . | *A.-D.-C. to Govr. of Bombay.* |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Simpson, R. V. (51) | 28 Dec. 08 | . . . . | Meiktila. |
| 21 Apl. 00 | **Higgins, C. G.** (51, 52, 207) | 13 Feb. 09 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Logan, R. O. (51, 70, 162, 206) | 3 Oct. 04 | | |
| *13 May* 03 | *Annesley* Hon. *C. A., J.* (57) | *6 Sep. 05* | . . . . | *A.-D.-C. to Govr. of Madras.* |
| 23 May 03 | Parr, H. C. (63) | 9 Oct. 05 | | |
| June 03 | Stephens, R. (51, 207) | 29 Oct. 05 | | |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Foljambe, *Hon.* J. C. W. S. (51, 67, 72) | 20 May 08 | 15 Dec. 05 | S. S. O., Thayetmyo. |
| 8 Jan. 05 | Blewitt, G. (57) | 6 Apl. 07 | . . . . | Meiktila. |
| 6 Aug. 05 | Beaufort, F. H. (71) | 10 Aug. 07 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 90 dys., 26 Aug. 09.* |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Sanderson, A. E. (72*a*) | 29 Jan. 08 | | |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Whittall, G. E. | 11 Dec. 08 | . . . . | Mandalay. |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Blagrove, J. (207) | 28 Dec. 08 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 24 May 07 | Terry, W. E. C. (6) | 4 May 07 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 2 Apl. 09.* |
| 24 July 07 | Tolson, W. G. (6) | 24 July 07 | . . . . | Mandalay. |
| 18 Dec. 07 | Paget, B. C. T. (6) | 18 Dec. 07 | . . . . | Meiktila. |
| 30 Dec. 08 | Plowden, G. F. | 30 Dec. 08 | . . . . | Wellington. |
| 6 Feb. 09 | Davenport, F. M. | 6 Feb. 09 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 6 Feb. 09 | Courtis, J. H. | 6 Feb. 09 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 9 June 09 | Mundy, S. C. B. | 9 June 09 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 28 July 09 | Bacon, C. H. | 28 July 09 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 17 May 98 | Bayley, Capt. A. G. | 22 Mar. 08 | . . . . | Adjutant. |
| 22 Sep. 03 | Ivey, *Hony. Lieut.* T. (5, 52, 62, 66) | 22 Sep. 03 | . . . . | Quartermaster. *Lv., ex Ind. 6 mos., 16 Mar. 09.* |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & Co.

*Regimental District.* *No. 44.*
[No. 9 District.]

*Facings*—White.

# The Essex Regiment.

1ST BATTALION (*late 44th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, 5th September 1902, from S. Africa.*

**Ranikhet.**—*Arrived, 18th March 1909, from Sitapur.* Detachment at Sitapur.

(*Under orders to Quetta.—Arr. 9th Nov. 09.*)

THE CASTLE AND KEY SUPERSCRIBED "GIBRALTAR, 1779—83" AND WITH THE MOTTO "*Montis Insignia Calpe*" UNDERNEATH. THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT." AN EAGLE.
"Moro" "Badajoz" "Salamanca" "Peninsula" "Bladensburg" "Waterloo" "Ava"
"Alma" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol" "Taku Forts" "Nile, 1884-85"
"South Africa, 1899-1902" "Relief of Kimberley" "Paardeberg."

COLONEL—Major-General F. Ventris, ret. pay, *p.s.c.*, *q*, *s*. . 26 Sep. 04.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 22 Jan. 81 | Broadmead, H. (50,71) . . . . . | 23 Feb. 08 | *c.*,29 Nov. 06 | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 10 May 82 | Carleton, L. R., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (Q. 24, 50, 71, 207) . . . . . | 16 May 02 | . . . . | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 25 Nov. 85 | Battley, R. C. L. (24, 50, 72) . . . | 26 Sep. 05 | . . . . | *Lv.,ex Ind.,8 mos.,27 Mar. 09.* |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Godfrey-Faussett, O. G., D.S.O. (Q. 24, 50, 57, 65, 70, 72, 207) . . . . . | 29 Nov. 05 | | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 9 Nov. 89 | Stirling, G. M. H., D.S.O. (4, 66, 71, 72 *b*, 106, 206) . . . . . | 29 Jan. 00 | . . . . | S. S. O., Naini Tal. |
| 28 Jan. 90 | Sammut, H. J. (66, 70, 170) . . . . | 23 Mar. 00 | | |
| 26 Apl. 93 | Pratt, A. G. (4, 12, 50, 72) . . . . | 9 Oct. 00 | *m.*,20 Nov. 00 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 31 Mar. 09.* |
| 23 Feb. 98 | Clutterbuck, A. V. . . . . | 20 May 08 | 10 May 02 | Not joined. |
| 9 Dec. 96 | Roberts-West C. R. (51, 72*a*, 207) . | 1 Nov. 03 | . . . . | Offg. Adjt. E. I. Rly. Vol. Rifles. |
| 1 Feb. 99 | Wood, A. G. N. (51, 72*b*) . . . . | 14 Mar. 05 | | |
| 4 May 98 | Jacomb, W. A. (51) . . . . . | 26 Sep. 05 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 15 Nov. 99 | Raleigh, G. H. (51, 65, 66, 72*b*, 207) . | 8 Jan. 08 | . . . . | S. S. O., Sitapur. |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| *18 Apl. 00* | *Bowen, H. R. (5, 50, 66, 72a)* . . . | *12 Nov. 00* | . . . . | *Adjutant. Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr. 23 Aug. 09.* |
| 11 Aug. 00 | White, R. F. (5, 70, 72*b*, 206) . . . | 16 Apl. 02 | | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Neave, R. (5, 51, 72*a*) . . . . . | 9 Sep. 03 | . . . . | *Lv. ex Ind., 8 mos., 31 Mar. 09.* |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Hamilton, F. A. (51, 66, 72*a*, 207) . . | 27 Feb. 04 | | |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Pattisson, J. H. (5, 51, 57, 71, 72*a*, 129) | 5 May 04 | | |
| 8 Feb. 02 | Strickland, T. G. (51) . . . . . | 7 May 04 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 3 Sep. 02 | Devas, A. E. (51, 57, 207) . . . . | 17 Jan. 06 | | |
| 4 June 04 | Wight, R. H. D. . . . . | 13 Nov. 07 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Scobie, I. H. McK. (207) . . . . . | 16 Nov. 07 | | |
| 16 Nov. 04 | Scott, H. L. . . . . | 25 Dec. 07 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 3 Sep. 04 | Lloyd, C. G. (72, 206) . . . . . | 22 Nov. 07 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 3 Dec. 04 | Shepheard, P. (6, 51) . . . . . | 3 Dec. 04 | | |
| 20 May 05 | Wright, A. St. J. (6, 72, 207) . . . | 20 May 05 | | |
| 29 Nov. 05 | McMurdo, J. C. (6, 207) . . . . . | 29 Nov. 05 | | |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Fenton, J. N. (6, 207) . . . . . | 24 Jan. 06 | | |
| 18 Jan. 07 | Dixon, C. R. . . . . | 18 Jan. 07 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 8 Feb. 08 | Ward, B. M. . . . . | 8 Feb. 08 | | |
| 22 Feb. 08 | Carter, E. N. (207) . . . . . | 22 Feb. 08 | | |
| 22 Feb. 08 | Black, D. Mac G. . . . . | 22 Feb. 08 | | |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Bowen, Lieut. H. R. . . . . | 1 Nov. 06 | . . . . | Adjutant. *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 23 Aug. 09.* |
| 15 Jan. 02 | Dyson, *Hony. Lieut.* G. B. . . . . | 15 Jan. 02 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & Co.

*Regimental District, No. 45.*
[No. 6 District.]

*Facings*—White.

# The Sherwood Foresters.
## (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment.)

1ST BATTALION (*late 45th Foot*).

***Arrived in India, 11th December 1906, from Singapore.***

**Bangalore.**—***Arrived, 13th December 1906.***

(*Under orders to Secunderabad—Arr. 9 Dec. 09.*)

THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE.

"Louisburg" "Roleia" "Vimiera" "Talavera" "Busaco" "Fuentes d'Onor" "Cuidad Rodrigo" "Badajoz" "Salamanca" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees" "Nivelle" "Orthes" "Toulouse" "Peninsula" "Ava" "South Africa, 1846-7" "Alma" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Egypt, 1882" "Tirah" "South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL—Lieutenant-General *Sir* H. L. Smith-Dorrien, K.C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* June 05.

| First Commn. | | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 25 Aug. | 83 | Wolley-Dod, O. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, (50, 127, 207) . . . . . | 11 Feb. 08 | | |
| | | **Majors.** | | | |
| 10 May | 83 | Bosanquet, L. A. (Q) (50, 60, 71) . | 9 May 03 | | |
| 29 Nov. | 90 | Rigby, P. G. (Q, 17, 50, 57, 71, 72*b*, 87, 129, 207) . . . . . | 11 Feb. 08 | 29 Nov. 00 | |
| | | **Captains.** | | | |
| 13 Aug. | 92 | Poyntz, H. W. (50, 60, 207) . . . | 15 Feb. 00 | | |
| 29 Feb. | 96 | Morley, L. St. H. (4, 50) . . . . | 11 July 00 | | |
| 21 Apl. | 00 | Castle, S. M. (50, 72*b*, 76, 207) . . | 19 July 05 | 29 May 04 | Asstt. Supdt., Army Clothing, Alipore. |
| 4 Jan. | 99 | Wilkin, W. H. (51) . . . . . | 20 July 05 | | |
| 4 Jan. | 99 | Manby, G. L. H. (51, 72*a*, 127, 129) | 22 Nov. 05 | | |
| *24 June* | 99 | *Webb, M. B. (51, 66)* . . . . . | *1 June 08* | . . . . | *S. & T. Corps.* |
| 8 May | 01 | Hart, R. S. . . . . | 26 July 08 | | |
| *17 Nov.* | *00* | *Hodgson, M. K. (51, 72b)* . . . | *7 Dec. 08* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 5 Jan. | 01 | Milward, H. M. . . . . | 7 Dec. 08 | | |
| 17 Sep. | 02 | Swinhoe-Phelan, W. . . . . | 18 May 09 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| | | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 4 May | 01 | Becke, J. H. W. (5, 70, 72*a*) . . | 1 Apl. 05 | . . . . | Actg. Paymaster. |
| 11 May | 01 | Foster, R. T. (5, 51, 72, 207) . . | 20 July 05 | . . . . | S. S. O., Bangalore. |
| 26 June | 01 | Dumbell, C. H. (51, 62) . . . . | 22 Nov. 05 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 30 Nov. 09.* |
| 30 Apl. | 02 | Collin, E. N. T. (62) . . . . . | 25 Apl. 06 | . . . . | S. S. O, Wellington Depôt. |
| 28 Jan. | 05 | Brownrigg, W. D. S. (59, 72*a*) . | 16 Feb. 07 | | |
| 24 Jan. | 06 | Schneider, C. C. (70) . . . . . | 3 Aug. 07 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 7 Feb. | 06 | Wilkinson, J. S. (59) . . . . . | 16 Nov. 07 | | |
| 23 May | 06 | Carter, J. L. G. (72*a*) . . . . . | 7 Dec. 08 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., m.c., 6 to 15 Oct. 09.* |
| 4 July | 06 | Douglas, J. H. M. . . . . | 15 Mar. 09 | | |
| 29 Aug. | 06 | Bernard, L. A. (51, 66) . . . . | 19 Mar. 09 | . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 9 mos.* |
| 16 Jan. | 07 | Simpson, R. C. . . . . | 18 May 09 | | |
| | | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 20 Mar. | 07 | Lang, J. A. M. (6, 72*a*) . . . . | 20 Mar. 07 | | |
| 24 Oct. | 08 | Wyncoll, H. E. F. (6) . . . . . | 24 Oct. 08 | | |
| 6 Feb. | 09 | Maxwell, J. E. H. . . . . | 6 Feb. 09 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 20 Mar. | 09 | Tower, R. B. . . . . | 20 Mar. 09 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 17 Nov. | 00 | Hodgson, Capt. M. K. . . . . | 1 Feb. 07 | . . . . | Adjutant. |
| 6 Oct. | 06 | Wright, *Hony. Lieut.* J. . . . . | 6 Oct. 06 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & Co.

*Regimental District, No. 48.* [No. 9 District.]

*Facings*—White.

# The Northamptonshire Regiment.

1ST BATTALION (*late 48th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, from England, 1st November 1892.*

Poona.—*Arrived, 6th March 1908, from Jullundur.* Detachment at Kirkee.

(*Under orders to Aden.—Arr. 30 Jan. 10.*)

THE CASTLE AND KEY SUPERSCRIBED "GIBRALTAR, 1779-83," AND WITH THE MOTTO "*Montis Insignia Calpe*" UNDERNEATH. THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Louisburg" "Quebec, 1759" "Maida" "Douro" "Talavera" "Albuhera" "Badajoz"

"Salamanca" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees" "Nivelle" "Orthes" "Toulouse" "Peninsula"

"Sevastopol" "New Zealand" "South Africa, 1879" "Tirah"

"South Africa, 1899-1902" "Modder River."

COLONEL—Major-General R. C. Whitehead, C.B. . . . 7 Oct. 97.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 10 May 82 | Parker, F. J. (17, 50, 69, 71, 206) . | 15 June 09 | . . . . | |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 14 May 84 | Little, J. (Q. 17, 29, 41, 50, 59, 69, 71) . | 15 June 05 | 29 Nov. 00 | |
| 10 Sep. 84 | Smith, E. O. (50, 206 Q.) . . . . | 16 Aug. 05 | . . . . | D.A.A.G., Burma Dn. |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Norman, H. H. (51, 57, 159, 170, 204) . . . . . | 15 June 09 | | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| *3 May* 90 | *Trent, G. A. (4, 17, 50, 61, 71, 72c, 206)* | *22 Sep.* 99 | . . . . | *Supdt. of Gymnasia, Poona.* |
| 28 June 90 | Rawlins, R. W. (50, 66, 70, 71, 207) . | 20 Dec. 99 | | |
| 9 Sep. 93 | Knox, H. H. S. (4, 50, 57, 71, 72c, 206) | 1 Apl. 02 | . . . . | Indian Staff College. |
| 8 Sep. 97 | Williams, F. T. (50, 66, 72c, 170, 206) | 7 Dec. 04 | . . . . | |
| 1 Dec. 97 | Pope, F. (51, 57, 207) . . . . . | 23 Jan. 05 | . . . . | *Lv., in & ex Ind. to 26 Feb 10.* |
| 1 Dec. 97 | Cartwright, H. (51, 66) . . . . | 20 May 05 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 17 Feb. 00 | Hughes, E. L. (51, 59, 206) . . . | 1 Oct. 08 | | |
| 17 Feb. 00 | Powell, D. W. (51, 70) . . . . | 1 Dec. 08 | | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| *21 Apl.* 00 | *Thunder, S. H. J. (5, 50, 66, 125d)* . | *4 Apl.* 03 | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Hayne, S. S. (51, 62, 165, 72a) . . . | 21 May 03 | . . . . | Offg. Supdt. of Gymn., Poona. |
| 4 July 03 | Roberts, C. E. (51, 69) . . . . . | 19 Sep. 07 | | |
| 27 Jan. 04 | Gibbs, R. H. (72a) . . . . . | 9 Apl. 08 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 27 Jan. 04 | Dickson, B. B. (66) . . . . . | 26 July 08 | | |
| 3 Apl. 07 | Humphrey, R. J. P. . . . . | 18 Mar. 09 | | |
| 4 May 07 | Robinson, G. St. G. . . . . | 12 Apl. 09 | | |
| 9 Oct. 07 | Buckle, C. G. . . . . | 30 June 09 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 6 mos., 29 July 09.* |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 8 Feb. 08 | Mylne, E. C. (6) . . . . . | 8 Feb. 08 | | |
| 27 May 08 | Parkin, H. D. (6, 72a) . . . . . | 27 May 08 | | |
| 19 Sep. 08 | Brown, O. . . . . | 19 Sep. 08 | | |
| 6 Feb. 09 | Thompson, R. A. . . . . | 6 Feb. 09 | | |
| 22 May 09 | Durrant, E. M. . . . . | 22 May 09 | | |
| 11 Aug. 09 | Simpson, G. . . . . | 11 Aug. 09 | | |
| 21 Apl. 00 | Thunder, Lieut. S. H. J. . . . . | 12 Apl. 09 | . . . . | Adjutant. |
| 2 Aug. 02 | Hill, *Hony. Lieut.* J. G. . . . . | 2 Aug. 02 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & CO.

*Regimental District No. 49.*
[No. 7 District.]

*Facings*—Blue.

# Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Royal Berkshire Regiment).

2ND BATTALION (*late 66th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, 12th December 1906, from Egypt.*

**Meerut.**—*Arrived, 13th February 1909, from Ambala.* Detachment at Delhi.

THE DRAGON SUPERSCRIBED "CHINA."

"Egmont-op-zee" "Copenhagen" "Douro" "Talavera" "Albuhera" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees" "Nivelle" "Nive" "Orthes" "Peninsula" "Queenstown" "Alma" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Egypt, 1882" "Suakin, 1885" "Tofrek" "South Africa 1899-1902."

COLONEL—Major-General (*Hony. Lieutenant-General*) *Sir* W. Bellairs, K.C.M.G., C.B., ® 9 June 05.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental Rank. | Army Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 13 Aug. 79 | Gamble, R. N., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (24, 42, 50, 71, 67, 69, 72*b*, 88, 206). . . . | 30 Apl. 07 | | |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 12 May 83 | Feetham, E. (Q 50, 72*b*) . . . | 14 Mar. 03 | 22 Aug. 02 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 7 Nov. 09.* |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Arbuthnot, G. H. (Q, 24, 51, 63) . | 18 Feb. 05 | | |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Walsh, J. G. R. . . . . | 21 May 07 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 21 Dec. 89 | Bingley, A. G. E. (4, 51, 57, 72*b*) . | 17 Feb. 00 | | |
| 5 Dec. 91 | Ready, F. F., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*e*) . | 15 Jan. 02 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 7 Mar. 94 | Harvey, R. P. (51, 60, 72, 206) . . | 12 Mar. 04 | . . . . | S. S. O., Landour. |
| 25 Mar. 96 | Thornton, W. B. (51, 57, 72*b*) . . | 8 May 04 | . . . . | |
| 5 Sep. 96 | Moore, F. H. (72*b*, 207) . . . . | 5 Aug. 04 | | |
| 8 Sep. 97 | Hunt, G. P. S. (50, 72*b*) . . . . | 11 Feb. 05 | . . . . | Delhi. |
| 4 May 98 | Harris, A. E. F. (50, 59) . . . . | 27 Jan. 09 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 7 May 98 | Lucas, C. H. T. . . . . | 1 Apl. 09 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 19 May 00 | Steele, O. (5, 51, 70, 72, 207) . . | 22 Mar. 02 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 11 Nov. 09.* |
| 8 May 01 | Sawyer, G. H. (5, 51, 72) . . . | 11 Nov. 03 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 27 July 01 | Dawes, G. W. P. . . . . | 7 May 04 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| *14 Sep. 01* | *Fraser, A. J. (5, 51, 207)* . . . | 7 *May 04* | . . . . | *Adjutant. Lv., ex Ind., to 15 Nov. 09.* |
| 19 Oct. 01 | Hopton, G. W. (51, 72) . . . . | 8 May 04 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 15 Nov. 09.* |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Murphy, C. F. deS (51, 72) . . . | 1 July 04 | | |
| 29 Jan. 02 | Slaughter, M. L. (51, 72) . . . | 11 Feb. 05 | | |
| 22 Dec. 00 | Shott, H. H., D.S.O. . . . . | 15 Feb. 05 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 29 July 03 | Bird, L. W. (5, 51, 57, 207) . . . | 15 Feb. 05 | | |
| 18 Nov. 03 | Sharpe, A. G. M. (50, 72) . . . | 20 May 06 | . . . . | |
| 4 June 04 | Aldworth, T. R. (62, 207) . . . | 21 May 07 | . . . . | *Lv. ex Ind., to 15 Nov. 09.* |
| 20 May 05 | Waters, C. L. . . . . | 22 Apl. 08 | | |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Radford, M. C. (72*a*) . . . . | 5 Apl. 09 | | |
| 20 May 05 | Townshend, P. A. K. (51) . . . | 7 July 09 | 3 July 07 | |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Moody-Ward, R. G. T. (207) . . | 28 July 09 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 15 Nov. 09.* |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Isaac, A. G. F. (6, 72*a*) . . . . | 29 Aug. 06 | | |
| 4 May 07 | Mankelow, A. H. (172*a*, 207) . . . | 4 May 07 | . . . . | Kailana. |
| 14 Sep. 01 | Fraser, Lieut. A. J. . . . . | 5 Aug. 09 | . . . . | Adjutant. *Lv., ex Ind., to 15 Nov. 09.* |
| 10 Nov. 06 | Lickman, *Hony. Lieut.* H. S. . . . | 10 Nov. 06 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents:*—MESSRS. COX & CO.

*Regimental District No. 50.*
[ No. 10 District. ]

*Facings*—Blue.

# The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment).

2ND BATTALION (*late 97th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, 7th December 1908, from Singapore.*

**Lebong.**—*Arrived, 21st February 1909.* Detachment at Barrackpore.

*Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt.*—The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt"
"Vimiera" "Corunna" "Almaraz" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees"
"Nive" "Orthes" "Peninsula" "Punniar" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah"
"Aliwal" "Sobraon" "Alma" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol" "Lucknow" "New Zealand."
"Egypt 1882" "Nile 1884-85" "South Africa 1900-02."

COLONEL—Major-General *Sir* E. Leach, K.C.B., [R] . . . 3 Apl. 04.

| First commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 25 May 85 | Lowe, N. H. S. . . . . | 19 Aug. 09 | | |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Pedley, S. H. (Q 24, 50, 57, 63, 71) . | 21 Mar. 04 | | |
| 26 June 89 | Woulfe Flanagan, R. J. (23, 51, 72, 72*b*, 139*a*) . . . . . | 4 Mar. 08 | | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 23 Dec. 93 | Kitson, C. E. (4, 12, 50, 57, 71) . . | 13 Feb. 02 | | |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Druce, C. (4, 51, 57) . . . . . | 27 Aug. 02 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 7 Dec. 95 | Joslin, F. J. (51, 57, 72*b*) . . . | 7 Jan. 03 | . . . . | Offg. D. A. Q. M. G., A. H. Q. |
| 8 Sep. 97 | Tulloch, R. M. G. (4, 50, 59) . . | 20 Jan. 04 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., m.c.* |
| 7 *Mar.* 00 | *Grant, A. K.* (51, 72, 72*b*) . . . | 23 *Jan.* 05 | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 3 Jan. 00 | Nelson, J. W. (50, 65) . . . . . | 3 July 07 | 28 Aug. 04 | |
| 21 Apl. 00 | Belgrave, H. D. (50) . . . . . | 11 Sep. 07 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 30 Nov. 09.* |
| 9 Mar. 01 | Ingram, C. R. (51, 59) . . . . . | 25 Jan. 08 | . . . . | Barrackpore. |
| 14 Aug. 01 | Dinwiddy, M. J. (51, 57, 61) . . . | 28 Mar. 08 | | |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Pullman, A. H. (51) . . . . . | 1 Mar. 09 | | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 14 Sep. 01 | Hewitt, A. S. (5, 51) . . . . . | 21 Jan. 04 | | |
| 4 Dec. 01 | Case-Morris, C. W. (5, 51) . . . | 4 Feb, 04 | | |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Hibbert, O. Y. (5, 51) . . . . . | 19 Mar. 04 | . . . . | Actg. Ad |
| 22 Oct. 02 | Paget, R. A. (5. 51) . . . . . | 21 Sep. 04 | | |
| 4 July 03 | Humphreys, F. B. (5, 51) . . . . | 23 Jan. 05 | | |
| 2 Mar. 04 | Searight, A. K. (72, 173) . . . . | 12 Oct. 07 | | |
| 4 June 04 | Graham, M. W. (51) . . . . . | 25 Dec. 07 | . . . . | S. S. O., Lebong. |
| 28 Jan. 05 | Dresser, H. J. . . . . | 28 Mar. 08 | | |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Yates, W. G. . . . . | 13 Jan. 09 | . . . . | *Lv. ex Ind., to 6 Dec. 09.* |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Whitty, N. I. . . . . | 21 Jan. 09 | | |
| 23 May 06 | Bazley-White, R. B. L. . . . . | 1 Mar. 09 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 30 N . 09.* |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 29 Nov. 05 | Hamley, W. S. C. (6) . . . . . | 29 Nov. 05 | | |
| 4 July 06 | Hardy, A. E. (6) . . . . . | 4 July 06 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 7 Nov. 06 | Moulton-Barrett, E. F. (6) . . . | 7 Nov. 06 | | |
| 27 May 08 | Bredon, A. S. (6) . . . . . | 27 May 08 | | |
| 19 Sep. 08 | Ford, J. B. B. (6) . . . . . | 19 Sep. 08 | | |
| 16 Dec. 08 | Kay, J. K. . . . . | 16 Dec. 08 | | |
| 7 Mar. 00 | Grant, Capt. A. K. . . . . | 14 Aug. 09 | . . . . | Adjutant. |
| 22 Nov. 02 | Sumner, *Hony.* Lieut. T. . . . | 22 Nov. 02 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & Co.

*Regimental District*, No. 53.
[No. 4 District.]

*Facings*—Blue.

# The King's (Shropshire Light Infantry).

2ND BATTALION (*late 85th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, 24th January 1903, from Natal.*

Dinapore.—*Arrived, 31st December 1908, from Fyzabad.* Wing at Dum Dum.

THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE. *"Aucto splendore resurgo."*

"Nieuport" "Tournay" "St. Lucia"
"Talavera" "Fuentes d'Onor" "Salamanca" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees"
"Nivelle" "Nive" "Toulouse" "Peninsula" "Bladensburg"
"Aliwal" "Sobraon" "Punjab" "Goojerat" "Lucknow" "Afghanistan, 1879-80"
"Egypt, 1882" "Suakin, 1885" "South Africa, 1899-1902" "Paardeberg."

COLONEL—Lieutenant-General *Sir* C. E. KNOX, K.C.B. ® . . 6 Jan. 07.

| First Comm. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 11 Aug. 80 | Pearse, J. L. (51, 63, *72b*) . . | 11 Feb 06 | *c.* 11 Feb. 09 | |
| | **Major.** | | | |
| 6 May 85 | Smith, R. A. (Q. 50, 60, 207) . . | 19 Aug. 05 | 29 Nov. 00 | *Lv., ex Ind., 9 ms., 12 Mar. 09.* |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 19 Apl. 92 | Smith, H. M., D.S.O. (4, 50, 57, 71, *72b*) . . . . . | 9 Mar. 01 | . . . . | Dum Dum. |
| 18 June 92 | Masefield, R. (51) . . . . . | 9 June 01 | . . . . | Dum Dum. |
| 15 Mar. 93 | Bailey, J. H. . . . . | 11 June 01 | | |
| 7 Mar. 94 | Battye, C. W., D.S.O. (4, 50, 71, 72) | 22 Jan. 02 | | |
| 2 June 94 | Bryant, H. G., D.S.O. (51, 57, 71, 207) | 22 Jan. 02 | | |
| 20 Feb. 95 | Atchison, C. E. (50, *72a*) . . . | 1 Feb. 02 | . . . . | Dum Dum. |
| 8 Sep. 95 | English, E. R. M. (12, 51, 66) . | 19 Aug. 05 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| *20 May 99* | *Dorrien-Smith, E. P.* D.S.O. (*51, 72a, 206*) . . . . . | *15 Feb. 08* | . . . . | [*Mar. 09.* *Adjutant, Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 28* |
| *12 Aug. 99* | *Miles, R. P. (61, 71, 127, 162, 206)* | *6 Mar. 09* | . . . . | *Supdt., Gymnasia, Secunderabad.* |
| 18 Oct. 99 | Hanbury, P. L. (51, 207) . . . | 6 Mar. 09 | . . . . | Dum Dum. |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 18 Oct. 99 | Hooper, J. C. (5, 50, 66, *72b*) . | 30 Jan. 01 | . . . . | Dum Dum. |
| 15 Nov. 99 | Delme-Murray, G. A. (51, 70) . . | 9 Mar. 01 | | |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Vassar-Smith, C. M. (5) . . . . | 6 May 05 | | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Holmes á Court, R. E. (5, 51, 57, *72a*) | 5 July 05 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 9 mos, 3 Feb. 09.* |
| 27 July 01 | Leach, F. J. (51, 66, *72b*) . . . | 19 Aug. 05 | | |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Prince, P. (51, 57, 59) . . . . | 15 Sep. 06 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 29 Jan. 02 | Winterscale, C. F. B. (51, 70) . | 22 Sep. 06 | . . . . | Actg. Paymaster. |
| 22 Oct. 02 | Poyntz, R. H. (65, 70) . . . . | 18 May 07 | . . . . | Dum Dum. |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Skinner, J. S. (72) . . . . . | 1 Sept. 07 | | |
| 28 Jan. 05 | Harris, C. D. (207) . . . . . | 6 Nov. 07 | 8 May 07 | |
| 12 Sep. 06 | Torin, L. H. . . . . | 6 Mar. 09 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 9 mos., 23 Feb. 09.* |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 6 Oct. 06 | Collins, H. S. (207) . . . . . | 6 Oct. 06 | | |
| 6 Oct. 06 | Fort, R. . . . . | 6 Oct. 06 | . . . . | Dum Dum. |
| 3 Nov. 06 | Linton, H., M.V.O. (57) . . . | 3 Nov. 06 | | |
| 27 May 08 | Dobbs, A. H. . . . . | 27 May 08 | . . . . | Dum Dum. |
| 16 Dec. 08 | Higgins, P. C. . . . . | 16 Dec. 08 | | |
| 4 May 07 | Vyvyan, W. D. . . . . | 4 May 07 | | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 May 99 | Dorrien-Smith, Capt. E. P., D.S.O. | 15 Feb. 08 | . . . . | Adjutant. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 28 Mar. 09.* |
| 20 Mar. 01 | Lewis, *Hony. Lieut.* E. . . | 20 Mar. 01 | . . . . | Quartermaster. *Lv., ex Ind., 9 mos., 1 Mar. 09.* |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. Cox & Co.

*Regimental District No. 57.*
[No. 10 District.]

*Facings*—Lemon Yellow.

# The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment).

1ST BATTALION (*late 57th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, 8th April 1898, from the Cape.*

**Allahabad.**—*Arrived, 8th November 1907, from Lebong.* Detachment at Benares.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE LATE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE'S CORONET AND CYPHER. "Mysore" "Seringapatam"

"Albuhera" "Ciudad Rodrigo" "Badajoz" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees" "Nivelle" "Nive" "Peninsula" "Alma" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol"

"New Zealand" "South Africa, 1879" "South Africa, 1900-02," "Relief of Ladysmith."

COLONEL—Major-General (*Hon. Lieutenant-General*) H. Kent . . 30 Nov. 00.

| First Commn. | | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 1 Aug. | 79 | Oliver, L. G. (50, 72*b*, 72*c*, 206) . . | 1 Sep. 06 | *c* 1 Sep. 09 | |
| | | **Majors.** | | | |
| 30 Jan. | 86 | Rowley, F. G.M. (Q, 22, 36, 29, 50, 69, 206). | 12 Dec. 03 | . . . . | *Lv. in Ind. to 3 Nov. 09.* |
| 22 Aug. | 88 | Elgee, J. W. L. (Q, 12, 22, 72, 39, 50, 106, 207). | 24 Feb. 04 | . . . . | Benares. |
| 29 Nov. | 90 | Blakeney, H. N., D.S.O. (Q, 51, 72, 72*b*). | 27 May 05 | | |
| 17 Dec. | 92 | Ingle, W. D. . . . . | 27 May 09 | | |
| | | **Captains.** | | | |
| 5 Sep. | 96 | Heinemann, R. (4, 50, 66, 70, 72*a*, 107, 206). | 19 Sep. 00 | | |
| *22 Dec.* | *94* | *Burrowes, L. A. (4, 49, 50, 66, 206)* | *12 Oct. 01* | . . . . | *Adjt., Upper Burma Vol. Rifles.* |
| 4 Jan. | 99 | Osborne, H. P. (4, 50, 206) | 12 Oct 01 | . . . . | *Lv., in Ind., 6 mos., 15 May 09.* |
| 9 Dec. | 96 | Swainson, F. E. (50, 57, 67, 69) . | 24 Mar. 02 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 1 Apl. 09.* |
| *20 Feb.* | *95* | *Day, F.I. (4, 22, 50, 57, 67, 69, 71, 207)* | *18 Sep. 02* | . . . . | *Adit., 1-C. V. R.* |
| 12 Aug. | 99 | Stewart, W. A. (4, 51, 66*a*, 71, 72*b*) . | 4 Feb. 03 | . . . . | Kailana. |
| 11 Mar. | 99 | Jardine, C. H. (4, 50, 62, 72, 205*a*) . | 3 Oct 03 | | |
| 4 Apl. | 00 | Percy-Smith, D.C., D.S.O. (51, 65, 72, 206). | 3 May 04 | . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 17 Nov. 09.* |
| 21 Apl. | 00 | Anson, H. P. R. (50, 66, 70, 72*a*, 207) | 4 July 04 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| *5 May* | *00* | *Rowlatt, H. N. (50, 59, 71)* . . | *15 Jan. 06* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| | | **Lieutenants** | | | |
| 2 Oct. | 02 | Skaife, A. F. (5, 50, 70, 72*a*, 207) | 4 July 04 | . . . . | Actg. Paymaster. |
| 6 Dec. | 02 | Gibbons, E. S. (5, 50, 57, 62, 72) . . | 6 Dec. 06 | | |
| *4 Dec.* | *01* | *Wheatley, W. P. R. (51, 72, 72b, 206)* | *31 Dec. 04* | . . . . | *S. & T. Corps.* |
| 28 Jan. | 03 | Allott, P. B. (59, 72*a*) . . . . | 11 Mar. 05 | | |
| 28 Jan. | 03 | Gould, F. H. (72*a*) . . . . . | 2 Dec. 05 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 4 July | 03 | Knowles, J. E. (5, 50, 66*a*, 71, 72*a*) . | 14 Jan. 06 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 9 mos., 1 Feb. 09.* |
| 24 July | 03 | White, P. G. (50, 57 . . . . | 16 Jan. 06 | | |
| 29 July | 03 | Dundas, A. C. (50, 71, 127) . . . | 27 Jan. 06 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 3 Mar. 09.* |
| *21 June* | *05* | *Fitz Gerald, A. (72c, 206)* . . . | *1 Apl. 08* | . . . . | *S. & T. Corps.* |
| 29 Nov. | 05 | Browne, M. . . . . | 11 Apl. 08 | . . . . | Kailana Depôt. |
| 29 Nov. | 05 | Warneford, W. H. B. . . . . | 21 May 08 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 26 Oct. 09.* |
| 24 Jan. | 06 | Jones, W. L. . . . . | 10 Oct. 08 | | |
| | | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 29 Aug. | 06 | Jefferd, W. W. (6) . . . . . | 29 Aug. 06 | | |
| 29 Aug. | 06 | Vetter, H. E. (6) . . . . . | 29 Aug. 06 | | |
| 6 Oct. | 06 | Hardingham, R. C. (6) . . . . | 6 Oct 06 | . . . . | [09. *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 6 mos., 2 May* |
| 27 May | 08 | Porte, H. A. . . . . | 27 May 08 | . . . . | Kailana. |
| 27 May | 08 | Pargiter, L. L. . . . . | 27 May 08 | . . . . | Benares. |
| 16 Dec. | 08 | Appelbe, E. N. . . . . | 16 Dec. 08 | . . . . | Jalapahar. |
| 6 Feb. | 09 | Welman, N. Y. L. . . . . | 6 Feb. 09 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 5 May | 00 | Rowlatt, Capt. H. N. . . . . | 20 Aug. 08 | . . . . | Adjutant. |
| 26 Feb. | 96 | Daw, *Hony. Capt.* T. . . . . | 26 Feb. 96 | 26 Feb. 06 | Quartermaster. |

*Agents* :—MESSRS. COX & CO.

*Rifle Depôt*, Winchester.

*Uniform*—Green. *Facings*—Scarlet.

# The King's Royal Rifle Corps.

2ND BATTALION (*late 2nd Bn., 60th Foot*).
*Arrived in India, on 8th January 1901, from Ceylon.*
**Jubbulpore.**—*Arrived, 17th January 1907, from Bareilly.*
(*Under orders to England - arr. 1 Feb. 10.*)
"*Celer et Audax.*"
"Louisburg" "Quebec, 1759"
"Roleia" "Vimiera" "Martinique" "Talavera" "Busaco" "Fuentes d'Onor" "Albuhera" "Ciudad Rodrigo"
"Badajoz" "Salamanca" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees" "Nivelle" "Nive" "Orthes" "Toulouse" "Peninsula"
"Punjab" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Delhi" "Taku Forts" "Pekin"
"South Africa, 1851-2-3-1879" "Ahmad Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"
"Egypt, 1882-84" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Chitral"
"South Africa, 1899-1902" "Defence of Ladysmith" "Relief of Ladysmith."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—General *His Royal Highness* GEORGE FREDERICK ERNEST ALBERT, *Prince of* WALES AND *Duke of* CORNWALL AND YORK, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., A.D.C.
COLONEL COMDT.—Lieutenant-General *Sir* E. T. H. Hutton, K.C.M.G., C.B., *p.s.c.* [R].

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 5 May 86 | Hare, S. W. (50, 57, 69) . . . . | 20 Aug. 08 | | |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 7 Mar. 88 | Northey, E. (Q, 12, 51, 57, 65, 69, 70, 72*b*) . . . . . | 3 Aug. 04 | . . . . | *Lv., ex. Ind., m.c., 1 yr., Feb. 09.* |
| 29 Oct. 90 | Blore, H. R. *p.s.c.* (Q50, 60, 72, 162, 170, 206) . . . . . | 21 Oct. 07 | 29 Nov. 00 | D. A. A. G., Lahore Dn. |
| 4 Feb. 91 | Barnett, W. (51) . . . . . | 18 Mar. 08 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., Jan. 09.* |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| *8 Feb.* 93 | *Crum, F. M.* (4, 51, 72, 207) . . | *1 Jan.* 01 | m., 22 *Aug.* 02 | *Asst. Comdt., M.I.School, Poona* |
| 24 Jan. 94 | Widdrington, B. F. (50, 67, 69) . | 10 Mar. 01 | | |
| 2 Jan. 97 | Cathcart, A. E. (51, 72*bc*) . . . | 7 Jan. 02 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 23 Feb. 98 | Priaulx, G. K. (51, 72*b*) . . . | 22 Jan. 02 | | |
| 26 Apl. 99 | Wake, G. R. (4, 51, 72*a*) . . | 3 May 02 | | |
| 1 June 98 | Makins, G., M.V.O. (51, 72*a*) . . | 22 Jan. 04 | | |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Lomer, S. F. McI. (51, 72*a*) . . . | 15 July 04 | | |
| *22 Mar. 99* | *Crichton, R. E.* (50, 72*b*) . . . . | *11 Jan. 06* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 28 Oct. 99 | Harker, T. H. (51, 72*b*) . . . . | 22 Jan. 08 | | |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Heseltine, J. E. N. (51, 70) . . . | 22 Jan. 08 | . . . . | *Lv., in & ex Ind., 1 yr., Feb. 09.* |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 11 Apl. 00 | Vernon, H. A. (5, 51, 59) . . . . | 9 May 01 | | |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Temple, R. D. (5, 50, 72*a*) . . . | 24 Sep. 01 | . . . . | *Lv., in & ex Ind., 1 yr. 29 Mar. 09.* |
| 16 Jan. 01 | Denison, E. B. (5, 51) . . . . . | 20 Dec. 01 | . . . . | *r. d.* [*Nov. 08.* |
| 16 Mar. 01 | Beaumont, G. A. H. (51, 63) . . | 23 Apl. 04 | . . . . | *Lv., in & ex Ind., 1 yr., 27* |
| 4 May 01 | Clements, M. L. S. (51, 66, 72*a*) . | 6 May 05 | | |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Davis, W. J. (5, 50, 60, 63, 206) . | 9 May 06 | . . . . | S. S. O., Jubbulpore. |
| 7 May 02 | Willan, R. H. (51) . . . . . | 10 Feb. 07 | | |
| 7 May 02 | Bond, R. H. (50, 65) . . . . . | 27 Mar. 07 | . . . . | *Lv., ex. Ind., 1 yr., 11 Mar. 09.* |
| 10 Oct. 03 | Blake, M. F. (51, 66, 70, 207) . . | 22 Jan. 08 | . . . . | Actg. Paymaster. |
| 18 May 04 | Howard-Bury, C. K. (162, 206) . . | 13 Feb. 08 | . . . . | Attaché, Q. M. G.'s Dn., A.H.Q. |
| 3 Aug. 04 | Parish, F. W. (51, 57) . . . . . | 13 Feb. 03 | | |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Upton, *Hon.* E. E. M. J. (72*a*, 207) . | 3 Oct. 08 | | |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Lee, C. F. (50, 59, 127) . . . . | 4 Feb. 09 | | |
| 13 Feb. 07 | Purcell, R. J. H. . . . . | 27 June 09 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 13 Feb. 07 | Butler, J. F. P. (6) . . . . . | 13 Feb. 07 | . . . . | *Lv., ex. Ind., 7 mos., Feb. 09.* |
| 19 Sep. 08 | Ferrand, S. H. (6) . . . . . | 19 Sep. 08 | | |
| 14 Oct. 08 | Curtis, H. O. (6) . . . . . | 14 Oct. 08 | | |
| 23 Apl. 09 | Jackson, B. W. . . . . | 23 Apl. 09 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 22 Mar. 99 | Crichton, Capt. R. E. . . . . | 17 May 08 | . . . . | Adjutant. |
| 3 May 02 | Sherman, Hony. Lieut. W. . . . | 3 Oct. 08 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & CO.

*Regimental District. No. 62.*
No. 8 District.]

*Facings*—Buff.

# The Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment).

1ST BATTALION (*late 62nd Foot*).

*Arrived in India, 7th October 1895.*

**Jhansi.**—*Arrived, 6th December 1907, from Dagshai.* Detachment at Nowgong.

(*Under orders to South Africa.—Arr. 14 Nov. 09*).

THE *late* DUKE OF EDINBURGH'S CORONET AND CYPHER.

"Nive" "Peninsula" "Ferozeshah" "Sobraon" "Sevastopol" "Pekin" "New Zealand" "South Africa, 1879" "South Africa, 1900-02."

COLONEL—General *Sir* J. H. Dunne, K.C.B. . . . 4 Apl. 88.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 4 June 82 | Kirkwood, C. H. M., D.S.O. (50). . | 6 Jan. 06 | *c.* 6 Jan. 09 | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 22 Oct. 81 | Warden, L. H. (Q, 51, 67, 69, 71, 127) | 14 Sep. 01 | . . . . | 2nd-in-comd., 19 Mar. 06. *Lv., ex Ind., 10 mos., 31 Dec. 08.* |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 23 Aug. 84 | Jeffreys, A. G. (Q. 17, 51, 57, 206). | 5 May 02 | | |
| 9 May 85 | Hasted, A.W. (Q.9,52,57, 66, 170, 207) | 17 May 05 | | |
| 12 Mar. 92 | Brown, W. S. . . . . | 22 Aug. 09 | 22 Aug. 02 | *Not joined.* |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 2 June 94 | Bradbridge, E. U. (*e*) . . . . . | 22 Feb. 00 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| *29 May* 95 | *Roche, T.* p.s.c. (*4, 50, 66, 71, 206*) . | *14 May* 00 | . . . . | *Bde. Maj. So. Bde.* |
| *19 June* 95 | *Law, C. A (4, 51, 65, 67, 69, 71, 72, 162, 170, 205a)* . . . . . | *22 Jan.* 02 | . . . . | *Adjutant, Poona Vol. Rifles.* |
| 12 Dec. 94 | Richards, M. C. (4, 12, 17, 51) . . | 19 Mar. 02 | | [*Ambala,* |
| *21 Aug.* 97 | *Timmis, A. W. (50, 72a, 207)* . . | *13 Oct.* 02 | . . . . | *Asstt. Comdt., M. I. School,* |
| 18 Jan 96 | Blake, W. A. (50, 59, 70, 170) . | 17 Aug. 05 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 17 Feb. 00 | Makin, E. L. (51, 71) . . . . | 29 Dec. 06 | 17 Feb. 04 | Nowgong. |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Martin, A. V. P. (50) . . . . . | 6 Apl. 09 | | |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Rowan, P.S. (50, 59, 61, 66, 207) . | 15 Apl. 09 | . . . . | Bde. Signg. Officer, Jhansi. |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 8 *May* 01 | *Carter, C. G. M. (5, 51, 70, 72, 72b, 170)* . . . . . | *5 Oct. 03* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 26 June 01 | Dawes, W. R. A. (5, 51) . . . . | 25 Feb. 04 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 14 Sep. 01 | Davies, H. R. A. (51, *72a, c*) . . | 24 July 04 | | |
| 9 May 03 | Moore, C. H. E. . . . . | 18 Jan. 05 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 7 mos., 27 Mar. 09.* |
| 4 June 04 | Le Huquet, G. (*72a*) . . . . . | 4 Nov. 06 | | |
| 2 May 07 | Mee, J. H. M. (57) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 09 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 11 Dec. 07 | Kirwan, C. H. (6) . . . . . | 11 Dec. 07 | | |
| 8 Feb. 08 | Segrave, H. J. (6) . . . . . | 8 Feb. 08 | | |
| 27 May 08 | Loder-Symonds, W. C. (6) . . . | 27 May 08 | | |
| 14 Apl. 09 | Belcher, A. C. S. . . . . | 14 Apl. 09 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 8 May 01 | Carter, Lieut. C. G. M. . . . . | 20 Sept. 08 | . . . . | Adjutant. |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Cordon. *Hony. Lieut. W. I.* . . | 30 Dec. 08 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*: MESSRS COX & CO.

*Regimental District No. 63.*
[No. 3 District.]

*Facings*—White.

# The Manchester Regiment.

1st BATTALION (*late 63rd Foot*).

*Arrived in India, 19th December 1904, from Singapore.*

Kamptee.—*Arrived, 29th October 1908, from Secunderabad.* Detachment at Sitabuldi.

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Egmont-op-Zee" "Martinique" Guadaloupe" "Peninsula" "Alma" "Inkerman"
"Sevastopol" "New Zealand" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Egypt, 1882"
"South Africa, 1899-1902" "Defence of Ladysmith."

COLONEL—Major-General W. O. Barnard . . 8 Jan. 04.

| First Commn. | | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 23 Apl. | 81 | Vizard, R. D. (50, 58) . . . . | 1 June 06 | *c.*, 30 Aug. 06 | Comdg. at Kamptee. |
| | | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 25 Aug. | 86 | Hitchins, H. W. E. (Q, 24, '50, 72) . | 1 July 01 | . . . . | 2nd-in-comd., 1 June 06. Comdt., Pachmarhi Sanitarium |
| | | **Majors.** | | | |
| 14 Sept. | 87 | Gorges, E.H., D.S.O. (50, 59, 72*b*, 89, 127, 129, 188*a*, 206). | 21 Dec. 01 | *l.c.* 26 Mar. 06 | |
| 22 Aug. | 88 | Climo, V. C., *p.s.c.* (51, 126, 129, 173, 206) . . . . . | 11 Jan. 05 | 27 June 00 | D. A. Q. M. G., C. of S. Dn. |
| 29 Nov. | 90 | Walker, E. J. H. (51) . . . . | 4 Mar. 05 | | |
| | | **Captains.** | | | |
| *1 Dec.* | 97 | *Dunlop, F. C. S. (50, 207) . . .* | *12 Mar. 01* | . . . . | *Adjutant, Malabar Vol. Rifles.* |
| 6 June | 96 | Erskine, J. D. B. (4, 51, 59) . . | 9 June 00 | | |
| 4 May | 98 | Fisher, H., D.S.O. (51) . . . | 14 July 01 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 4 Jan. | 99 | Creagh, L. (50, *72a, c.*) . . . | 27 Nov. 01 | | |
| 24 June | 99 | Eddowes, W. B. (50, 71, *72a*, 161, 206) | 5 Feb. 03 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., to 6 Oct. 09.* |
| 21 Apl. | 00 | Evans, W. K. (51, 72, *72b*) . . . | 18 Dec. 07 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 9 mos., 25 Mar. 09.* |
| 21 Apl. | 00 | Bates, H. C. (51, 59) . . . . | 9 Aug. 08 | | |
| 5 May | 00 | Wymer, G. P. (59, *72c*) . . . | 1 Apl. 09 | | |
| | | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| *11 Aug.* | 00 | *Stapledon, C. C. (5, 67, 72, 72b)* . | *28 July 01* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 4 May | 01 | Buchan, E. N., D. S. O. . . . . | 27 Nov. 01 | | |
| 8 May | 01 | Tillard, A. K. D. (50, 62) . . . | 25 Dec. 01 | | |
| 19 Oct. | 01 | O'Meara, A. E. (51, *72a*, 207) . . | 11 Dec. 02 | . . . . | Actg. Paymaster. |
| 19 Oct. | 01 | Browne, R. G. (50) . . . . | 5 Feb. 03 | | |
| 29 Jan. | 02 | Tayleur, C. E. (67, 72 *a*) . . . | 19 Aug. 03 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 22 Apl. | 03 | Mair, B. V. (59) . . . . . | 24 Apl. 07 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 7 mos., 25 Mar. 09.* |
| 28 Jan. | 05 | Musson, E. L. (51) . . . . | 12 June 09 | | |
| 4 June | 04 | Harrison, H. G. (6, 51) . . . . | 18 July 09 | . . . . | *Lv., ex. Ind. 6 mos., 3 July 09.* |
| | | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 28 Feb. | 08 | Scully, A. J. (6) . . . . . | 28 Feb. 08 | | |
| 28 Feb. | 08 | Fox, F. N. (6) . . . . . | 28 Feb. 08 | | |
| 19 Sept. | 08 | Bostock, L. C. . . . . | 19 Sept. 08 | | |
| 16 Dec. | 08 | Hickie, F. C. . . . . | 16 Dec. 08 | | |
| 6 Feb. | 09 | Shaw, J. . . . . | 6 Feb. 09 | | |
| 11 Aug. | 00 | Stapledon, Lieut. C. C. . . . | 3rd May 09 | . . . . | Adjutant. |
| 4 Sep. | 09 | O'Brien, *Hony. Lieut. P.* . . . | 4 Sep. 09 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents.*—MESSRS. COX & Co.

*Regimental District No. 64.*
[No. 6 District.]

*Facings*—White.

# The Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire Regiment).

2ND BATTALION (*late 98th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, 26th October 1903, from England.*

**Dalhousie.**—*Arrived, 1909, from Gharial.* Wing at Multan.

(*Under orders to Peshawar.—Arr. 10 Dec. 09.*)

THE PRINCE OF WALES' PLUME. THE DRAGON SUPERSCRIBED "CHINA."
"St. Lucia" "Surinam" "Punjaub" "Persia" "Reshire" "Bushire" "Koosh-ab"
"Lucknow" "Hafir" "South Africa, 1900-02."

COLONEL—General *Sir* G. D. Barker, K.C.B., *p.s.c.* *Feb. 05.*

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 6 Feb. 83 | **1 Marwood, H. (50, 60, 71, 72*b*)** | 1 7 Apl. 06 | 1 c 7 Apl. 09 | 1 |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 10 May 82 | Snow, E.G. (Q,17,21,35,50,71,127) | 16 Oct. 99 | | |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Barnett, W. A., D.S.O., Q. (50, 71) | 12 Feb. 02 | | *Lv. in Ind. to 28 Oct. 09.* |
| 25 Nov. 85 | Crofton, C. W. (Q, 12, 51, 206) | 14 Mar. 05 | | Comdt., Kasauli Depôt. |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 25 Dec. 91 | Johnston, F. E. (4, 50, 59, 72*b*, 207) | 13 May 00 | | Multan. |
| 23 Sep. 93 | Farley, J. J. B. (4, 51, 62, 206) | 6 June 00 | | |
| *19 Oct.* 92 | *Walker, F. H. (4, 41, 50, 59, 207)* | *12 Jan. 01* | | *Adjt., B. & N. W. Ry. Vol. Rifles.* |
| 5 Sep. 96 | Tweedie, H. C., D.S.O. (4, 51, 72*b*, 207) | 6 Nov. 01 | | |
| *20 Feb.* 97 | *Ley, J. W. (51, 62, 72b, 207)* | *22 Dec. 02* | | *Supdt. of Gymnasia, Lucknow.* |
| 24 Mar. 97 | Edwards, W. A. S. (4, 51) | 16 Feb. 04 | | |
| 23 Feb. 98 | Hughes-Hallett, H. H. (4, 50) | 20 Feb. 07 | 9 Nov. 01 | Multan. |
| 21 Apl. 00 | Heyworth, H. P. L. (51, 72*a*) | 11 Sep. 18 | | *Lv. in Ind. to 15th Oct. 09.* |
| *21 Apl.* 00 | *Lyon, C. H. (50, 59, 207)* | *17 Mar. 09* | | *Adjutant.* |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Caffyn, H. H. (5, 51, 72*a*) | 16 Feb. 04 | | Multan. |
| *4 May* 01 | *Steward, E. M. (5, 66a, 70, 206)* | *24 Mar. 04* | | *S. & T. Corps.* |
| 4 May 01 | Mosley, N. (5, 51) | 14 May 04 | | *Lv., in Ind. to 25 Oct. 09.* |
| 19 Oct. 01 | Anderson, C. A. W. (51) | 23 Apl. 05 | | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., Mar. 09.* |
| 29 Jan. 02 | Etlinger, H. (5, 50, 59) | 10 Feb. 06 | | |
| 18 June 04 | Napier, M. M. (50, 72*a* | 19 Feb. 08 | | |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Stoney, H. H. (61, 70, 162, 172*a*, 206) | 11 Sep. 08 | | Actg. Paymaster. |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Bridges, H. C. (72, 72*a*) | 17 Mar. 09 | | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 13 Feb. 09.* |
| 7 Nov. 06 | Punchard, A. (72*a*) | 1 Apl. 09 | | Multan. |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 16 Jan. 07 | Hooper, A. F. A. (6) | 16 Jan. 07 | | |
| 4 May 07 | Robinson, H. G. (6) | 4 May 07 | | |
| 22 Apl. 08 | Allen, H. I. (6, 59, 207) | 22 Apl. 08 | | |
| 15 Oct. 08 | Bourchier, E. F. G. | 15 Oct. 08 | | Multan. |
| 16 Dec. 08 | Mackenzie-Kennedy, K. E. B. (207) | 16 Dec. 08 | | |
| 16 Apl. 09 | Lovegrove, S. J. | 16 Apl. 09 | | Not joined. |
| 22 May 09 | Gompertz, A. W. B. | 22 May 09 | | Not joined. |
| 22 May 09 | Townshend, R. S. H. | 22 May 09 | | Not joined. |
| 21 Apl. 00 | Lyon, Capt. C. H. | 3 Oct. 06 | | Adjutant. |
| 22 June 07 | Lowther, *Hony. Lieut.* T. E. | 22 June 07 | | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*—MESSRS. COX & Co.

*Regimental District No. 65.*
[No. 5 District.]

*Facings*—White.

# The York and Lancaster Regiment.

1ST BATTALION (*late 65th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, on the 7th November 1902, from South Africa.*

**Quetta.**—*Arrived, 4th October 1906, from Mhow.*

THE ROYAL TIGER SUPERSCRIBED "INDIA." THE UNION ROSE.

"Nive" "Peninsula" "Arabia" "Lucknow" "New Zealand"

"Egypt, 1882, 1884" "Tel-el-Kebir"

"South Africa, 1899—1902" "Relief of Ladysmith"

COLONEL—Major General F. Hardy, C.B., ® . . . 5 Nov. 03.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 19 Oct. 78 | Howe, R. C. A. (50) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 06 | . . . . . | *c.* 1 Jan. 09. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Cobbold, E. C. (Q, 29, 40, 51, 63, *72c*, 207) | 28 Nov. 01 | | |
| 16 Nov. 87 | Burt, A. G. . . . . | 1 Jan. 06 | | |
| 9 Nov. 89 | Gresson, T. T., D.S.O., (51, 63, *72*, *72b* 207) | 9 Sep. 08 | | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 7 Nov. 91 | Colston, H. K. (4, 50, 59, *72c*, 207) . | 4 Sep. 01 | . . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 31 Oct. 09* |
| 17 Dec. 92 | Longden, R. J. (31, 50, 70) . . . | 10 Nov. 01 | | |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Taylor, C. H. (4, 51, 65, 66, 71, *72a*) | 12 May 02 | | |
| 4 May 98 | Wedgwood, G. H. (4, 51, *72*, *72c*, 95) | 14 June 05 | . . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 18 Oct. 09.* |
| *30 Aug.* 99 | *Parkinson, T. W. (51, 72a)* . . | *12 Mar.* 07 | . . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 5 May 00 | Webb, R. E. (29, 51, 66, *72ab*, 95, 169, 207) . . . . . | 18 Nov. 08 | | |
| 19 May 00 | Palmer, A. E. (51, *72b*) . . . . | 1 Dec. 08 | . . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 8 Sep. 09.* |
| 19 May 00 | Pratt, G. Mc D. ( 51, 70, *72b*) . . | 17 Apl. 09 | . . . . . | Actg. Paymaster. |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Cameron, A. C. (5, 51, 59, 70, *72a*) . | 12 May 02 | . . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., pendg. retmt.* |
| 27 July 01 | Williams, R. M. (5, 51, *72b*) . . . | 19 Jan. 03 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 23 Apl. 02 | Sharpe, C. S. (5, 51, *72b*) . . . . | 10 Apl. 04 | | |
| 29 Nov. 05 | Marwood, A. H. L. (51, 66, 95, *172a*) | 12 Feb. 08 | | |
| 29 Nov. 05 | Collins, P. H. C. . . . . | 29 Aug. 08 | | [*Mar.* 09]. |
| 4 May 07 | Justice, G. H. . . . . | 18 Nov. 08 | . . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 6 mos.*, 26 |
| 6 July 07 | Bamford, E. S. (60) . . . . | 1 Feb. 09 | | |
| 11 Dec. 07 | Bacchus, W. H. O. . . . . | 17 Apl. 09 | | |
| 5 Feb. 08 | Reynolds, D. W. (207) . . . . | 1 June 09 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 19 Sep. 08 | Harris, A. E. C. (6) . . . . . | 19 Sep. 08 | | |
| 19 Sep. 08 | Philby, H. P. (6, 95) . . . . . | 19 Sep. 08 | | |
| 14 Oct. 08 | Gauntlett, H. G. . . . . | 14 Oct. 08 | | |
| 6 Feb. 09 | McCaskill, K. D. F. . . . . | 6 Feb. 09 | | |
| 6 Feb. 09 | Lousada, B. C.. . . . . | 6 Feb. 09 | | |
| 20 Mar. 09 | Hardy, V. H. . . . . | 20 Mar. 09 | | |
| 30 Aug. 99 | Parkinson, Capt. T. W. . . . | 12 Mar. 07 | . . . . . | Adjutant. |
| 26 Oct. 01 | Birch, *Hony. Lieut.* J. . . . . | 26 Oct. 01 | . . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & CO.

*Regimental District, No. 68.*
[No. 5 District.]

*Facings*—Dark Green.

# The Durham Light Infantry.

1ST BATTALION (*late 68th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, on the 11th October 1902, from South Africa.*

Nasirabad.—*Arrived, 11th January 1909, from* Lucknow. Detachment at Neemuch.

THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE.

"Salamanca" "Victoria" "Pyrenees" "Nivelle" "Orthes" "Peninsula"
"Alma" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol"
"Persia" "Reshire" "Bushire" "Kooshab" "New Zealand"
"South Africa, 1899-1902" "Relief of Ladysmith."

COLONEL—Major-General R. Upcher, C.B., D.S.O.,—11 Sep. 08.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 6 Feb. 84 | Wilson, C. E. (50, 71, 162, 206) . . | 29 Feb. 08 | | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 10 May 82 | Buck, W. T. (Q, 50, 162, 206) . . | 27 July 01 | . . . . | 2nd-in-Comd., D.A.A.G., B.A. Schools. |
| | **Major.** | | | |
| 2 Sep. 85 | Luard, C. C. (Q, 50, 57, 70, 72*b*, 207) | 30 May 04 | 26 June 02 | *Lv. in & ex Ind., 6 mos., 4 June 09.* |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Goring Jones, M. D. (50, 67, 71, 206) | 15 Aug. 06 | | |
| 22 Aug. 88 | Bell, R. F. (51, 60). . . . . | 26 June 07 | | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 26 Apl. 93 | Blake, E. A. C. (4, 50) . . . . | 7 Feb. 00 | *m.*, 22 Aug. 02 | |
| 28 Sep. 95 | Northey, W., D.S.O. (4, 51, 59, 72*b*, 207) . | 26 Nov. 01 | | |
| 6 June 96 | Tyndall, R. (4, 50, 59, 69) . . . . | 22 Jan. 02 | . . . . | Neemuch. |
| 12 Aug. 96 | Gibson, W. (51, 72 *a*) . . . . | 29 Mar. 02 | | |
| *23 Sep. 96* | *Cartwright, A. L. (24, 50, 206)* . . | *24 May 02* | . . . . | *Adjt., Bo. Vol. Rifles.* |
| 4 May 98 | Jeffreys, J. W. (51, 72*b*) . . . . | 31 July 03 | | |
| 4 May 98 | Matthews, C. L. (51, 72*b*, 207) . . | 22 Jan. 04 | . . . . | S. S.O., Nasirabad. |
| *18 May 98* | *Wallace, A. W. B. (50, 66)* . . . | *13 May 05* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Turner, R. V. (5, 51, 72*a*). . . . | 24 May 02 | | |
| 4 May 01 | Richardson, H. (5, 51, 57) . . . | 12 June 03 | | |
| 4 May 01 | Greenwell, W. B. (5, 51, 57). . . | 31 July 03 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 198 dys., 30 Mar. 09.* |
| 11 May 01 | Festing, H. W. (5, 51, 66, 70, 71, 162, 206) . . . . . | 30 May 04 | | |
| 3 Aug. 01 | Manger, E. V. (51) . . . . . | 14 July 04 | . . . . | Neemuch. |
| 29 Jan. 02 | Philipps, G. W. F. (51) . . . . | 8 July 05 | | |
| 30 Apl. 02 | Hartcup, W. R. M. (51, 65, 66, 71, 72*a*) | 7 Oct. 05 | | |
| 22 Apl. 03 | Boxer, H.C. (51, 57, 62, 72) . . . | 6 Mar. 07 | | |
| 3 Dec. 04 | McCullagh, H. R. (51, 71, 72*b*, 72 *c*, 207.) | 25 June 08 | . . . . | Neemuch. |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 20 May 05 | Gilpin, E. H. (6, 70) . . . . . | 20 May 05 | . . . . | Actg. Paymaster. [*Jan. 09.* |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Warren, J. F. (6, 207) . . . . | 16 Aug. 05 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c. 6 mos., 13* |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Churchill, J. A. (6, 57, 207) . . . | 29 Aug. 06 | | |
| 29 Dec. 06 | deBunsen, A. G. (6, 71) . . . . | 29 Dec. 06 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 129 days, 26 June 09.* |
| 4 May 07 | Hayes, G. (6) . . . . . | 4 May 07 | | |
| 2 Sep. 08 | Harter, J. G. (6) . . . . . | 2 Sep. 08 | | |
| 18 May 98 | Wallace, Capt. A. W. B. . . . . | 10 Apl. 07 | . . . . | Adjutant. |
| 21 Feb. 03 | Freel, *Hony. Lieut.* J. (52, 72) . . | 21 Feb. 03 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. HOLT & CO.

*Regimental District, No. 71.*
[No. 2 District.]

*Facings*—Buff.

# Highland Light Infantry.

1st BATTALION (*late 71st Foot*).

*Arrived in India, 3rd November 1904, from Egypt.*

**Lucknow.**—*Arrived, 5th January 1909, from Dinapore.* Detachment at Ranikhet.

THE ELEPHANT, SUPERSCRIBED "ASSAYE."

The Castle and Key superscribed "Gibraltar 1780-83" and with the motto "*Montis Insignia Calpe*" underneath, "Carnatic" "Sholinghur" "Mysore" "Hindoostan" "Seringapatam" "Cape of Good Hope, 1806" "Roleia" "Vimiera" "Corunna" "Busaco" "Fuentes d'Onor" "Cuidad Rodrigo" "Badajoz" "Almaraz" "Salamanca" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees" "Nivelle" "Nive" "Orthes" "Toulouse" "Peninsula" "Waterloo" "South Africa, 1851-2-3" "Sevastopol" "Central India" "Egypt, 1882" "Tel-el-Kebir" "South Africa, 1899-1902" "Modder River."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal *His Royal Highness* ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT, *Duke of* CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A.D.C.

COLONEL—Lieutenant-General *Sir* H. J. T. Hildyard, K.C.B., *p. s. c.* [R] . . . 30 Dec. 03.

| First Commn. | | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 9 Sep. | 82 | Stockwell, G. C. I., D.S.O., *p. s. c.* (39, 50, 127, 162, 206). | 4 Nov. 07 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 6 Nov. 09.* |
| | | **Majors.** | | | |
| 23 Apl. | 84 | Ross, T. C. (Q. 22, 39, 50, 57, 66, 206) | 25 Apl. 03 | . . . . | *Lv, ex Ind., m.c. to 12 Feb. 10.* |
| 25 Aug. | 86 | Ronaldson, R. W. H., (Q. 56, 72*b*) . | 7 Sep. 04 | | |
| 23 May | 91 | Andrews, C.E. (50, 57, 69) . . . . | 29 Aug. 08 | | |
| | | **Captains.** | | | |
| 6 Mar. | 95 | Singleton, H. T. C., D.S.O. (51, 59) . | 27 Mar. 01 | | |
| 28 Mar. | 96 | Stockwell, H. C. (41, 50, 59) . . | 16 Dec. 01 | | |
| 20 Feb. | 97 | Pollok-Morris, T. A. (51, 72*b*) . . | 11 Apl. 06 | | |
| 7 May | 98 | Segrave, W. H. E., D.S.O. (51) . . | 23 Jan. 07 | | |
| 8 Mar. | 99 | Walker, G. H. (51, 59) . . . . | 6 Mar. 07 | | |
| 12 Aug. | 99 | Pringle, L. G., M.V.O. (51) . . . | 24 June 08 | | |
| | | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 18 Oct. | 99 | Knight, G. M. (5, 51, 66, 72) . . . | 1 Aug. 00 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 7 Feb. 10.* |
| 6 Dec. | 99 | Alston, R. C. W. (5, 51) . . . . | 28 Jan. 01 | | |
| 18 Apl. | 00 | Johnston-Stewart, H. E. H. (51, 72) . | 20 Feb 01 | | |
| 4 May | 01 | Forbes, R. F. (127) . . . . . | 9 June 06 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 8 May | 01 | Inglis, J. (5, 51, 70) . . . . . | 9 June 06 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 15 Jan. 10.* |
| 8 *May* | 01 | *Cameron, W. H. V.* (51, 59) . . | 18 *July* 06 | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 8 May | 01 | Rorison, W. G. D. G. (51, 207) . . | 6 Mar. 07 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 13 Dec. 09.* |
| 24 July | 01 | Stevenson Hamilton, O. C. J. (51, 70, 72*b*, 207) . . . . . | 11 May 07 | | |
| 8 Feb. | 02 | Acklom, S. (51, 62, 72) . . . . | 8 Jan. 08 | | |
| 16 Aug. | 05 | Lilburn, W. . . . . | 22 Jan. 09 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 28 Nov. 09.* |
| 23 May | 06 | Campbell, W. U. M. (72*a*) . . . | 9 Apl. 09 | | |
| | | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 6 Oct. | 06 | Low, R. A. B. (6, 59, 71, 207) . . | 6 Oct. 06 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., to 28 Nov. 09.* |
| 16 Feb. | 07 | Grant, E. M. (6) . . . . . | 16 Feb. 07 | | |
| 4 May | 07 | Lean, H. H. (6) . . . . . | 4 May 07 | | |
| 6 July | 07 | Macpherson, E. R. (207) . . . | 6 July 07 | | |
| 9 Oct. | 07 | Stewart, W. P. . . . . | 9 Oct. 07 | | |
| 14 Oct. | 08 | Anderson, C. H. . . . . | 14 Oct. 08 | | |
| 17 Mar. | 09 | Mitchell, W. G. S. . . . . | 17 Mar. 09 | | |
| 8 May | 01 | Cameron, Lieut. W. H. V. . . . | 10 Aug 08 | . . . . | Adjutant. |
| 19 Aug. | 03 | Stevens, *Hony. Lieut.* A. . . . | 19 Aug 03 | . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—*Sir* C. R. McGrigor, *Bt.*, & C.

*Regimental District, No. 72.*
[No. 1 District.]

*Facings*—Buff.

# Seaforth Highlanders.
## (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's.)

1ST BATTALION (*Late 72nd Foot*).
*Arrived in India, 12th February 1903, from Egypt.*
Peshawar.—*Arrived. 6th March 1909, from Nowshera. Detachment at Cherat.*
(*Under orders to Chaubattia. Arr. 18th Dec. 09.*)

IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE LATE DUKE OF YORK'S CYPHER AND CORONET. THE MOTTO "*Cuidich'n Righ.*" THE ELEPHANT, SUPERSCRIBED "ASSAYE."
"Carnatic" "Mysore" "Hindoostan" "Cape of Good Hope, 1806" "Maida" "Java"
"South Africa, 1835" "Sevastopol" "Persia" "Koosh-ab" "Lucknow" "Central India"
"Peiwar Kotal" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"
"Egypt, 1882" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Chitral" "Atbara" "Khartoum"
"South Africa, 1899-1902" "Paardeberg."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—*His Royal Highness* LEOPOLD CHARLES EDWARD GEORGE ALBERT, *Duke of* ALBANY, *Reigning Duke of* SAXE COBURG AND GOTHA, K.G., G.C.V.O.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 12 Oct. 81 | Spottiswoode, A. A. (50, 57, 69) | 22 Dec. 05 | *c.* 22 Dec. 08 | |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 21 Sep. 89 | Vandeleur, R. S. (29, 52, 70) | 22 Dec. 05 | *l.c.* 16 July 08 | |
| 29 Nov. 90 | Stewart, A. B. A., D.S.O., (29, 36, 51, 57, 66, 162, 206) | 22 Feb. 08 | | |
| 21 May 91 | Gaisford, W. T. (50, 57, 63, 67, 71, 72, 127) | 25 May 08 | | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 9 Sep. 93 | Chamley, C. B. (4, 51, 59) | 21 Jan. 01 | | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., Mar. 09.* |
| 20 Oct. 94 | Doig, C. P. (4, 51, 59) | 2 Feb. 01 | | |
| *28 Sep. 95* | *Daniell, F. E. LL. p.s.c.(4, 50, 206)* | *19 Mar. 01* | | *Bde.-Maj. Lucknow Infy. Bde.* |
| 7 Dec. 95 | Carden, D. A. (50, 66, 72) | 3 July 01 | | *r. d.* |
| 8 Sep. 97 | Thomson, W. M. (4, 51, 59, 72) | 22 Dec. 01 | | |
| 20 Dec. 99 | Thornhill, J. E. | 24 Feb. 06 | | Not joined. |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Buchanan, K. G. (51, 72) | 24 Feb. 06 | | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., May 09.* |
| *20 Jan. 00* | *Wicks, H. W. C. (51, 72)* | *4 Mar. 06* | | *Adjutant.* |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Horn, R. (50, 57, 72, 172*a*, 206) | 21 Apl. 06 | | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Duncan, M. B. (5, 51) | 31 Oct. 01 | | |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Nairne, C. S. (5, 51, 66, 207) | 22 Dec. 01 | | *Lv., ex Ind., 10 mos., Apl. 09.* |
| 1 Aug. 00 | Forbes-Robertson, K. (5, 50, 72*a*, *b*) | 10 May 02 | | |
| 18 Jan. 01 | Gray, C. O. V. (5, 51, 57, 72*a*, 206) | 23 Feb. 05 | | *r. d.* |
| 3 Apl. 01 | Maclachlan, K. D. M. (50, 72) | 15 Mar. 05 | | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., Mar. 09.* |
| 22 May 01 | Baillie-Hamilton, A. B. (5, 51, 70, 72*b*) | 17 Apl. 05 | | Actg. Paymaster. |
| 4 Dec. 01 | Schomberg, R. C. F. (5, 51, 70, 162, 172*a*, 205*a*) | 17 Apl. 05 | | |
| 17 May 02 | Forsyth, F. R. G. (5) | 22 Feb 08 | 1 Feb. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., June 09.* |
| 22 Oct. 02 | Anderson, F. (51, 66) | 27 June 06 | | |
| 22 Oct. 02 | Murray, R. A. C. (51) | 15 Jan. 08 | | |
| 28 Jan. 03 | Kennedy, H. H. (61) | 1 Apl. 08 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 29 Oct. 06 | Fraser, F. W. I. V. (172*a*, 207) | 29 Oct. 06 | | |
| 6 Oct. 06 | Middleton, W. A. A (6, 66) | 6 Oct. 06 | | |
| 6 Oct. 06 | Murray, A. C. (6, 57) | 6 Oct. 06 | | |
| 4 May 07 | Brodie, P. W. (6, 62) | 4 May 07 | | |
| 9 Oct. 07 | Allanby, R. H. | 9 Oct 07 | | |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Wicks, Capt. H. W. C. | May 09 | | Adjutant. |
| 11 Jan. 99 | King, *Hony. Capt.* D. | 11 Jan. 99 | 22 Aug. 02 | Quartermaster. |

*Regimental District, No. 75.*
[ No. 1 District.]

*Facings*—Yellow.

# The Gordon Highlanders.

2ND BATTALION (*late 92nd Foot*).

***Arrived in India, 30th September 1898, from England.***
**Fort William.**—*Arrived, 20th February 1903, from* Peshawar.
(*Under orders to Cawnpore.*)

THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT." THE ROYAL TIGER, SUPERSCRIBED "INDIA."
"Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Egmont-op-zee" "Mandora" "Corunna" "Fuentes d'Onor"
"Almaraz" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees" "Nive" "Orthes" "Peninsula" "Waterloo"
"South Africa, 1835" "Delhi" "Lucknow"
"Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"
"Egypt, 1882-84" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Nile, 1884-85" "Chitral" "Tirah"
"South Africa, 1899-1902" "Paardeberg" "Defence of Ladysmith."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—FIELD MARSHAL *Sir* G. S. White, V.C. G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O. [R], 8 June 1897.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 14 Jan. 80 | Staunton, G. (50, 61) | 14 Dec. 07 | | |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 9 Sep. 82 | Thomson, S. (41, 50, 67, 71, 206) | 9 Jan. 00 | | |
| 15 Feb. 88 | Greenhill Gardyne, A. D. (24, 40, 51, 57, 126, 129, 170, 206) | 2 Oct. 08 | 22 Aug. 02 | |
| 29 Mar. 90 | Tytler, R.A.N. (50, 57, 67, 69, 162, 170, 206) | 14 Dec. 07 | | *Lv., ex Ind., 7 mos., 12 Mar. 09.* |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 18 June 92 | Craufurd, G. S. G., D.S.O., *p. s. c.* (4, 21, 36, 71, 72*b*, 127, 129, 169, 207) | 17 Aug. 99 | | Attaché, C. of S.'s Dn., A. H. Q. |
| 6 Mar. 95 | Allan, P. S., *p. s. c.* (4, 50) | 25 Feb. 00 | | |
| *24 Mar.* 97 | *MacGregor, W. W.* (51, 69, 72*b*, 162, 206) | *15 Jan.* 02 | | *Adjt., 2-Calcutta Vol. Rifles.* |
| 28 May 98 | Dick-Cunyngham, J. K., D.S.O. (50, 207) | 24 Nov. 02 | | Attaché, A. G's. Dn., A. H. Qrs. |
| *17 Oct.* 99 | *Lockley, R. E. H.* (4, 51, 57, 72) | *8 Sep.* 04 | | *Adjt., Cawnpore Vol. Rifles.* |
| *20 May* 99 | *Stewart, P. D.* (51, 57, 70, 72, 72*b*). | *1 Jan.* 06 | | *Adjutant.* |
| 26 Dec. 99 | McLean, G. N. (51, 72*a*, 206) | 3 Jan. 06 | | |
| 6 Dec. 99 | Burnett, J. L. G. (51) | 22 Jan. 06 | | |
| *20 Jan.* 00 | *Gordon, B. G. R.* (50, 61, 66*a*, 71, 72*b*, 95, 207) | *20 May* 08 | *18 Jan.* 08 | *Supdt. of Gymnasia, Lahore Dn.* |
| 21 Aug. 00 | Cumine, G. J. G. G. (51, 72*a*) | 22 Feb. 09 | | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Picton-Warlow, I. (5, 51, 70, 72*b*) | 5 Feb. 03 | | *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 27 Mar. 09.* |
| 4 May 01 | Burn, H. P. (5, 51, 57, 72*b*) | 30 May 04 | | |
| 8 May 01 | Gordon, L. (5, 51, 72*a*, 172*a*, 206) | 10 Mar. 05 | | S. S. O., Jullundur. |
| 14 Sep. 01 | Huggins, C. G. D. (57, 72*a*) | 1 Jan. 06 | | *r. d.* |
| 14 Sep. 01 | Fowke, G. H. S. (72) | 3 Jan 06 | | |
| 19 Oct. 01 | Ker, A. M. (72*a*, 206) | 21 Feb. 06 | | *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 7 dys., 1 Apl. 09.* |
| 29 Mar. 05 | Oxley, R. D. (70, 72*a*) | 13 June 07 | | |
| 11 Oct. 05 | Brooke, J. A. O. (57) | 5 Aug. 07 | | |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Taylor, T. G. | 6 Jan. 09 | | |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Carr, L. (51) | 13 Feb. 09 | | *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 15 dys., 1 Apl. 09.* |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Davidson, E. H. (66*a*, 72*a*) | 22 Feb. 09 | | *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 15 dys., 1 Apl. 09.* |
| 9 Oct. 07 | Fraser, J. H. | 20 Mar. 09 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 4 May 07 | Hamilton, J. M. (6, 62) | 4 May 07 | | |
| 9 Oct. 07 | Peploe, J. R. (6, 207) | 9 Oct. 07 | | |
| 11 Dec. 07 | Blair-Cunynghame, R. O. (6) | 11 Dec. 07 | | |
| 8 Feb. 08 | Mackenzie, P. M. (6) | 8 Feb. 08 | | |
| 20 May 99 | Stewart, Capt. P. D. | 4 Oct. 08 | | Adjutant. |
| 3 Aug. 04 | Mackie, *Hony. Lieut.* J. | 13 Aug. 04 | | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. HOLT & CO.

*Regimental District, No. 83.*
[No. 11 District.]

*Uniform*—Green.
*Facings*—Dark Green.

# The Royal Irish Rifles.

1ST BATTALION (*late 83rd Foot*).

***Arrived in India, from Natal, 16th April 1899.***

Maymyo.—*Arrived, 20th February 1909, from Meerut.*

THE HARP AND CROWN, WITH THE MOTTO "*Quis Separabit.*" THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT." "India" "Cape of Good Hope, 1806" "Bourbon" "Talavera" "Busaco" "Fuentes d'Onor" "Ciudad Rodrigo" "Badajoz" "Salamanca" "Vittoria" "Nivelle" "Orthes" "Toulouse" "Peninsula" "Central India" "South Africa, 1899-1902"

COLONEL—Lieutenant-General (*Hon. General*) W. H. Bradford. . . 24 May 86.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 22 Jan. 81 | O'Leary, W. E., *p. s. c.* (50, 71, 127, 173, 201) . . . . . | 28 Oct. 08 | | |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 2 May 83 | Beresford, K (Q. 50) . . . . . | 13 Dec 02 | | |
| 25 Aug. 83 | Harvey, C. E. R. (Q., 50, 94, 206) . | 6 Feb. 04 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., Dec. 08.* |
| 16 Nov. 87 | Weir, A. V. (50, 71, 207) . . . | 21 July 06 | | |
| 1 Mar. 90 | Baker, O. C. (50, 60, *72b*) . . . | 22 Sep. 06 | . . . . | *Lv., ex. Ind., 9 mos. 7 Apl. 09.* |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Alston, J. W. (4, 36, 51) . . . . | 17 Oct. 02 | | |
| 15 May 97 | Allgood, B. (51) . . . . . | 6 Feb. 04 | | |
| 8 Sep 97 | Dunn, E. G. (50, 62, 206) . . . | 16 June 04 | . . . . | *Indian Staff College.* |
| 4 May 98 | Rodney, L. G. B. (51 . . . . | 16 June 06 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| *4 Jan. 99* | *Monro, E. W. C. (51, 57, 72a) . .* | *21 July 06* | . . . . | *Adjt., Mussooree Vol. Rifles.* |
| *5 July 99* | *Kirkwood, A. S. (51, 66, 70, 71) .* | *21 Dec 07* | . . . . | *S. & T. Corps.* |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Lanyon, W. M. (50, 59, 66, 72a, 206) . . . . . | 7 Feb 08 | . . . . | S. S. O. Maymyo. |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Biscoe, A. J. (51, 65, 70) . . . | 28 June 08 | | |
| *7 Mar. 00* | *Goodman, H. R. (51, 72, 72b)* . | *28 June 08* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| *27 July 01* | *Hogan, E. M. A. J. (72b, 207)* . | *14 June 05* | . . . . | *S. & T. Corps.* |
| 29 Jan. 02 | Forbes, *Hon.* B. A. (5, 57, 72a) . | 17 Jan. 06 | | [09. |
| 30 Apl. 02 | Chatterton, G. A. (72b) . . | 12 Apl. 06 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., m.c. 6 mos. 8 Apl.* |
| 23 July 02 | O'Sullivan, A. M. (5, 51, 59, 65) . | 9 July 06 | | |
| 27 Jan. 04 | Tee, C. C. . . . . | 27 Apl. 07 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 10 mos., 12 Feb. 09.* |
| 20 May 05 | Martyr, J. F., (72b) . . . . . | 27 Apl. 07 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 3 Dec. 04 | Smyth, P. F. J. . . . . | 28 Apl. 07 | | |
| 20 May 05 | Scott, G. C. (50, 70, 207) . . . . | 28 Apl. 07 | . . . . | *S. S. O. Mandalay.* |
| 23 May 06 | Hutcheson, N. H. . . . . | 21 Dec. 07 | | |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Ludlow-Hewitt, E. R. (59, 66) . | 24 Sep. 07 | | |
| 23 May 06 | Mansergh, R. O. . . . . | 7 Feb. 08 | | |
| 7 Nov. 06 | Galwey, A. W. (63) . . . . . | 28 June 08 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 12 Feb. 09.* |
| 29 May 07 | Wright, A. O'H. . . . . | 22 Jan. 09 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos. 14 dys. 12 Feb. 09.* |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 27 May 08 | Newport, C. J. (6) . . . . . | 27 May 08 | | |
| 19 Sep. 08 | Browne, D. A. (6) . . . . . | 19 Sep. 08 | | |
| 19 Sep. 08 | Ffrench, R. P. T. . . . . | 19 Sep. 08 | . . . . | Wellington. |
| 22 May 09 | Foley, J. W. . . . . | 22 May 09 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 7 Mar. 00 | Goodman, Capt. H. R. . . . . | 1 Jan. 07 | . . . . | Adjutant |
| 21 Oct. 03 | Foster, *Hony. Lieut.* H. W. . . | 21 Oct. 03 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & Co.

*Regimental District, No. 87.*
[No. 11 District.]

*Facings*—Blue.

# Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers).

2ND BATTALION *(late 89th Foot).*
*Arrived in India, 7th February 1903, from South Africa.*
Ferozepore.—*Arrived November 1908 from Dalhousie.* Wing at Murree Hills.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. AN EAGLE WITH A WREATH OF LAUREL.
THE HARP AND CROWN. PRINCESS VICTORIA'S CORONET.
THE SPHINX. SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."
"*Faugh-a-Ballagh.*"
"Monte Video" "Talavera" "Barrosa" "Tarifa" "Java"
"Vittoria" "Nivelle" "Niagara" "Orthes" "Toulouse" "Peninsula"
"Ava" "Sevastopol" "Egypt, 1882-1884" "Tel-el-Kebir"
"South Africa, 1899—1902" "Relief of Ladysmith."

COLONEL—Major-General T. R Stevenson, C.B. . . . 14 Sep. 99.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 3 Oct. 80 | Davison, W. P. (24, 29, 41, 50, 60, 66, 71, 206) . . . . . | 19 Mar. 06 | *c.* 19 Mar. 09 | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 10 May 82 | Sandys, C. U. (Q, 50, 207) . . | 12 Mar. 02 | . . . . . | 2nd-in-Comd., 4 May 06. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 4 May 84 | O'Leary, T. E. (Q, 50, 57, 66, 162, 169, 206) . . . . . | 26 May 04 | *c.* 29 Nov. 06 | *Lv. in Ind. to 11 Oct. 09.* |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| *29 Oct. 90* | *Greer, F. A. (4, 50, 72 (a), 207)* | *1 Dec. 99* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 8 Apl. 91 | Gould, P. (4, 51, 72, 207) . . . | 24 Feb. 00 | *m.* 22 *Aug.* 02 | *r. d.* |
| 10 Oct. 91 | Gray, R. A. (4, 50, 66, 71, 72*b*, 76, 105, 206) . . . . . | 24 Feb. 00 | . . . . | *Lv. in Ind. to 5 Oct. 09.* |
| 2 June 94 | Holmes, H. B. (51, 65, 66, 71, 72*b*, 207) . . . . . | 12 Mar. 02 | | |
| 6 Mar. 95 | Knocker, A. G., (50, 206) . . | 1 May 02 | | |
| 7 Dec. 95 | MacGregor, A. H C. (51, 72*b*) . | 14 May 02 | | |
| 11 Aug. 97 | Haire-Forster, W. (4, 51, 72, 72*b*, 206). | 13 June 02 | . . . . | *Lv. ex Ind., 1 yr. 17 Dec. 08.* |
| *6 Feb. 98* | *Gibbon, C. M. (59, 159, 204)* . . . | *19 Dec. 03* | . . . . | *Staff Capt., C. of S's. Dn.* |
| 9 Aug. 99 | Furnell, M. J. (1, 51, 72*b*) . . . | 19 Sep. 06 | | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 23 May 00 | Meares, C. F. (5, 51, 72*a*) . . . | 17 Feb. 03 | . . . . | *Lv. in Ind. to 15 Oct. 09.* |
| 4 Aug. 00 | Ward, H. B. . . . . | 29 Mar. 05 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 3 Oct. 00 | Findlater, W. A. V. (51, 66) . . | 8 July 05 | | |
| 11 May 01 | Croly, A. E. J. (1, 51, 66, 70, 72*a*, 162, 206) . . . . . | 16 Dec. 05 | . . . . | S. S. O., Ambala. |
| 26 June 01 | Incledon-Webber, A. B. (1, 5, 50, 70, 72*b*, 207) . . . . . | 21 Apl. 06 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 1 Oct. 09.* |
| 14 Sep. 01 | Neill, R. B. (1, 51, 66, 70, 72*a*) . . | 9 June 06 | . . . . | *Lv., in Ind., 4 mos., 1 Apl. 09* |
| 4 Dec. 01 | Gordon, J. G. (51, 61, 66) . . | 14 Sep. 06 | | |
| 29 Jan. 02 | Mansfield, R. G R. (1, 207) . . | 2 Nov. 06 | | |
| 19 May 03 | Morrogh, J. D. (59) . . . . . | 20 Nov. 06 | | |
| 9 Dec. 03 | Bull, G. (5) . . . . . | 23 Feb. 07 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 17 Dec. 08.* |
| 9 Dec. 05 | O'Hara, O. . . . . | 17 June 07 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 4 May 07 | Grantham, C. A. (6, 162, 206) . . | 4 May 07 | | |
| 9 Oct. 07 | Moore, B. P. F. (6) . . . . . | 9 Oct. 07 | | |
| Apl. 09 | Penn, P. . . . . | 17 Apl. 09 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| May 09 | Power, R. P. . . . . | 22 May 09 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 9 Oct. 90 | Greer, Capt. F. A. . . . . | 29 June 07 | . . . . | Adjutant. |
| 2 Dec. 00 | Shannon, *Hony. Lieut.* J. H. (52, 72). | 12 Dec. 00 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & Co.

*Regimental District, No. 88.*
[No. 12.—District.]

*Facings*—Green.

# The Connaught Rangers.

1ST BATTALION (*late 88th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, from Malta, 11th March 1908.*

Dagshai.—*Arrived, March 1909, from Ambala.*

THE HARP AND CROWN, with the motto "*Quis separabit.*" THE ELEPHANT. THE SPHINX. SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

'Seringapatam" "Talavera" "Busaco" "Fuentes d'Onor" "Ciudad Rodrigo" "Badajoz" "Salamanca" "Vittoria" "Nivelle" "Orthes" "Toulouse" "Peninsula" "Alma" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol" "Central India" "South Africa, 1877–9" "South Africa, 1899—1902" "Relief of Ladysmith."

COLONEL—Lieutenant-General *Sir* E. Hopton, K.C.B. [R] . . . 15 Jan. 00.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 10 Mar. 83 | Chamier, H. D. (22, 50, 57, 206) . | 16 July 06 | *c* 16 July 09 | Comdg. at Dagshai. |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Chichester, A. G. V. (Q. 50, 57, 63, 66, 207). | 21 Mar. 03 | . . . . | 2nd-in-Comm., 16 July 06. *Lv., ex Ind., 7 mos., 28 Mar. 09.* |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Hobbs, G. L. (50, 57, 66, 207) . . | 8 Feb 06 | | |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Murray, S. J. (50, 57, 126, 128, . . | 22 Sep. 06 | | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 18 Sep. 89 | Hamilton, W. A. (4, 51, 70, 72.72*b*) | 24 Feb. 00 | | |
| 7 *Nov.* 91 | *Deacon, H. R. G. (4, 50, 59, 72b)* . | *9 Apl 00* | . . . . | *Adjutant* |
| 7 Mar. 94 | Alexander, W. N. S. (4, 50, 59, 72*a*, 207). | 9 Oct. 01 | . . . . | *Lv., in Ind., 3 mos., 10 dys., 7 July 09.* |
| 1 Dec. 97 | Hack, C. E. (4, 50,57, 72*b*). . . | 17 May 04 | | |
| 4 Jan. 99 | Wilson, H. A. (50, 72*b*, 206) . . | 29 Nov. 05 | | |
| 8 Oct. 99 | Payne, R. L. (51, 72*b*) . . . . | 8 Feb. 06 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 6 Dec. 99 | Wratislaw, J. M. B. (51, 72*b*) . . | 22 June 07 | | |
| 21 Apl. 00 | Eames, T. B. G. F. (51, 71) . . . | 18 Feb. 09 | | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 11 Sep. 01 | Nolan-Ferrall, H. J. (5, 51, 66, 70, 71) | 17 May 04 | . . . . | Actg. Paymaster. |
| 4 Dec. 01 | Ruttledge, T. G. (51, 72*b*). . . . | 20 July 04 | . . . . | *r. d* |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Atkinson, *Hon.* H. R. (5, 51, 59) . | 24 Aug. 04 | | |
| 22 Oct. 02 | Hamilton, E. G (5, 66, 206) . . | 26 Oct. 05 | | |
| 7 Oct. 93 | Callaghan, G. F. (51, 66) . . . . | 8 Feb. 06 | . . . . | Attaché, C. of S.'s Dn. |
| 28 Jan. 05 | Armstrong-Lushington Tulloch, G. De M. (59) . . . . . | 7 Apl. 06 | . . . . | *Lv., in Ind, to 15 Oct. 09.* |
| 20 May 05 | Moutray, A. G. (66, 71, 207) . . . | 21 Apl. 06 | | |
| 13 Jan. 06 | George, F. R. . . . . | 2 Jan. 09 | . . . . | *Lv., in Ind., to 15 Oct. 09.* |
| 23 May 06 | Robertson, H. G. . . . . | 5 Jan. 09 | . . . . | *Lv., in Ind., to 15 Oct. 09.* |
| 15 Aug. 06 | Markwick, H. W. (206) . . . . | 4 Feb. 09 | . . . . | S. S. O., Dagshai. |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Pelly, H. R. (206) . . . . . | 2 Apl 09 | . . . . | *Lv., in Ind., to 15 Oct. 09.* |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 13 Mar. 07 | Denny, G. A. E. (6) . . . . . | 13 Mar. 07 | | |
| 20 Mar. 07 | Walsh, C. H. (6,62) . . . . . | 20 Mar. 07 | | |
| 23 Mar. 07 | Von Stieglitz, F. L. (6) . . . . | 23 Mar. 07 | . . . . | *Lv., in Ind., to 5 Oct. 09.* |
| 4 May 07 | Jones, T. C. (6, 66, 207) . . . . | 4 May 07 | . . . . | *Lv., in Ind., to 5 Oct. 09.* |
| 4 May 07 | Milligan, J. H. (6, 207) . . . . | 4 May 07 | | |
| 29 May 07 | Massy, G J. B. E. (6) . . . . . | 29 May 07 | | |
| 7 Nov. 91 | Deacon, Capt. H. R. G. . . . . | 18 Feb. 09 | . . . . | Adjutant. |
| 23 Apl. 02 | Rafferty, *Hony. Lieut.* J. . . . | 23 Apl. 02 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & Co.

*Regimental District, No. 100.*
[No. 12.—District.]

*Facings*—Blue.

# The Prince of Wales's Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians).

2ND BATTALION (*late 109th Foot*).

*Arrived in India 4th November 1907 from Mauritius.*

**Dalhousie**—*Arrived, April 1909, from Jullundur. Detachments at Amritsar and Jullundur.*

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS A MAPLE LEAF.

"Niagara" "Central India" "South Africa, 1900-02."

COLONEL—Lieutenant-General A. Mc. I. Macdonald [R] . . 29 Nov. 94.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 19 Dec. 83 | Evans-Lombe, C. S. B. (22, 39, 50, 69, 207). | 13 Aug. 08 | | |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 9 Sep. 82 | Welman, H. B. (Q, 50, 71, 207) . . | 8 July 08 | 31st July 02 | |
| 1 Mar. 90 | Craske, J., D.S.O. (51, 69, 71) . . | 1 May 07 | . . . . | *Lv., in Ind., to 7 Nov. 09.* |
| 17 June 91 | Bullen-Smith, C. M. (51, 60) . . . | 20 Mar. 09 | | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 20 May 93 | Cochrane, J. K., *p.s.c.* (51, 57) . . | 5 July 99 | | |
| 7 Mar. 94 | Taylor, G. A. (4, 22, 39, 50, 57, 71) . | 12 Aug. 00 | . . . . | S. S. O., Darjeeling. |
| 2 June 94 | Maffett, H. T. (4, 50, 207) . . . | 12 Aug. 00 | . . . . | *r.d.* |
| 5 Sep. 96 | Jopp, K. E. (0) . . . . . | 22 Jan. 03 | | |
| 8 Sep. 97 | Montgomerie, W. G. (51) . . . . | 19 Apl. 05 | 28 Nov. 03 | |
| 5 May 00 | Boyd, G. F., D.S.O. (51, 72) . . . | 19 Mar. 04 | | |
| *9 Dec. 99* | *Burnand, N. G. (51)* . . . . . | *20 Mar. 09* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| *19 May 00* | *Wildblood, E. H. (51, 66)* . . . | *3 May 09* | . . . . | *Adjt., B. N. Ry. Vol. Rifle Corps.* |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 23 May 00 | Harman, C. (5, 51, 70) . . . . . | 29 June 02 | . . . . | Actg. Paymaster. |
| 19 May 00 | Bredin, A. N. . . . . | 26 Oct. 05 | 23 Apl. 02 | |
| 23 May 00 | Ussher, B. (5, 51) . . . . . | 9 Aug. 02 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 22 Mar. 09.* |
| 26 June 01 | Bergne, R. B. (5, 51, 59, 72*b*) . . | 6 Feb. 04 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 11 mos., 25 days, 29 June 1909.* |
| 10 Sep. 02 | Gaye, H. W. (5, 51, 60) . . . . | 12 Nov. 04 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 22 Apl. 03 | Lefroy, F. B. (51, 72) . . . . . | 27 June 06 | . . . . | |
| 7 Nov. 03 | Bates, W. G. H. (5, 51, 72) . . . | 15 Dec. 06 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 22 Mar. 09.* |
| 9 Jan. 04 | Kerr, H. J. (51, 207) . . . . . | 26 Oct. 07 | . . . . | S. S. O. Amritsar. |
| 2 Mar. 07 | Greville, G. G. F. F. (62) . . . . | 13 Feb. 09 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 4 May 07 | Richardson, D. C. H. (6, 72*a*) . . . | 4 May 07 | | |
| 11 Dec. 07 | Daly, L. D. . . . . | 11 Dec. 07 | | |
| 27 May 08 | Fletcher, W. T. (207) . . . . . | 27 May 08 | | |
| 27 June 08 | Caulfield, W. S. . . . . | 27 June 08 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 19 Sep. 08 | Small, R. G. D. . . . . | 19 Sep. 08 | | |
| 19 Sep. 08 | Venour, V. W. H. . . . . | 19 Sep. 08 | | |
| 16 Dec. 08 | Lecky, A. . . . . | 16 Dec. 08 | | |
| 22 May 09 | Lawson, W. D. . . . . | 22 May 09 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 9 Dec. 99 | Burnand, Capt. N. G. . . . . | 3 May 09 | . . . . | Adjutant |
| 17 July 01 | Grainger, *Hony. Lieut.* J. . . . | 17 July 01 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & CO.

*Regimental District No. 101.*
[No. 12 District.]

*Facings*—Blue.

# The Royal Munster Fusiliers.

1ST BATTALION (*late 101st Foot*).

*Arrived in India, from South Africa, on the 10th October 1902.*

**Ghora Dhakka.**—*Arrived, 1909, from Nowshera.* Detachments at Nowshera and Khanspur.

A SHAMROCK. THE ROYAL TIGER.

"Plassey" "Condore" "Masulipatam" "Badara" "Buxar" "Rohilcund, 1774 and 1794"
"Carnatic" "Sholinghur" "Guzerat" "Deig" "Bhurtpore"
"Afghanistan" "Ghuznee, 1839"
"Ferozeshuhur" "Sobraon" "Punjab" "Chillianwalla" "Goojerat"
"Pegu" "Delhi" "Lucknow" "Burma, 1885-87"
"South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL—Major-General (*Hon. Lieutenant-General*) J. W. Laurie, C.B. 23 Aug. 00.

| First Commn. | | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | | |
| 10 May | 82 | Congdon, A. E. O. (35, 51, 207) . . | 11 Mar. 09 | | | |
| | | **Majors.** | | | | |
| 16 Nov. | 87 | Tizard, H. E. (Q, 17, 36, 49, 50, 57, 71). | 23 July 05 | | | |
| 2 Aug. | 88 | O'Meagher, J. K. (Q, 57, 66) . . | 9 June 06 | 22 Aug. | 02 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., Jan. 09.* |
| 3 May | 90 | Bent, A. M. (50, 70, 206) . . . | 9 Dec. 08 | . . . . | | S. S. O., Chakrata. |
| 13 July | 92 | Rickard, V. G. H. (22, 51, 72*a*, 207) | 24 July 09 | . . . . | | *Lv., in Ind., 3 mos., 1 Aug. 09.* |
| | | **Captains.** | | | | |
| 13 Aug. | 92 | Monck-Mason, R. H. (4, 51, 64, 69, 72*a*). | 23 July 01 | . . . . | | *Lv., ex Ind., 4 mos., 15 dys., 16 May 09.* |
| 10 Oct. | 94 | Jarrett, C. H. B. (4, 50, 72*c*) . . . | 14 Jan. 02 | | | |
| 6 Mar. | 95 | Hutchinson, W. A. (51, 59, 72*b*) . . | 23 Jan. 02 | . . . . | | *r. d.* |
| 21 July | 97 | Gorham, A. (51) . . . . . | 23 May 06 | . . . . | | *Lv., in Ind., 4 mos., 16 July 09.* |
| 16 Feb. | 98 | Jervis, H. S. (70, 162, 170, 206) . | 30 July 06 | . . . . | | Offg. D. A. A. G., 2nd (Rawal Pindi) Dn. |
| 20 May | 99 | Dick, J. C. (51, 72*a*, 207) . . . | 13 June 08 | | | |
| *1 Apl.* | *00* | *Aspinall, C. F., p. s. c. (36, 66, 72c, 206)* . . . . . | *2 Aug. 08* | . . . . | | *Staff Capt., C. of S.'s Dn.* |
| | | **Lieutenants.** | | | | |
| 21 Apl. | 00 | Braine, H. E. R. R. (5, 72*b*, 206) . . | 1 Apl. 02 | . . . . | | Indian Staff College. |
| 11 May | 00 | Geddes, G. W. (5, 51, 66, 72*b*) . . | 17 Apl. 02 | . . . . | | *r. d.* |
| 11 Aug. | 00 | O'Brien, H. C. H. (5, 51, 59, 66). . | 6 Mar. 03 | . . . . | | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 10 Jan. 09.* |
| 8 Jan. | 01 | Henderson, E. L. H. (5, 51, 63, 70) . | 13 Mar. 05 | . . . . | | Dnl. Disbursing Office Rawal Pindi. |
| *4 May* | *01* | *Rye, H. B. T. (5, 50, 59, 72a, 170)* . | *29 Mar. 06* | . . . . | | *Adjutant* and S. S. O. Ghora Dakka and Khanspur. |
| 22 Apl. | 03 | Considine, J. W. (51, 66) . . . . | 8 June 06 | | | |
| 4 June | 04 | Landey, C. H. (207) . . . . . | 14 Oct. 06 | | | |
| 23 May | 06 | Williams, C. R. (57) . . . . . | 2 Aug. 08 | | | |
| 29 Aug. | 06 | Latham, J. (72*a*) . . . . . | 2 Aug. 08 | . . . . | | *Lv., in Ind., m. c., 7 mos., 22 Apl. 09.* |
| 29 Aug. | 06 | Ireland, G. (66, 207) . . . . . | 16 Sep. 08 | | | |
| 6 Oct. | 06 | O'Malley, T. F. (207) . . . . . | 10 July 09 | . . . . | | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 11 mos., 17 Dec. 08.* |
| | | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | | |
| 27 May | 08 | Stevenson, A. . . . . | 27 May 08 | | | |
| 19 Sep. | 08 | Filgate, T. W. . . . . | 19 Sep. 08 | | | |
| 19 Sep. | 08 | Kane, R. R. G. . . . . | 19 Sep. 08 | | | |
| 14 Oct. | 08 | Kilkelly, J. G. J. . . . . | 14 Oct. 08 | | | |
| 4 May | 01 | Rye, Lieut. H. B. T. . . . . | 16 Sep. 08 | . . . . | | Adjutant. |
| 0 Dec. | 02 | Baxter, *Hony. Lieut.* R. T. (58, 72) | 6 Dec. 02 | . . . . | | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. HOLT & Co.

*Rifle Depôt.*—
Winchester.

*Uniform*—Green.
*Facings*—Black.

# The Rifle Brigade.

## (The Prince Consort's Own.)

2ND BATTALION.

*Arrived in India, 2nd December 1905, from Egypt.*

Chaubuttia—*Arrived, March 1909, from Shahjahanpur.*

(*Under orders to Fort William.*)

"Copenhagen" "Monte Video" "Roleia" "Vimiera" "Corunna" "Busaco" "Barrosa" "Fuentes d'Onor" "Ciudad Rodrigo" "Badajoz" "Salamanca" "Vittoria" "Nivelle" "Nive" "Orthes" "Toulouse" "Peninsula" "Waterloo" "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2-3" "Alma" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol" "Lucknow" "Ashantee" "Ali Masjid" "Afghanistan, 1878-9" "Burma, 1885-87" "Khartoum." "South Africa, 1899-1902" "Defence of Ladysmith" "Relief of Ladysmith."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal *His Royal Highness* ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT, *Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A-D-C.

COLONEL COMDT.—General *Sir* M. Dillon, G.C.B., C.S.I. ® . . 20 Feb. 04.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 22 Jan. 81 | King-Salter, H. P. *p. s. c.* (71, 127, 206) . . . . . | 7 Nov. 06 | . . . . | Comdg. at Chaubuttia. |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 9 Sept. 82 | Petre, H. C. (Q., 17, 51, 57, 207) . | 16 Dec. 99 | . . . . | 2nd-Comd., 15 Oct. 05.—*Lv., in Ind., 3 mos., 15 Aug. 09.* |
| | **Major** | | | |
| 10 Nov. 88 | Biddulph, H. M. *p. s. c.* (Q., 71, 126, 207) . . . . . | 10 Sep 04 | 29 Nov. 00 | *Lv., in Ind., 10 mos., 8 Jan. 09.* |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 22 May 95 | Cooke, B. H. H. (4, 12, 51, 59, 72*b*, 126, 129) . . . . . | 20 Feb. 01 | . . . . | Indian Staff College. |
| 27 *Oct.* 97 | *Harman A. R.* (*51, 127*) . . . | *22 Jan.* 02 | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 27 July 98 | Harrison, C. E. (51, 72, 72*b*) . . | 12 Apl. 04 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 29 Mar. 09.* |
| 2 Nov. 98 | Seymour, W. W. (51, 59, 127) . . | 27 Apl. 04 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 22 Feb. 99 | Wood, D. (51, 72) . . . . . | 14 May 04 | | |
| 9 Aug. 99 | Bond, A. A. G. (51, 127) . . . . | 15 Dec. 04 | | |
| 18 Oct. 99 | Powell, E. B. 51, 57, 207) . . . | 23 Jan. 05 | . . . | *Lv., in Ind., 3 mos., 1 Sep. 09.* |
| 18 Oct. 99 | Dumaresq, H. W. (51, 71, 72*b*) . | 2 Feb. 05 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c.* |
| *13 Dec.* 99 | *Basset, W. F. (51, 72)* . . . . | *30 May* 05 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 11 Sep. 09.* |
| 5 May 00 | Dick-Cunyngham, G. A. (51, 72*b*, 127) . . . . . | 10 Jan. 08 | | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 8 Jan 01 | Prescott-Westcar, W. V. L. (51, 72). | 1 Apl. 04 | | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Starkey, J. H. (5, 51, 72) . . . | 12 Apl. 04 | . . . | *r. d.* |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Crosbie, J. P. G. (51, 72) . . . | 15 Dec. 04 | . . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 1 Feb. 09.* |
| 11 May 01 | Tod, A. A. (51, 70, 72) . . . . | 23 Jan. 05 | . . . . | Actg. Paymaster.—*Lv., in and ex Ind., 8 mos., 30 Apl. 09.* |
| 4 Dec. 01 | Pigot, R. (51, 59) . . . . . | 30 May 05 | | |
| 15 Feb. 02 | Scott, H. V. (5, 51, 57, 72) . . . | 23 May 06 | . . . . | *Lv., in Ind., 4 mos., 1 Sep. 09.* |
| 21 June 02 | Walpole, R. S. H. (50) . . . . | 17 July 06 | . . . . | *Lv., in and ex Ind., 8 mos., 30 Apl. 09.* |
| 22 Oct. 02 | Dimsdale, E. C. (59) . . . . . | 26 Sep. 06 | | |
| 22 Oct. 02 | Wingfield, *Hon.* M. A. (51, 72) . . | 3 July 07 | . . . . | *Lv., in Ind., 4 mos., 1 Aug. 09.* |
| 4 June 04 | Whitaker, H. (51, 207) . . . . | 15 Sep. 07 | | |
| 15 June 04 | Burton, R. C. (172*a*) . . . . | 15 Dec. 07 | . . . . | S. S. O., Shahjahanpur. |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Railston, H. G. M. . . . . | 24 Apl. 08 | | |
| 11 Jan. 05 | Drummond, S. H. . . . . | 8 July 08 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 3 Mar. 06 | Riley, H. L. (6, 66) . . . . . | 3 Mar. 06 | | |
| 18 May 06 | Royle, *Hon.* J. D. (6) . . . . . | 18 May 06 | | |
| 19 June 07 | Fellowes, R. T. . . . . | 19 June 07 | | |
| 16 May 08 | Selby-Smith, M. B. . . . . | 16 May 08 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 27 Oct. 97 | Harman, Capt. A. R. . . . . | 29 Nov. 07 | . . . . | Adjutant. |
| 8 Nov. 05 | Alldridge, *Hony. Lieut.* J. H. . | 8 Nov. 05 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & Co.

# LIST OF REGIMENTS AND BATTERIES, ETC., OF THE INDIAN ARMY IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

## Cavalry.

The Governor-General's Body-Guard.

The Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.

The Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay.

26th, 27th, 28th Light Cavalry.

1st Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

3rd Skinner's Horse.

31st, 32nd Lancers.

33rd Light Cavalry; 34th Poona Horse, 35th Scinde Horse.

4th, 5th, 6th Cavalry; 7th Hariana Lancers, 8th Cavalry.

36th Jacob's Horse.

Queen's Own Corps of Guides, Cavalry.

21st Cavalry (Daly's Horse), 22nd, 23rd, 25th Cavalry.

9th Hodson's Horse.

10th Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 11th Lancers (Probyn's Horse).

12th Cavalry.

13th Lancers (Watson's Horse), 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis).

16th, 17th Cavalry.

18th Tiwana Lancers, 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse).

Aden Troop.

37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).

20th Deccan Horse.

29th Lancers (Deccan Horse), 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse).

42nd Deoli Regiment.

43rd Erinpura Regiment.

38th, 39th Central India Horse.

## Artillery.

21st Kohat, 22nd Derajat, 23rd Peshawar, 24th Hazara, 25th, 26th Jacob's, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th Mountain Batteries.

The Frontier Garrison Artillery.

31st and 32nd Mountain Batteries.

## Sappers and Miners.

2nd, 1st, 3rd Sappers and Miners

## Infantry.

61st Pioneers; 62nd Punjabis; 63rd Palamcottah L. I.; 64th Pioneers; 66th, 67th, 69th Punjabis; 10th Gurkha Rifles; 72nd Punjabis; 73rd Carnatic Infantry; 74th Punjabis; 75th Carnatic Infantry; 76th Punjabis.

1st Brahmans.

79th, 80th Carnatic Infantry

The 101st Grenadiers.

81st Pioneers; 82nd Punjabis; 83rd Wallajahbad L. I.; 84th Punjabis; 86th Carnatic Infantry.

102nd Grenadiers; 103rd Mahratta L. I.; 104th Wellesley's Rifles; 105th Mahratta L. I.; 107th Pioneers; 108th, 109th Infantry; 110th Mahratta L. Infantry.

2nd Rajput Light Infantry.

87th Punjabis; 88th Carnatic Infantry; 89th Punjabis.

3rd Brahmans; 4th [illegible]

112th Infantry.

90th, 91st, 92nd Punjabis; 93rd Burma Infantry.

113th Infantry; 14th, 116th, 117th Mahrattas.

5th Light Infantry; 6th Jat Light Infantry; 7th, 8th Rajputs.

119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment); 120th Rajputana I.; 121st Pioneers; 122nd Rajputana I.; 123rd Outram's Rifles; 124th Baluchistan Infantry; 125th Napier's Rifles.

9th Gurkha Rifles; 10th Jats.

1st Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).

11th Rajputs.

126th Baluchistan Infantry.

12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzai Regiment); 13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment).

127th Baluch Light Infantry.

14th, 15th Sikhs.

2nd Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles), 3rd Gurkha Rifles.

Queen's Own Corps of Guides Infantry.

51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th Sikhs.

128th Pioneers; 129th Baluchis.

55th Coke's Rifles; 56th Rifles; 57th Wilde's Rifles; 58th Vaughan's Rifles; 59th Scinde Rifles.

4th Gurkha Rifles.

16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment), 17th Infantry (The Loyal Regiment); 18th Infantry; 19th Punjabis; 20th Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis); 21st, 22nd Punjabis; 23rd Pioneers; 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st Punjabis; 32nd Pioneers.

5th Gurkha Rifles.

130th Baluchis.

33rd Punjabis; 34th Pioneers; 35th Sikhs; 36th Sikhs; 37th Dogras; 38th Dogras; 39th Garhwal Rifles; 40th Pathans.

6th Gurkha Rifles.

41st Dogras; 7th Gurkha Rifles; 8th Gurkha Rifles; 45th Rattray's Sikhs; 46th Punjabis; 47th Sikhs; 48th Pioneers.

94th Russell's Infantry; 95th Russell's Infantry; 96th Berar Infantry; 97th Deccan Infantry; 98th Infantry; 99th Deccan Infantry.

Resident's Escort (Nepal).

42nd Deoli Regiment.

9th [illegible]pal Infantry.

43rd Erinpura Regiment.

44th Merwara Infantry.

106th Hazara Pioneers.

All Infantry Regiments of the late Punjab Frontier Force are considered Light Infantry.

# OFFICERS IN COMMAND OF INDIAN REGIMENTS.

| Regiments. | Rank and Names. | Date of Compltg. tenure. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Lancers . . . | Davis, Lt.-Col. C. . . . . | 31 Mar. 1912 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 2 Lancers . . . | Commeline, Lt.-Col. F. H. B. . . | 30 Apl. 1913 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 3 Skinner's Horse | Blakeney, Lt.-Col. W. E. A. . . | 30 Sept. 1913 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 4 Cavalry . . | Turner, Col. J. G. . . . . | 11 Nov. 1910 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 5 Cavalry . . . | Lang, Lt.-Col. E. B. . . . . | 15 Feb. 1914 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 6 Cavalry . . . | Paul, Bt.-Col. E. T. . . . . | 13 Apl. 1910 | On attaining 52 years of age. |
| 7 Lancers . . . | Cawood, Lt.-Col. G. C. . . . . | 28 Feb. 1913 | On attaining 52 years of age. |
| 8 Cavalry . . . | Carpendale, Lt.-Col. W. M. . . | 13 May 1914 | On attaining 52 years of age. |
| 9 Hodson's Horse | Peyton, Lt.-Col. A. G. . . . . | 2 Oct. 1911 | On attaining 52 years of age. |
| 10 Lancers . . . | Cowper, Co. M. . . . . | 23 Dec. 1911 | On attaining 52 years of age. |
| 11 Lancers . . . | Cole, Lt.-Col. E. H. . . . . | 24 June 1914 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 12 Cavalry . . . | Smith, Col. T. H. . . . . | 12 Nov. 1911 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 13 Lancers . . . | Whiffin, Lt.-Col. H. E. . . . . | 8 Apl. 1914 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 14 Lancers . . . | Wingate, Bt.-Col. A. W. S. . . . | 17 Apl. 1913 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 15 Lancers . . . | Shaw, Bt.-Col. D. G. L. . . . . | 30 Apl. 1910 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 16 Cavalry . . . | Waldron, Bt.-Col. H. F. K. . . . | 10 July 1910 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 17 Cavalry . . . | Burton, Col. E. B. . . . . | 14 Oct. 1911 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 18 Lancers . . . | Pirie, Col. C. P. W. . . . . | 23 Apl. 1910 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 19 Lancers . . . | Biddulph, Bt.-Col. S. F. . . . . | 3 Feb. 1910 | On attaining 52 years of age. |
| 20 Deccan Horse . | Yate, Col. F. H. . . . . | 1 May 1910 | On attaining 52 years of age. |
| 21 Cavalry . . . | Unwin, Bt.-Col. G. B., D.S.O. . . . | 5 Jan. 1910 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 22 Cavalry . . . | Norman, Bt.-Col. W. W. . . . | 20 Dec. 1910 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 23 Cavalry . . . | Kennedy, Lt.-Col. H. . . . . | 30 Apl. 1913 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 25 Cavalry . . . | Templer, Bt.-Col. H. . . . . | 25 Apl. 1910 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 26 Lt. Cavalry . . | Logan-Home, Lt.-Col. F. C. . . | 28 Sept. 1913 | On attaining 52 years of age. |
| 27 Lt. Cavalry . . | Thring, Lt.-Col. R. H. D. . . . | 28 Feb. 1913 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 28 Lt. Cavalry . . | Kerrich, Col. L. W. C. . . . . | 24 Aug. 1911 | On attaining 52 years of age. |
| 29 Lancers . . . | Holloway, Lt.-Col. B. . . . . | 26 Aug. 1913 | On attaining 52 years of age |
| 30 Lancers . . . | Fasken, Lt.-Col. W. H. . . . . | 29 Aug. 1914 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 31 Lancers . . . | Mardall, Lt.-Col. W. S. . . . . | 9 Mar. 1914 | On attaining 52 years of age. |
| 32 Lancers . . . | Baynes, Lt.-Col. C. E. . . . . | 27 May 1914 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 33 Lt. Cavalry . . | Edwards, Lt.-Col. Fitz. J. M., D.S.O. | 20 May 1913 | On attaining 52 years of age |
| 34 Poona Horse . | Ducat, Bt.-Col. C. M. . . . . | 4 Sep. 1912 | On attaining 52 years of age. |
| 35 Scinde Horse . | Wadeson, Col F. W. G. . . . | 5 June 1911 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 36 Jacob's Horse . | Cartwright, Lt.-Col. C. M. . . . | 13 Jan. 1913 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 37 Lancers . . . | Kenny, Bt.-Col. H. T. . . . . | 2 Sep. 1910 | On attaining 52 years of age. |
| 38 C. I. H. . . . | Grant, Lt.-Col. F. C. . . . . | 16 May 1910 | On attaining 52 years of age. |
| 39 C. I. H. . . . | Watson, Col. W. A., C.I.E. . . . | 31 Mar. 1911 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| Guides . . . . | Egerton, Col. R. G. . . . . | 24 Sep. 1912 | On attaining 52 years of age. |
| 1st S. & M. . . . | Heath, Bt.-Col. G. M., D.S.O., R.E. | 17 Aug. 1911 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. Lt.-Col. |
| 2nd S. & M. . . | Roe, Lt.-Col. C. H., R.E. . . . | 13 Nov. 1913 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. Lt.-Col. |
| 3rd S. & M. . . | Evans, Maj. U. W. . . . . | | |

(a) This officer comes under para. 60 G. G. O. 209 of 1882 and G. G. O. 11 of 1884.

| Regiments. | Rank and Names. | Date of Compltg. tenure. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|

## OFFICERS IN COMMAND OF INDIAN REGIMENTS—*continued.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Brahmans | Loch, Col. H. F. | 6 May 1910 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 2 Rajput Lt. Inf. | Lampen, Bt.-Col. J. | 12 Feb. 1910 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 3 Brahmans | Warren, Lt.-Col. P. B. | 21 Jan. 1912 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 4 Rajputs | Melville, Bt.-Col. J. S. | 18 Aug. 1910 | On compltg. 6 years' regtl. comd. |
| 5 Lt. Inf. | Barratt, Bt.-Col. W. C., D.S.O. | 30 July 1912 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 6 Jat Lt. Inf. | Young, Bt.-Col. C. F. G. | 21 Jan. 1911 | On compltg. 7 years' regtl. comd.(*a*) |
| 7 Rajputs | Bingley, Lt.-Col. A. H., C.I.E. | 20 Sep. 1914 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 8 Rajputs | McIntyre, Bt.-Col. H. D. | 20 Aug. 1911 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 9 Bhopal Infy. | Brown, Lt.-Col. C. A. | 22 Sep. 1910 | On attaining 52 years of age. |
| 10 Jats | Pressey, Lt.-Col. A. | 12 Feb. 1912 | On attaining 52 years of age. |
| 11 Rajputs | Giles, Lt.-Col. A. | 7 Dec. 1911 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 12 Pioneers | Richardson, Bt.-Col. F. B. W. | 25 May 1910 | On compltg. 7 years' regtl. comd. (*a*) |
| 13 Rajputs | Prior, Bt.-Col. W. | 12 Nov. 1910 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 14 Sikhs | | | |
| 15 Sikhs | Oswald, Lt.-Col. W. A. | 29 Feb. 1912 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 16 Rajputs | Evans, Maj. G. M. | | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 17 Infantry | Denne, Bt.-Col. A. R. | 21 May 1911 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 18 Infantry | Brockman, Lt.-Col. P. W. D. | 17 May 1911 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 19 Punjabis | Herbert, Bt.-Col. L. N. | 3 Apl. 1910 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 20 Punjabis | Dunsterville, Lt.-Col. L. C. | 20 Jan. 1913 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 21 Punjabis | Carpendale, Bt.-Col. P. M. | 10 Dec. 1909 | On compltg. 7 years' regtl. comd. (*a*) |
| 22 Punjabis | Fowler, Lt.-Col. C. A., D.S.O. | 21 Sep. 1912 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 23 Pioneers | Holland, Lt.-Col. G. L. | 20 Feb. 1913 | On attaining 52 years of age. |
| 24 Punjabis | Lindesay, Bt.-Col. A. L. | 12 Feb. 1912 | On compltg. 7years' regtl. comd. |
| 25 Punjabis | Hamilton, Bt.-Col. A. | 24 Feb. 1910 | On compltg. 7 years' regtl. comd. (*a*) |
| 26 Punjabis | Campbell, Lt.-Col. A. A. E. | 28 Oct. 1911 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 27 Punjabis | O'Bryen, Lt.-Col. C. W. | 8 Mar. 1912 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 28 Punjabis | Prendergast, Maj. C. G. | | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 29 Punjabis | Mullins, Bt.-Col. W. B. | 22 Mar. 1911 | On compltg. 7 years' regtl. comd. (*a*) |
| 30 Punjabis | Muspratt, Lt.-Col. F. C. | 11 Dec. 1912 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 31 Punjabis | Dennys, Bt.-Col. W. A. B. | 3 Aug. 1910 | On compltg. 7 years' regtl. comd. (*a*) |
| 32 Pioneers | Brander, Bt.-Col. H. R., C.B. | 30 Dec. 1909 | On compltg. 7 years' regtl. comd. (*a*) |
| 33 Punjabis | King, Lt.-Col., H. | 11 June 1914 | On compltg. 5 years' Regtl. comd. |
| 34 Pioneers | Lye, Maj. R. C., D.S.O. | | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 35 Sikhs | Woodcock, Lt.-Col. W. C. M. | 31 Aug. 1914 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 36 Sikhs | Johnson, Bt.-Col. C. E. | 4 May 1910 | On compltg. 7 years' regtl. comd. (*a*) |
| 37 Dogras | Woodward, Lt.-Col. J. A. H. | 31 Mar. 1912 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 38 Dogras | Burne, Bt.-Col. K. P. | 3 Jan. 1910 | On compltg. 7 years' regtl. comd. (*a*) |
| 1st 39th G. | Twigg, Bt. Col. R. H. | 29 July 1911 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 2nd 39th G. | Mocatta, Lt.-Col. D. E. | 21 Nov. 1912 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 40 Pathans | Crawford, Bt.-Col. G. R. | 3 June 1911 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 41 Dogras | Wynch, Lt.-Col. F. J. H. | 18 Oct. 1912 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 42 Deoli Regt. | Ransom, Lt.-Col. J M. | 25 Sep. 1911 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 43 Erinpura R. | Banbury, Lt.-Col. W. E. | 31 Jan. 1914 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 44 Merwara Inf. | Polngaestre, Lt.-Col. A. | 13 Jan. 1912 | On attaining 52 years of age. |
| 45 Sikhs | Bernard, Lt.-Col. H. C. | 24 Apl. 1914 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 46 Punjabis | Millar, Lt.-Col. W. H. | 18 Oct. 1912 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 47 Sikhs | Holland Bt.-Col. P. | 22 Mar. 1910 | On compltg. 7 years' regtl. comd. (*a*) |
| 48 Pioneers | Somerset, Maj. C. W. | 23 June 1914 | On attaining 52 years' of age. |
| 51 Sikhs | Miles, Lt.-Col. P. J. | 8 Sep. 1914 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 52 Sikhs | Eustace, Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O. | 21 Sep. 1912 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 53 Sikhs | A.D.C., VC Melliss, Bt.-Col. C. J. | 22 July 1911 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 54 Sikhs | Buchanan, Lt. Col. K. J., C.B. | 26 Sep. 1911 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 55 Rifles | Nicholls, Bt.-Col. A. | 28 Nov. 1910 | On compltg. 6 years' regtl. comd. |
| 56 Rifles | Tighe, Bt.-Col. M J. | 24 June 1912 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 57 Rifles | Hodson, Lt.-Col. G. B., D.S.O. | 12 Nov. 1910 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 58 Rifles | Johnstone, Bt.-Col. A. A. J. | 14 May 1911 | On compltg. 7 years' regtl. comd. |
| 59 Rifles | Carruthers, Lt.-Col. R. A, C.B. | 1 Mar. 1913 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 61 Pioneers | Brooking, Lt.-Col. H. T. | 10 Nov. 1911 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 62 Punjabis | | | |
| 63 Lt. Infy. | Young, Lt.-Col. W. B. | 11 Oct. 1912 | On attaining 52 years' of age. |
| 64 Pioneers | Holloway, Bt.-Col. E. L. | 4 Nov. 1910 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 66 Punjabis | Soady, Lt.-Col. G J. FitzM. | 31 May 1914 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 67 Punjabis | Newbold, Lt.-Col. A. W. | 28 Feb. 1913 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 69 Punjabis | Hoghton, Lt.-Col. F. A. | 19 Sep. 1912 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 72 Punjabis | Cox, Lt.-Col. F. W. H. | 19 Apl. 1913 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 73 Infy. | Loudon, Lt.-Col. J. A. | | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 74 Punjabis | Brown Lt.-Col. R. J. R. | 12 Nov. 1913 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 75 Infy. | Hawks, Lt.-Col. T. B. | 3 June 1912 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |

(*a*) These officers come under para. 60 of G. G. O. 209 of 1882 and G. G. O. 11 of 1884.

## OFFICERS IN COMMAND OF INDIAN REGIMENTS—*concluded.*

| Regiments. | Rank and Names. | Date of Compltg. tenure. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 76 Punjabis | Dewing, Lt.-Col. R. H. | 25 Oct. 1913 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 79 Infy. | Andrews, Lt.-Col. L. J. | 28 Feb. 1913 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 80 Infy. | Hitchins, Bt.-Col. C. H. M. | 13 Mar. 1911 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 81 Pioneers | Hendley, Lt.-Col. C. E. | 28 Dec. 1913 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 82 Punjabis | Maxwell, Bt.-Col. [illegible] M. | 27 Sep. 1910 | On compltg. 7 years' regtl. comd. |
| 83 Lt. Infy. | Erck, Lt.-Col. J. C. W. | 25 Oct. 1912 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 84 Punjabis | Thomas, Lt.-Col. H St. G. | 22 Apl. 1914 | On attaining 52 years of age. |
| 86 Infy. | Stirling, Lt.-Col. W. G. H. | 1 Apl. 1912 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 87 Punjabis | Hancock, Bt.-Col. F. H. | 15 May 1910 | On compltg. 7 years' regtl. comd. |
| 88 Infy. | Dawes, Bt.-Col. W. M. | 13 Aug. 1911 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 89 Punjabis | Mainwaring, Lt.-Col. C. V. | 21 July 1912 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 90 Punjabis | Keate, Bt.-Col. [illegible] R. | 18 Dec. 1910 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 91 Punjabis | Williams, Lt.-Col. A. H. | 28 Apl. 1914 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 92 Punjabis | Grant, Lt.-Col. C. J. W. | 9 Feb. 1911 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 93 Bur. Infy. | Rainsford, Lt.-Col. J. A. G. | 4 July 1914 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 94 Infy. | Burton, Lt.-Col. R. G. | 16 June 1914 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 95 Infy. | Whittall, Bt.-Col. F. V. | 21 Jan. 1911 | On compltg. extended tenure |
| 96 Infy. | Macdonald, Bt.-Col. C. H. | 11 Nov. 1910 | On compltg. 7 years' regtl. comd. |
| 97 Infy. | Hardy, Lt.-Col. T. H. | 30 June 1912 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 98 Infy. | Leonard, Bt.-Col. A. W. | 1 Oct. 1910 | On compltg. 6 years' regtl. comd. |
| 99 Infy. | Hawks, Lt.-Col. G. W. S. | 14 Nov. 1911 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 101 Grs. | Betham, Lt.-Col. R. M. | 11 Apl. 1913 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 102 Grs. | Edward, Lt.-Col. S. M., D.S.O. | 16 Sep. 1914 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 103 L. I. | [illegible]e Lisle, Lt.-Col. G. de S. | 24 Nov. 1911 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 104 Rifles | Walton, Lt.-Col. W. C. | 16 Nov. 1913 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 105 L. I. | Dann, Lt.-Col. H., C.B. | 27 Feb. 1914 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 106 Pioneers | Jacob, Bt.-Col. C. W. | 30 Sep. 1910 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 107 Pioneers | Carnegy, Lt.-Col. C. G. | 26 Feb. 1914 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 108 Infy. | Hay, Lt.-Col. H. T. H. | 29 Mar. 1914 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 109 Infy. | Hazelgrove, Lt.-Col. H. S. | 2 Oct. 1911 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 110 L. I. | Caulfield, Bt.-Col. F. W. J. | 30 Sep. 1910 | On compltg. 6 years' regtl. comd. |
| 112 Infy. | Hartigan, Bt.-Col. E. R. | 12 Nov 1911 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 113 Infy. | Reed, Lt.-Col. E. M. | 23 July 1911 | On attaining 52 years of age. |
| 114 Mahrattas | Wilkins, Lt.-Col. E. G. R. | 29 May 1914 | On attaining 52 years of age. |
| 116 Mahrattas | Meade, Lt.-Col. H. R. | 25 Mar. 1913 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 117 Mahrattas | Whyte, Bt.-Col. C. W. F. | 11 June 1910 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 119 Infy. | Aitken, Bt.-Col. A. E. | 9 May 1911 | On compltg. 7 years' regtl. comd. (*a*) |
| 120 Infy. | Knatchbull, Lt.-Col. G. W. C. | 2 Mar. 1914 | On attaining 52 years of age. |
| 121 Pioneers | Foster, Lt.-Col. L. M. | 3 Mar. 1912 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 122 Infy. | Hatherell, Lt.-Col. W. G. | 29 May 1912 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 123 Rifles | Delamain, Bt.-Col. W. S., D.S.O. | 11 Jan. 1912 | On compltg. 7 years' regtl. comd. |
| 124 Baluchistan I. | Walters, Lt.-Col. H. F. | 7 Feb. 1914 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 125 Rifles | Fry, Bt.-Col. C. I. | 11 May 1910 | On compltg. 7 years' regtl. comd. |
| 126 Baluchistan I. | Broome, Lt.-Col. G. S. | 15 Jan. 1911 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 127 Baluch L. I. | Fowler, Lt.-Col. F. J., D.S.O. | 27 Jan. 1912 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 128 Pioneers | Brownrigg, Lt.-Col. G. A. | 15 Aug. 1911 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 129 Baluchis | Price, Bt.-Col. C. H. U., D.S.O. | 28 Feb. 1912 | On compltg. 7 years' regtl. comd. |
| 130 Baluchis | Southey, Bt.-Col. R. | 9 Apl. 1910 | On compltg. 7 years' regtl. comd. (*a*) |
| 1—1 G. R. | Lang, Lt.-Col. A. G. B. | 28 Sep. 1912 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 2—1 G. R. | Hatch, Col. A. V. | 8 Aug. 1910 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 1—2 G. R. | Fisher, Lt.-Col. J. | 24 May 1912 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 2—2 G. R. | Shakespear, Bt.-Col. L. W. | 1 Apl. 1911 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 1—3 G. R. | Savage, Lt.-Col. W. H. | 14 Apl. 1913 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 2—3 G. R. | Ommanney, Bt.-Col. G. S. | 15 May 1910 | On compltg. 7 years' regtl. comd. |
| 1—4 G. R. | Macintyre, Bt.-Col. D. C. F. | 31 May 1911 | On compltg. 7 years' regtl. comd. (*a*) |
| 2—4 G. R. | Grant, Maj. A. | 2 Aug. 1914 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 1—5 G. R. | Kemball, Bt.-Col. H. G. | 10 Feb. 1910 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 2—5 G. R. | A.D.C. Stewart, Bt.-Col. J. M. | 19 Mar. 1911 | On compltg. 6 years' regtl. comd. |
| 1—6 G. R. | Chatterton, Lt.-Col. J. B. | 31 Aug. 1913 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 2—6 G. R. | Crawford, Bt.-Col. C. M. | 30 Jan. 1912 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 1—7 G. R. | Row, Lt.-Col. G. R. | 18 Apl. 1913 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 2—7 G. R. | Woodyatt, Lt.-Col. N. G. | 19 Sep. 1912 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 1—8 G. R. | Murray, Lt.-Col. F., D.S.O. | 4 June 1914 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 2—8 G. R. | Clay, Lt.-Col. C. H. | 30 Mar. 1914 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 1—9 G. R. | Cooper, Lt.-Col. E. E. | 6 Feb. 1912 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 2—9 G. R. | Crommelin, Bt.-Col. C. Y. | 9 Dec. 1911 | On compltg. 6 years' regtl. comd. |
| 1—10 G. R. | Kenegan, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O. | 2 Jan 1914 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 2—10 G. R. | Colomb, Lt.-Col. G. H. C. | 18 Sep. 1913 | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |

(*a*) These officers come under para. 60 of G. O. 209 of 1882 and G. G. O. 11 of 1884.

# INDIAN CAVALRY.

## Governor-General's Body-Guard.

Raised at Calcutta in 1774, by Captain S. Toone, under the official designation of 'The Governor General's Troop of Body-Guard,' but was at first generally known as the 'Governor's Troop of Moghals.' The present designation, which was never formally conferred upon the corps, was first used in 1781.

"Java" "Ava" "Maharajpore" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshuhur" "Aliwal" "Sobraon."

Dehra Dun.—*Arrived from Ballygunge.*

Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 28 Dec. 95 | Keighley, Capt. V. A. S . . . | 28 Dec. 04 | 2 Mar. 09 | Sqdn. Offr., 18 P. W. O. Lancers. |
| | **Adjutant** | | | |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Hodson, Lieut. V. C P. . | 27 Nov. 04 | 2 Mar. 09 | Sqdn. Offr., 10 D. C. O. Lancers. |
| | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. Risaldar-Major. |
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | |
| *22 Aug. 78* | *Abdul Karim Khan, Sardar Bahadur . . . . . .* | *1 May 95* | *1 Apl. 99* | *1 June 01* | *1 June 06* | *Order of Br. India, 1st Cl. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Viceroy.* |
| | **Risaldar.** | | | |
| 1 Sept. 83 | Kehar Singh . . . . . | 1 Apl. 99 | 1 Jan. 03 | 19 Apl 09 | | |
| | **Ressaidar.** | | | |
| 21 July 82 | Ibni Ali . . . . . | 7 Feb. 09 | 19 Apl. 09 | | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 17 Mar. 90 | Jafar Husain . . . . . | 7 Feb. 09 | | | | |
| | Bhan Singh. . . . . | 19 Apl. 09 | | | | |

## Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.

Formed in 1778 as a small body of European troopers. Expanded in 1781 to one European and one Native troop under Lt. P. Sullivan. Reduced to one Native troop, 1784. Reorganised in 1808, and again in 1820 as a body of details borne on the strength of the regular regiments of Madras Cavalry. Re-formed as a separate body, 1897.

"Seetabuldee."

Madras.

Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Torrie, Capt. T. G. J. | 25 Jan. 08 | 1 Feb. 08 | Sqdn. Offr., 27th Light Cavalry. |
| | **Adjutant.** | | | |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Jarvis, Lieut. C. | 3 May 04 | 30 Oct. 08 | Sqdn. Offr., 20th Deccan Horse. |
| | | Jemadar. | Risaldar. | |
| | **Risaldar.** | | | |
| *1 Nov. 83* | *Hari Singh* | *14 Jan 99* | *1 Aug. 02* | *A.-D.-C. to Govr. of Madras.* |
| 1 Aug. 86 | Saiyid Ahmad | 1 Aug. 02 | 10 Apl. 08 | |
| | **Jemadar.** | | | |
| 2 Nov. 82 | Hanumanth Rao | 10 Apl. 08 | | |

## Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay.

Raised at Poona in 1865, from a portion of the Southern Mahratta Horse, retained for the purpose when that corps was disbanded. Reorganised in 1895.

Ganeshkhind.

Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 20 July 98 | Lucas, Capt. G. W. C. | 20 July 07 | 20 July 07 | Sqdn. Offr., 34 Poona Horse. |
| | **Adjutant.** | | | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Alderson, Lieut. B. H. | 12 May 02 | 26 Dec. 08 | Sqdn. Offr., 34 Poona Horse. |
| | | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | |
| | **Risaldar.** | | | |
| *21 Apl. 86* | *Bhagwan Singh* | *22 Sep. 99* | *16 May 02* | *A.-D.-C. to Govr., Bombay.* |
| 2 July 87 | Yusuf Ali Khan | 1 Nov. 03 | 1 July 06 | |
| | **Ressaidar.** | | | |
| 23 Oct. 93 | Jaimal Singh | 1 Sep. 06 | 1 Sep. 06 | |

# 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse).

Raised in 1803, by Capt. James Skinner, from a body of Perron's Horse (in Sindhia's service) who came over to the British after the battle of Delhi. Originally styled 'Captain Skinner's Corps of Irregular Horse,' a designation soon abbreviated into 'Skinner's Horse.' Became the 1st Regt. of Local Horse, 1823; the 1st Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 1st Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 1st Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1896; the 1st (the Duke of York's Own) Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1899; the 1st (Duke of York's Own) Bengal Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 1901; and received present designation, 1903.

"Bhurtpore" "Candahar, 1842" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Pekin, 1900."

**Dera Ismail Khan**—*Arrived, 4th January 1909, from Lucknow.*—Detachments at Jatta, Drazinda, Jandola, Mullazai, Zam and Tank.

Composition—4 Squadrons of Hindustani Musalmans.
Uniform—*Yellow.* Facings—*Black velvet.*

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—General *His Royal Highness* George Frederick Ernest Albert, *Prince of* WALES and *Duke of* CORNWALL and YORK, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., A.D.C. . 13 MAY 1904.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Highness Sir* MADHO RAO SCINDIA, *Bahadur, Maharaja* of Gwalior, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., A.-D.-C. . . 1 January 1906.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 23 Apl. | 81 | Davis, Lt.-Col. C., *p.* Q . . . | 1 Apl. 07 | 1 Apl. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., to 30 Nov. 09.* |
| | | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | |
| 25 Aug. | 83 | Roberts, Lt.-Col. H. L., M.V.O., *p.* Q. . . . . | 25 Aug. 09 | 1 Apl. 07 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 7 *Feb.* | *85* | *Griffin, Maj. C. P. G.*, D.S.O., *p.* Q | *7 Feb. 03* | *1 Nov. 99* | *Comdt., Aden Troop.* |
| 21 Sep. | 89 | Johnson, Maj. C. A. K., *p.* . . | 21 Sep. 07 | 10 Sep. 01 | |
| 30 Aug. | 93 | Russell, Capt. F. D., *p.s.c.* . . | 30 Aug. 02 | 30 June 06 | |
| 10 Oct. | 94 | Macaulay, Capt. D. I. M., *p.* . | 10 Oct. 03 | 1 July 06 | *p. t.—Lv., in & ex Ind., to 28 Nov. 09.* |
| | | **Squadron Officers.** | | | |
| 28 Sept. | 95 | Sexton, Capt. E. G., *p.* . . . | 28 Sep. 04 | 1 Apl. 00 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 13 Mar. 09.* |
| 5 Aug. | 96 | Cheyne, Capt. H. B., *p.* . . . | 5 Aug. 05 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 16 Feb. | 98 | Binny, Capt. A. J. M. . . . | 16 Feb. 07 | 5 Oct. 01 | *Lv., ex Ind., 7½ mos., 1 Apl. 09.* |
| 20 Jan. | 00 | Raban, Capt. R. B. C. . . . | 20 Jan. 09 | 17 Feb. 03 | Adjt., 1 Oct. 08. |
| 27 Jan. | 00 | Chamberlayne, Capt. A. . . . | 2 Mar. 09 | 18 Jan. 03 | |
| 18 July | 00 | Muirhead, Capt. J. A. . . . | 18 July 09 | 9 Apl. 02 | Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 05.—*Lv., ex Ind., 7½ mos., 1 Apl. 09.* |
| 8 Jan. | 01 | Pott, Lieut. E. H. . . . . | 23 Apl. 05 | 24 Nov. 05 | Offg., Qr.-Mr. |
| 22 July | 03 | Wetherall, Lieut. G. A. C. . . | 22 Oct. 05 | 29 Sep. 06 | |
| 29 July | 03 | Gillies, Lieut. H. . . . . | 11 Mar. 06 | 11 Mar. 06 | |
| 5 Aug. | 05 | Beaman, Lieut. A. A. H. . . | 5 Nov. 07 | 1 Apl. 07 | |
| | | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 28 Jan. | 97 | Kelly, Maj. T. B., F.R.C.S.E. . | 28 Jan. 09 | 29 Nov. 04 | |
| | | **Attached.** | | | |
| 10 Feb. | 93 | Skinner, *Hony. Lieut.* S. E. . | 10 Feb. 93 | 10 Feb. 93 | Not attached for duty. |

| | | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | |
| *1 May* | *72* | *Sher Khán, Sardar Bahadur* (56) . . . . . | *23 May 83* | *14 Dec. 86* | *16 May 96* | *1 Nov. 06* | *Order, Br. India, 1st Cl., A.-D.-C. to G. O. C., N. Army.* |
| 1 Feb. | 77 | Muhammad Saiyid Khán, *Bahadur* . . . . . | 1 Oct. 85 | 1 May 91 | 17 July 01 | 10 Nov. 06 | *Order, Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.* |
| | | **Risaldars.** | | | | | |
| 5 July | 81 | Ismail Khan (56) . . . . . | 6 July 93 | 1 Apl. 00 | 1 Mar. 06 | | |
| 1 Apl. | 86 | Muhammad Akram Khan (56) . | 1 Nov. 96 | 16 Oct. 02 | 16 Sep. 08 | | |
| 13 Apl. | 85 | Talemand Khan (56) . . . . | 9 Oct. 03 | . . . . | 1 Oct. 08 | | |
| | | **Ressaidars.** | | | | | |
| 25 Nov. | 86 | Mardan Khan . . . . . | 17 July 01 | 1 Mar. 06 | | | |
| 1 Nov. | 01 | Ghulam Kadir Khan (56, 68) . | 29 Aug. 01 | 10 Nov. 06 | | | |
| 8 Nov. | 89 | Ghulam Muhammad (56) . . | 16 July 00 | 8 Jan. 09 | | | |
| 16 Jan. | 87 | Faiz Muhammad Khan . . . | 1 Sep. 02 | 16 Jan. 09 | | | |
| | | **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 1 May | 99 | Shah Jahan Kadir . . . . . | 2 May 03 | | | | |
| 15 Aug. | 99 | Raunak Ali . . . . . | 18 June 04 | | | | |
| 14 Jan. | 89 | Shaikh Abdul Majid (56) . . . | 3 Dec. 04 | Woordie Major, 9 Nov. 08. | | | |
| 1 Jan. | 94 | Muhammad Ali Khan (I) (68) . | 1 Mar. 06 | | | | |
| 16 Jan. | 98 | Muhammad Ali Khan (II) (68) . | 1 Nov. 06 | | | | |
| 1 May | 92 | Faujdar Khan . . . . . | 10 Nov. 06 | | | | |
| 1 Nov. | 92 | Muhammad Ismail Khan (56) . | 1 Oct. 08 | | | | |
| 1 May | 92 | Nathe Khan . . . . . | 1 Oct. 08 | | | | |
| 1 May | 98 | Muhammad Shafi Khan (68) . | 16 Jan. 09 | | | | |

# 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

Raised at Furruckabad and Mainpuri in 1809, by Lt.-Col. W. L. Gardner, and was originally styled 'Lieut.-Col. Gardner's Corps of Irregular Horse,' a term soon abbreviated into 'Gardner's Horse.' Became the 2nd Regt. of Local Horse, 1823; the 2nd Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 2nd Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 2nd Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1890; the 2nd Bengal Lancers, 1901; and received present designation 1903.

"Arracan" "Sobraon" "Punjab" "Egypt, 1882" "Tel-el-Kebir."

Saugor.—*Arrived, 14 December 08, from Fyzabad.*

Composition—1 Squadron of Sikhs, 1 of Rajputs, 1 of Jats, 1 of Hindustani Musalmans.

Uniform—*Blue.* Facings—*Light Blue.*

| 1st Comma. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 10 Mar. 83 | Commeline, Lt.-Col. F. H. B., *p.* Q. | 10 May 08 | 1 May 08 | |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | |
| 25 Aug. 83 | Douglas, Lt.-Col. J. A., *p.* | 25 Aug. 09 | 1 May 08 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| *6 Feb.* 84 | *Willoughby, Maj. M. E., p.s.c. Q.* | *6 Feb. 02* | *6 Jan. 94* | *(a) Mily. Attaché, Peking.* |
| 30 Jan. 86 | James, Maj. W. B., *p.* Q | 30 Jan. 04 | 11 July 97 | |
| *14 Sep.* 87 | *Turner, Maj. H. H. F., p.s.c. Q.* | *14 Sep. 05* | *1 Feb. 99* | *D. A. Q. M. G., Q. M. G.'s Dn.* |
| 23 Mar. 89 | Maxwell, Maj. L. L., *p. Q.* | 29 Nov. 00 | 28 Dec. 05 | *p. t.* |
| 21 Dec. 89 | Pritchard, Maj. A. G., *p.* | 21 Dec. 07 | 1 May 08 | *p. t.* |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | |
| *4 Mar.* 91 | *Thomas, Maj. G., p.s.c.* | *4 Mar. 09* | *26 Sep. 97* | *Bde. Maj., Jubbulpore Bde.* |
| 13 Aug. 92 | Bennett, Capt. J. F., *p.* | 13 Aug. 01 | 26 June 99 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr, 11 Jan. 09.* |
| 19 July 93 | Knowles, Capt. G., D.S.O., *p.* | 19 July 02 | 19 Feb. 99 | Cantt. Magte., Saugor. |
| 28 Nov. 94 | Sangster, Capt. P. B., *p.* | 28 Nov. 03 | 1 Apl. 00 | Offg. Bde. Maj., Nasirabad Bde. |
| *13 Nov.* 95 | *Bourne, Capt. W. K., p.s.c.* | *13 Nov. 04* | *4 Mar. 01* | *Bde. Maj., Sec'bad Cavy. Bde.* |
| 27 July 98 | Ward, Capt. H. C. S. | 27 July 07 | 13 Mar. 02 | Adjt., 1 Apl. 07. |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Scott, Capt. A. N. De V. | 17 Jan. 09 | 1 Nov. 02 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 2 Feb. 09.* |
| 1 Sep. 99 | Salkeld, Capt. H. Y. *p.* | 1 Sep. 09 | 1 Sep. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 199 dys., 30 Apl. 09.* |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Robertson, Lieut. K. | 14 Oct. 04 | 10 Feb. 06 | Qr.-Mr., 17 Jan. 09. |
| 8 May 01 | Gould, Lieut. G., *p.* | 8 Aug. 03 | 1 Nov. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 3 Mar. 09.* |
| 4 June 04 | Dunsterville, Lieut. G. E. | 4 Sep. 06 | 19 Sep. 08 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 26 July 02 | Trafford, Capt. W. L., M.B. | 26 July 05 | 6 Nov. 07 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | |
| 17 Aug. 07 | Davison, 2nd-Lieut. D. S. | 17 Aug. 07 | 20 Nov. 08 | Offg. Sqdn. Offr. |
| | **Honorary Offr.** | | | |
| 13 June 00 | Bikaner, *His Highness Sir* Ganga Singh, *Bahadur*, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., *Maharaja* of. | 25 June 09 | 26 July 01 | Hony. Lt.-Col.—Hony. A.-D.-C. to H. R. H. the Prince of Wales. |

| | | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 1 Apl. 76 | Ali Muhammad Khán, *Sardar Bahadur* | | 16 Aug. 85 | 13 July 88 | 1 Aug. 92 | 1 Nov. 95 | *Order, B. I., 1st Cl.* |
| | | **Risaldars.** | | | | | |
| 23 Jan. 87 | Wazir Chand (56) | | 20 Oct. 90 | 1 Nov. 95 | 24 Apl. 00 | | |
| 1 Mar. 79 | Nabi Jang Khán (56) | | 21 Oct. 93 | 11 Feb. 98 | 1 Apl. 04 | | |
| 4 Jan. 93 | Mukand Singh (56, 58) | | 1 Nov. 95 | 1 Dec. 98 | 1 Apl. 07 | | |
| | | **Ressaidars.** | | | | | |
| 25 Oct. 85 | Ganga Dat (56) | | 26 May 93 | 17 July 99 | | | |
| 15 July 82 | Wurriam Singh (56) | | 12 Oct. 95 | 1 Jan. 07 | | | |
| 19 Oct. 91 | Bhola Nath (56, 68) | | 24 Apl. 00 | 1 Apl. 07 | | | |
| 16 Nov. 85 | Bhaju Singh (56) | | 3 Aug. 04 | 1 Oct. 07 | | | |
| | | **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 12 Aug. 82 | Abbas Ali Khan | | 19 Nov. 96 | | | | |
| 30 Mar. 90 | Muhammad Raza Khan (56) | | 11 Feb. 98 | Woordie-Major, 1 Nov. 05. | | | |
| 30 Mar. 80 | Sohan Singh | | 1 Dec. 98 | | | | |
| 2 May 88 | Mohkam Chand | | 1 Apl. 04 | | | | |
| 4 Feb. 80 | Ghulam Nabi Khan | | 1 Nov. 05 | | | | |
| 7 Mar. 93 | Suraj Singh (56, 68) | | 1 Jan. 07 | | | | |
| 16 July 88 | Mukh Ram (56) | | 1 Apl. 07 | | | | |
| 9 Mar. 89 | Sirdar Singh | | 1 Oct. 07 | | | | |
| 10 Apl. 83 | Abdul Samad Khan (56) | | 24 Dec. 07 | | | | |

(a) Temporary Lieut.-Col. while employed as Military Attaché, Peking.

# 3rd Skinner's Horse.

Raised at Hansi in 1814, by Lt.-Col. James Skinner, and was originally the 'Second Corps of Lt.-Col. Skinner's Irregular Horse.' Became 'Baddeley's Frontier Horse,' 1821; the 4th Regt. of Local Horse, 1823; the 4th Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 3rd Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 3rd Bengal Cavalry (Skinner's Horse), 1901; and received present designation, 1903.

"Afghanistan" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Kelat" "Maharajpore"

"Moodkee" "Ferozeshuhur" "Aliwal"

"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier."

**Neemuch.**—*Arrived, 25 December 1904, from Meerut.* Detachments at Nasirabad and Baroda.

Composition—1 Squadron of Sikhs, 1 of Jats, 1 of Rajputs, 1 of Musalman Rajputs.

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Yellow.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 10 May | 82 | Blakeney, Lt.-Col. W. E. A., *p.* Q | 10 May 08 | 1 Oct. 08 | |
| | | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | |
| 10 May | 82 | Hamilton, Lt.-Col. C. L., *p.* Q | 10 May 08 | ..... | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 7 Feb. | 85 | Moore, Maj. F. L., *p.* Q | 7 Feb. 03 | 12 Aug. 00 | |
| *30 Jan.* | *89* | *Morris, Maj. R. L., p.* | *30 Jan. 07* | *1 May 05* | *Cantt. Magte.'s Dept.* |
| 20 Feb. | 92 | Gaussen, Capt. J. R., D.S.O., *p.* | 10 July 01 | 1 May 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos.. 15 Feb. 09.* |
| *16 Jan.* | *95* | *Conway-Gordon, Capt. E. C. W.* | *16 Jan. 04* | *1 Oct. 08* | *p.t.—Indn. Staff College, Feb. 09.* |
| *28 Sep.* | *95* | *Stokes, Capt. C. B., p.s.c.* | *28 Sep. 04* | *1 Oct. 08* | *p.t.—(a) Mily. Attaché, Teheran.* |
| 4 Aug. | 97 | Webber, Capt. M. R. H. | 4 Aug. 06 | 1 Oct. 08 | *p.t.* |
| | | **Squadron Officers.** | | | |
| 22 Jan. | 98 | Coaker, Capt. V. A. | 22 Jan. 07 | 12 Aug. 00 | |
| *20 July* | *98* | *Van der Gucht, Capt. G. T.* | *20 July 07* | *15 Sep. 01* | *I. S. Troops.* |
| *11 Feb.* | *99* | *Knaggs, Capt. C. F.* | *11 Feb. 08* | *18 Sep. 02* | *Army Remt. Dept.* |
| 24 Jan. | 00 | Bennett, Capt. J. H. | 24 Jan. 09 | 2 Aug. 02 | S. S. O., Neemuch. |
| 17 Feb. | 00 | Hulbert, Capt. T. E. | 17 Feb. 09 | 26 Jan. 03 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 5 Mar. 09.* |
| 2 May | 00 | Medlicott, Capt. H. E. | 2 May. 09 | 1 July 07 | A.-D.-C. to C.-in-C. (Tempy). |
| *22 Oct.* | *02* | *Polley, Lieut. S. T.* | *22 Oct. 04* | *1 Nov. 06* | *S & T. Corps.* |
| 9 Jan. | 04 | Manderson, Lieut. R. W. | 9 Apl. 06 | 1 Sep. 06 | Qr.-Mr., 17 Feb. 09. |
| 18 Jan. | 05 | Daniels, Lieut. A. M. | 18 Apl. 07 | 8 Jan. 08 | |
| 24 Jan. | 06 | Lorimer, 2nd-Lieut. J. M. | 24 Jan. 06 | 24 Sep. 09 | |
| 16 Feb. | 07 | Herapath, Lieut. C. B. | 16 May 09 | 25 July 09 | |
| | | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 29 Jan. | 95 | Hamilton, Maj. J. A., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. | 29 July 06 | 25 Apl. 00 | |

| | | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 1 June | 75 | Hanwant Singh, *Bahadur* (56) | 1 Jan. 89 | 16 May 94 | 1 Nov. 99 | 16 Oct. 05. | *Order, Br. India, 2nd Cl.* |
| | | **Risaldars.** | | | | | |
| 11 Sep. | 90 | Thakur Zalim Singh (56) | ..... | 11 Sep. 90 | 10 June 95 | | *Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.* |
| 1 July | 82 | Ratan Singh (68) | 24 Oct. 90 | 4 Sep. 96 | 26 Mar. 02 | | |
| 16 Sep. | 83 | Ashraf Ali Khan (56) | 18 Feb. 96 | 1 Nov. 99 | 16 Oct. 05 | | |
| | | **Ressaidars.** | | | | | |
| 1 Oct. | 94 | Mir Shamshad Ali (56) | 7 May 99 | 1 Feb. 01 | | | |
| 24 Sep. | 84 | Balwant Singh | 21 Dec. 00 | 16 Oct. 05 | | | |
| 4 Apl. | 89 | Sobha Singh (56, 62) | 21 May 02 | 1 Jan. 06 | | | |
| 23 Oct. | 85 | Jiwan Singh (56) | 26 Mar. 02 | 1 May 07 | | | |
| | | **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 8 Mar. | 02 | Malam Singh | 8 Mar. 02 | | | | |
| 15 Mar. | 88 | Kala Singh | 1 Apl. 03 | | | | |
| 21 Dec. | 91 | Sheo Chand (56, 58) | 1 Apl. 03 | | | | |
| 24 Feb. | 88 | Faiz Husain (56, 68) | 1 Jan. 04 | | | | Woordie-Major, 15 Apl. 07. |
| 16 Jan. | 94 | Nur Muhammad Khan (68) | 1 Jan. 05 | | | | |
| 1 Jan. | 06 | Mukand Singh | 1 Jan. 06 | | | | |
| 1 Nov. | 06 | Sagar Singh | 1 Nov. 06 | | | | |
| 26 June | 94 | Walidad Khan (68) | 1 Jan. 07 | | | | |
| 1 June | 90 | Mahan Singh (56) | 1 May 07 | | | | |

(*a*) Temporary Major whilst employed as a Mily. Attaché—10 July 07.

# 4th Cavalry.

Raised at Sultanpore, Oudh, in 1838, by Captain C. Newbery, as the Cavalry Regt. of the Oudh Auxiliary Force. Became 6th Regiment of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 4th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 4th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 4th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 4th Lancers, 1903; and received present designation, 1904.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sind in 1844, bearing the device of a lion passant regardant.—

"Afghanistan, 1879-80."

**Fyzabad.**—*Arrived, 27 January 09, from Allahabad.* Detachment at Alipore.

Composition—1 Squadron of Rajput Musalmans, 1 of Hindustani Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Jats.

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 18 Dec. 78 | Turner, Col. J. G., *p.* Q. . . | 1 June 07 | 12 Nov. 05 | | *Lv., ex Ind., to 31 Oct. 09.* |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| 25 Aug. 83 | Knight, Lt.-Col. W. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* Q. . . . . | 25 Aug. 09 | 12 Nov. 05 | | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| *23 Aug. 84* | *Barrow, Maj. G. deS., p.s.c. Q.* | *25 Aug. 02* | *21 July 05* | | *(a) D. A. A. G., Staff College.* |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Stainforth, Maj. H. G., *p.* Q. . | 7 Feb 03 | 11 Mar 03 | | [08. |
| 15 May 89 | Smith, Maj. F. V., *p.* . . . . | 15 May 07 | 1 June 04 | | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 15 mos., 29 Aug* |
| 8 June 89 | Moore, Maj. F. T. T., *p.* . . | 8 June 07 | 1 June 04 | | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 6 mos., 11 Sep. 09.* |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| *28 June 93* | *Sproule, Capt. H. H.* . . . . | *28 June 02* | *7 Dec. 99* | | *Registration Offr.* |
| 16 Feb. 94 | Pritchard, Capt. D. J. . . . . | 16 Feb 07 | 7 Apl. 01 | | *Lv. ex Ind., m. c., 23 mos., 13 Mar. 08.* |
| 27 July 98 | Johnston, Capt. R. . . . . | 27 July 07 | 11 Dec. 99 | | Attaché. C. of S.s' Dn. |
| 14 Feb. 00 | Barran, Capt. A. L. . . . . | 14 Feb. 09 | 20 Apl. 02 | | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., to 1 Jan. 10.* |
| 4 Apl. 00 | Pearse, Capt. J. C. . . . . | 24 Mar. 09 | 29 Apl. 04 | | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Williams, Lieut. V. P. B. *p.* . | 12 Oct. 03 | 21 Apl. 02 | | |
| 8 May 01 | Wilson, Lieut. T. A. A., *p.* . . | 8 Aug. 03 | 13 Nov. 02 | | Adjt., 21 Mar. 08. |
| 26 Mar. 02 | Coldwell, Lieut. V. . . . . | 7 June 05 | 14 June 05 | | |
| 23 Apl. 02 | Bradley, Lieut. C. R. S. . . . | 1 Jan. 05 | 21 Oct 06 | | |
| 21 Jan. 03 | Howson, Lieut. G. . . . . | 21 Apl. 05 | 8 Oct. 05 | | Qr.-Mr., 21 Mar. 08. |
| 21 Jan. 03 | Harenc, Lieut. R. E. *p.* . . . | 9 Oct. 05 | 12 Nov. 05 | | |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Benton, Lieut. H. G. . . . . | 7 Jan. 07 | 31 July 06 | | *Lv., ex Ind. 8 mos., 14 Mar. 09.* |
| 8 Jan. 05 | Simson, Lieut. R. . . . . | 18 Apl. 07 | 17 Mar. 06 | | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 24 Feb. 09.* |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 2 Oct. 87 | White, Lt.-Col. W. W., M.D. . | 1 Oct. 07 | 11 May 92 | | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 29 July 03 | Hotham, Lieut. J. C. . . . . | 29 Oct. 05 | 5 Oct. 06 | | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 24 Feb. 09.* |
| | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. |
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | |
| 1 May 76 | Kanya Ram (56) . . . . . | 12 Nov. 92 | 1 Jan. 98 | 1 May 01 | 16 May 09 |
| | **Risaldars.** | | | | |
| 15 July 90 | Awal Khan (56, 71) . . . . . | 1 June 95 | 4 Apl. 01 | 8 May 04 | |
| 15 Sep. 77 | Ismail Khan (56, 68) . . . . . | 1 Dec. 92 | 1 May 01 | 1 Jan. 06 | |
| 1 Dec. 88 | Khem Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 June 99 | 1 Aug. 01 | 1 Sep. 09 | |
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | | |
| 18 Nov. 85 | Mulchand (68) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 98 | 26 Oct. 02 | | |
| 2 Feb. 91 | Sirdar Muhammad Janan (56) . | 5 Oct. 99 | 8 May 04 | | |
| 4 Jan. 83 | Amar Ali Khan (56) . . . . . | 7 May 98 | 1 Jan. 06 | | |
| 7 Oct. 93 | Jasmer Singh (56) . . . . . | 17 Oct. 03 | 1 Sep. 09 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 8 Feb. 98 | Ram Singh (56, 68) . . . . . | 16 Dec. 01 | | | |
| 1 May 91 | Mirza Kasim Beg (56) . . . . | 8 May 04 | | | |
| 28 May 89 | Saddha Singh (56, 68) . . . . | 14 July 05 | | | Woordie-Major, 21 Mar. 08. |
| 15 Feb. 86 | Muhammad Ali Khan (56) . . | 1 Jan. 06 | | | |
| 1 Feb. 89 | Gopal Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 06 | | | |
| 1 Nov. 05 | Muzaffaruddin Ahmad (56, 71) . | 5 Mar 07 | | | |
| 16 May 96 | Muhammad Yusuf Khan (56, 71) | 20 Mar. 08 | | | |
| | Harnam Singh (56, 68) . . . | 16 May 09 | | | |
| 17 July 89 | Lal Singh . . . . . | 1 Sep. 09 | | | |

(*a*) Tempy. Lt.-Col. while employed in Staff Colleg

# 5th Cavalry.

Raised at Bareilly in 1841, by Captain F. Wheler, as the 7th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 5th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 5th Bengal Cavalry, 1901; and received present designation, 1903.

"Punjab" "Mooltan" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

**Meerut.**—*Arrived, 2nd May 1909 from Dera Ismail Khan.* (Under orders to Rawal Pindi.)

Composition—2 Squadrons of Hindustani Musalmans, 1 of Rajputs, 1 of Jats.

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

COLONEL—General *Sir* Charles J. S. Gough, V.C., G.C.B. . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 25 July 82 | Lang, Lt.-Col. E. B., *p.* Q. . . | 25 July 08 | 16 Feb. 09 | |
| **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| 10 Nov. 86 | Macandrew, Maj. H. J. M., D.S.O. *q. s* Q. | 10 Nov. 04 | 16 Feb. 09 | 2nd-in-Comd. *Lv. Ind., 6 mos. 17 Apl. 09.* |
| 5 *Feb.* 87 | *Scharlieb Maj. W. K., p.* Q. . | 5 *Feb.* 05 | *16 Apl.* 07 | *Offr. Co. of Gentlemen Cadets, R.M.C.* |
| 9 Nov. 89 | Hay, Maj. L. T., *p* . . . . | 9 Nov. 07 | 6 Dec. 07 | |
| *1 Mar.* 90 | *Jones, Maj. L. C. p. s. c* Q. . | *22 Aug.* 02 | *16 Feb.* 09 | *D. A. A. G., Lucknow Divn.* |
| 12 Mar 92 | Holden Capt. H. N., *p.* . . | 10 July 01 | 16 Feb 09 | *p.t. Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 11 Mar. 09* |
| 18 June 92 | Hodgkinson, Capt. J. *p.* . . . | 10 July 01 | 23 Apl. 09 | *p.t.* |
| **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Skinner, Capt. A. B. . . . | 25 Jan. 08 | 27 Mar. 02 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 31 Mar. 09.* |
| 17 Feb. 00 | Norman, Capt. A. C. . . . | 17 Feb. 09 | 17 Apl. 02 | Adjt., 1 Jan. 08. Offg. Qr Mr. |
| 17 Oct. 00 | Williams, Lieut. L. G. . . . | 17 Jan. 03 | 13 May 02 | Qr. Mr., 1 Jan. 08. Tutor to Maharaj-Kumar, Jodhpur, till 20 Nov. 09. |
| *21 Dec.* 00 | *Weir, Lieut. J. L. R.* . . . | *31 Aug* 03 | *16 Aug.* 04 | *Poll. Employ (on probn.).* |
| *21 Dec.* 00 | *Mackintosh, Lieut. G. H. T.* . . | *21 Dec* 03 | *21 Apl.* 05 | *S. & T. Corps.* |
| 30 Apl. 02 | Nutting, Lieut. H. B. . . . | 15 Aug. 04 | 5 Apl. 06 | *Lv., in & ex Ind., 8 mos., 20 Feb. 09.* |
| 21 Jan. 03 | de Gale, Lieut. W. A. S. . . . | 7 Aug. 06 | 7 Aug 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 10 mos., 26 Feb. 09.* |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Clark, Lieut. W. H. . . . . | 5 Nov. 07 | 3 Nov. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 15 Feb. 09.* |
| 16 Aug 05 | Smythe, Lieut. A. C. G. . . . | 16 Nov. 07 | 21 Nov. 08 | |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Heales, Lieut. A. G. . . . | 19 Apl. 09 | 7 Jan. 09 | |
| 25 Jan. 08 | Copeland, 2nd Lieut. A. G. J. . | 25 Jan. 08 | 25 Mar. 09 | |
| **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 31 Mar. 88 | Gee, Lt.-Col. E. W., M.B. . . | 31 Mar. 03 | 16 July 94 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr. 9 Dec. 08.* |
| 27 Jan. 02 | Lister, Capt. A. E. J., M.B., F.R.C.S. | 29 Jan. 05 | 13 Sep. 07 | 19 Punjabis.—*p. t.* |

| | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 18 July 84 | Sant Singh . . . . . | 13 Feb. 90 | 25 Apl. 91 | 19 Jan. 02 | 1 May 08. |
| **Risaldars.** | | | | | |
| 26 Sep. 88 | Murli Singh . . . . . | 26 Sep. 88 | 23 Jan. 92 | 19 Apl. 04 | |
| 9 July 82 | Narayan Singh (27, 35, 56, 60) . | 25 Apl. 91 | 11 Sep. 98 | 16 June 04 | |
| 1 Sep. 92 | Chandar Singh (56) . . . . | 1 Sep. 92 | 19 Jan. 02 | 1 May 08 | |
| **Ressaidars.** | | | | | |
| 24 Aug. 93 | Yakub Ali Khan (56) . . . . | 1 Jan. 93 | 19 Apl. 04 | | |
| 22 Apl. 87 | Budhu Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 97 | 16 June 04 | | |
| 25 Feb. 86 | Nur Muhammad Khan (56, 68) . | 1 Dec. 00 | 13 Sep. 08 | | |
| 16 Sep. 80 | Hadi Ali . . . . . | 1 Feb. 04 | 13 Nov. 08 | | |
| **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 24 Nov. 91 | Hardeo Singh (56, 68) . . . . | 7 Sep. 00 | | | |
| 17 May 92 | Maya Ram (56, 68) . . . . | 19 Jan. 02 | | | |
| 16 Mar. 86 | Muhammad Amir Shah (56) . . | 19 Apl. 04 | Woordie-Major, 1 May 08. | | |
| 26 Nov. 07 | Kanwar Ramnath Singh . . . | 26 Nov. 07 | On probn. | | |
| 13 Mar. 79 | Amir Ali Khan . . . . . | 1 May 08 | | | |
| 13 Sep. 91 | Abdul Rahman Khan (56) . . | 1 May 08 | | | |
| 21 July 83 | Siri Lal . . . . . | 13 Sep. 08 | | | |
| 27 Sep. 93 | Mirza Safdar Beg (56) . . . | 13 Nov. 08 | | | |

# 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry.

Raised at Fatehgarh in 1842, by Lt. W. H. Ryves, as the 8th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 6th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 6th (the Prince of Wales') Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1883; the 6th (Prince of Wales') Bengal Cavalry, 1901; the 6th Prince of Wales' Cavalry, in 1903; and received present designation, 1st January 1906.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.
THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.
"Punniar" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshuhur" "Sobraon"
"Egypt, 1882" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Punjab Frontier."
**Ferozepore'**—*Arrived, 1 December 1907, from Lucknow.*

**Composition**—1 Squadron of "Jat Sikhs," 1 of Sikhs other than Jat Sikhs, 1 of Jats, 1 of Hindustani Musalmans.

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—General *Sir* Robert M. Jennings, K.C.B. . 13 May 1904.

| st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 1 Jan. 76 | Paul, Bt.-Col. E. T. *p.* Q . . | 22 Jan. 06 | 12 Feb. 04 | |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | |
| *23 Apl. 81* | *Grimston, Lt.-Col. R. E.*, C.I.E., . *p. Q.* | *23 Apl. 07* | *22 Sep. 04* | *2nd-in-Comd.—I. S. Troops.* |
| 9 Aug. 82 | Shakespear, Lt.-Col. W. F. *p.* Q. | 9 Aug. 08 | 20 Nov. 02 | *Lv., ex Ind., 13 mos., 13 Feb. 09.* |
| 6 Feb. 84 | Barnes, Maj. J. P. *p.* Q . . . | 6 Feb. 02 | 12 Feb 04 | |
| *25 Mar. 91* | *Newnham, Maj. C. C. p.s.c.* . | *25 Mar. 09* | *1 July 09* | *D.A.A.G., Sec'bd. Dn.* |
| 5 Dec. 91 | Battye, Capt. A. B. *p.* . . . | 10 July 01 | 1 July 09 | *p.t.* |
| 18 June 92 | Hodgkinson, Capt. C. *p.* . . . | 10 July 01 | 3 Aug. 09 | *p.t.* |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Craigie, Capt. P. N. *p.* . . . | 4 Aug. 06 | 4 Aug. 00 | Attaché C. of S Dn. |
| 20 July 98 | Craster, Capt. G. . . . . | 20 July 07 | 5 Mar. 01 | *Lv., ex Ind. 8 mos., 11 Mar. 09.* |
| *25 Jan. 99* | *Bayley, Capt. L. C. L.* . . . | *25 Jan. 08* | *5 Mar. 01* | *Adjt. Surma Valley Lt. Horse.* |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Oldham, Lieut. J. S. . . . . | 27 Nov. 04 | 1 Sep. 06 | Adjt., 10 May 09. |
| 19 Aug. 03 | Sacke, Lieut. G. C. . . . . | 19 Nov. 05 | 26 Nov. 06 | Qr.-Mr, 10 May 09. |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Porter, Lieut. A. B. . . . . | 16 Nov. 07 | 30 June 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 10 Mar. 09.* |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Wheatley, Lieut. A. H. S. . . | 24 Apl. 08 | 5 Aug. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 10 Mar. 09.* |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Sartorius, Lieut. G. . . . . | 24 Apl. 08 | 30 Mar. 07 | |
| 20 Mar. 07 | Ferguson, 2nd Lieut. G. C. S. . | 20 Mar. 07 | 17 Sep. 09 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 28 June 00 | Graham, Capt. J. D., M.B. . . | 28 June 03 | 14 Aug. 05 | Civil, U. P. (Temy.) |
| 1 Feb. 07 | Babonau, Lieut. A. F. . . . . | 2 Feb. 07 | 8 Mar. 09 | Offg. |
| | **Honorary Colonel.** | | | |
| 2 Aug. 83 | A.D.C., Kuch Behar, *His Highness Sir* Nripendra Narayan, *Bahadur, Maharaja* of, G.C.I.E., C.B. . . . . | 11 Jan. 02 | 16 Oct. 83 | |

| | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | |
| 20 Apl. 85 | Gurdit Singh (35, 56) . . . | 26 Sep. 90 | 1 May 98 | 9 Feb. 04 | 1 Feb. 08 |
| | **Risaldars.** | | | | |
| 1 Feb. 84 | Ramjas . . . . . | 17 Jan. 96 | 1 Nov. 04 | 1 Oct. 07 | |
| 4 July 83 | Farzand Ali Khan (56) . . . | 1 May 98 | 1 Dec. 04 | 1 Feb. 08 | |
| 17 Jan. 83 | Indar Singh . . . . . | 22 Oct. 01 | 1 Mar. 05 | 1 Oct. 08 | |
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | | |
| 24 Aug. 87 | Ghulam Muhammad Khan . . | 9 Mar. 02 | 1 Apl. 05 | | |
| 4 June 84 | Albel Singh (56) . . . . . | 21 Dec. 99 | 1 Nov. 06 | | |
| 30 Oct. 85 | Fateh Singh . . . . . | 1 Nov. 04 | 1 Oct 07 | | |
| 3 Sep. 87 | Mahbub Singh (56, 68) . . . | 24 Oct. 00 | 1 Feb. 08 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 1 July 83 | Ramji Lal . . . . . | 9 Feb. 04 | | | |
| 11 Jan. 93 | Mawasi Ram (56) . . . . . | 1 Mar. 05 | | Woordie-Major, 30 Dec. 08. | |
| 1 Feb. 84 | Rahmat Khan (56, 68) . . . . | 1 Apl. 05 | | | |
| 1 Feb. 85 | Ajaib Singh . . . . . | 1 Nov. 06 | | | |
| 22 May 90 | Sher Singh (58, 68) . . . . | 1 Oct. 07 | | | |
| 21 Mar. 93 | Dayal Singh (56, 58, 68) . . . | 1 Feb. 08 | | | |
| 8 Mar. 90 | Jai Singh (68) . . . . . | 1 Aug 08 | | | |
| 22 Feb. 92 | Abdul Aziz Khan (56, 68) . . | 1 Oct. 08 | | | |
| 1 Apl. 90 | Sheoji Ram (68) . . . . . | 30 Dec. 08 | | | |

# 7th Hariana Lancers.

Raised at Cawnpore and Meerut in 1846, by Capt. J. Liptrott, as the 16th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 17th Regt., Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 7th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 7th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 7th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 7th Lancers, 1903; and received present designation, 1904.

"Punjab" "Burma, 1885-87."

Jacobabad.—*Arrived, 2 Nov. 08, from Quetta.*

Composition—1 Squadron of Jats, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Hindustani Musalmans.

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

COLONEL—Major-General James C. Stewart, C.B. . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 11 Aug. 80 | Cawood, Lt.-Col. G. C., *p.* Q. . | 11 Aug. 06 | 13 Mar. 09 | |
| **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| 6 Feb. 84 | Tod, Maj. J. K., *p.s.c.* Q. . . | 6 Feb. 02 | 13 Mar. 09 | 2nd-in-Comd. *Lv., ex Ind., to date of arrival of 2nd transport.* |
| 18 Feb. 86 | Cook, Maj. C. C., *p.* Q. . . . | 18 Feb. 04 | 22 Sep. 07 | Cantt. Magte. at Jacobabad. |
| 3 Sep. 90 | Campbell, Maj. I. H., *p.* . . . | 3 Sep. 08 | 17 Dec. 03 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 12 Mar. 09.* |
| 10 Oct. 91 | Harbottle, Capt. R. C., *p.* . . . | 10 July 01 | 29 Apl. 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 29 Sep. 08.* |
| **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| *20 May 93* | *Wheeler, Capt. G. G. M., p.* . . | *20 May 02* | *24 Aug. 98* | *Comdt., 50th Camel Corps.* |
| 7 Dec. 95 | Carnegy, Capt. G. P. O., *p.* . . | 7 Dec. 04 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 24 June 98 | Gretton, Capt. G. F., *p.* . . . | 24 June 07 | 17 Sep. 01 | *Lv., ex Ind., m.c., 18 mos., 18 June 08.* |
| *28 Mar. 00* | *Egerton, Capt. S. W.* . . . | *28 Mar. 09* | *23 Feb. 04* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Simonds, Lieut. M. H. . . . | 8 Apl. 03 | 6 Feb. 03 | Adjt., 16 Nov. 08. |
| *27 Aug. 02* | *Hume, Lieut. E. G.* . . . . | *3 Apl. 05* | *3 Nov. 04* | *Khyber Rifles.* |
| 22 Oct. 02 | Williamson, Lieut. A. G. . . . | 27 Mar. 05 | 31 Oct. 05 | |
| 21 Nov. 03 | Read, Lieut. A. M. . . . . | 21 Feb. 05 | 12 July 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 26 Mar. 09.* |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Trench, Lieut. C. F. . . . . | 18 Apl. 07 | 1 Sep. 06 | Qr.-Mr., 11 Oct. 08. |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Proctor, Lieut. G. N. . . . . | 29 Nov. 08 | 24 Nov. 08 | |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Coventry, Lieut. W. J. . . . . | 19 Apl. 09 | 6 July 08 | |
| 25 Jan. 08 | Harris, 2nd-Lieut. K. D. . . . | 25 Jan. 08 | 24 Mar. 09 | |
| **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 30 Jan. 93 | Langston, Maj. T. A., O. . . . | 30 Jan. 05 | 3 July 02 | |

| | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 7 Mar. 78 | Kalandar Khan (35) . . . . . | 25 May 86 | 26 Aug. 92 | 1 June 97 | 16 Apl. 07 *Ind. Order of Merit, 3rd Cl.* |
| **Risaldars.** | | | | | |
| 9 Apl. 86 | Muhammad Akbar Ali Khan (58, 56). | 26 Aug. 92 | 13 Apl. 95 | 1 Dec. 99 | |
| 1 Aug. 82 | Sundar Singh . . . . . | 15 Dec. 92 | 1 June 97 | 26 July 04 | |
| 14 June 78 | Ram Nath (56) . . . . . | 18 July 87 | 16 July 99 | 16 Apl. 07 | |
| **Ressaidars.** | | | | | |
| 8 Nov. 94 | Suraj Bakhsh (56) . . . . . | 8 Nov. 94 | 1 Dec. 99 | | |
| 27 Oct. 82 | Sahaj Ram (56, 68) . . . . . | 5 Dec. 91 | 26 July 04 | | |
| 20 June 96 | Khurshed Ali Khan (56) . . . | 20 June 96 | 16 Oct. 06 | | |
| 10 June 88 | Bishn Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 Sep. 00 | 16 Apl. 07 | | |
| **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 10 Sep. 88 | Mumtaz Khan . . . . . | 16 Aug. 97 | | | |
| 16 Sep. 83 | Gopal Singh (56) . . . . . | 16 July 99 | | | |
| 23 Oct. 00 | Balwant Singh (56) . . . . . | 23 Oct. 00 | | | |
| 16 May 90 | Suram Chand (56, 68) . . . . | 12 Mar. 01 | Woordie-Major, 7 May 07. | | |
| 3 Mar. 01 | Ajaib Singh (56, 68, 170, 172*a*) . | 23 Mar. 01 | | | |
| 6 Apl. 02 | Muhammad Yusuf Khan (56) . | 1 May 06 | | | |
| 2 Oct. 00 | Gurdatt Singh (56) . . . . . | 16 Oct. 06 | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Cl.* | | |
| 15 Oct. 92 | Mam Chand (56, 68) . . . . . | 10 Apl. 07 | | | |

# 8th Cavalry.

Raised at Sultanpore in 1846, by Capt. W. H. Kyves, as the 17th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 18th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 8th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 8th Lancers, 1903; and received present designation, 1904.

"Afghanistan, 1878-80."

**Ambala.**—*Arrived, 15 December 1906, from Nowshera.*

Composition—2 Squadrons of Hindustani Musalmans, 1 of Rajputs, 1 of Jats.

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

COLONEL—Major-General Hamilton Chapman . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 22 Oct. 81 | Carpendale, Lt.-Col. W.M., *p.* Q. | 22 Oct. 07 | 30 June 09 | |
| **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Hogg, Maj. T. C. M. T., *p.* Q. | 25 Aug. 04 | 30 June 09 | [*30 Mar. 09.*] 2nd-in-Comd. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos.* |
| *16 Nov 87* | *Chaplin, Maj. R. E., p* | *16 Nov. 05* | *14 Jan. 09* | *A.M. S. to G. O. C., N. Army.* |
| 27 Apl. 89 | Bechei, Maj. G. A., *p.* | 27 Apl. 07 | 14 Jan. 09 | |
| 21 Sep. 89 | Cheyne, Maj. R. E., *p.* | 29 Nov. 00 | 31 Mar. 09 | *Lv., ex Ind., m.c., 1 yr., 17 Feb. 09.* |
| Sep. 01 | Mears, Maj. C. D., *p.* | 9 Sep. 09 | 30 June 09 | *p. t.* |
| **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Gale, Capt. M. H. L., *p.* | 10 Oct. 03 | 10 Aug. 01 | Offg. Bde.-Maj., Sirhind Bde. |
| *5 Aug. 96* | *Fetherstonhaugh, Capt. W. A., p.* | *5 Aug. 05* | *8 Mar. 01* | *A. D. C. to G. O. C., Lucknow Dn.* |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Kay, Capt. H. C., *p.* | 22 Jan. 07 | 4 July 01 | |
| 18 May 98 | Craster, Capt. W. S. | 18 May 07 | 13 Feb. 04 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos. 24 Mar. 09.* |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Lane, Capt. F. B. | 12 Aug. 08 | 5 Oct. 02 | Adjt., 24 Mar. 08. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos. 28 Mar. 09.* |
| 20 Dec. 00 | Mansfield, Lieut. C. B. H. | 29 Mar. 03 | 1 Jan. 06 | Qr.-Mr., 24 Mar. 08. |
| 27 July 01 | Blood, Lieut. B., *p.* | 27 Oct. 03 | 12 Jan. 08 | |
| 8 Jan. 05 | Carpendale, Lieut. T. M. | 18 Apl. 07 | 30 Apl. 07 | |
| 16 Sep. 05 | Hudson, Lieut. B. R. | 16 Dec 07 | 15 Oct. | |
| **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 1 Sep. 02 | O'Leary, Capt. J., M.B. | 1 Sep. 05 | 18 Nov. 07 | *Lv. ex Ind., 1 yr., 12 Apl. 09.* |
| 1 Sep. 05 | Wright, Capt. W.D., M.B. | 1 Sep. 08 | .. | Offg. |
| 1 Aug. 08 | Murison, Lieut. T. D. | 1 Aug. 08 | 1 June 09 | Attached. |

| | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | | |
| 1 Mar. 73 | Makbul Khan, *Bahadur* (56) | 7 Oct. 90 | 18 Nov. 90 | 16 Jan. 96 | 16 Oct. 02 | *Order Br. 1. 2nd Cl.* |
| **Risaldars.** | | | | | | |
| 3 July 86 | Ghulam Mustafa Khan (56) | 1 Nov. 96 | 23 July 97 | 16 Oct. 02 | | |
| 1 May 74 | Mehar Singh | 16 June 94 | 16 Oct. 98 | 1 Nov. 04 | | |
| 23 Oct. 77 | Sudha Singh (56) | 17 Oct. 95 | 16 Oct. 98 | 1 Nov. 04 | | |
| **Ressaidars.** | | | | | | |
| 22 Mar. 87 | Gokul Singh | 17 Oct. 95 | 23 Oct. 00 | | | |
| 7 Oct. 85 | Chattarpal Singh | 16 Oct. 98 | 1 Nov. 04 | | | |
| 7 Dec. 97 | Chattar Singh (56) | 16 Oct. 98 | 1 Nov. 06 | | | |
| 1 May 84 | Mahmud Nur Khan (56) | 15 Dec. 98 | 1 Nov. 07 | | | |
| **Jemadars.** | | | | | | |
| 7 Jan. 89 | Faizullah Khan | 23 Oct. 00 | | | | |
| 1 May 90 | Hulas Singh (56) | 15 Mar. 02 | | | | |
| 2 Sep. 05 | Chhannu Khan (56) | 1 Nov. 04 | | | | |
| 21 Mar. 91 | Anant Singh (56) | 1 Nov. 04 | | | | |
| 23 Dec. 03 | Bhawal Khan | 1 Nov. 06 | | | | |
| 7 Feb. 07 | Mirza Riyazul Hussain (56) | 26 Feb. 07 | | | | Woordie-Major, 9 May 08. |
| 6 Jan. 94 | Har-bakhsh Singh | 1 Nov. 07 | | | | |
| 18 Jan. 94 | Ibrahim Khan | 1 Nov. 07 | | | | |
| 28 Aug. 05 | Mir Padshah | 9 May 08 | | | | |

# 9th Hodson's Horse.

Raised in separate risallahs in the Punjab in 1857, and embodied, under the designation of 'Hodson's Horse,' in the camp before Delhi, by Lieut. W. S. R. Hodson. Became the 1st Regt. of Hodson's Horse, 1858; the 9th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 9th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1886; the 9th Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901; and received present designation, 1903.

"Delhi" "Lucknow" "Suakin, 1885" "Chitral" "Punjab Frontier."

**Cawnpore**—*Arrived, 9th February 1907, from Jullundur.*

Composition—1½ Squadrons of Sikhs, ½ of Dogras, 1½ of Punjabi Musalmans, ½ of Pathans.

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—White.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 11 Aug. 80 | Peyton, Lt.-Col. A. G., *p.* Q. | 11 Aug. 06 | 1 Dec. 07. | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., to 11 Nov. 09.* |
| **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| 10 Mar. 83 | Crocker, Lt.-Col. S. F., *p.* Q. | 10 Mar. 09 | 1 Dec. 07 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Low, Maj. R. B., D.S.O., *p.* Q. | 29 Nov. 00 | 28 Apl. 00 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 30 Mar. 09.* |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Pennington, Maj. A.W., M.V.O. *p.* Q. | 11 Feb. 06 | 7 Nov. 01 | |
| 21 Dec. 89 | Beatty, Maj G A. H. *p.* Q. | 21 Dec. 07 | 7 Nov. 01 | |
| **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| 3 May 90 | Lukin, Maj. R. C. W. | 3 May 08 | 16 July 95 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., to 14 Nov. 09.* |
| 19 Feb. 92 | Rowcroft, Capt. C. H., *p.* | 10 July 01 | 31 Dec. 98 | |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Dyce, Capt. H. L. | 22 Jan. 07 | 3 Mar. 01 | Attaché, N. A. Hd. Qrs. |
| *20 May 99* | *Russell, Capt. F. C.* | *20 May 08* | *10 May 02* | *A.-D.-C. to Lt.-Govr., Punjab.* |
| 27 Jan. 00 | Fraser, Capt. A. I., *p.* | 17 Jan. 09 | 14 Apl. 01 | Adjt., 25 Oct. 07. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., to 14 Nov. 09.* |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Smith, Lieut. O. F., *p.* | 8 Jan. 04 | 30 Sep. 02 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 12 Mar. 09.* |
| 3 Sep. 02 | Atkinson, Lieut. F. St. J. *p.* | 3 Dec. 04 | 9 Feb. 04 | Extra A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Viceroy. |
| 28 Jan. 03 | deBurgh, Lieut. E., *p.* | 28 Apl. 05 | 13 Oct. 04 | Qr. Mr., 25 Oct. 07. |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Vigors, Lieut. M. D. | 24 Apl. 08 | 1 Dec. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 6 mos., 18 Sep. 09.* |
| 23 May 06 | Thomas, Lieut. T. I. G. | 23 Aug. 08 | 13 Sep. 08 | |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Corbett, Lieut. T. W. | 19 Apl. 09 | 8 Apl. 08 | |
| **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 Jan. 01 | Melville, Capt. C. W. F., M.B. | 29 Jan. 04 | 3 Mar. 04 | |
| **Attached.** | | | | |
| 25 Jan. 08 | Seymour, 2nd Lieut. E. V. F. | 25 Jan. 08 | 2 Apl. 09 | Offg. Sqdn. Offr. |
| **Honorary Officers.** | | | | |
| 6 Feb. 95 | Rampur, *His Highness Sir* Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan, *Bahadur*, G.C.I.E. *Nawab* of | 25 June 09 | 28 Feb. 96 | Hony. Lt.-Col. |
| 2 Oct. 02 | *Malak* Muhamad Mubaraz Khan | 22 Oct. 02 | 16 Apl. 03 | Hony. Lieutenant. |

| | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 1 Nov. 82 | Ram Singh (56) | 8 Mar. 91 | 1 Dec. 92 | 21 Dec. 94 | 16 Oct. 07 |
| **Risaldars.** | | | | | |
| 9 June 79 | Dewa Singh, *Bahadur* (56) | 21 Jan. 93 | 5 Apl. 00 | 16 Jan. 06 | *Order Br. India*, 2nd *Cl.* |
| 15 May 87 | Mir Dad Khan (56) | 12 Jan. 94 | 5 Apl. 00 | 20 June 07 | |
| 1 Nov. 77 | Partab Singh (52, 56) | 22 Sep. 97 | 1 July 05 | 1 Dec. 08 | |
| **Ressaidars.** | | | | | |
| 12 Feb. 84 | Mir Jafar Khan (56) | 18 Oct. 97 | 20 June 07 | | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Cl.* |
| 1 Oct. 94 | Malik Khan Muhammad (68) | 5 Apl. 00 | 16 Oct. 07 | | |
| 20 Apl. 85 | Nur Khan (35) | 9 Mar. 04 | 16 Nov. 07 | | |
| 23 Mar. 87 | Jai Ram | 22 Dec. 02 | 1 Dec. 08 | | |
| **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 9 Apl. 87 | Atar Singh | 1 Sep. 01 | | | |
| 1 May 84 | Ram Singh (56) | 1 July 05 | | | |
| 25 June 91 | Prem Singh (56, 58) | 1 Aug. 05 | | | |
| 1 Nov. 94 | Muhammad Akram Khan (56, 68). | 16 Jan. 06 | | | Woordie-Major, 16 Oct. 07. |
| 1 Apl. 02 | Dost Muhammad (56, 68) | 27 May 06 | | | |
| 20 Apl. 85 | Sardar Khan (56) | 20 June 07 | | | |
| 1 Sep. 00 | Malik Alam-Sher Khan (56) | 16 Oct. 07 | | | |
| 1 Dec. 01 | Nur Ahmad Khan (56) | 16 Nov. 07 | | | |
| 18 Aug. 87 | Hakim Singh | 1 Dec. 08 | | | |

# 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse).

Raised in separate risallahs in the Punjab in 1857, and under designation of 'Hodson's Horse,' embodied by Lt. W. S. R. Hodson in camp before Delhi. Became 2nd Regt. of Hodson's Horse, 1858; the 10th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 10th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 10th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 10th Bengal (the Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers, 1878; the 10th (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901; and received present designation, 1903.

"Delhi" "Lucknow" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

**Jullundur.**—*Arrived, 20th December 1906, from Cawnpore.*

Composition—1½ Squadrons of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, ½ of Pathans.

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 11 Aug. 80 | Cowper, Col. M., *p.* Q. | 10 June 07 | 31 May 07 | *Lv. ex. Ind., 7 mos. 8 ds., 6 May 09.* |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | |
| 25 Aug. 83 | Maxwell, Lt.-Col. W. L., *p.* Q. | 25 Aug. 09 | 27 Aug. 03 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 21 Sep. 89 | Young, Maj. W. E., *p.* | 21 Sep. 07 | 10 Mar. 07 | *Lv., ex India, 1 yr., 4 Decr. 08.* |
| 8 Oct. 90 | Young, Maj. H. G., *p.* | 8 Oct. 08 | 10 Mar. 07 | *Lv. Ind. to 13 Oct. 09.* |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | |
| *3 Sep.* 92 | *Ricketts, Capt. R. L., p.s.c.* | *3 Sep. 01* | *13 May 02* | *Bde. Maj. Nowshera Cav. Bde.* |
| *16 Jan.* 95 | *Strong, Capt. A. D., p.* | *16 Jan. 04* | *4 Dec. 99* | *I. S. Troops.* |
| *20 Jan.* 97 | *Moir, Capt J. E., p.* | *20 Jan. 06* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Indian Staff College, Feb. 03.* |
| 2 Aug. 99 | Peters, Capt. J. | 2 Aug. 08 | 14 Oct. 01 | Adjt., 20 Feb. 08. *Lv. Ind. to 30 Oct. 09.* |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Chambers, Capt. P. R. | 17 Jan. 09 | 17 Oct. 01 | |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Kemmis, Capt. A. W. M. | 20 Jan. 09 | 22 Jan. 02 | |
| 4 May 01 | Young, Lieut. W. G. P. | 4 Aug. 03 | 3 Aug. 03 | Qr.-Mr., 20 Feb. 08. |
| 8 May 01 | Goldie, Lieut. K. O. | 12 Oct. 03 | 15 Nov. 02 | |
| *27 Aug* 02 | *Hodson, Lieut. V. C. P.* | *27 Nov. 04* | *18 Feb. 04* | *Adjt., Govr.-Genl.'s Body-Guard.* |
| 22 Oct. 02 | Foster, Lieut. W. M. A. | 22 Jan. 05 | 5 Oct. 06 | |
| 9 Jan. 04 | Lamb, Lieut. D. O. W. | 9 Apl. 06 | 25 May 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 1 Feb. 09.* |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Beresford, Lieut. G. de la P. | 24 Apl. 08 | 24 Mar. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 1 Mar. 09.* |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Braddyll, Lieut. E. C. | 19 Apl. 09 | 22 Mar. 08 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 27 Jan. 00 | Matthews, Capt. E. A. C., M.B. | 27 Jan. 03 | 15 June 05 | |

| | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 27 May 78 | Gopal Singh, *Bahadur* | 1 Feb. 90 | 2 May 93 | 17 July 98 | 8 Sep. 03 | *Order Br India. 2nd Cl.* |
| | **Risaldars.** | | | | | |
| 9 Dec. 85 | Rijhu | 24 Sep. 90 | 7 Dec. 97 | 1 Apl. 01 | | |
| 9 July 82 | Sardar Khan | 17 June 90 | 1 Nov. 96 | 16 Nov. 03 | | |
| 5 Jan. 78 | Muhammad Khan (56) | 1 Apl. 95 | 17 Dec. 99 | 8 Sep. 05 | | |
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | | | |
| 7 July 82 | Ganda Singh (56) | 10 Aug. 95 | 1 Apl. 00 | | | |
| 3 Oct. 82 | Bijai Singh | 7 Dec. 97 | 1 July 02 | | | |
| 27 Apl. 78 | Harditt Singh (56) | 10 Oct. 96 | 19 Nov. 02 | | | |
| 27 Oct. 85 | Uttam Singh (56) | 7 Jan. 98 | 16 Nov. 03 | | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 7 Apl. 88 | Hamid Ali Shah (56) | 17 Dec. 99 | Woordie-Major, 9 Sept. 08. | | | |
| 1 Mar. 94 | Mirza Khalilullah Khan (56) | 1 Apl. 00 | | | | |
| 9 July 87 | Mahan Singh | 1 July 02 | | | | |
| 3 Dec. 96 | Labh Singh | 16 Nov. 02 | | | | |
| 1 July 82 | Gul Khan | 16 Nov. 03 | | | | |
| 8 Feb. 99 | Hushyar Singh | 16 Dec. 04 | | | | |
| 7 Nov. 85 | Dayal Singh (56) | 8 Sep. 05 | | | | |
| 18 July 09 | Sant Singh (56) | 1 Jan. 06 | | | | |
| 29 Mar. 00 | Muhammad Hussain Khan | 9 Sep. 08 | | | | |

# 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse).

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Capt. F. Wale, and was at first sometimes known as 'Wales's Horse.' Became the 1st Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry, Sept. 1857; at a later period was known as 'Probyn's Horse'; became the 11th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 11th (the Prince of Wales' Own) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1876; the 11th (the Prince of Wales' Own) Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 11th Prince of Wales' Own Lancers, 1903; the 11th Prince of Wales' Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 1904; and received present designation, 1st January 1906.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.
THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.
"Lucknow" "Taku Forts" "Pekin."
"Ali Musjid" "Afghanistan, 1878-79."
"Chitral" "Punjab Frontier" "Malakand."

**Rawal Pindi.**—*Arrived, 12 January 1905, from Mian Mir.* (Under orders to Delhi).
Composition—2 Squadrons of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, ½ of Punjabi Musalmans, ½ of Pathans.
*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.
COLONEL—General *the Right Honourable Sir* Dighton M. Probyn, VC, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I., I.S.O. . . . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 19 Dec. | 83 | Cole, Lt.-Col. E. H. *p.* Q. . . . | 25 June 09 | 25 June 09 | *Lv., ex Ind., 181 ds.* |
| | | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | |
| 5 Feb. | 87 | Waterfield, Maj. A. C.M., M.V.O., *p.s.c.* Q. | 29 Nov. 00 | 25 June 09 | 2nd-in-Com d. |
| *8 Oct.* | *90* | *Norman, Maj. W. H., p.s.c.* . | *8 Oct. 08* | *11 Dec. 05* | *D.A.Q.M.G., C. of S. Dn.* |
| 29 Nov. | 90 | Sarel, Maj. G. B. M., *p.* . . . | 29 Nov. 08 | 11 Dec. 05 | |
| *10 Oct.* | *94* | *Price, Capt. T. R. C.* . . . | *10 Oct. 03* | *15 Apl. 07* | *Staff College, Jan. 09.* |
| *22 Jan.* | *96* | *Orr, Capt. G. M.* . . . . . | *22 Jan. 05* | *1 June 07* | *p t.—Staff College, Jan. 08.* |
| *4 Aug.* | *97* | *Anderson, Capt. R. H.* . . . | *4 Aug. 00* | *29 Aug. 08* | *p.t. Comdt. and D. S. P., Port Blair.* |
| 4 May | 98 | Rennick, Capt. A. de C. . . . | 14 Aug. 07 | | *p. t.* |
| 20 May | 99 | Alexander, Capt. R. G. . . . | 20 May 08 | | *p. t.* |
| | | **Squadron Officers.** | | | |
| 17 Jan. | 00 | Robertson. Capt. D. E. . . . | 17 Jan. 09 | 1 Aug. 02 | *Lv., ex India, 1 yr., 20 Dec. 08.* |
| 24 Jan. | 00 | Maxwell, Capt. E. L. . . . | 24 Jan. 09 | 2 July 02 | |
| 8 Jan. | 01 | Hartley, Lieut. A. F., *p.* . . . | 5 June 03 | 10 May 05 | |
| 27 Aug. | 02 | Gatacre, Lieut. J. K. . . . . | 27 Nov. 04 | 1 Feb. 04 | Adjt., 1 Oct. 08. |
| 22 April | 03 | Acland, Lieut. H. E. P. D. . . | 31 Jan. 06 | 31 Jan. 06 | Qr.-Master, 1 Oct. 08. *Lv., ex Ind., 4 mos. 17 July 09.* |
| 18 Jan. | 05 | Brooke-Hunt, Lieut. G. L. . . | 18 Apl. 07 | 8 Mar. 06 | |
| 8 Jan. | 05 | Baker, Lieut. St. J. V. . . . | 18 Apl. 07 | 7 Sep. 06 | |
| 29 Aug. | 06 | Macdonald, Lieut. H. . . . . | 29 Nov. 08 | 10 Nov. 07 | |
| 19 Jan. | 07 | Boyle, Lieut. C. A. . . . . | 19 Apl. 09 | 19 Mar. 08 | |
| | | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 27 June | 01 | Thompson, Capt. F. T., M.B. . | 27 June 04 | 17 Nov. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 60 ds., 21 Aug. 09.* |
| | | **Attached.** | | | |
| 17 Aug. | 07 | Sherston, 2nd Lieut. J. R. V. . | 17 Aug. 07 | 21 Nov. 08 | Offg. Sqdn. Offr. |
| | | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. Risaldar-Major. |
| | | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | |
| 1 Feb. | 89 | Partab Singh . . . . . | 16 Jan. 94 | 16 Nov. 00 | 1 Oct. 05 1 Jan. 09. |
| | | **Risaldars.** | | | |
| 7 June | 83 | Man Singh (56) . . . . . | 16 Mar. 98 | 16 Nov. 00 | 1 July 05 |
| 30 Dec. | 85 | Suraj Singh (68) . . . . . | 16 Aug. 98 | 1 May 03 | 1 Nov. 06 |
| 2 Apl. | 90 | Sirdar Gopal Singh (56, 60, 68) | 12 Apl. 90 | 17 Oct. 97 | 1 Jan. 09. |
| | | **Ressaidars.** | | | |
| 1 July | 89 | Muhammad Aslam Khan . . | 2 Jan. 96 | 1 Nov. 03 | |
| 2 Aug. | 77 | Gurditt Singh . . . . . | 1 Apl. 99 | 1 Oct. 05 | |
| 10 Mar. | 01 | Jaswant Singh . . . . . | 10 Mar. 01 | 1 Nov. 06 | |
| | | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 1 Dec. | 07 | Anup Singh . . . . . | 16 Nov. 00 | | |
| 10 Feb. | 82 | Shahzad Mir (35) . . . . . | 28 June 01 | | *Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.* |
| 21 Mar. | 85 | Labh Singh . . . . . | 24 Mar. 02 | | |
| 1 Oct. | 89 | Bichitar Singh . . . . . | 1 Nov. 03 | | |
| 1 Jan. | 89 | Ghulam Abbas Khan (56) . . . | 22 Oct. 04 | | Woordie-Major. |
| 1 May | 84 | Jodh Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 May 05 | | |
| 2 July | 89 | Sudama (56) . . . . . | 7 Aug. 05 | | |
| 1 Oct. | 95 | Kehar Singh (56, 68) . . . . | 1 Oct. 05 | | |
| 6 Sep. | 90 | Saudagar Singh (56) . . . . | 1 Nov. 06 | | |
| 11 Feb. | 98 | Nadir Ali Khan (35) . . . . | 9 Jan. 08 | | |

# 12th Cavalry.

Raised at Lahore in 1857 by Capt. P. R. Hockin as the 2nd Regt. of Sikh Irregular Cavalry. Became the 12th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry in 1861; the 12th Bengal Cavalry in 1901; and received its present designation in 1903.

"Abyssinia" "Peiwar Kotal" "Charasia" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878—80."

**Allahabad.**—*Arrived, 4th February 1909, from Multan.*

Composition—2 Squadrons of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Blue.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 31 Jan. 80 | Smith, Col. T. H. *p.* Q. . . . | 9 June 07 | 13 Nov. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 21 Oct. 08.* |
| **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| 25 Aug. 83 | Selwyn, Lt.-Col. C. H., *p.s.c.* Q. | 25 Aug. 09 | 13 Nov. 06 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 5 *Feb.* 87 | *Molyneux, Maj. E. M. J.*, D.S.O. *p.* Q. | 5 *Feb.* 05 | 29 *Nov.* 02 | *I. S. Troops.* |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Macmullen, Maj. F. C. K. *p.* . | 11 Feb. 06 | 4 Oct. 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 15 Oct. 09.* |
| 22 Aug. 81 | Humfrey, Maj. F. G. C. *p.* Q. | 22 Aug. 06 | 4 Oct. 05 | |
| 20 Feb. 92 | Pennington, Capt. W. H. *p.* . . | 10 July 01 | 9 Dec. 08 | *p.t. Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 26 Feb. 09.* |
| **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| *14 Sep.* 93 | *Deane, Capt. D. p. s. c.* . . . | *14 Sep.* 02 | *23 Sep.* 99 | *Bde. Maj., Bareilly Bde.* |
| 28 Nov. 94 | Hesketh, Capt. W. *p.* . . | 28 Nov. 03 | 11 Nov. 99 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 15 Feb. 09.* |
| 14 Aug. 95 | Tahourdin, Capt. S. M. . . | 14 Aug. 04 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| *20 Jan.* 97 | *Baird, Capt. H. B. D.* . . . | *20 Jan.* 06 | *1 Apl.* 00 | *Indn. Staff College, Feb. 08.* |
| *22 Jan.* 98 | *Muspratt, Capt. S. F.* . . . | *22 Jan* 07 | *1 Apl.* 00 | *Staff Capt., C. of S. Dn.* |
| 4 May 01 | Fell, Capt. E. A. H. . . . | 24 Mar. 09 | 4 Oct. 05 | |
| 29 Jan. 00 | Hughes, Lieut. G. F. . . . | 5 May 02 | 21 Apl. 01 | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c. 1 yr, 13 Nov. 08.* |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Shakespear, Lieut. H. T. . . . | 8 Apl. 03 | 1 Aug. 02 | Adjt., 9 Nov. 08. |
| 4 Dec. 01 | Lynch, Lieut. J. B. . . . . | 4 Mar. 04 | 9 Dec. 08 | |
| 28 Jan. 03 | Churchill, Lieut. W. M. . . . | 28 Apl. 05 | 9 Apl. 04 | Qr.-Mr., 9 Nov 08. |
| 22 Apl. 03 | Henry, Lieut. W. R. P. . . . | 22 July 05 | 14 Mar. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 1 Feb. 09.* |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Wilson, Lieut. A. H. M. . . . | 18 Apl. 07 | 23 Mar. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 15 Oct. 09.* |
| **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 27 June 01 | Kerans, Capt. G. C. L. . . . | 27 June 04 | 1 Mar. 04 | |

| | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | | |
| 1 May 78 | Gurdatt Singh, *Bahadur* . . | 15 Apl. 86 | 1 Oct. 89 | 2 Nov. 99 | 1 Jan. 08 | *Order Br, India, 2nd Cl.* |
| **Risaldars.** | | | | | | |
| 1 May 82 | Sarfaraz Ali Khan (56) . . . | 18 Sep. 85 | 7 Sep. 90 | 16 Jan. 03 | | |
| 6 Nov. 82 | Pahlwan Khan (56) . . . . | 1 May 91 | 16 Nov. 92 | 1 June 03 | | |
| 21 July 88 | Kartar Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 May 89 | 1 May 96 | 1 Jan. 08 | | |
| **Ressaidars.** | | | | | | |
| 12 Nov. 92 | Sukhdayal Singh . . . . . | 1 Jan. 96 | 22 Aug. 00 | | | |
| 24 July 80 | Fazldad Khan . . . . . | 26 Sep. 99 | 27 June 05 | | | |
| 26 Sep. 01 | Parmod Singh (56) . . . . | 26 Sep. 01 | 15 Oct. 07 | | | |
| 1 Jan. 02 | Gonda Singh (68), . . . . . | 1 Jan. 02 | 1 Jan. 08 | | | |
| **Jemadars.** | | | | | | |
| 1 Nov. 85 | Sobha Singh (56) . . . . | 1 June 03 | Woordie-Maj., 21 Jan. 07. | | | |
| 21 June 03 | Ashak Ali Khan . . . . . | 21 June 03 | | | | |
| 22 July 91 | Ghansar Singh (68) . . . . | 23 Aug. 03 | | | | |
| 27 July 92 | Udham Singh (56) . . . . | 17 July 04 | | | | |
| 26 Feb. 05 | Jagat Singh (56) . . . . . | 26 Feb. 05 | | | | |
| 9 Dec. 03 | Uttam Singh (56, 68) . . . . | 27 June 05 | | | | |
| 20 Oct. 94 | Bakhshish Singh (56) . . . . | 21 Jan. 07 | | | | |
| 14 Oct. 93 | Santa Singh (56) . . . . . | 15 Oct. 07 | | | | |
| 14 Aug. 94 | Kishun Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 08 | | | | |

# 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse).

Raised at Lahore in 1858, by Lt. H. C. Cattley and Lt. J. Watson, as the 4th Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry. Became the 13th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 13th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 13th Regt. Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1884; the 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers, 1903; and received present designation, 1904.

"Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Egypt, 1882" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Punjab Frontier."

**Jhelum.**—*Arrived, 4th March 1905, from Saugor.* (Under orders to Loralai.—Arr. 25 Nov

Composition—2 Squadrons of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras.

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet. *Lace*—Silver.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal *His Royal Highness* ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT *Duke of* CONNAUGHT and STRATHEARN, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A.D.C. . . . . 13 May 1904.

COLONEL—General *Sir* John Watson, VC., G.C.B. . . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Comm. or date of entering service. | | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 27 Jan. | 83 | Whiffin, Lt.-Col. H. E., *p.* Q | 27 Jan. 09 | 9 Apl. 09 | |
| | | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | |
| 5 Feb. | 87 | Turner, Maj. A. G. B., *p.* Q | 5 Feb. 05 | 9 Apl. 09 | [*26 Feb. 09.* 2nd-in-Comd. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos.,* |
| *14 Sep.* | *87* | *ffrench Mullen Maj. F. L. W., p.* | *14 Sep. 05* | *1 Nov. 01* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 16 Nov. | 87 | Holland-Pryor, Maj. P., M.V.O., *p.* Q. | 29 Nov. 00 | 8 Sep. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind. 1 yr., 30 Nov. 08.* |
| *27 July* | *88* | *Cobbe, Maj. H. H.*, D.S.O. *p.* . | *27 July 06* | *8 Sep. 07* | *D. A. A. G., Peshawar Dn.* |
| 21 Dec. | 89 | Mackenzie, Maj. C., *p.* . . . . | 21 Dec. 07 | 17 Nov. 08 | *p. t.* |
| 3 Sep. | 92 | Hall, Capt. R. M. . . . . | 3 Sep. 01 | 9 Apl. 09 | *p. t.* |
| | | **Squadron Officers.** | | | |
| *2 Jan.* | *93* | *Gordon, Capt. G. A. S., p.* . . | *2 Jan 02* | *19 June 98* | *Adjt., Behar Lt. Horse.* |
| *5 Aug* | *95* | *Watson, Capt. J. H.* . . . | *5 Aug. 05* | *12 Mar. 01* | *Adjt., Impl. Cadet Corps.* |
| 7 May | 98 | Jennings, Capt. R. D. . . . | 7 May 07 | 6 May 01 | |
| *12 Aug* | *99* | *Milne, Capt. R. T.* . . . . | *12 Aug. 08* | *24 June 02* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 20 Jan. | 00 | Boyd, Capt. H. I. . . . . | 20 Jan. 09 | 25 Aug. 01 | Adjt., 16 Apl. 07. *Lv., ex. Ind., 8 mos., 27 Mar. 09.* |
| 5 Jan. | 01 | Jameson, Capt. A. McC. . . . | 9 Mar 09 | 1 Mar. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 3 Apl. 09.* |
| 28 July | 00 | Traill, Capt. T. B. . . . . | 28 July 09 | 20 Feb. 02 | |
| 27 Aug. | 02 | Moody, Lieut. F. H. . . . . | 27 Nov. 04 | 16 Oct. 08 | Qr. Mr., 24 Mar. 09.—Offg. Adjt. |
| 9 Jan. | 04 | Haviland, Lieut. L. P. . . . | 9 Apl 06 | 11 Jan 08 | |
| 13 Aug | 04 | Wilson, Lieut. T. K. . . . . | 13 Nov. 06 | 14 July 09 | |
| 29 Aug. | 06 | Connell, Lieut. V. J. A. . . . | 29 Nov. 08 | 17 Mar. 08 | Offg. Qr. Mr. |
| 6 Oct. | 06 | Pott, Lieut. D. . . . . | 6 Jan. 09 | 26 Apl. 09 | |
| | | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 31 Mar. | 87 | Irvine, Lt.-Col. G. B. . . . . | 31 Mar. 07 | 28 Nov. 98 | |

| | | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | |
| 24 June | 86 | Malik Muhammad Hayat Khan | 21 Oct. 88 | 1 July 92 | 4 May 99 | 1 Dec. 07 |
| | | **Risaldars.** | | | | |
| 1 May | 84 | Karm Singh . . . . . | 4 May 99 | 26 Oct. 03 | 1 Dec. 07 | *India Distgd. Service Medal.* |
| 1 Oct. | 89 | Fateh Khan (56) . . . . . | 1 Mar. 99 | 1 Nov. 03 | 1 Mar. 08 | |
| 10 Oct. | 85 | Mal Singh (56) . . . . . | 6 Sep. 97 | 16 June 05 | 16th July 09 | |
| | | **Ressaidars.** | | | | |
| 22 Oct. | 85 | Sultan Ahmad . . . . . | 6 Sep. 97 | 16 Oct. 06 | | |
| 13 July | 83 | Fazl-dad Khan, *Khan Sahib* (35) | 1 May 99 | 23 Oct. 06 | | |
| 18 Oct. | 87 | Shib Ram (35) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 03 | 1 Mar. 08 | | |
| 29 Nov. | 87 | Kishan Singh (68) . . . . | 8 July 04 | 16 July 09 | | |
| | | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 21 Feb. | 01 | Abdur Rahman Khan (56) . . | 21 Feb. 01 | Woordie-Maj., 1 Dec. 07. | | |
| 26 Oct. | 03 | Ajit Singh (56) . . . . . | 26 Oct. 03 | | | |
| 26 Oct. | 89 | Pahlwan Khan . . . . . | 1 Nov. 03 | | | |
| 3 July | 91 | Ganesha Singh (56, 68) . . . | 16 June 05 | | | |
| 22 Oct. | 85 | Sultan Khan (56) . . . . . | 16 Oct. 06 | | | |
| 20 Nov. | 90 | Fazil Husain (56) . . . . . | 23 Oct. 06 | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Cl.* | | |
| 18 Feb. | 89 | Ghulam Muhammad . . . . . | 1 Dec. 07 | | | |
| 1 Jan. | 95 | Kashmir Singh . . . . . | 1 Mar. 08 | | | |
| 26 Dec. | 00 | Jit Singh (56, 58) . . . . . | 16 July 09 | | | |

# 14th Murray's Jat Lancers.

Raised at Aligarh in 1857, by Capt. J. I. Murray, as the Jat Horse Yeomanry. Became Murray's Jat Horse, 1859; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 14th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 14th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 14th Bengal Lancers (Murray's Jat Horse), 1901; and received present designation, 1903.

"Charasia" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878—80."

Bannu.—*Arrived, 15 January 1909, from Bareilly.*

Detachments at Kurramghari and Janikhel.

Composition—4 Squadrons Jats.

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet. *Puggri*—Scarlet.

COLONEL—Lieutenant-General *Sir* Charles R. Pennington, K.C.B. . . . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 22 Oct. 81 | Wingate, Bt.-Col. A.W.S., *p.* Q. . | 24 Aug. 08 | 13 Apl. 08 | |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | |
| 9 May 85 | Swanston, Maj. C. O., D.S.O.; *p.s.c.* Q. | 9 May 03 | 18 Apl. 08 | 2nd-in-Comd. *Lv., ex Ind., 7 mos. 22 ds., 25 Mar. 09.* |
| 24 Apl. 89 | Hughes, Maj. E. M., *p.* Q . . | 24 Apl. 07 | 11 Jan. 05 | |
| *29 Nov. 90* | *Teed. Maj. A. S. H. p.* . . . | *29 Nov. 08* | *11 Jan. 05* | *Comdt. 57th Camel Corps.* |
| *18 May 92* | *Souter, Capt. H. M. W., p.* . . | *10 July 01* | *18 Apl. 08* | *I. S. Troops.* |
| 16 Feb. 98 | Bally, Capt. F. K. . . . | 16 Feb. 07 | 18 Apl. 08 | *p. t.* |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Hewlett, Capt. E. A. . . . . | 25 Jan. 08 | 18 Apl. 08 | *p. t. Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 11 Mar. 09* |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | |
| *21 Apl. 00* | *Gell, Capt. P. F.* . . . . . | *21 Apl. 09* | *23 Apl. 02* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 18 Aug. 00 | Maitland, Capt. G. R. *p.* . . . | 18 Aug. 09 | 25 Apl. 05 | |
| 8 May 01 | Bradshaw, Lieut. A. E. *p.* . . . | 8 Aug. 03 | 19 Dec. 02 | Adjt., 16 Jan. 09. |
| 23 Oct. 01 | Hammersley-Smith, Lieut. R. H *p.* | 1 Jan. 03 | 11 Mar. 05 | Qr.-Mr., 16 Jan. 09. |
| 4 Dec. 01 | Sutherland, Lieut. R. O. . . | 28 Nov. 04 | 1 Nov. 05 | |
| 21 Jan. 03 | Bromilow, Lieut. D. G. . . . | 8 Jan. 06 | 10 Dec. 04 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 2 Mar. 09.* |
| 22 Mar. 03 | Young, Lieut. M. S. . . . . | 3 June 06 | 3 June 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., m.c., 10 mos., 4 Mar. 09.* |
| 10 Oct. 03 | Malet, Lieut. W. DeC. . . . | 9 Feb. 06 | 6 Oct. 06 | |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Jopp, Lieut. C. H. K. . . . . | 5 Nov. 07 | 8 Dec. 06 | |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Eliot, Lieut. P. D. C. . . . . | 5 Nov. 07 | 3 Nov. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 7 Mar. 09.* |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 29 Jan. 02 | Horton, Capt. J. H., D.S.O. . . | 29 Jan. 05 | 17 Mar. 08 | |
| 1 Aug. 08 | Chopra, Lieut. R. N., M.B. . . | 1 Aug. 08 | 6 Apl. 09 | Attached. |
| | **Attached.** | | | |
| 17 Aug. 07 | Gibson, 2nd Lieut. J. G. . . . . | 17 Aug. 07 | 14 Nov. 08 | Offg. Sqdn. Offr. |
| | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. Risaldar-Major. |
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | |
| 1 Oct. 78 | Khubi Ram, *Bahadur* (56) . . | 1 Mar. 90 | 4 Sep. 98 | 16 Aug. 01 11 Aug. 05 *Order of B.I., 2nd Cl.* |
| | **Risaldars.** | | | |
| 5 Mar. 83 | Suraj Mal (27, 56) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 92 | 16 Mar. 99 | 8 Oct. 03 |
| 10 Apl. 83 | Ram Singh . . . . . | 31 May 94 | 16 Aug. 01 | 16 July 06 |
| 28 Oct. 85 | Ramji Lal (56, 58) . . . . . | 16 July 02 | 1 Jan. 03 | 1 May 09 |
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | |
| 1 Nov. 77 | Surat Ram . . . . . | 1 Mar. 99 | 8 Oct. 03 | |
| 21 Nov. 92 | Bhagwant Singh . . . . . | 1 Nov. 00 | 1 Nov. 03 | |
| 5 June 80 | Gumani Singh . . . . . | 1 Aug. 01 | 1 Aug. 05 | |
| 2 Dec. 86 | Bhola Singh . . . . . | 1 June 03 | 16 July 09 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 17 July 90 | Khazan Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 June 03 | | |
| 30 Oct. 90 | Balwant Singh . . . . . | 1 June 03 | | |
| 14 July 92 | Mansa Ram . . . . . | 1 Nov. 03 | | |
| 16 Oct. 02 | Lakhi Ram (56) . . . . . | 1 Aug. 05 | | |
| 15 Apl. 87 | Bhola Singh (56) . . . . . | 7 Jan. 07 | | Woordie Major, 1 May 09. |
| 1 Jan. 94 | Hargyan Singh . . . . . | 16 Mar. 09 | | |
| 25 Nov. 92 | Kure Singh . . . . . | 1 May 09 | | |
| 22 Oct. 94 | Phul Singh . . . . . | 10 July 09 | | |
| 9 June 95 | Sarwar Singh . . . . . | 16 July 09 | | |

# 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis).

Formed at Lahore in 1858, by Capt. C. Cureton, from six risallahs of Multani Pathans, raised in 1857 by Ghulam Hasan Khan, and was originally designated 'The Multani Regt. of Cavalry.' Became Cureton's Multani Regt. of Cavalry, 1860; the 15th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1871; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1890; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Bengal Lancers, 1901; and received present designation, 1903.

"Afghanistan, 1878—80."

**Loralai.**—*Arrived, 1 January 1908, from Sialkot.* Detachments at Gumbaz, Khan Mohamad Kot, Maratangi and Murgha.

Under orders to Nowshera Cavy. Cantt.—Arr. 21 Jany. 1910.)

Composition—4 Squadrons of Musalmans (Multani Pathans and Musalmans of the Derajat and Cis-Indus).
*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

COLONEL—Major-General Guy A. Prendergast . . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 21 June 79 | Shaw, Bt. Col. D. G. L., *p.* Q. | 5 June 07 | 1 May 05 | |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | |
| 10 May 82 | Johnston, Lt.-Col. H. M., Q. | 10 May 08 | 7 Nov. 04 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| *6 Feb. 84* | *Robertson, Maj. G. A., p.* | *6 Feb. 02* | *Sep. 00* | *Dy. Secy., Finee. Dept. (Mily. Finee). Lv., ex Ind., m.c. 6 mos., 3 Aug. 09.* |
| *23 Aug. 84* | *Gordon, Maj. R.F.C., p.* | *23 Aug. 02* | *12 Mar. 01* | *P. S. to L.-G. U. P.* |
| 10 Nov. 86 | Ricketts, Maj. H. C., *p.* Q. | 10 Nov. 04 | 25 June 01 | |
| *14 Sep. 87* | *Bayley, Maj. E.C., p.* | *14 Sep. 05* | *1 Jan. 07* | *p. t. P. S. to L.-G., Punjab.* |
| *11 Feb. 88* | *Shea, Maj. J.S.M.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* | *22 Aug. 02* | *6 Mar. 07* | *(a) p. t. Profr., Indian Staff College.* |
| 29 Nov. 90 | Cheyne, Maj. A. Y., *p.* | 29 Nov. 08 | 6 Mar. 07 | *p. t.* |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | |
| 3 Sep. 92 | Corlett, Capt. J. S., *p.* | 3 Sep. 01 | 1 Apl. 00 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 11 Nov. 08.* |
| 23 Sep. 96 | Hallowes, Capt. J. H. | 23 Sep. 05 | 13 Aug. 01 | |
| 27 July 98 | Bannerman, Capt. O. W. E. | 27 July 07 | 12 Mar. 01 | S. S. O. and Cantt. Magte., Loralai. |
| 4 Jan. 99 | Baddeley, Capt. R. J. H. | 4 Jan. 08 | 11 May 02 | Adjt., 14th May 06. |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Howell, Capt. R. H. | 17 Jan 09 | 20 Feb. 02 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 25 Feb. 09.* |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Underwood, Capt. G. F. | 11 Aug. 09 | 19 Nov. 02 | |
| 15 Jan. 02 | Hamilton, Lieut. H. W. | 15 Apl. 04 | 11 July 07 | |
| 10 Oct. 03 | Clarke, Lieut. A. C. K. S. | 10 Jan. 06 | 10 Jan. 07 | |
| 9 Jan. 04 | Joynson, Lieut. K. B. | 9 Apl. 06 | 5 Mar. 06 | Qr.-Mr., 1 Aug. 09. |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Barbour, Lieut. K. D. | 5 Nov. 07 | 19 Nov. 06 | |
| 25 July 06 | Berrington, Lieut. C. T. D. | 25 Oct. 08 | 22 Sep. 08 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 1 Apl. 86 | Fooks, Lt.-Col. H. | 1 Apl. 06 | 22 July 96 | *Lv., ex. Ind., 8 mos., 19 May 09.* |
| | **Honorary Native Commandant.** | | | |
| Hafiz Muhammad Abdullah Khan, *Nawab, Sir,* K.C.I.E. | | | Appointed | 30 May 84. |
| | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar. Major. |
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | |
| 25 Oct. 82 | Muhammad Amin Khan (35) | | 6 Aug. 87 | 14 Mar. 00 | 20 Feb. 09. |
| | **Risaldars.** | | | | |
| 15 Mar. 92 | Faizullah Khan (56) | | 15 Mar. 92 | 1 Aug. 03 | |
| 1 May 78 | Hafiz Muhammad Azam Khan (56, 35) | 1 Sep. 91 | 8 May 99 | 16 May 08 | |
| 1 May 75 | Paind Khan | 1 June 94 | 14 Mar. 00 | 20 Feb. 09 | |
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | | |
| 14 Apl. 97 | Hafiz Muhammad Baran Khan (56) | 14 Apl. 97 | 1 Aug. 01 | | |
| 1 Mar. 91 | Ali Ahmad Khan (56) | 1 Aug. 99 | 1 Nov. 05 | | |
| 14 Mar. 00 | Muhammad Zaman Khan (56) | 14 Mar. 00 | 16 May 08 | | |
| 16 June 00 | Ata Muhammad Khan (56) | 29 Jan. 02 | 20 Feb. 09 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 18 Jan. 83 | Ghulam Sarwar Khan (56) | 1 Aug. 03 | | | |
| 16 Nov. 05 | Abdul Rahim Khan (56) | 16 Nov. 05 | | | |
| 17 Aug. 83 | Nihal Khan (56) | 15 Feb. 06 | | | |
| 12 Aug. 88 | *Fateh Khan* (35) | *1 Dec. 06* | *(Supy.) Sr. Nat. Survey Instr., Thomason Coll., Rurki.* | | |
| *13 July 82* | *Ghulam Bahu Khan* (35) | *1 Apl. 07* | *Consular Guard, Meshed.* | | |
| 12 July 07 | Muhammad Hashim Khan (56) | 12 July 07 | | | |
| 14 Jan. 89 | Muhammad Afzal Khan (56) | 16 May 08 | Woordie Major, 20 Feb. 09. | | |
| 1 Aug 08 | Ghulam Rasul Khan | 1 Aug. 08 | On probn. | | |
| 1 Dec. 93 | Muhammad Nawaz Khan | 20 Feb. 09 | | | |

(*a*) Tempy. Lt.-Col. while employed as Professor at the I. S. College.

# 16th Cavalry.

Raised at Ambala in 1885, by Lt.-Col. G. C. Ross, as the 16th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry. Became the 16th Regiment of Bengal Lancers in 1900; the 16th Bengal Lancers in 1901; and received its present designation in 1903.

"China, 1900."

**Lucknow.**—*Arrived, 1 April 1909, from Dera Ismail Khan.*

Composition—2 Squadrons of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Jats.

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Blue.

COLONEL—Lieutenant-General George T. Halliday . . 6 Jan. 1905.

| 1st Comm. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 1 May 78 | Waldron, Bt.-Col. H. F. K., *p.* Q. | 5 Dec. 07 | 11 July 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 15 Nov. 09.* |
| **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| 10 May 82 | Griffiths, Lt.-Col. C., *p.* Q. . . | 10 May 08 | 11 July 05 | 2nd-in-Comd. *Lv., Ind., to 15 Oct. 09.* |
| 12 Nov. 84 | Bailey, Maj. C., *p.* Q. . . . | 12 Nov. 02 | 7 Dec. 01 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 26 Feb. 09.* |
| 7 May 87 | Maxwell, Maj. H. G., *p.* Q . . | 7 May 05 | 28 May 03 | *Lv., Ind, to 15 Nov. 09.* |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Thornton, Maj. C. E., *p.* Q . . | 14 Sep. 05 | 31 May 04 | |
| **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| 21 Sep. 89 | Holman, Maj. H.C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* | 21 Sep. 07 | 18 Dec. 93 | *Lv., India, to 6 Nov. 09.* |
| 30 Dec. 91 | Purvis, Capt. E. W. M., *p.* . . | 10 July 01 | 11 Jan. 97 | |
| 13 Aug. 92 | Doveton, Capt. J. H., *p.* . . . | 13 Aug. 01 | 23 Feb. 00 | |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Cox, Capt. T. S., *p.* . . . . | 10 Oct. 03 | 1 Apl 00 | |
| *16 Jan. 95* | *Rivett-Carnac, Capt. J. S., p.* . | *16 Jan. 04* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Indn. Staff College, Feb. 08.* |
| *21 Sep. 96* | *Jamieson, Capt. G. A.* . . . | *21 Sep 05* | *24 Feb. 02* | *Comdt., 54th Camel Corps.* |
| 9 Aug 00 | Hill, Capt. H. W. D *p.* . . . | 9 Aug. 08 | 1 Aug. 02 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 15 Nov. 09.* |
| *21 Apl. 00* | *Withers, Capt A R p.* . . . | *21 Apl 09* | *20 Oct 03* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Ryves, Capt. W. N., *p.* . . | 11 Aug. 09 | 9 June 06 | |
| *31 July 02* | *LaTouche, Lieut. C. H. D.* . . | *26 July 05* | *26 July 05* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 21 Jan. 03 | Dick-Lauder, Lieut., J. N. D., *p.* | 21 Apl. 05 | 16 Apl. 04 | Adjt., 20 Oct. 08. |
| 9 Jan. 04 | Lang, Lieut W. H. . . . . | 9 Apl. 06 | 26 June 05 | Qr.-Mr., 20 Oct. 08. |
| 27 Jan. 04 | Vicary, Lieut. E. S. . . . . | 27 Apl. 06 | 10 Nov. 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 23 Oct. 09.* |
| **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 28 July 94 | Moorhead, Maj. A. H., M.B. | 28 July 06 | 8 July 01 | |

| | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 1 Aug. 87 | Hushnak Singh . . . . . | 1 Jan. 96 | 1 June 00 | 21 Oct. 02 | 11 Jan. 07 |
| **Risaldars.** | | | | | |
| 15 Jan. 97 | Amir Singh (56) . . . . . | 15 Jan. 97 | 10 June 00 | 16 June 06 | |
| 18 Feb. 86 | Agia Ram (56) . . . . . | 13 Mar. 97 | 21 Oct. 02 | 1 July 06 | |
| 2 Oct. 82 | Mangal Singh . . . . . | 6 Dec. 99 | 1 Oct. 01 | 11 Jan. 07 | |
| **Ressaidars.** | | | | | |
| 1 May 83 | Bal Chand . . . . . | 30 Nov. 97 | 1 Nov. 03 | | |
| 12 Dec. 55 | Ganga Ram (56, 68) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 98 | 7 Nov. 05 | | |
| 4 July 91 | Chapal Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 June 00 | 1 July 06 | | |
| 7 Sep. 86 | Wariam Singh (56) . . . . . | 7 July 00 | 11 Jan. 07 | | |
| **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 28 Apl. 85 | Hazara Singh (68) . . . . . | 10 June 00 | | | |
| 1 June 92 | Labh Singh . . . . . | 22 Feb. 03 | Woordie-Major, 1 Jan. 09. | | |
| 1 July 04 | Kesri Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 July 04 | | | |
| 1 Aug. 98 | Ranjit Singh (56) . . . . . | 5 July 05 | | | |
| 27 Apl. 89 | Pal Singh (56) . . . . . | 7 Nov. 05 | | | |
| 1 Jan. 06 | Gur Partab Singh . . . . . | 1 Jan. 06 | | | |
| 12 Feb. 00 | Sher Singh . . . . . | 11 Jan. 07 | | | |
| 12 Jan. 07 | Bharat Singh . . . . . | 12 Jan. 07 | | | |
| 23 Feb. 86 | Maya Ram . . . . . | 11 Nov. 08 | | | |

# 17th Cavalry.

Raised at Muttra in 1857, as the Muttra Horse. Became the Muttra Police Corps the same year; the Rohilkhand Auxiliary Police Levy, 1858; 'Robarts' Horse,' 1858; the 17th Regiment o Bengal Cavalry, 1861; was disbanded, 1882. Re-raised at Mian Mir, 1885, by Col. E. H. E. Kauntze, under its former designation. Became the 17th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 17th Bengal Lancers, 1901; and received present designation, 1903.

"Afghanistan, 1879-80."

**Bareilly.**—*Arrived, 23rd March 1909, from Bannu.*

Composition—2 Squadrons of Punjabi Musalmans, 2 of Pathans.

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—White.

COLONEL—Major-General William A. Lawrence . 13th May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 13 Aug. 79 | Burton, Col. E. B., *p.* Q. . . | 6 June 07 | 15 Oct. 06 | |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | |
| 5 July 84 | Boudier, Maj. E. W., *p.* Q. . . | 5 July 02 | 1 Dec. 08 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Wall, Maj. E. W., *p.* Q. . . | 30 Jan. 04 | 11 May 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr. 3ds., 15 Oct. 08.* |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Wikeley, Maj. J. M., *p.s.*, Q. . | 5 Feb. 05 | 11 May 06 | |
| 5 Oct. 92 | Steel, Capt. R. A., *p.s.c.* . . . | 5 Oct. 01 | 1 Dec. 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 18 Mar. 09.* |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | |
| 20 May 93 | Barry-Smith, Capt. R. C. . . | 20 May 02 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| *10 Oct. 94* | *Henderson, Capt. R. W.* . . | *10 Oct. 03* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Adjt., U. P. Lt. Horse. [ds., 8 Apl. 09.* |
| 29 Nov. 99 | Wilson, Capt. D. D. . . . . | 29 Nov. 08 | 29 July 02 | Adjt., 7 Apl. 06. *Lv., ex Ind., 7 mos. 7* |
| 23 May 00 | Stewart, Capt. H. S. . . . | 23 May 09 | 2 Aug. 06 | |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Dodd, Lieut. A. H. R. . . . | 12 Apl. 05 | 19 Jan. 04 | Qr.-Mr., 9 Oct. 05. |
| 21 Jan. 03 | Kirkwood, Lieut. T. W. . . . | 21 Apl. 05 | 1 Mar. 06 | |
| 9 Sep. 03 | Barge, Lieut. K. . . . . | 9 Dec. 05 | 10 June 06 | |
| 4 June 04 | Wilcox, Lieut. L. H. . . . . | 4 Sep. 06 | 27 Feb. 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., 16 mos., 9 Nov. 08.* |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Yeats-Brown, Lieut. F. C. C. . | 5 Nov. 07 | 31 Dec. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 14 Apl. 09.* |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Atkinson, Lieut. E. G. . . . | 19 Apl. 09 | 26 Mar. 08 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 27 June 01 | Sumner, Capt. F. W., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. . . . . | 27 June 04 | 23 Mar. 05 | Civil, U. P. (Tempy.) |
| 1 Feb. 08 | Brierley, Lieut. W. E., M.B., F.R.C.S. | 1 Feb. 08 | 14 May 09 | Offg. |

| | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 1 Sep. 76 | Muhammad Amin Khan, *Bahadur* (56). | 8 Sep. 85 | 1 Feb. 88 | 1 Dec. 00 | 1 Aug. 05 | *Order B.I., 2nd Cl.* |
| | **Risaldars.** | | | | | |
| 1 May 76 | Hamzullah Khan (35, 56) . . | 1 Aug. 87 | 1 Oct. 92 | 16 Nov. 01 | | |
| 1 Feb. 82 | Ghulam Muhiuddin Khan . . | 9 Apl. 92 | 1 Dec. 00 | 1 Aug. 05 | | |
| 26 Jan. 86 | Malik Dost Muhammad Khan (14, 56) . . . . . | 5 Mar. 95 | 15 Nov. 01 | 22 Dec. 06 | | |
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | | | |
| 3 July 82 | Aslam Khan (56) . . . . . | 8 July 98 | 16 Nov. 01 | | | |
| 12 Mar. 89 | Usman Khan (56) . . . . . | 11 May 01 | 22 Dec. 06 | | | |
| 1 Dec. 80 | Zikriya Khan . . . . . | 26 Mar. 06 | 15 Mar. 08 | | | |
| 20 May 86 | Rukan Din (56) . . . . . | 16 Nov. 01 | 15 Oct. 08 | | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 19 Mar. 00 | Bahadur Sher . . . . . | 21 Mar. 02 | Woordie-Major, 15 Oct. 08. | | | |
| 6 May 02 | Sultan Khan . . . . . | 14 May 02 | | | | |
| 28 Nov. 99 | Muhammad Akbar Khan (56) . | 13 Oct. 04 | | | | |
| 18 Jan. 94 | Sajid Gul (56) . . . . . | 1 Aug. 05 | | | | |
| 18 Mar. 94 | Rahmat Sher (56) . . . . . | 1 Aug. 05 | | | | |
| 1 Dec. 85 | Mustafa Khan (56) . . . . . | 5 Sep. 05 | | | | |
| 10 May 85 | Gauhar Ali . . . . . | 22 Dec. 06 | | | | |
| 16 Sep. 07 | Ata Muhammad Shah . . . | 15 Mar. 08 | Probn. | | | |
| 25 Feb. 89 | Tikka Khan . . . . . | 15 Oct. 08 | | | | |

# 18th Prince of Wales's Own Tiwana Lancers.

Raised at Gwalior in 1858, by Capt. F. H. Smith, as the 2nd Regiment of Mahratta Horse. Became the 18th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry in 1861; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Lancers in 1886; the 18th Bengal Lancers in 1901; the 18th Tiwana Lancers in 1903 and received its present designation 1st January 1906.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier" "Tirah."

**Delhi**—*Arrived, 2nd March 1906, from Nowgong.* (Under orders to Meerut.)

Composition—3 Squadrons of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs.

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—General *His Royal Highness* George Frederick Ernest Albert, *Prince* of WALES *and Duke of* CORNWALL and YORK, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., A.D.C. . . . . 1 January 1906.

COLONEL—Lieut.-General *Sir* George L. R. Richardson, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E. [R] . 1 January 1906.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 11 May 78 | Pirie, Col. C. P. W., *p.* Q. . . | 1 June 07 | 24 April 05 | Offg. in Comd. Meerut Cavy. Bde. |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | |
| 22 Jan. 81 | Chesney, Lt.-Col. K. *p.* Q . . | 22 Jan. 07 | 1 May 07 | 2nd-in-Comd. *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 1 May 09.* |
| *10 May 82* | *Shore, Lt.-Col. O. B. S. F.,* D.S.O. *p.s.c. Q.* | *1 June 06* | *20 Nov. 91* | *A. Q. M. G., C. of S.s' Dn.* |
| 6 Feb. 84 | Grimston, Maj. S. B. *p.* Q. . | 6 Feb. 02 | 1 June 05 | |
| 22 Aug. 88 | Ricketts, Maj. P. E. *p.* Q. . . | 3 Apl. 08 | 10 June 07 | |
| 7 Nov. 91 | ✠ Maxwell, Bt.-Maj. F. A., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* | 22 Aug. 02 | 11 Apl. 09 | *p.t. Lv., ex Ind., 10 mos., 9 Jan. 09.* |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | |
| 3 Sep 92 | Corbyn, Capt. E. C., *p.* . . . | 3 Sep. 01 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| *4 Oct. 93* | *Wigram, Bt.-Maj. C., M.V.O. p.s.c.* | *19 Mar. 06* | *1 Apl. 00* | *A. M. S. to G. O. C., Aldershot.* |
| *14 Aug. 95* | *FitzGerald, Capt. O. A. G. . .* | *14 Aug. 04* | *29 Dec. 00* | *Indn. Staff College, Feb. 09.* |
| *28 Dec. 95* | *Keighley, Capt. V. A. S. . .* | *28 Dec. 04* | *7 Feb. 01* | *Comdt., Govr.-Genl.'s Body Guard.* |
| *25 Jan. 99* | *Gordon, Capt. H. F. . . .* | *25 Jan. 08* | *14 July 01* | *Army Remt. Dept.* |
| 20 May 99 | Marsh, Capt. C. H., D.S.O. . | 20 May 08 | 6 Sep. 02 | |
| 24 Mar. 00 | Marsh, Capt. R. H. . . . . | 24 Mar. 09 | 20 Aug. 03 | |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Howell, Capt. C. H. . . . . | 11 Aug. 09 | 27 Mar. 02 | Adjt., 28 Oct. 07. |
| 4 May 01 | Mills, Lieut. A. M. . . . . | 4 Aug. 03 | 10 Oct. 02 | Qr.-Mr., 28 Oct. 07. *Lv., ex Ind., 12 mos., 15 Feb. 09.* [*Dec. 08.* |
| 23 July 01 | Risley, Lieut. C. G. . . . . | 23 July 04 | 22 Dec. 05 | *Lv., ex India, m.c., 10 mos. 3ds., 5* |
| 19 Aug. 03 | Gwatkin, Lieut. F. . . . . | 19 Nov. 05 | 12 May 06 | Offg. Qr.-Mr. |
| 28 Nov. 03 | Brooke, Lieut. A. H. . . . . | 28 Feb. 06 | 12 May 06 | |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Bray, Lieut. N. N. E. . . . . | 5 Nov. 07 | 25 Nov. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 23 Feb. 09.* |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Brooke, Lieut. A. . . . . | 5 Nov. 07 | 13 Feb. 07 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 27 July 07 | Riddell, Lieut. W. H., M.B. . | 7 July 07 | | Offg. |
| | **Attached.** | | | |
| 17 Aug. 07 | Railston, 2nd Lieut. S. J. W. . . | 17 Aug. 07 | 23 Nov. 08 | Offg. Sqdn. Offr. |
| | **Honorary Officer.** | | | |
| 1 May 01 | *Hon'ble* Malik Umar Hayat Khan, C.I.E., Tiwana of the Shahpur Dist. | 11 May 01 | 11 May 01 | Hony. Lieut. |

| | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 1 May 78 | Jalál Khan, *Bahadur* (35). . . | 1 July 84 | 24 Oct. 85 | 16 May 88 | 1 July 07 | *Order B. I., 2nd Cl.* |
| **Risaldars.** | | | | | |
| 1 June 83 | Sapúran Singh . . . . . | 1 June 83 | 18 Sep. 85 | 2 Feb. 91 | |
| 4 Dec. 90 | Malik Fazl Mahdi Khan (56, 71) | 4 Dec. 90 | 17 July 99 | 15 Apl. 04 | |
| 7 Dec. 92 | Gul Mawaz Khan (56, 71) . . | 1 Mar. 94 | 1 Jan. 03 | 1 Nov. 07 | |
| **Ressaidars.** | | | | | |
| 24 Oct. 85 | Sundar Singh (56, 71) . . . | 15 Oct 94 | 1 Dec. 03 | | |
| 5 Nov. 85 | Muhammad Khan (56, 71) . . | 22 Oct. 00 | 15 Apl. 04 | | |
| 24 Dec. 78 | Ismail Khan . . . . . | 1 Apl. 02 | 1 Apl. 06 | | |
| 1 July 90 | Malik Ahmadyar Khan (56, 71) . | 10 Apl. 02 | 1 July 07 | | |
| **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 5 July 95 | Lakha Singh (56) . . . . | 2 Dec. 00 | | | |
| 5 Apl. 92 | Saif-Ali Khan (35, 56) . . . | 23 Sep. 02 | | | |
| 1 Nov. 85 | Bahadur Khan (56, 71) . . . | 15 May 03 | Woordie-Major, 20 Mar 08. | | |
| 9 Sep. 04 | Malik Sultan Khan (68) . . . | 9 Sep. 04 | | | |
| 18 Feb. 04 | Amar Singh . . . . . | 27 Apl. 07 | | | |
| *24 Mar. 96* | *Dost Muhammad Khan . . .* | *1 July 07* | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Class.—With Persian Escort, Ispahan.* | | |
| 1 May 96 | Muhammad Inayat Khan (56, 71) | 1 Nov. 07 | | | |
| 10 Sep. 92 | Khan Muhammad Khan (56, 58) . | 1 Sep. 08 | | | |
| 1 June 00 | Wali Muhammad Khan . . . | 10 Apl. 09 | Iud. Distgd. Ser. Medl. | | |
| | Malik Sultan Ahmad Khan . | | On probn. | | |

# 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse).

Raised at Cawnpore in 1860, by Lt. Fane, in a great measure from volunteers from Hodson's Horse, and was originally designated 'Fane's Horse.' Became the 19th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 19th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 19th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 19th Bengal Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1901; and received present designation, 1903.

"Taku Forts" "Pekin" "Ahmed Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

Quetta.—*Arrived, 30th March 1909, from Peshawar.*

Detachments at Chaman and Mastung.

Composition—1½ Squadrons of Sikhs, ½ of Dogras, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Pathans.

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—French Grey. *Lace*—Silver.

COLONEL—Lieutenant-General William W. Biscoe, C.B. . . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 5 Sep. 77 | Biddulph, Bt.-Col. S. F. . . | 17 Jan. 07 | 31 May 04 | *Lv., Ind., 1 yr., to 3rd Feb. 10.* |
| **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| 22 Oct. 81 | Hudson, Lt.-Col. H., C.I.E., *p.* . | 13 May 07 | 31 May 04 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 6 Feb. 84 | Medley, Maj. A. G., *p. Q.* . . | 6 Feb. 02 | 13 May 07 | |
| 23 Mar. 87 | Fraser, Maj W. S., *p.* . . . | 23 Mar. 05 | 14 Jan. 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., m.c., 10 mos., 2 Jan. 09.* |
| *9 Nov. 89* | *Gregory, Maj. C. L., p.s.c.* . . | *9 Nov. 07* | *14 Jan. 05* | *D. A. A. G., Kohat Bde.* |
| *13 Feb. 91* | *McNeile, Maj. D. H., p.* . . | *13 Feb. 09* | *17 Feb. 06* | *p.t. S. Waziristan Militia.* |
| 7 Nov. 91 | Craik, Capt. J., *p.* . . . . | 10 July 01 | *1 Nov. 06* | *p.t.* |
| **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| 13 July 92 | Taylor, Capt. R. O'B., *p.s.c.* . . | 13 July 01 | 6 Dec. 98 | *Lv., ex Ind., m.c. 9 mos., 29 Mar. 09.* |
| *1 Oct. 93* | *Robertson, Capt. C.* . . . . | *21 Oct. 02* | *6 June 00* | *Ind. Staff College, Feb. 09.* |
| 6 Jan. 95 | Lance, Capt. F. Fitz. H., *p.* . . | 16 Jan. 04 | 22 Aug 00 | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c. 8 mos., 25 Mar.* |
| *3 Aug. 98* | *Percy-Smith, Capt. E. S.* . . . | *7 Oct. 08* | *1 Aug. 02* | *Burma Civil Police.* |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Whitby, Capt. H. F. . . . . | 20 Jan. 09 | 17 Feb 06 | [*Rifles.* |
| *18 Apl. 00* | *Hunt, Capt. F. W.* . . . . | *18 Apl. 09* | *18 Apl. 04* | *With 6th (Somaliland) Bn., K.A* |
| 24 July 01 | McLeod, Lieut. R. D. C. . . | 24 Oct. 03 | 18 Apl. 04 | Adjt., 8 Dec. 07. |
| *18 Jan. 02* | *Curtis, Lieut F.* . . . . . | *18 Apl. 04* | *18 Apl. 04* | *Kurram Militia.* |
| 27 Jan. 04 | Power, Lieut. J. E. . . . . | 27 Apl. 06 | 10 July 06 | Qr.-Master, 12 Aug. 09. |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Paterson, Lieut. T. S. . . . | 18 Apl. 07 | 1 Aug. 07 | *Lv. ex. Ind. 8 mos., 25 Feb. 09.* |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Howell, Lieut. G. B. . . . . | 18 Apl. 07 | 31 Mar. 06 | |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Blane, Lieut. H. S. . . . . | 5 Nov. 07 | 18 Nov. 06 | |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Muir, Lieut. J. H. . . . . | 29 Nov. 08 | 22 Nov. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 16 Feb. 09.* |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Badeeley, Lieut. S. E. L. . . . | 19 Apl. 09 | 21 Sep. 08 | |
| **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 30 Jan. 04 | Holmes, Capt. J. M., M.B. . . | 30 Jan. 07 | 10 Apl. 09 | |

| | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 8 Feb. 87 | Gopal Singh (56) . . . . . | 16 Sep. 92 | 27 Mar. 99 | 16 Aug. 01 | 1 July 06 |
| **Risaldars.** | | | | | |
| 8 Mar. 86 | Muhammad Hanif . . . . . | 1 May 93 | 22 Nov. 99 | 21 Feb. 02 | |
| 14 Mar. 82 | Kalandar Khan . . . . . | 18 Aug. 93 | 6 Feb. 01 | 13 Mar. 02 | |
| 31 Mar. 92 | Abdul Aziz Khan . . . . . | 1 Nov. 93 | 16 Aug. 01 | 15 Aug. 06 | |
| **Ressaidars.** | | | | | |
| 19 Jan. 95 | Hira Singh (56) . . . . . | 19 Jan. 95 | 17 May 01 | | |
| 2 July 94 | Khushal Khan (56) . . . . | 14 Mar. 00 | 3 Oct. 07 | | |
| 27 Aug. 87 | Bakhshish Singh . . . . . | 6 Feb. 01 | 6 June 08 | | |
| 4 June 87 | Harnam Singh (56) . . . . . | 16 Sep. 01 | 16 Oct. 08 | | |
| **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 1 Apl. 82 | Albel Singh . . . . . | 13 Mar. 02 | | | |
| 31 Oct. 87 | Peshawra Singh (56, 60) . . . | 4 July 06 | Woordie-Major. | | |
| 13 Nov. 96 | Azmatullah Khan . . . . . | 15 Aug. 06 | | | |
| 15 Feb. 01 | Moti Singh (56, 60) . . . . | 14 Jan. 07 | | | |
| 29 Jan. 02 | Amir Khan (56) . . . . . | 6 July 07 | | | |
| 22 Feb. 93 | Ali Shan (56) . . . . . | 3 Oct. 07 | | | |
| 3 Feb. 96 | Bhagwan Singh . . . . . | 6 June 08 | | | |
| 1 Apl. 96 | Ghulam Husain . . . . . | 16 Oct. 08 | | | |
| 13 Feb. 09 | Mahendar Singh . . . . . | 13 Feb. 09 | On probn. | | |

# 20th Deccan Horse.

Formed in 1826, from Nawab Jalal-ud-daula's, Capt. Davis' and Capt. Clark's risallahs of the Nizam's Reformed Horse, and was originally styled the 1st Regiment, Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 1st Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 1st Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; and received present designation, 1903.

"Central India."

**Bangalore.**—*Arrived, 27th December 1907, from Bolarum.*

Composition.—1 Squadron of Sikhs, 1 of Jats, 2 of Dekhani Musalmans.

*Uniform*—Rifle-green. *Facings*—White.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 22 Jan. 79 | Yate, Col. F. H., *p.* Q. | 1 June 07 | 31 May 06 | |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | |
| 29 July 82 | Jones, Lt.-Col. A. A., *p.* Q | 29 July 08 | 16 Oct. 99. | 2nd-in-Comd. *Lv., Ind., 6 mos., 9 Aug. 09.* |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Turner, Maj. F. W. C., *p.* Q. | 25 Aug. 04 | 2 June 08 | |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Macquoid, Maj. C. E. E. F. K., D.S.O., *p.* Q. | 11 Feb. 06 | 2 June 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 1 Apl. 09.* |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | |
| 16 May 88 | Orr, Maj. J. L. | 16 May 06 | 1 Apl. 91 | |
| *30 Jan. 89* | *Tennant, Maj. E., p.s.* | *30 Jan. 07* | *20 Apl. 03* | *Regtn. Offr.* |
| *20 Feb. 97* | *McEuen, Capt. F. S.* | *20 Feb. 06* | *11 Sep. 01* | *Comdt., 55th Camel Corps.* |
| 20 May 99 | Wallis, Capt. H. J. K. | 20 May 08 | 6 Apl. 02 | |
| 4 Mar. 99 | Ross, Capt. A. C. | 21 May 08 | 3 May 03 | |
| 21 Feb. 00 | Worgan, Capt. R. B. | 21 Feb 09 | 1 Jan. 06 | Adjt., 14 May 08. |
| 13 June 00 | Ley, Capt. A. E. H. | 13 June 09 | 8 July 02 | |
| *18 Jan. 02* | *Jarvis, Lieut. C.* | *3 May 04* | *19 Sept. 05* | *Adjt., Govr.'s Body Gd., Madras.* |
| 15 Feb. 02 | Gregson, Lieut C. D. | 21 Oct. 03 | 14 Apl. 04 | |
| 31 Jan. 03 | Mackenzie, Lieut. C. A. C. | 21 Apl. 05 | 24 Oct. 07 | |
| *4 July 03* | *Clarke, Lieut. C. F.* | *4 Oct. 05* | *10 Oct. 07* | *S. & T. Corps.* |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 9 July 96 | Fleming, Maj. A. N., M.B. | 29 July 08 | 15 June 01 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Oswald, Lieut. F. | 29 Nov. 08 | 21 Nov. 07 | |
| | **Honorary Officer.** | | | |
| 16 May 88 | Muhammad Ali Beg, *Nawab, Sir* Afsar-i-Jang, Afsar-ud-daula, Afsar-ul-Mulk, *Bahadur*, K.C.I.E. M.V.O. | 9 Aug. 02 | 22 May 03 | Hony. Lt.-Col. |

| | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | |
| 24 Nov. 77 | Mir Maksud Ali (56) | 1 Sep. 97 | 1 Apl. 03 | 1 Apl. 06 | 17 Mar. 08. |
| | **Risaldars.** | | | | |
| 8 Apl. 79 | Hanuman Singh (56, 71) | 1 Apl. 93 | 1 Sep. 97 | 1 Apl. 03 | |
| 23 May 86 | Jharmal Singh (56) | 1 July 94 | 9 Oct. 97 | 1 Mar. 04 | |
| 3 May 78 | Ahmad Ali Khan (56) | 1 July 92 | 1 Jan. 00 | 17 Mar. 08 | |
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | | |
| 7 July 83 | Amir Muhammad Khan (56, 71) | 6 July 93 | 1 May 00 | | |
| 30 Mar. 82 | Mir Hidayat Ali (56, 65) | 18 Apl. 97 | 1 Jan. 03 | | |
| 1 Apl. 90 | Prem Singh (56) | 1 July 01 | 1 July 04 | | |
| 16 Mar. 91 | Nigahia Ram (43, 56, 68, 71) | 15 Feb. 99 | 1 Apl. 07 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 2 May 89 | Hafiz Abdul Ghani Khan (56, 68) | 13 May 00 | | | |
| 6 May 96 | Brij Lall (56) | 9 Jan. 04 | | | |
| 10 June 92 | Bachant Singh (56, 68) | 1 July 04 | Woordie-Major, 1 Apl. 07. | | |
| 23 July 89 | Mahbub Khan (I) (56) | 1 Apl. 06 | | | |
| 1 July 93 | Mahbub Khan (II) (56, 68) | 1 Apl. 06 | | | |
| 1 June 91 | Konsal Singh (56, 58, 68) | 1 Apl. 07 | | | |
| 1 Mar. 97 | Kishan Singh (56) | 17 Aug. 07 | | | |
| 17 Jan 98 | Mangal Sing (56) | 17 Mar. 08 | | | |
| 10 Nov. 99 | Sardara Singh (56) | 1 May 09 | | | |

# 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force). (Daly's Horse.)

Raised at Peshawar in 1849, by Lt. H. Daly, as the 1st Regt. of Punjab Cavalry. Became 1st Regt. of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 1st Regt. of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Regt. of Punjab Cavalry, 1890; the 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Punjab Cavalry, 1901; the 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1904.

"Delhi" "Lucknow" "Ahmed Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

**Nowshera Cavy. Cantt.**—*Arrived, 17th February 1907, from Peshawar.* (Under orders to Jhelum Arr. 4 Feb. 1910) Detachments at Dargai and Chakdara and Malakand.

Composition—1½ Squadrons of Sikhs, ½ of Dogras, 1 of Hindustani Musalmans, 1 of Pathans.
*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

COLONEL—Major-General Charles S. Maclean, C.B., C.I.E. . 6th January 1905.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 25 May 78 | Unwin, Bt.-Col. G. B., D.S.O. *p.* Q. | 15 Sep. 07 | 6 Jan. 05 | |
| **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| 28 July 83 | Chaldecott, Lt. Col. A. W., *p.* Q | 28 July 09 | 6 Apl. 05 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 23 Mar. 89 | Hanmer, Maj. L. A. G., *p.* Q. | 23 Mar. 07 | 6 Apl. 05 | *Lv., ex. Ind., 3 mos. 20 ds., 24 July 09* |
| *23 July 90* | *Battine, Maj. R. St. C., p.s.c.* | *23 July 08* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Adjt., Scottish Horse Impl. Yeomanry* |
| 17 Dec. 90 | Souter, Maj. A. B., *p.* | 17 Dec. 08 | 10 June 07 | *Lv., Ind., 8 mos., 19 Feb. 09.* |
| 24 June 96 | Jackson, Capt. F. A., *p.* | 24 June 05 | 7 Nov. 08 | *p.t. Lv., ex Ind., 7½ mos., 24 Mar. 09.* |
| **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Gunning, Capt. G. H. | 20 Jan. 06 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 6 Apl. 98 | Worsley, Capt. C. F. M., *p.* | 6 Apl. 07 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 4 May 98 | Dyke, Capt. O. M., *p.* | 4 May 07 | 17 Nov. 02 | Adjt., 14 Oct. 07. |
| 28 Dec. 98 | Hawdon, Capt. K., *p.* | 28 Dec. 07 | 28 May 01 | |
| *19 July 99* | *Whitchurch, Capt. L.S.* | *19 July 08* | *19 May 02* | *Kurram Militia.* |
| *4 Apl. 00* | *Kennedy-Craufurd-Stuart, Capt. C.* | *27 Jan. 09* | *8 Aug. 03* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| *5 Oct. 01* | *Smart, Lieut. R. W. L. DeB.* | *12 Mar. 03* | *3 Mar. 04* | *S. S. O., Nowshera Cavy. Bde.* |
| *29 Jan. 02* | *Robertson, Lieut. E. D. S.* | *29 Apl. 04* | *15 Jan. 05* | *Mily. Accts. Dept.* |
| 27 Jan. 04 | Grace, Lieut. H. G. | 27 Apl. 06 | 1 Mar. 06 | |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Ismay, Lieut. H. L. | 5 Nov. 07 | 16 Sep. 07 | |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Dane, Lieut. R. | 29 Nov. 08 | 18 Nov. 07 | |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Onslow, Lieut. M. R. B. | 19 Apl. 09 | 20 Mar. 08 | |
| 17 Aug. 07 | Lewis, 2nd-Lieut. R. F. | 17 Aug. 07 | 11 Nov. 08 | |
| **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 28 July 04 | Bamfield, Maj. H. J. K. | 28 July 06 | 30 Sept. 00 | |

| | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | | |
| 16 Feb. 86 | Sardar Janmeja Singh *Bahadur.* | 26 Feb. 86 | 15 Sep. 91 | 7 Feb. 97 | 16 Nov. 03 | *[Br. I., 2nd Cl. Order of* |
| **Risaldars.** | | | | | | |
| 6 May 90 | Ghaus Muhammad Khan (56) | 5 Sep. 90 | 1 Apl. 01 | 16 Nov. 03 | | |
| 6 May 77 | Dildar Khan | 1 July 97 | 16 June 00 | 1 Jan. 06 | | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Cl.* |
| 1 May 83 | Thakur Singh | 18 Oct. 99 | 1 July 05 | 1 Oct. 08 | | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Cl.—Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.* |
| **Ressaidars.** | | | | | | |
| 19 July 98 | Sundar Singh | 19 July 98 | 8 Apl. 02 | | | |
| 24 Feb. 82 | Ahmad Khan | 17 June 03 | 16 Nov. 03 | | | |
| 8 Nov. 80 | Shad Muhammad Khan | 14 Dec. 02 | 1 Feb. 08 | | | |
| 23 Jan. 86 | Darbara Singh | 16 Aug. 00 | 1 Oct. 08 | | | |
| **Jemadars.** | | | | | | |
| 1 Nov. 87 | Karore Singh (56) | 8 Apl. 02 | Woordie-Major, 1 Jan. 06. | | | |
| 1 May 83 | Narayan Singh | 1 Sep. 03 | | | | |
| 3 Sep. 96 | Umrao Bahadur | 16 Nov. 03 | | | | |
| 2 June 99 | Umar Khan | 16 Nov. 03 | | | | |
| 1 Oct. 87 | Mahbub Ali Shah (56). | 16 July 04 | | | | |
| 1 Aug. 87 | Kirpa Ram (56). | 1 July 05 | | | | |
| 1 Mar. 89 | Kunda Singh (56) | 1 Jan. 06 | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Cl.* | | | |
| 29 Dec. 94 | Latif Khan | 1 Feb. 08 | | | | |
| | Hebrai Singh | 1 Oct. 08 | | | | |

# 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Lahore in 1849, by Lieut. S. J. Browne, as the 2nd Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd Punjab Cavalry, 1901; the 22nd Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903; and received present designation, 1904.

"Delhi" "Lucknow" "Ahmed Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

**Sialkot.**—*Arrived, 7 Nov. 1907, from Kohat.*

Composition—1½ Squadrons of Sikhs, ½ of Hindustani Hindus, ½ of Punjabi Musalmans, ½ of Pathans, ½ of Hindustani Musalmans.

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

COLONEL—Lieutenant-General *Sir* Frederick Lance, K.C.B. . . 13th May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Commandant.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 Oct. 80 | 1 Norman, Bt.-Col. W. W., *p.* Q. . | 1 21 Dec. 08 | 1 21 Dec. 05 | |

### Squadron Commanders.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Sep. 85 | Luck, Maj. C. A., *p.* Q. . . . | 1 Sep. 03 | 31 Mar. 09 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 22 Aug. 88 | Henslowe, Maj. F. J. D., *p.* Q. . | 22 Aug. 06 | 21 Dec. 05 | |
| 15 Feb. 89 | Crocker, Maj. A. G., *p.* . . . | 15 Feb. 07 | 22 Sep. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c.; to 3 Dec. 09.* |
| *1 Mar. 90* | *Peck, Maj. A. W., p.* . . . . | *1 Mar. 08* | *22 Sep. 07* | *D. A. A. G., N. Army.* |
| 28 Jan. 93 | Taylor, Capt. E. M., *p. s. c.* . . | 28 Jan. 02 | 22 Sep. 07 | *p.t.—Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 27 Dec. 08.* |

### Squadron Officers.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *22 Jan. 96* | *Coke, Capt. A. F. P.* . . . | *22 Jan. 05* | *12 Sep. 99* | *Registration Offr.* |
| 29 Feb. 96 | Slingsby, Capt. T. W., *p.* . . | 1 Mar. 05 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| *24 June 99* | *Hagger, Capt. E. R.* . . . | *24 June 08* | *25 May 04* | *Army Remt. Dept.* |
| *20 May 99* | *Smith, Capt. W. S.* . . . . | *20 Nov. 08* | *9 Sep. 03* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 21 Feb. 00 | Ramsay, Capt. A. FitzG. . . | 21 Feb. 09 | 13 Oct. 04 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 27 Dec. 08.* |
| 8 May 01 | Yates, Lieut. R. J. B. . . . | 26 Apl. 04 | 1 Dec. 05 | Adjt., 3 Feb. 08. |
| 19 Oct. 01 | Hastings, Lieut. G. F. . . . | 5 Mar. 04 | 5 Mar. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr.* |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Duke, Lieut. O. A. . . . . | 13 Nov. 06 | 29 Oct. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 16 Feb. 09.* |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Money, Lieut. W. S. E. . . . | 18 Apl. 07 | 24 Apl. 06 | Qr. Mr., 3 Feb 08—*Lv., ex. Ind.,—m. c., 14 mos., 5 Sep. 08.* |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Dyce, Lieut. A. G. . . . . | 29 Nov. 08 | 12 Nov. 07 | |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Somerville, Lieut. E. A. . . . | 19 Apl. 09 | 11 July 08 | |

### Medical Officer.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 Jan. 98 | Tate, Capt. G., M.B. . . . | 28 Jan. 01 | 3 Apl. 03 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 15 Mar. 09.* |
| 1 Sep. 06 | Taylor, Capt. J., M.B. . . . | 1 Sep. 09 | 8 May 09 | Offg. |

| | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|

### Risaldar-Major.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 July 77 | Talib Khan (56, 68) . . . . | 4 Apl. 95 | 22 Jan. 03 | 1 Mar. 06 | 29 Dec. 08. |

### Risaldars.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 Sep. 82 | Isar Singh (68) . . . . . | 1 May 03 | 1 May 05 | 1 Mar. 08 |
| 13 Sep. 94 | Sant Singh (56, 71) . . . . | 13 Sep. 94 | 1 Jan. 06 | 24 Nov. 08 |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Murtaza Khan . . . . | 1 Sep. 00 | 1 Mar. 06 | 29 Dec. 08 |

### Ressaidars.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 15 May 95 | Kishan Singh (56, 71) . . . . | 1 Sep. 05 | 1 Jan. 08 |
| 1 June 92 | Bhagwan Singh . . . . . | 1 Nov. 01 | 1 Mar. 08 |
| 1 May 82 | Dhuman Khan . . . . . | 1 Nov. 01 | 24 Nov. 08 |
| 1 Apl. 96 | Azam Ali (56) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 08 | 29 Dec. 08 |

### Jemadars.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 18 Feb. 92 | Mir Alam . . . . . | 22 Jan. 03 | Woordie-Major, 1 Jan. 09. |
| 18 Apl. 05 | Autar Singh (56, 68) . . . . | 18 Apl. 05 | |
| 4 Jan. 94 | Ganda Singh (56, 65) . . . . | 1 Jan. 06 | |
| 1 Nov. 01 | Shibdeo Singh (56) . . . . | 1 Jan. 06 | |
| 7 Dec. 85 | Khan Shirin . . . . . | 1 Mar. 06 | |
| 1 May 05 | Sukhpal Singh (56, 68) . . . | 1 Mar. 08 | |
| 18 Feb. 96 | Sikandar Khan . . . . . | 24 Nov. 08 | |
| 3 Jan. 01 | Habib Khan . . . . . | 29 Dec. 08 | |
| 1 Apl. 92 | Shah Sawar . . . . . | 1 Jan. 09 | |

# 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Lahore in 1849, by Lieut. W. G. Prendergast, as the 3rd Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 3rd Punjab Cavalry, 1901; and received present designation, 1903.

"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

**Kohat.**—*Arrived, 19th October 1907, from Nowshera Cavy. Cantonment.* Detachments at Hangu and Thal.

Composition—1½ Squadrons of Sikhs, ½ of Dogras, 1 of Hindustani Musalmans, ½ of Punjabi Musalmans, ½ of Pathans.

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

COLONEL—General *Sir* Charles C. Egerton, G.C.B., D.S.O. . . . . 13th May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 28 Feb. 83 | Kennedy, Lieut.-Col. H., *p.* Q | 10 May 08 | 1 May 08 | *Lv., Ind., 7 mos. 22 ds., 13 Apl. 09.* |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Younghusband, Maj. L. N., *p.* Q. | 7 Feb. 03 | 25 Feb. 09 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Sherer, Maj. L. C., *p.* Q . . . | 11 Feb. 06 | 10 Nov. 00 | |
| 28 June 90 | Goldthorp, Maj. F. H., *p.* . . | 28 June 08 | 1 Oct. 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 24 Feb. 09.* |
| *7 Nov. 91* | *Hawes, Capt. C. H., p.* . . . | *10 July 01* | *30 Oct. 05* | *Regtn. Offr.* |
| 3 Sept. 92 | Watts, Capt. G A. R., *p.* . . | 3 Sep. 01 | 26 Sep. 08 | *p.t.* |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | |
| *16 Jan. 95* | *Godwin, Capt. C. A. C., p.* . . | *16 Jan. 04* | *25 May 99* | *Indn. Staff College, Feb. 08.* |
| *28 Sep. 95* | *Plant, Capt. W. C. T. G. G., p.* . | *28 Sep. 04* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Tutor to Kunwar Sahib, Benares.* |
| *22 Jan. 98* | *Crombie, Capt. D. C.* . . . | *22 Jan. 07* | *8 Nov. 00* | *Indn. Staff College, Feb. 09.* |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Egerton, Capt. J. B . . . | 17 Jan. 09 | 22 May 02 | |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Strettell, Capt. C. B. D. . . . | 20 Jan. 09 | 31 Oct. 02 | |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Cameron, Capt. C. S. . . | 18 Apl. 09 | 11 Sep. 04 | Adjt, 15 Mar. 07. [09. |
| 8 May 01 | Kirkwood, Lieut. C. H. K. . . | 8 Aug. 03 | 5 Mar. 04 | *Lv., ex Ind, m. c., 1 yr., 26 Mar.* |
| 22 Oct. 02 | Gannon, Lieut. J. C. R. . . . | 22 Jan. 05 | 4 Oct. 06 | |
| 2 May 03 | Allen, Lieut. W. T. . . . . | 2 Aug. 05 | 1 Mar. 05 | Qr.-Mr., 20 Jan. 09. *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 15 Mar. 09.* |
| 28 Nov. 03 | Paske, Lieut. C. A. M. . . . | 28 Feb. 06 | 18 July 06 | |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Lowry-Corry, Lieut. W. . . | 13 Nov. 06 | 1 Mar. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos. 8 Mar. 09.* |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Cave-Browne, Lieut. H. . . . | 5 Nov. 07 | 9 Jan. 09 | *Lv., ex Ind, 8 mos. 2 Mar. 09.* |
| 17 Aug. 07 | Clarke, 2nd-Lieut. B. L. . . . | 17 Aug. 07 | 9 Jan. 09 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 27 Jan. 00 | Browse, Capt. G. . . . . | 27 Jan. 03 | 16 Sep. 03 | |
| 1 Aug. 08 | Lloyd, Lieut. R. B., M.B. . . . | 1 Aug. 08 | 26 Apl. 09 | Attached. |

| | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 2 May 88 | Jai Singh (56, 71) . . . . . | 4 Oct. 96 | 1 Dec. 98 | 1 May 06 | 1 Apl. 09 | |
| | **Risaldars.** | | | | | |
| 16 Sep. 00 | Husamuddin Khan (35, 56, 68) . | 16 Sep. 00 | 25 Nov. 01 | 1 Oct. 08 | | *Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medl.* |
| 1 Nov. 81 | Azizullah (56, 71) . . . . . | 1 May 97 | 14 Nov. 06 | 1 Apl. 09 | | |
| 4 Mar. 85 | Jagat Singh (68, 71) . . . . | 20 July 01 | 1 May 08 | 5 June 09 | | |
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | | | |
| 2 Oct. 85 | Jan Muhammad (60, 71) . . . | 24 Oct. 97 | 25 May 08 | | | |
| 1 May 90 | Shibditt Singh (71) . . . . | 11 Dec. 02 | 1 Oct. 08 | | | |
| 5 Apl. 87 | Basawa Singh (71) . . . . | 1 Mar. 02 | 1 Apl. 09 | | | |
| 1 July 94 | Yusuf Khan (56, 60, 71) . . . | 1 Mar. 08 | 6 June 09 | | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 1 May 88 | Chaggat Singh (56, 71) . . . | 1 June 05 | | | | |
| 2 Mar. 88 | Mahmud Khan (56, 71) . . . | 17 Oct. 05 | | | | |
| 28 Dec. 96 | Muhammad Yákúb Khan (68, 71) | 1 May 06 | | | | |
| 20 May 97 | Bhagwan Singh . . . . . | 20 May 07 | | | | |
| 1 Mar. 89 | Sher Singh (56, 71) . . . . | 1 May 08 | | | | |
| 2 Oct. 85 | Dost Muhammad (35, 71) . . | 25 May 08 | | | | |
| 1 July 93 | Phula Singh (68, 71) . . . . | 1 Oct. 08 | | | | |
| 1 May 85 | Sant Singh (71) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 09 | | | | |

# 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force).

**Raised at** Mooltan in 1849, by Capt. R Fitzgerald, Bombay Army, as the 5th Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 5th Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 5th Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 5th Punjab Cavalry, 1901; and received present designation, 1903.

"Delhi" "Lucknow" "Charasia" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

**Lahore Cantt.**—*Arrived, 2 Feb. 05, from Kohat.* (Under orders to Nowshera Cavy. Cantt., Arrived, 7 Jany. 1910.)

Composition—1½ Squadrons of Sikhs, ½ of Dogras, ½ of Hindustani Musalmans, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, ½ of Pathans.

*Uniform*—Dark-green. *Facings*—Scarlet. *Puggri*—Scarlet.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 1 May 78 | Templer, Bt.-Col. H. *p.* Q . . | 28 Oct. 07 | 26 Apl. 05 | *Lv., ex. Ind.*, 5½ *mos., 28 Apl. 09.* |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | |
| 5 Dec. 83 | Palmer, Maj. H. I. E. *p.* Q . | 5 Dec. 01 | 31 May 06 | 2nd-in-Comd. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 24 Mar. 09.* |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Elsmie, Maj. G. E. D. *p.* Q . | 29 Aug. 03 | 31 Aug. 01 | |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Allen, Maj. H. M., D.S.O. *p.* Q . | 14 Sep. 05 | 31 Aug 01 | |
| 3 July 89 | McBarnet, Maj. A. E., M.V.O., D.S.O., *p.* . . . . . | 3 July 07 | 31 May 06 | *Lv., Ind., to 13 Oct. 09.* |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | |
| *18 June* 92 | *Chrystie, Capt. G. p.* . . . . | *10 July 01* | *26 Apl. 98* | *Registration Offr.* |
| 22 Jan. 96 | Knox-Niven, Capt. H. W. . . . | 22 Jan. 05 | 28 Aug. 01 | *Lv., ex. Ind., 8 mos., 19 Mar. 09.* |
| *7 May 98* | *Tyrrell, Capt. A. C. L.* . . . | *7 May 07* | *11 Oct. 02* | *Indn. Staff College, 19 Feb. 08* |
| 27 July 98 | McConaghy, Capt. J. G. . . . | 27 July 07 | 6 May 02 | |
| *1 Sep. 97* | *Dening, Capt. H.* . . . . | *1 Mar. 08* | *26 Nov. 02* | *A.-D.-C. to G. O. C., Burma Dn.* |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Teesdale, Capt. F. R. . . . | 12 Aug. 08 | 22 Apl. 01 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 1 Dec. 08.* |
| *17 Jan. 00* | *Burrowes, Capt. P. W.* . . . | *17 Jan. 09* | *14 July 03* | *S. Waziristan Militia* |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Grant, Capt. E. P. . . . . | 20 Jan 09 | 29 Feb. 04 | Adjt., 29 Nov. 08. |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Niven, Lieut. D. S.. . . . . | 27 Nov. 04 | 17 Feb. 05 | Qr.-Mr., 7 May 07. |
| 21 Jan. 03 | Gall, Lieut. L. . . . . | 21 Apl. 05 | 31 Mar. 05 | |
| 24 Jan. 05 | O'Rorke, Lieut J. M. W. . . . | 24 Apl. 07 | 23 Mar. 08 | |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Yule, Lieut. H. V. . . . . | 24 Apl 08 | 25 Apl. 07 | |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Nethersole, Lieut. J. . . . . | 19 Apl. 09 | 13 July 08 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 27 July 99 | Fry, Capt. A. B., M.B. . . . | 27 July 02 | 6 Mar. 04 | *Lv., ex. Ind., 1 yr., 29 Mar. 09.* |
| 1 Feb. 06 | Fraser, Capt. W. J., M.B., F.R. C.S.E. | 1 Feb. 09 | 21 Dec. 08 | Offg. |

| | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | |
| 12 Dec. 78 | Chet Singh . . . . . | 1 Jan. 01 | 5 Oct. 03 | 21 July 04 | 1 Oct. 05 |
| | **Risaldars.** | | | | |
| 14 Feb. 87 | Taj Muhammad Khan (56) . . | 1 Nov. 91 | 22 June 95 | 1 Dec. 00 | |
| 1 Feb. 79 | Asghar Ali Khan . . . . . | 1 Dec. 00 | 1 May 03 | 1 Aug. 05 | |
| 1 Nov. 85 | Sundar Singh . . . . . | 16 Nov. 02 | 1 Dec. 03 | 1 Oct. 05 | |
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | | |
| 3 Apl. 85 | Roshan Khan (56) . . . . . | 25 June 02 | 21 July 04 | | |
| 3 Jan. 88 | Kale Khan . . . . . | 1 Dec. 03 | 29 Dec. 04 | | |
| 15 Nov. 01 | Thakur Chand . . . . . | 15 Nov. 01 | 1 Oct. 05 | | |
| 24 Feb. 84 | Akwak Singh . . . . . | 1 May 03 | 19 Apl. 06 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 1 Apl. 98 | Surayan Singh . . . . . | 5 Oct. 03 | | | |
| 1 Dec 03 | Gurdayal Singh (56) . . . . | 1 Dec. 03 | | | Woordie-Major, 1 Aug. 09. |
| 1 Apl. 88 | Ata Muhammad Khan (56) . . | 21 July 04 | | | |
| 24 Dec. 00 | Hak-Nawaz (56) . . . . . | 29 Dec. 04 | | | |
| 13 July 99 | Siripat (56) . . . . . | 1 Aug. 05 | | | |
| 1 Oct. 05 | Sher Ali Khan (56) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 05 | | | |
| 1 May 89 | Lal Sing (56) . . . . . | 19 Apl. 06 | | | |
| 1 Oct. 96 | Mahmud Khan (56,68) . . . | 1 Dec 06 | | | |
| 1 Feb. 93 | Balwant Singh (68) . . . . | 1 Mar. 07 | | | |

# 26th Prince of Wales's Own Light Cavalry.

Raised in 1787, by Capt. H. Darley, as the 5th Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1788; the 1st Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 1st Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1886; the 1st Madras Lancers, 1901; the 26th Light Cavalry in 1903; and received present designation, 1st January 1906.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

"Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Ava"
"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87."

**Poona**—*Arrived, 10 December 1906, from Secunderabad.*

Composition—1 Squadron of Madras and Dekhani Musalmans, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Rajputana Rajputs, 1 of Jats.

*Uniform*—French Grey. *Facings*—Buff. *Lace*—Silver.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—General *His Royal Highness* George Frederick Ernest Albert, *Prince of* WALES and *Duke of* CORNWALL and YORK, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. G.C.V.O., I.S.O., A.-D.-C. . . 1 January 1906.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 23 Apl. | 81 | Logan-Home, Lt.-Col. F.C., *p.* Q | 23 Apl. 07 | 9 Aug. 09 | |
| | | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | |
| 30 Jan. | 86 | Arnold, Maj. A. S. *p.* Q . . . | 30 Jan. 04 | 9 Aug. 09 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 17 Sep. | 87 | Faunce, Maj. R. DeL. *p.* . . | 13 Feb. 05 | 9 Aug. 02 | |
| *4 Mar.* | *91* | *Henderson, Maj. M. H. p.* . . | *4 Mar. 09* | *27 Oct. 08* | *I. S. Troops.* |
| 18 June | 92 | Strong, Capt. N. B. G. *p.* . . | 10 July 01 | 27 Oct. 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., 12 mos., 9 Nov. 08.* |
| *5 Aug.* | *96* | *Arthur, Capt. L. F.* . . . . | *5 Aug. 05* | *9 Aug. 09* | *p. t., Staff Capt., C. of S.'s Dn.* |
| 20 Jan. | 97 | Popham, Capt. E. L. . . . . | 20 Jan. 06 | 9 Aug. 09 | *p.t.* |
| | | **Squadron Officers.** | | | |
| *18 Aug.* | *00* | *Wace, Capt. S. L.* . . . . | *18 Aug. 09* | *12 Oct. 03* | *S. & T. Corps.* |
| *8 May* | *01* | *Griffith, Lieut. R. E. H.* . . . | *1 Jan. 03* | *1 Apl. 03* | *Poll. Employ (probn.)* |
| 8 May | 01 | Moir, Lieut. J. S. S. . . . . | 8 Aug. 03 | 19 Sep. 03 | |
| 26 June | 01 | Mowat, Lieut. J. S., *p.* . . . | 25 Dec. 01 | 25 May 03 | Adjt., 29, Jan. 08. |
| 12 Aug. | 02 | Ramwell, Lieut. J. . . . . | 8 July 05 | 29 Jan. 08 | |
| 21 Jan. | 03 | Chaytor, Lieut. H. C. . . . . | 21 Apl. 05 | 1 Mar. 06 | Qr. Mr., 1 Aug. 09. |
| 9 Jan. | 04 | Summers, Lieut. G. H. . . . . | 9 Apl. 06 | 25 May 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 15 Mar. 09.* |
| 13 Aug. | 04 | Collum, Lieut. J. A. . . . . | 13 Nov. 06 | 29 May 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 16 Mar. 09.* |
| 5 Aug. | 05 | Johnson, Lieut. H. A. B. . . . | 5 Nov. 07 | 27 Feb. 07 | |
| 21 Nov. | 05 | Bailward, 2nd-Lieut. . . . . | 21 Nov. 06 | 13 Sept. 09 | |
| 25 Jan. | 08 | Greenway, 2nd Lieut. C. K. . . | 25 Jan. 08 | 28 Mar. 09 | |
| | | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 30 Jan. | 93 | Bidie, Maj. G., M.D., F.R.C.S.E. | 30 Jan. 05 | . . . . | Civil, Madras (Tempy.) |
| 2 Feb. | 07 | Cruickshank, Lieut. J. A. . . . | 2 Feb. 07 | 15 May 09 | Offg. |

| | | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | |
| 13 Jan. | 86 | Malik Sher Bahadur Khan (56) . | 2 Nov. 94 | 22 Sep. 97 | 1 Apl. 04 | 1 Feb. 05 |
| | | **Risaldars.** | | | | |
| 4 Sep. | 96 | Thakur Mul Singh (56) . . . | 4 Sep. 96 | . . . . | | 4 Sep. 96 |
| 26 Mar. | 00 | Saiyid Abdullah (56) . . . . | 26 Mar. 00 | 1 Feb. 05 | | 1 Aug. 07 |
| 30 May | 87 | Bakhtáwar Singh . . . . . | 20 May 04 | 22 June 04 | | 6 Mar. 09 |
| | | **Ressaidars** | | | | |
| 1 May | 01 | Thakur Nahar Singh . . . . | 16 Feb. 01 | 20 May 04 | | |
| 22 Oct. | 85 | Zaman Khan (68) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 04 | 1 Apl. 07 | | |
| 12 Jan. | 86 | Usman Khan (56, 68) . . . . | 20 May 04 | 1 Aug. 07 | | |
| 11 Dec. | 00 | Hukam Singh (56) . . . . . | 20 July 04 | 6 Mar. 09 | | |
| | | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 25 Oct. | 93 | Sher-baz Khan . . . . . | 1 Apl. 04 | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Cl.* | | |
| 7 Oct. | 94 | Bachan Singh (56) . . . . . | 20 May 04 | Woordie-Major, 7 May 09. | | |
| 1 June | 87 | Shaikh Abdullah (56, 62, 68) . . | 13 June 04 | | | |
| 13 May | 92 | Muhammad Akbar (68) . . . | 1 Feb. 05 | | | |
| 7 Mar. | 90 | Tika Khan . . . . . | 1 Apl. 07 | | | |
| 7 Oct. | 85 | Har-Bhajan (56) . . . . . | 1 Aug. 07 | | | |
| 8 Sep. | 96 | Chhotu Singh (56) . . . . . | 20 Jan. 09 | | | |
| 8 May | 96 | Ganpat Singh . . . . . | 6 Mar. 09 | | | |

# 27th Light Cavalry.

Date of raising unknown; was in the service of the Nawab of Arcot prior to 1780. Received into the service of the East India Company, 1784, as the 3rd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1784; the 4th Regiment, 1786; and the 2nd Regiment, 1788. Became the 2nd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 2nd Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1886; the 2nd Madras Lancers, 1901; and received present designation, 1903.

"Carnatic" "Sholinghur" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Burma, 1885-87."

**Jubbulpore.**—*Arrived 15 January 1906 from Bellary.* Detachment at Sutna.

Composition—1 Squadron of Madras and Dekhani Musalmans, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Rajputana Rajputs, 1 of Jats.

*Uniform*—French Grey. *Facings*—Buff. *Lace*—Silver.

COLONEL—Major-General John M. C. Galloway . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 22 Jan. 81 | Thring, Lt.-Col. R. H. D. *p.* Q | 22 Jan. 07 | 1 Mar. 08 | |
| **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| 10 May 82 | Mathewes, Lt.-Col. J. R. *p.* Q | 10 May 08 | 1 Mar. 08 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 28 Feb. 85 | Moore, Maj. A. G. W., *p.*, Q. | 28 Feb. 03 | 9 Mar. 99 | |
| 25 July 91 | Ballantyne, Capt. E. W. Mcn. | 10 July 01 | 1 May 03 | *Lv., ex Ind., m.c., 12 mos., 6 wks., 3 Sep. 08.* |
| **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| 3 Sep. 02 | Hughes, Capt. J. E., *p.* | 3 Sep. 01 | 20 June 06 | *Lv., in & ex. Ind., 8 mos., 15 Mar. [09.* |
| 16 Jan. 95 | *Henderson, Capt. A. F., p. s. c.* | *16 Jan. 04* | *30 June 08* | *Bde., Maj., Bangalore, Cav., Bde.* |
| 20 Feb. 95 | Wheatley, Capt. G. R. P., *p.* | 20 Feb. 04 | 29 June 07 | |
| *4 Aug. 97* | *Casson, Capt. W. F. S., p.* | *4 Aug. 06* | *1 Apl. 00* | *S. S. O., Jhansi.* |
| *25 Jan. 99* | *Torrie, Capt. T. G. F., q.* | *25 Jan. 08* | *3 Dec 02* | *Comdt., Govr.'s Body-Gd., Madras* |
| *21 Feb. 00* | *Abbay, Capt. B. N.* | *21 Feb. 09* | *5 Feb. 05* | *Burma Mily. Police.* [*5 Apl. 09* |
| 4 May 01 | Dunlop, Lieut. R. B. S. | 9 Dec. 03 | 29 Apl. 05 | Adjt., 1 Dec 08., *Lv., ex. Ind., 6 mos.* |
| 11 May 01 | Jackson, Lieut. V. L. F. P. | 20 Oct. 03 | 11 Oct. 04 | Offg. Adjt. |
| *24 Dec. 02* | *Durham Lieut. W. G. W.* | *28 July 05* | *1 Jan. 06* | *Burma, Civil Police.* |
| 27 May 03 | Wise, Lieut. A. D. | 17 Oct. 05 | 1 Mar. 08 | *Lv., ex. Ind., 8 mos., 22 Mar. 09.* |
| 4 June 04 | Moss-Blundell, Lieut. R. S. | 4 Sept. 06 | 1 Aug. 07 | Qr.-Master, 5 Aug. 09. |
| 6 Oct. 06 | Phillips, 2nd-Lieut. H. S. | 6 Oct. 06 | 20 Sept. 09 | |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Jobson, Lieut. T. S. | 19 Apl. 09 | 14 Mar 08 | |
| 25 Jan. 08 | Haverfield, 2nd-Lieut. J. C. | 25 Jan. 08 | 7 Apl. 09 | |
| **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 Jan. 94 | Berry, Maj. A. E. | 29 July 05 | 2 Mar. 07 | *Lv., ex. Ind., 1 yr., 4 Apl. 09.* |
| 1 Feb. 05 | Hamilton, Capt. W. H. | 1 Feb. 08 | 16 May 09 | Offg. |

| | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 5 Dec. 86 | Girwar Singh (56) | 4 Sep. 98 | 18 Feb. 02 | 1 June 03 | 16 June 08 |
| **Risaldars.** | | | | | |
| 5 Feb. 85 | Mahmud Khan (68) | 15 Oct. 98 | | | 11 Oct. 03 |
| 1 Apl. 89 | Shiuji Singh | 1 Aug. 96 | | | 25 Dec. 03 |
| 5 Apl. 88 | Muhammad Khan (71) | 16 Nov. 02 | 1 June 03 | | 16 June 08 |
| **Ressaidars.** | | | | | |
| 1 May 86 | Dhulip Singh (71) | 18 Feb. 02 | 1 June 03 | | |
| 1 Apl. 89 | Sabal Singh (71) | 22 Oct. 98 | 1 Feb. 04 | | |
| 4 June 85 | Niyaz Ali Beg (56) | 26 Sep. 02 | 6 July 04 | | |
| 2 Mar. 88 | Sultan Surkhru Khan (56, 71) | 1 Aug. 03 | 16 June 08 | | |
| **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 16 Nov. 85 | Bhagwan Sahai (56) | 1 June 03 | | | |
| 14 Apl. 88 | Shaikh Mainuddin (56, 71) | 11 Oct. 03 | | | Woordie-Maj., 8 Mar. 08. |
| 1 Sep. 89 | Hir Singh (68, 71) | 25 Dec. 03 | | | |
| 4 July 92 | Mul Singh (71) | 1 Feb. 04 | | | |
| 6 Apl. 94 | Ghulam Rasul Khan (56, 71) | 1 July 07 | | | |
| 14 Dec. 92 | Lakhpat Singh (56) | 16 Aug. 07 | | | |
| 7 Oct. 94 | Diwan Ali Khan (56) | 16 June 08 | | | |
| 8 July 93 | Yakub Khan | 1 Nov. 08 | | | |
| 10 Dec. 95 | Muhammad Usman (56, 68) | 3 Jan. 09 | | | |

# 28th Light Cavalry.

Formed in 1784 from selected details of three regiments of Native Cavalry, which had been taken over that year from the Nawab of Arcot, but which had been disbanded for Mutiny, and was originally styled the 2nd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1786, and the 3rd Regiment, 1788; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1891; the 3rd Madras Lancers, 1901; received present designation, 1903.

"Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Mahidpore."

**Multan.**—*Arrived, 14th March 1909, from Saugor.*

Composition—1 Squadron of Madras and Dekhani Musalmans, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Rajputana Rajputs, 1 of Jats.

*Uniform*—French Grey. *Facings*—Buff. *Lace*—Silver.

COLONEL—General *Sir* Donald J. S. McLeod, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O. . 7 May 1906.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 22 Jan. 79 | Kerrich, Col. L. W. C. *p.* Q . . | 2 June 07 | 12 Mar. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 1 Dec. 09.* |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | [*6 May 08.*] |
| 1 May 78 | Kerrich, Lt.-Col. G. S., *p.* Q . | 1 May 04 | 10 Jan. 09 | 2nd-in-Comd. *Lv., ex Ind., 2 yrs.,* |
| 9 Sep. 82 | Arbuthnot, Lt.-Col. G. H. *p.* Q . | 9 Sep. 08 | 11 Aug. 00 | |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Jollie, Maj. F. *p.* Q . . . . . | 30 Jan. 04 | 30 Apl. 01 | |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Wintour, Maj. E. *p.* . . . . | 14 Sep. 05 | 2 Mar. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 1 Apl. 09.* |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | |
| 5 Dec. 91 | Claridge, Capt. P. S. F. . . . | 10 July 01 | 1 Apl. 95 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 15 Nov. 09.* |
| 12 Mar. 92 | Oakes, Capt. H. C. *p.* . . | 10 July 01 | 11 Jan. 99 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 24 Mar. 09.* |
| *2 June 94* | *Adams, Capt. F. p.* . . . . | *2 June 03* | *15 Sep. 00* | *I. S. Troops.* |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Hawley, Capt. W. G. B. I. . . | 4 Aug. 06 | 30 Apl. 01 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 1 Apl. 09.* |
| 28 July 00 | Graham, Capt. C. P. . . . . | 28 July 09 | 5 Aug. 02 | [*31 July 09.*] |
| 14 Sep. 01 | Nisbet, Lieut. T. . . . . | 9 May 04 | 14 Nov. 04 | Adjt., 18 Jan. 07. *Lv., Ind. to* |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Marshall, Lieut. A. . . . . | 10 May 04 | 10 May 04 | Qr.-Mr., 1 Sep. 09. |
| 7 May 02 | Walker, Lieut. C. C. . . . | 5 July 04 | 6 Nov. 05 | |
| 31 July 02 | Macan, Lieut. R. B. . . . . | 31 Oct. 04 | 27 Dec. 06 | |
| 22 Apl. 03 | Kreyer, Lieut. J. A. C. . . . | 3 Dec. 04 | 20 Sep. 05 | |
| 13 Aug. 04 | James, Lieut. F. . . . . | 13 Nov. 06 | 14 Nov. 05 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 30 Jan. 04 | Jones, Capt. S. W. . . . . | 30 Jan. 07 | . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 18 mos., 4th July 08.* |
| 1 Feb. 06 | Crump, Capt. S. T. . . . . | 1 Feb. 09 | 9 Dec. 08 | Offg. |

| | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | |
| Jan. 79 Shah Sawar Khan (56). . . | 16 Aug. 07 | 23 Sep. 02 | 27 Oct. 02 | 1 Apl. 07 |
| **Risaldars.** | | | | |
| 12 Sep. 95 Dhanpat Rai . . . . . | 1 Aug. 01 | 26 July 02 | 28 Oct. 02 | |
| 1 Apl. 91 Thakur Bhagwant Singh (56, 68) | 15 Oct. 99 | 25 Sep. 02 | 18 Dec. 05 | |
| 5 Mar. 83 Ibrahim Ap Khan . . . . | 1 Mar. 95 | 8 Aug. 01 | 1 Apl. 07 | |
| **Ressaidars.** | | | | |
| 27 Aug. 90 Thakur Pabudan Singh (56, 68, 71) . . . . . | 24 Mar. 00 | 18 Dec. 05 | | |
| 13 Aug. 02 Malik Sher Shah Khan (56) . . | 13 Aug. 02 | 1 Apl. 07 | | |
| 27 Oct. 86 Yasin Beg (56, 62, 71) . . . | 8 Aug. 01 | 1 Dec. 07 | | |
| 4 Sep. 02 Raj Mul (56, 71) . . . . . | 31 May 04 | 16 Apl 09 | | |
| **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 26 Mar. 89 Thakur Hanuman Singh . . . | 2 May 02 | | | |
| 29 May 86 Miyan Din Khan (56) . . . . | 21 Oct. 05 | | | |
| 20 Dec. 95 Thakur Sawant Singh (56, 68) . | 18 Dec. 05 | | | Woordie-Major, 1 May 09. |
| 5 Feb. 96 Harnam Singh (65) . . . . | 23 Nov. 06 | | | |
| 5 Feb. 92 Yunus-Ap-Khan . . . | 1 Jan. 07 | | | |
| 7 Oct. 90 Nawab Ali Khan (56) . . | 1 Apl. 07 | | | |
| 7 Sept. 02 Sher Singh (56, 68) . . | 1 Dec. 07 | | | |
| 13 Aug. 02 Sher Shah Khan (56) . . | 1 June 08 | | | |
| 31 Dec. 91 Anai Singh . . . . . | 16 Apl. 09 | | | |

# 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse).

Formed in 1826, from Nawab Murtiza Yar Jung's, Captains Hallis' and Smith's risallahs of the Nizam's Reformed Horse, and was styled the 2nd Regiment Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 2nd Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 2nd Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; and received present designation, 1903.

**Bolarum.**—*Arrived, 18th November 1907, from Sirur.*

Composition—2 Squadrons of Jats, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Dekhani Musalmans.

*Uniform*—Rifle-green. *Facings*—White.

COLONEL—Major-General James T. Cummins, C.B., D.S.O. . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 22 Oct. 81 | Holloway, Lt.-Col. B., *p. s. c.*, Q. | 22 Oct. 07 | 16 Aug. 09 | |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | |
| 6 Feb. 84 | Wintle, Maj. E de V., *p.*, Q. | 6 Feb. 02 | 16 Aug. 09 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 6 Feb. 84 | Warden, Maj. A. W., *p.* | 6 Feb. 02 | 22 May 02 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 4 Mar. 09.* |
| 16 Feb. 87 | Saunders, Maj. A. R., *p.*, Q. | 16 Feb. 05 | 20 June 00 | |
| 8 Dec. 88 | Lillingston, Maj. W. E. G., *p.* | 8 Dec. 06 | 15 Aug. 08 | |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | |
| 21 Dec. 89 | Lovell, Maj. A. N., *p.* | 21 Dec. 07 | 22 Apl. 03 | [*retirement.* *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 23 Dec. 08, pendg.* |
| 10 Oct. 91 | Orr, Capt. S. A. M. | 10 July 01 | 25 Nov. 96 | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., to 11 Jan. 10.* |
| 7 Mar. 94 | Lambert, Capt. W. J., *p.* | 7 Mar. 03 | 20 June 00 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 12 Mar. 09.* |
| *16 Jan. 95* | *Birch, Capt. V. K.* | *16 Jan. 04* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Registrn. Offr.* |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Marchant, Capt. G. | 22 Jan 07 | 1 Apl. 03 | |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Willis, Capt. H. J. | 25 Jan. 08 | 9 Aug. 02 | |
| 19 July 99 | Hemans, Capt. G. W. | 19 July 08 | 24 June 02 | |
| 6 Jan. 00 | Henderson, Capt. C. G. H. | 6 Jan. 09 | 1 Jan. 06 | Offg. Adjt. |
| 26 June 01 | Hunt, Lieut. F. E., D.S.O. | 15 Dec. 05 | 24 Oct. 06 | Offg. Qr.-Mr. |
| *28 Jan. 03* | *Dickson, Lieut. H. R. P.* | *28 Apl. 05* | *20 June 07* | *S. and T. Corps.* |
| 19 July 05 | Jackson, Lieut. M. H. | 19 Oct 07 | 1 Mar. 07 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 8 June 00 | Young, Capt. G. J. G., M.B. | 28 June 03 | 28 July 05 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | |
| 15 May 97 | Meynell, Capt. H. | 1 July 03 | 10 Dec. 07 | |

| | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | |
| 20 May 79 | Shaikh Muhammad Afzal Husain | 4 May 87 | 16 May 93 | . . . | 13 May 00 |
| | **Risaldars.** | | | | |
| 4 Feb. 85 | Labh Singh | 1 Apl. 93 | 1 Nov. 95 | 1 Apl. 03 | |
| 3 Mar. 83 | Muhammad Husain Khan (71) | 1 Jan. 92 | 16 Jan. 00 | 24 Nov. 05 | |
| 1 Apl. 78 | Ahmad Khan (56) | 1 Apl. 93 | 19 Nov. 01 | 1 Jan. 06 | |
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | | |
| 1 Sep. 96 | Thakur Singh (56) | 1 Aug. 00 | 22 Dec. 05 | | |
| 1 Aug. 89 | Har Phul (56) | 1 Jan. 05 | 1 Aug. 06 | | |
| 27 Aug. 95 | Jubban Singh | 2 May 01 | 21 May 07 | | |
| 17 Apl. 94 | Indar Singh (56) | 16 Jan. 05 | 1 June 08 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 22 Apl. 00 | Hazara Singh | 16 Jan. 00 | | | |
| 8 Oct. 89 | Abdul Ghafur Khan (56) | 19 Nov. 01 | | | |
| 15 Jan. 97 | Nand Ram (56) | 1 Jan. 06 | | | |
| 22 Feb. 94 | Badan Singh (43, 64) | 1 Aug. 06 | | | Woordie-Major, 10 Aug. 08. |
| 6 July 98 | Harphool (43, 56) | 16 Dec. 06 | | | |
| 29 Oct. 93 | Harsukh Singh (56) | 21 May 07 | | | |
| 31 Mar. 03 | Sawant Singh (56) | 15 Feb 08 | | | |
| 1 Nov. 92 | Chanda Singh | 1 June 08 | | | |
| 5 Sep. 83 | Akhlak Hussain (56) | 16 Feb. 09 | | | |

# 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse).

Raised at Mominabad in 1826, by Sir John Gordon, Bart., as the 4th Regiment of Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 4th Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 4th Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; and received present designation, 1903.

"Central India."

**Jhansi.**—*Arrived, 8th February 1908, from Bangalore.*

Composition—2 Squadrons of Sikhs, 1 of Jats, 1 of Hindustani Musalmans.

*Uniform*—Rifle-green. *Facings*—White.

COLONEL—Major-General Henry Macan Mason . . 1st January 1906.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Commandant.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 May | 82 | Easken, Lt. Col. W. H., *p.*, Q. . | 10 May | 08 | 30 Aug. | 09 | | |

### Squadron Commanders.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 Jan. | 86 | Elliot, Maj. C. R., *p.* Q. . . | 30 Jan. | 04 | 17 Sep. | 06 | 2nd-in-Comd. | |
| 5 Feb. | 87 | Stotherd, Maj. E. A. W., *p.*, Q. | 5 Feb. | 05 | 2 Jan. | 09 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 15 Mar. 09.* | |
| 14 Sep. | 87 | Lane, Maj. H. A, *p.*, Q. . . . | 14 Sep. | 05 | 17 Sep. | 06 | | |
| *11 Feb.* | 88 | *Barnard, Maj. A. E., p.* . . . | *11 Feb.* | *06* | *17 Sep* | *06* | *p. t. Comdt., 51st Camel Corps.* | |
| *29 Nov* | *90* | *Leslie, Maj. P. N.* . . . | *29 Nov.* | *08* | *17 Sep* | *06* | *p. t. Offg Cantt. Magte.'s Deptt.* | |
| 3 Sep. | 92 | Harbord, Capt C. R., *p.* . . . | 3 Sep. | 01 | 1 June | 08 | *p.t. Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 30 Mar. 09.* | |

### Squadron Officers.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 Sep. | 95 | Muspratt, Capt. V. E. *p.s.c.* . . | 28 Sep. | 04 | 1 Apl. | 03 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 19 Feb. 09.* | |
| *5 Sep.* | *96* | *Wilford, Capt. E. E.* . . . | *5 Sep.* | *05* | *29 July* | *01* | *Burma Mily. Police.* | |
| 4 Aug. | 97 | Fellows, Capt. B. C. . . . . | 4 Aug. | 06 | 1 Apl. | 00 | Attaché, A. G's Dn. | [*16 July 09.* |
| 1 Dec. | 97 | Gledstanes, Capt. A. U. . . . | 1 Dec. | 06 | 19 Sep. | 02 | Adjt., 1 Nov. 05. *Lv., ex Ind., 3 mos.* | |
| 20 May | 99 | Walker, Capt. H. T., *p.* . . . | 20 May | 08 | 13 Aug. | 03 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 28 Feb. 09.* | |
| 8 Apl. | 00 | Raymond, Capt. E. D., *p.* . . | 1 Apl. | 09 | 12 Mar. | 07 | | |
| 5 Jan. | 01 | Maydwell, Lieut. H. S. L. . . | 19 Sep. | 03 | 19 Sep | 03 | | [*mos., 26 Feb. 09.* |
| 8 May | 01 | Morris, Lieut. G. P., *p.* . . . | 8 Aug. | 03 | 25 June | 03 | Qr.-Mr., 10 Apl. 05. *Lv., ex Ind., 8* | |
| 5 Aug. | 05 | Butler, Lieut. R. B. . . . . | 5 Nov. | 07 | 15 Dec. | 07 | | |
| 5 Aug. | 05 | Lucas, Lieut. H. de N. . . . | 5 Nov. | 07 | 8 Sep. | 07 | Offg. Qr.-Mr. | |

### Medical Officer.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 Nov. | 00 | Odlum, Capt. W. H. . . . . | 11 Sep. | 05 | 1 Sep. | 09 | | |

| | | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

### Risaldar-Major.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 Nov. | 78 | Abdul Karim Khan *Bahadur* (56) | 1 Apl. | 87 | 1 Nov. | 90 | 1 May | 00 | 1 May | 00 | *Order of Br. I., 2nd Cl.* |

### Risaldars.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 May | 88 | Sardar Hira Singh (21, 56, 68) . | 1 May | 88 | 1 July | 92 | 1 Apl. | 03 | | |
| 1 Apl. | 90 | Indar Singh . . . . . | 16 July | 92 | 6 Apl. | 96 | 1 Apl. | 03 | | |
| 8 Nov. | 75 | Suchait Singh (56, 71) . . . | 1 July | 98 | 1 Oct. | 99 | 1 Apl. | 03 | | |

### Ressaidars.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 May | 89 | Hira Singh (56, 68) . . . . . | 20 Apl. | 00 | 17 Aug. | 02 | | | | |
| 13 July | 80 | Mir Mumtaz Husain (56) . . | 1 Oct | 96 | 1 Apl. | 03 | | | | |
| 27 Oct. | 84 | Govind Rao (55) . . . . . | 1 Aug. | 01 | 1 Jan. | 07 | | | | |
| 5 May | 85 | Bahadur Singh (65) . . . . . | 17 Aug. | 02 | 16 Mar. | 08 | | | | |

### Jemadars.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 June | 88 | Akbar Ali Khan (56) . . . . . | 2 Nov. | 00 | | | | | | |
| 26 Apl. | 81 | Muhammad Amir Khan (56, 65) | 22 Aug. | 01 | | | | | | |
| 15 July | 84 | Partab Singh (56, 71) . . . . | 22 Aug. | 01 | | | | | | |
| 1 May | 02 | Mula Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 May | 02 | | | | | | |
| 22 Nov. | 02 | Todar Singh (72*a*) . . . . . | 1 June | 03 | | | | | | |
| 4 Jan. | 91 | Ratan Singh (56) . . . . . | 29 Aug. | 05 | | | | | | |
| 17 Aug. | 81 | Mirza Abid Ali Beg (56, 71) . . | Dec | 05 | Woordie-Major, 16 Mar. 08. | | | | | |
| 13 Mar. | 96 | Rur Singh (56) . . . . . | 16 Mar. | 08 | | | | | | |
| 23 Mar. | 98 | Mehar Singh (56) . . . . . | 16 Nov. | 08 | | | | | | |

# 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

Raised at Beerah in 1817, by Lt.-Col. R. Barclay, the first of two existing troops forming the nucleus, and was originally designated the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry (Lancers), 1842; the 1st Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861; reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry, 1862; the 1st Bombay Lancers, 1880; the 1st (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bombay Lancers, 1890; present designation, 1903.

"Afghanistan" "Ghuznee, 1839."
"Punjab" "Mooltan" "Central India" "Burma, 1885-87."

**Meerut.**—*Arrived, 20th December 1905, from Deesa.*

Composition—1 Squadron of Dekhani Mahrattas, 1 of Jats, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Pathans.
*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal *His Royal Highness* ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT *Duke of* CONNAUGHT and STRATHEARN, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A.D.C. . 13 May 1904.

COLONEL—Lieut-General *Sir* Edward L. Elliot, K.C.B., D.S.O., 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Commandant.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Feb. 81 | 1 Mardall, Lt.-Col. W. S., *p.*, Q. | 1 Feb. 07 | 1 . . . | 1 | | |

### Squadron Commanders.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 May 87 | Beatty, Maj. L. N., *p*, Q. . | 4 May 05 | . . . | | 2nd-in-Comd. *Lv., ex Ind., 12 mos., 26 Apl. 09.* |
| 24 Apl. 89 | Bannerman, Maj. W. P., *p.* . | 24 Apl. 07 | 31 Mar. 05 | | |
| *18 May 92* | *Ellwood, Capt. B. P., p.* . . | *1 July 01* | *28 Apl. 06* | | *Adjt., U. P. Horse (N. R.).* |
| 16 Nov. 92 | Savile, Capt. A. R. C., *p.* . . . | 16 Nov. 01 | 29 July 08 | | *p.t.* |

### Squadron Officers.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *5 Aug. 96* | *Williams, Capt. A. F. C.*, D.S.O. . | *5 Aug. 05* | *31 Mar. 98* | | *Staff College, Camberley.* |
| 22 Jan. 08 | Macleod, Capt. W. M. . . | 22 Jan. 07 | 31 May 01 | | Adjt., 1 Mar. 07. |
| *3 Aug 98* | *Hay, Capt. A. S.* . . . . | *3 Aug. 07* | *7 Apl. 04* | | *S. S. O., Meerut.* |
| 4 May 01 | Willis, Lieut. G. C. W. . . . | 4 Aug. 03 | 17 Oct. 06 | | |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Anderson, Lieut. J. F. H. . . . | 27 Nov. 04 | 31 Dec. 04 | | Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 07. *Lv. in and ex Ind., 6 mos., 1 June 09.* |
| 9 Jan. 04 | Dodd, Lieut. P. C. R. . . . | 9 Apl. 06 | 31 Jan. 08 | | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 27 Feb. 09.* |
| 29 July 04 | Burmester, Lieut. Z. G. . . . | 29 Oct. 06 | 10 Nov. 08 | | |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Fraser, Lieut. H. L. . . . . | 13 Nov. 06 | 4 Nov. 08 | | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 29 Mar. 09.* |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Chapman, Lieut. E. H. S. . . | 16 Nov. 07 | 28 Sep. 08 | | |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Farquharson, Lieut C. W. . . | 19 Apl. 09 | 10 May 08 | | |
| 17 Aug. 07 | Baxter, 2nd-Lieut. D. St. J. . . | 17 Aug. 07 | 22 Dec. 08 | | |

### Medical Officer.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 Aug. 03 | 1 Bradfield, Capt. E. W. C., M.B. . | 1 31 Aug. 06 | 1 24 June 08 | 1 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 5 Feb. 09.* |

| | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

### Risaldar-Major.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Apl. 79 | Mirza Umrao Beg, *Bahadur* (56) | 13 June 90 | 2 Oct. 95 | 1 Apl. 05 | 26 Feb. 09. | *Order, Br. India, Cl.* |

### Risaldars.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 Aug. 80 | Sundar Singh (68) . . . . | 16 July 92 | 2 Mar. 96 | 1 Apl. 06 | |
| 6 Dec. 85 | Muhi-ud-din Khan (56) . . . | 16 July 95 | 1 Feb. 06 | 26 Feb. 09 | *Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.* |
| 8 Sep. 84 | Lakshiman Rao Jadhu (56) . . | 10 Dec. 96 | 1 Apl. 04 | 27 May 09 | |

### Ressaidars.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 July 95 | Asaram (56, 60) . . . . . | 1 Dec. 99 | 1 Apl. 05 | |
| 2 July 83 | Bhola Singh (56) . . . . . | 12 Mar. 90 | 1 Apl. 06 | |
| 15 Mar. 89 | Jagat Rao Surwe (56, 60, 68) . | 5 Dec. 03 | 27 May 09 | |

### Jemadars.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Sep. 90 | Balwant Rao Kachre (56, 68) . | 1 Apl. 04 | |
| 25 Nov. 89 | Ramcharan Singh (56) . . | 1 Feb. 06 | |
| 1 Aug. 95 | Govind Rao Sawant (56) . . . | 1 Apl. 06 | Woordie-Major, 1 Jan. 09. |
| 1 Aug. 95 | Prem-Sukh (56, 68) . . . . . | 1 Dec. 06 | |
| 1 May 97 | Dalip Singh (50, 64, 68) . . . | 1 Jan. 08 | |
| 1 June 07 | Hakim Khan (56) . . . . . | 22 Jan. 09 | |
| 18 June 92 | Kabul Singh (56) . . . . . | 26 Feb. 09 | |
| 6 Apl. 94 | Muhammad Amir Khan . . . | 27 May 09 | |

# 32nd Lancers.

Raised at Baroda in 1817, the second two existing troops forming the nucleus, and was originally designated the 2nd Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation the same year; became the 2nd Bombay Lancers, 1883; and received present designation, 1903.

"Central India" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

**Sialkot.**—*Arrived, 11 January 1906, from Loralai.*

Composition—2 Squadrons of Musalman Rajputs, 1 of Rajputs, 1 of Sikhs other than Jat Sikhs.

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—White.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering Service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 14 Feb. 83 | Baynes, Lt.-Col. C. E., *p.*, Q. | 14 Feb. 09 | 28 May 09 | *Lv., ex Ind., 5 mos. 19 ds. 29 May 09.* |
| **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| 9 Dec. 84 | Young, Maj. F. DeB. *p.s.c.*, Q. | 9 Dec 02 | 1 July 09 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 16 Nov. 87 | Griffith, Maj. W. M. G., *p.*, Q. | 16 Nov. 05 | 4 Mar. 04 | |
| *9 May 88* | *Cobham Maj. H. W., p., Q.* | *9 May 00* | *4 Mar 04* | *D. A. A. G., Sirhind Bde.* |
| 1 Nov. 90 | Crawford M. j. J. H. | 1 Nov. 08 | 4 Mar. 04 | |
| *9 Sep. 91* | *Keogh, Maj. J. F., p.* | *9 Sep. 09* | *4 Mar. 04* | *Comdt, 53rd Camel Corps.* |
| *28 Nov. 94* | *Griffith, Capt. J. G., p.* | *28 Nov 03* | *2 June 06* | *p. t. Indn. Staff College, Feb. 09.* |
| 20 Feb 95 | Hennell, Capt. A. M., *p.* | 20 Feb 04 | 2 June 06 | *p. t.* |
| **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| *22 Jan.* | *Cassels, Capt. R. A., p. s. c.* | *22 Jan. 05* | *21 June 01* | *Bde. Maj., Meerut Cav. Bde.* |
| *5 Aug. 96* | *Taylor, Capt. P. H. M., p.* | *5 Aug 05* | *1 Apl. 09* | *A. D.-C. to Govr., Hong-Kong.* |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Fergusson-Pollok Capt. R. C. | 20 Jan. 09 | 1 May 02 | |
| 19 Dec. 00 | Hackett, Lieut. T. D. H. | 19 Mar. 03 | 17 Sept. 07 | Offg. Qr. Mr. |
| *18 Jan. 02* | *Scott Lieut. R. S.* | *18 Apl. 04* | *4 Mar. 04* | *Army Remt. Dept.* |
| *18 Jan. 02* | *Hogg, Lieut. H. M.* | *18 Apl. 04* | *23 Feb. 06* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Reid, Lieut. W. C. | 7 Nov. 04 | 12 Apl. 04 | Adjt., 1 Mar. 09. |
| 28 Jan 03 | Allen, Lieut. G. F. S. | 28 Apl 05 | 12 Sept. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 7½ mos., 26 Mar. 09. [08.* |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Mulloy, Lieut. N. F. C. | 18 Apl. 07 | 27 Apl. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 18 mos., 20 June* |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Childers, Lieut. H. F. E. | 5 Nov. 07 | 17 Dec. 06 | Qr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 09. Offg. P. A. to Resdt., Kashmir. |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Smith, Lieut. V. H. S. | 24 Apl 08 | 26 Aug 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 16 Mar. 09.* |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Walker, Lieut. E. J. P. T. | 29 Nov. 08 | 24 Nov. 07 | *Lv., Ind., 3 mos., 10 Apl. 09.* |
| 7 Nov 06 | Howard, Lieut. C. A. L. | 7 Feb. 09 | 24 Nov. 08 | |
| **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 Jan. 02 | Barron, Capt. R. M. | 29 Jan. 05 | 25 May 07 | Civil, Bombay (Tempy.). |
| 2 Feb. 07 | Nicholson, Lieut. R. B. | 2 Feb. 07 | 25 Feb 09 | Offg. |
| | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. |
| **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 1 Jan. 77 | Ranjit Singh (53, 60) | 13 Oct. 89 | 22 July 94 | 30 Oct. 97 | 15 Nov. 04 |
| **Risaldars.** | | | | | |
| 4 Dec. 85 | Harnam Singh (56) | 18 Aug. 96 | 2 Dec. 98 | 1 May 00 | |
| 4 Oct. 85 | Muhammad Abad Khan (56) | 1 Sep. 93 | 14 July 00 | 16 Oct. 07 | |
| 20 Sep. 97 | Thakur Ranjit Singh (56) | 20 Sep. 97 | 20 Sep. 97 | 16 June 09 | |
| **Ressaidars.** | | | | | |
| 7 Dec. 98 | Thakur Jor Singh (56) | 7 Dec. 98 | 15 Nov. 04 | | |
| 29 June 86 | Waryam Singh | 1 Aug. 00 | 9 June 07 | | |
| 18 Aug. 87 | Mazhar Ali Khan | 14 Feb. 02 | 16 Oct. 07 | | |
| 1 Jan. 90 | Yakub Khan (56, 68) | 6 Feb. 05 | 19 June 08 | | |
| **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 1 Oct. 87 | Hari Singh | 1 Oct. 02 | Woordie-Maj., 16 June 09. | | |
| 5 Apl. 98 | Jus Singh (56) | 15 Nov. 04 | | | |
| 13 June 02 | Wajid Ali Khan (56, 68) | 19 Aug. 06 | | | |
| 13 Oct. 98 | Saitan Singh (56, 68) | 9 June 07 | | | |
| 1 July 00 | Hasan Ali Khan 56, 68) | 9 June 07 | | | |
| 1 Aug. 01 | Abdul Ghani Khan | 16 Oct. 07 | | | |
| 11 Dec. 07 | Sundar Singh | 11 Dec. 07 | On probn. | | |
| 4 Oct. 85 | Golam Muhammad Khan | 9 June 08 | | | |
| 4 Jan. 96 | Sarup Singh (56) | 16 June 09. | | | |

# 33rd Queen's Own Light Cavalry.

Raised at Sirur in 1820 by Major P. Delamotte, as the 3rd Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 3rd (the Queen's Own) Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry, 1876; the 3rd (Queen's Own) Bombay Light Cavalry, 1901; and received present designation, 1903.

THE ROYAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER.

"Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842" "Hyderabad"
"Persia" "Reshire" "Bushire" "Khooshab"
"Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "China, 1900."

**Secunderabad.**—*Arrived, 13th December 1906, from Poona.*

Composition—1 Squadron of Jats, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Kaimkhanis, 1 of Musalman Rajputs.

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL.—Major General James F. Willoughby . . 5 November 1908.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 22 Oct. 81 | Edwards, Lt.-Col. Fitz J. M., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* Q. . . . . | 22 Oct. 07 | 1 Aug. 09 | |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | [*Feb.* 09. |
| 16 Dec. 85 | Browne, Maj. A. J. W., *p. q.* Q. | 16 Dec. 03 | 1 Aug. 09 | 2nd-in-Comd. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 26* |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Stack, Maj. C. S., *p.* . . . | 11 Feb. 06 | 24 July 03 | |
| 19 Sep. 88 | Alexander, Maj. J. L., *p.* Q. . . | 19 Sep. 06 | 13 Sep. 00 | |
| 15 Feb. 89 | Parsons, Maj. F. C. A., *p.* . . | 15 Feb. 07 | 1 Nov. 08 | |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | |
| *1 Sep. 91* | *Hopwood, Maj. H. R., p. s. c.* | *1 Sep 09* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Bde.-Maj., Ahmednagar Bde.* |
| 31 Jan. 94 | Anderson, Capt. M. H., *p.* . . | 31 Jan. 03 | 24 July 96 | [*Assam.* |
| 5 *Aug.* 96 | *Deming, Capt. L. E.* . . . . | 5 *Aug* 05 | *1 Apl. 00* | *Pte. Secy. to Lt.-Govr., E. B. and* |
| *12 Aug. 99* | *Anderson, Capt. W. H.* . . . | *12 Aug. 08* | *11 Mar. 04* | *Army Remt. Dept.* |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Gillies, Capt. F. G. . . . . | 20 Jan. 09 | 24 July 03 | Adjt., 1 Apl. 08. *Lv., ex Ind.*, to 15 Mar. 10. |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Ferris, Lieut. W. A. T. . . . | 10 July 03 | 15 Apl. 06 | Qr. Mr., 28 Oct. 08. Offg. Adjt. |
| *8 May 01* | *Passy, Lieut. F. H. B.* . . . . | *31 Oct. 02* | *25 Nov. 04* | *Army Remount Deptt.* |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Meade, Lieut. W. L. . . . . | 27 Nov. 04 | 1 Nov. 06 | *Lev., ex Ind., 8 mos., 1 Feb. 09.* |
| 9 Jan. 04 | Kenworthy, Lieut. W. . . . . | 9 Apl. 06 | 12 Jan. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos. 30 Mar. 09.* |
| 27 Jan. 04 | Willoughby, Lieut. J. G. . . . | 27 Apl. 06 | 1 Jan. 06 | |
| 3 Dec. 04 | Wise, Lieut. P. K. . . . . | 3 Mar. 07 | 5 Mar. 09 | |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Beattie, Lieut. M. H. . . . . | 29 Nov 08 | 15 July 09 | |
| 16 Jan. 07 | Edward-Collins, Lieut. G. . . . | 16 Apl. 09 | 11 Mar. 09 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 1 Sep. 06 | James, Lieut. J. F., M.B. . . . | 1 Sep. 06 | ... | Offg. |

| | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | |
| 17 Nov. 75 | Kudrat Khan *Bahadur* . . . | 16 Dec. 85 | 24 Sep. 89 | 10 Apl. 95 — 1 Apl. 09 — *Order B. I., 2nd Cl.* |
| | **Risaldars.** | | | |
| 27 Feb. 79 | Hukum Singh . . . . . | 16 May 88 | 1 Oct. 92 | 1 Mar. 96 |
| 8 June 78 | Ajudhya Singh (56, 60) . . . | 24 Sep. 89 | 16 Sep. 93 | 11 Apl. 00 |
| 4 July 77 | Ramji Lal . . . . . | 5 Feb. 89 | 30 May 94 | 1 Apl. 09 |
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | |
| 1 May 84 | Rup Chand (56) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 93 | 14 July 99 | |
| 19 June 87 | Taj Muhammad Khan (56, 68) . | 1 Mar. 96 | 1 Aug. 00 | |
| 10 Oct. 81 | Shaikh Husain (56) . . . . . | 2 Nov. 93 | 1 Nov. 03 | Woordie-Maj., 1 Nov. 03. |
| 1 Feb. 95 | Santa Singh (56) . . . . . | 10 Jan. 99 | 16 Oct. 04 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 1 June 86 | Shiu Chand (56) . . . . . | 16 July 97 | | |
| 16 Apl. 85 | Ranmast Khan (56) . . . . . | 5 Apl. 99 | | |
| 2 Oct. 88 | Aladad Khan (56) . . . . . | 28 July 99 | | |
| 5 Apl. 90 | Neki Ram (56) . . . . . | 11 Apl. 00 | | |
| 1 Sep. 96 | Udham Singh (56) . . . . . | 16 Oct. 04 | | |
| 23 Sep. 87 | Nand Singh (56, 58) . . . . . | 1 Mar. 06 | | |
| 12 Oct. 86 | Nur Muhammad Khan (56) . . . | 1 July 06 | | |
| 23 Dec. 86 | Hidayat Ali Khan (56, 58) . . . | 21 Nov. 07 | | |
| | Abdul Sattar Khan . . . . . | 1 Apl 09 | | |

# 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse.

Raised in 1817, as the Auxiliary Horse. Became the Poona Auxiliary Horse, 1818; the Poona Irregular Horse, 1847; the Poona Horse, 1860; the 4th Regiment, Poona Silladar Cavalry, 1861; the 1st Regiment, Poona Horse, 1861; the Poona Horse, 1862; the 4th Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse), 1885; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse), 1890; and received present designation, 1903.

Carries a standard surmounted by a silver hand and bearing a Persian inscription (captured at the battle of Kooshab).

"Corygaum" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Afghanistan" "Candahar, 1842"
"Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Persia" "Reshire" "Bushire" "Kooshab"
"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

**Aurungabad.**—*Arrived, 27th January 1905, from Neemuch.* Detachment at Persia.
Composition—2 Squadrons of Rathore Rajputs, 1 of Kaimkhanis, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.
*Uniform*—Dark Blue. *Facing*—French Grey.

COLONEL—Major-General George C. Hogg, C.B. . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 22 Jan. 81 | Ducat, Bt.-Col. C. M., *p. s. c.* Q. | 21 July 08 | 10 Feb. 08 | |
| **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| 25 Nov. 85 | Buist, Maj. D. S., *p.* Q. | 25 Nov. 03 | 15 Aug. 08 | [*17 Apl. 09* 2nd-in-Comd. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos.,* |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Newnham, Maj. W. F., *p.* Q. | 14 Sep. 05 | 15 Oct. 05 | |
| 22 Aug. 88 | Cooper, Maj. W. G., *p.* Q. | 22 Aug. 06 | 20 June 06 | |
| 7 Nov. 91 | Davie, Capt. J. H. M., *p.* | 22 Apl. 99 | 30 Mar. 08 | Offg. Bde Maj., Ahmednagar Bde. |
| **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| *19 July 93* | *Molloy, Capt. G. M., p. s. c.* | *19 July 02* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Bde.-Maj., Derajat Bde.* |
| *20 July 98* | *Lucas, Capt. G. W. C.* | *20 July 07* | *10 Feb. 01* | *Comdt., Govr.'s Body-Gd., Bombay.* |
| 20 May 99 | Grimshaw, Capt. R. W. W. | 20 May 08 | 8 Dec. 00 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 6 Mar. 09.* |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Norbury, Capt P. Fitz G. | 12 Aug. 08 | 16 May 03 | Offg. Comdt., Aden Troop. |
| 22 Nov. 99 | Gray, Capt. E. St. C. | 22 Nov. 08 | 15 Sep. 03 | [*13 Mar. 09* Adjt., 4 Oct. 07. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos.* |
| *20 Jan. 00* | *Black, Capt. C. H. G.* | *20 Jan. 09* | *22 Apl. 01* | *Staff Catt. C. of S's Dn.* |
| *8 Jan. 01* | *Alderson, Lieut. B. H.* | *12 May 02* | *25 Nov. 04* | *Adjt., Govr's Body-Gd., Bombay.* |
| 29 Jan. 02 | Hildebrand, Lieut. H. A. | 29 Apl. 04 | 12 Oct. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 26 Mar. 09.* |
| 24 May 02 | Paterson, Lieut. R. H. O'D. | 24 May 05 | 7 Apl. 06 | Qr.-Mr., 25 Aug. 09 S. S. O. Aurangabad. |
| 2 Mar. 04 | Raymond, Lieut. M. C. | 2 June 06 | 1 Jan. 06 | Offg. Adjt. |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Elphinston, Lieut. W. G. | 5 Nov. 07 | 17 Feb. 09 | |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Campbell, 2nd Lieut. W. E. D. | 20 Aug. 06 | 12 Sep. 09 | |
| 20 Dec. 06 | dePass, Lieut E. A. | 20 Mar. 09 | 1 Aug. 09 | |
| **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 1 Sep. 02 | Lunham, Capt. J. L., M.B. | 1 Sep. 05 | 2 Jan. 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 28 Oct. 08.* |
| 1 Feb. 08 | Simpson, Lieut. W. J., M.B. | 1 Feb. 08 | 30 Dec. 08 | Offg. |

| | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 16 June 79 | Nazir Ali Khan (56) | 27 Dec. 91 | 16 Nov. 93 | 16 Mar. 04 | 8 Dec. 04. |
| **Risaldars.** | | | | | |
| 3 Feb. 85 | Bakshi Wasdeo Singh (56) | 5 June 87 | 1 May 91 | 12 July 95 | |
| 7 Apl. 95 | Agar Singh (56, 71) | 7 Apl. 95 | 9 May 99 | 8 Dec. 04 | |
| 20 May 93 | Ali Akbar Khan | 28 Mar. 95 | 1 May 00 | 3 Jan. 09 | |
| **Ressaidars.** | | | | | |
| 9 Aug. 89 | Muaz-ud-din Khan (71) | 24 Mar. 97 | 17 Dec. 00 | | |
| 15 Aug. 93 | Husain Bakhsh Khan (56) | 17 Dec. 00 | 8 Dec. 04 | | |
| 7 Apl. 04 | Hamir Singh (56) | 27 Apl. 04 | | | |
| 3 Aug. 86 | Karim Baksh Khan (56) | 30 Aug. 02 | 1 July 09 | | |
| **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 26 Sep. 96 | Sultan Muhammad Khan (56, 71) | 30 Aug. 02 | | | |
| 1 Sep. 01 | Dhul Singh (56) | 16 May 04 | | | Woordie-Major, 3 Jan. 09. |
| 1 Jan. 97 | Badan Singh (68, 71) | 8 Dec. 04 | | | |
| 4 July 04 | Balwant Singh | 8 Dec. 04 | | | |
| 1 Oct. 94 | Sultan Singh (56, 68) | 2 Apl. 08 | | | |
| 7 Jan. 04 | Rawat Singh (I) (56) | 20 Apl. 08 | | | |
| 1 Aug. 93 | Wazir Khan (56) | 1 Nov. 08 | | | |
| 21 May 96 | Rawat Singh (II) (56) | 3 Jan. 09 | | | |
| 1 July 94 | Sattar Shah | 1 July 09 | | | |

# 35th Scinde Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1839, by Capt. Ward, as the Scinde Irregular Horse. Became the 1st Regiment, Scinde Irregular Horse, 1846; the 1st Regiment of Scinde Horse, 1860; the 8th Regiment, Scinde Silladar Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ka-Risallah), 1885; the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Scinde Horse), 1888; and received present designation, 1903.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, bearing the device of a Native horseman with lance. Also carries a Standard surmounted by an open hand, captured at Meeanee.

"Cutchee" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad"
"Punjab" "Mooltan" "Goojerat"
"Persia" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1878-79."

**Peshawar.**—*Arrived, 12th February 1909, from Jacobabad.*

Composition—2 Squadrons of Derajat Musalmans, 1 of Pathans, 1 of Sikhs.

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—White.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 17 Apl. 80 | 1 Wadeson, Col. F. W. G., *p.* Q. | 1 10 June 07 | 1 6 June 06 | 1 *Lv., ex Ind, 7 mos., 19 Apl. 09.* |
| **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| 30 July 84 | Lewis, Maj. C. H., *p.* Q.*e.* | 30 July 02 | 11 Mar. 09 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Southey, Maj. H. H., *p.* Q | 5 Feb. 05 | 1 July 02 | |
| 30 Jan. 89 | daCosta, Maj. O. M. J., *p.* | 30 Jan. 07 | 1 July 02 | |
| *1 Mar. 90* | *Hocken, Maj. C. A. F., p. s. c. Q* | *1 Mar. 08* | *11 Mar. 09* | *D. A. A.-G., S. Army.* |
| 10 Oct. 91 | Benwell, Capt. R. L., *p.* | 10 July 01 | | *p.t. Lv., Ind., 5½ mos. 15 May 09.* |
| **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| 9 Apl. 92 | Hislop, Capt. A. F., *p.* | 10 July 01 | 12 Nov. 96 | *Lv., in & ex Ind., 8 mos., 8 Apl. 09.* |
| 8 Sep. 97 | Maunsell, Capt. E. B. | 8 Sep. 06 | 1 Jan. 01 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 28 Mar. 09.* |
| *25 Jan. 99* | *Landon, Capt. C. R. H. P.* | *25 Jan. 08* | *17 Apl. 00* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Gordon, Capt. G. S. | 12 Aug. 08 | 19 Mar. 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 28 Mar. 09.* |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Giles, Capt. E. D. | 12 Aug. 08 | 1 Jan. 12 | Adjt., 1 Jan. 06. |
| 10 Nov. 00 | Dyer, Capt. H. R. | 15 Jan. 09 | 11 Mar. 04 | |
| 8 May 01 | Thompson, Lieut. J. P. | 8 Aug. 03 | 16 Mar. 04 | Qr.-Mr., 30 June 09. |
| 29 Jan. 02 | Bell, Lieut. W. B. | 21 Aug. 05 | 1 Mar. 06 | |
| 10 Oct. 03 | Montagu-Smith, Lieut. E. | 10 Jan. 06 | 1 Feb. 09 | |
| 28 Nov. 03 | Simonds, Lieut. J. N. | 28 Feb. 06 | 5 Apl. 09 | |
| **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 30 Jan. 04 | 1 Barber, Capt. C. H., M.B. | 1 30 Jan. 07 | 1 Sept. 08 | 1 |

| | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | | |
| 8 Sep. 86 | Muhammad Umar Khan, *Bahadur.* | 8 Sep. 86 | 28 Feb. 89 | 16 June 91 | 5 Sep. 95 | *Order B. 1 2nd Cl.* |
| **Risaldars.** | | | | | | |
| 6 Sep. 82 | Chaman Khan (56) | 1 Jan. 91 | 26 Dec. 93 | 8 July 03 | | |
| 1 Nov. 93 | Alah-bakhsh Khan | 13 Oct. 96 | 1 July 01 | 20 Oct. 04 | | |
| 9 May 97 | Sardar Man Singh (56) | 9 May 97 | 8 July 03 | 3 Nov. 08 | | |
| **Ressaidars.** | | | | | | |
| 1 Mar. 95 | Muhammad Azim Khan | 27 July 98 | 1 Dec. 04 | | | |
| 1 Mar. 91 | Jan Muhammad Khan (56) | 15 May 96 | 20 Apl. 07 | | | |
| 1 July 97 | Wodhu Khan | 1 July 01 | 3 Nov. 08 | | | |
| 12 Apl. 99 | Kartar Singh (56) | 18 Aug. 03 | 6 Jan. 09 | | | |
| **Jemadars.** | | | | | | |
| 15 Jan. 01 | Sardar Khan | 15 Jan. 01 | Woordie-Major. | | | |
| *27 Oct. 94* | *Sher Khan (56)* | *23 Oct. 03* | *At Turbat-i-Haidari.* | | | |
| 2 Nov. 04 | Muhammad Hayat Khan (68) | 2 Nov. 04 | | | | |
| 21 Aug. 05 | Muhammad Nasir Khan | 21 Aug. 05 | | | | |
| 4 Apl. 87 | Makhmuddin Khan | 1 Oct. 06 | | | | |
| 7 Apl. 94 | Gaman Khan (56) | 20 Apl. 07 | | | | |
| 16 Oct. 07 | Muhammad Ayub Khan (56, 68) | 16 Oct. 07 | | | | |
| 1 Mar. 95 | Abdul Hakim Khan | 3 Nov. 08 | | | | |
| 11 Apl. 87 | Lakhmir Singh | 22 Dec. 08 | | | | |
| 1 Jan. 00 | Kartar Singh | 6 Jan. 09 | | | | |

# 36th Jacob's Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1846, by Capt. J. Jacob, as the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Irregular Horse. Became the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Horse, 1860; the 9th Regiment, Scinde Silladar Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 6th Bombay Cavalry (Jacoba-ka-Risallah), 1885; the 6th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob's Horse), 1888; received present designation, 1903.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, bearing the device of a Native horseman with lance

"Cutchee" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad"
"Punjab" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

**Ambala.**—*Arrived, 9th January 1907, from Quetta.*

Composition—2 Squadrons of Derajat Musalmans and Baluchis, 1 of Pathans, 1 of Sikhs.
*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Primrose.

COLONEL—Major-General *Sir* William H. R. Green, K.C.S.I., C.B. . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 22 Oct. 81 | Cartwright, Lt.-Col. C. M., *p.* Q. . | 22 Oct. 07 | 14 Jan. 08 | |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | |
| 6 Feb. 84 | Pollard, Maj. J. H., *p.* Q. . . | 6 Feb. 02 | 14 Jan. 08 | [*24 Feb. 09* 2nd-in-Comd. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos.* |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Roome, Maj. R. E., *p.* . . | 5 Feb. 05 | 19 Aug. 00 | *Lv. ex Ind., to 5 Nov. 09.* |
| 29 *Mar.* 90 | *Alexander, Maj. C. H., p.* Q. . | 29 *Mar.* 08 | 9 *Aug.* 00 | *Adjt., Chota Nagpore Mtd. Rifles.* |
| 2 May 91 | Fagan, Maj. E. A., . . | 2 May 09 | 14 Jan. 08 | *p. t.* |
| 7 Dec. 95 | Green, Capt., W. G. K., *p.* . . | 7 Dec. 04 | | |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | |
| 27 *July* 98 | *Nixon, Capt. E. M.* . . . | *18 Dec.* 07 | *11 Jan.* 01 | *Regtn. Offr.* |
| 14 Feb. 00 | Davidson, Capt. H. M. . . . | 14 Feb. 09 | 12 July 01 | Offg. Adjt., Chota Nagpur Mtd. Rif. |
| 7 *July* 01 | *Beatty, Capt. R. G.* . . . | *12 June* 09 | *15 May* 03 | *Army Remt. Dept.* |
| *15 Aug.* 00 | *Paddon, Capt. S. S. W., p.* . . | *15 Aug.* 09 | *4 Apl.* 05 | *S. and T. Corps.* |
| *4 May* 01 | *Forteath, Lieut. A. M.* . . | *4 Aug.* 03 | *20 Oct.* 03 | *Burma Military Police.* |
| 4 May 01 | Jones, Lieut. A. N. G. . . . | 9 Oct. 03 | 9 Oct. 03 | *Lv. ex Ind., to 4 Nov. 09.* |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Carpendale, Lieut. M. M. . . | 27 Nov. 04 | 27 June 04 | Qr.-Mr. 6 Feb. 09. |
| 19 Aug. 03 | Farquhar, Lieut. F. R. . . . | 19 Nov. 05 | 1 Jan. 06 | Offg. Adjt. [*08.* |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Alardice, Lieut. H. . . . | 18 Apl. 07 | 21 July 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 11 mos., m.c., 13 Nov.* |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Cahusac, Lieut. C. F. . . | 24 Apl. 08 | 19 Sep. 07 | |
| 16 Jan. 07 | Parnell, Lieut. M. E. . . . | 16 Apl. 09 | 5 Mar. 07 | |
| 2 Mar. 07 | Blacker, Lieut., W. F. . . . | 2 June 09 | 12 July 09 | |
| 25 Jan. 08 | Owen Jones, 2nd-Lieut. R. D. . | 25 Jan. 08 | | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | [Kasauli |
| 29 Jan. 02 | Carter, Capt. R. M. . . . . | 29 Jan. 05 | 28 Sep. 05 | Offg. Asst. to Dir., Pasteur Inst., |
| 1 Sep. 06 | Mc Vean, Lieut. N. N. G. C. . | 1 Sep. 06 | 19 July 09 | Offg. |

| | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 27 *June* 78 | *Faiz Khan, Bahadur* (56) . . | *21 May* 88 | *27 June* 92 | *1 Jan.* | *10 Aug.* 95 | *Order, B. I., 2nd Cl. A.-D.-C. to C.G.C., S. Army.* |
| 6 Dec. 88 | Ahmad Mir (35) . . . . . | 24 Jan. 99 | 16 Dec. 00 | 3 Nov. 05 | 1 Oct. 06 | *Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.* |
| | **Risaldars.** | | | | | |
| 20 Nov. 85 | Ahmad Khan (56) . . . . . | 29 Oct. 95 | 10 Aug. 95 | 16 Dec. 07 | | |
| 1 Apl. 85 | Sundar Singh . . . . . | 1 May 92 | 1 Dec. 03 | 1 Oct. 06 | | |
| 1 Oct. 95 | Muhammad Nasir Khan (55) . . | 26 Feb. 96 | 1 July 03 | 1 Apl. 07 | | |
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | | | |
| 13 Nov. 88 | Daiel Khan . . . . . | 29 Apl. 98 | 16 Feb. 99 | | | |
| 1 May 93 | Bishn Singh . . . . . | 14 Jan. 97 | 1 Oct. 06 | | | |
| 8 Jan. 81 | Mir Ahmad Khan (56) . . . . | 1 July 03 | 1 Feb. 07 | | | |
| 12 May 87 | Abdur Rahman Khan . . . . | 24 Mar. 04 | 7 Nov. 07 | | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 18 May 81 | Bagga Singh (56) . . . . . | 20 Feb. 04 | Woordie Major, 1 Apl. 07. | | | |
| 24 Mar. 01 | Muhammad Wazir Khan (56) . | 24 Mar. 04 | | | | |
| 1 Oct. 94 | Jahan Khan . . . . . | 7 June 05 | | | | |
| 5 Nov. 92 | Ghulam Muhammad Khan . . | 16 Sep. 05 | | | | |
| 11 July 88 | Partab Singh (68) . . . . . | 3 Nov. 05 | | | | |
| 13 Apl. 86 | Khan Baz Khan . . . . . | 1 Feb. 06 | | | | |
| 16 Apl. 01 | Sadik Muhammad Khan . . . | 7 Mar. 06 | | | | |
| 11 Mar. 94 | Bhuman Singh . . . . . | 1 Apl. 06 | | | | |
| 12 Apl. 07 | Bhawan Shah . . . . . | 12 Apl. 06 | | | | |
| 15 June 95 | Hakim Khan . . . . . | 7 Nov. 06 | | | | |

# 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).

Raised at Shikarpur, Scinde, in 1885, by Major A. L. McNair, as the 7th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ka-Risallah). Became the 7th Bombay Cavalry (Baluch Horse), 1886; the 7th Bombay Lancers (Baluch Horse), 1890; and received present designation, 1903.

**Nowshera Cavalry Cantonment**—*Arrived, 3rd November 1907, from Loralai.* Detachment at Shankargarh. (Under orders to Lahore Cantonment. Arr. 13 Dec. 09.)

Composition—2 Squadrons of Derajat Musalmans and Baluchis, 1 of Pathans and 1 of Sikhs.

*Uniform*—Khaki Serge. *Facings*—Buff.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 23 Oct. 80 | l Kenny, Bt.-Col. H. T., *p. s. c.* Q | l 11 June 07 | l 9 June 07 l | |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | |
| 23 May. 85 | Roome, Maj. H. N., *p.* Q | 23 May 03 | 9 June 07 | [*27 Nov. 08.*] 2nd-in-Comd. *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr.,* |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Vincent, Maj. F. L., *p.* Q | 25 Aug. 04 | 9 June 00 | [*May 09.*] |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Talbot, Maj. J., *p.* Q | 14 Sept. 05 | 28 July 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos. 3 dys., 14* |
| *7 Nov. 91* | *Loring, Capt. C. B., p.* | *10 July 01* | *28 July 02* | *Zhob Levy Corps.* |
| *7 Mar. 94* | *Orton, Capt. E. F., p. s. c.* | *7 Mar. 03* | *7 Mar. 02* | *Staff Capt., 6th (Poona) Dn.* |
| 16 Feb. 98 | Bruce, Capt. S. M. | 16 Feb. 07 | 26 Oct. 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 16 Feb. 09.* |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | |
| 23 June 98 | Benn, Capt. J. P. | 23 June 07 | 24 Oct. 06 | |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Lewis, Capt. H. | 25 Jan. 08 | 18 Apl. 00 | |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Scott, Capt. A. E. S., | 17 Jan. 09 | 31 May 02 | |
| 2 May 00 | Stewart, Capt. J. St. C. D. | 2 May 09 | 1 Apl. 04 | |
| 19 May 00 | Reynolds, Capt. A. J. | 19 May 09 | 12 Apl. 03 | Attaché C of S's Dn. |
| 5 Dec. 00 | Rimington, Lieut. M. B. | 21 Apl. 02 | 1 Mar. 06 | |
| 8 May 01 | Lorimer, Lieut. E. | 4 Jan. 04 | 15 May 03 | Adjt., 13 Sep. 06. |
| 14 Sep. 01 | Temple, Lieut. P. de L. | 14 Dec. 03 | 30 Mar. 07 | |
| *18 Jan. 02* | *Lucas, Lieut. M. H.* | *18 April 04* | *22 May 03* | *Zhob Levy Corps.* |
| 15 Oct. 02 | Foster, Lieut. C. S. | 16 Jan. 05 | 19 June 05 | |
| 19 Aug. 03 | Lee, Lieut. W. C. N. | 19 Nov. 05 | 1 Jan. 06 | Qr.-Mr., 17 Jan. 09. |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Western, Lieut. C. E. M. | 5 Nov. 07 | 26 Nov. 06 | *Lv., Ind., 8 mos., 20 Mar. 09.* |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 29 Jan. 02 | l Paterson, Capt. T. G. F., M.B. | l 29 Jan. 05 | l 23 Aug. 05 l | |

| | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 13 Dec. 88 | Mir Haidar Shah Khan, *Bahadur* | 13 Dec. 88 | 11 Feb. 92 | 28 Aug. 94 | 8 Dec. 99 | *Order, Br. I.,2nd Cl.* |
| | **Risaldars.** | | | | | |
| *9 Jan. 86* | *Muhammad Usman Khan* (56) | *9 Jan. 86* | *29 Nov. 94* | *10 Apl. 95* | | *With Zhob Levy Corps.* |
| 1 Jan. 86 | Natha Singh (56) | 19 Dec. 89 | 20 May 92 | 8 Dec. 99 | | |
| 1 July 86 | Dargai Khan | 2 Apl. 95 | 29 Oct. 98 | 16 July 07 | | |
| 7 Dec. 89 | Saiyid Muhsin Shah (56) | 7 Sep. 90 | 1 Apl. 96 | 1 July 08 | | |
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | | | |
| 20 Apl. 86 | Kirpa Singh | 8 Dec. 99 | 1 May 05 | | | |
| *1 Aug. 98* | *Muhammad Akbar Khan* (56) | *23 Aug. 98* | *1 Sep. 05* | | | *Consular Escort, Seistan.* |
| 20 Sep. 93 | Karam Ilahi Khan (56) | 19 Nov. 01 | 16 July 07 | | | |
| 1 June 92 | Dost Muhammad Khan | 5 Nov. 02 | 16 July 07 | | | |
| 20 Nov. 90 | Umar Khan (56) | 21 June 98 | 1 July 08 | | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 1 Sep. 91 | Nur Sher Khan (56, 68) | 1 Feb. 01 | | | | Woordie-Major, 20 Sep. 09. |
| 1 Jan. 86 | Narayan Singh (56) | 30 Apl. 02 | | | | |
| 7 Mar. 05 | Ata Muhammad Khan (56) | 27 Mar. 05 | | | | |
| 13 Sep. 89 | Harnam Singh (56) | 1 May 05 | | | | |
| 1 Sep. 05 | Muhammad Ibrahim Khan (56) | 1 Sep. 05 | | | | |
| 23 Jan. 86 | Lehna Sing | 20 Sep. 05 | | | | |
| 29 Nov. 94 | Ahmad Yar Khan | 1 Apl. 06 | | | | |
| 1 Dec. 94 | Khan Alam Khan (56, 68) | 16 July 07 | | | | |
| | Fateh Muhammad Khan | | | | | On probn. |

# 38th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse.

Raised, 1858, by Capt. H. O. Mayne, on a nucleus of the faithful remains of the Cavalry of the Gwalior, Bhopal and Malwah Contingents and originally styled "Mayne's Horse." Augmented, 1860, to a corps of three regiments (Beatson's Horse being incorporated), and the first of these became, the same year, the 1st Regiment of Central India Horse, the 38th Central India Horse in 1903; received present designation, 1st January 1906.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier."

**Agar.**—*Arrived, 19th Nov. 07, from Goona.*

Detachments at Indore, Sirdarpore, Ujjain, Mehidpore, Nanukheri, Ghattia, Patparsi and Sehore.

Composition—2 Squadrons of Sikhs, 1 of Pathans, 1 of Musalman Rajputs.

*Uniform*—Drab. *Facings*—Maroon.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—General *His Royal Highness* George Frederick Ernest Albert, *Prince of* WALES and *Duke of* CORNWALL and YORK, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., &c. . . 1 January 1906.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Commandant.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 Aug. 80 | Grant, Lt.-Col. F. C. *p.* Q . | 11 Aug. 06 | 25 Feb. 07 | *Lv., Ind., 7 mos., 2 Apl. 09.* |

### Squadron Commanders.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 May 82 | Cotgrave, Lt.-Col. E. C. B., *p.* Q. | 10 May 08 | 2 Sep. 05 | 2nd-in-Comd., A. A. G.G., C.I. |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Browne, Maj. A. P. *p.* Q. . | 5 Feb. 05 | 10 Dec. 01 | |
| 16 Nov. 87 | Bell, Maj. R. C. *p.* Q. . . . | 16 Nov. 05 | 9 May 03 | Attaché C of S's. Dn. |
| 8 June 89 | Pinney, Maj. J. C. D., *p.* . | 8 June 07 | 25 Feb. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 1 yr., 17 Apl. 09.* |

### Squadron Officers.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 Sep. 89 | Tancred, Maj. T. S. *p.* . . | 11 Sep. 07 | 8 Nov. 93 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr.* |
| *1 Mar.* 90 | *Cooke, Maj. S. A., p.* . . . | *1 Mar. 08* | *29 Nov. 93* | *Comdt., 56th Camel Corps.* |
| *13 Aug.* 92 | *Barr, Capt., H. K., p.* . . | *13 Aug. 01* | *8 Feb. 00* | *Tutor and Guardian to Rana of Barwani.* |
| 16 Jan. 95 | Goodfellow, Capt. R. C., *p.* . | 16 Jan. 04 | 26 June 00 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 29 Mar 09.* |
| 21 Sep. 96 | Hogg, Capt. R. E. T., *p.* . | 21 Sep. 05 | 22 July 01 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 2 dys., 14 Oct. 08.* |
| *26 July* 99 | *Gourlie, Capt. J.* . . . . | *26 June 08* | *4 Aug. 04* | *Adjt., Cal. Lt. Horse.* |
| 19 May 00 | Lewis, Capt. G. . . . . | 19 May 09 | 25 Sep. 03 | Adjt., 5 July 06, S. S. O., Agar. |
| *8 May* 01 | *Macnabb, Lieut. R. J.* . . | *8 Sept. 03* | *29 June 03* | *Poll. Employ.* |
| *15 May* 01 | *Hutchison, Lieut. J. R., p.* . | *3 Dec. 03* | *8 June 04* | *Adjt., Assam V. Lt. Horse.* |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Henderson, Lieut. G., *p.* . . | 27 Nov. 04 | 26 May 04 | Qr.-Mr., 8 Apl. 09. *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 20 June 09.* |
| *9 Jan.* 04 | *Colvin, Lieut. E. J. D.* . | *9 Apl. 06* | *1 July 06* | *P. A. to Resdt., Hyderabad.* |
| 4 June 04 | Abbott, Lieut. R. S. . . . | 4 Sep. 06 | 4 June 09 | |

### Medical Officer.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Sep. 04 | Shettle, Capt., E. B. . . | 1 Sep. 07 | 22 June 09 | |

| Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|

### Risaldar-Major.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 Aug. 81 | Ali Haidar Khan (56) . . | 18 Sep. 85 | 1 Nov. 94 | 16 Feb. 01 | 15 Jan. 06 |

### Risaldars.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 Mar. 73 | Zahirullah Khan, *Khan Bahadur.* . . . . . | 1 Nov. 94 | 10 June 95 | 3 Jan. 03 |
| 11 Mar. 83 | Jawand Singh . . . . . | 1 Dec. 93 | 8 Feb. 98 | 16 Oct. 03 |
| 8 Mar. 90 | Lal Khan (60, 56) . . . . | 10 June 95 | 16 Oct. 03 | 15 Jan. 06 |

### Ressaidars.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 July 91 | Anjamuddin Khan (60) . . | 16 Dec. 96 | 16 Feb. 01 | |
| 10 Feb. 83 | Pakhar Singh . . . . . | 8 Feb. 98 | 3 Jan. 03 | |
| 28 May 98 | Rajindar Singh (68) . . . | 26 Sep. 01 | 1 Jan. 08 | |
| 10 Apl. 90 | Amar Singh (58) . . . . | 16 Oct. 03 | 10 Jan. 09 | |

### Jemadars.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Apl. 80 | Umar Khan . . . . . | 16 Feb. 01 | A. G. G.'s Escort, Indore. |
| 6 Feb. 04 | Kamaluddin Khan (56, 68) . | 6 Feb. 04 | Wordie-Major, 10 Jan. 09. |
| 1 Apl. 86 | Dilawar Khan . . . . . | 16 May 05 | |
| Mar. 80 | Sikandar Khan . . . . . | 16 Oct. 06 | |
| 13 May 92 | Kanhaiya Singh . . . . | 1 Jan. 08 | |
| 16 Jan. 93 | Ajit Singh (65) . . . . | 1 Jan. 09 | |
| 7 June 89 | Hyat Gul Khan (56, 60) . . | 10 Jan. 09 | |
| 26 Feb. 91 | Harnam Singh . . . . . | 10 Jan. 09 | |
| 1 Aug. 94 | Bhola Singh (58) . . . . | 15 Jan. 09 | |
| 1 | | | |

# 39th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad, in 1858, by Col. W. F. Beatson, as the 1st Regiment of Beatson's Horse. Became the 2nd Regiment of Mayne's Horse in 1860; the 2nd Regiment, Central India Horse, the same year. Two hundred men of Meade's Horse transferred to the Corps in 1861; the 39th Central India Horse in 1903. Received its present designation 1st January 1906.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier."

**Goona.**—*Arrived, 28th November 1907, from Agar.*

Detachment at Gwalior.

Composition—2 Squadrons of Sikhs, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Musalman Rajputs.

*Uniform*—Drab. *Facings*—Maroon.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—General *His Royal Highness* George Frederick Ernest Albert, *Prince of* WALES and *Duke of* CORNWALL and YORK, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., A.D.C. . . . 1 January 1906.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 11 Aug. 80 | Watson, Col. W. A., C.I.E., *p. s. c.* Q. . . . . | 10 June 07 | 1 Apl. 06 | |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | |
| *23 Aug. 84* | *Napier, Maj.* Hon. *H.D.*, C.M.G., *p.* | *29 Nov. 00* | *5 Feb. 07* | *(a) 2nd-in-Comd. Mily. Attaché, Br. Embassy, Sofia, Belgrade.* |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Daunt, Maj. W. D. *p.* Q. . . | 25 Aug. 04 | 28 July 00 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 14 Mar. 09.* |
| *23 July 87* | *Cameron, Maj. D. H.* . . | *23 July 05* | *12 Dec. 01* | *Comdt., Impl. Cadet Corps.* |
| 16 Nov. 87 | Smith, Maj. G. R. de H. . . | 29 Nov. 00 | 12 Dec. 01 | |
| *1 Mar. 90* | *Spence, Maj. A. H. O.* . . | *1 Mar. 08* | *12 Dec. 01* | *p. t.—Asst. Secy., Army Dept.* |
| *24 July 91* | *Capper, Maj. A. S., p. s. c.* . . | *24 July 09* | *11 May 02* | *p. t.—D. A. A. G., Bombay Brigade.* |
| *7 Nov. 91* | *Birdwood, Capt. H. B.* . . | *10 July 01* | *1 Nov. 06* | *p. t.—D. A. A.G., Nasirabad Bde.* |
| 28 Jan. 93 | Hewlett, Capt. A. . . . | 28 Jan. 02 | 1 Nov. 06 | *p. t.* |
| 28 June 93 | Kettlewell, Capt. A. M., *p. s. c.* . | 28 June 92 | 1 Oct. 08 | *p. t.* |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | |
| *16 Feb. 98* | *Pitcher, Capt. D. LeG.* . . | *16 Feb. 07* | *26 Nov. 01* | *I. S. Troops.* |
| 20 July 98 | Eckford, Capt. A. B. . . . | 20 July 07 | 30 Apl. 01 | |
| 6 Jan. 00 | MacIvor, Capt. I. . . . . | 6 Jan. 09 | 24 July 03 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 20 Mar. 09.* |
| 26 May 00 | Todd, Capt. J. F. . . . . | 26 May 09 | 21 July 04 | Adjt., 6 Feb. 08. |
| 14 Feb 00 | Keighley, Lieut. H. D. S. . . | 4 May 03 | 9 Nov. 02 | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c. 6 mos., 6 May 09.* |
| 8 May 01 | Hoare, Lieut. C. G. . . . . | 8 Aug. 03 | 13 Feb. 03 | Offg. Qr.-Mr. |
| 26 June 01 | Russell, Lieut. N. H. C. . . . | 26 Sep. 03 | 5 June 04 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 21 Mar. 09.* |
| 28 Jan. 05 | Edwards, Lieut. D. B. . . . . | 28 Apl. 07 | 6 Mar. 07 | Qr.-Master, 1 Oct. 08.—*Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 11 Mar. 09.* |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Fraser, Lieut. W. A. K. . . . | 5 Nov. 07 | 12 Dec. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 18 Mar. 09.* |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Evans-Gordon, Lieut. K. A. G. . | 24 Apl. 08 | 28 June 09 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 29 July 93 | Gould, Maj. J., M.B. . . . . | 29 July 05 | 27 Nov. 05 | Offg. S. O. Med. Mobn. Stores. |
| 1 Feb. 06 | Croly, Capt. R. G. G., M.B. . | 1 Feb. 09 | 30 Dec. 08 | Offg. |

| | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 4 Aug. 82 | Malik Ghulam Muhammad Khan, *Bahadur* (56) . . | 1 June 86 | 1 Aug. 90 | 1 May 96 | 1 May 02 | *Order, Br. I. 2nd cl.* |
| | **Risaldars.** | | | | | |
| 10 Apl. 85 | Bakshi Jaswant Singh (56) . . | 1 June 86 | 10 Nov. 93 | 1 Nov. 9[illegible] | | |
| 1 May 84 | Teja Singh (56) . . . . | 16 Nov. 98 | 8 Apl. 01 | 1 May 02 | | |
| 1 Nov. 85 | Mumtaz Ali Khan (56) . . . | 1 Apl. 96 | 1 May 96 | 1 Oct. 04 | | |
| | **Ressaldars.** | | | | | |
| 5 June 86 | Malik Sher Bahadur Khan (56) . | 1 Nov. 99 | 1 Aug. 03 | | | |
| 1 Jan. 96 | Anup Singh (68) . . . . . | 16 Mar. 01 | 16 Nov. 03 | | | |
| 5 June 86 | Sher Bahadur Khan . . . . | 16 Oct. 01 | 16 Dec. 03 | | | |
| 20 Sep. 82 | Ibrahim Khan . . . . . | 1 Nov. 01 | 1 Oct. 04 | | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 12 Jan. 85 | Chatur Singh (65) . . . . . | 2 Mar. 01 | | | | |
| 1 Aug. 83 | Ganda Singh (68) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 02 | At Morar (Gwalior). | | | |
| 1 Feb. 04 | Malik Muhammad Bahadur Khan (56) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 04 | | | | |
| 5 Oct. 89 | Abdul Rahman Khan (56) . . | 1 Oct. 04 | | | | |
| 2 Jan. 89 | Katha Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 05 | Woordie Major, 1 Apl. 09. | | | |
| 1 June 90 | Santa Singh . . . . . | 1 Jan. 07 | | | | |
| 29 Mar. 87 | Abbas Ali Khan . . . . . | 1 Mar. 07 | | | | |
| 1 July 91 | Natha Singh . . . . . | 16 Mar. 08 | | | | |
| 1 Jan. 01 | Malik Khuda Bakhsh Khan . | 15 Oct. 08 | | | | |

(a) Temporary Lt.-Col. while so employed.

# Aden Troop.

Formed (under its present designation) at Jacobabad in 1867-68, by Lieut. C. B. Myers, of volunteers from the 1st and 2nd Scinde Horse and the Poona Horse.

## Khor Maksar.

*Uniform*—Khaki. *Loongi*—Khaki.

| Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Date of appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Griffin, Maj. C. P. G., D.S.O. *p.* Q. | 7 Feb. 03 | 30 June 06 | Sqn. Comdr., 1st Lancers. *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 21 Apl. 09.* |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Norbury, Capt. P. Fitz G. . . | 12 Aug. 08 | 22 Apl. 09 | 34th Poona Horse,—*Offg.* |
| | Jemadar. Risaldar. | | | |
| | **Risaldar.** | | | |
| 1 Dec. 85 | Malikdad Khan . . . . . | 2 Aug. 03 | 1 Jan. 05 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 9 Feb. 87 | Shaikh Abdul Karim . . . . | 25 May 95 | | |
| 10 Mar. 92 | Oomdeh Khan . . . . . | 1 Jan. 05 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Hoti Mardan.

# Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Lumsden's).

(CAVALRY AND INFANTRY.)

Raised at Peshawar in 1846-47, by Lieut. H. B. Lumsden, as the Corps of Guides. Became the Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1857; The Queen's Own Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1876; and received its present designation in 1904.

THE ROYAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER.

"Punjab" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Delhi"
"Ali Musjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"
"Chitral" "Punjab Frontier" "Malakand."

**Mardan.**

Detachment at Abazai.

Composition—1 Squadron of Sikhs, ½ of Dogras and Punjabi Hindus, 1 of Pathans, ½ of Punjabi Musalmans.

Composition—2 Companies of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Gúrkhas, 2 of Pathans, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of mixed classes.

*Uniform*—Drab. *Facings*—Red velvet—Scarlet (cloth) for the ranks.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Major-General George Stewart, C.B. . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 13 Aug. 79 | Egerton, Col. R. G., *p.* Q. . . | 6 June 07 | 16 Feb. 09 | (*a*) |
| | **Squadron and Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| | | | | [*17 Feb. 09.*] |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Davies, Maj. F. G. H., *p.*, Q. . . | 29 Aug. 03 | 23 Nov. 07 | Comdg. Cavy. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos.* |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Baldwin, Maj. G. M., D.S.O. *p.* Q. | 20 May 98 | 1 Apl 99 | Cavy. |
| 30 Mar. 87 | Codrington, Maj. H. W., *p.* Q. . | 30 Mar. 05 | 13 Nov. 05 | Comdg. Infy. |
| 23 Nov. 87 | Eliott-Lockhart, Maj. P. C., D.S.O., *q.s.*, Q. . . . . | 23 Nov. 05 | 1 May 06 | Infy. |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Garden, Maj. A. R. H., *p.* . . | 11 Feb. 06 | 1 May 06 | Infy. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 17 Feb. 09.* |
| 9 Sep. 91 | Buist, Maj. A. H., *p.* . . . | 9 Sept. 09 | 13 Nov. 05 | Infy. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 14 Mar. 09.* |
| 27 Jan. 92 | Stewart, Capt. A. C., *p.* . . . | 10 July 01 | 23 Mar. 06 | Cavy. *Lv., Ind., 1 yr., 2 Nov. 08.* |
| | **Squadron and Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 23 Nov. 92 | Bogle, Capt. J. S. *p.* . . . . | 23 Nov. 01 | 12 Jan. 9[illegible] | nfy |
| 30 Aug. 93 | Johnson, Capt. J. E. B. *p.* . . . | 30 Aug. 02 | 17 Aug. 97 | Cavy. *Lv., ex Ind. 1 yr., 13 Mar. 09.* |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Carey, Capt. C. W. *p.* . . . | 10 Oct. 03 | 20 Aug. 09 | Cavy. S. S. O., Mardan. |
| *16 Jan. 95* | *Battye, Capt. I. U. p.* . . . . | *16 Jan. 04* | *15 Dec. 99* | *Infy. Registration Offr.* |
| *16 Jan. 95* | *Graham, Capt. B. R.* . . | *16 Jan. 04* | *5 Nov. 99* | *Infy. (b) With King's Af. Rifles.* |
| *22 Jan. 96* | *Norman, Capt. C. L.*, M.V.O., *p.* . | *22 Jan. 05* | *5 Nov. 99* | *Cavy. Staff College, Jan. 09.* |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Campbell, Capt. H., M.V.O. . | 20 Jan. 06 | 27 June 00 | Infy. A.-D.-C. to C.-in-C. (Tempy.) |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Howell, Capt. P., *p. s. c.* . . . | 4 Aug. 06 | 14 July 00 | Cavy. |
| *4 Aug. 97* | *Hay, Capt. C. J. B., p. s. c.* . . | *4 Aug. 06* | *1 Sep 01* | *Infy. Deputation to Canada.* |
| *8 Sep. 97* | *Clementi, Capt. J.* . . . . | *8 Sep. 06* | *17 July 00* | *Cavy. Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 27 July 98 | Kirkpatrick, Capt. C., *p.* . . | 27 July 07 | 12 Oct 01 | *Infy. Lv. ex Ind. to 27 Oct. 09.* |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Butler, Capt. H. . . . . | 12 Aug. 08 | 22 May 02 | Cavy. Adjt., 1 Aug. 06. |
| *20 Jan. 00* | *Trail, Capt. R. G. A.* . . . | *20 Jan. 09* | *1 May 02* | *Cavy. Khyber Rifles.* |
| 5 Dec. 00 | [illegible], Wylly, Capt. G. G. E. . | 26 Apl. 09 | 11 Feb. 04 | Cavy. A.-D.-C. to the C.-in-C (Offg.) |
| *8 Jan. 01* | *Hensley, Lieut. F. K.* . . . | *8 Apl. 03* | *23 Feb. 04* | *Infy. Burma Milv. Police.* |
| 4 Dec. 01 | Morris, Lieut. C. E. *p.* . . . . | 4 Mar. 04 | 26 Apl. 04 | Infy. Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 07. |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Campbell, Lieut. C. H. . . . | 27 Nov. 04 | 2 May 04 | Infy. Adjt., 21 Jan. 08. |
| *21 Jan. 03* | *Sandeman, Lieut. D. G.* . . | *1 Apl. 05* | *9 Dec. 04* | *Infy. S. Waziristan Militia.* |
| 19 Aug. 03 | McLeod, Lieut. D. K. . . . . | 19 Nov. 05 | 1 Jan. 06 | Cavy. Qr.-Mr., 1 Aug. 06. |
| 10 Oct. 03 | Banks, Lt. P. d'A. . . . . | 10 Jan. 06 | 18 June 05 | Infy. |
| 9 Jan. 04 | Browne, Lieut. C. P. . . . | 4 Mar. 07 | 28 Feb. 06 | Cavy. |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Ogilvie, Lieut. J. F. W. . . . | 18 Apl. 07 | 19 Mar. 06 | Cavy. *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 23 Mar. 09.* |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Blood, Lieut. W. H. . . . . | 5 Nov. 07 | 20 May 07 | Cavy. |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Prendergast, Lieut. N. H. . . | 24 Apl. 08 | 4 Sep. 07 | Infy. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 13 Mar. 09.* |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Erskine, Lieut. C. E. T. . . | 29 Nov. 08 | 9 Nov. 07 | Infy. |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Murray, Lieut. E. M. . . . | 29 Nov. 09 | 25 July 09 | Cavy. |
| 4 May 07 | Anderson, Lieut J. V. C. . . | 4 Aug. 09 | 24 July 09 | Infy. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 28 Jan. 99 | Cruddas, Capt. H. M. . . . | 28 Jan. 02 | 28 Nov. 03 | |

(*a*) Comdt. 5th Cavy., 23 Nov. 07.
(*b*) Tempy. Lt.-Col., 1 Nov. 07, while Comdg. a battn. of the K. A. R.

## 1st Prince of Wales's Own Sappers and Miners—*continued.*

| 1st. Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Medical Officer.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Apl. 85 | Dawson, Lt.-Col. A. W., M.D. | 1 Apl. 06 | 1 Apl. 02 | | | |

### Attached.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 Sep. 89 | A. D.-C., Sirmur, *Hony.* Maj. Bir Bikram Singh, C.I.E., *Rai Kumar*, of — . . . . . | 25 Apl. 06 | 16 July 95 | | Comdt., Sirmur I. S. Sappers. |

### Warrant Officers.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Weller, Condr. G. H. . . . | 15 Nov. 07 | 10 Apl. 05 | |
| Freshwater, Sergt.-Maj. W. . . | 15 Nov. 07 | 15 Nov. 07 | |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|

### Subadar-Major.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 May | 81 | Sundar Singh . . . . . | 1 Sep. 94 | 12 Aug. 00 | 16 Nov. 07 | A. Co. |

### Subadars.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 May | 82 | Gula Jan (56) . . . . . | 1 Dec. 99 | 1 Feb. 05 | | No. 4 Co. |
| 3 Feb. | 85 | Nand Singh . . . . . | 1 Feb. 00 | 1 Jan. 06 | | B. Co. |
| 21 Mar. | 84 | Kishun Singh . . . . | 16 Oct. 02 | 23 Mar. 06 | | No. 5 Co. |
| 15 Sep. | 83 | Sher Singh . . . . . | 10 Dec. 00 | 1 Feb. 07 | | No. 3 Co. |
| 21 June | 86 | Akbar Ali (56) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 03 | 16 Nov. 07 | | No. 2 Co. |
| 19 June | 83 | Bir Singh . . . . . | 1 Apl. 04 | 16 Oct. 08 | | No. 1 Co. |
| 9 Sep. | 83 | Jadnandan Singh (56) . . | 1 May 05 | 16 Oct. 08 | | No. 6 Co. |

### Jemadars.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26 Aug. | 86 | Mihr Din . . . . . | 15 Mar. 05 | No. 1 Co. | |
| 3 July | 85 | Partab Singh (56) . . . . | 1 Jan. 06 | No. 2 Co. | |
| 5 May | 84 | Habibullah . . . . . | 16 Mar. 06 | No. 5 Co. | |
| 3 Nov. | 86 | Kasim Ali . . . . . | 23 Mar. 06 | A. Co. | |
| 5 Oct. | 85 | Kapur Singh (56) . . . . | 1 Sep. 06 | No. 4 Co. | |
| 15 Mar. | 86 | Sundar Singh . . . . . | 1 Feb. 07 | B. Co. Native Adjt., 16 Oct. 08. | |
| 7 May | 85 | Ahmed Gul (56) . . . . | 1 Apl. 07 | No. 2 Co. | |
| 11 Apl. | 88 | Abdul Ghani (56) . . . . | 11 June 07 | No. 1 Co. | |
| 1 May | 86 | Rala Singh . . . . . | 1 Oct. 07 | No. 5 Co. | |
| 8 Dec. | 87 | Mahesh-Bakhsh . . . . | 16 Nov. 07 | No. 6 Co. | |
| 30 Dec. | 90 | Sher Ali Khan (56) . . . | 1 May 08 | No. 4 Co. | |
| 22 Aug. | 89 | Ram Autar Patak . . . | 26 June 08 | No. 6 Co. | Ind. Distgd. Service Medal. |
| 16 May | 88 | Shan Singh . . . . . | 16 Oct. 08 | A. Co. | |
| 17 June | 86 | Gauri Shankar (56) . . . | 16 Oct. 08 | B. Co. | |
| 28 June | 90 | Shaikh Asghar . . . . | 1 June 09 | No. 3 Co. | |
| 24 Aug. | 89 | Shiu Shanker Misr . . . | 31 Aug. 09 | No. 3 Co. | |

# 2nd Queen's Own Sappers and Miners.

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Raised at Madras, 1780, by Lt. Joseph Moorhouse, as two companies of Pioneers. Augmented, 1793, to 6 companies, and formed into a battalion styled the Madras Pioneer Battn. Augmented successively to 8, 10, 14, and finally in 1803 to 16 companies, organised in two battalions styled the 1st and 2nd Battns. of Madras Pioneers. The 1st Battn. became the Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners in 1831, into which the remaining battalion was absorbed, 1833. Became the Queen's Own Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners, 1876; and received present designation, 1903.

THE ROYAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER.

A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Carnatic" "Sholinghur" "Mysore" "Seringapatam"
"Egypt (with the Sphinx)" "Assaye" "Java" "Nagpore" "Mahidpore" "Ava" "China"
"Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Pegu" "Persia" "Lucknow" "Central India"
"Taku Forts" "Pekin" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"
"Egypt, 1882" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Suakin, 1885" "Tofrek" "Burma, 1885-87"
"Chitral" "Punjab Frontier" "Malakand" "Tirah" "China, 1900."

*Head-Quarters*—Bangalore.

No. 9 Company.—Rawal Pindi. (Det. Chitral.) (*Under orders to Bangalore.*)
No. 10 Company.—Secunderabad.
No. 11 Company.—Bangalore. (*Under orders to Rawal Pindi.*)
No. 12 Company.—Bangalore.
No. 13 Company.—Bangalore.
No. 14 Company.—Bangalore.
No. 15 (Burma) Company.—Mandalay.
C. Co., Bangalore.—Photo-Litho. Printing and Telegraph Sections.
D. Co., Bangalore.—Depôt Co. Recruits.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—General *Sir* Harry N. D. Prendergast, V.C., G.C.B., R.E. . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 15 Feb. 84 | Roe, Lt.-Col. C. H., R.E. . . | 14 Nov. 08 | 21 June 09 | |
| | **Staff Officers.** | | | |
| 16 Sep. 85 | Johnson, Maj. E. P., R.E., Q. . | 10 July 03 | 24 Feb. 08 | [ *13 Mar. 09.* |
| 16 Feb. 87 | Marshall, Maj. H. J. M., R.E. . | 29 July 05 | 2 Aug. 09 | Supdt. of Instn.—*Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos.,* |
| 23 Mar. 98 | Molesworth, Capt. E. K., R.E. . | 23 Mar. 07 | 1 Oct. 04 | Supdt. of Park. |
| | | | | Adjt. |
| | **Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 24 July 91 | Barstow, Capt. J. B., R.E. . . | 24 July 02 | 22 Dec. 00 | No. 14 Co. |
| 25 June 93 | McClintock, Bt. Maj. R. L., D.S.O., R.E. . . | 2 Apl. 04 | 8 Jan. 05 | No. 10 Co. |
| 24 Oct. 94 | Earle, Capt. R. G., R.E. . . . | 1 Apl. 04 | 5 Mar. 07 | C. Co.—*Lv., ex Ind., 7 mos. 20 dys., 28 Mar. 09.* |
| 15 Mar. 95 | Irvine, Capt. F. D., R.E. . . | 1 Apl. 04 | 31 Aug. 03 | No. 13 Co.—*Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 8 mos. 6 wks., 17 Feb. 09.* |
| 15 Mar. 95 | White, Capt. J. R., R.E. . . | 1 Apl. 04 | 25 Oct. 04 | No. 12 Co. |
| 23 Dec. 96 | Forster, Capt. D., R.E. . . . | 23 Dec. 05 | 7 Jan. 04 | No. 15 (Burma) Co. |
| 23 June 97 | Wagstaff, Capt. C. M., R.E. . | 23 June 06 | 1 June 04 | D. Co.—Indian Staff College, Feb. 09. |
| 2 May 00 | Conran, Lieut. W. D. B., R.E. . | 2 May 03 | 7 Nov. 06 | No. 9 Co. |
| 18 Aug. 00 | Prince, Lieut. P. E., R.E. . . | 18 Aug. 03 | 2 Dec. 07 | No. 11 Co. |
| | **Company Officers.** | | | |
| 28 Aug. 01 | Agnew, Lieut. H. C., R.E. . | 1 Apl. 04 | 8 Sep. 03 | [ *28 Mar. 09* |
| 21 Dec. 01 | Bushell, Lieut. C. W., R.E. . | 1 Apl. 04 | 5 Mar. 04 | No. 14 Co.—*Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr.* |
| 31 July 02 | Bassett, Lieut. T. P., R.E. . . | 14 Jan. 05 | 12 Dec. 04 | No. 10 Co.—*Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 7 Mar. 09.* |
| 31 July 02 | Pemberton, Lieut. S., R.E. . . | 1 Mar. 05 | 12 Dec. 04 | No. 11 Co.—*Lv., ex Ind., m. c., to 23 Oct. 09.* |
| 24 Dec. 02 | Kidner, Lieut. W. E., R.E. . . | 21 Sep. 05 | 10 May 05 | No. 9 Co.—Chitral. |
| 24 Mar. 03 | Morris, Lieut. G. H. J. G., R.E. . | 31 Dec. 05 | 18 Feb. 08 | No. 9 Co. |
| 1 Sep. 03 | Pringle, Lieut. J. C., R.E. . . | 27 July 06 | 9 Feb. 06 | No. 11 Co. |
| 26 Dec. 03 | Harris, Lieut. T. B., R.E. . . | 23 Sep. 06 | 29 Mar. 06 | No. 12 Co. |
| | | | | No. 15 (Burma) Co. |

## 2nd Queen's Own Sappers and Miners—*continued.*

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Medical Officer.

31 Mar. 90 | Johnston, Maj. C. A., M.B. | 1 | 31 Mar. 02 | 1 8 Apl. 08 | 1

### Asst. Commissary.

14 May 07 | Gasson, Hony Lieut. H. T. | 1 | 14 May 07 | 1 26 Mar. 03 | 1

### Warrant Officer.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Hook, Sergt.-Maj. J. J. | 1 | 26 Mar. 03 | 1 26 Mar. 03 \| 1 |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Subadar-Major.

9 Apl. 81 | 1 | Devasahayam | 15 Oct. 92 | 1 Aug. 01 | 1 8 Feb. 09 | 1 | D Co.

### Subadars.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 Jan. 88 | Mourg Po Ton | 18 Feb. 93 | 12 Nov. 95 | No. 15 (Burma) Co. |
| 9 Jan. 80 | Rangasami (56, 57) | 16 July 93 | 27 Mar. 05 | No. 12 Co., S. N. I. |
| 2 Oct. 80 | Alexander | 11 Oct. 93 | 28 Mar. 06 | No. 10 Co. |
| 13 Aug. 81 | Govindaraju (56) | 1 Feb. 98 | 23 Jan. 08 | No. 9 Co. |
| 23 Feb. 84 | Mariacruz (56) | 1 June 98 | 23 Jan. 08 | No. 13 Co. |
| 25 June 81 | Ramasing | 18 July 00 | 8 Feb. 09 | No. 14 Co. |
| 1 Aug. 84 | Arumugam (56) | 6 July 01 | 17 Apl. 09 | No. 11 Co. |

### Jemadars.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 17 Jan. 88 | Moung Kin Po (56) | 1 June 98 | No. 15 (Burma) Co. |
| 20 Mar. 89 | Moung Oung Bau | 28 Jan. 02 | No. 15 (Burma) Co. |
| 1 Sep. 85 | Abdur Rahman Khan | 2 Aug. 04 | D. Co. J. N. I. |
| 16 Mar. 87 | Desamuttu (56) | 1 Dec. 04 | No. 14 Co. |
| 26 July 87 | Narasingaperumal (56) | 27 Mar. 05 | No. 11 Co., Det. Chitral. |
| 27 Jan. 86 | Chinnasami (56) | 5 July 05 | No. 13 Co. |
| 14 June 87 | Michael (56) | 28 Mar. 06 | No. 10 Co. |
| 9 Aug. 87 | Sundaramurti (56) | 16 June 06 | D. Co. Native Adjt., 22 May 09. |
| 26 July 87 | Sabhapati (56) | 16 Oct. 06 | No. 11 Co. |
| 3 Aug. 87 | Ranganayakulu (56) | 24 May 08 | No. 13 Co. |
| 27 Aug. 87 | Kotayya (56) | 23 June 08 | No. 9 Co. |
| 23 Oct. 84 | Bastian (56) | 1 July 08 | No. 12 Co. |
| 18 Jan. 88 | Venkatasami | 8 Feb. 09 | No. 9 Co |
| 31 May 88 | Innasimuttu | 13 Mar 09 | No. 14 Co. |
| 23 Aug. 91 | Ramasami (56) | 17 Apl. 09 | No. 10 Co. |
| 1 May 89 | Hanumantu (56) | 7 July 09 | No. 12 Co. |

## No. 25 (Railway) Company.

*Uniform*—Khaki.

Raised at Sialkot in 1903 by Lt. C. F. Anderson, R.E., as the 1st Military Railway Company. Present designation in 1903.

*Head Quarters*—Quetta.

(Employed on the Nushkee Branch, North Western Railway.)

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army Rank. | Present appointment in corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 8 Aug. 00 | 1 Yule, Lieut. G. U., R.E. . . . . | 1 18 Aug. 03 | 1 6 Feb. 07 | 1 Asst. Engr., N. W. R. |
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | |
| | **Subadar.** | | | |
| 11 Feb. 03 | Pande Khan . . . . . | 11 Feb. 03 | 1 May 04 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 2 Feb. 03 | Amir Zaman Khan . . . . . | 1 May 04 | | |
| 1 May 03 | Fateh Khan . . . . . | 1 Apl. 06 | | |

## No. 26 (Railway) Company.

Raised at Sialkot in 1905 by Capt. T. Gracey, R.E.

*Head Quarters*—Sialkot.

(Employed on the Wazirabad-Tawi branch of the N. W. Ry.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army Rank. | Present appointment in corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 23 Dec. 98 | Walker, Capt. A. D., R.E. . . . | 23 Dec. 07 | 31 Oct. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 16 mos., 26 ds., 12 May 09.* |
| 23 Dec. 03 | Stallard, Lieut. R. H., R.E. . . . | 27 July 06 | 12 May 09 | Offg. |
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | |
| | **Subadar.** | | | |
| 1 May 03 | Maksud Ali Khan . . . . . | 1 May 03 | 1 Jan. 06 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 20 Feb. 06 | Sher Baz . . . . . | 20 Feb. 06 | | |
| 20 Feb. 06 | Alif Khan . . . . . | 20 Feb. 06 | | |

# LIST OF REGIMENTAL CENTRES.

## NORTHERN ARMY.

*Allahabad* . . . . . 1 Brahmans. 3 Brahmans.

*Agra* . . . . . 2 Rajput L. Infantry. 4 Rajputs. 13 Rajputs. 16 Rajputs.

*Benares* . . . . . 5 L. Infantry. 17 Infantry. 18 Infantry.

*Meerut* . . . . . 6 Jat L. Infantry. 10 Jats.

*Lucknow* . . . . . 7 Rajputs. 8 Rajputs. 11 Rajputs.

*Bareilly* . . . . . 12 Pioneers. 48 Pioneers.

*Multan* . . . . . 14 Sikhs. 15 Sikhs. 45 Sikhs.

*Jhelum* . . . . . 19 Punjabis. 22 Punjabis. 24 Punjabis.

*Lahore* . . . . . 20 Punjabis. 21 Punjabis. 26 Punjabis.

*Ambala* . . . . . 23 S. Pioneers. 32 S. Pioneers. 34 S. Pioneers.

*Ferozepore* . . . . 25 Punjabis. 27 Punjabis. 28 Punjabis.

*Peshawar* . . . . 29 Punjabis. 30 Punjabis. 31 Punjabis.

*Sialkot* . . . . . 33 Punjabis. 40 Pathans. 46 Punjabis.

*Rawal Pindi* . . . . 35 Sikhs. 36 Sikhs. 47 Sikhs.

*Rawal Pindi* . . . . 37 Dogras. 38 Dogras. 41 Dogras.

*Lansdowne* . . . . 39th Garhwal Rifles.

*Bannu* . . . . . 51 Sikhs. 53 Sikhs. 54 Sikhs.

*Kohat* . . . . . 52 Sikhs. 56 Rifles. 59 Rifles.

*Dera Ismail Khan* . . 55 Rifles. 57 Rifles. 58 Rifles.

*Hoti Mardan* . . . Guides Infy.

*Dharmsala* . . . . 1st Gurkha Rifles.

*Dehra Dun* . . . . 2nd Gurkha Rifles. 9th Gurkha Rifles.

*Almora* . . . . . 3rd Gurkha Rifles.

*Bakloh* . . . . . 4th Gurkha Rifles.

*Abbottabad* . . . . 5th Gurkha Rifles. 6th Gurkha Rifles.

*Shillong* . . . . . 8th Gurkha Rifles.

*Fatehgarh* . . . . 2-10th Gurkha Rifles.

## SOUTHERN ARMY.

*Trichinopoly* . . . 61 Pioneers. 64 Pioneers. 81 Pioneers.

*Secunderabad* . . . 62 Punjabis. 66 Punjabis. 84 Punjabis.

*Belgaum* . . . . 63rd Lt. Infantry. 83rd Lt. Infantry.

*Bangalore* . . . . 67 Punjabis. 69 Punjabis. 74 Punjabis.

*Mandalay* . . . . 72 Punjabis. 92 Punjabis. 93 Burma Infantry.

*St. Thomas' Mount* . 73 Carnatic Infantry. 80 Carnatic Infantry. 88 Carnatic Infantry.

*Secunderabad* . . . 75 Carnatic Infantry. 79 Carnatic Infantry. 86 Carnatic Infantry.

*Secunderabad* . . . 76 Punjabis. 82 Punjabis. 87 Punjabis.

*Meiktila* . . . . . 89 Punjabis. 90 Punjabis. 91 Punjabis.

*Ahmednagar* . . . 101 Grenadiers. 108 Infantry. 109 Infantry.

*Deesa* . . . . . 102 Grenadiers. 112 Infantry. 113 Infantry.

*Satara* . . . . . 103 Mahratta L. Infantry. 105 Mahratta L. Infantry. 110 Mahratta L. Infantry.

*Nasirabad* . . . . 104 Wellesley's Rifles. 123 Outram's Rifles. 125 Napier's Rifles.

*Kirkee* . . . . . 107 Pioneers. 121 Pioneers. 128 Pioneers.

*Poona* . . . . . 114 Mahrattas. 116 Mahrattas. 117 Mahrattas.

*Mhow* . . . . . 119 Infantry. 120 Rajputana Infantry. 122 Rajputana Infantry.

*Quetta* . . . . . 106 Pioneers. 124 Baluchistan I. 126 Baluchistan I.

*Karachi* . . . . . 127 Baluch L. Infantry. 129 Baluchis. 130 Baluchis.

*Quetta* . . . . . 7th Gurkha Rifles.

*Maymyo* . . . . . 1-10th Gurkha Rifles.

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

*Regt. Centre*—Allahabad.
*Linked with*—3rd Brahmans.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—White.

## 1st Brahmans.

*Neelwar-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Oudh in 1776 by Capt. T. Naylor, as part of a force for the service of the Nawab Wazir. Transferred to the Company's Service, 1777, and styled the 30th Battn. of Bengal Sepoys. Became the 23rd Regt. of Bengal Sepoys, 1781; the 29th Regt., 1784; the 29th Bengal Sepoy Battn., 1786; the 2nd Bn., 9th Regt., Bengal Native Infantry, 1796; the 21st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 1st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 1st Regt. of Beng. Infy., 1885; the 1st Brahman Infy., 1901; received present designation, 1903.

"Laswarrie" "Bhurtpore" "Burma, 1885—87."

**Jubbulpore.**—*Arrived, 17th February 1905, from Allahabad.*

(Under orders to Bolarum. Arr. 1 Mar. 1910.)

Composition—8 Companies Brahmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 11 Aug. 80 | **Loch, Col. . F., *p.s.c.* Q . .** | 10 June 07 | 7 May 05 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 9 May 85 | Budd, Maj. N. A. H., *p.* Q. . . | 9 May 03 | 9 Sep. 06 | [*18 Mar. 09.*] 2nd-in-Comd.—*Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos.* |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Hitchins, Maj. H. E., *p.* . . . | 11 Feb. 06 | 1 July 00 | |
| 30 Jan. 89 | Douglas, Maj. W. B., *p.* Q. . . | 30 Jan. 07 | 4 Dec. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 12 Mar. 09.* |
| 19 Nov. 92 | Marshall, Capt. H. T., *p.* . . . | 19 Nov. 01 | 13 Aug. 03 | |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Whitehead, Capt. J., *p.* . . . | 12 Aug. 08 | 29 Oct. 01 | *Lv., ex Ind. 8 mos., 12 Feb. 09.* |
| *6 Dec. 99* | *Murray, Capt. A. G.* . . . | *6 Dec. 08* | *28 May 01* | *Mily. Accts. Dept.* |
| 5 May 00 | Lane, Capt. H. V., *p.* . . . | 5 May 09 | 10 May 02 | |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Willoughby, Capt. D. V., *p.* . . | 11 Aug. 09 | 19 Dec. 02 | Adjt., 1 Mar. 09. |
| 18 Aug. 00 | Browning, Capt. E. R. L., *p.* . . | 18 Aug. 09 | 1 Feb. 04 | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Kempson, Lieut. E. C. R., *p.* . . | 19 Feb. 04 | 1 Mar. 04 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 26 Feb. 09.* |
| 24 July 01 | Smyth, Lieut. C. A. W., *p.* . . | 1 Apl. 04 | 19 Oct. 04 | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 7 mos., 6 Apl. 09.* |
| 23 Apl. 02 | Wilson, Lieut. W. H. D. . . . | 24 May 05 | 14 June 05 | |
| 21 Apl. 03 | Inglis, Lieut. H. W. . . . . | 23 Jan. 05 | 22 June 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 16 Feb. 09.* |
| 29 July 03 | Pope, Lieut. P. F. . . . . | 29 Oct. 05 | 7 June 05 | Qr. Mr., 5 May 09. |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Wace, Lieut. D. C. . . . . | 5 Nov. 07 | 21 May 09 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 26 July 02 | **Kunhardt, Capt. J. C. G. . . .** | 26 July 05 | 20 Oct. 05 | On depn. with Plague Research Commn. |
| | | **Jemadar.** | **Subadar.** | **Subadar-Major.** |
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 5 July 82 | **Bisesar Tiwari (56) . . . . .** | 1 Oct. 94 | 14 Jan. 99 | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Cl.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 20 July 82 | **Lalta Parshad Agnihotri . . .** | 1 May 96 | 1 Dec. 01 | |
| 3 June 88 | **Sahaedin Misr (68) . . . .** | 1 July 02 | 10 Feb. 05 | |
| 15 May 87 | **Lachhman Sukul . . . . .** | 1 Aug. 02 | 16 Dec. 05 | |
| 25 Oct. 91 | **Ramdhar Dube (68) . . . .** | 1 Jan. 04 | 1 Mar. 06 | |
| 28 Nov. 87 | **Lachhman Pershad Tewari (35, 68)** | 1 Feb. 03 | 31 Oct. 07 | |
| 1 Aug. 02 | **Piyari Lal Tewari (68) . . .** | 1 Aug. 02 | 1 Apl. 09 | |
| 8 May 90 | **Bandidin Sukul (56, 68, 72*a*) . .** | 10 Feb. 05 | 1 July 09 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 1 Apl. 91 | Bhawanibhikh Misr (56, 68) . . | 16 Dec. 05 | | |
| 12 Mar. 89 | Lachman Pande (56) . . . . | 1 Mar. 06 | | |
| 27 Oct. 91 | Ramnewar Tewari (56, 68) . . | 1 Mar. 06 | | |
| 24 Mar. 96 | Jagesar Upadhya (56) . . . . | 14 Sep. 06 | | |
| 21 Nov. 06 | Jalpaparshad Misir (56) . . . | 1 Nov. 06 | | |
| 4 June 96 | Durga Parshad Tewari (56, 58) | 31 Oct. 07 | | |
| 20 Apl. 89 | Ramratan Misr (58) . . . . | 1 Apl. 09 | | |
| 4 June 90 | Anrudnath Tewari . . . . . | 1 July 09 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Agra.
*Linked with*—4th, 13th and 16th Rajputs.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Blue.

# 2nd Queen's Own Rajput Light Infantry.

*Broon-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Sasseram in 1798, by Maj. G. S. Browne, as the 2nd Bn., 15th Regt., Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 31st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 31st Regt. of Bengal Nat. (Light) Infy., 1858; the 2nd Regt. of Bengal Nat. (Light) Infy., 1861; the 2nd (The Queen's Own) Regt. of Bengal Nat. (Light) Infy., 1876; the 2nd (The Queen's Own) Regt. of Bengal (Light) Infy., 1885; the 2nd (Queen's Own) Rajput Regt. of Bengal (Light) Infy., 1897; the 2nd (Queen's Own) Rajput Light Infy., 1901, received present designation in 1903.

Carries a third or honorary colour bearing the words "Lake and Victory," granted 1803 for distinguished service.

THE ROYAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER.

"Delhi" "Laswarrie" "Deig" "Bhurtpore" "Afghanistan" "Kelat"
"Maharajpore" "Punjab" "Chillianwalla" "Goojerat" "Central India"
"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900."

**Secunderabad.**—*Arrived, 1st February 1906, from Alipore.*—(Under orders to Mhow. Arr. 7 Jany. 1910.)
Composition—8 Companies Rajputs.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 13 Aug. 79 | Lampen, Br.-Col. J., *p.* Q . . . | 13 Feb. 08 | 13 Feb. 05 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Smith, Maj. F. A., *p.* Q . . . | 7 Feb. 03 | 26 Aug. 07 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 16 Nov. 87 | Dunsford, Maj. F. P. S., *p.* Q . | 16 Nov. 05 | 8 May 04 | |
| 3 Dec. 90 | Smith, Maj. A. LeF., *p.* . . . | 3 Dec. 08 | 8 May 04 | |
| 18 June 92 | Naylor, Capt. H. T . . . . | 10 July 01 | 15 Feb. 08 | |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 27 July 98 | McCleverty, Capt. A. H. . . . | 27 July 07 | 16 June 00 | Attaché, C. of S.'s Dn. |
| *8 Jan. 01* | *Brander, Lieut. E. H. C.* . . . | *6 Mar. 02* | *19 June 02* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Landale, Lieut. J. R. . . | 12 Dec. 04 | 30 Sep. 05 | Adjt., 1 Aug. 07. |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Wagstaff, Lieut. L. C. . . . | 18 Apl. 04 | 20 Sep. 03 | Qr.-Mr., 1 Aug. 07. |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Stevenson, Lieut. H. B. . . . | 6 May 04 | 15 May 03 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 24 Feb. 09.* |
| 21 Jan. 03 | Griffith, Lieut. W. R. C. . . . | 21 Apl. 05 | 31 Mar. 04 | |
| 4 July 03 | Skinner, Lieut. H. B. . . . . | 4 Oct. 05 | 22 June 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 8 Apl. 09.* |
| 21 Dec 04 | Noyes, Lieut. C. D. . . . . | 21 Mar. 07 | 23 Sep. 08 | |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Rearden, Lieut. T. R. . . . . | 24 Apl 08 | 6 May 08 | |
| 25 Jan. 08 | Tranchell, 2nd-Lieut. H. G . . | 25 Jan. 08 | 25 Mar. 09 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 1 Sep. 06 | Leslie, Lieut. A. S. M.B. . . . . | 1 Sep. 06 | | Offg. |
| | **Attached.** | | | |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Arundell, Capt. R. T. . . . | 18 Mar. 09 | 18 July 09 | |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 16 June 79 | Bisesar Singh (56, 68) . . . | 1 July 93 | 1 Feb. 96 | 29 June 07 | *Indian Order of Merit 3rd Cl.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 2 June 80 | Bal Khandi Singh (56, 68) . . | 1 Sep. 98 | 16 Sep. 06 | | |
| 6 June 84 | Shiuratan Singh (56, 68) . . . | 26 May 00 | 31 Dec. 06 | | |
| 1 Apl. 87 | Sukhraj Singh (56, 68) . . . | 1 Aug. 01 | 29 June 07 | | |
| 6 Dec. 84 | Lala Singh . . . . . | 1 Feb. 02 | 16 Aug. 07 | | |
| 25 Oct. 85 | Puran Singh (56, 68) . . . . | 1 June 03 | 16 Aug. 07 | | |
| 2 Feb. 89 | Indar Singh (56, 68) . . . . | 1 Nov. 03 | 1 Mar. 09 | | |
| 2 Sep. 88 | Dipnarayan Singh (56, 68) . . | 16 Oct. 05 | 5 June 09 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 20 May 03 | Sispal Singh (56) . . . . . | 20 May 03 | | | |
| 3 Apl. 95 | Ganga Singh (56, 68) . . . . | 16 Sep. 06 | | | |
| 10 May 87 | Deonandan Singh (56, 68) . . | 21 Dec. 06 | Native Adjutant. | | |
| 14 Dec. 91 | Loknath Singh . . . . . | 29 June 07 | | | |
| 13 May 95 | Jewan Singh (68) . . . . . | 16 Aug. 07 | | | |
| 31 Oct. 91 | Chhattu Singh . . . . . | 16 Aug. 07 | | | |
| 10 Nov. 99 | Digambar Singh (56, 68) . . . | 1 Feb. 08 | | | |
| 14 Dec. 99 | Machal Singh . . . . . | 1 Mar. 09 | | | |
| | Jawahara Singh . . . . . | 5 June 09 | | | |

The 2nd Rajput L. I. as an additional Jemadar for the third colour.

*Regt. Centre*—Allahabad.
*Linked with*—1st Brahmans.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Black.

# 3rd Brahmans.

*Guthrie-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Jaunpur in 1798, by Lt.-Col. J. Guthrie, as the 1st Battn., 16th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 32nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 3rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 3rd Regt. of Beng. Infy., 1885; 3rd Brahman Infy., 1901; and received present designation, 1903.

"Bhurtpore" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

**Agra.**—*Arrived, 3rd October 1906, from Dibrugarh.*

Composition—8 Companies Brahmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 14 May 84 | 1 Warren, Lt.-Col. P. B., *p.* Q . | 1 22 Jan. 07 | 1 22 Jan. 07 | 1 *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 1 Apl. 09.* |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 16 Nov. 87 | White, Maj. W. E., *p.* Q . . . | 16 Nov. 05 | 22 Jan. 07 | 2nd-in-Comd.—*Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr.* |
| 9 May 83 | Bagley, Maj. R. G., *p.* . . . | 9 May 06 | 20 May 03 | |
| 28 Jan. 93 | Hawkes, Capt. R., *p.* . . . . | 28 Jan. 02 | 13 Nov. 07 | |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Mactavish, Capt. A. . . . | 20 Jan. 06 | 1 Nov. 05 | |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 18 Oct. 99 | Hutcheson, Capt. S. . . . . | 18 Oct. 08 | 25 Nov. 03 | |
| 15 Nov. 99 | Nelson, Capt. C. . . . . | 15 Nov. 08 | 30 Aug. 02 | Adjt., 7 July 06. |
| *7 Mar. 00* | *Kirkpatrick, Capt. K. E.* . . . | *7 Mar. 09* | *29 Mar. 03* | *S. & T. Corps.* |
| *11 Aug. 00* | *Hogg, Lieut. W. L.* . . . . | *13 Aug. 03* | *13 Aug. 03* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 4 Dec. 01 | Hutcheson, Lieut. W. C. . . . | 2 May 02 | 16 Nov. 06 | Offg. Qr Mr. |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Maxwell, Lieut. P. A. . . . | 18 Apl. 04 | 19 Nov. 03 | Qr. Mr., 1 Dec. 08.—*Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 1 Mar. 09.* |
| *18 Jan. 02* | *Pickthall, Lieut. J. W.* . . . | *23 May 05* | *23 May 05* | *Burma Military Police.* [08.] |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Beer, Lieut. C. A. . . . . | 13 Nov. 06 | 10 Feb 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 15 mos., 12 Sep.* |
| 29 Nov. 05 | Brickmann, Lieut. I. M. . . . | 29 Feb. 08 | 23 May 08 | |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Strover, Lieut. E. J. . . . . | 19 Apl. 09 | 22 Aug. 09 | |
| 25 Jan. 08 | Mackenzie, 2nd-Lieut. E. A. H. . | 25 Jan. 08 | 25 July 09 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 28 June 00 | MacKelvie, Capt. M., M.B. . . | 28 June 03 | 10 Feb. 05 | Civil, Bengal (tempy.). |
| 1 Feb. 03 | Lapsley, Lieut. J. B., M. B. . . | 1 Feb. 08 | 28 June 08 | Offg. |
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 14 Sep. 77 | Lachman Dube (56, 68) . . . | 12 May 96 | 1 May 01 | 1 Feb. 03 | *India, Distingd. Ser. Medal.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 2 Jan. 79 | Sadho Sukul (68) . . . . . | 12 Aug. 92 | 1 Dec. 98 | |
| 9 June 98 | Mahesh Narain Dube (56) . . | 9 June 98 | 1 Feb. 03 | |
| 2 May 87 | Bhagwandin Dube (56) . . . | 1 Dec. 00 | 1 Sep. 03 | |
| 2 Jan. 88 | Ram-Autar Dube (56) . . . . | 1 May 01 | 1 July 04 | |
| 18 Nov. 89 | Ramesar Misr (56) . . . . . | 3 Jan. 03 | 1 Nov. 04 | |
| 16 Aug. 02 | Gulzari Lal Misr (56) . . . . | 16 Aug. 02 | 1 Nov. 06 | |
| 24 Jan. 88 | Bhagwant Tiwari (56) . . . | 24 Feb. 03 | 1 Feb. 07 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 21 May 98 | Gangaparshad Sukul (56) . . . | 6 July 03 | Native Adjutant, 1 Jan. 09. | |
| 9 Dec. 87 | Raghubir Pathak (56) . . . . | 1 Sep. 03 | | |
| 22 July 91 | Chhote-Lal Dichit (56, 68) . . | 1 Nov. 04 | | |
| 3 Aug. 87 | Hari-Har Sukul (56) . . . . | 1 June 05 | | |
| 28 Feb. 87 | Nand-Kumar Misr (56) . . . | 1 Nov. 06 | | |
| 15 Oct. 88 | Rambharosa Tiwari (56, 68) . . | 1 Feb. 07 | | |
| 15 Feb. 88 | Tribhuwandatt Upadhya (68) . . | 1 Apl. 08 | | |
| 8 Dec. 97 | Bachanu Dichit (56, 68) . . . | 1 July 08 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Agra.
*Linked with*—2nd, 13th and 16th Rajputs.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Black.

# 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs.

*Hilliard-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Baragaon in 1798, by Lt.-Col. John Hilliard, as the 2nd Battalion, 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 33rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 4th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 4th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1890; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Rajput Infantry, 1901; and received present designation, 1903.

"Laswarrie" "Bhurtpore" "Cabool, 1842" "Ferozeshuhur" "Sobraon"
"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87."

**Fort Sandeman.**—*Arrived, 15 November 08, from Meerut.*

Detachments at Mir Alikhel and Manikhawa.

Composition—8 Companies Rajputs.

COLONEL—General Harry C. Anderson, C.B. . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 11 Aug. 80 | 1 Melville, Bt.-Col. J. S., *p.* Q. . | 19 Aug. 07 | 19 Aug. 04 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Tweddell, Maj. H., *p.* Q. . . | 5 Feb. 05 | 2 June 07 | 2nd-in-Com'd. |
| 21 Dec. 89 | Ward, Maj. C. H., *p.* . . . . | 21 Dec. 07 | 5 Feb. 02 | |
| 9 Jan. 92 | Bond, Capt. R. E., *p.* . . . . | 10 July 01 | 17 Mar. 07 | *Lv., ex India, m. c., 11 mos., 11 Jan. 09.* |
| 22 Jan. 96 | Simpson, Capt. J. C., *p.* . . . | 22 Jan. 05 | 2 June 07 | |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 1 Dec. 97 | Woodcock, Capt. E. E. . . . | 1 Dec. 06 | 18 May 04 | |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Bird, Capt. G. R. . . . . | 30 June 09 | 6 May 01 | Adjt., 19 May 08. |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Crozier, Lieut. P. B. . . . . | 2 June 04 | 8 Aug. 07 | |
| 4 May 01 | Watts, Lieut. J. B. . . . . | 4 Aug. 03 | 19 Feb. 06 | |
| *18 Jan. 02* | *Ames, Lieut. W. R.* . . . . | *4 July 04* | *9 Apl. 03* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 22 Apl. 03 | Ralston, Lieut. W. J. H. . . . | 3 Dec. 04 | 17 June 06 | |
| 10 Oct. 03 | Cosens, Lieut. F. R. . . . . | 10 Jan. 05 | 14 July 07 | Qr.-Mr., 1 Aug. 09. |
| 10 Oct. 03 | Chesney, Lieut. M. G. . . . . | 10 Jan. 06 | 28 Apl. 06 | |
| 2 Aug. 05 | Clarke, Lieut. H. . . . . | 2 Nov. 07 | 10 Jan. 08 | |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Bignell, Lieut. C. A. . . . . | 5 Nov. 07 | 3 Dec. 06 | |
| 6 Oct. 06 | Burroughs, Lieut. S. V. G. . . | 6 Jan. 09 | 22 July 09 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| *1 Sep. 02* | *Jolly, Capt. G. A.*, M.B. . . . | *1 Sep. 05* | *11 Nov. 07* | *Study lv. to Japan, 2 yrs., Feb. 08.* |
| 2 Feb. 07 | Graham, Lieut. D. L., M.B. . . | 2 Feb. 07 | 28 June 08 | Offg. |

| | | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 24 Nov. 74 | 1 | Raghunath Singh (56) . . . | 1 9 Jan. 95 | 1 9 Jan. 00 | 1 16 Jan. 08. |
| | | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 27 Aug. 86 | | Jahan Singh (56, 68) . . . . | 1 Dec. 98 | 14 June 01 | |
| 18 Sep. 87 | | Sundar Singh (56, 68) . . . . | 1 Oct. 99 | 16 Oct. 01 | |
| 17 Aug. 83 | | Nihala Singh (56) . . . . . | 16 Oct. 01 | 1 Apl. 04 | |
| 20 July 00 | | Chaturbhuj Singh (56, 72*a*) . . | 20 July 00 | 2 July 05 | |
| 29 Mar. 88 | | Kishundat Singh (56, 68) . . . | 1 Aug. 00 | 16 Aug. 06 | |
| 16 Sep. 87 | | Ramraj Singh (56, 68) . . . . | 14 June 01 | 31 Oct. 07 | |
| 27 Sep. 89 | | Pahar Singh (56) . . . . . | 16 July 02 | 16 Jan. 08 | |
| | | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 6 Feb. 95 | | Ramchandar Singh (72*a*) . . | 16 Oct. 02 | | |
| 30 May 89 | | Sultan Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 04 | | |
| 26 Feb. 89 | | Gurparshad Singh (56, 68) . . | 16 July 02 | | |
| 11 Dec. 02 | | Raghbir Singh (56) . . . . . | 2 Mar. 06 | | |
| 25 Dec. 93 | | Hetram Singh (56) . . . . . | 16 Aug. 06 | | |
| 7 Jan. 93 | | Dirgaj Singh (56) . . . . . | 31 Oct. 07 | Native Adjutant. | |
| 5 Feb. 00 | | Behari Singh . . . . . | 16 Jan. 08 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Benares.
*Linked with*—17th and 18th Infantry.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Yellow.

# 5th Light Infantry.

*Jansin-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Cawnpore in 1803, by Lieut. J. M. Johnson, as the 2nd Battalion, 21st Regiment, Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 42nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 42nd Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1842; the 5th Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1861; the 5th Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1885; and received present designation, 1903.

"Arracan" "Afghanistan" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842"

"Moodkee" "Ferozeshuhur" "Sobraon"

"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885—87."

**Fort William.**—*Arrived, 23 February 1908, from Dinapore.*—(Under orders to Nowgong. Arr. 20 Nov. 09.)

Composition—8 Companies Musalmans of the Eastern Punjab and Hindustan.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 5 Dec. 83 | Barratt, Bt. Col. W. C., D.S.O. *p.*, *Q.* | 25 July 09 | 31 Mar. | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Edwards, Maj. R. M., *p.* | 7 Feb. 03 | 1 Nov 07 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Walling, Maj. A. T., *p.* | 30 Jan. 04 | 18 Mar. 02 | *Lv., ex Ind, m. c., 18 mos., 1 May 08.* |
| *21 Dec. 89* | *King, Maj. S. W., p.s.c. Q.* | *21 Dec. 07* | *23 July 03* | *D.A.A.G., Sec'bad., 1st Infy. Bde.* |
| 28 Sep. 95 | Stooks, Capt. C. S., *p.* | 28 Sep. 04 | 19 July 05 | |
| 18 Oct. 99 | Pott, Capt. H. P. | 18 Oct. 08 | 22 Feb. 08 | *p. t. Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 29 Apl. 09.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| *10 May 00* | *Murray, Capt. H.* | *19 May 09* | *21 Sept. 04* | *Mily. Accts. Dept.* |
| 28 July 00 | Wilford, Capt. A. L., *p.* | 28 July 09 | 17 Oct. 01 | |
| 26 June 01 | Praed, Lieut. G. A. M. | 26 Sep. 03 | 21 Sep. 03 | *Lv., in and ex Ind., to 15 Nov. 09.* |
| 23 Apl. 02 | Ball, Lieut. L. P. | 23 July 04 | 2 Mar. 03 | Qr.-Mr., 16 Nov. 08. - *Lv., in and ex Ind., to 30 Nov. 09.* |
| 3 Sep. 02 | Tyndall, Lieut. J. W. H. D. | 16 Dec. 05 | 1 Jan. 06 | Offg. Adjt. |
| 28 Jan. 03 | Jones, Lieut. P. B. | 28 Apl. 05 | 16 July 07 | Offg. Qr.-Mr. |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Hall, Lieut. W. D. | 16 Nov. 07 | 26 July 09 | |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Boyce, Lieut. P. | 24 Apl. 08 | 28 Mar. 07 | |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Strover, Lieut. W. G. | 29 Nov. 08 | 22 June 08 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 27 Jan. 00 | Steen, Capt. R., M.B. | 27 Jan. 03 | 30 Jan. 03 | Civil, U. P. (Tempy.) |
| 27 July 07 | Smith, Lieut. F. S. | 27 July 07 | 21 May 09 | Offg. |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 27 Aug. 92 | Khan Muhammad Khan | 13 Aug. 98 | 16 Jan. 04 | |
| 23 June 83 | Karam Sher Khan (56) | 16 Jan. 96 | 1 Jan. 99 | |
| 11 Aug. 99 | Inamullah Khan (56, 68) | 11 Aug. 99 | 16 Jan. 04 | |
| 11 Apl. 89 | Wahid Ali Khan | 29 June 03 | 17 Sep. 07 | |
| 22 May 84 | Kutab Khan | 1 Jan. 04 | 16 Oct. 07 | |
| 1 Mar. 99 | Muhammad Yunus Khan (56, 68) | 16 Jan. 04 | 1 Sep. 08 | |
| 2 Jan. 95 | Bahadur (56, *72a*) | 17 Sep. 07 | 1 June 09 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 1 Oct. 99 | Husain Ali Khan (56, 68, *72a*) | 16 Jan. 04 | | Native Adjt., 25 May 09. |
| 26 June 95 | Sulaiman Khan (*72a*) | 26 May 04 | | |
| 7 Mar. 04 | Dunde Khan (56, 68) | 16 Oct. 04 | | |
| 9 June 04 | Abdul Ali Khan (56) | 16 Mar 07 | | |
| 5 Mar. 97 | Chishte Khan (56) | 16 Oct. 07 | | |
| 22 Aug. 93 | Nathe Khan (56) | 1 Sep. 08 | | |
| 6 May 97 | Mubarak Ali Khan | 1 June 09 | | |
| 13 Apl. 04 | Hans-Raj | 1 June 09 | | |

(*a*) Comdt. 52nd Sikhs from 25th July 05 to 24 Mar. 07.

*Regt. Centre*—Meerut.
*Linked with*—10th Jats.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—White.

# 6th Jat Light Infantry.

*Kyne-ki-dahini paltan.*—Raised at Fatehgarh in 1803, by Majors J. Malcolm and Lt. W. Ball, as the 1st Battalion, 22nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 43rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry 1824; the 43rd Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1842; the 6th Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1861; the 6th Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 6th (Jat) Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1897; the 6th Jat Light Infantry, 1901.

"Nagpore" "Afghanistan" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842"
"Maharajpore" "Sobraon"

"Ali Musjid" "Afghanistan, 1878-79" "China, 1900."

**Jhansi.**—*Arrived, 15 Nov. 05, from Meerut.*

Composition—8 companies Jats.

COLONEL—Lieutenant-General Arthur G. Handcock, C.B. . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army Rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 1 May 78 | Young, Bt.-Col. C. F. G., *p.* Q | 1 May 07 | 22 Jan. 04 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| | | | | [ *Mar. 09.* ] |
| 6 Feb. 84 | Roche, Maj. H. J., *p.* Q. . . | 6 Feb. 02 | 22 Jan. 04 | 2nd-in-Comd. *Lv., ex Ind., 1yr., 12* |
| *10 Nov.* 86 | *Jamieson, Maj. A. J., p. Q.* . . | *10 Nov. 04* | *8 Jan. 02* | *R. S. O. for Jats and Hindustani Musalmans.* |
| 8 Dec. 86 | Dunolly, Maj. K. J. G. *p.* . . | 8 Dec. 04 | 19 Feb. 06 | |
| *3 Sep.* 92 | *Dundas, Capt. P. H., p. s. c.* . . | *3 Sept. 01* | *22 Jan. 04* | *Bde. Maj., Fyzabad Bde.* |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Moore, Capt. F. G. *p.* . . . | 20 Jan. 06 | 29 Jan. 07 | *p. t.* Attaché, A. G.'s Dn., A. Hd. Qrs. |
| *11 Aug.* 00 | *Ross, Capt. R. C.* . . . . . | *11 Aug. 09* | *29 Jan. 07* | *p. t. Adjt.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| *8 May* 01 | *Wells, Lieut. F. W. A.* . . . | *24 Sep. 03* | *24 Sep. 03* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Thornhill, Lieut. C. J. M. . . | 18 Apl. 04 | 19 Dec. 02 | |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Dudley, Lieut. L. G. . . . . | 27 Nov. 04 | 28 Dec. 03 | Qr.-Mr., 25 May 07. |
| 9 Jan. 04 | Darlington, Lieut. J. St. C. . . | 9 Apl. 06 | 21 Mar. 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 17 Mar. 09.* |
| 2 Mar. 04 | Gilbert, Lieut. J. P. . . . . | 2 June 06 | 25 Jan. 06 | |
| 28 Jan. 05 | Anderson, Lieut. A. C. . . . | 28 Apl. 07 | 23 Sep. 08 | |
| 24 Jan. 06 | McPherson, Lieut. A. B. . . . | 24 Apl. 08 | 27 Mar. 07 | |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Hailes, Lieut W. L. . . . . | 29 Nov. 08 | 1 Feb. 08 | |
| 17 Aug 07 | Peet, 2nd-Lieut. L. M. . . . | 17 Aug 07 | 9 Apl. 09 | |
| 17 Aug 07 | Liptrott, 2nd-Lieut. E. C. . . | 17 Aug 07 | 29 Mar. 09 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 31 Aug. 03 | Brodribb, Capt. C. H., M.B. . . | 31 Aug. 06 | 23 Nov. 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., m.c., 13 mos. 12 ds., 28 Oct.* |
| 27 July 07 | Coullie, Lieut. A. G., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. . . . . | 27 July 07 | 28 Feb. 09 | Offg. |
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 28 May 81 | Rekha Ram (55, 68) . . . . | 2 Aug. 90 | 24 Sep. 94 | 1 Jan. 07 |
| | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 21 May 83 | Gugan (56) . . . . . | 5 Apl. 92 | 1 Apl. 97 | |
| 5 May 84 | Ram Bhagat (56, 68) . . . . | 1 June 96 | 1 June 00 | |
| 13 Mar. 86 | Shadi Ram (56) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 98 | 1 Aug. 01 | |
| 2 Mar. 97 | Shib Lal (56, *72a*) . . . . | 2 Mar. 97 | 27 May 02 | |
| 12 May 85 | Lahri (56) . . . . . | 26 July 02 | 1 Jan. 07 | |
| 3 May 87 | Neki Ram (68) . . . . . | 10 May 03 | 1 May 07 | |
| 10 Nov. 88 | Kanha (58, 68) . . . . . | 7 Oct. 03 | 1 Jan. 08 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 20 Feb. 89 | Kanha . . . . . | 1 Nov. 03 | | |
| 15 May 89 | Neki Ram (56, 68) . . . . | 16 Apl. 05 | | Native Adjt., 21 Feb. 08. |
| 15 Mar. 95 | Harnám (56, *72a*) . . . . . | 24 May 05 | | |
| 5 Jan. 91 | Hukma . . . . . | 1 Jan 07 | | |
| 23 May 92 | Shiulal (56, *72a*) . . . . . | 13 Jan. 07 | | |
| 28 Apl. 92 | Udmi (56) . . . . . | 1 May 07 | | |
| 10 May 94 | Inchha Ram . . . . . | 15 May 07 | | |
| 19 Jan. 95 | Kurda . . . . . | 1 Jan 08 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Lucknow.
*Linked with*—8th and 11th Rajputs.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Yellow.

# 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs.

*Craum-ki-paltan.*—Raised in 1804 at Cawnpore, by Captain P. Crump, as the 1st Battalion, 24th Native Infantry. Became 47th Native Infantry, 1824. Disbanded same year, but raised immediately afterwards as 60th Native Infantry. Restored its former number of 47th Native Infantry, 1828. Became 7th Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; 7th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bengal Native Infantry, 1883; 7th (Duke of Connaught's Own Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1893; received its present designation, 1903.

THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S CREST AND CYPHER.

"Moodkee" "Ferozeshuhur" "Aliwal" "Sobraon"
"China, 1858-59" "Egypt, 1882" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Pekin, 1900."

Dinapore.—*Arrived 8th April 1908, from Malakand.*

Composition—8 companies Rajputs.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—FIELD MARSHAL *His Royal Highness* ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT, *Duke of* CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A.D.C. . . 13th May 1904.

COLONEL—General *Sir* Edmund G. Barrow, G.C.B.[R] 13th May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Bingley, Lieut.-Col. A. H., C.I.E., *p. Q.* | 19 Mar. 06 | 21 Sep. 09 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 6 May 85 | Robin, Maj. N. E., *p.* Q. | 6 May 03 | 21 Sep. 09 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| *16 Nov.* 87 | *Parr, Maj. H. O., p Q.* | *16 Nov. 05* | *26 Apl. 01* | *A. M. S. to G. O. C. S. Army.* |
| *21 Dec.* 87 | *Hood Maj. E. F., p.* | *21 Dec. 05* | *25 Nov 01* | *R. S. O. for Hindustani Hindus.* |
| 22 Aug. 88 | Stewart Maj. J. A., *p.* | 22 Aug. 06 | 21 Sep. 04 | |
| *29 Nov.* 90 | *Hume, Maj. S. G. W., p.* | *29 Nov. 08* | *8 Sep. 05* | *p. t.—S. S. O. and Cantt. Magte., Kohat.* |
| 7 May 98 | Ogg, Capt. A. C. | 7 May 07 | 16 Jan. 08 | *p. t.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Meadows, Capt. C. A. G. P. | 25 Jan. 08 | 23 Apl. 00 | I. S. Troops (Tempy.) |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Gover, Capt. W. A. | 20 Jan. 09 | 7 May 03 | S. S. O., Dinapore. |
| *28 July* 00 | *Hewett, Capt. M. S.* | *28 July 09* | *15 Oct. 01* | *S. and T. Corps.* |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Flint, Lieut. A. L. A., *p.* | 10 Apl. 05 | 10 Apl. 02 | |
| 4 May 01 | Etheridge, Lieut. F. | 27 Aug. 03 | 7 Apl. 03 | Qr.-Mr., 20 Jan. 09. |
| 3 Sep. 02 | Ayscough, Lieut. W. G. *p.* | 3 Dec. 04 | 28 Oct. 04 | Adjt., 26 Jan. 08. |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Mackenzie, Lieut. F. O. | 18 Apl. 07 | 7 May 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 29 Nov. 08.* |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Roberts, Lieut F. L. | 16 Nov. 07 | 28 Feb. 08 | With 13th Rajputs. |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Rae, Lieut. G. R. | 24 Apl. 08 | 16 Aug. 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c. 8 mos., 20 Mar. 09.* |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Thomson, Lieut. A. R. | 29 Nov 08 | 9 Mar. 08 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 30 Mar. 89 | Ozzard, Lt.-Col. F. R. | 30 Mar. 09 | 10 Aug. 08 | |
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 8 July 80 | Adhar Singh, *Bahadur* (56) | 1 Jan. 93 | 25 May 94 | 1 Sep. 03 *Order of Br. India, 2nd Cl.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 15 Dec. 78 | Dal Singh (56) | 1 Mar. 93 | 1 Nov. 97 | |
| 22 Sep. 94 | Shivambar Singh (56) | 22 Sep. 94 | 15 Dec. 01 | |
| 5 May 78 | Sital Singh | 1 Nov. 95 | 1 Aug. 03 | |
| 15 Feb. 86 | Shiulochan Singh | 25 Oct. 00 | 1 Nov. 03 | |
| 28 Apl. 82 | Matadin Singh (68) | 11 Sep. 00 | 1 Oct. 04 | |
| 1 Oct. 90 | Ramdayal Singh (32, 56, 68) | 1 Nov. 01 | 16 Nov. 05 | |
| 7 Oct. 87 | Badri Singh (68) | 15 Dec. 01 | 1 July 08 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 15 May 03 | Rambaran Singh (56) | 15 May 03 | Native Adjt., 1 July 08. | |
| 3 Dec. 88 | Mahesh Singh (56, 68, *72a*) | 1 Sep. 03 | | |
| 2 May 90 | Ram Lal Singh (58, 68) | 1 Nov. 03 | | |
| 19 Aug. 88 | Meghraj Singh (56, 68, *72a*) | 1 Oct. 04 | | |
| 6 Apl. 05 | Ahibaran Singh (56) | 16 Apl. 05 | | |
| 2 Nov. 94 | Bhawani Parshad Singh (56, 68) | 16 Nov. 05 | | |
| 8 May 92 | Sahaj Ram Singh (56, 68) | 10 Jan. 08 | | |
| 10 June 92 | Sardar Singh, (56, 68, *72a*) | 1 July 08 | | |

*egt. Centre*—Lucknow.
*inked with*—7th and 11th Rajputs.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Yellow

# 8th Rajputs.

*Lauter-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Dinapore in 1814 by Capt. F. Andrée, as the 1st Battalion, 30th Regiment of engal Native Infantry. Became the 59th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 8th Regiment of engal Native Infantry, 1861; the 8th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; 8th (Rajput) Regiment of Bengal ıfantry, 1897; the 8th Rajput Infantry, 1901; and received present designation, 1903.

"Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

**Lucknow.**—*Arrived, 6th January 1906, from Barrackpore.*

Composition—8 Companies Rajputs.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 4 Jan. 80 | McIntyre, Bt.-Col., H. D., *p.* Q | 3 May 09 | 21 Aug. 06 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 15 Aug. 86 | Begbie, Maj. A. S., *p.* Q | 25 Aug. 04 | 26 Feb. 07 | 2nd-in-Comd. *Lv., ex Ind., to 7 Nov. 09.* |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Daniell, Maj. F. W., *p.* Q | 11 Feb. 06 | 4 Aug. 00 | *Lv., ex Ind. to 15 Nov. 09 pendg. retirement.* |
| 22 Aug. 88 | Ralph, Maj. A. C., *p.* Q | 22 Aug. 06 | 8 May 00 | |
| 12 Aug. 88 | Lightfoot, Maj. T. W., *p.* | 22 Aug. 06 | 19 Aug. 01 | *Lv., ex Ind., 12 mos., 6 Nov. 08.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Cutler, Capt. H. C. | 20 Jan. 06 | 2 Apl. 98 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 23 Feb. 09.* |
| 1 Jan. 98 | Clarke, Capt. R. J. | 1 Jan. 08 | 2 Dec. 02 | |
| 25 *June* 99 | *Mackenzie, Capt. C. F.* | *25 June 08* | *12 Jan. 03* | *Poll. Employ.* |
| 4 Apl 00 | Gosset, Capt. C. S. | 4 Apl 09 | 29 Aug. 03 | |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Wood, Capt. H. O. B. | 18 Apl. 09 | 17 Nov. 03 | Offg. Adjt. |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Johnston, Capt. P. D. C. | 11 Aug. 09 | 12 May 05 | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Davis, Lieut. T. A. | 26 Feb. 03 | 18 May 06 | Qr. Mr. 8, Aug 08. |
| 8 May 01 | Ralph, Lieut. S. L. | 8 Aug. 03 | 7 Nov. 07 | |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Black, Lieut. G. C. S. | 18 Apl. 04 | 19 Apl. 03 | Extra A.-D. C. to Lt.-Govr., Bengal. |
| 7 Jan. 04 | Place, Lieut. N. D. | 27 Apl. 06 | 30 Jan. 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 11 Mar. 09.* |
| 25 Jan. 08 | Spencer, 2nd Lieut. L. | 25 Jan. 08 | 30 Mar. 09 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 1 Sep. 02 | Dutton, Capt. H. R. | 1 Sep. 05 | 10 June 07 | |
| | | **Jemadar.** | **Subadar.** | **Subadar-Major.** |
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 1 July 74 | Mohan Singh, *Bahadur* (56) | 20 June 91 | 1 May 97 | 1 July 04 *Order of Br. I., 2nd Cl.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 15 Aug. 82 | Balak Singh (56, 58) | 19 Aug. 92 | 1 Aug. 98 | |
| 31 Jan. 87 | Ram Ikbal Singh (56, 68) | 1 Dec. 97 | 1 Apl. 01 | |
| 21 July 97 | Ajudhya Parshad Singh (56) | 21 July 97 | 1 Aug. 03 | |
| 29 Jan. 00 | Jaskaran Singh | 29 Jan. 00 | 1 July 04 | |
| 10 Nov. 83 | Badan Singh | 23 June 00 | 16 Oct. 06 | |
| 20 Nov. 85 | Fateh Singh (72*a*, 56) | 11 Feb. 01 | 16 Oct. 06 | |
| 17 May 87 | Marzad Singh (68) | 1 July 02 | 16 July 07 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 20 Oct. 84 | Bije Bahadur Singh (68) | 1 Aug. 03 | | |
| 1 May 98 | Bhagwan Singh (56) | 16 Oct. 03 | | Native Adjt., 10 Jan. 07. |
| 18 Feb. 87 | Bahadur Singh | 1 July 04 | | |
| 15 Dec. 99 | Lalla Singh (I) (56, 72*a*) | 1 June 06 | | |
| 15 May 88 | Jagdeo Singh (56) | 16 Oct. 06 | | |
| 21 Feb. 87 | Sarju Singh (56, 68) | 16 Oct. 06 | | |
| 13 Sep. 87 | Lalla Singh (II) (56) | 16 July 07 | | |
| 15 Dec 99 | Shiuambar Singh (56,68, 72*a*) | 13 Jan 08 | | |

*Uniform*—Drab.
*Facings*—Chocolate.

# 9th Bhopal Infantry.

Raised at Bhopal in 1859, by Capt. J. Peyton, Bombay Army, from the loyal remnants of the Bhopal, Gwalior and Malwa Contingents, and was originally designated the Bhopal Levy. Became the Bhopal Battalion in 1865; and received its present designation in 1903.

"Afghanistan, 1878-79."

**Rangoon.**—*Arrived, 22 December 08, from Allahabad.* Detachment at Port Blair.

Composition—2 Companies of Sikhs, 2 of Rajputs, 2 of Brahmans, 2 of Musalmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 19 Feb. 81 | Brown, Lt.-Col. C. A., *p.* Q. | 14 Apl. 06 | 14 Apl. 06 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 28 Feb. 85 | Dobbie, Maj. C. F., *p.* Q. | 28 Feb. 03 | 17 Mar. 06 | 2nd-in-Comd. *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr.* |
| 22 Aug. 88 | Anderson, Maj. H. L., *p.* | 22 Aug. 06 | 8 Oct. 03 | *Comdg. at Port Blair.* |
| *10 Nov. 88* | *Jackson, Maj. C. C., p.* Q. | *10 Nov. 06* | *8 Oct. 03* | *Adjt., Allahabad Vol. Rifles.* |
| *4 June 90* | *Carwithen, Maj. E. T., p.* | *4 June 08* | *8 Oct. 03* | *Cantt. Magte.'s Dept.* |
| 31 Jan. 94 | Lane, Capt. T. E. M. | 31 Jan. 03 | 10 Mar. 06 | *p. t.* |
| 7 May 98 | Smith, Capt. H. H. | 7 May 07 | 28 Dec. 07 | *p. t.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 20 May 99 | Jones, Capt. L. J. | 20 May 08 | 5 Feb. 04 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 8 Mar. 09.* |
| 4 May 01 | Irvine, Capt. G. B. C. | 14 Feb 09 | 18 Mar. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 8 Mar. 09.* |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Gaskell, Capt. R. W. | 18 Apl. 09 | 4 Oct. 03 | S. S. O., Port Blair. |
| 4 Dec. 01 | Ransford, Lieut. C. G. | 19 May 04 | 18 Apl. 06 | |
| 22 Oct. 02 | Martin, Lieut. G. D. | 22 Jan. 05 | 10 Dec. 03 | Adjt., 1 Sep. 08. |
| 9 Jan. 04 | Pogson, Lieut. F. V. | 9 Apl. 06 | 21 Mar. 05 | *Duty in Russia, 15 Feb. 09.* |
| 4 June 04 | Wills, Lieut. E. V. | 4 Sep. 06 | 24 Aug. 09 | |
| 3 Dec. 04 | Ralston, Lieut. N. H. H. | 3 Mar. 07 | 10 Aug. 07 | Qr. Mr., 30 Mar. 09. |
| 29 Nov. 05 | Burlton-Bennet, Lieut. J. A. | 29 Feb. 08 | 26 Oct. 07 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 6 July 02 | Paymaster, Capt. B. B. | 26 July 05 | 13 Dec. 07 | Civil, Bombay (Tempy.) |
| Feb. 08 | Fielding, Lieut. C. H., M.B. | 1 Feb. 08 | 8 Mar. 09 | Offg. Also Offg. Medl. Store-Keeper, Rangoon. |
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 11 Dec. 86 | Shaikh Ali Muhammad (56) | 5 Dec. 93 | 15 Oct. 96 | 1 Nov. 07 |
| | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 30 Aug. 79 | Sajjan Singh (56) | 16 Oct. 95 | 3 Apl. 00 | |
| 21 Aug. 79 | Dasaundha Singh (56) | 15 Oct. 96 | 14 Feb. 01 | |
| 9 May 89 | Bharat Sukul (56) | 1 Jan. 05 | 1 July 05 | |
| 20 Jan. 90 | Bhure Singh (68) | 4 Dec. 01 | 1 May 07 | |
| 4 Dec. 88 | Baijnath Singh (56, 68) | 1 Aug. 03 | 10 Jan. 08 | |
| 9 Apl. 89 | Ishwari Din Misr (56, 68) | 14 Apl. 05 | 28 Apl. 08 | |
| 4 Aug. 94 | Faiz Ali Khan (56) | 1 Sep. 07 | 16 Oct. 08 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 5 Oct. 92 | Mange Khan (56, 68, 72*a*) | 29 Apl. 02 | | Native Adjt., 20 July 09. |
| 16 Jan. 06 | Sidh Nath Misra (56) | 16 Jan. 06 | | |
| 20 Apl. 91 | Ranjit Singh (56, 68) | 9 Sep. 06 | | |
| 18 June 91 | Shamsher Singh | 1 May 07 | | |
| 1 July 08 | Baryam Singh | 1 July 08 | | |
| 20 July 08 | Ganda Singh | 20 July 08 | | |
| 29 June 91 | Ramadhar Sukul | 1 Aug. 08 | | |
| 18 Aug. 94 | Imam Ali Khan | 16 Oct. 08 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Meerut.
*Linked with*—6th Jat L. I.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Yellow.

# 10th Jats.

Raised at Dinapore in 1823, as the 1st Battalion, 33rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 65th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1824; the 10th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1861; the 10th Regiment of Bengal Infantry in 1885; the 10th (Jat) Regiment of Bengal Infantry in 1897; the 10th Jat Infantry in 1901; and received its present designation in 1903.

"China, 1858-59" "Burma, 1885-87."

**Alipore.**—*Arrived, 11th February 1908 from, Cawnpore.*

Composition—8 Companies Jats.

COLONEL—Major-General Robert F. Firth . 13th May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 28 Jan. 82 | Pressey, Lt.-Col. A., *p.* Q . . | 3 June 07 | 3 June 07 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| | | | | [*10 Mar. 09.*] |
| 9 May 85 | Wright, Maj. E. G., *p.* Q. . . | 9 May 03 | 25 Aug. 07 | 2nd-in-Comd.—*Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos.,* |
| 16 Nov. 87 | Robson, Maj. C. G., *p.* Q. . . | 16 Nov. 05 | 23 May 01 | Attaché, C of S' Dn. |
| 29 Oct. 90 | Bourne, Maj. W. FitzG., *p.* . . | 29 Oct. 08 | 26 Mar. 03 | *Lv., Ind., 3 mos., 26 July 09.* |
| 25 Mar. 96 | Bally, Capt. H. G., *p.* . . . | 25 Mar. 05 | 25 Aug. 07 | *Lv., ex India, 1 yr., 9 Nov. 08.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 5 Aug. 96 | Iles, Capt. F. W. . . . . | 5 Aug. 05 | 23 Oct. 97 | |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Gwver. Capt. V. E. . . . | 17 Jan. 09 | 22 Apl. 01 | Adjt., 12 Aug. 07. |
| *4 May 01* | *Slater, Lieut. A. F. M.* . . . | *5 Sep. 03* | *5 Sep. 03* | *Burma, Civil Police.* |
| 24 July 01 | Twiss, Lieut. E. K. . . . . | 10 Dec. 03 | 21 Nov. 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., to 15 Nov. 09.* |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Mortimer, Lieut. G. H. W. . . | 27 Nov. 04 | 6 Feb. 04 | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 1 yr., 2 Sep. 09.* |
| 22 Oct. 02 | Macpherson, Lieut. D. I. . . . | 22 Jan. 05 | 2 July 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., m.c., 19 mos., 8 Apl. 08.* |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Mellis, Lieut. A. R. . . . . | 13 Nov. 06 | 23 Mar. 06 | |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Haines, Lieut. J. B. . . . . | 29 Nov. 08 | 6 Feb. 08 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 28 June 00 | Lapsley, Capt. W., M.B. . . . | 28 June 03 | 28 Aug. 02 | Civil, Bengal (Tempy.). |
| 1 Feb. 05 | White, Capt. A. D., M.B. . . | 1 Feb. 08 | 20 June. 09 | Offg. |

| | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | |
| 15 Mar. 84 | Hanwat Singh (56), *Bahadur* | 1 Aug. 91 | 8 July 96 | 18 Jan. 02 | *Order of Br. India, 2nd Cl.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 7 Jan. 86 | Het Ram (56, 58, 68) . . . | 11 May 98 | 5 Dec. 00 | |
| 20 July 86 | Mukh Ram (56, 58) . . . | 7 Jan. 00 | 12 July 03 | |
| 15 Dec. 94 | Jhunda (56, 68, 72*a*) . . . | 7 Jan. 04 | 1 Feb. 05 | |
| 6 July 92 | Harchand . . . . . | 16 Apl. 01 | 1 Jan. 06 | |
| 4 Dec. 85 | Jai-kishun (56) . . . . | 7 Aug. 00 | 21 May 06 | |
| 16 July 95 | Hari Ram (56) . . . | 1 Jan. 05 | 2 Nov. 06 | |
| 7 June 89 | Tirkha Ram (68, 72*a*). . . | 16 Apl. 01 | 17 May 08 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 6 June 92 | Bal Ram (56) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 05 | | |
| 12 Sep. 94 | Nand Ram (56) . . . . | 1 Jan. 06 | Native Adjt., 20 Nov. 06. | |
| 17 July 91 | Rup-chand (56, 58) . . . | 21 May 06 | | |
| 6 Jan. 98 | Raje Ram (56) . . . . | 2 Nov. 06 | | |
| 15 Dec. 94 | Ganeshi (56, 62, 68) . . . | 1 Sep. 07 | | |
| 27 Feb. 97 | Hathi (56) . . . . . | 16 Oct. 07 | | |
| 5 June 94 | Gattu Ram (56, 68) . . . | 16 Oct. 07 | | |
| 14 Nov. 93 | Shiu-Karn (56) . . . . . | 17 May 08 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Lucknow.
*Linked with*—7th & 8th Rajputs.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Yellow.

# 11th Rajputs.

Raised at Cawnpore in 1825, as the 2nd Extra Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 70th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1828; the 12th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 11th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 11th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 11th (Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 11th Rajput Infantry, 1901; received present designation, 1903.

"Punjab" "Chillianwalla" "Goojerat" "China, 1858-59"

"Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87."

**Fyzabad.**—*Arrived, 4th January 1907, from Mauritius.*

Composition—8 Companies Rajputs.

COLONEL—General Philip H. F. Harris, C.B. . 13th May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 9 Sep. 82 | Giles, Lt.-Col. A., *p.* Q . . . | 8 Dec. 06 | 8 Dec. 06 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| | | | | [*1 Mar. 09.*] |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Stuart, Maj. D. F., *p.* Q . . | 7 Feb. 03 | 1 Oct. 07 | 2nd.-in-Comd.—*Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos.,* |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Watson, Maj. A. C., *p.* Q . . | 25 Aug. 04 | 4 Aug. 00 | *Lv., ex Ind., 7 mos., 14 Apl. 09.* |
| 24 Apl. 89 | Hill, Maj. W. A . . . . | 14 Dec. 07 | 6 May 01 | |
| *29 Feb. 96* | *Abbott, Capt. L. H., p.* . . . . | *1 Mar. 05* | *1 Oct. 07* | *Indn. Staff College, Feb. 08.* |
| 10 Aug. 98 | Rogers, Capt. G. H. . . . . | 10 Aug. 07 | 19 Feb. 08 | *p.t. Lv., ex Ind., m.c., 1 yr., 6 Dec. 08.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Burdett, Capt. E. J. . . . . | 20 Jan 09 | 29 Oct. 02 | A. R. S. O. for Hindustani Hindus. |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Strong, Capt. R. G. . . . . | 18 Apl. 09 | 2 Dec. 01 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 15 Feb. 09.* |
| 23 May 00 | Moran, Capt. J. . . . . | 23 May 09 | 10 Nov. 02 | |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Owens, Lieut. T. L. . . . . | 18 Ap. 04 | 11 Apl. 03 | *Lv., ex Ind, 8 mos., to 15 Nov. 09.* |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Slater, Lieut. D. McL. . . . | 9 May 05 | 1 Aug. 07 | With 13th Rajputs. |
| *28 Jan. 03* | *Stoddart, Lieut. H.* . . . . | *28 Ap. 05* | *15 Jan. 04* | *E. B. and Assam, Civil Police.* |
| 22 Apl. 03 | Roberts, Lieut. E. D. . . . . | 22 July 05 | 21 June 05 | Adjt., 6 Dec. 08. |
| 4 June 04 | Plinston, Lieut. G. H. . . . | 4 Sep. 06 | 16 May 08 | Qr. Mr., 10 May 09. |
| 13 Dec. 05 | Atkins, Lieut. B. S. . . . . | 13 Mar. 08 | 4 Nov. 08 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 31 Mar. 80 | Spencer, Lt.-Col. D. B. . . . | 31 Mar. 00 | 29 May 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 3 yrs., to 16 May 10.* |
| 27 July 07 | Howlett, Lieut. A. W., M. B. . . | 27 July 07 | 30 Sep. 08 | Offg. |
| | **Attached.** | | | |
| 29 Nov. 05 | Masters, Lieut. O. . . . . | 29 Feb. 08 | 9 Nov. 08 | 99th Infantry. |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 1 Apl. 97 | Naojadik Singh, *Bahadur* . . | 4 May 90 | 15 Aug. 92 | 1 June 00 | *Order B. I., 2nd Cl.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 17 Jan. 94 | Jugraj Singh (56) . . . . . | 17 Jan. 94 | 1 Dec. 98 | | |
| 8 June 86 | Matapalt Singh (56, 68) . . . | 16 Mar. 96 | 1 June 00 | | |
| 17 Feb. 88 | Durga Singh (56) . . . . . | 16 Sep. 99 | 15 May 02 | | |
| 9 Apl. 87 | Shrupal Singh (68). . . . . | 1 Oct. 99 | 16 Oct. 03 | | |
| 23 May 00 | Narayan Singh (56) . . . . . | 23 May 00 | 17 Nov. 03 | | |
| 21 May 85 | Jaipatra Singh (56) . . . . | 19 Sep. 00 | 12 Mar. 05 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 4 July 01 | Mahabir Singh (56) . . . . . | 4 July 01 | | | Native Adjt., 21 Mar. 05. |
| 4 July 89 | Ramdehan Singh (72*a*) . . . | 16 Oct. 03 | | | |
| 16 June 86 | Durbijai Singh (56) . . . . . | 4 Nov. 03 | | | |
| 1 Dec. 87 | Hanuman Singh (68) . . . . . | 4 Nov. 03 | | | |
| 31 May 86 | Surajbaksh Singh (56) . . . . | 17 Nov. 03 | | | |
| 17 Nov. 03 | Bijai Bahadur Singh . . . . | 17 Nov. 03 | | | |
| 13 Oct. 86 | Dwarka Singh (56, 68) . . . | 1 Feb. 06 | | | |
| 16 June 87 | Maharaj Singh (56) . . . . . | 14 Oct. 07 | | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Bareilly.
*Linked with*—48th Pioneers.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Black.

# 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzai Regiment).

Raised at Ludhiana in 1838, by Capt. W. F. Beatson, as the 3rd Regiment of Infantry, Shah Shujah's Force. Became the Regiment of Kelat-i-Ghilzai, 1842; the 13th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 12th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861, the 12th (the Kelat-i-Ghilzai) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 12th (the Kelat-i-Ghilzai) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; received present designation, 1903.

A MURAL CROWN SUPERSCRIBED *Invicta*.
Carries a special regimental colour (red, yellow and blue).
"Kelat-i-Ghilzai, 1842" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842"
"Maharajpore" "Afghanistan, 1878-79" "Burma, 1885-87" "Punjab Frontier."

**Kirkee.**—*Arrived, 27th February 1900, from Jhansi.*

Composition—4 Companies of Jats, 4 of Lobana Sikhs.

COLONEL—General *Sir* James M. B. Fraser-Tytler, G.C.B. . 13th May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 11 May 78 | Richardson, Bt.-Col. F. B. W., *p. Q.* | 11 May 07 | 26 May 03. | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Black, Maj. W. C., *p.s.c.*, Q. . | 11 Feb. 06 | 4 Aug. 00 | Offg. Staff Capt., C. of S. Dn. |
| 20 May 93 | Campbell, Capt. W. K. H., *p.* . | 20 May 02 | 7 July 05 | |
| 7 Mar. 94 | Cuming, Capt. R. J. . . . . | 7 Mar. 03 | 5 Apl. 09 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 31 Mar. 09.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 24 Jan. 00 | Hooker, Capt. J. S., *q.* . . . | 24 Jan. 09 | 6 Dec. 02 | |
| *19 Sep.* 00 | *Marriott, Capt. J. H. G., q.* . . | *16 Feb. 09* | *17 Feb. 03* | *S. and T. Corps.* |
| 19 Oct. 01 | Denton, Capt. G. C., *q.* . . . | 23 Feb. 06 | 19 May 05 | |
| 28 July 00 | Cunningham, Capt. C. C., *q.* . | 28 July 09 | 24 Dec. 03 | Adjt., 13 Nov. 05. |
| *11 Aug* 00 | *Pulley, Capt. H. C., q.* . . . | *11 Aug. 09* | *30 Apl. 03* | *Attached, A. G.'s Dn.* |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Clarke, Lieut. G. A., *q.* . . . | 18 Apl. 04 | 5 Oct. 03 | Qr.-Mr., 19 Oct. 08. |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Massy, Lieut. W. I. J., *q.* . . . | 3 Oct. 04 | 1 Feb. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 5 Mar. 09.* |
| 21 Jan. 03 | Boyce, Lieut. R. B., *q.* . . . | 21 Apl. 05 | 7 Nov. 04 | |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Murray, Lieut. S. G. C., *q.* . . | 13 Nov. 06 | 1 Jan. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 16 Mar. 09.* |
| 29 Nov. 05 | Steel, Lieut. H. P. . . . . | 1 July 08 | 19 Sep. 09 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 28 June 00 | Sprawson, Capt. C. A., M.D. . . | 28 June 03 | 4 June 05 | Civil, U. P. (Tempy.) |
| 1 Feb. 06 | Cook, Capt. H. P., M.B. . . . . | 1 Feb. 09 | 7 July 08 | Offg. |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 22 Jan. 80 | Phula Singh, *Bahadur* (21, 56) . | 16 May 90 | 4 Feb. 95 | 1 Apl. 03 | *Order B. I., 2nd. Cl.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 4 June 87 | Molu (21, 56, 68) . . . . . | 15 Nov. 00 | 1 Apl. 03 | | |
| 7 June 83 | Lehna Singh (21) . . . . . | 9 Dec. 00 | 1 Apl. 03 | | |
| 2 Aug. 84 | Ganda Singh (21) . . . . . | 17 Mar. 01 | 1 Apl. 03 | | |
| 10 Oct. 88 | Udmi Ram (21, 68) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 03 | 1 May 06 | | |
| 16 May 91 | Bhagta (21) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 03 | 1 May 06 | | |
| 15 July 87 | Jiwan Singh (21) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 03 | 1 July 07 | | |
| 14 Nov. 88 | Dewak Ram (21, 56) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 03 | 7 May 09 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 8 May 86 | Mihan Singh (21, 56) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 03 | Native Adjt., 1 Apl. 07. | | |
| 0 Oct. 03 | Hari Ram (21, 56) . . . . . | 10 Oct. 03 | | | |
| 8 Apl. 86 | Nanak Singh (I) (21, 56, 68) . . | 1 May 06 | | | |
| 6 Mar. 85 | Net Ram (21) . . . . . | 1 May 06 | | | |
| 6 July 92 | Nanak Singh (II) (21, 68) . . | 1 May 06 | | | |
| 5 July 88 | Sudan (21, 56) . . . . . | 1 May 06 | | | |
| 4 Dec. 96 | Tara Singh (21, 56) . . . . . | 1 July 07 | | | |
| Nov. 91 | Shiu Dayal (21, 68) . . . . . | 7 May 09 | | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Agra.
*Linked with*—2nd, 4th and 16th Rajputs.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Dark Blue.

# 13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment).

*Shekhawati Paltan.*—Raised in Shekhawati in 1835, by Major H. Forster, as the Infantry of the Shekhawati Brigade—Taken over from Jaipur, 1843. Became the Shekhawati Battalion, 1847; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 13th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1884; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 13th (Shekhawati) Rajput Infantry, 1901; and received present designation, 1903.

"Aliwal" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Chitral."

**Hongkong.**—*Arrived, 25 February 1908, from Alipore.*

Depôt at Fatehgarh.

Composition—8 Companies Rajputana Rajputs

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Highness Maharaja Sir* SAWAI MADHO SINGH, *Bahadur*, of Jaipur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O. 13th May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 13 Aug. 79 | Prior, Bt.-Col. W., *p.* Q . . . | 28 Sep. 08 | 13 Nov. 05 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 14 Jan. 85 | Camilleri, Maj. J. M., *p.* Q . . | 29 Nov. 00 | 4 Aug. 00 | |
| 23 Oct. 89 | Samborne-Palmer, Maj. F.C.S. . | 23 Oct. 07 | 16 Mar. 01 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 9 Dec. 09.* |
| 19 July 93 | Corbett, Capt. E. A. . . . . | 19 July 02 | 12 Sep. 08 | |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 12 Dec. 94 | Broughton, Capt. B. D. . . . | 16 Aug. 01 | . . . . | |
| *25 June 99* | *Cole, Capt. B. L.* . . . . . | *25 June 08* | *23 Apl. 01* | *I. S. Troops.* |
| 17 Feb. 00 | Seymour, Capt. C. R. F. . . . | 17 Feb. 09 | 21 Nov 02 | |
| *5 Jan. 01* | *Peyton, Lieut. A. H.* . . . . | *5 Apl. 03* | *21 Nov. 02* | *S. & T. Corps.* [*mos., 20 Mar. 09.*] |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Bunbury, Lieut. G. B. St. P. . . | 18 Apl. 04 | 11 Apl. 03 | Adjt., 31 Mar. 07. *Lv., ex Ind., 8* |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Whitwell, Lieut. H. W. . . . | 4 Sep. 05 | 26 Mar. 08 | Depôt. |
| 22 Oct. 02 | Liepmann, Lieut. H. M. . . . | 22 Jan. 05 | 3 Aug. 07 | Offg. Qr.-Mr. |
| 28 Jan. 03 | Marsh, Lieut. E. W. H. . . . | 23 Apl. 06 | 23 Apl. 06 | Offg. Adjt. |
| 8 Nov. 05 | Falkland, Lieut. H. L. F. . . . | 8 Feb. 08 | 4 Aug. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 9 July 09.* |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 1 Sep. 02 | Connor, Capt., F. P., F.R.C.S. . | 1 Sep. 05 | 8 Apl. 06 | Civil, Bengal (Tempy.). |
| 1 Feb. 06 | Mearns, Capt. W. A., M.B. . . | 1 Feb. 09 | 10 Feb. 08 | Offg. |
| | **Attached.** | | | |
| 18 Jan. 01 | Slater, Lieut. D. McL. . . . | 9 May 06 | | 11th Rajputs. |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Roberts, Lieut. F. L. . . . | 16 Nov. 07 | | 7th Rajputs. |
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 18 Nov. 81 | Ramabalamb Singh (56, 60) . . | 1 Apl. 92 | 1 Mar. 98 | 1 Jan. 07. |
| | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 3 Dec. 96 | Agar Singh (56) . . . . . | 3 Dec. 96 | 5 Aug. 02 | Depôt. |
| 10 Dec. 88 | Chattar Singh (56) . . . . . | 16 Jan. 99 | 1 July 03 | |
| 3 May 93 | Rohtan Singh (56, 72*a*) . . . | 15 June 00 | 16 Oct. 04 | |
| 5 Oct. 89 | Arjun Singh . . . . . | 1 Nov. 02 | 1 Jan. 07 | |
| 3 May 03 | Moti Singh (56, 72*a*) . . . . | 13 May 03 | 1 Jan. 07 | |
| 14 Oct. 86 | Hari Singh (56) . . . . . | 16 June 03 | 1 Jan. 07 | |
| 24 July 93 | Lakha Singh (58, 72*a*) . . . | 1 July 03 | 1 Nov. 07 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 6 May 92 | Parbhudan Singh (56) . . . . | 16 Dec. 03 | Native Adjt., 1 Jan. 07. | |
| 29 June 87 | Harnam Singh . . . . . | 29 Jan. 04 | | |
| 16 July 88 | Jaimal Singh (56) . . . . . | 16 Oct. 04 | | |
| 16 May 87 | Beni Singh (68) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 07 | Depôt. | |
| 20 Jan. 87 | Ramdhan Singh (72*a*) . . . . | 1 Jan. 07 | | |
| 11 Mar. 07 | Dhan Singh . . . . . | 11 Mar. 07 | | |
| 7 Dec. 98 | Surajbhan Singh (56) . . . . | 1 July 07 | | |
| 3 May 87 | Shankar Singh . . . . . | 1 Nov. 07 | | |
| *22 May 89* | *Jodh Singh* . . . . . | *12 Feb. 08* | *Supy.* | |
| *16 June 94* | *Bakhtawar Singh (72a)* . . . | *12 Feb. 08* | *Supy.* | |

*Regt. Centre*—Multan.
*Linked with*—15th and 45th Sikhs.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Yellow.

# 14th Prince of Wales's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1846, as 'The Regiment of Ferozepore,' by Maj. Mackeson and Capts. Watt and Tebbs. Became the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1801; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 14th (the Ferozepore) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Infantry. (The Ferozepore, Sikhs), 1885; the 14th (Ferozepore) Sikh Infantry, 1901; the 14th Ferozepore Sikhs in 1903, and received present designation, 1st January 1906.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

"Lucknow" "Ali Musjid" "Afghanistan, 1878-79"
"Defence of Chitral" "China, 1900."

Quetta—*Arrived, 11th December 1903, from Samana,*
Composition—8 Companies Sikhs.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—General *His Royal Highness* George Frederick Ernest Albert, *Prince of* WALES and *Duke of* CORNWALL and YORK, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., A.-D.-C. . 1 January 1906.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Highness Raja Sir* HIRA SING *Bahadur*, of Nabha, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. . . 1st January 1903.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 23 Aug. 84 | Jones, Maj. H. J., D.S.O. *p.* Q. | 23 Aug. 02 | 1 Sep. 02 | 2nd-in Comd. |
| 28 April 86 | Palin, Maj. P. C., *p.* Q . . . | 28 Apl. 04 | 1 Sep. 02 | |
| 16 Nov. 87 | Jacques, Maj F. A., *p.* Q . | 16 Nov. 05 | 1 Sep. 02 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 2 Nov. 08.* |
| 5 Dec. 91 | Earle, Capt. E. S., *p.* . . . | 10 July 01 | 1 Jan. 09 | |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 16 Jan. 95 | Swinley, Capt. G. D. P. . . . | 16 Jan. 04 | 1 July 00 | |
| 27 July 98 | Talbot, Capt. F. E. G. . . . | 27 July 07 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Wilmer, Capt. H. G. . . . . | 25 Jan. 08 | 10 Dec. 01 | |
| 20 Jan. 00 | McRae, Capt. A. W. . . . . | 20 Jan. 09 | 15 Mar. 02 | |
| *28 July 00* | *Field, Capt., D. M.* . . . . | *28 July 09* | *1 Sep. 02* | *Poll. Employ (on probn.).* |
| 8 May 01 | Daniell, Lieut J. A. S. . . . | 20 June 04 | 5 Mar. 06 | Offr. Qr.-Mr. |
| 21 Jan. 03 | Channer, Lieut. G. . . . . | 21 Apl. 05 | 9 April 04 | Offg. Adjt. |
| 10 Oct. 03 | Wace Lieut. M. . . . . | 10 Jan. 06 | 30 July 05 | |
| 23 Dec. 03 | McCloughin, Lieut. K. R. . . | 23 Mar. 06 | 13 Nov. 08 | |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Finnis, Lieut. H. C. . . . . | 18 Apl. 07 | 1 Sep. 06 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 26 July 02 | McPherson, Capt. J., M.B. . . | 26 July 05 | 2 Nov. 07 | Offg. Agency Surgn., Baghdad. |
| 1 Sept. 06 | Chambers, Capt. R. A. M.B. . | 1 Sep. 09 | ... | Offg. |
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 3 July 82 | Bhagwan Singh (60) . . . | 1 July 95 | 4 Sep. 00 | 16 Sep. 04 | *Indian Order of Merit, 2nd Cl.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 17 June 79 | Sundar Singh (56) . . . . . | 3 Nov. 96 | 3 Nov. 01 | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Cl.* |
| 7 June 79 | Udam Singh . . . . . | 21 July 97 | 16 Jan. 03 | |
| 2 Dec. 80 | Kehar Singh (*72a*) . . . . . | 15 Aug. 97 | 1 July 03 | |
| 26 Aug. 85 | Gulab Singh . . . . . | 4 Sep. 00 | 1 Dec. 03 | |
| 1 Feb. 83 | Lahina Singh . . . . . | 1 Jan. 03 | 16 Sep. 04 | |
| 11 May 80 | Kala Singh . . . . . | 11 Jan. 03 | 1 Nov. 07 | |
| 21 Mar. 03 | Tilok Singh (56, 68) . . . . | 21 Mar. 03 | 1 Nov. 07 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 30 May 85 | Lal Singh (I) . . . . . | 1 July 03 | | |
| 3 May 87 | Bhagwan Singh (*72a*) . . . . | 1 Dec. 03 | | |
| 10 June 87 | Hira Singh (56. 58) . . . . | 1 Aug. 04 | Nat. Adjt., 16 Sep. 04. | |
| *8 July 87* | *Lal Singh (II) (56)* . . . . | *16 Sep. 04* | *With Uganda Contgt.* | |
| 27 Jan. 07 | Narayan Singh (56) . . . . | 27 Jan. 07 | | |
| 20 Apl. 87 | Sham Singh (56, 68) . . . . | 1 Nov. 07 | | |
| 15 Apl. 93 | Jaimal Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 07 | | |
| 14 Jan. 90 | Prem Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 June 08 | *Indian order of merit, 3rd Cl.* | |
| 14 Jan. 09 | Gajjan Singh. . . . . | 14 Jan. 09 | On probn. | |

*Regt. Centre*—Multan.
*Linked with*—14th and 45th Sikhs.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Emerald Green.

# 15th Ludhiana Sikhs.

Raised at Ludhiana in 1846, by Major P. Gordon, as 'The Regiment of Ludhiana.' Became the 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 15th (The Ludhiana) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (The Ludhiana Sikhs), 1885; the 15th (Ludhiana) Sikh Infantry, 1901; and received present designation, 1903.

"China, 1860-62" "Ahmed Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"
"Suakin, 1885" "Tofrek"
"Chitral" "Punjab Frontier" "Tirah."

**Nowshera.**—*Arrived, 17th December 1908, from Ferozepore.* Detachment at Shabkadr.

Composition—8 Companies Sikhs.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 9 Sep. 82 | Oswald, Lt.-Col. W. A., *p.* Q. | 1 Mar. 07 | 22 Sep. 07 | (*a*) |
| **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Richardson, Maj. H. L. *p.* Q. | 7 Feb. 03 | 1 Feb. 05 | 2nd-in-Comd. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos.,* [*12 Mar. 09,* |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Hill, Maj. J., D.S.O., *p.* Q. | 5 Feb. 05 | 8 Mar. 01 | |
| 22 Aug. 88 | Gordon, Maj. J. L. R., *p.* Q. | 22 Aug. 06 | 5 Mar. 01 | |
| 4 Sep. 89 | Carden, Maj. J. R. *p.* Q. | 4 Sep. 07 | 21 Aug. 02 | |
| **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 30 Aug. 93 | Vivian, Capt. C. A., *p.* | 30 Aug. 02 | 7 June 98 | *Lv., ex Ind, 11 mos. 8ds., 9 Mar. 09, S. S. O., Bannu.* |
| 20 *Jan.* 97 | *Gough, Capt. W. G. K., p.* | *20 Jan. 06* | *1 Apl. 00* | |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Macmullen, Capt. C. N., *p.* | 4 Aug. 06 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Franklin, Capt. H. S. E., *p.* | 4 Aug. 06 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 16 Feb. 98 | Hughes, Capt. C. F. W., *p.* | 16 Feb 07 | 15 Sep. 02 | *Lv., ex Ind, 8 mos., 22 Feb. 09.* |
| 3 Aug. 98 | Muir, Capt. W. W. | 3 Aug 07 | 4 Sep. 01 | Extra A.D.C. to H. E. the Viceroy. |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Macleod Capt., N. | 25 Jan. 08 | 14 Dec 01 | [*8 mos., 11 Mar. 09.*] |
| 8 May 00 | MacBayne, Lieut. R. J. | 8 Aug. 03 | 2 Nov. 02 | Adjt., 22 Aug. 07. *Lv., ex Ind.,* |
| 21 Jan. 03 | Hadow, Lieut. H. R. | 21 Apl. 05 | 27 Nov. 05 | Qr.-Mr., 25 Jan. 08. |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Muir, Lieut. A. H. | 18 Apl. 07 | 9 Aug. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind, 8 mos., 11 Mar. 09.* |
| **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 31 Mar. 90 | Wimberley, Maj. C. N. C., M.B. | 31 Mar. 02 | 11 Aug. 94 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 13 Oct. 08.* |
| **Attached.** | | | | |
| 25 Jan. 08 | Barstow, 2nd-Lieut. A. E. | 25 Jan. 08 | 11 Mar. 09 | Offg. D. C. O. |

| | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 9 May 82 — Sapuran Singh (56) | 6 July 98 | 1 Jan. 01 | 1 Apl. 09 | |
| **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 19 Mar. 85 — Naurang Singh | 1 Dec. 98 | 16 June 02 | | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Cl.* |
| 30 May 82 — Hira Singh | 1 Mar 00 | 16 Feb. 04 | | |
| 5 June 82 — Kishn Singh (68) | 1 Jan. 01 | 1 July 06 | | |
| 8 June 87 — Sada Singh (56) | 1 Jan. 02 | 16 Dec. 06 | | |
| 18 Sep. 02 — Lachhman Singh (68, *72a*) | 18 Sep. 02 | 9 Jan. 07 | | |
| 30 Oct. 82 — Narayan Singh (I) | 16 Feb. 04 | 15 May 08 | | |
| 5 Nov. 86 — Narayan Singh (II), 56, 58) | 16 July 05 | 1 Apl. 09 | | |
| **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 23 Apl. 87 — Man Singh (56) | 1 Jan. 06 | | | |
| 1 July 06 — Manta Singh (56, 56) | 1 July 06 | | | Native Adjt. 1 Apl. 09. |
| 17 Mar. 85 — Narayan Singh (56) | 16 Dec. 06 | | | |
| 1 May 87 — Dhian Singh (56, 68) | 29 Jan. 07 | | | |
| 12 Mar. 88 — Kala Singh (56) | 15 May 08 | | | |
| 18 Mar. 92 — Atr Singh (56) | 1 Aug. 08 | | | |
| 15 May 87 — Gurdatt Singh (56) | 1 Apl. 09 | | | |
| 23 Dec. 90 — Phuman Singh (56) | 1 Apl. 09 | | | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Cl.* |

(*a*) Comdt., 22 Punjabis, 1 Mar. 07.

*Regt. Centre*—Agra.
*Linked with*—2nd, 4th and 13th Rajputs.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—White.

# 16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment)

*Bailey Guard Paltan.*—Formed at Cawnpore in 1857, by Col. H. Palmer, from the faithful remains of the 13th, 48th and 71st Bengal Native Infantry, and designated 'The Regiment of Lucknow.' Became the 20th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 16th (The Lucknow) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 16th (The Lucknow) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 16th (The Lucknow) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 16th (Lucknow) Rajput Infantry, 1901; received present designation, 1903.

"Lucknow" (With a Turretted Gateway) "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma 1885-87."

**Bareilly.**—*Arrived, 1 Feb. 1909, from Manipur.*

Composition—8 Companies Rajputs.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 23 Aug. 84 | Evans, Maj. G. M., *p.*, Q. | 23 Aug. 02 | ... | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., to 9 Feb. 10.* |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Harvey, Maj. A. B., *p.* Q. | 29 Aug. 03 | 11 Sep. 02 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Bell, Maj. L. M., *p.* | 25 Aug. 04 | 4 Aug. 00 | |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Watling, Maj. G., *p.* Q. | 14 Sep. 05 | 4 Aug. 00 | *Lv., Ind., 7 mos. 15ds., 1 Apl. 09.* |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Vanrenen, Maj. G. R., *p.* | 11 Feb. 06 | 26 Feb. 07 | Offg. Bde. Maj., Assam Bde. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 4 Mar. 91 | Tregear, Maj. F. C., *p.* | 4 Mar. 09 | 22 June 99 | Offg. Bde. Maj., Presy. Bde. |
| 3 Aug. 98 | McKenna, Capt. J. C. | 3 Aug. 07 | 27 May 05 | Offg. Adjt. |
| 4 Dec. 01 | Greville, Lieut. B. S. A. F. | 6 Jan. 04 | 11 Oct. 04 | *Lv., ex India, 1 yr., 28 Nov. 08.* |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Garratt, Lieut. B. F. | 6 Jan. 04 | 29 May 04 | |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Masters, Lieut. J. | 27 Nov. 04 | 13 Feb. 04 | |
| 9 Jan. 04 | Grose, Lieut. E. | 2 Sep. 07 | 14 Oct. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 20 Feb. 09.* |
| *13 Aug. 04* | *Pulley, Lieut. O. C.* | *13 Nov. 06* | *27 Apl. 07* | *A.-D.-C. to L.-G., E. B. & Assam.* |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Beattie, Lieut. J. O. | 24 Apl. 04 | 6 Apl. 08 | |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Secondé, Lieut. E. C. | 29 Nov. 08 | 31 Oct. 08 | Offg. Qr.-Mr. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 31 Aug. 03 | Harris, Capt. E. T., M.B. | 31 Aug. 06 | 18 July 08 | |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 7 May 91 | Miyan Sita Ram Singh (56) | 7 May 91 | 1 Jan. 96 | |
| 13 Dec. 79 | Binda Singh (56) | 1 Apl. 95 | 12 Sep. 97 | |
| 16 Aug. 83 | Rambaksh Singh (56, *72a*) | 1 July 98 | 2 May 04 | |
| 24 Mar. 85 | Kamta Singh (56) | 16 Oct. 00 | 1 May 05 | |
| 15 May 98 | Narayan Singh (56) | 15 May 98 | 1 Jan. 07 | |
| 2 June 00 | Lachhman Singh (56, *72a*) | 2 June 00 | 1 Mar. 08 | |
| 30 July 88 | Sakaldip Singh (50) | 23 Feb. 01 | 1 Apl. 08 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 2 Nov. 98 | Ram Singh (56) | 2 Nov. 98 | | |
| 4 Apl. 87 | Saltanat Bahadur Singh (56, 68) | 1 May 01 | | |
| 15 July 02 | Ram Lal Singh (56, *72a*) | 15 July 02 | | Native Adjt. |
| 5 Apl. 87 | Mahipat Singh (56, 68) | 2 May 04 | | |
| 13 Sep. 86 | Despati Singh (56) | 1 May 05 | | |
| 25 Aug. 88 | Bulaki Singh (56) | 1 Jan. 07 | | |
| 11 July 90 | Kan Singh | 1 Mar. 08 | | |
| 17 July 08 | Balwant Singh | 17 July 08 | | On probn. |

*Regt. Centre*—Benares.
*Linked with*—5th and 18th Infy.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—White.

## 17th Infantry (The Loyal Regiment).

*Wafadar Paltan.*—Formed at Phillour in 1858, by Major J. C. Innes, from the faithful remains of the 3rd, 36th and 61st Bengal Native Infantry, and designated "The Loyal Purbiah Regiment." Became the 21st Regiment of Native Infantry, 1861; the 17th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 17th (The Loyal Purbiah) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 17th (The Loyal Purbiah) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 17th (The Loyal Regiment) of Bengal Infantry, 1898; the 17th Musalman Rajput Infantry (The Loyal Regiment), 1902; and received present designation, 1903.

"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Suakin, 1885" "Tofrek."

Manipur.—*Arrived, 16th January 1909, from Barrackpore.*

Detachment at Kohima.

Composition—8 Companies Musalmans of the Eastern Punjab and Hindustan.

COLONEL.—Major-General Lawrence J. E. Bradshaw, C. B. . . 26 June 08.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Commandant.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 Jan. | 82 | Denne, Bt.-Col. A. R., *p.* Q. . . | 22 May 09 | 22 May 06 | | |

### Double Company Commanders.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 Jan. | 86 | Tytler, Maj. H. C., *p.* Q. . . | 30 Jan. 04 | 13 Feb. 05 | | 2nd-in-Comd. At Kohima. |
| 25 Aug. | 86 | Wood, Maj. C. E., *p.* . . . | 25 Aug. 04 | 8 July 01 | | *Lv., ex India, 1 yr. to 10 Jan. 10.* |
| 16 Nov. | 87 | Martin, Maj. E. V., *p.* Q. . . | 16 Nov. 05 | 26 Mar. 05 | | |
| 29 Oct. | 90 | Madden, Capt. T. E., *p.* . . . | 10 July 01 | 20 Nov. 08 | | |

### Double Company Officers.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 Mar. | 95 | Fagan, Capt. B. J. . . . | 6 Mar. 04 | 7 Sept. 06 | | |
| 20 July | 98 | Smithers, Capt. L. S. H. . . | 20 July 07 | 1 Apl. 00 | | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos. to 15 Nov. 09.* |
| 12 Aug. | 99 | Porter, Capt. F. G. . . . . | 12 Aug. 08 | 11 Nov. 06 | | S. S. O. Kohima. |
| *12 Aug.* | *99* | *Wilson, Capt. D. G.* . . . . | *12 Aug. 08* | *23 Aug. 01* | | *Poll. Employ (on probn.).* |
| 2 Jan. | 00 | Henderson, Capt. K. D. M. . | 20 Jan. 09 | 19 Nov. 02 | | Adjt., 8 Feb. 07. S.S.O., Manipur. |
| 4 May | 01 | Dundas, Capt. D. G. M. . . | 14 Mar 09 | 24 Sep. 03 | | |
| *18 July* | *00* | *Anson, Capt. G. F. W.* . . . | *28 July 09* | *29 Oct. 02* | | *Poll. Employ.* |
| *28 Jan.* | *03* | *Innes, Lieut. G. V. d'A.* . . . | *28 Apl. 05* | *29 July 04* | | *Malay States Guides.* |
| 2 May | 03 | Morris, Lieut. A. L. . . . . | 11 Apl. 06 | 8 Feb. 07 | | Offg. Qr.-Mr. |
| 4 Nov. | 03 | Cooper, Lieut. G. B. A. . . . | 4 Feb. 06 | 15 Sep. 09 | | |
| 25 Jan. | 08 | Barron, 2nd-Lieut. A. H. D. . | 25 Jan. 08 | 21 Apl. 09 | | |

### Medical Officer.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Feb. | 05 | Buckley, Capt. H. C., M.B. . . | 1 Feb. 08 | 3 Aug. 09 | | |

| | | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

### Subadar-Major.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 May | 73 | Rustam Khan, *Bahadur* . . | 15 May 93 | 8 Mar. 97 | 17 Sept. 02 | *Order of Br. India, 2nd Cl.* |

### Subadars.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 May | 83 | Mirza Karam Ali Beg (56) . . | 1 May 94 | 1 Sep. 99 | | |
| 15 Oct. | 96 | Ashik Ali Khan, *Bahadur* . . | 15 Oct. 96 | 4 Nov. 01 | | *Order of Br. India, 2nd Cl.* |
| 2 Oct. | 84 | Mussallam Khan . . . . . | 8 Mar. 97 | 16 Apl. 02 | | |
| 30 Jan. | 79 | Shaikh Khairullah. . . . . | 30 Mar. 97 | 1 June 02 | | |
| 8 Dec. | 99 | Muhammad Sulaiman Khan (68, *72a*). | 8 Dec. 99 | 1 June 02 | | |
| 18 May | 85 | Yasin Khan (56, 68) . . . . | 16 Apl. 02 | 8 Dec. 04 | | |
| 16 Apl. | 95 | Ashraf Ali Khan (68) . . . | 1 June 02 | 1 Nov. 05 | | |

### Jemadars.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 Aug. | 91 | Dundi Khan (56) . . . . . | 1 June 02 | | | |
| 10 May | 83 | Mirza Walijan Beg (56) . . . | 17 Sep. 02 | | | Native Adjt., 27 Feb. 04. |
| 24 Dec. | 87 | Shaikh Tajammul Husain . . | 18 Aug. 03 | | | |
| 1 Mar. | 04 | Ali Bahadur Khan (56, *72a*) . . | 18 Mar. 04 | | | |
| 18 July | 89 | Zahur Khan (56, 68) . . . . | 8 Dec. 04 | | | |
| 22 Jan. | 93 | Kala Khan (68) . . . . . | 13 Sep. 05 | | | |
| 1 Feb. | 94 | Bahadur Khan (68, *72a*) . . . | 1 Nov. 05 | | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Benares.
*Linked with*—5th and 17th Infantry.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Black.

# 18th Infantry.

*Castor-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Calcutta in 1795, by Captain H. DeCastro, as The Calcutta Native Militia. Became the Alipore Regiment, 1859; the 22nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 18th (The Alipore) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 18th Musalman Rajput Infantry, 1902; received present designation, 1903.

"Burma, 1885-87."

**Ferozepore.**—*Arrived, 2nd Nov. 08, fro Benares.*

Composition—8 Companies Musalmans of the Eastern Punjab and Hindustan.

COLONEL—Major-General William Winson . 13th May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 25 July 82 | Brockman, Lt.-Col. P. W. D., *p.* Q. | 6 Mar. 07 | 18 May 06 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 30 Jan. 84 | Renton, Maj. R. R., *p.* Q. . . | 30 Jan. 02 | 11 Aug. 08 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 23 Mar. 89 | Anderson, Maj. C. K., *p.* Q. . . | 23 Mar. 07 | 10 Sep. 01 | |
| 21 Dec. 89 | Nicholson, Maj. W. C., *p.* . . | 21 Dec. 07 | 1 July 06 | |
| 27 Jan. 92 | Cotton, Capt. W. L. . . . . | 10 July 01 | 3 Aug. 09 | |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 1 Jan. 98 | Morgan, Capt. H. A. . . . . | 3 Mar. 08 | 1 Aug. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 11 Feb. 09.* |
| *18 Oct.* 99 | *Jones, Capt. E. V.* . . . . | *18 Oct. 08* | *11 June 02* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 19 May 00 | Douglas, Capt. G. S. . . . | 19 May 09 | 12 June 03 | *Lv., in and ex Ind., to 15 Oct. 09.* |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Whitaker, Capt. C. L. D. H. . | 11 Aug. 09 | 29 May 03 | Adjt., 23 May 06, Offg. Bde. Maj., Ferozepore Bde. |
| 8 May 01 | Hammond, Lieut. W. P. . . . | 11 Apl. 05 | 18 Apl. 05 | Qr. Mr., 19 May 09. |
| 15 Jan. 02 | Hankin, Lieut. D. L. . . . . | 3 May 05 | 13 Apl. 06 | *Lv., in and ex Ind., 1 yr., 1 Nov. 08.* |
| *7 May 02* | *Thomson, Lieut. A. J. D.* . . | *7 Aug. 04* | *1 Jan. 04* | *Burma Civil Police.* |
| 16 May 03 | Duke, Lieut. A. A. G. . . . . | 18 June 06 | 18 June 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 28 Oct. 08.* |
| 9 Jan. 04 | Drake-Brockman, Lieut. G.T. . | 9 Apl. 06 | 10 Apl. 05 | |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Binny, Lieut. A. C. M. . . . | 5 Nov. 07 | 4 Nov. 06 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 1 Sep. 02 | Pridham, Cap. A. T., M.B. . . | 1 Sep. 05 | | With 1—8 G. R. |
| 1 Sep. 06 | Hebbert, Lieut. R. F. . . . . | 1 Sep. 06 | 30 Aug. 07 | Offg. |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar—Major.** | | | |
| 13 June 83 | Mubarak Ali Khan (56, 30) . . | 20 Oct. 95 | 1 Apl. 00 | 1 Feb. 09. |
| | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 19 May 83 | Hazari Khan . . . . . | 19 Mar. 97 | 16 Nov. 02 | |
| 25 Jan. 87 | Hoshyar Ali Khan (56, 60) . . | 8 Nov. 97 | 1 July 05 | |
| 23 Sep. 87 | Sardar Khan (56) . . . . | 1 Nov. 02 | 1 Aug. 05 | |
| 28 Apl. 96 | Muhammad Alam Khan (56) . . | 1 Nov. 99 | 1 Sep. 05 | |
| 1 May 92 | Ilahi Baksh Khan (56, 71) . . . | 1 July 05 | 1 Nov. 05 | |
| 1 Feb. 97 | Amir Khan (56, 68) . . . . . | 16 Dec. 00 | 1 Feb. 06 | |
| 18 Mar. 00 | Nawab Khan (56, 68) . . . . | 1 Jan. 03 | 1 Feb 09 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 11 Dec. 97 | Kadir Nawaz Khan (56) . . . | 16 Nov. 02 | | |
| 14 Mar. 89 | Abbas Khan (56) . . . . . | 1 Sep. 05 | | Native Adjt. |
| 27 Dec. 97 | Abdul Karim Khan (56) . . . | 1 Nov. 05 | | |
| 11 Apl. 00 | Khuda Bakhsh Khan (56, 68, *72a*) | 1 Jan. 06 | | |
| 1 Oct. 87 | Abdullah Khan (56, 68, 71) . . | 1 Apl 06 | | |
| 7 July 00 | Sande Khan . . . . | 14 June 07 | | |
| 11 Dec. 00 | Niyaz Ahmad Khan (*72a*) . . . | 1 Aug. 08 | | |
| 22 June 93 | Mahbub Khan (56) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 09 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Jhelum.
*Linked with*—22nd and 24th Punjabis.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Dark Blue.

# 19th Punjabis.

*Sherdil-ki-paltan.*—Formed at Phillour in 1857, by Lt. J. F. Stafford, of four companies transferred from the 2nd and four from the 7th Punjab Police Battalion, and designated the 7th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 23rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 19th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 19th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 19th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 19th Punjab Infantry, 1901; received present designation, 1903.

"Ahmed Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

**Dera Ismail Khan.**—*Arrived, 27th January 1909, from Jullundur.*

Composition—4 Companies of Sikhs, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans, 2 of Pathans.

COLONEL—Major-General John Ruggles . 13th May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 9 Sep. 82 | Herbert, Bt.-Col. L. N., *p.* Q. | 4 Apl. 09 | 4 Apl. 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 11 Nov. 9.* |
| **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 9 May 85 | Seddon, Maj. T. Y., *p.* Q. | 9 May 03 | 8 Sept. 05 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Dale, Maj. G. A., *p* | 5 Feb. 05 | 1 July 00 | With 21st Punjabis. |
| *11 Feb. 88* | *Richardson, Maj. C.W.G., p.s.c* | *13 Feb. 05* | *30 June 94* | *Genl. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.* |
| 16 July 90 | Pennefather Evans, Maj. G., *p.* | 16 July 08 | 22 June 97 | |
| 25 July 91 | Churchill, Maj. G. R. D., *p.* | 25 July 09 | 12 May 98 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., to 9 Nov. 09.* |
| **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Duhan, Capt. F. T., *p.* | 10 Oct. 03 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| *5 Aug. 96* | *Farrett, Capt. H. C. D., p.* | *5 Aug. 05* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Khyber Rifles.* |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Tancred, Capt. J. Y. | 25 Jan. 08 | 14 Apl. 00 | Adjt., 11 Nov. 07. |
| 5 May 00 | Barnes, Capt. E. C. | 5 May 09 | 12 Dec. 02 | *Lv., Ind., 1 yr. to 13 Dec. 09.* |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Macrae, Capt. J. C. | 11 Aug 09 | 16 Feb. 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 3 Mar. 09.* |
| *8 Jan. 01* | *Dunsford, Lieut. B. W. F.* | *8 Apl. 03* | *10 Sep. 02* | *(a) Malay States Guides.* |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Ross, Lieut. D. B. | 18 Apl. 04 | 9 Apl. 03 | Qr.-Mr., 11 Nov. 07. |
| 19 Aug. 03 | Knollys, Lieut. D. E. | 19 Nov. 05 | 20 Dec. 04 | |
| 19 Aug. 03 | Pemberton, Lieut. E. H. | 19 Nov. 05 | 18 Nov. 04 | |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Heath, Lieut. L. M. | 18 Apl. 07 | 25 Mar. 06 | |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Hornsby, Lieut. R. W. | 16 Nov. 07 | 2 Aug. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., m.c., to 31 Oct. 09.* |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Bennett, Lieut. A. D. | 29 Nov. 08 | 6 May 08 | |
| **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 27 Jan. 02 | Lister, Capt. A. E. J., M.B., F.R.C.S. | 29 Jan. 05 | 3 Dec. 06 | With 5th Cavalry. |
| 2 Feb. 07 | Williams, Lieut. W. P. G. | 2 Feb. 07 | | Offg. |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 4 Oct. 80 | Ghulam Muhammad (56) | 1 May 91 | 1 Feb. 92 | 11 Mar. 07 |
| **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 9 June 75 | Amar Singh | 1 May 97 | 26 June 98 | |
| 3 Mar. 85 | Shakir Khan (56) | 25 May 97 | 1 Oct. 02 | |
| 22 May 78 | Utam Singh | 26 June 98 | 1 Nov. 02 | |
| 5 Aug. 85 | Fateh Khan (56) | 16 July 00 | 17 Oct. 03 | |
| 9 Sep. 89 | Azimullah | 12 May 02 | 1 May 04 | |
| 25 Mar. 88 | Isar Singh | 1 Nov. 02 | 7 Nov. 04 | |
| 25 Dec. 88 | Labh Singh (56) | 11 Jan. 04 | 1 Mar. 07 | |
| **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 30 Sep. 86 | Jalal Khan (72*a*) | 19 Feb. 02 | | *Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medl.* |
| 25 Dec. 88 | Ralla Singh (56) | 1 Aug. 03 | | Native Adjt., 1 Feb. 09. |
| 18 June 88 | Dilawar Khan (72*a*) | 17 Oct. 03 | | |
| 4 Feb. 05 | Teja Singh (56, 72*a*) | 4 Feb. 05 | | |
| 30 Oct. 89 | Wadhawa Singh (56) | 1 Mar. 07 | | |
| 7 Jan. 93 | Jallandar | 1 Apl 08 | | |
| 10 Apl. 88 | Santa Singh (56) | 1 Apl. 08 | | |
| 2 Jan. 88 | Ahmad Khan (56) | 1 July 08 | | |

(*a*) Local Captain while with Malay States Guides.

*Regt. Centre*—Lahore.
*Linked with*—21st and 26th Punjabis.

*Uniform*—Drab.
*Facings*—Emerald Green.

# 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis).

Formed at Nowshera in 1857, by Lt. C. H. Brownlow, of 8 companies transferred from 4th and 5th Punjab Infy. and designated the 8th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 24th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 20th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 20th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1883; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own) Punjab Infy., 1901; received present designation, 1904.

"Taku Forts" "Pekin" "Ali Musiid" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"
"Egypt, 1882" "Tel-el-Kebir"
"Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900."

Jhelum.—*Arrived, 13th February 1909, from Dera Ismail Khan.*
Composition—4 Companies of Pathans, 2 of Sikhs, 2 of Dogras.

COLONEL—Field-Marshal *Sir* Charles H. Brownlow, G.C.B. . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 3 Aug. 84 | Dunsterville, Lt.-Col. L. C., *p.* Q. | 21 Jan. 08 | 21 Jan. 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 3 Mar. 09.* |
| **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 12 Nov. 84 | Fane, Bt.-Col. V.B., *p.* Q. | 1 Jan. 09 | 7 Nov. 08 | 2nd-in-Comd. Offg. Comd., [Bde. Jhelum |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Tighe, Maj. S. M., *p.* | 29 Aug. 03 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 5 Nov. 85 | Dunlop, Maj. H. H., *p.* | 25 Nov. 03 | 24 May 09 | |
| *13 Aug. 92* | *Ducat, Cap. R., p.* | *13 Aug. 01* | *24 Feb. 08* | *Chitrali Scouts.* |
| *14 Aug. 95* | *Fordham, Capt. W. M., p.* | *14 Aug. 04* | *3 Oct. 08* | *p. t. Indn Staff College, Feb. 09.* |
| *22 Jan. 96* | *St. John, Capt. R. S., p.s.c.* | *22 Jan. 05* | *24 Feb. 08* | *p. t. Staff Capt., Lucknow Dn.* |
| *20 July 98* | *Finnis, Capt. B. H.* | *20 July 07* | *3 Oct. 08* | *p. t. Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 19 May 00 | McCleverty, Capt. P. H. | 19 May 09 | *3 Oct. 08* | *p. t.* |
| **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Hughes, Lieut. F. L. | 6 Mar. 02 | 2 Sep. 02 | Adjt., 1 June 07. |
| *8 May 01* | *Irwin, Lieut. E. C.* | *19 Oct. 03* | *1 May 03* | *(a) Malay States Guides.* |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Elliott, Lieut. P. W. | 18 Apl. 04 | 31 Mar 03 | |
| *21 Jan. 03* | *Rome, Lieut H. C.* | *21 Apl 05* | *20 Apl. 04* | *Khyber Rifles.* |
| 21 Jan. 03 | Hawes, Lieut. C. M. | 21 Apl. 05 | 21 Apl. 04 | [Jhelum. Qr. Mr., 1 Apl. 09 & S. S. O., |
| 28 Jan. 03 | Saxton, Lieut. P. D. | 28 Apl. 05 | 17 Feb. 08 | |
| 10 Oct. 03 | Stewart Lieut. C. C. | 10 Jan. 06 | 1 Sep. 06 | |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Brownlow, Lieut. C. C. S. | 24 Apl. 08 | 28 Mar. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 14 Feb. 09.* |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Daniell, Lieut. H. J. | 19 Apl. 09 | 24 Mar. 08 | |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Gardner, Lieut. R. G. | 19 Apl. 09 | 4 Apl. 09 | |
| 25 Jan. 08 | Dawson, 2nd-Lieut. A. A. F. C. H. | 25 Jan. 08 | 21 Apl. 09 | |
| **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 1 Sep. 04 | Cameron, Capt. A. | 1 Sep. 07 | 14 Nov. 08 | |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 18 July 75 | Tura-baz Khán, *Sardar Bahadur* | 1 June 91 | 1 Apl. 92 | 11 Feb. 03 *Order of Br. India, 1st Cl.* |
| **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 1 May 89 | Ali Khan | 16 Dec. 93 | 7 Jan. 96 | |
| 12 Dec. 82 | Salih Khán (56) | 8 May 90 | 16 Apl. 97 | |
| 1 Nov. 79 | Dayal Singh | 1 Aug. 97 | 15 Dec. 01 | |
| 20 May 83 | Unkar Singh (72*a*) | 1 Apl. 00 | 16 Aug. 04 | |
| 8 May 85 | Badhawa Singh (56) | 7 June 02 | 1 Sep. 06 | |
| 6 July 82 | Moti | 21 Feb. 03 | 1 Jan. 07 | |
| 1 Feb. 85 | Hazrat Shah (68) | 27 Feb. 04 | 1 June 09 | |
| **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 23 Feb. 03 | Masin Khan (56, 68, 72*a*) | 3 Feb. 03 | | |
| 28 July 88 | Isar Singh | 27 Feb. 04 | | |
| 11 May 87 | Ganda (56) | 16 Aug. 04 | | Native Adjt., 1 Sep. 06. |
| 18 Feb. 88 | Mota Singh (56, 58, 68) | 1 Sept. 06 | | |
| 29 May 89 | Kapura (56, 68) | 1 Jan. 07 | | |
| 8 Feb. 05 | Wali Khan (72*a*) | 1 July 08 | | On probation. |
| 30 Oct. 95 | Imat Khan | 1 June 09 | | |
| 4 July 88 | Azim Khan (56) | 30 Aug. 09 | | |

(*a*) Tempy. Captain whilst with Malay States Guides.

*Regt. Centre*— Lahore.
*Linked with* —20th and 26th Punjabis.

*Uniform*—Drab.
*Facings*—Scarlet.

# 21st Punjabis.

Formed at Kohat in 1857, by Lt. N. E. Boileau, of 8 companies transferred from the 3rd and 6th Punjab Infy. and designated the 9th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 25th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 21st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 21st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 21st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 21st Punjab Infy., 1901; received present designation, 1903.

"Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

**Jhelum.**—*Arrived, 20th November 1905, from Multan.* (Under orders to Bannu.)

Composition—3 Companies of Pathans, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, 3 of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 11 May 78 | Carpendale, Bt.-Col. P. M., *p. Q.* | 11 May 07 | 11 Dec. 02 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 12 Dec. 08* |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 29 Dec. 86 | Smithett, Maj. A. C. H., *p. Q.* | 29 Dec. 04 | 19 Dec. 07 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| *4 May 87* | *Williamson, Maj. M., p. Q.* | *8 May 05* | *4 Nov. 00* | *Registn. Offr.* |
| *6 Mar. 89* | *Kaye, Maj, C., p.* | *6 Mar. 07* | *5 Nov. 05* | *D. A. Q. M. G., C. of S. Dn.* |
| 21 Sep. 89 | Brownlow, Maj d'A. C., *p. Q.* | 21 Sep. 07 | 5 Nov. 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 20 Nov. 08.* |
| *28 Jan. 93* | *Murray, Capt. W. G. P., p. s. c.* | *28 Jan 02* | *10 Dec 07* | *p. t. Bde. Mai., Allahabad Bde.* |
| *20 Jan. 97* | *Browne, Capt. H. F. M., p.* | *20 Jan 06* | *25 July 08* | *p. t. Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 4 Jan. 99 | Doveton, Capt. H. J., *p.* | 4 Jan. 08 | 25 July 08 | *p. t.* |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Cook, Capt. J. R. | 20 Jan. 09 | 25 July 08 | *p. t.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Wardell, Lieut. C. G. V. M., *p.* | 24 Aug. 02 | 17 Apl. 02 | |
| 19 Aug. 03 | Palmer, Lieut. J. H. G. | 19 Nov. 05 | 18 May 05 | |
| 10 Oct. 03 | Enriquez, Lieut. C. M. D. | 10 Jan. 06 | 3 Apl. 05 | Adjt., Aug. 09. |
| 9 Jan. 04 | Doveton, Lieut. A. C. | 9 Apl. 06 | 18 May 05 | [09.] |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Cookson, Lieut. S. M. | 5 Nov. 07 | 14 June 07 | Qr. Mr. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 15 Mar.* |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Haynes, Lieut. W. F. | 16 Nov. 07 | 23 Aug. 08 | *Lv., Ind., 90 ds., 16 July 09.* |
| *16 Aug. 05* | *Wightwick, Lieut. H. M.* | *16 Nov. 07* | *30 Nov. 07* | *Poll. Bombay (Frobn.).* |
| 17 Aug. 07 | Jackson, 2nd Lieut. C. H. | 17 Aug. 07 | 16 Nov. 08 | |
| 17 Aug. 07 | Messum, 2nd Lieut. L. R. | 17 Aug. 07 | 22 Nov. 08 | *Lv., Ind., 90 ds., 16 July 09.* |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 26 July 02 | Lloyd, Capt. R. A., M.B. | 26 July 05 | 2 Jan. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 24 Feb. 09.* |
| | **Attached.** | | | |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Dale, Maj. G. A. | 5 Feb. 05 | 22 Jan. 09 | 19th Punjabis—Offg. 2nd-in-Comd |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 1 Sep. 83 | Mobin Khan | 1 Apl. 96 | 1 Nov. 96 | 1 Apl. 03. |
| | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 11 Oct. 79 | Sharif (56) | | 1 Aug. 93 | 16 Nov. 97 |
| 4 May 80 | Durga Singh (56) | | 25 Nov. 95 | 1 Apl. 99 |
| 18 June 84 | Waryam Singh | | 1 July 96 | 1 Sep. 99 |
| 5 May 96 | Wazir Singh | | 1 June 99 | 1 Dec. 00 |
| 8 Apl. 80 | Khwaram | | 16 Nov. 97 | 1 Apl. 03 |
| 24 Apl. 85 | Mardan Khan | | 1 Dec. 00 | 17 Jan. 06 |
| 18 Aug. 82 | Isar Singh (56) | | 1 Apl. 99 | 24 Mar. 06 |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 31 Mar. 96 | Nadir Ali | | 1 Nov. 96 | |
| 8 May 85 | Teja Singh (56) | | 7 Aug. 00 | Native Adjt., 1 Nov. 06. |
| 20 May 04 | Allah Dad Khan (56) | | 28 May 04 | |
| 2 Dec. 89 | Buta Singh (58) | | 8 July 04 | |
| 26 July 89 | Makhmud Shah (*72a*) | | 17 Jan. 06 | |
| 27 Aug. 88 | Labhoo (56) | | 1 Feb. 06 | |
| 7 Jan. 07 | Amar Singh | | 7 Jan. 07 | |
| 1 Feb. 09 | Nawab Khan | | 1 Feb. 09 | |

*Regt. Centre*—Jhelum.
*Linked with*—19th and 24th Punjabis.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Blue.

# 22nd Punjabis.

Formed at Mooltan in 1857, by Capt. E. S. Denniss, of 8 companies transferred from the 1st Sikh Infy. and the 3rd Punjab Police Battalion, and was designated the 11th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 26th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 22nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 22nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 22nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 22nd Punjab Infy., 1901; received present designation, 1903.

"China, 1860-62" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier."

Jhelum.—*Arrived, 14th December 1905, from Dera Ghazi Khan.*
(Under orders to Jubbulpore.)

Composition—4 Companies of Sikhs, 3 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Pathans.

COLONEL—Major-General Boyle T. Stafford . . 13th May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Fowler, Lt.-Col. C. A., D.S.O. *p.* Q. | 22 Sep. 07 | 22 Sep. 07 | *Lv., ex India, 8 mos., 10 Mar. 09.* |
| **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 14 Mar. 88 | Blois-Johnson, Maj. T. G., *p.* Q. | 14 Mar. 06 | 22 Sep. 07 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 1 Mar. 90 | Davis, Maj. G. J., *p.* . . . . | 1 Mar. 08 | 18 Nov. 00 | *Lv., ex Ind. 8 mos., 29 May 09.* |
| *17 June 91* | *Stewart, Maj. R. J. T., p.* . . | *17 June 09* | *14 June 02* | *Regtn. Offr.* |
| *19 Nov. 92* | *Mc Costello, Capt. E. W., p.* . | *19 Nov. 01* | *10 June 03* | *R. S. O. for Pathans.* |
| 23 Dec. 93 | Furney, Capt. J. L., *p.* . . . | 23 Dec. 02 | 14 June 06 | *p. t.* |
| 14 Aug. 95 | Magniac, Capt. F. A. . . . . | 14 Aug. 04 | 16 Nov. 06 | *p. t.* |
| **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Clifford, Capt R. . . . . | 22 Jan. 07 | 1 Apl. 00 | *Lv., ex India, 1 yr., 10 Mar. 09.* |
| *20 July 93* | *McWatters, Capt. H. C., p.* . . | *20 July 07* | *18 Nov. 00* | *Australian Forces.* |
| 11 Feb. 99 | Smith, Capt. E. C. . . . . | 11 Feb. 08 | 1 Sep. 01 | |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Sutherland, Capt. A. O. . . . | 20 Jan. 09 | 10 June 03 | |
| 4 Aug. 00 | Bowring, Capt F. S. . . . . | 4 Aug. 09 | 5 Feb. 03 | Adjt., 20 Nov. 08. |
| *8 May 01* | *Webb, Lieut. W. F. R.* . . . | *8 Aug 03* | *11 Oct. 02* | *N. Waziristan Militia.* |
| *27 July 01* | *Savage, Lieut. W. C. R.* . . . | *27 Oct. 03* | *14 Nov. 06* | *Burma Civil Police.* |
| 21 Dec. 01 | Money, Lieut. N. C. K. . . . | 21 Mar 04 | 14 Mar. 08 | *Lv. Ind. 4 mos.* |
| 9 Jan. 04 | Wallace, Lieut. C. W. . . . | 9 Apl. 06 | 14 June 06 | Qr.-Mr., 20 Nov. 08. |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Dane, Lieut. V. L. Y. . . . | 5 Nov. 07 | 11 Nov. 06 | |
| 23 May 06 | Matthews, Lieut. F. M. . . . | 23 Aug. 08 | 16 July 09 | |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Leslie-Smith, Lieut. C. . . . | 29 Nov. 08 | 21 Oct. 07 | |
| **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 1 Sep. 02 | Webb, Capt. H. G. S. . . . . | 1 Sep. 05 | 7 Mar. 09 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 5 Sep. 09.* |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Subadar-Major.** | | | | | |
| Mar. 77 | Kartar Singh, *Bahadur* (56) . . | 1 May 91 | 19 Dec. 93 | 1 Aug. 04 | *Order of Br. I, 2nd Class.* |
| **Subadars.** | | | | | |
| 18 Feb. 92 | Asadullah Khán (56) . . . . | 18 Feb. 92 | 1 Sep. 99 | | |
| 12 Apl. 87 | Alah Nur . . . . . | 10 Sep. 99 | 16 Mar. 01 | | *Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medl.* |
| 24 July 82 | Jaimal (56) . . . . . | 1 Sep. 99 | 1 Aug. 04 | | |
| 6 Dec. 78 | Harnam Singh . . . . . | 19 Aug. 98 | 1 May 05 | | |
| 25 July 84 | Dasaundha Singh (*72a*) . . . | 1 Jan. 00 | 16 July 06 | | |
| 23 Jan. 88 | Nathe Khan (*72a*) . . . . . | 1 July 00 | 1 June 08 | | |
| 2 Mar. 86 | Maya Singh (56, 68, *72a*) . . | 1 May 05 | 1 June 08 | | |
| **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 22 Mar. 96 | Ata Muhammad (56) . . . . | 1 Aug. 04 | | | Native Adjt. |
| 15 July 93 | Raja Khan (56) . . . . . | 24 Apl. 05 | | | |
| 12 Oct. 97 | Rala Singh (56, 60) . . . . | 16 July 06 | | | |
| 15 July 07 | Rajpal Singh (50, 68) . . . . | 15 July 07 | | | |
| 19 Mar. 87 | Sundar Singh . . . . . | 1 Mar. 08 | | | |
| 18 Oct. 90 | Fateh Muhammad (56) . . . | 1 June 08 | | | |
| 25 Oct. 91 | Isar Singh . . . . . | 1 June 08 | | | |
| 15 Feb. 09 | Ali Khan . . . . . | 15 Feb. 09 | | | On probn. |

*Regt. Centre*—Ambala.
*Linked with*—32nd and 34th S. Pioneers.

*Uniform*—Drab.
*Facings*—Chocolate

## 23rd Sikh Pioneers.

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Lt. R. H. Shebbeare, as the 15th (Pioneer) Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 27th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 23rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 23rd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I. (Pioneers), 1864; the 23rd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy. (Pioneers), 1885; the 23rd Punjab Pioneers, 1901; and received present designation, 1903.

"Taku Forts" "Pekin" "Abyssinia"

"Peiwar Kotal" "Charasia" "Kabul, 1879," "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral."

**Ambala.**—*Arrived, 13th January 1909, from Sialkot.*

Composition—8 Companies Mazbi Sikhs.

COLONEL—General *Sir* Edward Stedman, K.C.B., K.C.I.E. . 13th May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 27 Jan. 83 | Holland, Lt.-Col. G. L., *p.* Q. | 30 Apl. 08 | 30 Apl. 08 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Wallace-Dunlop, Maj. A., *p. q.* . | 30 Jan. 04 | 27 Feb. 01 | *1 yr., 15 Mar. 09.*] 2nd-in-Comd. *Lv., in & ex Ind., m.c.* |
| 22 Aug. 88 | Pearson, Maj. H. F. A., *p.* Q. . | 22 Aug. 06 | 1 May 01 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 14 Oct. 09.* |
| 1 Mar. 90 | Kelly, Maj. G. H. F., *p. q.* Q. . | 1 Mar. 08 | 21 May 01 | 09.]. *Lv., ex Ind., 7 mos. and 8 ds., 15 Apl.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Nicolas, Capt. R. *q.* . . . . | 4 Aug. 06 | 2 Nov. 00 | |
| 27 July 98 | Drew, Capt. B. C. H. . . . . | 27 July 07 | 2 Nov. 00 | [ *Rifles.* |
| *3 Aug. 98* | *Hutchinson,* Capt. *A. G. C.,* . | *3 Aug. 07* | *19 Dec. 01* | *Adjt. O. & R. & Lucknow Vol.* |
| 14 Feb. 00 | ville, Capt. E. P. A. . . . | 4 Mar. 09 | 13 Nov. 06 | |
| 19 Oct. 01 | Croslegh, Capt. E. L *q.* . . . | 8 May 09 | 25 Apl. 03 | |
| 28 July 00 | Turnbull, Capt. B. . . . | 28 July 09 | 19 Oct. 01 | *Lv., ex Ind.,* 7½ *mos., 15 Apl. 09.* |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Renny, Lieut. H. B., *q* . . | 8 Apl. 05 | 19 Dec. 05 | Qr.-Mr., 1 July 09. |
| 10 Oct. 03 | Campbell, Lieut. R. N. B. . . | 10 Jan. 06 | 25 Mar. 05 | Adjt., 24 Oct. 08. |
| 9 Jan. 04 | Bird, Lieut. W. A. H. *q.* . . | 9 Apl. 06 | 20 Mar. 05 | *Lv., ex. Ind., 8 mos., 1 Feb. 09.* |
| 9 Jan. 04 | Ricketts, Lieut. E. W. C. . . | 9 Apl. 06 | 13 Mar. 06 | |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Squires, Lieut. F. C, *q.* . . . . | 5 Nov. 07 | 7 Feb. 07 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 29 Jan. 94 | Thomson, Maj. C., M.B. . . . | 29 Jan. 06 | 22 Mar. 08 | I—I G. R.,—Offg. |
| 1 Sep. 02 | Melhuish, Capt. H. M. H. . . . | 1 Sep. 05 | 6 June 07 | Plague duty, Amritsar. |
| | **Attached.** | | | |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Chesney, Lieut. D. P. . . . . | 24 Apl. 08 | 23 Mar. 07 | |
| | | **Jemadar.** | **Subadar.** | **Subadar-Major.** |
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 28 Feb. 93 | Balwant Singh, *Bahadur* (21) . | 28 Feb. 93 | 15 Sep. 98 | 14 Apl. 08 *Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 1 May 84 | Sant Singh (56) . . . . . | 24 July 96 | 1 Mar. 00 | |
| 10 Mar. 00 | Paritam Singh (21, 56) . . . . | 10 Mar. 00 | 1 Dec. 03 | |
| 27 Oct. 85 | Man Singh . . . . . | 16 Apl. 01 | 15 Apl. 06 | |
| 17 Mar. 91 | Thakur Singh (21) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 02 | 1 Mar. 07 | |
| 18 Nov. 86 | Hukum Singh (21) . . . . . | 1 Aug. 03 | 27 May 07 | |
| 20 June 91 | Narayan Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 Dec 03 | 1 Mar. 08 | |
| 1 May 87 | Jiwan Singh . . . . . | 1 Feb. 06 | 4 Apl. 08 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 1 Mar. 95 | Kala Singh (21,56) . . . . . | 15 Apl. 06 | | |
| 3 Feb. 91 | Mota Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 July 06 | | Native Adjt., 1 Mar. 08. |
| 16 July 91 | Kishan Singh (56) . . . . . | 27 Mar. 07 | | |
| 26 June 92 | Hardit Singh (21) . . . . . | 27 May 07 | | |
| 29 June 97 | Arjun Singh (21) . . . . . | 30 June 07 | | |
| 7 June 87 | Nand Singh . . . . . | 1 Mar. 08 | | |
| 8 Apl. 90 | Prem Singh (21) . . . . . | 4 Apl. 08 | | |
| | Indar Singh . . . . . | 23 May 09 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Jhelum. *Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Linked with*—19th and 22nd Punjabis. *Facings*—White.

# 24th Punjabis.

Raised at Peshawar in 1857, by Capt. G. N. Cave, as the 16th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 28th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 24th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 24th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 24th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 24th Punjabis Infy., 1901; received present designation, 1903.

"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Punjab Frontier" "Malakand" "Pekin, 1900."

**Saugor.**—*Arrived, 21st October 1908, from Lucknow.*

Composition—4 Companies of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 2 of Afridis, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Commandant.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 Mar. 83 | Lindesay, Bt.-Col. A. L., *p.* Q. | 13 Feb. 09 | 13 Feb. 05 | |

### Double Company Commanders.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 Feb. 88 | Climo, Maj. S. H., D.S.O., *p.* Q. | 12 Feb. 99 | 13 Feb. 05 | 2nd-in-Comd. | |
| *11 Feb. 88* | *Rodney Anderson, Maj. P. G., p.* | *11 Feb. 06* | *13 Feb. 06* | *Regtn. Offr.* | |
| 21 Sep. 89 | Cummins, Maj. H. A. V., *p.s.c.* Q. | 21 Sep. 07 | 13 Feb. 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 25 Feb. 09.* | |
| *21 Dec. 89* | *Rawlins, Maj. A. K.*, D.S.O., *p.* | *21 Dec. 07* | *13 Feb. 05* | *I. S. Camel Corps.* | |
| 4 Mar. 91 | Cooke, Maj. H. W. F., *p.* | 4 Mar. 09 | 15 Nov. 05 | *p. t.* | |
| *5 Dec. 91* | *Skeen, Bt.-Maj. A., p. s. c.* | *7 Sep. 04* | *21 Apl. 07* | *p. t. D. A. Q. M. G., C. of S. Dn.* | |
| *22 Jan. 96* | *Morton, Capt. S., p.* | *22 Jan. 05* | *21 Apl. 07* | *p. t. I. S. Troops.* [ *Saugor.* | |
| *11 Feb. 99* | *Edwards, Capt. W. F. B.* | *11 Feb 08* | *8 Oct. 08* | *p. t. Adjt., 13 Mar. 07. S. S. O.* | |
| 8 May 01 | Stuart-Menteth, Lieut. A. H., *p.* | 8 Aug. 03 | 8 Oct. 08 | *p.t.* | |

### Double Company Officers.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 Sep. 02 | Sinkinson, Lieut. E. H. Le M., *p.* | 3 Dec. 04 | 23 Apl. 04 | Qr.-Master, 1 Dec. 07. | |
| 4 July 03 | Leslie-Smith, Lieut. G. | 4 Oct. 05 | 26 Sep. 06 | | |
| 9 Jan. 04 | Trevor, Lieut. A. C. H., *p.* | 9 Apl. 06 | 22 Mar. 05 | Offg. Adjt. | |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Haig, Lieut. A. B. | 18 Apl. 07 | 19 Mar. 06 | | |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Wilson, Lieut. H. M. | 24 Apl. 08 | 28 Mar. 07 | | |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Thornhill, Lieut. C. M. | 29 Nov. 08 | 19 Nov. 07 | | |
| 19 Jan 07 | Birkbeck, Lieut. M. | 19 Apl. 09 | 21 Mar. 08 | | |

### Medical Officer.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 Jan. 01 | Young, Capt. A. W. C., M.B. | 29 Jan. 04 | 18 May 05 | |

| | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|

### Subadar-Major.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 Aug. 87 | Asa Singh | 13 Aug. 87 | 1 Feb. 91 | 2 Apl. 03. |

### Subadars.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 Aug. 87 | Sakt Chand | 15 Aug. 87 | 1 Feb. 91 | |
| 13 Nov. 83 | Dewa Singh | 1 June 96 | 16 Feb. 01 | |
| 7 May 90 | Shah Zaman | 7 Apl. 95 | 1 Apl. 03 | |
| 28 May 87 | Ali Muhammad | 23 Oct. 01 | 1 Apl. 05 | |
| 22 Oct. 85 | Asa Singh (56, *72b*) | 1 July 97 | 1 July 06 | |
| 5 Feb. 92 | Gul Akbar (*72a*) | 12 Dec. 01 | 1 Feb. 07 | *Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.* |
| 14 Aug. 82 | Diwan Singh (56, 66) | 9 Apl. 99 | 6 May 07 | |

### Jemadars.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 Nov. 01 | Labh Singh (56) | 21 Nov. 01 | | Native Adjt., 28 June 07. |
| 19 Feb. 03 | Muhammad Umar Hayat Khan (56) | 1 Apl. 05 | | |
| 4 Aug. 92 | Hukmdad Khan | 20 Jan. 06 | | |
| 25 July 85 | Sawan Singh (56) | 1 July 06 | | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Cl.* |
| 7 May 89 | Hari Singh (56) | 1 Oct. 06 | | |
| 1 Aug. 89 | Umar Khan (66) | 1 Dec. 06 | | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Cl.* |
| 30 May 03 | Sahib Nur | 1 Feb. 07 | | |
| 15 Jan. 88 | Kehar Singh (56, *72a*) | 6 May 07 | | |
| *27 June 87* | *Jawand Singh (56, 72a, 63)* | *1 Jan. 09* | | *Supy.* |

*Regt. Centre*—Ferozepore.
*Linked with*—27th and 28th Punjabis.

*Uniform*—Scarlet
*Facings*—White

# 25th Punjabis.

Raised at Mian Mir in 1857, by Capt. R. Larkins, as the Lahore Punjab Battn., and was designated the 17th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857. Became the 29th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 25th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 25th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 25th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 25th Punjab Infy., 1901; received present designation, 1903.

"Ahmed Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral."

**Rawal Pindi.**—*Arrived, 11th November 1905, from Sialkot.* (Under orders to Multan. Arr. 2 April 1910.

Composition—3 Companies of Sikhs, 2 of Dogras, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Pathans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 11 Aug. 80 | Hamilton, Bt.-Col. A., *p.* Q. . . | 11 June 07 | 25 Feb. 03 | *Lv., Ind., 3 mos.* |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Dyer, Maj. R. E. H., *p.s.c.*, Q. | 29 Aug. 03 | . . . | 2nd-in-Comd. *Lv., ex India, 1 yr., 7 Dec. 08.*] |
| *22 Aug. 88* | *Moberly, Maj. F. J.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Q | *29 Nov. 00* | *14 Feb. 06* | *D. A. A. G., Presy. Bde.* |
| 23 Mar. 89 | Paleologus, Maj. W. C., *p.* . . | 23 Mar. 07 | 19 Oct. 07 | |
| 28 Sep. 92 | Martin, Capt. F., *p.* . . . . | 28 Sep. 01 | 25 Aug. 01 | |
| 2 Jan. 97 | Riley, Capt. C. B., *p.* . . . | 2 Jan. 06 | 10 Nov. 08 | *p.t.* Attaché C. of S. Dn. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Hunt, Capt. H. R. A. . . . | 25 Jan. 08 | 4 July 00 | *Lv., in & ex Ind., 1 yr., 11 Mar. 09.* |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Penton, Capt. B. C. . . . | 25 Jan. 08 | 21 July 00 | Adjt., 25 Oct. 05. |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Passy, Capt. De L. W. . . . | 25 Jan. 08 | 21 Aug. 00 | |
| *28 July 00* | *Tyrrell, Capt. C. H.* . . . | *28 July 09* | *17 Oct. 01* | *With 4 Bn., K. A. Rifles* |
| *18 Jan 02* | *Watson, Lieut. H. D.* . . . | *18 Apl. 04* | *6 Dec. 03* | *Mily. Accts. Dept. (probn.)* |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Atkins, Lieut. G. W. . . . . | 30 Nov. 04 | 12 Oct. 04 | |
| 12 Aug. 03 | Flagg, Lieut. A. . . . . | 12 Nov. 05 | 17 Nov. 04 | *Lv., ex India, 8 mos., 11 Mar. 09.* |
| 10 Oct. 03 | Steel, Lieut. C. N. . . . | 10 Jan. 06 | 1 June 07 | Qr.-Mr., 30 Apl. 09 |
| 9 Jan. 04 | Walker, Lieut. H. R. O. . . . | 9 Apl. 06 | 12 Oct. 05 | |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Finnis, Lieut. S. W. . . . . | 18 Apl. 07 | 19 June 06 | A. R. S. O. for Sikhs. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 1 Oct. 85 | Vounan, Lt.-Col. A.C., M.B. . | 1 Oct. 05 | 8 Mar. 89 | |
| 1 Sept. 06 | Salisbury, Lieut. E. H., M.B. . | 1 Sep. 06 | | Attached. |
| | **Attached.** | | | |
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 25 Oct. 78 | Sandhya-das, *Bahadur* (56) . . | 1 Dec. 89 | 1 July 96 | 8 Feb. 04. *Order of Br. I., 2nd Cl.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 20 May 82 | Imam Bakhsh . . . . . | 1 July 99 | 11 Nov. 02 | |
| 20 Apl. 89 | Mula Singh (58) . . . . . | 14 Dec. 02 | 30 Sep. 04 | |
| 24 May 87 | Sudama (56) . . . . . | 1 Dec. 96 | 1 Nov. 05 | |
| 17 Mar. 83 | Ghulam Nabi (56) . . . . . | 11 Nov. 02 | 1 July 06 | |
| 22 June 84 | Sawan Singh (68) . . . . . | 19 Mar. 04 | 1 Apl. 07 | |
| 19 Oct. 89 | Zaid Gul (*72a*) . . . . . | 5 Feb. 98 | 1 July 07 | |
| 14 July 86 | Gond Singh (56) . . . . . | 30 Sep. 04 | 16 Nov. 07 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 20 June 87 | Zorawar (68, *72a*) . . . . . | 16 Nov. 02 | | |
| 16 July 03 | Sher Muhammad Khan (56, 68, *72a*) | 16 July 03 | | |
| 16 Feb. 06 | Lochan Singh (*72a*) . . . . | 6 Feb. 06 | | |
| 14 Aug. 91 | Wali Muhammad (56 . . . . | 1 July 06 | | Native Adjutant, 16 Nov. 07. |
| 21 Jan. 88 | Indar Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 07 | | |
| 9 Dec. 90 | Mawaz Khan (56, *72a*) . . . | 1 July 07 | | |
| 8 Aug. 86 | Batan Singh . . . . . | 16 Nov. 07 | | |
| 12 Mar. 90 | Atma Singh (58) . . . . . | 16 Aug. 08 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Lahore.
*Linked with*—20th and 21st Punjabis.

*Uniform*—Drab.
*Facings*—Scarlet.

# 26th Punjabis.

Raised at Peshawar in 1857, by Capt. H. T. Bartlett, as the 18th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 30th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 26th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 26th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 26th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 26th Punjab Infy., 1901; received present designation, 1903.

"Afghanistan, 1878-79" "Burma, 1885-87."

Kohat.—*Arrived, 25th February 1908, from Dera Ismail Khan.* Detachment at Thal.

Composition—4 Companies of Sikhs, 2 of Afridis, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans.

COLONEL—Major-General Lewis Dening, C.B., D.S.O. . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 10 May 82 | Campbell, Lt.-Col. A. A. E., *p.*, Q. | 29 Oct. 06 | 29 Oct. 06 | |
| **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Walton, Maj. L. B., *p*, Q. . . | 25 Aug. 04 | 1 May 00 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| *11 Feb. 88* | *Rattray, Maj. C., p.s.c., Q. . .* | *11 Feb. 06* | *1 May 00* | *D. A. A. G., Derajat Bde.* |
| 10 Nov. 88 | Thompson, Maj. I. F. R., *p.*, Q. | 10 Nov. 06 | 1 May 00 | |
| 3 May 90 | Lawson, Maj. O. H., *p.*, Q. . . | 3 May 08 | 1 Sep. 08 | |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Turnbull, Capt. G. O. . . . | 22 Jan. 07 | 14 July 09 | *p. t.* |
| **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 1 Sep. 95 | Little, Capt. I. M. *p.* . . . . | 1 Mar. 06 | 13 Feb. 03 | Offg. Cantt. Magte's. Dept. |
| *27 July 98* | *Grey, Capt. A. J. H. . . . .* | *27 July 07* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Poll. Employ. (Probn.)* |
| *25 Jan. 99* | *Stoney, Capt. P. S. . . . .* | *25 Jan. 08* | *22 Apl. 00* | *Indian Staff College, Feb. 09.* |
| 14 Sep. 01 | Salusbury, Capt. R. T. G. . . | 14 Feb. 09 | 5 Dec. 03 | Adjt., 1 Apl. 08. |
| 7 Mar. 00 | Ivens, Capt. H. T. C. . . . | 7 Mar 09 | 16 Jan. 02 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 22 Mar. 09.* |
| 8 Feb. 02 | Maude, Capt. E. A. . . . . | 6 July 09 | 17 Jan. 04 | |
| *11 Aug. 00* | *Cargill, Capt. R. J. . . . .* | *11 Aug. 09* | *24 Aug. 03* | *Malay States Guides.* |
| 19 Aug. 03 | Bennett, Lieut. O. D. . . . | 19 Nov. 05 | 1 Sep. 06 | Qr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 08. |
| 9 Jan. 04 | Anderson, Lieut. G. W. . . . | 9 Apl. 06 | 13 Oct. 06 | |
| 23 May 06 | Stone, Lieut. B. S. . . . . | 23 Aug. 08 | 19 Mar. 09 | |
| 17 Aug. 07 | Drysdale ,2nd-Lieut. H. D. . . | 17 Aug. 07 | 14 Nov. 08 | *Lv. ex Ind., 3 mos., 13 July 09.* |
| 12 Oct. 07 | Torrie, 2nd-Lieut. L. J . . . . | 12 Oct. 07 | 20 Sep. 09 | |
| **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 1 Sep. 02 | Collinson, Capt. W. J., M.B.. . | 1 Sep. 05 | 11 Feb. 08 | Civil, Punjab (Tempy.). |
| 2 Feb. 07 | Husband, Lieut. G. S., M.B. . . | 2 Feb. 07 | 9 June 09 | Offg. |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 15 June 85 | Makhmad (56) . . . . . | 26 June 97 | 27 Mar. 03 | 11 Nov. 06. |
| **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 13 Mar. 01 | Yar Muhammad Khan (*72a*) . . | 13 Mar. 01 | 13 Mar. 03 | |
| 27 Jan. 87 | Muhammad Akbar (*56, 72a, 72b*) | 17 Dec. 99 | 16 Oct. 03 | |
| 17 June 87 | Harnam Singh. . . . . | 25 June 03 | 2 Dec. 04 | |
| 21 Oct. 89 | Ali Haidar . . . . . | 15 Nov. 02 | 17 Jan. 06 | |
| 5 May 88 | Ishar Singh (58, 68). . . . . | 16 Mar. 04 | 11 Nov. 06 | |
| 16 Dec. 90 | Basimullah . . . . . | 25 June 03 | 1 Jan. 07 | |
| 23 Nov. 87 | Mal Singh (56, *72a*) . . . . | 2 Dec. 04 | 12 Feb. 07 | |
| **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 16 July 91 | Jan Gul (56) . . . . . | 27 Mar. 03 | Native Adjt., 24 July 03. | |
| 5 Feb. 91 | Turra Baz . . . . . | 12 Mar. 04 | | |
| 26 Mar. 04 | Muhammad Quresh (56) . . . | 26 Mar. 04 | | |
| 4 Sep. 05 | Harnam Singh (56) . . . . | 17 Jan. 06 | | |
| 23 July 87 | Sham Singh (56, 58, *72a*) . . | 11 Nov. 06 | | |
| 19 Mar. 91 | Tayub Khan (56) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 07 | | |
| 28 Oct. 87 | Hira Singh (56) . . . . . | 12 Feb. 07 | | |
| 6 June 87 | Kesar Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 Dec. 07 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Ferozepore.
*Linked with*—25th and 28th Punjabis.

*Uniform*—Drab.
*Facings*—Scarlet.

# 27th Punjabis.

*Doran Sahib-ki-Paltan.*—Raised at Rawal Pindi in 1857, by Captain J. Doran, and was originally designated the Regt. of Rawal Pindi. Became the 19th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857; the 31st Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 27th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 27th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 27th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 27th Punjab Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"China, 1860-62" "Ali Musjid" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87."

**Multan.**—*Arrived, 29th January 05, from Ferozepore.* (Under orders to Bombay. Arr. 24 Mar. 1910.)

Composition— 3 Companies of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans, 2 of Pathans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 9 Sep. 82 | O'Bryen, Lt.-Col. C. W., *p.*, Q. | 10 Mar. 07 | 9 Mar. 07 | [*ds., 19 Apl. 09.*] |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Hildebrand, Maj. W. H., *p.*, Q. | 29 Aug. 03 | 9 Mar. 07 | 2nd-in-Comd. *Lv., Ind., 5 mos. 15* |
| 24 July 86 | Smith, Maj. O. A., *p.* | 24 July 04 | 10 Aug. 01 | |
| 22 Aug. 88 | Bell, Maj. G. H., *p.* | 22 Aug. 06 | 9 Mar. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 19 Mar. 09.* |
| 18 June 92 | Dodd, Capt. G. | 10 July 01 | 23 Mar. 09 | *Lv., in & ex Ind., 6 mos. 16 ds., 12 Apl. 09.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| *28 Sep. 92* | *Keene, Capt. C. W., p.* | *28 Sep. 01* | *9 Mar. 01* | *N. Waziristan Militia.* |
| 22 Jan. 96 | Scott, Capt. G. B., *p.* | 22 Jan. 05 | 19 Apl. 97 | Adjt., 1 Nov. 06. |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Reinhold, Capt. H. E. | 20 Jan. 09 | 31 Jan. 02 | |
| *14 Feb. 00* | *Home, Lieut. W. E.* | *6 July 03* | *14 Mar. 02* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| *8 Jan. 01* | *Crosthwaite, Lieut. J. S.* | *8 Apl. 03* | *15 Apl. 02* | *Poll. Employ. (Probn.)* |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Magniac, Lieut. E. | 18 Apl. 04 | 21 Apl. 03 | Qr. Mr., 20 Jan. 09. *Lv., ex Ind. 8 mos., 10 Mar. 09.* |
| 22 Oct. 02 | Vernon, Lieut. H. B. | 22 Jan. 05 | 1 July 07 | |
| *9 Jan. 04* | *Quinan, Lieut. E. P.* | *9 Apl. 06* | *30 Mar. 05* | *N. Waziristan Militia.* |
| 9 Jan. 04 | Smith, Lieut. E. D. D. | 9 Apl. 06 | 12 Mar. 05 | |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Heriz-Smith, Lieut. G. V. | 5 Nov. 07 | 3 Nov. 06 | |
| 29 Aug. 05 | Todd, Lieut. R. | 29 Nov. 08 | 23 Nov. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 19 Mar. 09.* |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Welman, Lieut. W. H. L. J. | 19 Apl. 09 | 24 Mar. 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 23 Mar. 09.* |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 1 Sep. 02 | Jeudwine, Capt. W. W., M.B. | 1 Sep. 05 | 24 Mar. 07 | Plague duty, Punjab. |
| 1 Feb. 05 | Wernicke, Capt. F. P. | 1 Feb. 09 | 19 Oct. 08 | Offg. |
| | | **Jemadar.** | **Subadar.** | **Subadar-Major.** |
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 17 Oct. 80 | Khushial Singh, *Bahadur* (68) | 17 Oct. 80 | 2 Dec. 89 | 1 Nov. 99 *Order of B. I., 2nd Cl.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 30 Apl. 77 | Ghulam Muhammad, *Bahadur* | 1 Dec. 96 | 1 Aug. 01 | *Order of B. I., 2nd Cl.* |
| 15 June 82 | Ghulam Muhiuddin (56) | 4 June 98 | 2 Mar. 03 | |
| 25 Nov. 89 | Shahbaz Khan (56) | 19 Nov. 00 | 23 Apl. 03 | |
| 21 Oct. 89 | Bishn Singh (56) | 2 Mar. 01 | 19 Sep. 04 | |
| 16 June 87 | Saida Khan | 16 Aug. 04 | 1 July 07 | |
| 28 July 82 | Chanda Singh (56) | 14 Feb. 03 | 1 Nov. 07 | |
| 1 Dec. 87 | Wazira (56, 68) | 15 July 05 | 15 June 08 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 31 Oct. 90 | Mir Akbar | 23 Apl. 03 | | Native Adjt., 1 Feb. 08. |
| 23 Aug. 93 | Partap Singh (56, 68, *72a*) | 19 Sep. 04 | | |
| 11 Sep. 88 | Khushal Singh (56) | 1 Sep. 05 | | |
| 12 Nov. 87 | Imam Din (56) | 1 Mar. 08 | | |
| 16 Nov. 90 | Azimullah (56) | 1 July 07 | | |
| 14 Jan. 89 | Bir Singh | 1 Nov. 07 | | |
| 13 May 90 | Khaid Gul (56) | 1 Mar. 08 | | |
| 28 Nov. 87 | Sibba | 15 June 08 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Ferozepore.
*Linked with*—25th and 27th Punjabis.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Emerald Green.

# 28th Punjabis.

Raised, at Ferozepore, in 1857, by Capt. C. S. Salmon, and was at first designated the Ferozepore Punjab Battn. Became the 20th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857; the 32nd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry 1861; the 28th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 28th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 28th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 28th Punjab Infy., 1901; and received present designation, 1903.

"Charasia" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

**Nowshera.**—*Arrived, 31st January 1906, from Delhi.* (Under orders to Lahore. Arr. 19 Dec. 1909.)

Detachments at Pabbi, Jalozai, Chapri and Cherat.

Composition—3 Companies of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 3 of Pathans, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

COLONEL—Major-General Charles L. Prendergast . 13th May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Commandant.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 Aug. 84 | Prendergast, Maj. C. G., *p.*, Q. | 23 Aug. 02 | | |

### Double Company Commanders.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 Jan. 86 | Carey, Maj. O. W., *p.*, Q. . . | 30 Jan. 04 | 1 Mar. 09 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 18 Feb. 80 | Anderson, Lt.-Col. C. C., *p.*, Q.. | 18 Feb. 06 | 4 June 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 1 Mar. 09.* |
| 16 Nov. 87 | Chichester, Maj. A. G.deV., *p.*, Q | 16 Nov. 05 | 17 Nov. 03 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 10 Jan. 09.* |
| 21 Sep. 89 | Cotterill, Maj. H. E., *p.* . . . | 21 Sep. 07 | 16 Oct. 07 | *Lv. ex India.* |

### Double Company Officers.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 Oct. 90 | Tomkins, Maj. H. L., D.S.O., *p.* . | 29 Oct. 08 | 23 Mar. 96 | |
| 22 Jan. 96 | Pocock, Capt. M. R., *p.* . . . | 22 Jan. 05 | 11 Aug. 02 | |
| 27 July 01 | Philips, Capt. J. C., *p.* . . . | 19 Feb. 09 | 12 Apl. 07 | Adjt., 12 Apl. 07. |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Harcourt, Capt. C. B., *p.* . . . | 25 Feb. 09 | 10 Jan. 04 | *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 3 June 09.* |
| *18 Jan. 02* | *Woodhouse, Lieut. P. St. J. R.* . | *18 Apl. 04* | *30 Sep. 06* | *S. and T. Corps.* |
| 9 Jan. 04 | Burrows, Lieut. H. M. . . . . | 9 Apl. 06 | 3 Apl. 05 | Qr. Mr., 7 Sep. 08. |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Yearsley, Lieut. R. A. . . . | 5 Nov. 07 | 30 Jan. 08 | |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Coffin, Lieut. A. S. . . . . | 29 Nov. 08 | 30 Jan. 08 | |
| 16 Jan. 07 | Boswell, Lieut. W. R. . . . . | 16 Apl. 09 | 3 Nov. 08 | |
| 17 Aug. 07 | Watson, 2nd-Lieut. C. R. . . | 17 Aug. 07 | 9 Nov. 08 | |

### Medical Officer.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 Jan. 03 | Heron, Capt. D., M.B. . . . | 31 Jan. 06 | 8 Oct. 02 | |

| | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|

### Subadar-Major.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Aug. 85 | Mahan Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 Aug. 85 | 11 June 89 | 18 May 07. |

### Subadars.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 May 77 | Mihan Singh *Bahadur* (56) . . | 1 Feb. 98 | 19 Dec. 02 | *Order of Br. I., 2nd Class.* |
| 17 July 85 | Sohan Singh (56) . . . . . | 11 Mar. 02 | 18 Apl. 05 | |
| 13 May 87 | Kahan Singh (55) . . . . . | 26 Apl. 02 | 17 May 06 | |
| 5 Jan. 91 | Umraz Khan . . . . . | 16 Apl. 02 | 1 May 07 | *Ind., Distgd. Ser., Medl.* |
| 17 May 83 | Gulmir . . . . . | 28 June 02 | 18 May 07 | |
| 20 Aug. 91 | Shad Muhammad (56) . . | 1 Aug. 03 | 6 Mar. 08 | |
| 1 Apl. 99 | Muhammad Nawaz Khan (56) . | 1 Apl. 99 | 16 Mar. 08 | |

### Jemadars.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 16 May 88 | Hassan Muhammad . . . | 21 Jan. 06 | |
| 1 Nov. 90 | Muhammad Khan . | 1 May 07 | |
| 11 Dec. 96 | Sharif Khan . . . . . | 18 May 07 | Native Adjt., 15 May 08. |
| 18 Feb. 98 | Hussain Khan . . | 6 Mar. 08 | |
| 19 Oct. 96 | Amar Singh . . . . | 7 Mar. 08 | |
| 31 Oct. 90 | Sundar (68) . . . . . | 1 Sep. 08 | |
| 1 Oct. 08 | Gunda Singh . . . . | 1 Oct 08 | On probn. |
| 1 June 99 | Gurdit Singh . . . . . | 10 June 09 | |

*Regt. Centre*—Peshawar.
*Linked with*—30th and 31st Punjabis.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Blue.

# 29th Punjabis.

Raised, Jullundur, 1857, by Capt. T. Tulloh, as the 21st Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 33rd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 29th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 29th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 29th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 29th Punjab Infy., 1901; and received present designation, 1903.

"Peiwar Kotal" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral."

**Jullundur.**—*Arrived, 11th December 1905, from Dera Ismail Khan.*

**Composition**—4 Companies of Sikhs, 2 of Dogras, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans.

COLONEL—Major-General *Sir* Alexander J. F. Reid, K.C.B. . 11 June 1909.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 14 Jan. 80 | Mullins, Bt.-Col. W. B., *p.*, Q. | 9 June 07 | 23 Mar. 04 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 14 Oct. 09.* |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Drew, Maj. A. B. H., *p.*, Q. | 7 Feb. 03 | 30 Dec. 99 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 9 May 85 | Tottenham, Maj. R. L., *p.* | 9 May 03 | 17 Oct. 07 | |
| *11 Feb. 88* | *Kemball, Maj. F. S., p., Q.* | *11 Feb. 06* | *6 Oct. 04* | *Kurram Militia.* |
| 9 May 88 | Vallings, Maj. H. A., *p.*, Q. | 9 May 06 | 25 May 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 24 Feb. 09.* |
| 12 Mar. 92 | James, Capt. A. A. | 10 July 01 | 3 Dec. 06 | *p.t.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| *19 Nov. 92* | *Haslehust, Capt. G. W., p.s.c.* | *14 Mar. 00* | *8 Feb. 06.* | *Bde. Maj., Jhelum Bde.* |
| 5 Aug. 96 | Keene, Capt. G. N. S. | 5 Aug. 05 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 23 Nov. 98 | Skinner, Capt. H. T. | 23 Nov. 07 | 9 Feb. 01 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 9 Feb. 10.* |
| 28 July 00 | Smith, Capt. C. W. J. | 28 July 09 | 18 Oct. 01 | *Lv.,ex Ind.,1 yr., to 26 Oct. 09.* |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Massy, Lieut. S. D. | 5 Sep. 03 | 5 Sep. 03 | Adjt., 23 Nov. 08. |
| 7 May 02 | Edwards, Lieut. E. | 7 Aug. 04 | 28 June 04 | Qr.-Mr., 28 July 09. |
| 4 July 03 | Campbell, Lieut. J. | 4 Oct. 05 | 19 Sep. 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos, 10 May 09.* |
| 9 Jan. 04 | Cobb, Lieut. C. | 9 Apl. 06 | 25 Mar. 05 | With 76th Punjabis. |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Cleaver, Lieut. C. R. | 5 Nov. 07 | 26 July 07 | |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Bignell, Lieut. G. N. | 24 Apl. 08 | 22 May 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., to 29 Jan. 10.* |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Stranack, Lieut. H. R. | 24 Apl. 08 | 24 Mar. 07 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 27 July 99 | McKechnie, Capt. W. E., M.B. | 27 July 02 | 1 Jan. 06 | Civil, U. P. (Tempy.) |
| 1 Sep. 06 | Singh, Capt. Kanwar Shumshere. | 1 Sep. 09 | 7 Mar. 09 | Offg. |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 30 Jan. 80 | Mihr Khan | 8 Apl. 90 | 20 Jan. 92 | 16 Jan. 06. | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 24 Feb. 79 | Fakir Muhammad, *Bahadur* (68) | 20 Jan. 92 | 1 Jan. 98 | | *Order of Br. India, 2nd Cl.* |
| 23 Nov. 96 | Rai Singh | 1 Jan. 01 | 15 Dec. 01 | | |
| 1 May 76 | Sewa Singh (*72a*) | 1 Dec. 99 | 16 Mar. 04 | | |
| 13 Feb. 85 | Kesar Singh (56, 68) | 16 Mar. 04 | 16 Jan. 06 | | |
| 20 Nov. 86 | Fazl Muhammad (56, 58, 68) | 15 Dec. 95 | 1 Aug. 07 | | |
| 20 May 86 | Kharak Sing (56, *72a*) | 16 Sep. 04 | 16 Oct. 07 | | |
| 17 May 90 | Man Singh (32, 56, 58) | 16 Jan. 06 | 1 Dec. 08 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 14 July 02 | Udham Singh (68) | 14 July 02 | | | |
| 23 June 82 | Pahlwan Khan | 24 July 02 | | | |
| 19 Oct. 86 | Budha Singh (56, 58, *72a*) | 1 Feb. 06 | | | Native Adjt. |
| 1 July 06 | Piar Singh (56) | 1 July 06 | | | |
| 7 May 87 | Sundar (56) | 1 Nov. 06 | | | |
| 17 Nov. 87 | Muhammad Khan (56, *72a*) | 1 Aug. 07 | | | |
| 19 Aug. 90 | Ran Singh (56, *72a*) | 16 Oct. 07 | | | |
| 24 May 88 | Gurditt Singh | 1 Dec. 08 | | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Peshawar.
*Linked with*—29th and 31st Punjabis.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—White.

# 30th Punjabis.

Raised at Ludhiana in 1857, by Capt. R. O. T. Nicolls, Madras Army, and designated the 22nd Regiment of Punjab Infy. Became the 34th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 30th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861, the 30th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 30th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 30th Punjab Infy., 1901; and received present designation, 1903.

"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Chitral" "Punjab Frontier" "Tirah."

Jhelum.—*Arrived, 4th August 1905, from North China.* (Under orders to Jhansi.)

Composition—4 Companies of Sikhs, 2 of Dogras, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans.

COLONEL—Major-General Robert D. Campbell . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Muspratt, Lt.-Col. F. C., *p.* Q. | 13 Dec. 07 | 12 Dec. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos. to 8 Nov. 09.* |
| **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 4 May 87 | Ward, Maj. A., *p.* Q. | 18 Oct. 06 | 12 Dec. 07 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Birch, Maj. F. W., *p.* Q. | 11 Feb. 06 | 1 Mar. 07 | |
| 29 Nov. 90 | Thomson, Maj. A. H. G., *p.* | 29 Nov. 08 | 1 Nov. 07 | |
| 23 Dec. 93 | Murphy, Capt. C. C. R. | 23 Dec. 02 | 9 Aug. 09 | |
| **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 14 Aug. 95 | Wallace, Capt. E. C. L. | 14 Aug. 04 | 13 Mar. 02 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., to 14 Nov. 09.* |
| 11 Feb. 99 | Torrie, Capt. C. J., *p.* | 11 Feb. 08 | 4 Apl. 02 | Asst. Inspr. A. Sig., Kasauli. |
| 14 Feb. 00 | Webster, Capt. C. O., *p.* | 14 Feb. 09 | 1 Sep. 01 | Adjt., 1 Apl. 08. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos. to 14 Nov. 09.* |
| *28 July* 00 | *Robertson, Capt. R. A. H., p.* | *28 July 09* | 26 *Dec.* 01 | *E. B. & Assam Mily. Police.* |
| 4 Aug. 00 | Murray, Capt. H. A., *p.* | 4 Aug. 09 | 21 July 05 | Attaché, C. of S. Dn. |
| *8 Jan.* 01 | *Keppel, Lieut. T. R. H.* | *14 Oct. 04* | *1 Sep.* 06 | *Chitrali Scouts.* |
| 22 Oct. 02 | Wilson, Lieut. W. K. P. | 30 July 05 | 30 Jan. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos. to 9 Nov. 09.* |
| 10 Oct. 03 | Pottinger, Lieut. J. A. | 10 Jan. 06 | 24 Nov. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos. to 9 Nov. 09.* |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Moss, Lieut. T. | 18 Apl. 07 | 1 Mar. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos. to 9 Nov. 09.* |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Digby, Lieut. T. A. | 29 Nov. 08 | 18 Nov. 08 | |
| **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 27 June 01 | Scott, Capt. N. E. H., M.B. | 27 June 04 | 1 Apl. 06 | Agency Surgn., Muscat. |

| | | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Subadar-Major.** | | | | | | |
| 11 Oct. 85 | Gokul (56) | | 6 Nov. 99 | 10 May 02 | 1 Oct. 08. | |
| **Subadars.** | | | | | | |
| 4 Sep. 89 | Hakim Khan (72*b*) | | 16 Apl. 01 | 2 Nov. 04 | | |
| 4 Nov. 81 | Kesar Singh | | 1 Mar. 01 | 16 Apl. 06 | | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Cl.* |
| 12 July 88 | Chanda Singh (56, 72*a*) | | 16 Jan. 03 | 16 July 06 | | |
| 7 July 88 | Bal Singh (56) | | 9 Mar. 04 | May 07 | | |
| 17 Mar. 88 | Basawa Singh (56) | | 16 Apl. 06 | 1 Dec. 07 | | |
| 3 June 83 | Gopi (72*b*) | | 10 May 02 | 17 Jan. 08 | | |
| 22 Feb. 89 | Karamdad Khan (56, 58) | | 2 Nov. 04 | 11 Oct. 08 | | |
| **Jemadars.** | | | | | | |
| 26 Oct. 03 | Muhammad Khan (56, 68, 72*a*) | | 16 June 05 | | | Native Adjt. |
| 19 Dec. 85 | Gurditta | | 1 Jan. 06 | | | |
| 16 July 06 | Warriam Singh (56) | | 16 July 06 | | | |
| 20 Dec. 91 | Jaimal Singh (68) | | 1 Feb. 07 | | | |
| 24 Nov. 01 | Thakur Singh (72*b*) | | 1 May 07 | | | |
| 17 June 95 | Diwan Singh (72*a*) | | 1 Dec. 07 | | | |
| 12 Feb. 93 | Salig Ram (72*a*) | | 17 Jan. 08 | | | |
| 18 Dec. 88 | Allah Ditta | | 1 Oct. 08 | | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Peshawar.
*Linked with*—29th and 30th Punjabis.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—White.

# 31st Punjabis.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1857, by Capt. G. C. Bloomfield, and originally styled 'Van Cortlandt's Levy.' Became the 23rd Regt. of Punjab Infantry, 1857; the 35th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 31st Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 31st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 31st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 31st Punjab Infy., 1901; and received present designation, 1903.

"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier" "Malakand."

**Nowshera.**—*Arrived, 24th February 1909, from Bannu.*

Composition—4 Companies of Sikhs, 2 of Dogras, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans.

COLONEL.—Major-General Henry B. B. Watkis, C.B., *p.s.c.* . . 26 June 08.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 13 Aug. 79 | Dennys, Bt.-Col. W. A. B., *p.* Q. | 6 June 07 | 4 Aug. 03 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 3 Aug. 1910.* |
| **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Rice, Maj. G. B. H., *p.s.c.*, Q. . | 7 Feb. 03 | 21 Mar. 02 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 27 Oct. 86 | Malcolm, Maj. W. L., *p.* Q. . . | 27 Oct. 04 | 25 Jan. 01 | |
| *14 Mar. 88* | *Ford, Maj. H. B., p.* Q. . . . | *14 Mar. 06* | *21 Mar. 02* | *Comdt., M. I. School, Ambala.* |
| 1 Mar. 90 | Kemball, Maj. A. G., *p.* . . . | 1 Mar. 08 | 17 Oct. 08 | |
| 29 Feb. 96 | Leslie, Capt. W. S., *p.* . . . | 1 Mar. 05 | 2 Feb. 09 | *p.t.* Offg. Bde. Maj., Nowshera Bde. |
| **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *3 Aug. 98* | *Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, Capt. Sir G., Bart.* . . . . . | *3 Aug. 07* | *21 June 02* | *E. B. & Assam Mily. Police.* |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Tancock, Capt. A. C. . . . | 12 Aug. 08 | 1 Sep. 01 | |
| 21 Apl. 00 | Hunter-Gray, Capt. G. T. . . . | 21 Apl. 09 | 25 Feb. 03 | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 10 mos., 1 Jan. 09.* |
| 8 Jan. 01 | McLeod, Lieut. K. . . . . | 8 Apl. 03 | 8 Oct. 07 | |
| *8 May 01* | *Venning, Lieut. F. E. W.* . . | *8 Aug. 03* | *20 Nov. 02* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Macdonald, Lieut. W. . . . | 18 April 04 | 2 Oct. 03 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 15 Mar. 09.* |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Carey, Lieut. P. G. . . . . | 18 April 04 | 7 Feb. 04 | Offg. A. D. C. to G. O. C., Rawalpindi Divn. |
| 10 Oct. 03 | Dennys, Lieut. G. T. . . . . | 10 Jan. 06 | 1 Aug. 05 | Q.-Mr., 21 Nov. 08. |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Harvey, Lieut. D. . . . . | 18 Apl. 07 | 24 Mar. 06 | Adjt., 15 Mar. 09. |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Walker, Lieut. C. B. . . . . | 19 Apl. 09 | 26 May 08 | |
| **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 27 July 98 | Boulton, Capt. H. . . . . | 27 July 01 | 18 Aug. 02 | |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 2 Aug. 81 | Gulzara (56, 68) . . . . . | 8 Oct. 88 | 4 July 94 | 15 May 00 |
| **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 19 July 82 | Bachitar Singh (68) . . . . | 4 July 94 | 1 Nov. 96 | |
| 1 Jan. 82 | Dasaundha Singh . . . . . | 1 Jan. 98 | 1 Jan. 01 | |
| 17 Sep. 85 | Barkat Ali (56, 68). . . . . | 16 Apl. 00 | 9 June 02 | |
| 11 Nov. 82 | Sham Singh . . . . . | 1 Jan. 01 | 9 June 02 | |
| 17 Apl. 86 | Bhola Singh . . . . . | 1 Mar. 01 | 1 Nov. 03 | |
| 1 Apl. 00 | Sahib Khan (56, 68, *72a*) . . . | 1 Dec. 02 | 1 Oct. 07 | |
| 14 Oct. 86 | Mangal Singh (56) . . . . . | 9 June 02 | 1 July 09 | |
| **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 3 June 99 | Bhagel Singh (56, 68, *72a*) . . | 7 Feb. 02 | | |
| 7 Mar. 84 | Ram Singh . . . . . | 12 June 02 | | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Class.* |
| 7 Dec. 89 | Bhagat Ram (68) . . . . . | 16 Feb. 03 | | |
| 22 Feb. 03 | Asghar Ali Khan (56, *72a*) . . | 22 Feb. 03 | | |
| 10 Nov. 89 | Fazldad Khan (56, *72a*) . . . | 20 Jan. 06 | | Native Adjt., 1 Mar. 09. |
| 8 Jan. 98 | Harnam Singh . . . . . | 22 Feb. 08 | | |
| 26 Apl. 87 | Dewa Singh . . . . . | 16 Apl. 09 | | |
| 2 Jan. 89 | Jagat Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 July 09 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Ambala. *Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Linked with*—23rd and 34th Pioneers. *Facings*—Dark Blue.

## 32nd Sikh Pioneers.

Raised at Madhopore in 1857, by Lt. Dyas, and was known at the time both as the 'Punjab Sappers' and 'Punjab Pioneers.' Became the 24th (Pioneer) Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1858; the 36th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 32nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 32nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy. (Pioneers), 1864; the 32nd (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infy. (Pioneers), 1885; the 32nd Punjab Pioneers, 1901; and received present designation, 1903.

"*Aut viam inveniam aut faciam.*"

"Delhi" "Lucknow" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral."

**Simla.**—*Arrived, 15th October 1908, from Ambala.* Depôt at Lahore Cantonment. (Under Orders to Lahore Cantonment.)

Composition—8 Companies Mazbi Sikhs.

COLONEL—Major-General Ernest DeBrath, C.B., C.I.E. [R] 6 January 1905.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 14 Jan. | 80 | Brander, Bt.-Col. H. R., C.B., *p.s.c.*, Q. | 8 June 07 | 31 Dec. 02 | *Lv., ex. Ind., 8 mos., 18 Mar. 09.* |
| | | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 25 Nov. | 85 | Peterson, Maj. F. H., D.S.O., *p.* Q | 25 Nov. 03 | 31 Dec. 02 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| *11 Feb.* | 88 | *Beatson Bell, Maj. F. p., q.* Q | *11 Feb. 06* | *1 May 00* | *A. J. A. G., N. Army.* |
| 21 Sep. | 89 | W., Cobbe, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. S., D.S.O., *p.s.c., q.* Q | 22 Sep. 07 | 31 Dec. 02 | |
| 1 Mar. | 90 | Cullen, Maj. E. H. S., *p., q.* Q | 1 Mar. 08 | 31 Dec. 02 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 5 Mar. 09.* |
| *27 Jan.* | *92* | *Cooke, Capt. H. F., p.* | *10 July 01* | *14 Jan. 09* | *p. t. Asst. Secy., Army Dept.* |
| 20 Jan. | 97 | Hodgson, Capt. G. C., D.S.O. | 20 Jan. 05 | 1 Apl. 09 | *pt.* |
| | | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 19 May | 00 | Mitchell, Capt. H. S., *q.* | 19 May 09 | 8 Feb. 03 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 14 Feb. 09.* |
| *8 Jan.* | *01* | *Home, Lieut. D. C.* | *8 Apl. 03* | *20 Oct. 03* | *S. and T. Corps.* |
| 4 May | 01 | Paterson, Lieut. H. F. W. | 24 Sep. 03 | 9 Apl. 04 | *Lv., ex. Ind., m. c., 9 mos., 24 Apl. 09.* |
| 22 Oct. | 02 | deCourcy, Lieut. *Hon.* M. W. R., *q.* | 22 Jan. 05 | 29 July 04 | Adjt., 26 Feb. 08. At Depôt. |
| 15 July | 03 | Cruickshank, Lieut. A. H. P., *q.* | 15 Oct. 05 | 1 Sep. 06 | Qr.-Mr., 26 Feb. 08. |
| *19 Aug.* | *03* | *Wilson, Lieut. A. T.* | 19 Nov. 05 | 20 Dec. 04 | *H. M.'s Consul at Mohammerah.* |
| 18 Jan. | 05 | Burn-Murdoch, Lieut. I., *q.* | 18 Apl. 07 | 1 Feb. 07 | |
| 5 Aug. | 05 | Beckham, Lieut. A. T. G. | 5 Nov. 07 | 17 July 07 | At Depôt. |
| 29 Nov. | 05 | Daly, Lieut. C. D. | 29 Feb. 08 | 31 Jan. 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos. 25 Mar. 09.* |
| 29 Aug. | 06 | Ommaney, Lieut. W. M. | 29 Nov. 08 | 3 Feb. 09 | |
| | | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 30 Jan. | 04 | Hodgson, Capt. E. C. | 30 Jan. 07 | 4 May 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 14 June 09.* |
| 1 Feb. | 08 | Charles, Lieut. A. de C. C. | 1 Feb. 08 | 26 June 09 | Offg. |
| | | | **Jemadar.** | **Subadar.** | **Subadar-Major.** |
| | | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 6 June | 79 | Prem Singh, *Bahadur* (21, 56) | 16 Apl. 90 | 6 Apl. 94 | 16 Aug. 03 *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. Ord. of Br. India, 2nd Cl.* |
| | | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 25 Feb. | 78 | Kesar Singh (21 | 4 Jan. 94 | 1 Nov. 97 | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Cl.* |
| 28 Feb. | 83 | Sher Singh (56) | 6 Apl. 94 | 1 June 99 | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Cl.* |
| 30 Sep. | 86 | Rur Singh (56) | 4 Feb. 95 | 8 Aug. 99 | *Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.* At Depôt. |
| 20 Dec. | 82 | Bishn Singh | 1 July 95 | 1 Apl. 02 | Lahore. |
| 16 May | 86 | Wasawa Singh (21, 56) | 1 Aug. 95 | 1 Apl. 03 | *Indian Order of Merit, 2nd Cl.* |
| 8 Apl. | 83 | Jwala Singh, *Bahadur* (56) | 1 Nov. 97 | 16 Aug. 03 | *Order of Br. India, 2nd Cl.* |
| 21 Dec. | 85 | Natha Singh (21, 68) | 16 Nov. 01 | 16 Aug. 08 | |
| | | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 9 Dec. | 86 | Lachman Singh (21, 56) | 1 Aug. 02 | | |
| 9 Feb. | 86 | Sundar Singh (21, 68) | 1 Aug. 02 | | |
| 1 June | 87 | Chattar Singh (21, 68) | 16 Aug. 03 | | *Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.* At Depôt. |
| 8 Dec. | 83 | Ram Singh (21, 68) | 28 Oct. 03 | | Native Adjt. 1 Dec. 08. At Depôt. |
| 1 Dec. | 90 | Bela Singh (21, 56, 68) | 11 Apl. 05 | | |
| 20 Aug. | 91 | Ishnak Singh (21, 56) | 22 May 06 | | |
| 18 Aug. | 87 | Nihal Singh (21, 56) | 1 Jan. 08 | | |
| 20 Feb. | 90 | Atar Singh (21) | 16 Aug. 08 | | At Depôt. |

*Regt. Centre*—Sialkot.
*Linked with*—40th Pathans and 46th Punjabis.

*Uniform*—Drab
*Facings*—Green

## 33rd Punjabis.

Raised at Allahabad in 1857, by Lt. E. H. Langmore, as the 'Allahabad Levy.' Became the 37th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 33rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 33rd (Allahabad) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 33rd Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 33rd (Punjabi Mahomedan) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890; the 33rd Punjab Infy., 1901; and received present designation, 1903.

"Burma, 1885-87."

**Jubbulpore**—*Arrived, 18th September 1905, from Somaliland.* (Under Orders to Delhi.)

Composition—4 Companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 2 of Pathans, 2 of Sikhs.

COLONEL—Major-General James T. Harris . . . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 29 Aug. 85 | King, Lt.-Col. H., *p.* Q. . . . | 12 June 09 | 12 June 09 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Mockler, Maj. G. H. G., *p.* Q. . | 29 Nov. 00 | | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 24 July 86 | Robinson, Maj. G. T., *p.* Q. . . | 24 July 04 | 15 May 03 | |
| 12 Sep. 88 | Fraser, Maj. F. J., *p.* . . . . | 12 Sep. 06 | 15 May 03 | |
| 3 May 90 | Kelly, Maj. H. N., *p.* . . . . | 3 May 08 | 4 June 06 | *Lv. Ind., 7 mos., 19 Apl. 09.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| *28 June 93* | *Harrison, Capt. A. H. P., p.* . | *28 June 02* | *25 Oct. 94* | *R. S. O. for Punjabi Musalmans.* |
| 7 Mar. 94 | Graham, Capt. R. B. . . . . | 11 Feb. 00 | 24 Aug. 08 | *Lv., Ind., m. c., 6 mos., 3 Apl. 09.* |
| *5 Aug. 96* | *Dunsford, Capt. E. H., p.* . . | *5 Aug. 05* | *28 Nov. 97* | *Kurram Militia.* |
| 20 May 99 | Coningham, Capt. W. R., *p.* . . | 20 May 08 | 3 Nov. 03 | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 6 mos., 22 Apl. 09.* |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Hooper, Capt. G. A. B., *p.* . . | 20 Jan. 09 | 23 June 05 | |
| *8 May 01* | *Batten, Lieut. H. H.* . . . . | *8 Aug. 03* | *11 Nov. 02* | *Civil, Burma.* |
| 8 May 01 | Maclean, Lieut. A. F. . . . . | 11 Apl. 04 | 21 Nov. 02 | Adjt., 6 Feb. 08. *Lv., ex Ind., 104 days, 4 Aug. 09.* |
| 23 Apl. 02 | MacCall, Lieut. H. D. . . . . | 1 Apl. 04 | 4 Aug. 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 4 June 09.* |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Chamier, Lieut. J. A. . . . . | 27 Nov. 04 | 5 Feb. 04 | Qr.-Mr., 11 Nov. 05. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 17 Mar. 09.* |
| *4 June 04* | *Grey, Lieut. W. A. S.* . . . | *4 Sep. 06* | *1 Feb. 06* | *Civil, Burma.* |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Broughton, Lieut. G. . . . . | 5 Nov. 07 | 20 Oct. 06 | *Lv., Ind., 8 mos., 29 Mar. 09.* |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Price, Lieut. R. St. J. L. . . . | 5 Nov. 07 | 11 Nov. 06 | Offg. Qr.-Mr. |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Wells, Lieut. T. R. . . . . | 29 Nov. 08 | 8 Dec. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 17 Mar. 09.* |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Cripps, Lieut. E. J. . . . . | 19 Apl. 09 | 10 May 08 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 26 July 02 | Wilson, Capt. F. E., M.B. . . . | 26 July 05 | 22 Dec. 05 | Offg. Agency Surgn. & Civil Surgn. Miran Shah. |
| 1 Feb. 05 | MacWatters, Capt. M. R. C., M.B. | 1 Feb. 08 | 14 Dec. 08 | 82nd Punjabis.—Offg. |
| 1 Aug. 08 | Graham, Lieut. G. F., M. B. . . | 1 Aug. 08 | 20 Apl. 09 | Attached. |
| | **Attached.** | | | |
| 18 Nov. 03 | Vincent, Lieut. M. H. . . . . | 18 Feb. 06 | 4 Nov. 08 | |
| | | **Jemadar.** | **Subadar.** | **Subadar-Major.** |
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 13 Apl. 91 | Bahadur Khan . . . . | . . . . | 13 Apl. 91 | 16 Nov. 03 — *Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medl.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 25 May 86 | Maluk Singh (56, 62) . . . . | 1 Apl. 98 | 1 Jan. 01 | |
| 18 June 84 | Atar Khan (56, 68) . . . . | 1 Jan. 00 | 16 July 03 | |
| 15 Oct. 02 | Karam Dad Khan (56, 68, *72a*) . | 15 Oct. 02 | 16 Nov. 03 | |
| 12 Mar. 91 | Pir Dad Khan (68) . . . . | 23 Nov. 02 | 1 Feb. 04 | |
| 28 Nov. 91 | Muhammad Afzal . . . . . | 6 Sep. 02 | 10 May 07 | |
| 16 Nov. 91 | Muzarab Shah . . . . . | 10 May 07 | 14 Sep. 07 | |
| 12 Apl. 92 | Bishn Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 04 | 11 Nov. 08 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 17 Mar. 91 | Farman Ali (62) . . . . . | 16 Nov. 03 | Native Adjt., 1 Feb. 04. | |
| 13 Mar. 91 | Akbar Ali . . . . . | 1 Feb. 04 | | |
| 10 Mar. 04 | Amar Singh . . . . . | 10 Mar. 04 | | |
| 24 Mar. 91 | Muhammad Khan (56, 68) . . | 1 Nov. 05 | | |
| 21 Mar. 01 | Buland Khan (68, *72a*) . . . | 12 Sep. 06 | | |
| 3 Mar. 99 | Bahadur . . . . . | 10 May 07 | | |
| 21 May 92 | Abdul Jallal . . . . . | 14 Sep. 07 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Ambala.
*Linked with*—23rd and 32nd S. Pioneers.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Dark Blue.

# 34th Sikh Pioneers.

Raised at Mian Mir in 1887, by Col. A. C. W. Crookshank, as the 34th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry (Pioneers). Became the 34th Punjab Pioneers, 1901; and received present designation, 1903.

"Chitral" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900."

Sialkot.—*Arrived, from Simla.*

Composition—8 Companies Mazbi Sikhs.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Lye, Maj. R. C., D.S.O., *p.* Q. | 7 Feb. 03 | | |
| **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 9 May 85 | Gilbert, Maj. G. E. L., D.S.O., *p.* Q. | 9 May 03 | 30 Apl. 08 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 9 Apl. 92 | Ottley, Bt.-Maj. W. J., *p. q.* | 10 Nov. 04 | 8 Sep. 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 15 Nov. 09.* |
| 14 Sep. 92 | Gib, Capt. H. A., *p.* | 14 Sep. 01 | 1 Jan. 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 20 May 09.* |
| 14 Aug. 95 | Clarke, Capt. G. S., *p.* | 14 Aug. 04 | 8 Sep. 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 5 mos. 5 July 09.* |
| **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| | | | | [*retirement.*] |
| 30 Mar. 87 | Wallis, Maj. H. R., *p.* | 3 Oct. 06 | 8 Oct. 02 | *Lv., Ind., m.c., to 15 Feb. 10, pendg.* |
| 27 July 98 | Wilson, Capt. G. E. H., *q.* | 27 July 07 | 6 June 01 | *Lv., Ind., m.c., 6 mos., 4 Mar. 09.* |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Crookshank, Capt. C. K. | 17 Jan. 09 | 29 Aug. 01 | *Duty in Russia.* |
| 28 July 00 | Hunt, Capt. C. E. | 28 July 09 | 6 Nov. 01 | Adjt., 16 Feb. 08. |
| 28 July 00 | Le Messurier, Capt. G. D. S. | 28 July 09 | 24 July 02 | |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Hutchinson, Lieut. G. S. M., *q.* | 6 June 04 | 20 Mar. 03 | |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Bailey, Lieut. P. H. H., *q.* | 5 Dec. 04 | 30 Jan. 04 | [*8 mos., 6 Mar. 09.*] |
| 10 Oct. 03 | Masters, Lieut. A., *q.* | 10 Jan. 06 | 7 Dec. 06 | Qr.-Mr., 3 Apl. 08. *Lv., ex Ind.,* |
| 9 Jan. 04 | Mackain, Lieut. J. F. | 9 Apl. 06 | 1 Sep. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 157 dys.* |
| **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 1 Sept. 02 | Young, Capt. T. C. McC., M.B. | 1 Sep. 05 | 2 Aug. 06 | |
| **Attached.** | | | | |
| 9 Jan. 04 | Paterson, Lieut. G. F. J., *q.* | 9 Apl. 06 | 5 Apl. 05 | Offg. Qr.-Mr. |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Hickman, Lieut. H. T. D. | 29 Nov. 08 | 28 Oct. 07 | Offg. D. C. O. |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Subadar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 16 Feb. 79 | Narayan Singh, *Sardar Bahadur* | 22 Nov. 92 | 1 June 97 | 16 Jan. 05. | *Order of Br. I., 1st Cl.* |
| **Subadars.** | | | | | |
| 15 July 87 | Jwala Singh (56) | 19 Oct. 93 | 7 July 97 | | |
| 22 May 87 | Sher Singh (I) | 20 Dec. 97 | 21 Feb. 02 | | |
| 10 Apl. 90 | Natha Singh (I) (56) | 25 Dec. 98 | 1 May 04 | | *Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medl.* |
| 13 June 87 | Sher Singh (II) (21, 56) | 21 Feb. 02 | 11 Apl. 06 | | |
| 15 July 87 | Basant Singh (56) | 16 Mar. 02 | 16 Oct. 06 | | |
| 3 Nov. 86 | Indar Singh (21) | 1 May 04 | 16 July 08 | | |
| 7 Sep. 87 | Natha Singh (II) | 1 May 04 | 31 Aug. 08 | | |
| **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 5 June 88 | Maghar Singh (56) | 20 Oct. 04 | | | |
| 29 Nov. 89 | Bhagwan Singh (56) | 16 Jan. 05 | | | |
| 11 Jan. 92 | Basant Singh (21, 56) | 16 Mar. 05 | | | |
| 23 June 93 | Sant Singh (56) | 11 Apl. 06 | | | Native Adjt., 16 July 08. |
| 28 Aug. 89 | Mundar Singh (56) | 16 Oct. 06 | | | |
| 17 Feb. 94 | Ram Singh | 16 July 08 | | | |
| 1 Nov. 01 | Mangal Singh (21) | 1 Sep. 08 | | | |
| | Uttam Singh | 1 Aug. 09 | | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Rawal Pindi.
*Linked with*—36th and 47th Sikhs.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Yellow.

## 35th Sikhs.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1887, by Lt.-Col. D. W. Inglis, as the 35th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 35th Sikh Infantry, 1901; and received present designation, 1903.

"Punjab Frontier" "Malakand."

**Delhi.**—*Arrived, 30th January 1906, from Nowshera.* (Under orders to Jhelum.)

Composition—8 Companies Sikhs.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 6 May 85 | Woodcock, Lt.-Col. W. C. M., *p.* Q. | 1 Sept. 09 | 1 Sept. 09 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 22 Aug. 88 | Gunning, Maj. O. G., *p.* Q. | 22 Aug. 06 | 1 Sep. 09 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| *24 Apl. 89* | *Cassels, Maj. G. R., p.* | *24 Apl. 07* | *14 May 00* | *D.-A.-A. G., A. Hd.-Qrs.* |
| 29 Oct. 90 | Lindesay, Maj. G. W. G., *p.* | 29 Oct. 08 | 22 Apl. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 26 Mar.* |
| *3 Sep. 92* | *Rice, Capt. S. K. B., p.* | *3 Sep. 01* | *7 May 07* | *Registration Offr.* |
| *5 Aug. 96* | *Mackenzie, Capt. F.* | *5 Aug. 05* | *28 June 07* | *p.t. Comptroller, Viceroy's household.* |
| *4 Aug. 97* | *Freeland, Capt. F. C.* | *4 Aug. 06* | *28 June 07* | *p.t. I. S. Troops.* |
| 20 July 98 | Buchanan, Capt. C. G. | 20 July 07 | 28 June 07 | *p.t.* |
| *17 Jan. 00* | *Maxwell, Capt. P. B.* | *17 Jan. 09* | *4 Nov. 08* | *p.t. Adjt., 1 Dec. 06.* |
| *28 July 00* | *Carter, Capt. F. F. C.* | *28 July 09* | *4 Nov. 08* | *p.t. Burma Civil Police.* |
| *18 Jan. 02* | *Williams, Lieut. R. C. B.* | *18 Apl. 04* | *4 Nov. 08* | *p.t. A.-D.-C. to Lt.-Govr., Bengal.* |
| 4 July 03 | Dempster, Lieut. G. H. | 4 Oct. 05 | 4 Nov. 08 | *p.t.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 27 Jan. 04 | Story, Lieut. H. F. | 27 Apl. 06 | 1 Sep. 06 | Qr.-Mr., *p.t.*, 4 Nov. 08. |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Allan, Lieut. K. D. | 13 Nov. 06 | 4 Apl. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., m.c., 8 mos., 4 Mar. 09.* |
| 3 Dec. 04 | Marshall, Lieut. J. S. | 3 Mar. 07 | 25 Sep. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., m.c., 8 mos., 17 Mar. 09.* |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Toker, Lieut. R. E. | 5 Nov. 07 | 6 May 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 15 Feb. 09.* |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Burridge, Lieut. T. F. S. | 24 Apl. 08 | 13 Dec. 07 | |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Thomson-Glover, Lieut. J. W. | 29 Nov. 08 | 17 Feb. 09 | |
| 16 Feb. 07 | Gardner, Lieut. C. F. | 16 May 09 | 1 Feb. 09 | |
| 12 June 07 | Collings, Lieut. E. G. | 12 Sep. 09 | 15 July 04 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 31 Jan. 03 | Needham, Capt. R. A., M. B. | 31 Jan. 06 | 1 July 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., 18 mos., 30 Mar. 09.* |
| 1 Sep. 05 | Sodhi, Capt. N. S. | 1 Sep. 08 | 4 May 09 | Offg. |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 8 May 82 | Jwala Singh (56) | 1 Nov. 95 | 1 Jan. 01 | 16 May 08 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 1 Aug. 87 | Mangal Singh (56) | 16 Nov. 99 | 16 Dec. 03 | | *Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.* |
| 16 Nov. 85 | Narayan Singh (56) | 1 Jan. 01 | 1 Aug. 04 | | |
| 30 Mar. 01 | Balwant Singh | 30 Mar. 01 | 16 Mar. 06 | | |
| 12 May 87 | Prem Singh (I) | 1 Feb. 03 | 20 Apl. 08 | | |
| 18 May 87 | Prem Singh (II) | 21 Sep. 03 | 16 May 08 | | |
| 23 Jan. 02 | Man Singh | 1 Aug. 04 | 1 Mar. 09 | | |
| 23 June 87 | Jhanda Singh (56) | 1 Aug. 04 | 16 Apl. 09 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 14 June 87 | Jati Singh | 16 Mar. 04 | | | |
| 4 May 87 | Hazura Singh (56) | 1 Feb. 06 | | | |
| 26 June 87 | Sobha Singh (56) | 16 Mar. 06 | | | Native Adjt., 16 May 08. |
| 25 June 94 | Hazara Singh (56) | 16 Jan. 08 | | | |
| 23 Dec. 91 | Sundar Singh (56) (58) | 20 Apl. 08 | | | |
| 31 July 88 | Harnam Singh | 16 May 08 | | | |
| 7 Jan. 88 | Mit Singh (56) | 1 Mar. 09 | | | |
| 25 June 87 | Attar Singh (56) | 16 Apl. 09 | | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Rawal Pindi.
*Linked with*—35th and 47th Sikhs.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Yellow.

# 36th Sikhs.

Raised at Jullundur in 1887, by Lt.-Col. J. Cook, as the 36th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 36th Sikh Infantry in 1901; and received its present designation in 1903.

"Punjab Frontier" "Samana" "Tirah."

**Rawal Pindi.**—*Arrived, 3rd December 1906, from Peshawar.*

Composition—8 Companies Sikhs.

COLONEL—Major-General James Cook, C.B. . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 22 Jan. | 81 | Johnson, Bt.-Col. C. E., *p.* Q. . | 11 June 07 | 5 May 03 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 26 Feb. 09.* |
| | | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 25 Nov. | 85 | Sullivan, Maj. E. L., *p.* Q. . . | 25 Nov. 03 | 30 Mar. 04 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 25 Aug. | 86 | Moore, Maj. H. A., *p.* Q. . . . | 25 Aug. 04 | 17 June 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 29 Mar. 09.* |
| *23 Mar.* | *89* | *Munn, Maj. R. G., p.* Q. . . . | *23 Mar. 07* | *26 Feb. 01* | *I. S. Troops.* |
| 29 Nov. | 90 | Knox, Maj. E. F., *p.* . . . . | 29 Nov. 08 | 14 Aug. 03 | |
| *17 Dec.* | *92* | *Ireland, Capt. deC., p.* . . . . | *17 Dec. 01* | | *p. t. With 4th (Uganda) B. K. A. R.* |
| 14 Aug. | 95 | Pratt, Capt. H. R. E., D.S.O., *p.* . | 14 Aug. 04 | | |
| | | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 27 July | 98 | Wilson-Johnston, Capt. W. E. . | 27 July 07 | 30 July 00 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 11 May 09.* |
| 20 Jan. | 00 | Lyall, Capt. C. R. . . . . | 20 Jan. 09 | 19 Apl. 01 | |
| *28 July* | *00* | *Blair, Capt. G. L., p.* . . . . | *28 July 09* | *26 Nov. 01* | *Study lv. to Japan.* |
| 28 July | 00 | *Macdonald, Capt. R. W.* . . | *28 July 09* | *16 Aug. 02* | *Burma Civil Police.* |
| 8 Jan. | 01 | Padday, Lieut. W. H. . . . | 8 Apl. 03 | 10 Oct. 03 | |
| 27 Aug. | 02 | Haughton, Lieut. H. L. . . . | 27 Nov. 04 | 18 Jan. 04 | |
| 27 Aug. | 02 | Gray, Lieut. J. . . . . | 3 Jan. 05 | 26 Dec. 06 | |
| 23 Dec. | 03 | Saunders, Lieut. M. . . . . | 23 Mar. 06 | 12 Nov. 07 | |
| 9 Jan. | 04 | Christopher, Lieut. C. deL. . . | 9 Apl. 06 | 13 Mar. 05 | |
| 9 Jan. | 04 | Clothier, Lieut. R. F. . . . . | 9 Apl. 06 | 31 Oct. 05 | |
| 13 Aug. | 04 | Hay, Lieut. J. B. W. . . . . | 13 Nov. 06 | 26 Dec. 06 | |
| 5 Aug. | 05 | Martin, Lieut. A. D. . . . . | 5 Nov. 07 | 14 Feb. 07 | Adjt., 1 Dec. 08. |
| | | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 26 July | 02 | Walker, Capt. E. A., M.B. . . | 26 July 05 | 12 Dec. 04 | Plague duty, Burma. |
| 1 Feb. | 06 | Mills, Capt. P. S., M. B. . . . | 1 Feb. 09 | 15 June 08 | Offg. |
| | | **Attached.** | | | |
| 17 Aug. | 07 | Des Vœux, 2nd-Lieut. S. . . . | 17 Aug. 07 | 26 Nov. 08 | Offg. D. C. O. |

| | | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 1 July | 87 | Kishn Singh (56) . . . . . | 13 Sep. 95 | 9 Feb. 02 | 1 Nov. 05 |
| | | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 5 June | 82 | Badan Singh (*72a*) . . . . | 1 Jan. 99 | 16 Jan. 05 | *Ind., Distgd. Ser. Medal.* |
| 20 June | 87 | Khem Singh (56) . . . . | 1 Feb. 99 | 19 Apl. 05 | |
| 29 May | 87 | Indar Singh (56, *72a*) . . . . | 9 Feb. 02 | 1 May 05 | |
| 16 Jan. | 88 | Faujdar Singh (56) . . . . | 16 Jan. 05 | 1 Nov. 05 | |
| *7 May* | *81* | *Budha Singh (56)* . . . . | *19 Apl. 05* | *1 July 06* | *With King's African Rifles.* |
| 9 May | 87 | Khazan Singh (56) . . . . | 1 May 05 | 1 Feb. 07 | |
| 27 Aug. | 05 | Gurbakhsh Singh (56) . . . | 27 Aug. 05 | 16 May 08 | |
| 1 Nov. | 02 | Thakur Singh (68, *72a*) . . . | 1 Nov. 02 | 5 Oct. 08 | |
| | | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 14 May | 87 | Bir Singh (56) . . . . . | 16 May 06 | | |
| 12 July | 87 | Mitt Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 July 06 | | |
| 3 Aug. | 91 | Gurmukh Singh (56) . . . . | 1 July 06 | | Native Adjt. *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Cl.* |
| 31 Jan. | 88 | Uttam Singh (68) . . . . | 1 Feb. 07 | | |
| 16 Feby. | 91 | Bir Singh (56) . . . . . | 16 May 08 | | |
| 1 June | 92 | Perta b Singh (56) . . . . | 1 June 08 | | |
| 12 May | 90 | Jiwan Singh (56) . . . . | 5 Oct. 08 | | |
| 5 July | 89 | Narayan Singh (56) . . . | 1 Dec. 08 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Rawal Pindi.
*Linked with*—38th and 41st Dogras.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Yellow.

# 37th Dogras.

Raised at Sialkot in 1887, by Lt.-Col. V. Rivaz, as the 37th (Dogra) Regiment of Bengal Infy. Became the 37th Dogra Infantry in 1901; and received its present designation in 1903.

"Chitral" "Punjab Frontier."

**Nowgong.**—*Arrived, 7 March 04, from Dargai.* (Under orders to Jhelum.)

Composition—8 Companies Dogras.

HONORARY COLONEL—*Hony.* Major-General *His Highness Sir* PARTAB SINGH, *Bahadur, Maharaja* of JAMMU AND KASHMIR, G.C.S.I. . 4 May 1888.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 9 Sep. 82 | Woodward, Lt.-Col. J. A. H., *p. Q.* | 1 Apl. 07 | 1 Apl. 07 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 19 Jan. 87 | McCrea, Maj. A. C., *p. Q.* . . | 19 Jan. 05 | 1 Apl. 07 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Longden, Maj. A. B., *p. Q.* . . | 11 Feb. 06 | 19 Oct. 00 | *Lv., Ind., 8 mos., 19 Mar. 09.* |
| 28 June 90 | Phillips, Maj. R. S., *p. Q.* . . | 28 June 08 | 7 Dec. 07 | *Lv. ex., Ind., 236 days, 25 Mar. 09.* |
| *18 May 92* | *Nicolson, Capt. W. H.* . . . | *10 July 01* | *7 Jan. 98* | *With 4th Bn., King's Af. Rifles.* |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Cloete, Capt. L. B. . . . . | 4 Aug. 06 | 14 May 05 | *p. t. Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 16 Nov. 08.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Wakefield, Capt. E. F. . . . | 13 Mar. 08 | 12 Apl. 00 | |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Dunlop, Capt. C. A. M. . . . | 12 Aug. 08 | 23 July 01 | |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Allen, Capt. J. F. . . . . | 20 Jan. 09 | 23 May 01 | |
| 28 July 00 | Brind, Capt. R. M. . . . . | 28 July 09 | 21 Oct. 01 | Adjt., 5 Apl. 09. |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Morice, Lieut. R. C. L. . . . | 6 July 03 | 7 Nov. 04 | Qr.-Mr., 5 Apl. 09. |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Walker, Lieut. C. W. G. . . | 27 Nov. 04 | 26 Dec. 03 | S. S. O., Nowgong. |
| 21 Jan. 03 | Lewis, Lieut. G. B. S. . . . | 21 Apl. 05 | 28 July 04 | |
| 4 July 03 | Wheeler, Lieut. E. S. . . . . | 4 Oct. 05 | 5 Nov. 04 | |
| 8 Nov. 03 | Nicholson, Lieut. F. L. . . . | 18 Feb. 06 | 23 June 05 | |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Lindsell, Lieut. G. V. . . . | 5 Nov. 07 | 19 Nov. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 2 Dec. 08.* |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 1 Oct. 84 | Bown, Lt.-Col. A. T. . . . . | 1 Oct. 04 | 9 June 87 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 14 Dec. 08.* |
| 1 Feb. 06 | Skinner, Capt. J. M., M.B. . . | 1 Feb. 09 | 24 Nov. 06 | Offg. |
| | **Attached.** | | | |
| 25 Jan. 08 | Marshall, 2nd-Lieut W. M. . | 25 Jan. 08 | 7 Apl. 09 | Offg. D. C. O. |
| | **Honorary Officer.** | | | |
| 21 Jan. 88 | Lambagraon, Jai Chand, *Raja* of— | 21 Jan. 88 | 4 May 88 | Hony. Major. |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 3 Aug. 92 | Kishan Chand . . . . . | 3 Aug. 92 | 1 Nov. 96 | 1 Apl. 08 |
| | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 6 Mar. 94 | Miyan Gobind Singh (56) . . | 16 Mar. 94 | 1 May 99 | |
| 1 July 83 | Dayal Singh . . . . . | 1 Aug. 94 | 1 May 99 | |
| 28 June 78 | Kanha (56) . . . . . | 8 June 95 | 1 Dec. 99 | |
| 26 Oct. 78 | Mohan . . . . . | 1 May 99 | 1 Jan. 03 | |
| 31 Aug. 82 | Niku . . . . . | 16 Sep. 99 | 1 Apl. 07 | |
| 23 July 95 | Bhag Singh (68, *72a*) . . . | 1 Feb. 00 | 1 Apl. 08 | |
| 25 July 87 | Surat Ram (56, 68) . . . . | 20 June 01 | 1 July 08 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 29 Dec. 96 | Chagar Singh (56, *72a, 72b*) . | 1 Jan. 02 | | Native Adjt., 13 Mar. 05. |
| 16 July 87 | Hira (56, *72a*) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 04 | | |
| 27 July 87 | Dilbar (56, 68) . . . . . | 1 July 04 | | |
| 1 Oct. 87 | Tega (56, 68) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 07 | | |
| 22 Oct. 87 | Lakha (56, 58) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 07 | | |
| 22 July 87 | Gurditta (56, 68) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 08 | | |
| 26 Apl. 93 | Udho (56, 72 *a*) . . . . . | 1 July 08 | | |
| 31 May 94 | Hukam Singh (58) . . . . . | 1 May 09 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Rawal Pindi.
*Linked with*—37th and 41st Dogras.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Yellow.

# 38th Dogras.

Raised at Agra in 1858, by Lt. G. L. Fraser, as the Agra Levy. Became the 42nd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 38th Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy. 1861; the 38th (Agra) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 38th (Dogra) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890; the 38th Dogra Infy., 1891; and received present designation, 1903.

"Punjab Frontier" "Malakand."

**Lahore Cantonment.**—*Arrived, 30 Dec. 05, from Peshawar.* (Under orders to Nowshera. Arr., 17 Dec. 09.)

Composition—8 Companies Dogras.

COLONEL—Major-General Lorn, R. H. D. Campbell, C.B. . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Commandant.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 Oct. 80 | Burne, Bt.-Col. K. P., *p.* Q. . . | 11 June 07 | 4 Jan. 03 | | | |

### Double Company Commanders.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | [29 Mar. 09. |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Cadell, Maj. A., *p.* Q. . . . | 18 Nov. 96 | 24 Aug. 04 | 2nd-in-Comd.—*Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos.,* | | |
| 1 Sep. 87 | Tribe, Maj. C. W., *p.* Q. . . | 1 Sep. 05 | 1 Apl. 00 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 13 Feb. 09.* | | |
| 30 Jan. 89 | Cruddas, Maj. H. W., *p.* Q. . . | 30 Jan. 07 | 4 Jan. 03 | | | |
| *19 Nov. 92* | *Browne, Capt. L. S., p.* . . . . | *19 Nov. 01* | *24 Aug. 04* | *R. S. O. for Dogras.* | | |
| 22 Jan. 96 | Barstow, Capt. H. . . . . | 22 Jan. 05 | 12 Mar. 08 | *p. t.* | | |

### Double Company Officers.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *22 Jan. 98* | *Rowlandson, Capt. M. G. D.* . | *22 Jan. 07* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Indn. Staff College, Feb. 09.* | | |
| 16 Feb. 98 | Waller, Capt. R. H. . . . . | 16 Feb. 07 | 7 June 04 | *Lv., Ind., to 31 Oct. 09.* | | |
| 4 Jan. 99 | Renny, Capt. G. S. . . . . | 4 Jan. 08 | 8 Apl. 03 | | | |
| *14 Feb. 00* | *Young, Capt. G. H.* . . . . | *14 Feb. 09* | *28 Jan. 02* | *Burma Mily. Police.* | | |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Kerr, Lieut. A. N. . . . . | 18 Apl. 04 | 8 Apl. 03 | Adjt., 7 June 08. | | |
| 19 Aug. 03 | Barrow, Lieut. R. E. . . . . | 19 Nov. 05 | 1 Jan. 05 | | | |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Fielding, Lieut. H. C. . . . . | 13 Nov. 06 | 18 June 06 | | | |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Owen, Lieut. W. . . . . | 18 Apl. 07 | 25 Mar. 06 | Qr. Mr., 4 Jan. 08. | | |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Cunningham, Lieut. W. B. . . | 18 Apl. 07 | 30 Apl. 06 | | | |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Malet, Lieut. A. W. . . . . | 5 Nov. 07 | 1 Nov. 06 | | | |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Chesney, Lieut. E. C. . . . . | 5 Nov. 07 | 9 Aug. 07 | | | |
| 21 Nov. 06 | Bickford, Lieut. M. H. . . . | 21 Feb. 09 | 30 Oct. 08 | | | |

### Medical Officer.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 June 01 | Nutt, Capt. H. R., M.D., F.R.C.S. . | 27 June 04 | 26 Sep. 04 | Civil, U. P. (Tempy.) |
| 1 Aug. 08 | Smith, Lieut. F. E. S., M.B. . . | 1 Aug. 08 | . . . . | Offg. |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Subadar-Major.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 Oct. 78 | Garkha . . . . . | 19 Feb. 93 | 1 Sep. 00 | 1 Apl. 09 |

### Subadars.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 May 83 | Arbel Singh (56) . . . . | 13 Feb. 91 | 5 July 98 |
| 13 Feb. 91 | Miyan Narendra Singh (56) . | 13 Feb. 91 | 1 June 00 |
| 13 Feb. 91 | Thakur Narsingh Parkash . | 13 Feb. 91 | 6 July 00 |
| 20 Sep. 83 | Kirpa Ram (56) . . . . | 1 June 00 | 1 Aug. 02 |
| 9 May 84 | Beli Singh . . . . . | 6 July 00 | 18 July 05 |
| 1 Apl. 91 | Shib Saran (56) . . . . | 1 Nov. 00 | 1 Dec. 06 |
| 7 Mar. 86 | Sudáma. . . . . | 6 Dec. 00 | 1 Apl. 09 |

### Jemadars.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4 Sep. 88 | Jodh Singh (56, 68) . . . | 1 Feb. 01 | Native Adjt., 1 Dec. 06. |
| 19 Mar. 87 | Gobinda . . . . . | 1 Aug. 02 | |
| 27 Apl. 89 | Kor Singh (72a) . . . . | 1 Jan. 03 | |
| 7 Apl. 91 | Mahajan (56) . . . . . | 16 July 03 | |
| 23 Mar. 91 | Unkar Chand (56) . . . | 18 July 05 | |
| 23 Mar. 91 | Chabbe Singh (32) . . . | 28 Sep. 06 | |
| 15 Jan. 07 | Dasondi Singh . . . . | 15 Jan. 07 | On probn. |
| 8 Apl. 92 | Sahib Singh . . . . . | 1 Apl. 09 | |

*Regt. Centre*—Lansdowne.
*Linked with*—2-39 G.

*Uniform*—Dark Green.
*Facings*—Black.

# 1st Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles.

Raised at Almora in 1887, by Lt.-Col. E. P. Mainwaring, as the 2nd Bn. of the 3rd (the Kamaon) Goorkha Regiment. Became the 39th (The Garhwali) Regt. of Bengal Infantry in 1890; the 39th (The Garhwal Rifles) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1892; and received its present designation in 1901.

"Punjab Frontier."

**Lansdowne.**—*Arrived, 6 November 1906, from Kila Drosh.*

Composition—8 Companies Garhwalis.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Commandant.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 Aug. 79 | Twigg, Bt.-Col. R. H., *p.* Q. | 4 Feb. 09 | 30 July 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 24 Mar. 09.* |

### Double Company Commanders.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 May 85 | Roberts, Maj. M. B., *p.*, Q. | 23 May 03 | 30 July 06 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 1 Feb. 87 | Drake-Brockman, Maj. D. H., Q. *p.* | 1 Feb. 05 | 30 July 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 30 Jan. 09.* |
| 21 Dec. 89 | MacTier, Maj. H. M., *p.* | 21 Dec. 07 | 30 July 06 | |
| 25 Mar. 91 | Home, Maj. P. M., *p.* | 25 Mar. 09 | 30 July 06 | |

### Double Company Officers.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *14 Aug. 95* | *Henderson, Capt. K., p.s.c.* | *14 Aug. 04* | *1 Apl. 00* | *S. S. O., Lahore.* |
| 5 Aug. 96 | Holland, Capt. E. F. | 5 Aug. 05 | 14 July 00 | |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Lumb, Capt. F. G. E., *p.* | 4 Aug. 06 | 9 Sep. 01 | |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Lane, Capt. J. T. H. | 17 Jan. 09 | 12 May 02 | Adjt., 11 Dec. 08. |
| 28 July 00 | Carruthers, Capt. J. H. DeW. | 28 July 09 | 10 May 02 | |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Orton, Capt. S. B. | 11 Aug. 09 | 15 Sep. 02 | S. S. O., Lansdowne. |
| 4 July 03 | Etherton, Lieut. P. T. | 4 Oct. 05 | 4 Aug. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 16 Mar. 09.* |
| 10 Oct. 03 | Cardew, Lieut. H. S. | 10 Jan. 06 | 28 Oct. 06 | Qr.-Mr., 11 Dec. 08. |
| 2 Mar. 04 | Bovill, Lieut. W. J. | 2 June 06 | 2 May 06 | |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Mainwaring, Lieut. G. R. | 5 Nov. 07 | 2 Nov. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 15 Mar. 09.* |

### Medical Officer.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 Jan. 96 | Dawes, Maj. C. D. | 29 Jan. 08 | 23 Nov. 02 | |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Subadar-Major.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 May 88 | Amar Sing Negi (56) | 13 May 88 | 1 Jan. 91 | 1 Apl. 01 | |

### Subadars.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 Dec. 80 | Nathu Sing Sunar, *Bahadur* (56) | 1 Mar. 92 | 1 Dec. 00 | | *Order of Br. India, 2nd Cl.* |
| 16 Oct. 83 | Hans-ram Sing Negi (56, 68) | 1 July 95 | 1 Apl. 01 | | |
| 3 Mar. 83 | Gulab Sing Rawat | 1 Aug. 00 | 1 May 01 | | |
| 27 June 87 | Lachman Sing Chaudhari | 1 Dec. 00 | 5 Nov. 02 | | |
| 12 Oct. 87 | Hyat Sing Topal | 1 Apl. 01 | 10 Nov. 02 | | |
| 14 Nov. 87 | Khem Sing Negi | 1 Apl. 01 | 31 May 03 | | |
| 24 Sep. 87 | Jawahir Sing Chauhan (68) | 1 May 01 | 22 Sep. 08 | | |

### Jemadars.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 Oct. 87 | Baij Sing Rawat (56) | 1 May 01 | | | |
| 23 Feb. 88 | Kedar Sing Rawat (72*a*) | 1 May 01 | | | |
| 19 Dec. 89 | Deb Sing Mahar | 5 Nov. 02 | | | |
| 2 Nov. 87 | Jagat Sing Rawat (56) | 10 Nov. 02 | | | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Cl.*—Native Adjt., 1 July 09 |
| 30 Oct. 87 | Bagh Sing Gusain (68) | 31 May 03 | | | |
| 3 Nov. 87 | Bije Sing Kandari (72*a*) | 1 Apl. 04 | | | |
| 23 Nov. 88 | Nethar Sing Aswal (56) | 22 Sep. 08 | | | |
| 30 Apl. 89 | Dhan Sing Negi (56) | 1 Apl. 09 | | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Lansdowne.
*Linked with*—1-39 G.

*Uniform*—Dark Green.
*Facings*—Black.

# 2nd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles.

Raised in 1901 by Lt.-Col. J. T. Evatt, as the 49th (Garhwal Rifle) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Received its present designation in November of the same year.

**Lansdowne.**—*Arrived 17 Nov. 1907 from Kila Drosh.*

Composition—8 Companies Garhwalis.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Commandant.** | | | | | |
| 10 May | 82 | 1 Mocatta, Lt.-Col. D. E., *p.* Q. . | 1 23 Nov. 07 | 1 22 Nov. 07 | 1 *Lv., ex Ind., 12 mos., 29 Mar. 09.* |
| **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | | |
| 6 May | 85 | Swiney, Maj. E. R. R., *p.*, Q. . | 6 May 03 | 22 Nov. 07 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 21 Dec. | 89 | Wardell, Maj. W. H., *p.* . . | 21 Dec. 07 | 30 July 06 | |
| *3 Sep.* | *92* | *Stewart, Capt. J. H. K. p.s.c.* . | *3 Sep. 01* | *11 Dec. 01* | *Addl. D. A. A. G., S. Army.* |
| 20 May | 93 | Taylor, Capt. G. H., *p.* . . . | 20 May 02 | 22 Nov. 07 | |
| 3 Aug. | 98 | Burton, Capt. G. W. . . . . | 3 Aug. 07 | 22 Nov. 07 | *p. t.* |
| **Double Company Officers.** | | | | | |
| 25 Jan. | 99 | Robertson-Glasgow, Capt. A. W. | 25 Jan. 08 | 1 Aug. 01 | *Lv., ex Ind., 12 mos., 17 Nov. 08.* |
| 17 Jan. | 00 | Reed, Capt. H. R. B. . . . | 17 Jan. 09 | 26 Oct. 01 | |
| 21 Feb. | 00 | Kenny, Capt. W. G. S. . . . | 21 Feb. 09 | 30 Nov. 02 | *On duty in Russia, 26 Feb. 09.* |
| 8 Jan. | 01 | Lyell, Lieut. A. G. . . . . | 8 Apl. 03 | 12 Feb. 04 | Adjt., 29 Mar. 09. |
| 8 Jan. | 01 | Sparrow, Lieut. B. C. . . . . | 1 July 04 | 1 Sep. 09 | |
| 9 Jan. | 04 | Nation, Lieut. R. F. . . . . | 9 Apl. 06 | 5 May 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 11 Mar. 09.* |
| 13 Aug. | 04 | Berryman, Lieut. E. R. P. . . | 13 Nov. 06 | 7 July 06 | Qr.-Mr., 18 Jan. 09. |
| 5 Aug. | 05 | Wilcox, Lieut. J. T. C. . . . | 5 Nov. 07 | 1 Mar. 08 | |
| 16 Aug. | 05 | Kenny, Lieut. E. C. . . . . | 16 Nov. 07 | 1 Nov. 08 | |
| **Medical Officer.** | | | | | |
| 29 Jan. | 02 | Overbeck-Wright, Capt. A. W., M.B. | 29 Jan. 05 | 29 Dec. 05 | Civil, U. P. (Tempy.). |
| 1 Sep. | 05 | Newland, Capt. B. E. M. . . . | 1 Sep. 08 | 29 Jan. 09 | Offg. |

| | | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Subadar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 9 Sep. | 79 | 1 Daljit Sing Negi . . . . . | 1 1 May 93 | 1 1 May 01 | 1 16 Feb. 04. 1 |
| **Subadars.** | | | | | |
| 27 Dec. | 80 | Umrao Sing Rawat (60) . . . | 20 Apl. 95 | 1 May 01 | |
| 11 Nov. | 81 | Kishan Sing Bisht . . . . | 1 Aug. 97 | 1 May 01 | |
| 24 Sep. | 87 | Lal Sing Gusain (56) . . . . | 1 Apl. 01 | 1 Oct. 01 | |
| 30 June | 87 | Bude Sing Negi (56) . . . . | 1 Apl. 01 | 1 Oct. 01 | |
| 16 May | 88 | Nain Sing Chinwarh (68) . . . | 1 Apl. 01 | 16 Feb. 04 | |
| 21 Sep. | 87 | Makhar Sing Kawar (68) . . . | 1 Oct. 01 | 19 April 04 | |
| 21 July | 86 | Ganga Sing Rawat . . . . | 1 May 01 | 1 Nov. 08 | |
| **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 28 Apl. | 88 | Bahadur Sing Aswal (56) . . | 1 Oct. 01 | | |
| 10 Jan. | 88 | Gaithi Sing Negi (68) . . . . | 1 Oct. 01 | | Nativ Adjt., 12 Aug. 09 |
| 15 Nov. | 87 | Shib Sing Negi . . . . . | 16 Feb. 04 | | |
| 10 Apl. | 88 | Khiyali Sing Negi . . . . . | 7 Sep. 01 | | |
| 11 May | 88 | Jagat Sing Negi . . . . . | 16 May 03 | | |
| 20 May | 89 | Gunda Sing Bhandari . | Sep. 08 | | |
| 27 Mar. | 89 | Madan Sing Pawar . . . . | 1 Nov. 08 | | |
| 22 Dec. | 87 | Fateh Sing Rawat . . . . . | 10 Jan. 09 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Sialkot.
*Linked with*—33rd and 46th Punjabis.

*Uniform*—Drab.
*Facings*—Green.

# 40th Pathans.

Raised at Shahjehanpur in 1858, by Lieut. E. Dandridge, as the Shahjehanpur Levy. Became the 44th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861 ; the 40th Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861 ; the 40th (Shahjehanpur) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864 ; the 40th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885 ; the 40th (Baluch) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890 ; the 40th (Pathan) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1892 ; the 40th Punjab Infy., 1901 ; and received present designation, 1903.

Dera Ismail Khan.—*Arrived, 25th January 1909, from Jhelum.*

Composition—2 Companies of Orakzais, 1 of Afridis, 1 of Yusufzais, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans, 2 of Dogras.

COLONEL—General Edward Dandridge . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 22 Oct. 81 | Crawford, Bt.-Col. G. R., *p.*, Q. | 4 June 09 | 4 June 06 | Offg. in Comd., Derajat Bde. |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 29 *Aug.* 85 | *Rennick, Maj, F., p.s.c. Q.* . . | 29 *Aug.* 03 | *6 Dec.* 06 | *2nd-in-Comd. Study lv. to China.* |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Ridgway, Maj. R. T. I. *p.* Q. . | 14 Sep. 05 | 8 May 03 | |
| 23 Mar. 89 | Maclachlan, Maj. T. R., *p.* Q. . | 23 Mar. 07 | 8 Mar. 03 | |
| 13 Aug. 92 | Perkins, Capt. Æ. C., *p.* . . . | 13 Aug. 01 | 27 Feb. 09 | |
| 12 Dec. 94 | Stuart, Capt. A. G., *p.s.c.* . . | 7 Nov. 00 | 15 Sep. 06 | *p. t.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 16 Jan. 95 | Tyndall, Capt. H. S., *p.* . . . | 16 Jan. 04 | 15 Mar. 05 | Attaché, C. of S.'s Dn. |
| 3 Aug. 98 | Macpherson, Capt. R. N., *p.* . . | 3 Aug. 07 | 15 Mar. 02 | *On duty in Russia till Jan. 10.* |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Campbell, Capt. G. D. . . . | 12 Aug. 08 | 18 May 03 | Adjt., 23 Apl. 08. |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Cochran, Capt. A. C. P. . . . | 17 Jan. 09 | 14 Feb. 05 | |
| 5 May 00 | Waters, Capt. R. S. . . . . | 5 May. 09 | 8 Mar. 03 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 8 Nov. 09.* |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Dalmahoy, Lieut. J. F. C. . . | 4 Aug. 03 | 7 July 03 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 9 Mar. 09.* |
| 30 Apl. 02 | Lee, Lieut. M. G. . . . . | 10 Dec. 04 | 1 Sep. 06 | |
| 19 Aug. 03 | Bogle, Lieut. A. H. . . . . | 19 Nov. 05 | 8 Jan. 05 | Qr. Mr., 1 Dec. 08. |
| 9 Jan. 04 | Christopher, Lieut. L. de L. . . | 9 Apl. 06 | 15 Sep. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 23 Mar. 09.* |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Segar, Lieut. E. . . . . | 5 Nov. 07 | 15 June 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 9 Mar. 09.* |
| 29 Nov. 05 | Fowle, Lieut. T. C. W. . . . | 29 Feb. 08 | 14 Sep. 07 | *Lv., Ind., 8 mos., 9 Mar. 09.* |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 30 Jan. 93 | Ogilvie, Maj. W. H., M.B. . . | 30 Jan. 05 | 25 Dec. 00 | S.O. for Med. Mobn. Stores, [Dn., *p. t.* |
| 2 Feb. 07 | Napier, Lieut. A. H., M.B. . . | 2 Feb. 07 | 1 Jan. 09 | Offg. Peshawar |
| | **Attached.** | | | |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Campbell, Lieut. F. C. G. . . | 19 Apl. 09 | 17 Mar. 08 | Offg. D. C. O. |
| | | **Jemadar.** | **Subadar.** | **Subadar-Major.** |
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 18 Mar. 90 | Sahibullah (56) . . . . . | 1 Dec. 94 | 3 July 99 | 15 Apl. 06. *Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 26 Dec. 96 | Rahimullah Khan (68, *72a*) . | 26 Dec. 96 | 28 Mar. 01 | |
| 5 Sep. 87 | Sarbaland . . . . . | 12 Feb. 96 | 1 June 01 | |
| 1 Jan. 86 | Malapa (63) . . . . . | 7 Apl. 01 | 1 July 01 | |
| 29 Apl. 87 | Jahandad Khan . . . . | 1 June 99 | 10 Aug. 01 | |
| 6 Dec. 80 | Faiz Talab (56, 58) . . . | 23 Jan. 01 | 15 Apl. 06 | |
| 3 Jan. 93 | Gulodu (56) . . . . . | 7 Mar. 02 | 16 Aug. 08 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 3 Feb. 92 | Duni Chand (68) . . . . | 20 Mar. 02 | | |
| 4 Jan. 03 | Gul Zaman (56, 68, *72a*) . . | 4 Jan. 03 | | |
| 28 Oct. 91 | Pordil (56) . . . . . | 26 Dec. 04 | | Native Adjutant, 17 Aug. 08. |
| 19 Apl. 04 | Ata Muhammad (56) . . . | 11 Apl. 06 | | |
| 10 July 88 | Sultan Alam (56, *72a*) . . . | 15 Apl. 06 | | |
| 12 Feb. 88 | Jahan Khan (56, 68, *72a*) . . | 15 Apl. 06 | | |
| 12 Sep. 90 | Saiyid Jan . . . . . | 18 May 07 | | |
| 18 June 98 | Khadi Sher . . . . . | 6 Aug. 08 | | |
| 7 Jan. 92 | Lahna Singh . . . . . | 16 Aug. 08 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Rawalpindi.
*Linked with*—37th and 38th Dogras.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Yellow.

# 41st Dogras.

Raised at Jullundur in 1900, by Major E. T. Gastrell as the 41st (Dogra) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 41st Dogra Infantry in 1901; and received its present designation in 1903.

**Cawnpore.**—*Arrived 13 May 1908 from Shan-hai-kwan (North China.)*

Composition—8 Companies Dogras.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 14 May 84 | Wynch, Lt.-Col. F. J. H., *p.* Q | 19 Oct. 07 | 19 Oct. 07 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 12 Sep. 88 | Macpherson, Maj. R. G. *p.* Q. | 12 Sep. 06 | 15 May 09 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| *7 Nov. 91* | *Hutchinson, Capt. C. A. R., p. s.c* | *10 July 01* | *20 May 02* | *Bde. Maj., Assam Bde.* |
| 15 Feb. 93 | Quin, Capt. R. P. W. *p.* | 15 Feb. 02 | 20 May 02 | |
| 7 Dec. 95 | Colson, Capt. E. | 7 Dec. 04 | 19 Apl. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 9 mos., 24 Apl. 09.* |
| *20 July 98* | *Home, Capt. J. E.* | *20 July 07* | *7 Feb. 08* | *p. t. S. and T. Corps.* |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Eliot, Capt. M. | 25 Jan. 08 | 7 Feb. 08 | *p. t. Lv., ex Ind., m. c., to 15 Nov. 09.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Bignell, Capt. R. L. | 20 Jan. 09 | 4 Dec. 01 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 29 Mar. 09.* |
| 26 May 00 | Girdlestone, Capt. M. A. | 26 May 09 | 22 Sep. 04 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 29 Mar. 09* |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Woodward, Capt. C. P. | 11 Aug. 09 | 10 Dec. 02 | Offg. Cantt. Magte., Fyzabad. |
| 4 Dec. 01 | Fleming, Lieut. W. E. | 4 Mar. 04 | 11 Sep. 03 | |
| 29 Jan. 02 | Marsh, Lieut. G. H. M. | 26 Sep. 04 | 26 Sep. 04 | Qr.-Mr., 26 May 09. |
| 22 Oct. 02 | Hewett, Lieut. H. W. O'C. | 22 Jan. 05 | 12 July 07 | A. R. S. O. for Dogras. |
| 19 Aug. 03 | Hobday, Lieut. E. M. | 19 Nov. 05 | 2 Nov. 04 | Adjt., 20 Apl. 09. |
| 23 May 06 | Nixon, Lieut. B. G. M. F. | 23 Aug. 08 | 29 Oct. 08 | |
| 17 Aug. 07 | Lindop, 2nd-Lieut. E. L. E. | 17 Aug. 07 | 11 Nov. 08 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 26 July 02 | Mackworth, Capt. N. W., M.B. | 26 July 05 | 1 Nov. 06 | Civil, Bengal (Tempy.) |
| 27 July 07 | Densham, Lieut., A. T. | 27 July 07 | 25 Nov. 08 | Attached. |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 5 June 77 | Gopala, *Bahadur* (56) | 1 Feb. 91 | 1 Feb. 96 | 8 Apl. 09 | *Order Br. India, 2nd Cl. Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Cl.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 1 July 82 | Laik Singh (56) | 16 Dec. 95 | 1 Feb. 01 | | |
| 19 Feb. 91 | Ami Chand | 8 July 98 | 1 Feb. 01 | | |
| 9 May 86 | Nihala | 1 Feb. 01 | 27 May 03 | | |
| 28 Oct. 85 | Jhanda Singh (56, 68) | 1 Feb. 01 | 1 Aug. 04 | | |
| 4 Feb. 01 | Mehar Singh (56, *72a*) | 4 Feb. 01 | 1 Dec. 06 | | |
| 17 Sep. 00 | Sundar Singh (56) | 5 July 02 | 21 Sep. 07 | | |
| 26 Jan. 91 | Mukar Singh | 14 June 05 | 8 Apl. 09 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 4 Feb. 01 | Sakat Singh (*72a*) | 4 Feb. 01 | | | Attached, 91st Punjabis. |
| 20 July 03 | Fateh Singh | 20 July 03 | | | |
| 3 Feb. 85 | Labh Singh (68) | 14 June 05 | | | Native Adjt., 21 Sep. 07. |
| 4 Apl. 93 | Dhani Ram (56, *72a*) | 26 Jan. 06 | | | |
| 11 May 89 | Atra (56) | 26 July 06 | | | |
| 31 Aug. 86 | Prem Singh | 1 Dec. 06 | | | |
| 26 July 87 | Sher Singh | 1 Oct. 08 | | | |
| 12 Aug. 91 | Shah Zada (68) | 8 Apl. 09 | | | |

*Uniform*—Red.
*Facings*—Scarlet.

# 42nd Deoli Regiment.

Raised at Deoli in 1857 as "the Meena Battalion." Became the Infantry of the Deoli Irregular Force in 1860; and received its present designation in 1903.

"Afghanistan, 1879-80."

**Deoli.**—Detachments at Jaipur and Kotah.

Composition—4 Double Companies of Rajputana Hindus and Musalmans.
1 Squadron Sikhs and Rangars.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 1 Feb. 81 | Ransom, Lt.-Col. J. M., *p.* Q. | 26 Sep. 06 | 26 Sep. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 28 Apl. 09.* |
| **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 25 Aug 86 | Waller, Maj. F. C. I., *p.* Q. | 25 Aug. 04 | 8 Sep. 05 | 2nd-in-Comd. and Sqn. Comdr. |
| 4 Mar. 91 | Brackenbury, Maj. W. J. W., *p.* | 4 Mar. 09 | 6 Apl. 07 | Cantt. Magte., Deoli. |
| *25 Mar. 91* | *Tristram, Maj. C. E., p.* | *25 Mar. 09* | *1 May 05* | *Addl. D. A. A. G., S. Army.* |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Hogg, Capt. A. G. M., *p.* | 10 Oct. 03 | 8 Sep. 05 | |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Lyon, Capt. C. W. | 20 Jan. 09 | 12 Dec. 08 | *p.t.* |
| **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 8 May 01 | Connor, Lieut. A. D. | 7 Dec. 03 | 13 July 04 | With 116th Mahrattas. |
| *23 July 01* | *Burnett, Lieut. R. F. D.* | *23 Oct. 03* | *3 Oct. 06* | *S. and T. Corps.* |
| 22 Oct. 02 | Tayler, Lieut. F. L. | 22 Jan. 05 | 16 July 04 | Adjt., 19 May 07. |
| 22 Apl. 03 | Sutton, Lieut. H. G. | 22 July 05 | 28 Feb. 06 | Qr. Master, 18 Nov. 08. |
| 19 Aug. 03 | Greig, Lieut. R. M. | 1 Mar. 06 | 12 Nov. 04 | |
| 16 Dec. 03 | Patrick, Lieut. R. M. F. | 29 Nov. 04 | 3 May 06 | *Duty in Russia, 4 May 09.* |
| 9 Jan. 04 | Mallock, Lieut. A. P. O. | 9 Apl. 06 | ... | *Lv, ex Ind., 8 mos., 28 Mar. 09.* |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Spankie, Lieut. C. G. | 5 Nov. 07 | 5 Mar. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 10 Mar. 09.* |
| 29 Aug. 05 | Carpendale, Lieut. F. M. | 29 Nov. 08 | 18 Feb. 09 | |
| **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 28 Jan. 98 | Condon, Capt. de Vere, M.D. | 28 Jan. 01 | 15 Apl. 08 | Also Agency Surgn., Haraoti and Tonk. |
| **Honorary officer.** | | | | |
| 1 Jan. 03 | Kota, *His Highness Sir* Umed Singh, *Bahadur*, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., *Maharao* of— | 1 Jan. 03 | 1 Jan. 03 | Hony. Major. |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Risaldar. | Subadar-Major. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Risaldar.** | | | | | | |
| 19 Apl. 87 | Kishan Singh (56, 71) | 1 May 00 | . . . . | 1 June 03 | | |
| **Jemadars.** | | | | | | |
| 10 Nov. 90 | Sant Singh (56, 58, 71) | 1 Jan. 08 | | | | |
| 28 Mar. 00 | Hira Singh (56, 71) | 1 May 08 | | | | |
| **Subadar-Major.** | | | | | | |
| 25 Dec. 71 | Girdhari, *Bahadur* (56, 60) | 16 Oct. 84 | 7 Apl. 88 | . . . . | 1 Apl. 05 | *Order of Br. I., 2nd Cl.* |
| **Subadars.** | | | | | | |
| 5 June 82 | Unkara (56) | 8 Feb. 98 | 1 May 03 | | | |
| 25 Mar. 91 | Sugram Singh (56, 60, 68, 71) | 28 July 02 | 1 May 03 | | | |
| 15 June 87 | Arisal Singh | 1 May 03 | 1 Nov. 04 | | | |
| 1 May 84 | Chhotu | 17 Oct. 00 | 1 Apl. 05 | | | |
| 21 Jan. 93 | Kana (*72a*) | 1 June 03 | 1 Apl. 05 | | | |
| 11 Mar. 93 | Jagnatha (I) (68) | 4 May 03 | 1 June 06 | | | |
| 8 Apl. 92 | Jagnatha (II) (55, 68) | 1 June 03 | 1 June 06 | | | Jaipur. |
| **Jemadars.** | | | | | | |
| 11 Nov. 93 | Rambakhsha (56) | 4 May 03 | | | | |
| 6 Nov. 94 | Udam Singh (56) (62, 71) | 1 Nov. 04 | | | | Native Adjt., 11 Nov. 05. |
| 6 Oct. 92 | Chanda (56, 68) | 1 Apl. 05 | | | | |
| 12 Apl. 92 | Chandra | 1 Apl. 05 | | | | |
| 29 Aug. 88 | Nanda (55, 58) | 3 Apl. 06 | | | | |
| 5 Dec. 94 | Shiu Singh (56, 58) | 1 June 06 | | | | |
| 23 Jan. 92 | Mangal Singh (60) | 1 June 06 | | | | |
| 26 May 97 | Goria (68, *72a*) | 1 June 06 | | | | |

*Uniform*—Dark Green.
*Facings*—Scarlet.

# 43rd Erinpura Regiment.

Raised in 1860 as the Infantry of the Erinpura Irregular Force. Received its present designation in 1903.

**Erinpura.**—Detachment at Abu.

Composition—4 Double Companies of Rajputana Hindus and Musalmans.

1 Squadron Sikhs and Punjab Musalmans.

COLONEL—Major-General William Carnell . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 25 Aug. 83 | Banbury, Lt.-Col. W. E., *p.*Q. | 1 Feb. 09 | 12 June 09 | (*a*) |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | [ *Apl. 09.* |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Holmes, Maj. G. V. | 5 Feb. 05 | 5 Apl. 09 | 2nd.in-Comd. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 5* |
| 23 Mar. 89 | Alexander, Maj. H. S., *p.* Q. | 23 Mar. 07 | 1 May 05 | Sqn. Comdr. |
| 4 Feb. 91 | Butler, Maj. A. H., *p.* | 4 Feb. 09 | 8 Sep. 05 | |
| 30 Aug. 93 | Dalrymple-Hay, Captain S. F. B., *p.* | 30 Aug. 02 | 7 Nov. 08 | |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 11 Feb. 99 | Trueman, Capt. H. I. H. | 11 Feb. 08 | 14 Oct. 04 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 25 Nov. 08.* |
| 20 May 99 | Mason, Capt. A. R. L. | 20 May 08 | 28 July 04 | |
| 26 May 00 | Cobban, Capt. C. L. | 26 May 09 | 17 Feb. 05 | Adjt., 17 Nov. 05. |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Murphy, Lieut. J. L. | 17 Dec. 02 | 18 June 06 | |
| 8 May 01 | Hughes, Lieut. G. R. | 10 Feb. 02 | 17 June 07 | |
| 8 May 01 | Thompson, Lieut. G. N. | 11 Feb. 03 | 29 Feb. 08 | |
| 22 Oct. 02 | Martin, Lieut. P. H. | 18 Aug. 05 | 23 Apl. 06 | Offg. Qr.-Mr. |
| 10 Oct. 03 | Cole, Lieut. A. G. McC., *p.* | 10 Jan. 06 | 16 Nov. 07 | Qr. Mr., 20 May 08. *Lv., ex Ind., 319 ds., 6 May 09.* |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Eden, Lieut. J. L. | 18 Apl. 07 | 8 Mar. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 15 Mar. 09.* |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 27 July 99 | Maddock, Capt. E. C. G., M. B. | 27 July 02 | 27 May 04 | Civil, Bombay (Tempy.). |
| 1 Sep. 06 | Smalley, Lieut. J., M.B. | 1 Sep. 06 | 15 May 09 | Offg. |
| | | **Jemadar.** | **Risaldar or Subadar.** | **Subadar-Major.** |
| | **Risaldar.** | | | |
| 10 Mar. 86 | Jagat Singh | 27 May 00 | 25 Aug. 03 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 26 Aug. 85 | Shaikh Haidar (65) | 21 Feb. 02 | | |
| 1 Jan. 89 | Sewa Singh (60) | 25 Aug. 03 | | |
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 27 June 82 | Mahbub Ali (56, 68) | 20 Feb. 02 | 29 Apl. 06 | 1 Jan. 09 |
| | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 2 July 90 | Mana (68) | 1 Apl. 04 | 18 Mar. 08 | |
| 22 Apl. 90 | Darja Singh (56, 72*a*) | 12 July 03 | 18 Aug. 08 | |
| 26 Sep. 91 | Goda (68) | 6 Apl. 04 | 9 Sep. 08 | |
| 27 Mar. 89 | Jora (58) | 1 July 03 | 2 Oct. 08 | |
| 23 Apl. 87 | Bahadur Khan (56, 60) | 1 July 05 | 1 Jan. 09 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 6 Jan. 86 | Balia | 20 Sep. 01 | | |
| 16 Jan. 90 | Nur Bakhsh (56) | 29 Apl. 06 | | Native Adjt., 10 Dec. 08. |
| 25 Aug. 96 | Asman Singh (56) | 1 Apl. 07 | | |
| 22 Apl. 90 | Badda | 18 Mar. 08 | | |
| 27 Oct. 00 | Jalal Singh | 18 Aug. 08 | | |
| 8 July 91 | Lala | 9 Sep. 08 | | |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Uda | 2 Oct. 08 | | |
| | Abdul Wahab Khan | 1 Jan. 09 | | |

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Gosling Green.

# 44th Merwara Infantry.

Raised at Beawar in 1822, by Capt. H. Hall, as the Mhairwara Local Battn. Became the 14th (or Mhairwara) Local Battalion in 1823; the 9th (or Mhairwara) Local Battalion in 1826; the Mhairwara Battalion in 1843; the Ajmer and Mhairwara Police Corps in 1861; the Mhairwara Battalion in 1871; and received its present designation in 1903.

"Central India" "Afghanistan, 1878-79."

**Ajmer.—**

Composition—6 Companies of Mers, 2 of Merats.

COLONEL—General *Sir* O'Moore Creagh, VC., G.C.B. . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 28 Jan. 82 | Poingdestre, Lt.-Col. A., *p.* Q. . | 14 Feb. 07 | 14 Feb. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., Mar. 09.* |
| **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Baldock, Maj. C. B., *p. s.* Q. . . | 29 Aug. 03 | 29 June 99 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 4 May 87 | Bell, Maj. H. P., *p.* . . . . | 4 May 05 | 2 Sep. 04 | *Lv., ex Ind., 229 ds., 29 Mar. 09.* |
| 1 Mar. 90 | Thomas, Maj. F. W., *p.* . . | 1 Mar. 08 | 8 Sep. 05 | |
| 5 Dec. 91 | Costley, Capt. H. G. T., *p.* . . | 10 July 01 | 20 Sep. 05 | |
| **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 16 Jan. 95 | Hoskyn, Capt. J. C. M., *p.* . | 16 Jan. 04 | 14 Apl. 02 | |
| 8 May 01 | Radcliffe Smith, Lieut. N.M. R., *p.* | 8 June 04 | 7 Sep. 04 | Offg. Adjt. and S. S. O., Ajmer. |
| *19 Oct. 01* | *Ross, Lieut. E. C. O.* . . . . | *10 May 05* | *9 June 06* | *Meywar Bhil Corps.* |
| 29 July 03 | Shaw, Lieut. W. W. . . . . | 3 Dec. 04 | 27 June 05 | |
| 21 Dec. 04 | Noel, Lieut. E. W. C. . . . . | 21 Mar 07 | 27 Nov. 08 | Offg. Qr.-Mr. |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Deane, Lieut. C. H. S. . . . . | 18 Apl. 07 | 20 Mar. 06 | Qr.-Mr., 4 Aug. 08. *Lv., ex Ind., 243 dys., 11 Mar. 09.* |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Harbord, Lieut. L. B. . . . . | 5 Nov. 07 | 8 Mar. 06 | |
| 29 Nov. 05 | Cole, Lieut. H. A. . . . . | 29 Feb. 08 | 31 Aug. 08 | |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Waller, Lieut. A. G. . . . . | 29 Nov. 08 | 25 July 09 | |
| **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 1 Oct. 85 | Woolbert, Lt.-Col. H. R., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. | 1 Oct. 05 | 10 Nov. 02 | |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 5 June 79 | Rupa (56). . . . . | 17 Mar. 99 | 17 July 02 | 2 Dec. 07. |
| **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 27 Feb. 80 | Rama (56) . . . . . | 12 Dec. 98 | 17 July 02 | |
| 10 Apl. 79 | Azima (56). . . . . | 17 Mar. 99 | 1 June 03 | |
| 18 Mar. 80 | Dhira . . . . . | 17 Mar. 99 | 1 Aug. 03 | |
| 17 Nov. 85 | Chatra (68) . . . . . | 13 Dec. 99 | 1 July 07 | |
| 26 Nov. 88 | Khuma (56) . . . . . | 17 July 02 | 1 July 07 | |
| 30 Jan. 84 | Zamin Ali (56) . . . . . | 1 June 03 | 2 Dec. 07 | |
| 21 Sep. 92 | Lumba (56, 68) . . . . . | 1 July 07 | 6 Sep. 08 | |
| **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 23 Nov. 88 | Hamira (I) (56, 68) . . . | 21 July 02 | | |
| 12 Feb. 87 | Amra (56) . . . . . | 1 June 03 | | |
| 22 Mar. 84 | Shera (II) (68). . . . . | 1 Aug. 03 | | |
| 21 Jan. 90 | Raju (56, 68) . . . . . | 3 Jan. 06 | | |
| 14 Nov. 96 | Bhura (56, 68) . . . . . | 1 July 07 | | Native Adjt., 2 Dec. 07. |
| 14 Oct. 89 | Hamira (II) (56) . . . . . | 2 Dec. 07 | | |
| 14 Dec. 94 | Lakha . . . . . | 6 Sep. 08 | | |
| 2 Dec. 95 | Badda (68) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 09 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Multan.
*Linked with*—14th and 15th Sikhs.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—White.

# 45th Rattray's Sikhs.

Raised at Lahore in 1856 by Capt. T. Rattray, as the Bengal Military Police Battalion. Became the 1st Bengal Mily. Police Battn. in 1858; the 45th (Rattray's Sikh) Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry in 1864; the 45th (Rattray's Sikh) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1885; the 45th (Rattray's) Sikh Infy. in 1901; and received its present designation in 1903.

"Defence of Arrah" "Behar" "Ali Musjid" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."
"Punjab Frontier" "Malakand."

**Nasirabad.**—*Arrived, 21 December 1908, from Nowshera.*

Composition—8 Companies Sikhs.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Commandant.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 Aug. 84 | Bernard, Lt.-Col. H. C., *p.* Q. | 25 Apl. 09 | 25 Apl. 09 | |

### Double Company Commanders.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 Nov. 86 | Stewart, Maj. F. T., *p.* | 10 Nov. 04 | 25 Apl. 09 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 29 Mar. 90 | Rattray, Maj. H. B., D.S.O. *p.* | 30 Mar. 01 | 2 Sep. 03 | |
| 7 Nov. 91 | McVean, Capt. D. A. D., D.S.O., *p.* | 10 July 01 | 17 June 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 18 Feb. 09.* |

### Double Company Officers.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *31 Jan. 94* | *Keen, Capt. F. S., p* | *31 Jan. 03* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Indn. Staff College, Feb. 09.* |
| *5 Aug. 96* | *Van Someren, Capt. W. W.*, D.S.O. | *5 Aug. 05* | *13 Aug. 00* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Waterfield, Capt. F. C. | 22 Jan. 07 | 10 May 00 | *Lv., ex India, to 12 Nov. 09.* |
| 27 July 98 | Cadell, Capt. J. G. | 27 July 07 | 31 Oct. 00 | |
| *4 Jan. 99* | *McRae, Capt. H. St. G. M.* | *4 Jan. 08* | *3 Sep. 02* | *With 1st Bn. K. A. Rifles.* |
| 6 Dec. 99 | Shuttleworth, Capt. B. W. | 6 Dec. 08 | 5 Oct. 03 | |
| 8 May 01 | Anderson, Lieut. R. H. | 8 Aug. 03 | 2 Sep. 03 | Adjt., 12 Apl. 07. |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Strong, Lieut. H. C. | 27 Nov 04 | 21 Jan. 04 | Qr.-Master, 6 Dec. 08. |
| 19 Aug. 03 | Rainsford-Hannay, Lieut. R. | 19 Nov. 05 | 18 June 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 12 Mar. 09.* |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Wilson, Lieut. J. G. | 18 Apl. 07 | 1 Sep. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 15 Mar. 09.* |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Waller, Lieut. J. E. | 18 Apl. 07 | 1 Feb. 07 | |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Cates, Lieut., K. G. H. | 24 Apl. 08 | 5 Mar. 09 | |

### Medical Officer.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 Jan. 97 | Watson, Maj. C. H. | 28 Jan. 09 | 19 Aug. 01 | |

### Attached.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 Jan. 08 | Tennant, 2nd-Lieut., C. A. M. | 25 Jan. 08 | | Offg. D. C. O. |

| | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|

### Subadar-Major.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 Dec. 84 | Bhagat Singh (56) | 1 Aug. 91 | 19 July 98 | 11 Apl. 09. |

### Subadars.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 Apl. 88 | Sangat Singh (62, *72a, 72b*) *Bahadur.* | 1 Oct. 97 | 6 Dec. 01 | *Order of Br. India, 2nd Class.* |
| 6 Jan. 90 | Sundar Singh (I) (56) | 1 Sep. 98 | 25 July 03 | |
| 3 Aug. 86 | Teja Singh | 1 Sep. 98 | 1 Aug. 04 | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Class.* |
| 2 Apl. 87 | Wassawa Singh | 14 Dec. 99 | 1 Feb. 05 | |
| 22 Apl. 87 | Mall Singh | 28 June 00 | 5 June 05 | |
| 10 July 90 | Ishar Singh (56, *72a, 72b*) | 15 Mar. 01 | 1 July 07 | |
| 17 June 89 | Sundar Singh (II) | 1 Nov. 01 | 11 Apl. 09 | |

### Jemadars.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 May 86 | Prem Singh (62) | 6 Dec. 01 | | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Class.* |
| 27 Apl. 88 | Mastan Singh | 1 Nov. 02 | | |
| 28 Feb. 03 | Balwant Singh (56, *72a*) | 28 Feb 03 | | |
| 10 Oct. 90 | Nidhán Singh (56) | 25 July 03 | | Native Adjt., 1 July 07. |
| 31 Jan. 93 | Wariam Singh (56, 68) | 1 Feb. 05 | | |
| 12 Aug. 90 | Wassan Singh (56) | 5 June 05 | | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Class.* |
| 12 June 89 | Natha Singh (56, *72a, 72b*) | 1 July 07 | | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Class.* |
| 23 June 92 | Lehna Singh (56) | 11 Apl. 09 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Sialkot.
*Linked with*—33rd Punjabis and 40th Pathans.

*Uniform*—Drab.
*Facings*—Green.

# 46th Punjabis.

Raised at Sialkot in 1900, by Major G. P. Ranken, as the 46th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 46th Punjab Infantry in 1901; and received its present designation in 1903.

**Ferozepore.**—*Arrived, 16 February 1908 from Sehore.*

Composition—4 Companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Afridis, 1 of Orakzais, 2 of Labana Sikhs.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 25 Aug. 83 | Millar, Lt.-Col. W. H., *p.* Q. . | 19 Oct. 07 | 19 Oct. 07 | *Lv. ex Ind., 8 mos., 31 Mar. 09.* |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 16 Nov. 87 | Peterson, Maj. C. H., *p.* Q. . | 16 Nov. 05 | 19 Oct. 07 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 6 June 88 | Hill, Maj. F. B., *p.* Q. . . . | 6 June 06 | 9 Nov. 00 | |
| *20 Feb. 92* | *Walton, Capt. G., p.* . . . . | *10 July 01* | *13 Nov. 04* | *Adjt., Simla Vol. Rifles.* |
| *10 Oct. 94* | *Walker, Capt. W. A. S.* . . . | *10 Oct. 03* | *15 June 06* | *Indn. Staff College, Feb. 09.* |
| *4 Aug. 97* | *Gilchrist, Capt. R. C.* . . . . | *4 Aug. 06* | *19 Oct. 07* | *p.t. Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 7 May 98 | Robinson, Capt. D. G. . . . | 7 May 07 | 27 July 08 | *p.t. Lv. Ind. to 12th Oct. 09.* |
| *20 Jan. 00* | *McEnery, Capt. R. T.* . . . | *20 Jan. 09* | *9 Feb. 09* | *p. t. S. and T. Corps.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 1 Jan. 00 | Lewin, Capt. E. H. . . . . | 1 July 09 | 20 Oct. 06 | *Lv. ex Ind., 1 yr, 1st Feb. 09.* |
| *4 May 01* | *Pritchard, Lieut. P. A. R.* . . | *4 Aug. 03* | *29 Dec. 02* | *Civil Police, Bengal.* |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Beadle, Lieut. R. D. . . . . | 18 Apl. 04 | 28 Mar. 03 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 23 Mar. 09.* |
| *18 Jan. 02* | *Hardcastle, Lieut. J.* . . . . | *17 Sep. 04* | *17 Dec. 04* | *E. B. & Assam Mily. Police.* |
| 22 Oct. 02 | Bird, Lieut. W. F. . . . . | 17 Apl. 05 | 17 Apl. 05 | Qr. Mr., 1 Jan. 09. |
| *21 Jan. 03* | *Ranking, Lieut. J. G. L.* . . . | *21 Apl. 05* | *3 May 04* | *Poll. Employ (probn).* |
| 9 Jan. 04 | Ring, Lieut. J. S. H. . . . . | 9 Apl. 06 | 5 Apl. 05 | |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Turner, Lieut. H. S. . . . . | 5 Nov. 07 | 19 Nov. 06 | *Lv. ex Ind., 8 mos., 15 Mar. 09.* |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Poole, Lieut. E. J. E. . . . . | 5 Nov. 07 | 21 Oct. 06 | |
| 7 Nov. 06 | Solano, Lieut. B. A. . . . . | 7 Feb. 09 | 25 Mar. 09 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 31 Aug. 03 | Harkness, Capt. G. F. I. . . . | 31 Aug. 06 | 3 July 08 | |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 31 Mar. 91 | Habibullah Khan (56) . . . . | 31 Mar. 91 | 1 Dec. 96 | 20 Sep. 07 |
| | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 1 May 90 | Abdul Hak (56, 68) . . . . | 22 Apl. 91 | 16 June 98 | |
| 3 Apl. 91 | Muhammad Khan (56, 68, *72a*) . | 3 Apl. 91 | 1 Jan. 99 | |
| 4 Dec. 88 | Jota Singh . . . . . | 1 Oct. 99 | 16 Apl. 01 | |
| 18 Dec. 00 | Abdul Ghafur Khan (56, 68, *72a*) | 18 Dec. 00 | 1 Aug. 04 | |
| 14 Feb. 86 | Indar Singh (27, 56) . . . . | 11 Dec. 00 | 5 Mar. 05 | |
| 26 Sep. 98 | Badi-ul-Zaman . . . . . | 25 Jan. 01 | 20 Sep. 07 | |
| 17 June 01 | Najibullah Khan (*72a*) . . . | 17 June 01 | 16 Mar. 08 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 1 July 90 | Khushal Singh (56, *72a*) . . . | 1 May 03 | Native Adjt. | |
| 20 Mar. 91 | Shah Nur (68) . . . . . | 20 Oct. 03 | | |
| 18 Oct. 04 | Hayat Khan (68) . . . . . | 18 Oct. 04 | | |
| 12 Apl. 84 | Nawab Singh (56, 68) . . . | 5 Mar. 05 | | |
| 21 Apl. 96 | Amir Khan (56) . . . . . | 6 Nov. 06 | | |
| 16 Apl. 93 | Bhangi Khan (56, 68, *72a*) . . | 20 Sep. 07 | | |
| 7 Apl. 91 | Nurul Hak . . . . . | 24 Dec. 07 | | |
| 7 Nov. 92 | Fazl Khan (68) . . . . . | 16 Mar. 08 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Rawalpindi.
*Linked with*—35th and 36th Sikhs.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Yellow.

# 47th Sikhs.

Raised at Sialkot in 1901, by Major P. G. Walker, as the 47th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 47th Sikh Infantry in 1901; and received its present designation in 1903.

**Dera Ismail Khan.**—*Arrived, 14th May 1908, from Tientsin.*

Composition—8 Companies Sikhs.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 22 Oct. 81 | Holland, Bt.-Col. P., *p.* Q. | 11 June 07 | 23 Mar. 03 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 22 Mar. 10.* |
| **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Hall, Maj. E. S., *p.* | 25 Aug. 04 | 1 Mar. 08 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Johnson, Maj. G. W., *p.* | 14 Sep. 05 | 30 Apl. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 8 Nov. 09.* |
| 16 Apl. 90 | Davidson, Maj. S. R., *p.* Q. | 16 Apl. 08 | 18 Apl 01 | |
| 31 Jan. 94 | Fellowes, Capt. H. LeM., *p.* | 31 Jan. 03 | 1 Mar. 08 | |
| **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Browne, Capt. H. E., *p.* | 10 Oct. 03 | 4 Mar. 01 | |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Combe, Capt. S. B. | 22 Jan. 07 | 3 Mar. 01 | *Lv., ex-Ind., to 9 Nov. 09.* |
| 27 July 98 | *Hogge, Capt L. R.* | 27 July 07 | 22 Feb. 01 | *Study lv. to Japan, 2 yrs., 1 June 08.* |
| 20 May 99 | Howard, Capt. B. H. | 20 May 01 | 3 Dec. 01 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 8 Nov. 09.* |
| 16 June 01 | Talbot, Capt. E. C. | 2 Apl 09 | 23 Apl. 04 | |
| 28 July 00 | Brown, Capt. A. M. | 28 July 09 | 27 May 02 | Adjt., 22 Feb. 09. |
| 8 May 01 | McCleverty, Lieut. R. J. | 12 Dec. 03 | 26 Feb. 04 | Qr. Mr., 22 Feb. 09. |
| 13 Jan. 02 | Ralston, Lieut. W. H. | 9 May 04 | 17 Apl. 03 | |
| 24 Dec. 03 | Paske, Lieut. H. E. | 23 Mar. 06 | 30 Nov. 08 | |
| 27 Sep. 05 | Francis Lieut. R. F. | 27 Dec. 07 | 2 Nov. 07 | |
| **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 1 Sep. 02 | Brown, Capt. H. C., M.B. | 1 Sep. 05 | 1 May 04 | |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 7 July 77 | Hari Singh (68) | 1 Dec. 94 | 1 Mar. 01 | 1 July 06 |
| **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 14 Feb. 87 | Mastan Singh (56) | 1 Nov. 99 | 1 Mar. 01 | |
| 17 Mar. 01 | Thakur Singh (56, *72a*, *72b*) | 17 Mar. 01 | 1 Mar. 04 | |
| 26 Sep. 82 | Atar Singh | 1 Mar. 01 | 18 Apl. 05 | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Class.* |
| 22 Nov. 88 | Ishar Singh (56) | 9 Dec. 01 | 17 Jan. 06 | |
| 9 May 87 | Sadda Singh (56) | 27 Apl. 02 | 1 July 06 | |
| 4 Oct. 99 | Bhan Singh (56, *72a*) | 1 July 03 | 2 Oct. 07 | |
| 2 July 82 | Baru Singh | 16 June 02 | 1 Oct. 03 | |
| **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 18 May 87 | Ram Singh (56) | 18 Feb. 04 | Native Adjt. | |
| 22 Aug. 86 | Narayan Singh (56, 68) | 11 Apl. 05 | | |
| 16 May 87 | Saudagar Singh | 11 Apl. 05 | | |
| 14 June 87 | Bakhshi Singh | 18 Apl. 05 | | |
| 18 May 89 | Gujjar Singh (68) | 1 July 06 | | |
| 25 Oct. 86 | Uttam Singh | 1 July 06 | | |
| 27 June 90 | Sultana Singh | 16 Sep. 08 | | |
| 9 June 88 | Harnam Singh (56, 68) | 18 Jan. 09 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Bareilly.
*Linked with*—12th Pioneers.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Black.

# 48th Pioneers.

Raised at Lucknow in 1901, by Maj. C. LeG. Justice, as the 48th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (Pioneers). Became the 48th Bengal Pioneers the same year; and received its present designation in 1903.

**Allahabad.**—*Arrived, 30 November 1908, Bareilly.*

Composition—4 Companies of Jats, 4 of Labana Sikhs.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 30 Jan. 84 | Somerset, Maj. C. W., *p.* Q . . | 30 Jan. 02 | | *Lv., ex-Ind., 1 yr., 27 Feb. 09.* |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 5 Oct. 87 | Harward, Maj. A. J. N., *p. q.* Q. | 5 Oct. 05 | 16 Mar. 08 | [9 Nov. 08.] 2nd-in-Comd. *Lv., ex-Ind., 1 yr.* |
| 23 Mar. 89 | Andrew, Maj. F. A., *p. q.* Q. . | 23 Mar. 07 | 23 Sep 02 | *Lv., ex-Ind., 8 mos., to 15 Nov. 09.* |
| 8 Oct. 90 | Riddell, Maj. H. J., *p.q.* . . . | 8 Oct. 08 | 23 Sep. 02 | |
| 20 July 98 | Neumann, Capt. C. W., *q.* . . | 20 July 07 | 14 Oct. 08 | *Lv., ex-Ind., 8 mos., to 15 Nov. 09.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 27 July 98 | Johnson, Capt. M. E. S., *q.* . . | 27 July 07 | 26 Apl. 01 | |
| 20 May 99 | Vickers, Capt. A., *q.* . . . . | 20 May 08 | 24 Apl. 01 | |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Hewett, Capt. G., *q.* . . . . | 20 Jan. 09 | 22 Apl. 01 | *Lv., ex-Ind., 8 mos., to 15 Nov. 09.* |
| *5 Jan. 01* | *Drinan, Lieut. G. C., q.* . . . | *11 May 04* | *6 Jan 06* | *S. S. O. Bareilly.* |
| 8 May 01 | Corbett, Lieut. R. D. de la C., *q.* | 2 May 04 | 9 Sep. 08 | Adjt., 9 Sep. 08. |
| 23 Dec. 03 | Gray, Lieut. D. B. . . . . | 23 Mar. 06 | 13 Feb. 06 | |
| 9 Jan. 04 | Oldham, Lieut. W. S. . . . | 9 Apl. 06 | 15 Apl. 07 | Qr. Mr., 9 Sep. 08. |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Davies, Lieut. G. B. . . . . | 24 Apl. 08 | 23 Dec. 07 | *Lv., ex-Ind., 3 mos., to 16 Oct. 09.* |
| 17 Aug. 07 | Burdett, 2nd-Lieut. E. W. . . | 17 Aug. 07 | 12 Nov. 08 | |
| 25 Jan. 08 | Leslie, 2nd Lieut. F. D. . . . | 25 Jan. 08 | 8 Apl. 09. | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 29 Jan. 95 | Watling, Maj. F. H., M.B. . . | 29 Jan. 07 | 8 Mar. 09 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., m. c., 18 Mar. 09.* |
| 1 Feb. 06 | Godson, Capt. C. A. . . . | 1 Feb. 09 | 13 Nov. 07 | Offg. |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 16 May 77 | Surja (21, 56) . . . . . | 1 Dec. 91 | 1 Dec. 97 | 1 July 06 |
| | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 12 Mar. 87 | Kure Ram (21, 56, 68) . . . | 1 Apl. 95 | 1 May 00 | |
| 21 June 86 | Har Dhian (21, 56) . . . . . | 7 Aug. 00 | 22 Nov. 01 | |
| 30 Nov. 86 | Dula Singh (21, 56, 60) . . . | 4 June 01 | 31 July 04 | |
| 25 May 87 | Mansa Singh (21, 56) . . . | 1 Aug. 01 | 1 Oct. 04 | |
| 3 May 81 | Mewa Singh (21, 24) . . . | 22 Nov. 01 | 1 Nov. 05 | |
| 4 June 87 | Labh Singh (21, 56, 60) . . . | 15 Sep. 01 | 1 July 06 | |
| 26 Dec. 01 | Harnam Singh (21, 56, 68) . . | 26 Dec. 01 | 16 Sep. 07 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 12 Dec. 01 | Hari Singh (21, 56, 68) . . . | 12 Dec. 01 | Native Adjt., 5 Sep. 06. | |
| 29 Dec. 85 | Lehna Singh (21, 56) . . . . | 31 July 04 | | |
| 18 July 01 | Man Singh (21, 56, 68) . . . | 1 Aug. 04 | | |
| 5 Dec. 86 | Dale Ram (21, 56, 68) . . . . | 1 Oct. 04 | | |
| 20 Apl. 86 | Ganga Singh (21, 56) . . . . | 1 Oct. 04 | | |
| 15 Feb. 86 | Sangat Singh (21, 56) . . . | 1 July 06 | | |
| 13 Aug. 87 | Harnam Singh (21,56) . . . | 16 Sep. 07 | | |
| 27 June 92 | Bakhtawar (21, 56, 60) . . | 16 Nov. 08 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Bannu.
*Linked with*—53rd and 54th Sikhs.

*Uniform*—Drab.
*Facings*—Yellow

# 51st Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Raised at Hoshiarpur in 1846-47, by Capt. J. S. Hodgson, as the 1st Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 1st Regt. of Sikh Local Infy., 1847; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., 1857; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st Sikh Infy., 1901; received present designation, 1903.

"Punjab" "Ali Musjid" "Afghanistan, 1878-79" "Pekin, 1900."

**Bannu.**—*Arrived, 12 Nov. 1906, from Fort Lockhart.* (Under orders to Peshawar. Arr. 17 Feb. 1910.)

Detachments at Sheikh Budin and Kurram Garhi.

Composition—4 Companies of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 2 of Pathans, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

COLONEL—Lieutenant-General *Sir* Alexander G. Ross, K.C.B. . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 1 Feb. | 85 | 1 Miles, Lt.-Col. P. J., *p.* Q. . . . | 1 16 July 08 | 1 9 Sep. 09 1 | |
| | | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 1 Feb. | 86 | Magrath, Maj. H. A. F., *p.*, Q. | 1 Feb. 04 | 25 July 05 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 7 *Nov.* | 91 | *Bainbridge, Capt. W. F.*, D.S.O., *p. s. c.* | *10 July 01* | *11 Aug. 02* | *D. A. A. G., Poona Dn.* |
| 27 *Jan.* | 92 | *Lees, Capt. C. H. B., p. s c.* . . | *10 July 01* | *25 July 05* | *Bde.-Maj., Bannu Bde.* |
| 10 Oct. | 94 | Knapp, Capt. P. E., *p.* . . . | 10 Oct. 03 | 13 Oct. 05 | |
| *20 Feb.* | 95 | *Dickinson, Capt. A. T. S., p.* . | *20 Feb. 04* | *1 Nov. 06* | *p.t., Ind. Staff College, Feb. 08.* |
| 20 Jan. | 97 | Beddy, Capt. P. L., *p.* . . . . | 20 Jan. 06 | 4 Apl. 08 | *p.t.* |
| 27 July | 98 | Costello, Capt. J. L. . . . . | 27 July 07 | 4 Apl. 08 | *p.t.* |
| | | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 25 *Jan.* | 99 | *Shea, Capt. A. G.* . . . . . | *25 Jan. 08* | *9 Jan. 02* | *S. Waziristan Militia.* |
| *20 Jan.* | 00 | *Corbyn, Capt. M.McL.* . . . | *20 Jan. 09* | *13 Feb. 03* | *S. & T. Corps.* |
| 17 Mar. | 00 | Koebel, Capt. F. E. . . . . | 17 Mar. 09 | 21 Feb. 04 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 13 Dec. 08.* |
| 26 June | 01 | Mackenzie, Lieut. H. J. . . . | 26 Sep. 03 | 1 Apl. 04 | Adjt., 20 May 09. |
| 4 Dec. | 01 | Pollock, Lieut. R. C. G. . . . | 14 Apl. 04 | 10 Oct. 04 | |
| 18 Jan. | 02 | More, Lieut. J. C. . . . . | 18 Apl. 04 | 12 Feb. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 9 Nov. 09.* |
| 27 Aug. | 02 | Harrison, Lieut., R. S. M. . . . | 27 Nov. 04 | 4 Nov. 06 | |
| 22 Apl. | 03 | Jotham, Lieut. E. . . . . | 22 July 05 | 10 Oct. 06 | |
| 4 July | 03 | Mouillot, Lieut. A. de T. . . . | 4 Oct. 05 | 1 Oct. 06 | Qr. Mr., 17 Mar. 09. |
| 13 Aug. | 04 | Farrell, Lieut. G. V. . . . . | 13 Nov. 06 | 14 Mar. 07 | |
| 16 Aug. | 05 | Williams, Lieut. S. P. . . . . | 16 Nov. 07 | 4 Aug. 07 | |
| | | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 26 July | 02 | Hallilay, Capt. H., M. B. . . . | 26 July 05 | | Civil, Punjab (Tempy.). |
| 1 Feb. | 06 | Pierpoint, Capt. H. W., F.R.C.S. . | 1 Feb. 09 | 16 Dec. 09 | Offg. |
| 1 Aug. | 08 | Wadia, Lieut. M. D. . . . . | 1 Aug 08 | 16 Apl. 09 | Attached. |
| | | **Attached.** | | | |
| 29 Aug. | 06 | 1 Adams, Lieut. R. M. . . . . | 1 29 Nov. 08 | 1 2 Nov. 07 1 | |
| | | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
| | | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 24 June | 76 | Bahadur Ali Khan, *Sardar Bahadur* (35) . . . | 1 May 95 | 27 Nov. 95 | 1 Mar. 09 | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. Order of Br. India, 1st Cl., Order of the Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 3rd Cl.* |
| | | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 29 Mar. | 76 | Sherzad, *Sardar Bahadur* . | 15 Mar. 92 | 16 Apl. 97 | *Indian Order of Merit 3rd Cl., Order B. I., 1st Cl.* |
| 18 Jan. | 87 | Turra-Baz Khan . . . . | 1 Dec. 01 | 16 June 02 | |
| 18 Oct. | 78 | Bela Singh (56) . . . . | 16 Nov. 00 | 1 May 06 | |
| 15 Jan. | 79 | Sher Singh (72*a*) . . . . | 10 May 02 | 1 May 06 | |
| 11 Apl. | 87 | Lachhman Singh (56) . . . | 1 May 06 | 1 May 07 | |
| 4 Dec. | 86 | Latkan Singh (56) . . . | 1 Feb. 08 | 26 Feb. 09 | |
| 10 Nov. | 02 | Ujagar Singh (56, 68) . . | 16 Nov. 02 | 1 Mar. 09 | |
| | | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 2 Aug. | 91 | Ahmad Ali Khan . . . . | 10 Feb. 03 | Native Adt., 14 July 06. | |
| 15 May | 95 | Tika Khan (56) . . . . . | 20 Aug. 04 | | |
| 29 July | 85 | Mir Baz Khan (56) . . . | 12 Oct. 04 | | |
| 26 Aug. | 93 | Sajan Singh (56, 72*a*) . . . | 1 May 07 | | |
| 6 July | 90 | Sundar Singh (56) . . . . | 1 May 08 | | |
| 8 Feb. | 92 | Gokal (56) . . . . . | 26 Feb. 09 | | |
| 1 May | 87 | Narayan Singh . . . . | 1 Mar. 09 | | |
| 2 July | 89 | Bhagat Singh . . . . . | 1 May 09 | | |

(*a*) Comdt., 24th Punjabis, 24th Aug. 04.

*Regt. Centre*—Kohat. *Uniform*—Drab.
*Linked with*—56th Rifles and 59th Rifles. *Facings*—Scarlet.

# 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force).

*Dogra paltan.*—Raised at Kangra in 1846-47, by Capt. J. W. V. Stephen, as the 2nd Regt. of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., 1857; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd (or Hill) Sikh Infy., 1901; received present designation, 1903.

"Punjab" "Ahmed Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

**Chakdara.**—*Arrived, 19 February 1909, from Malakand.*

Detachment at Dargai.

Composition.—3 Companies of Dogras, 2 of Sikhs, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Pathans.

COLONEL—Major-General Charles G. M. Fasken, C.B. . . . . 14 May 1909.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Commandant.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 May 85 | Eustace, Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O., *p.*, Q | 22 Sept. 07 | 22 Sept. 07 | *Lv., ex. Ind., 8 mos., 5 Apl. 09.* |

### Double Company Commanders.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 Nov. 86 | Forster, Maj. P. B. B., *p.*, Q | 10 Nov. 04 | 12 Mar. 08 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Hamilton, Maj. A. S., *p.*, Q | 11 Feb. 06 | 12 May 04 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 22 Mar. 09.* |
| 17 Jan. 91 | Wynter, Maj. C. P., *p.* | 17 Jan. 09 | 1 Dec. 07 | |
| 23 Dec. 93 | Prissick, Capt. C., *p.* | 23 Dec. 02 | 1 Dec. 07 | |

### Double Company Officers.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *5 Aug. 96* | *Ames, Capt. C. G., p.* | *5 Aug. 05* | *17 Sep. 00* | *I. S. Troops.* |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Wilkinson, Capt. C. R., *p.* | 20 Jan. 06 | 14 Dec. 01 | |
| 27 July 98 | Gilchrist, Capt. W. F. C. | 27 July 07 | 13 Dec. 01 | *Lv., ex Ind., 13 mos., 28 Sep. 08.* |
| *27 July 98* | *Moens, Capt. A. W. H. M.* | *27 July 07* | *31 July 01* | *N. Waziristan Militia.* |
| 4 May 01 | Gordon, Capt. J. G. B. | 16 Jan. 09 | 27 May 05 | |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Marjoribanks, Capt. A. | 17 Jan. 09 | 16 May 04 | Adjt., 26 July 08. |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Hore, Lieut. P. S. | 26 May 04 | 31 Aug. 04 | |
| 8 May 01 | Trafford, Lieut. E. A. | 4 Feb. 03 | 29 Apl. 05 | Offg. Cantt., Magte., Lahore. |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Grylls, Lieut. W. M. | 5 Nov. 07 | 17 June 07 | Qr.-Mr., 26 July 08. *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr.* |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Wynter, Lieut. J. R. | 5 Nov. 07 | 9 Dec. 06 | |
| 4 Apl. 06 | Parsons, Lieut. A. E. B. | 4 July 08 | 30 Sep. 08 | |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Irwin, Lieut. L. B. | 19 Apl. 09 | 19 Mar. 08 | |

### Medical Officer.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 Apl. 81 | Rodgers, Lieut.-Col. J. W. | 2 Apl. 01 | 7 Nov. 86 | *Lv., ex. Ind., 8 mos., 24 Mar. 09.* |
| 1 Aug. 08 | McNeill, Lieut. A. A. C., M.B. | 1 Aug. 08 | 25 Apl. 09 | Offg. |

| | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|

### Subadar-Major.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 Dec. 79 | Harjalu (56) | 1 Apl. 96 | 9 July 99 | 1 Jan. 06 |

### Subadars.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 Apl. 87 | Sibdit Singh (56) | 16 Mar. 92 | 16 July 97 | | |
| 18 Aug. 88 | Asab | 1 Apl. 00 | 15 Sep. 00 | | |
| *7 July 83* | *Lal Singh* | *13 Mar. 01* | *18 Apl. 03* | *With 4th Bn., King's Af. Rifles.* | |
| 1 Apl. 90 | Dayal Singh | 16 July 97 | 10 Nov. 03 | | |
| 10 July 82 | Nawab Khan (56) | 18 Apl. 03 | 1 Nov. 04 | | |
| 5 Aug. 89 | Karam Khan (56, 68, 72*a*) | 4 Feb. 05 | 12 Sep. 05 | | |
| 14 July 84 | Bhagat Singh (72*a*) | 15 Nov. 02 | 30 Dec. 05 | | |
| 15 Mar. 85 | Sawal Singh | 8 Oct. 03 | 1 Jan. 06 | | |

### Jemadars.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 Apl. 87 | Parmod Singh (68) | 10 Nov. 03 | | |
| 12 Apl. 87 | Agara (56) | 2 Nov. 04 | | |
| 23 Jan. 05 | Lahrasf Khan (56, 68) | 23 Jan. 05 | | |
| 5 Dec. 98 | Ata Khan (56, 72*a*) | 25 Feb. 05 | *Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.* | Native Adjt., 1 Apl. 06. |
| 3 July 85 | Mirza (56) | 12 Sep. 05 | | |
| 11 Nov. 87 | Chattar Singh (56) | 30 Dec. 05 | | |
| 3 July 89 | Jhanda Singh (56, 72*a*) | 1 Jan. 06 | | |
| 1 Apl. 88 | Karmu | 1 Apl. 06 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Bannu.
*Linked with*—51st and 54th Sikhs.

*Uniform*—Drab.
*Facings*—Black.

# 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force).

*Renny-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Ferozepore in 1846-47, by Capt. F. Winter, as the 3rd Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry 1857; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 3rd Sikh Infantry, 1901; and received present designation, 1903.

"Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80"
"Punjab Frontier" "Tirah."

**Jullundur.**—*Arrived, 3rd Mar. 1909, from Peshawar.* Detachment at Amritsar.

Composition—4 companies of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 2 of Khattaks, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 9 Sep. | 82 | VC A.D.C. Melliss, C. J., *p.*, Q. Bt.-Col. | 15 Jan. 07 | 3 Oct. 06 | (*a*) |
| | | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 5 Feb. | 87 | Davies, Maj. C. H., D.S.O., *p.*, Q. | 5 Feb. 05 | 9 Sep. 09 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 9 *May* | 88 | *Scott, Maj. T. E.*, C.I.E., D.S.O., *P.*, Q. | *10 May 99* | *21 Apl. 04* | *S. O., Mily. Dept., India Office.* |
| *16 Nov.* | *87* | *Solbe, Maj. C. E. DeL. p.* | *16 Nov. 05* | *15 Aug. 10* | *R. S. O. for Sikhs.* |
| *22 Aug.* | *88* | *Ferguson-Davie, Maj. A. F.*, C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.*, Q. | *22 Aug. 06* | *12 Nov. 04* | *D. A. A. G., Nowshera Bde.* |
| 21 Dec. | 89 | Finnis, Maj. J. F., *p.* | 21 Dec. 07 | 17 May 07 | *p. t.* I. S. Troops (Tempy.). |
| | | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| *21 Oct.* | *93* | *Broun, Capt. J. R., p.* | *21 Oct. 02* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Khyber Rifles.* |
| *6 Mar.* | *95* | *Gardiner, Capt. R., p.s.c.* | *6 Mar. 04* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Bde.-Maj., Quetta Infy. Bde.* |
| 5 Sep. | 96 | White, Capt. C. J. | 5 Sep. 05 | 27 Aug. 00 | *Lv., ex Ind., m.c., 10 mos., 14 Jan. 09.* |
| 4 Aug. | 97 | Milward, Capt. C. A., *p.* | 4 Aug. 06 | 13 Nov 00 | Adjt., 1 July 06. |
| *17 Jan.* | *00* | *Prescott, Capt. C. W.* | *17 Jan. 09* | *31 July 02* | *Poll. employ (probn.).* |
| *21 Apl.* | *00* | *Carey, Lieut. W. R.* | *22 Mar. 01* | *19 Nov. 02* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 27 Aug. | 02 | Shepherd, Lieut. C. I., *p.* | 27 Nov. 04 | 28 Apl. 04 | *Lv., ex Ind., 7 mos., 21 ds., 10 Apl. 09.* |
| 21 Jan. | 03 | Bruce, Lieut. G. E. | 21 Apl. 05 | 23 July 04 | |
| 4 July | 03 | Chapman, Lieut. G. H., *p.* | 4 Oct. 05 | 10 July 06 | |
| 18 Jan. | 05 | Rainsford-Hannay, Lieut. D. | 18 Apl. 07 | 11 Oct. 06 | Asst. Instr., Schl. of Musketry. |
| 18 Jan. | 05 | Browne, Lieut. St. J. A. | 18 Apl. 07 | 15 Mar. 06 | |
| 5 Aug. | 05 | Tomes, Lieut. G. | 5 Nov. 07 | 13 Dec. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 26 Feb. 09.* |
| 16 Aug. | 05 | Smart, Lieut. H. S. | 16 Nov. 07 | 31 Oct. 07 | Offg. Qr.-Mr. |
| | | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 29 Jan. | 02 | Woods, Capt. J., M.B. | 29 Jan. 05 | 1 Apl. 05 | |
| | | **Attached.** | | | |
| 10 Oct. | 03 | Macartney, Lieut. F. A. | 10 Jan. 06 | 20 Sep. 08 | Offg. D. C. O. |
| | | | **Jemadar.** | **Subadar.** | **Subadar-Major.** |
| | | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 19 May | 78 | Mit Singh, *Bahadur* | 17 Nov. 95 | 1 Oct. 01 | 1 July 06 | *Indian Order of Merit, 2nd Cl., Order of Br. India, 2nd Cl.* |
| | | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 1 May | 81 | Ramzan Khan, *Sardar Bahadur* (56, 35) | 18 Oct. 93 | 15 Apl. 95 | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. Order of Br. India, 1st Cl.* |
| 18 Mar. | 86 | Beli Ram | 16 Nov. 96 | 25 Oct. 97 | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Cl.* |
| 2 Oct. | 85 | Ganda Singh (72*a*) | 1 Dec. 98 | 7 June 03 | |
| 31 Dec. | 81 | Saiyid Ali, *Bahadur* | 4 July 95 | 1 Feb. 05 | *Order of Br. I., 2nd Class., Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.* |
| 5 Oct. | 86 | Faiz Talab (72*a*) | 10 Sep. 96 | 24 June 05 | |
| 21 Oct. | 86 | Bhola Singh | 16 Nov. 02 | 1 July 06 | |
| 25 Feb. | 93 | Mangal Singh (56, 68) | 6 Aug. 00 | Aug. 06 | |
| | | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 1 Sep. | 86 | Molar Singh (56, 68) | 1 Apl. 04 | | |
| 8 Dec. | 90 | Mihr Wali (68) | 15 June 04 | Native Adjt., 31 Oct. 06. | |
| 16 June | 88 | Arsla Khan (56, 72*a*) | 1 Feb. 05 | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Cl.* | |
| 15 Apl. | 87 | Bostan Khan (35, 56) | 24 June 05 | | |
| 1 Dec. | 91 | Sarban Singh (56) | 1 July 06 | *Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.* | |
| 1 Oct. | 06 | Surat Singh | 1 Oct. 06 | | |
| 11 Jan. | 96 | Ganga Singh | 31 Oct. 06 | | |
| 1 July | 92 | Santa Singh (56) | 1 May 08 | | |

(*a*) Comdt., 109th Infantry, 23rd July 06.

*Regt. Centre*—Bannu.
*Linked with*—51st and 53rd Sikhs.

*Uniform*—Drab.
*Facings*—Emerald Green.

## 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force).

*Burman paltan.*—Raised at Ludhiana in 1846-47 by Capt. C. Mackenzie, Madras Army, as the 4th Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 4th Regiment of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, 1857; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 4th Sikh Infantry, 1901; and received present designation, 1903. "Pegu" "Delhi" "Chitral."

**Peshawar.**—*Arrived, 26 February 1909, from Nowshera.* Detachment at Shabkadar.
Composition—4 companies of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Pathans

COLONEL—General *Sir* Alfred Gaselee, G.C.B. G.C.I.E., . 13 May 1904

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 1 Feb. 83 | Buchanan, Lieut.-Col. K. J., C. B. *p.*, Q. | 27 Sep 06 | 27 Sep. 06 | *Lv., Ind., 4 mos., 19 July 09.* |
| | **Double Company Commanders** | | | |
| 10 Mar. 83 | Falcon, Lt.-Col. R. W., *p*, Q. . | 10 Mar. 09 | 27 Sep. 06 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Beadon, Maj. W., *p.* Q . . . | 14 Sep. 05 | 3 Feb. 03 | |
| *4 Feb. 91* | *Rice, Maj. H. A. H., p.* . . . | *16 July 08* | *23 Oct. 05* | *Bde. Maj., Peshawar Infy. Bde.* |
| *30 Aug. 93* | *Storr, Capt. C. L., p. s. c.* . . | *30 Aug. 02* | *27 Sep 06* | *Bde. Maj., Jullundur Bde.* |
| 6 June 96 | Woodward, Capt. C. F., *p.* . . . | 6 June 05 | 6 Apl. 08 | *p.t.* |
| *28 May 98* | *Scott, Capt. R.* . . . . . | *28 May 07* | *6 Apl. 08* | *p.t., Offg. Cantt. Magtes.' Depart.* |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Bell, Capt. M. A. R. . . . . | 20 Jan. 09 | 6 Apl. 08 | *p. t.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Channer, Lieut. B. G. . . . . | 8 Apl. 03 | 10 Sep. 02 | Adjt., 6 July 07. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos.,* [5 *Apl. 09.* |
| 15 Jan. 02 | Mackie, Lieut. G. N. . . . . | 9 Sep. 04 | 7 Mar. 05 | Qr.-Mr. 9 Feb. 08. |
| 23 Apl. 02 | Ruck, Lieut. O. L. . . . . | 23 July 04 | 24 Oct. 05 | |
| 12 Dec. 03 | Lethbridge, Lieut. A. . . . . | 12 Mar. 06 | 20 Mar. 07 | |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Nicoll, Lieut. N. F. . . . . | 13 Nov. 06 | 1 Sep. 06 | |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Sparling, Lieut. N. C. . . . . | 18 Apl. 07 | 12 Dec. 06 | |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Shirley, Lieut. S. R. . . . . | 5 Nov. 07 | 19 Nov. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 17 Mar. 09.* |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Beazley, Lieut. W. E. . . . . | 5 Nov. 07 | 12 Dec. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 24 Feb. 09.* |
| 29 Nov. 05 | Sparkes, Lieut., R. A. . . . . | 29 Feb. 08 | 13 Jan. 09 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 10 Mar. 09.* |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 26 July 02 | Batty, Capt. H. E. J. . . . . | 26 July 05 | ..... | |
| | **Attached.** | | | |
| 17 Aug. 07 | 1 Heinig, 2nd Lieut. W. H. . . . | 1 17 Aug. 07 | 1 2 Nov. 08 | 1 Offg. D. C. O. |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 7 Oct. 78 | 1 Hayatullah (56, 35). . . . . | 1 21 Sep. 91 | 1 1 Oct. 97 | 1 16 Apl. 09. |
| | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 15 Aug. 80 | Dayal Singh, *Bahadur* (56) . . | 1 July 94 | 1 June 03 | *Order of Br. I., 2nd Class.* |
| 3 May 83 | Kamal Khan . . . . . | 1 Aug. 00 | 1 Feb. 04 | *Indian Order of Merit, 2nd Cl.* |
| 1 Apl. 87 | Sardara Singh (56). . . . . | 16 Dec. 03 | 1 Jan. 06 | |
| 12 Feb. 91 | Sher Ali . . . . . | 21 Sep. 00 | 16 Feb. 07 | |
| 17 Mar. 91 | Kehar Singh (*72a*). . . . . | 1 Jan. 06 | 16 Dec. 08 | |
| 13 May 90 | Hukam Singh . . . . . | 19 Nov. 02 | 21 Dec. 08 | |
| 5 Apl. 84 | Amar Singh (35, 56) . . . . | 21 Nov. 03 | 16 Apl 09 | |
| | **Jemadars** | | | |
| 1 Jan. 01 | Kishun Singh (*72a*). . . . . | 1 June 03 | Native Adjt., 1 July 09. | |
| 15 July 87 | Habib Khan (56, *72a*) . . . . | 1 Feb. 04 | | |
| 8 Oct. 89 | Saidullah (56, *72a*) . . . . | 17 Mar. 04 | | |
| 23 Feb. 92 | Hukam Dad (56, *72a*). . . . | 16 Feb. 07 | | |
| 10 July 88 | Partab Singh (56) . . . . . | 12 Jan. 08 | | |
| 26 Jan. 92 | Pakhar Singh (68, *72a*) . . . | 16 Dec. 08 | | |
| 12 July 91 | Galodu . . . . . | 21 Dec. 08 | *Ind. Distgd. Service Medal.* | |
| 5 Apl. 90 | Kesar Singh. . . . . | 16 Apl 09 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Dera Ismail Khan.
*Linked with*—57th and 58th Rifles.

*Uniform*—Dark Green.
*Facings*—Scarlet (pipings)

# 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force).

*Coke-paltan.*—Raised at Peshawar in 1849, by Capt. John Coke, as the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry Became the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st Punjab Infantry, 1901; and received present designation, 1903.

"Delhi" "Afghanistan, 1878-79."

**Nowshera.**—*Arrived, 17 December 1905, from Dera Ismail Khan.*
(Under orders to Rawal Pindi. Arr. 29 Mar. 1910.)

Composition—2 Companies of Afridis, 1 of Yusufzais, 1 of Khattaks, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, 2 of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras.

COLONEL—Major-General William DU G. Gray, C.B. . . 26 May 1908.

| 1st Comm. or date of entering service. | | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 22 Oct. | 81 | Nicholls, Bt.-Col., A., *p.* Q. . . | 29 Nov. 07 | 29 Nov. 04 | | |
| | | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 30 Jan. | 86 | Andrew, Maj. D. C.I.A., *p.* Q. . | 30 Jan. 04 | 1 Jan. 07 | | 2nd-in-Comd. *Lv., Ind., 8 mos., 15 Mar. 09.* |
| 16 Oct. | 91 | Seton-Browne, Capt. C. L. S., D.S.O., *p.* | 10 July 01 | 1 May 00 | | |
| 5 Dec | 91 | Houston, Capt. A. M., *p.* . | 10 July 01 | 23 Sep. 03 | | |
| *13 July* | *92* | *Herdon, Capt. H. E., p s. c.* | *13 July 01* | *13 Oct. 07* | | *Bde-Maj., Sialkot Bde.* |
| *18 Apl.* | *94* | *Grattan, Capt. J., p.* . . . . | *18 Apl. 03* | *25 Feb. 08* | | *p.t. Registn. Offr.* |
| *28 Sept.* | *95* | *Alexander, Capt. E. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.* | *28 Sep. 04* | *8 Mar. 01* | | *p.t. Staff Capt., Peshawar Divn.* |
| *25 Jan.* | *99* | *Villiers-Stuart, Capt. J. P.* . . | *25 Jan. 08* | *24 Jan. 09* | | *p.t. Adjt., 1 June 07.* |
| 17 Jan. | 00 | Street, Capt. H. . . . . | 17 Jan. 09 | 24 Jan. 09 | | *p. t.* |
| | | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 7 Mar. | 00 | Mahon, Capt. A. E. . . . . | 7 Mar. 09 | 26 Jan. 04 | | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 13 Mar. 09.* |
| 8 May | 01 | Milne, Lieut. T. . . . . | 8 Aug. 03 | 8 Mar. 04 | | |
| *19 June* | *01* | *Galbraith, Lieut. E. D* . . . | *9 June 04* | *29 Aug. 05* | | *With Khyber Rifles.* |
| 18 Jan. | 02 | Lindsay, Lieut. C. S. . . . . | 29 Feb. 04 | 1 Sep. 05 | | Offg. Qr.-Mr. |
| 9 Jan. | 04 | Leith-Ross, Lieut. W. . . . . | 9 Apl. 06 | 26 July 07 | | |
| 5 Aug. | 05 | Acworth, Lieut. D. H. . . . | 5 Nov. 07 | 14 Mar. 07 | | Qr.-Mr., 8 Jan. 09. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 12 Mar. 09.* |
| 5 Aug. | 05 | Currey, Lieut. H. P. . . . . | 5 Nov. 07 | 1 Nov. 07 | | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 28 Oct. 08.* |
| 29 Aug. | 06 | Evans, Lieut. D. M. . . . . | 29 Nov. 08 | 11 Nov. 07 | | |
| 17 Aug. | 07 | De Butts, 2nd Lieut. F. . . . | 17 Aug. 07 | 6 Nov. 08 | | |
| | | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 Jan. | 01 | Leonard, Capt. W. H. . . . | 29 Jan. 04 | 25 Feb. 04 | | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 9 Sep. 09.* |
| | | | **Jemadar.** | **Subadar.** | **Subadar-Major.** | |
| | | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 27 Sep. | 82 | Zargun Shah, *Sardar Bahadur* . | 9 Oct. 94 | 22 July 97 | 12 Oct. 03. | *Order of Br. 1, 1st Cl Ind. Distingd. Ser Medal.* |
| | | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 19 Mar. | 83 | Mansur Khan (72*b*) . . . . . | 1 Aug. 99 | 25 Aug. 99 | | *Ind. Distingd. Ser. Medal.* |
| 17 June | 84 | Saidak (56) . . . . . | 7 Aug. 00 | 26 Nov. 01 | | |
| 19 Mar. | 88 | Amir Khan (56) . . . . . | 15 Nov. 00 | 24 July 04 | | |
| 23 Mar. | 86 | Ghagga (56) . . . . . | 5 Apl. 05 | 5 Apl. 05 | | |
| 14 Nov. | 90 | Gheba Khan (56) . . . . . | . . . | 17 July 07 | | |
| 3 July | 85 | Anokh Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 06 | 1 Sep. 08 | | |
| 12 Oct. | 86 | Bela Singh . . . . . | 16 Oct. 07 | 16 Apl. 09 | | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Cl.* |
| | | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 1 Sep. | 03 | Bakshi Chand (56, 68) . . . . | 1 Sep. 03 | | | |
| 29 Oct. | 90 | Daud Shah (56, 72*b*) . . . . | 31 Dec. 04 | | | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. Ind. Distingd. Ser. Medal.* |
| 10 July | 02 | Sardar Khan (72*a*) . . . . | 10 Apl. 06 | | | |
| 10 July | 85 | *Sukha Singh* . . . . . | *1 Feb. 07* | | | *Supy. for Service in Br. C. Africa.* |
| 22 Mar. | 89 | Harnam Singh . . . . . | 1 Sep. 08 | | | |
| 9 June | 88 | Mad Beg . . . . . | 1 Oct. 08 | | | Native Adjutant. |
| 3 Dec. | 94 | Mir Dast . . . . . | 3 Mar. 09 | | | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Cl.* |
| 19 Mar. | 92 | Basawa Singh . . . . . | 16 Apl. 09 | | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Kohat.
*Linked with*—52nd Sikhs and 59th Rifles.

*Uniform*—Drab.
*Facings*—Black.

# 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).

*Johnston-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Mianwali in 1849, by Lt. J. C. Johnston, from disbanded Sikh Darbar regiments, and originally designated the 2nd Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd Punjab Infantry, 1901; 56th Infantry Frontier Force, 1903; and received present designation, 1906.

"Delhi" "Lucknow" "Peiwar Kotal" "Afghanistan, 1878-79" "Punjab Frontier" "Tirah."

**Sehore**—*Arrived, 14 February 1908, from Fort Lockhart.*

Composition—3 Companies of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans, 2 of Khattaks.

COLONEL—Major-General Henry Tyndall, C.B. . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 25 Aug. 83 | Tighe, Bt.-Col. M. J., D.S.O., *p.*, Q. | 8 Dec. 07 | 25 June 07 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 25 Nov. 85 | Morton, Maj. E. R., *p.*, Q. . . | 25 Nov. 03 | 1 Feb. 06 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| *30 Jan. 89* | *Elsmie, Maj. A. M. S., p.s.c., Q.* | *30 Jan. 07* | *8 Aug 01* | *Profr., Ind., Staff College.* |
| 29 Nov. 90 | Browne, Maj. F. D., *p.* . . . | 29 Nov. 08 | 24 May 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 26 Feb. 09.* |
| 13 Aug. 92 | Bickford, Bt.-Maj. A. L., *p.* . . | 16 July 08 | 8 Aug. 01 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 19 Feb. 09.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| *16 Jan. 95* | *Villiers-Stuart, Capt. C. H., p.s.c.* | *16 Jan. 04* | 16 Nov. 98 | *Bde.-Maj., Kohat Bde.* |
| *16 Dec. 96* | *Routh, Capt. G. S. F.* . . . . | *16 Dec. 05* | *11 Oct. 01* | *A. D. C. to G. O. C., Mhow Dn.* |
| *4 Aug. 97* | *Moberly, Capt. B. R., p.s.c.* . . | *4 Aug. 06* | *19 Oct. 00* | *D. A. Q.M.G., C. of S. Dn.* |
| 16 Feb. 98 | Keen, Capt. P. H. . . | 16 Feb. 07 | 19 Feb. 01 | Adjt., 1 Dec. 06. *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr.* |
| *3 Aug. 98* | *Trotter, Capt. G. R. A. J.* . . | *3 Aug. 07* | *9 July 01* | *Staff Captain, C. of S. Dn.* |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Gordon, Capt. I. H. . . . . | 10 Mar. 09 | 29 May 02 | |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Whitehead, Lieut. C. H. T. . | 19 Oct. 03 | 20 Mar. 04 | Qr.-Mr., 10 Mar. 09. |
| *8 Jan. 01* | *Harris, Lieut. T. G. M.* . . . | *3 May 03* | *2 Dec. 04* | *Poll. Employ (on probn.).* |
| 4 May 01 | Skinner, Lieut. G. S. . . . . | 4 Aug. 03 | 23 Sep. 04 | |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Champion de Crespigny, Lieut. H. | 18 Apl. 04 | 11 Aug. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 12 Mar. 09.* |
| 30 Apl. 02 | Wolley, Lieut. H. S. L. . . | 29 Dec. 04 | 13 Dec. 06 | |
| 3 Dec. 04 | Whittell, Lieut. H. M. . . . | 3 Mar. 07 | 28 June 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 26 Feb. 09.* |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Slingsby, Lieut. A. M. . . . | 18 Apl. 07 | 29 July 06 | |
| 25 Jan. 08 | Le Marchand, 2nd-Lieut. J. W. J. | 25 Jan. 08 | | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 29 Jan. 02 | Bisset, Capt. E., M.B. . . . . | 29 Jan. 05 | 15 Nov. 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 11 Sep. 09.* |
| 2 Feb. 07 | Grisewood, Lieut. A. E., M.B. . . | 2 Feb. 07 | 8 Sep. 09 | Offg. |
| | **Attached.** | | | |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Le Cornu, Lieut C. J. S. . . . | 10 Oct. 08 | 16 Sep. 09 | Offg. D. C. O. |
| | | **Jemadar.** | **Subadar.** | **Subadar-Major.** |
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 26 Oct. 182 | Narayan Singh, *Bahadur* (56) . | 16 June 91 | 10 Feb. 00 | 1 Oct. 07 — *Order of Br. India, 2nd Cl., Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Cl.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 9 Nov. 78 | Attru (56) . . . . . | 1 Mar. 94 | 2 Dec. 01 | |
| 26 June 93 | Firoz Khan (56, 72) . . . . | 26 June 93 | 1 July 02 | |
| 2 Oct. 82 | Suhel Singh (56) . . . . . | 10 Feb. 00 | 20 Oct. 03 | |
| 1 Aug. 87 | Bol Khan (56, 72*a*) . . . . | 1 Aug. 03 | 16 June 04 | |
| 15 May 89 | Mardan Ali (56) . . . . . | 1 Aug. 04 | 8 Oct. 05 | |
| 11 Mar. 85 | Nanak Singh (56, 72*a*) . . . | 16 Jan. 05 | 13 Nov. 08 | |
| 7 Apl. 90 | Ali Beg (56, 72*a*) . . . . . | 4 Mar. 03 | 1 Feb. 09 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 5 Sep. 87 | Musaddi (56, 68) . . . . . | 16 May 03 | | Native Adjutant, 13 Nov. 08. |
| 9 Jan. 86 | Firoz Khan (56) . . . . . | 1 July 05 | | |
| 28 Jan. 90 | Adalat Khan (56, 72*a*) . . . | 8 Oct. 05 | | |
| 16 Feb. 01 | Jagat Singh (56) . . . . . | 24 Sep. 07 | | |
| 29 Apl. 87 | Saiyid Amir . . . . . | 1 Oct. 07 | | |
| 1 July 87 | Harnam Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 07 | | |
| 3 Jan. 93 | Shaikh Bahadur . . . . . | 1 Feb. 09 | | |
| 3 Jan. 92 | Hem Singh . . . . . | 23 May 09 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Dera Ismail Khan.
*Linked with*—55th and 58th Rifles.

*Uniform*—Drab.
*Facings*—Prussian Blue.

# 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force).

*Wilde-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Lahore in 1849 by Captain G. G. Denniss, from drafts from disbanded Sikh Darbar regiments and originally styled the 4th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 4th Regiment of Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 4th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 4th Punjab Infantry, 1901; and received present designation, 1903.

"Delhi" "Lucknow" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "China, 1900."

**Bannu.**—*Arrived, 10th February 1909, from Peshawar.*

Detachments at Pezu and Janikhel.

Composition—2 Companies of Sikhs, 2 of Dogras, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans, 2 of Pathans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 10 May 82 | Hodson, Lt.-Col. G. B., D.S.O., *p.* Q. | 13 Nov. 05 | 13 Nov. 05 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 22 Aug. 88 | Gray, Maj. F. W. B., D. S. O., *p.* Q. | 22 Aug. 06 | ... | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 3 May 90 | Creagh, Maj. E. C., *p.* . . . | 3 May 08 | 21 Apl. 01 | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 18 mos., 18 July 08.* |
| 17 Jan. 91 | Swifte, Maj. E. L., *p.* . . . . | 17 Jan. 09 | 22 Apl. 05 | |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| *3 Sep. 92* | *Barwell, Capt. E. E., p.* . . . | *3 Sep. 01* | *16 Aug. 94* | *S. S. O., Peshawar.* |
| 7 Mar. 94 | Stirling, Capt. J. D., D.S.O., *p.* . | 7 Mar. 03 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Gordon, Capt. R. S., *p.* . . . | 20 Jan. 06 | 20 Aug. 01 | |
| *27 July 98* | *Pepys, Capt. G. L.* . . . . | *27 July 07.* | *6 Jan. 04* | *Staff College, Jan. 09.* |
| *8 Jan. 01* | *Buller, Lieut. J. H. G.* . . . | *16 Nov. 03* | *21 Mar. 04* | *E. B. and Assam Civil Police.* |
| *8 May 01* | *Shepherd, Lieut. G. A. G.* . . | *8 Aug. 03* | *3 Sep. 02* | *Kurram Militia.* |
| *24 July 01* | *Forbes, Lieut. L* . . . . . | *24 Oct. 03* | *16 Feb. 05* | *Khyber Rifles.* [*to 1 Mar. 10.*] |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Sparling, Lieut. S. J. B. . . . | 10 July 04 | 27 Oct. 06 | Qr.-Master, 1 Oct. 08. *Lv., ex Ind.,* |
| 21 Jan. 03 | Radford, Lieut. O. H. . . . . | 21 Apl. 05 | 17 Apl. 04 | Adjt., 1 Aug. 08. |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Trail, Lieut. W. S. . . . . | 5 Nov. 07 | 22 Apl. 07 | Offg. Qr.-Master. |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Mackenzie, Lieut. J. M. H. . . | 5 Nov. 07 | 8 Dec. 06 | *Lv., ex. Ind., m.c., 18 mos., 14 June 08.* |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Fowler, Lieut. E. K. . . . . | 29 Nov. 08 | 19 Mar. 09 | |
| 25 Jan. 08 | Molony, 2nd-Lieut. C. W. . . | 25 Jan. 08 | 3 Aug. 09 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 27 June 01 | Southon, Capt. C. E., M.B. . . | 29 June 04 | 9 Apl. 03 | Plague duty, Punjab. |
| 1 Feb. 06 | Hutchison, Capt. H. S., M. B. . | 1 Feb. 09 | ... | Offg. |
| | **Attached.** | | | |
| 6 Oct. 06 | Craig, 2nd-Lieut. J. Mac A. . . | 16 Oct. 06 | 21 Sep. 09 | Offg. D. C. O. |
| | | **Jemadar.** | **Subadar.** | **Subadar-Major.** |
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 14 Mar. 87 | Bishn Singh *Bahadur* (56) . . | 1 Nov. 92 | 16 Dec. 94 | 16 Jan. 03 *Order of Br. 1, 2nd Class, Ind. Distingd. Ser. Medal.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 10 Feb. 77 | Niyaz Khan . . . . . | 16 Aug. 97 | 16 Dec. 98 | |
| 11 Nov. 82 | Guranditta (56) . . . . . | 22 Mar. 95 | 1 Feb. 99 | |
| 12 Apl. 84 | Madaman (56) . . . . . | 9 Apl. 95 | 16 Dec. 02 | |
| 9 Aug. 90 | Arsla Khan (72*a*) . . . . . | 16 Dec. 99 | 16 Jan. 03 | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Class.* |
| 23 Feb. 80 | Pir Dad (56, 35) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 99 | 16 Aug. 03 | |
| 23 May 79 | Gurdit Singh . . . . . | 3 Apl. 02 | 16 Apl. 05 | |
| 23 Aug. 82 | Lakhu . . . . . | 16 Oct. 02 | 22 Nov. 08 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 19 Jan. 04 | Muhammad Azim Khan (56) . | 19 Jan. 04 | | |
| 17 Sep. 04 | Bhagat Singh (56) . . . . | 17 Sep. 04 | | *Ind. Distingd. Ser. Medl.* |
| 1 Nov. 87 | Mir Haidar (68) . . . . . | 1 Mar. 06 | | |
| 1 Sep. 90 | Fateh-jang (56, 68) . . . . | 1 July 07 | | Native Adjt., 1 Jan. 09. |
| 23 Dec. 90 | Chur Singh (35, 56) . . . . | 1 Oct. 07 | | |
| 17 Oct. 94 | Munir (68, 72*a*) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 08 | | *Ind. Distingd. Ser. Medl.* |
| 15 Feb. 93 | Jagat Singh . . . . . | 21 May 08 | | *Ind. Distingd. Ser. Medl., Ind. Order of Merit. 3rd Class, Civil Dn.* |
| 1 July 87 | Ram Singh . . . . . | 22 Nov. 08 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Dera Ismail Khan.
*Linked with*—55th and 57th Rifles.

*Uniform*—Drab.
*Facings*—Emerald Green.

# 58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force).

*Vaughan-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Leiah in 1849, by Capt. J. E. Gastrell, as the 5th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 5th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, in 1851; the 5th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; the 5th Punjab Infantry in 1901; and received its present designation in 1903.

"Peiwar Kotal" "Charasia" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

**Kohat.**—*Arrived, 24th October 1906, from Rawal Pindi.*

Composition—3 Companies of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 3 of Pathans, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

COLONEL—General *Sir* J. Luther Vaughan, G.C.B. . 13th May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 22 Jan. 81 | Johnstone, Bt.-Col. A. A. J. *p.*, Q. | 11 June 07 | 15 May 04 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 2 Sep. 85 | Venour, Maj. W. E., *p.*, Q. | 2 Sep. 03 | 15 May 04 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| *2 May 91* | *Knox, Maj. A. W. F., p.s.c.* | *2 May 09* | *18 Apl. 01* | *Genl. S. O., 3rd gr., War Office.* |
| 28 June 93 | Davidson-Houston, Capt. C.E.D. *p.* | 28 June 02 | 7 Nov. 07 | |
| *21 Oct. 93* | *Thomson, Capt. A. G., p.s.c.* | *21 Oct. 02* | *3 Jan. 08* | *Staff Capt., Lahore Dn.* |
| *15 Sep. 97* | *Brown, Capt. G. B., p.* | *15 Sep. 06* | *3 Jan. 08* | *p. t. S. Waziristan Militia.* |
| 22 Oct. 97 | Finlay, Capt. R. F., *p.* | 22 Oct. 06 | 3 Jan. 08 | *p. t. Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 18 Nov. 08.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 1 Dec. 97 | Lind, Capt. A. G., *p.* | 1 Dec. 06 | 4 Oct. 00 | Offg. Bde-Maj., Kohat Bde. |
| *1 Dec. 97* | *Smith, Capt. A. A.* | *1 Dec. 06* | *18 Oct. 01* | *Registn. Officer.* |
| 20 July 98 | Baldwin, Capt. H. L. C., *p.* | 20 July 07 | 16 Nov. 01 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 18 Nov. 08.* |
| 11 Feb. 99 | Willis, Capt. E. S. C., D.S.O. | 11 Feb. 08 | 25 May 04 | |
| 11 Feb. 99 | Elliot, Capt. C. H. | 11 Feb. 08 | 9 Dec. 01 | *Lv., ex. Ind., 8 mos., 18 Feb. 09.* |
| *25 June 99* | *Bull, Capt. G. S.* | *25 June 08* | *21 Apl. 04* | *N. Waziristan Militia.* |
| 23 Apl. 02 | Flood, Capt. J. D. M. | 26 May 09 | 27 May 04 | |
| 4 May 01 | Pope, Lieut. S. B., *p.* | 4 Aug. 03 | 25 Feb. 04 | Adjt., 12 Mar. 09. |
| 7 May 02 | Black, Lieut. W. McM. | 7 Aug. 04 | 30 June 06 | Qr.-Mr., 26th May 09. |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Kitson, Lieut. R. B. | 13 Nov. 06 | 22 Feb. 08 | |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Gaisford, Lieut. L. | 29 Nov. 08 | 26 May 08 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 27 June 01 | Illius, Capt. H. W., F.R.C.S.E. | 27 June 04 | 16 Nov. 04 | |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 23 Nov. 84 | Mir Alam | 1 Apl. 93 | 3 May 97 | 10 Oct. 06 |
| | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 5 Jan. 77 | Zard Ali (56) | 15 Nov. 91 | 5 Sep. 00 | |
| 15 Nov. 84 | Shah Gul | 16 Apl. 95 | 1 Mar. 01 | |
| 10 June 82 | Sarup Singh | 23 June 00 | 1 Apl. 04 | |
| 6 May 93 | Tika Khan (56, 68, *72a, 72b*) | 1 Mar. 01 | 6 May 04 | |
| 18 Sep. 86 | Narayan Singh (56) | 15 Feb. 01 | 10 Oct. 06 | |
| 8 Aug. 91 | Gujar Singh (56) | 25 Oct. 01 | 1 Aug. 07 | |
| 24 July 83 | Surjan (56) | 16 Nov. 03 | 13 Oct. 08 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 11 Nov. 90 | Saiyid Gul (68) | 16 Nov. 03 | | |
| 27 May 86 | Wassan Singh (56, *72a*) | 27 Dec. 03 | Native Adjt., 13 Oct. 08. | |
| 1 Sep. 89 | Khan Bahadur | 6 June 04 | | |
| 12 Sep. 02 | Falel Khan (56) | 9 July 04 | | |
| 5 Sept. 05 | Hira Singh (56) | 10 Oct. 06 | | |
| 21 July 07 | Saiyid Razam | 21 July 07 | | |
| 20 Jan. 92 | Phuman Singh (56, 68) | 1 Aug. 07 | | |
| 1 June 91 | Lehru (58, 68) | 13 Oct. 08 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Kohat.
*Linked with*—52nd Sikhs & 56th Rifles.

*Uniform*—Drab.
*Facings*—Scarlet.

# 59th Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force).

Raised at Karachi in 1843 as the Scinde Camel Corps. Became the 6th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, or the Scinde Rifle Corps, 1853; the 'Scinde Rifle Corps' the same year; the 6th Regiment of Punjab Infantry, 1856; the 6th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 6th Punjab Infantry, 1901; and received present designation, 1903.

*"Ready, Aye Ready!"*

**Peshawar.**—*Arrived, 22 November 1906, from Bannu.*

(Under orders to Malakand. Arr. 23 Mar. 1910).

Composition—3 companies of Pathans, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, 2 of Sikhs, 2 of Dogras.

COLONEL—Major-General Brooke R. Chambers . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 10 Mar. 83 | Carruthers, Lt.-Col. R. A., C.B., *p.*, Q. | 2 Mar. 08 | 2 Mar. 08 | *Lv. ex. Ind., 8 mos., 22 Mar. 09.* |
| **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Fenner, Maj. C. C., *p.*, Q. | 11 Feb. 06 | 2 Mar. 08 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 1 Mar. 90 | Kirkpatrick, Maj. E., *p.* | 1 Mar. 08 | 11 May 02 | *Lv., ex India, m. c., 1 yr., 5 Dec. 08.* |
| 9 Sep. 91 | Leeds, Maj. T. L., *p.* | 9 Sep. 09 | 2 Mar. 08 | *Lv., ex India, 1 yr., 21 Nov. 08.* |
| *30 Aug. 93* | *O'Grady, Capt. H. DeC.* | *30 Aug. 02* | *2 Mar. 08* | *Indn. Staff College, Feb. 08.* |
| 21 Oct. 93 | Willans, Capt. T. J. | 21 Oct. 02 | 2 Mar. 08 | *p.t.* |
| **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *4 Aug. 97* | *Nicholson, Capt. T. MacC., p.* | *4 Aug. 06* | *1 Sep. 01* | *S. and T. Corps.* |
| 20 July 98 | Martin, Capt. H. W. | 20 July 07 | 11 May 02 | [*mos., 12 Mar. 09.*] |
| 11 Feb. 99 | Murray, Capt. K. D. B. | 11 Feb 08 | 20 July 03 | Adjt., 4 Nov. 06. *Lv., ex Ind.*, 8 |
| 8 May 01 | Anderson, Lieut. B. E. | 8 Aug. 03 | 1 Apl. 04 | Qr.-Mr., 4 Nov. 06. Offg. Adjt. |
| 4 Dec. 01 | Scott, Lieut. W. F. | 4 Mar. 04 | 18 Feb. 08 | |
| *27 Aug. 02* | *Plowden, Lieut. C. T. C.* | *27 Nov. 04* | *21 July 06* | *Poll. Employ.* |
| 22 Oct. 02 | Stirling, Lieut. H. F. D. | 22 Jan. 05 | 20 Oct. 06 | |
| 23 Dec. 03 | Lee, Lieut. H. N. | 23 Mar. 06 | 20 Oct. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 2 Apl. 09.* |
| 9 Jan. 04 | Burn, Lieut. A. H. | 9 Apl 06 | 22 June 07 | A. R. S. O. for Pathans. |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Inskip, Lieut. R. D. | 5 Nov. 07 | 8 May 08 | |
| 23 May 06 | Urmston, Lieut. H. N. | 23 Aug. 08 | 5 Nov. 08 | |
| **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 27 June 01 | Husband, Capt. J., M.B. | 27 June 04 | 1 Apl 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 13 Jan. 09.* |
| 27 July 07 | Acton, Lieut. H. W. | 27 July 07 | 1 Feb. 07 | Offg. |

| | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 13 Oct. 86 | Bishn Singh (56) | 16 Feb. 99 | 1 Oct. 99 | 22 Oct. 08. |
| **Subadars.** | | | |
| 6 May 02 | Muhammad Khan (*72a*) | 1 Apl. 98 | 1 Apl. 03 | |
| 22 May 83 | Nasir Khan | 16 May 03 | 1 Nov. 06 | |
| 6 Feb. 90 | Rasila (56) | 1 July 06 | 1 Feb. 07 | |
| 20 June 87 | Shah Wali (68) | 1 Apl. 03 | 1 Mar 07 | |
| 1 Sep. 83 | Muhammad Jan (56, 60) | 1 July 02 | 1 Dec. 07 | *Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medl.* |
| 17 Nov 91 | Arijang Singh (56, 68) | 20 Dec. 06 | 17 May 08 | |
| 7 July 90 | Kirpa Singh | 16 Oct. 07 | 22 Oct. 08 | |
| **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 12 Apl. 87 | Gulab Khan (56) | 1 May 03 | | |
| 4 May 06 | Jahan Dad Khan | 4 May 06 | | *Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medl.* |
| 19 May 92 | Mausam Khan (56—68) | 1 Nov. 05 | | |
| 14 Nov. 85 | Gul Khan | 1 Mar 07 | | |
| 20 Mar. 07 | Parbat Chand (68) | 20 Mar. 07 | | |
| 22 Apl. 04 | Bishn Singh | 20 Nov. 07 | | On probn. |
| 28 Mar. 87 | Makhmad Ali (56) | 1 Dec. 07 | | Native Adjt., 10 Mar. 08. |
| 7 Feb. 90 | Sansar Singh | 11 May 08 | | *Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medl.* |
| 1 Nov. 93 | Bukkan Singh (68) | 27 Oct. 08 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Trichinopoly.
*Linked with*—64th & 81st Pioneers.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—White.

# 61st Prince of Wales's Own Pioneers.

*Shaikh Mudin-ki-purani paltan.*—Formed at Fort St. George in December 1758, from independent companies that had been in existence some years, and originally styled the 1st Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 1st Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 1st Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion 1st Regiment Madras Native Infantry, 1796; disbanded, 1806; reformed as the 1st Battalion, 24th Regiment, of M. N. I., 1807; restored to its original position as the 1st Battalion, 1st Regiment of M. N. I., 1818; became the 1st Regiment of M. N. I., 1824; the 1st Regiment of M. N. I. (Pioneers), 1883; the 1st Regiment of Madras Infantry (Pioneers), 1885; the 1st Madras Pioneers, 1901; the 61st Pioneers, 1903; received present designation, 1st January 1906.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

"Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Seetabuldee" "Nagpore"
"Ava" "Pegu" "Central India"
"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900."

**Secunderabad.**—*Arrived, 31st October 1906, from Ootacamund.*

Composition—4 Companies of Tamils, 2 of Madrasi Musalmans, 2 of Pariahs and Christians.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—General *His Royal Highness* George Frederick Ernest Albert, *Prince of* WALES and *Duke of* CORNWALL and YORK, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., A.D.C. . . 1st January 1906.

COLONEL—Major-General Charles W. Cox . 6th January 1905.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 6 Feb. 84 | Brooking, Lt.-Col. H. T., *p.* Q., | 21 Nov. 06 | 21 Nov. 06 | *Lv. ex Ind., 7 mos., 9 Apl. 09.* |
| **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 6 May 85 | Batten, Maj. F. G. *p.* Q. | 6 May 03 | 21 Nov. 06 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 28 June 90 | Rouse, Maj. A. H. T., *p. q.* | 28 June 08 | 10 Oct. 00 | |
| 20 *May* 93 | *Bruce, Capt. G. D. p. q.* | 20 *May* 02 | 22 *Dec. 04* | *Staff College.* |
| 5 Aug. 96 | Bald, Capt. J. A., *p. q.* | 5 Aug. 05 | 8 Mar. 08 | Offg Bde.-Maj., Bangalore Infy. Bde. |
| 27 July 98 | Manson, Capt. B. E. A., *p. q.* | 27 July 07 | 15 Apl. 09 | *p. t., Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 12 Mar. 09.* |
| **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 30 Aug. 99 | Hart, Capt. L. G., *p.* | 30 Aug. 08 | 12 Dec. 01 | *Lv., ex Ind. to 21 Nov. 09.* |
| 28 Aug. 01 | Robertson, Lieut. C. A., *q.* | 11 Jan. 04 | 21 Dec. 02 | Qr.-Mr., 24 Oct. 05. |
| 17 Aug. 02 | Kendall, Lieut. G. S. P., *q.* | 27 Nov. 04 | 22 Dec. 03 | Adjt., 30 July 07. |
| *12 Nov. 02* | *Plumer, Lieut. C. G. M.* | *12 Feb. 05* | *22 Feb. 04* | *Adjt., Nilgiri Volr. Rifles.* |
| 4 July 03 | Skinner, Lieut. T. B. | 4 Oct. 05 | 12 Dec. 06 | |
| 27 Jan. 04 | Hamilton, Lieut. A. F. | 27 Apl. 06 | 20 Aug. 05 | |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Maturin, Lieut. H. G. | 13 Nov. 06 | 1 Jan. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c. 7 mos., 26 Mar. 09.* |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Story, Lieut. J. A., *q.* | 5 Nov. 07 | 16 Feb. 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 12 Mar. 09.* |
| 16 June 06 | Nairne, Lieut. R. G. | 16 Sep. 08 | 16 Aug. 08 | |
| 7 Nov. 06 | Ford, Lieut. J. M. R. | 7 Feb. 09 | 20 Sep. 08 | |
| **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 31 Mar. 80 | Thompson, Lt.-Col. C. M., M.B. | 31 Mar. 00 | . . . | *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 7 May 09.* |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 1 June 82 | Rangayya (21, 56) | 1 Apl. 94 | 16 Nov. 95 | 1 July 06. |
| **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 24 Jan. 79 | S. C. Jagannayakulu Nayadu (21, 56) | 16 Oct. 93 | | 1 Dec. 97 |
| 4 Apl. 81 | Nur Khan (56) | 1 Oct. 95 | | 11 Feb. 02 |
| 16 Oct. 79 | Muhammad Sulaiman (21, 56) | 11 Feb. 97 | | 1 Dec. 02 |
| 9 June 83 | Muhammad Yusuf (56) | 16 Feb. 99 | | 16 Nov. 03 |
| 25 Mar. 82 | Ram Das (21, 56) | 2 June 99 | | 1 Feb. 05 |
| 1 June 83 | Poshalu (21, 36, 56, 68) | 18 June 00 | | 1 July 06 |
| 28 Oct. 87 | Manikkam (21, 58, 68) | 11 Aug. 01 | | 26 Dec. 08 |
| **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 11 Sep. 88 | Saiyid Abdul Kadir (21, 56) | 1 Dec. 02 | | Native Adjt., 1 July 06. |
| 12 Nov. 86 | Rangayya (21, 56) | 16 Nov. 03 | | |
| 20 July 87 | Munisami Mudaliyar (21, 56) | 16 Feb. 04 | | |
| 4 May 92 | Gangayya (21, 35) | 1 May 05 | | |
| 24 June 89 | Arumugam (21, 68) | 1 July 06 | | |
| 18 Aug. 91 | Anantaram Raju (21, 56) | 1 Apl. 08 | | |
| 26 Sept. 91 | Kaliaperumal (21, 56) | 6 Oct. 08 | | |
| 6 Apl. 94 | Madurai (21, 56) | 26 Dec. 08 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Secunderabad.
*Linked with*—66th & 84th Punjabis.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Green.

# 62nd Punjabis.

*Mootoo Naik-ki-paltan.*—Formed at Madras in 1759, from independent companies already in existence, and was originally designated the 3rd Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 2nd Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 2nd Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 2nd Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 2nd Regiment of Madras N. I., 1824; the 2nd Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 2nd Madras Infantry, 1901; present designation 1903.

THE ELEPHANT—A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Carnatic" "Mysore" "Assaye" "Nagpore" "China."

Benares.—*Arrived, 5th January 1909, from Dibrugarh.*

Detachment at Naini Tal.

Composition—4 Companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 2 of Sikhs, 2 of Rajputs from Northern and Eastern Rajputana and the Eastern Punjab.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Drever, Maj. J. W. *p.* Q. | 30 Jan. 04 | 22 May 06 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Walker, Maj. W. R. *p.* | 11 Feb. 06 | 1 June 02 | |
| 8 Dec. 88 | Ricketts, Maj. L. H. *p.* | 8 Dec. 06 | 1 June 02 | |
| 30 Aug. 93 | Mackenzie, Capt. K. L. W. *p.* | 30 Aug. 02 | 10 Aug. 03 | *Lv., Ind., 8 mos., to 14 Nov. 09.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 15 Dec. 97 | Wright, Capt. C. H. B. | 15 Dec. 06 | 27 Aug. 02 | [*15 Nov. 09.*] |
| 25 Jan. 99 | McPherson, Capt. D. W. *p.* | 25 Jan. 08 | 1 June 02 | Adjt., 27 Nov. 05. *Lv., ex. Ind., to* |
| 18 July 00 | Sandiford, Capt. V. V. V. | 28 July 09 | 1 June 02 | Naini Tal. |
| 28 July 00 | Morgan, Capt. M. H. L. | 28 July 09 | 1 Mar. 03 | |
| 18 Aug. 00 | Underhill, Capt. G. E. C. *p.* | 18 Aug. 09 | 18 Oct. 03 | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | King, Lieut. J. St. A. | 26 Apl. 02 | 26 Sep. 06 | |
| 21 Jan. 03 | Auchinleck, Lieut. C. J. E. | 21 Apl. 05 | 16 Apl. 04 | *Lv., 8 mos., to 15 Nov. 09.* |
| 10 Oct. 03 | Langrishe, Lieut. R. B. | 4 Oct. 04 | 9 Apl. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind. to 15 Nov. 09.* |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Morse, Lieut. L. H. | 5 Nov. 07 | 25 Dec. 06 | |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Young, Lieut. R. | 24 Apl. 08 | 25 Mar. 07 | Qr.-Mr. 18 Aug. 09; S. S. O., and Cant. Magte., Benares. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 1 Feb. 05 | O'Neill, Capt. J. S., M.B. | 1 Feb. 08 | 11 Dec. 08 | Civil, U. P. (Tempy.). |
| 2 Feb. 07 | Munro, Lieut. E. B., M.B. | 2 Feb. 07 | 22 Nov. 08 | Attached. |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 3 Dec. 83 | Bhagat Singh | 16 June 99 | 2 June 02 | 7 Jan. 08 |
| | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 7 Aug. 89 | Binj Singh | 1 Jan. 02 | 2 June 02 | |
| 24 Aug. 02 | Muhammad Mir Afzal Khan | 24 Aug. 02 | 24 Aug. 02 | |
| 29 Nov. 84 | Narayan Singh (24, 56) | 12 Feb. 03 | 10 Sep. 06 | |
| 10 Apl. 86 | Muhammad Zaman | 8 May 05 | 24 June 07 | |
| 20 June 02 | Saiyid Sharif Khan (*72a*) | 20 June 02 | 13 Aug. 07 | |
| 24 Apl. 93 | Jahandad Khan | 7 Jan. 08 | 7 Jan 08. | |
| 26 May 89 | Attr Singh (56) | 23 June 06 | 10 June 08 | Naini Tal. |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 29 June 87 | Kalu Khan (56, 68) | 2 June 02 | | Native Adjt., 10 Sept. 06. |
| 4 Dec. 94 | Sardar Singh | 2 June 02 | | |
| 1 Sep. 02 | Muhammad Hashim Khan (68) | 1 Sep. 02 | | |
| 16 Feb. 03 | Govind Singh (56) | 26 Feb. 03 | | Naini Tal. |
| 6 Sep. 86 | Narayan Singh (56) | 10 Sep. 06 | | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd cl.* |
| 21 Nov. 91 | Dadan Khan | 24 June 07 | | |
| 6 Sep. 98 | Makhmud Shah | 13 Aug. 07 | | |
| 23 June 88 | Attr Singh (56, 68) | 10 June 08 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Belgaum.
*Linked with*—83rd W. L. Infy.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Emerald Green.

# 63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry.

*Turing-ki-paltan.*—Formed at Madras in 1759, from independent companies already in existence, and was originally the 4th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 4th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 3rd Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 3rd Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 3rd Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 1st Battalion, 3rd Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, or Palamcottah Light Infantry, 1812; the 3rd Regiment of Madras N. I., or Palamcottah Light Infantry, 1824; the 3rd (or Palamcottah) Regiment of Madras (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 3rd (Palamcottah) Madras Light Infantry, 1901; and received present designation, 1903.

"*Now or Never.*"

"Carnatic" "Sholinghur" "Mysore" "Mahidpore"
"Ava" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900."

Bellary.—*Arrived, 2nd March 1908, from Fort William.*

Composition—4 Companies of Madrasi Musalmans, 2 of Tamils, 2 of Pariahs and Christians.

COLONEL—Major-General Arthur W. L. Anderson . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 27 Jan. 83 | Young, Lt.-Col. W. B. *p.* Q. . . | 27 Jan. 09 | | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 25 Nov. 85 | Vickers, Maj. H. *p.* Q. . . . | 25 Nov. 03 | | 2nd-in-Comd. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 10 Mar. 09.* |
| 22 Aug. 88 | Ainslie, Maj. H. P. *p.* . . . . | 22 Aug. 06 | 15 Aug. 00 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr.* |
| 21 Sep. 89 | Taylor, Maj. G. A. C. *p.* . . . | 21 Sep. 07 | 1 Mar. 04 | |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 3 May 90 | O'Reilly, Maj. C. M. *p.* . . . | 3 May 08 | 27 May 99 | |
| 28 July 00 | Marshall, Capt. W. . . . . | 28 July 09 | 18 Oct. 00 | S. S. O., Bellary. |
| 2 June 00 | Pritchard, Lieut. E. W. H. . . | 2 Apl. 02 | 20 Aug. 07 | |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Breithaupt, Lieut. E. A. . . . | 18 Apl. 04 | 8 May 09 | Adjt., 22 Aug. 06. Offg Qr.-Mr. |
| 7 *May* 02 | *Scrafton, Lieut. J. E. B.* . . | 7 *Aug.* 04 | 2 *Aug.* 04 | *Offg. Cantt. Magte.'s Deptt.* |
| 22 Mar. 04 | Torkington, Lieut. I. E. B. . . | 4 June 06 | 18 July 09 | |
| 24 Jan. 05 | Maddox, Lieut. C. R. . . . . | 24 Apl. 08 | 26 July 09 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 31 Mar. 80 | Cama, Lt.-Col. R. H. . . . . | 31 Mar. 00 | 12 Aug. 07 | *Lv. in & ex Ind., 1 yr., 13 July 09, pending retirement.* |
| 30 Sep. 86 | Bensley, Lt.-Col. C. N. . . . | 30 Sep. 06 | 8 July 09 | Offg. |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 29 Mar. 79 | Abdus Sattar . . . . . | 1 Feb. 93 | 8 Apl. 96 | 1 May 09 |
| | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 12 Nov. 79 | Abdur Rahman (68) . . . . | 15 Dec. 94 | 6 July 98 | |
| 4 Aug. 82 | Krishna Singh (56) . . . . | 13 Nov. 95 | 22 July 99 | |
| 22 June 83 | Pandu Rao . . . . . | 1 Feb. 95 | 1 Aug. 03 | |
| 25 May 87 | Farid Khan (68) . . . . . | 6 July 01 | 6 Oct. 04 | |
| 14 July 85 | Abdur Razzak (56, 68) . . . . | 1 July 01 | 23 Jan. 05 | |
| 4 Apl. 84 | Venkatacalapati . . . . . | 9 Oct. 99 | 19 Dec. 07 | |
| 14 Nov. 83 | Sivaji Rao (56) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 02 | 1 May 09 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 18 Mar. 87 | Subarayadu (21, 60, 68) . . . | 1 Aug. 03 | | |
| 27 June 87 | Niámat-ullah Khan . . . . | 7 Apl. 04 | | Native Adjt., 25 April 08. |
| 12 Dec. 84 | Kasavulu (56, 68) . . . . . | 16 Oct. 04 | | |
| 27 Mar. 05 | Asgar Asghar Ali (56, 77*a*) . . . | 27 Mar. 05 | | |
| 14 July 85 | Chinnasami (56, 60) . . . . | 19 Dec. 07 | | |
| 4 May 88 | Kadir Sharif (56, 60, 68) . . | 19 Dec. 07 | | |
| 22 Feb. 92 | Muhammad Sharif (21, 56, 60) . | 1 June 08 | | |
| 13 Dec. 90 | Venkatachellum (21, 56, 60, 68 . | 1 May 09 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Trichinopoly.
*Linked with*—61st & 81st Pioneers.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*.—White.

# 64th Pioneers.

*Baillie-ki-paltan.*—Formed at Madras in 1759, from independent companies already existing, and was originally the 5th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 5th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 4th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 4th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion 4th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 4th Regiment of Madras N. I., 1824; the 4th Regiment of Madras N. I. (Pioneers), 1883; the 4th Regiment of Madras Infantry (Pioneers), 1885; the 4th Madras Pioneers, 1901; and received present designation, 1903.

THE ELEPHANT.

"Carnatic" "Sholinghur" "Mysore" "Assaye" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

**Belgaum.**—*Arrived 5 Oct. 07 from Ootacamund.*

Composition—4 Companies of Tamils, 2 of Madrasi Musalmans, 2 of Pariahs and Christians.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

## Commandant.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 Feb. | 80 | 1 | Holloway, Bt.-Col. E. L., *p.*, Q. | 1 | 5 Nov. | 08 | 1 | 5 Nov. 05 | 1 |

## Double Company Commanders.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 Aug. | 86 | Swan, Maj. C. T., *p.*, Q. | | 25 Aug. | 04 | 5 Nov. | 05 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 3 May | 90 | Bliss, Maj. L. A., *p. q.*, Q. | | 3 May | 08 | 5 July | 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 26 Feb. 09.* |
| 28 *Jan.* | 93 | *Rice Capt. S. M., p. s. c.* | | 28 *Jan* | 02 | 30 *Sep.* | 02 | *Bde. Major, Jhansi Bde.* |
| 10 Oct. | 94 | Watson, Capt. S. B., *p. q.* | | 10 Oct | 03 | 14 May | 06 | Offg. Bde. Maj., Belgaum Bde. |
| 16 Jan. | 95 | Geddes, Capt. M. H. B., *q.* | | 16 Jan. | 04 | 31 Jan. | 09 | *p. t.* |

## Double Company Officers.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 Aug. | 97 | Mackie, Capt. R., *p. q.* | | 4 Aug. | 06 | 29 Mar. | 99 | Adjt., 13 May 06. |
| 22 Jan. | 98 | Malet, Capt. R. J., *p. q.* | | 22 Jan | 07 | 1 Apl. | 00 | *Lv., ex Ind, 7 mos., 15 Apl. 09.* |
| 17 *Jan.* | 00 | *Harvey-Kelly, Capt. H St G H., q.* | | 17 *Jan.* | 09 | 1 *Sep.* | 01 | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 20 Jan. | 00 | Marsden, Capt. E., *q.* | | 20 Jan. | 09 | 18 Apl. | 01 | *Lv., ex Ind, 7 mos., 14 Apl. 09.* |
| 27 Aug. | 02 | Murland, Lieut. H. F. | | 27 Nov. | 04 | 23 Feb. | 04 | Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 09. |
| 21 Jan. | 03 | Rogers, Lieut. A. C. C. | | 21 Apl. | 05 | 1 Jan. | 06 | *Lv., ex Ind, to 30 Nov. 09.* |
| 19 Aug. | 03 | Hemsley, Lieut. C., *q.* | | 19 Nov. | 05 | 18 July | 05 | *Lv, ex Ind, 8 mos., 26 Feb. 09.* |
| 16 Dec. | 03 | Smith, Lieut. M. C., *q.* | | 16 Mar. | 06 | 26 May | 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 26 Feb. 09.* |
| 17 Aug. | 07 | Burne, 2nd Lieut. F. O. N. | | 17 Aug. | 07 | 19 Nov. | 08 | |
| 25 Jan. | 08 | Hare, 2nd Lieut. I. L. O'H | | 25 Jan. | 08 | 30 Mar. | 09 | |

## Medical Officer.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 June | 00 | 1 | Godkin, Capt. S. R., F.R.C.S.I. | 1 | 28 June | 03 | 1 | 30 Sep. 07 | 1 |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18 Apl. | 79 | 1 | Saiyid Abbas (21, 56, 60) | 1 | 1 Jan. | 96 | 1 | 1 Jan. | 04 | 1 | 19 Nov. | 08 | 1 |

## Subadars.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 Apl. | 83 | Shaikh Amin (21, 56, 68) | 26 Jan. | 99 | 18 Jan. | 04 |
| 13 June | 83 | Muhammad Yusuf (21, 56) | 21 May | 90 | 16 Apl. | 06 |
| 13 Dec. | 81 | Venkatasami (21, 56, 60) | 10 July | 90 | 7 June | 06 |
| 1 Oct. | 86 | Krishnasami (31) | 8 Oct. | 02 | 25 July | 07 |
| 24 Jan. | 83 | Muhammad Sikandar (21, 56, 68) | 1 Jan. | 04 | 1 Nov. | 07 |
| 4 May | 86 | Francis (21, 56) | 1 Jan. | 04 | 26 May | 08 |
| 1 Sep. | 83 | Audinarayanasami (56, 62, 68) | 18 Jan. | 04 | 19 Nov. | 08 |

## Jemadars.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Feb. | 87 | Sayyid Munawwar, (21, 56, 60, 68) | 16 Apl. | 06 | |
| 3 June | 87 | Abdul Latif (56, 60) | 7 June | 06 | |
| 12 Feb. | 87 | Muttukaruppan (21, 56) | 25 July | 07 | |
| 28 Feb. | 91 | Anantadri Nayudu (21, 56) | 25 July | 07 | Native Adjutant, 11 Mar. 09. |
| 19 June | 90 | Subrahmani (56, 68) | 1 Nov. | 07 | |
| 23 Sep. | 91 | Munisami (21, 56, 60) | 16 Mar. | 08 | |
| 1 Apl. | 94 | Nanjappa (21, 56) | 26 May | 08 | |
| 14 July | 92 | Narayanasami (21, 56, 60) | 19 Nov. | 08 | |

*Regt. Centre*—Secunderabad.
*Linked with*—62nd & 84th Punjabis.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Green.

# 66th Punjabis.

*Mackenzie-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1761, and was originally the 7th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 7th Carnatic Battalion, 1796; the 6th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 6th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 6th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 6th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 6th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 6th Madras Infantry, 1901; and received present designation, 1903.

A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Carnatic" "Sholinghur" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Bourbon" "China."

**Belgaum.**—*Arrived, 15th March 1908, from Dargai.*

Composition—4 Companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 2 of Sikhs, 2 of Rajputs from Northern and Eastern Rajputana and the Eastern Punjab.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 6 Feb. 84 1 | Soady, Lt.-Col. G. J. Fitz M., *p.* Q. 1 | 1 June 09 1 | 1 June 09 1 | *Lv., ex India, 4 mos, 2 July 09.* |
| **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 1 Feb. 86 | Kappey, Maj. M. A. B., *p.*, Q. | 1 Feb. 04 | 1 June 09 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 8 Dec. 88 | Chatterton, Maj. G. D. L., *p.*, Q. | 8 Dec. 06 | 28 Oct. 02 | |
| 6 July 89 | Moore, Maj. A., *p.* | 6 July 07 | 1 June 02 | |
| 30 *Aug.* 93 | *Moberley, Captain H. S.* | 30 *Aug.* 02 | ..... | *Indian Staff College, Feb. 08.* |
| **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 21 Sep. 89 | Bousfield, Maj. E. E., *p.*, Q. | 21 Sep. 07 | 11 Nov. 04 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 21 Nov. 08.* |
| 16 Jan. 95 | Skeen, Capt. O. St. J., *p.* | 16 Jan 04 | 1 June 02 | |
| 5 Aug. 96 | Jennings, Capt. J. G., *p.* | 5 Aug. 05 | 1 June 02 | Offg. Adjt. |
| 27 July 98 | Burton, Capt. H. F. | 27 July 07 | 1 June 02 | |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Bennett, Capt. E. E. S. | 17 Jan. 09 | 16 Nov. 04 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 18 Feb. 09.* |
| 23 May 00 | Whatford, Capt. G. L. | 23 May 09 | 1 June 02 | Adjt., 18 June 06. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 19 Feb. 09.* |
| *8 May* 01 | *Stockley, Lieut. C. H.* | *10 Oct.* 04 | *8 Nov.* 02 | *With 6th (Somaliland) Bn., K.A.R.* |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Smith, Lieut. Y. E. | 18 Apl. 04 | 31 Oct. 03 | |
| 22 Oct. 02 | Paterson, Lieut. F. W. J. | 21 Sep. 04 | 23 Jan. 05 | |
| 2 Mar. 04 | Allan, Lieut. P. A. | 2 June 06 | 15 Sep. 06 | Offg. Qr. Mr. |
| 27 Jan. 05 | Daly, Lieut. C. E. | 27 Apl. 07 | 29 July 07 | |
| **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 30 Jan. 04 | Hirst, Capt. G. G. | 30 Jan. 07 | 1 July 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 14 Oct. 09.* |
| 1 Feb. 06 | Gharpurey, Capt. K. G. | 1 Feb. 09 | ..... | Offg. |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 15 Dec. 86 1 | Amir Ali Khan | 1 1 Apl. 00 1 | 1 June 02 1 | 1 Nov. 08 1 |
| **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 1 Oct. 02 | Girdhari Singh, I | ..... | | 1 Oct. 02 |
| 2 Apl. 88 | Burhan Din (56) | 1 June 02 | | 16 Nov. 03 |
| 30 Oct. 92 | Girdhari Singh, II (56) | 1 Oct. 03 | | 7 Jan. 04 |
| 1 Aug. 02 | Channan Singh (56, 68) | 1 July 02 | | 16 Apl. 08 |
| 1 June 02 | Bostan Khan (56) | 1 June 02 | | 1 May 08 |
| 1 May 89 | Gurmukh Singh (56) | 16 Apl. 08 | | 16 Feb. 09 |
| 3 Aug. 92 | Jamal Khan (56) | 21 Mar. 08 | | 29 May 09 |
| **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 1 Oct. 02 | Chatar Singh (56) | 1 Aug. 02 | | Native Adjt., 21 Mar. 08. |
| 3 Jan. 92 | Ganga Singh | 16 Nov. 03 | | |
| 17 Oct. 90 | Harditt Singh (56) | 16 Nov. 05 | | |
| 5 July 02 | Muhammad Zaman (56) | 17 Nov. 07 | | |
| 23 Oct. 99 | Akbar Khan | 1 May 08 | | |
| 29 Aug. 97 | Nur Husain (68) | 1 Nov. 08 | | |
| 2 June 91 | Sobha Singh (56) | 16 Feb. 08 | | |
| 26 Apl. 99 | Sardar Khan | 29 May 09 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Bangalore.
*Linked with*—69th & 74th Punjabis.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Green.

# 67th Punjabis.

*Cooke-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1761 as the 8th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 8th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 7th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 7th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion 7th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 7th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 7th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 7th Madras Infantry, 1901; and received present designation, 1903.

"Carnatic" "Mysore" "Ava."

**Multan.**—*Arrived, 28th January 1909, from Kohat.*

Composition —4 Companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 2 of Sikhs (other than Jats and Mazbis), 2 of Punjabi Hindus.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 23 Aug. 84 | Newbold, Lieut.-Col. A. W., *p.*, Q. | 2 Mar. 08 | 1 Mar. 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 15 Nov. 09.* |
| **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Johnston, Maj. H. W., *p.*, Q. | 30 Jan. 04 | 1 Mar. 08 | 2nd-in-Comd. *Lv., Ind., to 2 Oct. 09.* |
| 22 Aug. 88 | Watson, Maj. L. A., *p.s.c.*, Q. | 22 Aug. 06 | 15 Nov. 08 | |
| 3 May 90 | Colan, Maj. W. R. B., *p.* | 3 May 08 | 15 Nov. 02 | |
| 13 Feb. 91 | Davidson, Maj. A. N., *p.* | 13 Feb. 09 | 20 Mar. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 3 Nov. 09.* |
| **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 25 Mar. 96 | Cox, Capt. C. E. S., *p.* | 25 Mar. 05 | 1 Aug. 07 | |
| 1 Jan. 99 | Luck, Capt. T. | 1 Jan. 09 | 31 May 07 | Adjt., 13 Mar. 09. |
| *17 Jan. 00* | *Oliver, Capt., D. R. G.* | *17 Jan. 09* | *15 Nov. 02* | *Poll. Employ (probn.).* |
| *8 Sep. 00* | *Clark, Capt. A. S.* | *8 Sept. 09* | *16 Nov. 04* | *S. and T. Corps.* |
| 8 May 01 | Ogle, Lieut. N. | 4 July 04 | 15 Nov. 02 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 15 Nov. 09.* |
| 27 July 01 | Colan, Lieut. H. N. | 10 Nov. 02 | 3 Mar. 03 | A. R. S. O. for Sikhs. |
| 21 Jan. 03 | Gribbon, Lieut. M. C. | 21 Apl. 08 | 13 Apl. 04 | A. R. S. O. for Punjabi Musalmans. |
| 21 Dec. 04 | Everett, Lieut. G. G. | 21 Mar. 07 | 28 July 07 | [*to 31st Oct. 09.* |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Reed, Lieut. T. | 5 Nov. 07 | 26 Oct. 06 | Qr. Mr., 13 July 08. *Lv., ex Ind.,* |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Atkins, Lieut. R. F. | 24 Apl. 08 | 4 Aug. 08 | |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Gordon, Lieut. J. de la H. | 29 Nov. 08 | 2 Aug. 08 | |
| **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 30 Jan. 04 | Roberts, Capt. E. A. | 30 Jan. 07 | 4 Sep. 09 | |
| 1 Feb. 08 | Sewell, Lieut. R. B. S. | 1 Feb. 08 | 24 Nov. 08 | Attached. |
| **Attached.** | | | | |
| 17 Aug. 07 | Manisty, 2nd Lieut. G. J. E. | 17 Aug. 07 | 2 Nov. 08 | Offg. D. C. O. |

| | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 23 June 77 Darshanu | 1 Feb. 96 | 16 Nov. 02 | 26 Sep. 08 |
| **Subadars.** | | | |
| 2 Nov. 78 Habib Shah | 8 Feb. 98 | 16 Nov. 02 | |
| 1 Mar. 94 Maggar Khan | 14 Jan. 00 | 16 Nov. 02 | |
| 6 Dec. 83 Daya Ram (56) | 1 Feb. 01 | 16 Nov. 02 | |
| 15 Feb. 93 Sukha Singh (56, 66, 68) | 16 Nov. 02 | 1 Aug. 06 | |
| 17 Dec. 02 Sultan Khan (56, *72a*) | 17 Dec. 02 | 23 Feb. 07 | |
| 19 Jan. 03 Inayat Ali Khan (56) | 19 Jan. 03 | 23 June 08 | |
| 30 Nov. 02 Autar Singh (56, *72a*) | 30 Nov. 02 | 26 Sept. 08 | |
| **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 15 July 91 Fazl Ahmad (56, 66, 68, *72a*) | 6 Jan. 06 | | |
| 10 Feb. 93 Hakim Singh | 1 Aug. 06 | | |
| 1 Apl. 87 Shihab Din | 23 Feb. 07 | | |
| 27 Apl. 92 Azad Khan (56) | 1 Oct. 07 | | Native Adjt., 26 Nov. 07. |
| 7 May 90 Lala (56) | 15 Dec. 07 | | |
| 14 Sep. 96 Bal Mukand (32) | 24 Feb. 08 | | |
| 12 Oct. 88 Muhammad Din | 23 June 08 | | |
| 22 Aug. 92 Sundar Singh (58) | 26 Sep. 08 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Bangalore.
*Linked with*—67th & 74th Punjabis.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Green.

# 69th Punjabis.

*Kelly-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Madura, between the years 1762 and 1765, as the 10th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 10th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 9th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 9th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 4th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 9th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 9th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 9th Madras Infantry, 1901; received present designation, 1903.

A Galley with the Motto—خشكي و تري

"Carnatic" "Sholinghur" "Mysore" "Ava" "Pegu."

Peshawar.—*Arrived, 30th January 1900, from Dera Ismail Khan.*

Detachment at Jamrud.

Composition—4 companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 2 of Sikhs (other than Jats and Mazbis), and 2 of Punjabi Hindus.

| 1st Commn or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 10 Mar. 83 | Hoghton, Lieut.-Col. F. A., *p.*, Q. | 20 Sep. 07 | 20 Sep. 07 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 1 Feb. 88 | Harding, Maj. M. F., *p.* | 1 Feb 06 | 23 Jan. 09 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 8 June 89 | Copeland, Maj. F., *p.* | 8 June 07 | 15 Nov. 02 | |
| *3 May 90* | *Beaman, Maj. G. P. R., p.* | *3 May 08* | *20 Sep. 07* | *Offg Cantt. Magte.'s Deptt.* |
| 29 Oct. 90 | Cox, Maj. A. D., *p.* | 29 Oct. 08 | 20 Sep. 07 | |
| 19 Oct. 92 | Connell, Capt. C. F., *p.* | 19 Oct. 01 | 23 Jan. 09 | *p. t. Lv., ex Ind., 11 mos., 9 Mar. 09.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 22 Jan. 96 | Bingham, Capt. W. H. | 22 Jan. 05 | 10 Apl. 03 | |
| 3 Aug. 98 | Torkington, Capt. G. S. | 3 Aug. 07 | 15 Nov. 02 | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 19 mos., 7 Mar. 08.* |
| *12 Aug. 99* | *Catty, Capt. T. C.* | *12 Aug. 08* | *15 Nov. 02* | *Indn. Staff College, Feb. 08.* |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Greenaway, Capt. H. | 17 Jan. 09 | 15 Nov. 02 | *Lv., ex. Ind., 8 mos., 9 Mar. 09.* |
| 5 May 00 | Compton, Capt. C. W. McC. | 5 May 9 | 24 Sep. 03 | Offg. Asst. Secy., Army Deptt. |
| 8 May 01 | Hanson, Lieut. G. J. G. | 18 Apl. 04 | 18 Apl. 04 | Adjt., 17 Oct. 08 |
| 18 Jan. 02 | McGann, Lieut. H. H. | 23 Aug. 01 | 1 Jan. 06 | |
| *30 Apl. 02* | *Prescott, Lieut. H. C.* | *30 July 04* | *23 Nov. 03* | *Burma Civil Police.* |
| 22 Oct. 02 | Gaskell, Lieut. J. C. T. | 22 Jan. 05 | 29 June 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 1 yr. 2 mos., 30 Oct. 08.* |
| 22 Apl. 03 | Trelawny, Lieut. L. C. | 22 July 05 | 1 May 08 | Offg. Qr. Master. |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Blacker, Lieut. L. V. S. | 19 Apl. 09 | 21 Mar. 08 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 31 Jan. 03 | Taylor, Capt. E. C., M.B. | 31 Jan. 03 | 27 Jan. 08 | Offg. Agency Surgn., Gilgit. |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 1 Apl. 92 | Sardar Khan, *Khan Bahadur*, C.I.E. | 1 Apl. 92 | 13 Apl. 95 | 10 Jan. 00 |
| | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 6 July 86 | Jagandar Singh (56) | 16 Nov. 02 | 16 Nov. 03 | |
| 1 Nov. 85 | Narayan Singh | 16 Nov. 02 | 16 Nov. 03 | |
| 2 Feb. 84 | Mul Raj (56) | 16 Nov. 02 | 22 Nov. 04 | |
| 4 Apl. 87 | Dasaundha Singh (56) | 12 Sep. 03 | 6 Jan. 07 | |
| 17 May 87 | Abdullah Khan (56) | 1 June 03 | 6 Nov. 07 | |
| 26 May 85 | Fazl Khan (56) | 8 Sep. 03 | 15 Dec. 07 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 11 Dec. 90 | Saiyid Ali | 1 June 03 | | |
| 1 July 91 | Gul Muhammad (68, 72*a*) | 13 Sep. 03 | | |
| 1 July 92 | Bulram Singh (68) | 22 Nov. 04 | | |
| 1 May 86 | Hardayal Singh (56) | 4 Nov. 05 | | |
| 12 May 89 | Ganga Singh (56) | 6 Jan. 07 | | |
| 26 Feb. 92 | Muhammad Khan (68) | 6 Nov. 07 | | |
| 20 Jan. 96 | Rahmat Khan | 15 Dec. 07 | | |
| 23 Mar. 97 | Daya Singh | 15 July 08 | | Native Adjt. |

*Regt. Centre*—Mandalay.
*Linked with*—92nd Punjabis & 93rd Burma Infy.

*Uniform*—Drab Serge.
*Facings*—White.

# 72nd Punjabis.

Raised at Cuddalore in 1767, by Capt. R. Mathews, as the 16th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 13th Carnatic Bn., 1769; the 12th Carnatic Bn., 1770; the 12th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 8th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1885; the 2nd Regt. of Burma Infy., 1890; the 12th Regt. (2nd Burma Bn.) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 12th Burma Infy., 1901; and received present designation, 1903.

"Carnatic" "Sholinghur" "Ava" "Burma, 1885–87."

Barrackpore—*Arrived, 30th December 1908, from Rangoon.*

Composition—4 Companies of Sikhs, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans, 2 of Pathans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 6 Feb. 84 | Cox, Lt.-Col. F. W. H., *p.* Q. | 20 Apl. 08 | 20 Apl. 08 | |
| **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| *3 Aug. 84* | *Goodenough, Maj. H. L., p. Q.* | *23 Aug. 02* | *20 Apl. 08* | *2nd-in-Comd., I. S. Troops.* |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Rainey, Maj. E. F., *p.* Q. | 5 Feb. 05 | 1 June 02 | *Lv., in & ex Ind., 8 mos., 14 Mar. 09.* |
| 8 Oct. 00 | Musgrave, Maj. W. W. F. C., *p.* | 8 Oct. 08 | 22 Dec. 05 | |
| *9 Jan. 92* | *Bredin, Capt. A., p.* | *10 July 01* | *14 Feb. 07* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 19 Oct. 92 | Faunce, Capt. A. DeL., *p.* | 19 Oct. 01 | 2 Jan. 08 | *p. t.* |
| 23 Feb. 98 | McCormick, Capt. G. D. | 23 Feb. 07 | 20 Apl. 08 | *p. t.* |
| **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Cochran, Lieut. L. F. A. | 21 Dec. 01 | 7 July 05 | S.S.O., Barrackpore. |
| 8 May 01 | Dayrell, Lieut. W. S. | 11 Feb. 03 | 11 Feb. 04 | |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Whitworth, Lieut. T. S. | 18 Apl. 04 | 7 Sep. 05 | Adjt., 1 May 08. |
| 28 Jan. 03 | Burnett, Lieut. A. H. | 28 Apl. 05 | 11 Dec. 05 | Qr. Mr., 8 July 08. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 15 Feb. 09.* |
| 29 July 04 | Howlett, Lieut., E. G. | 29 Oct. 06 | 19 Mar. 09 | |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Harrison, Lieut. C. H. | 13 Nov. 06 | 22 Nov. 05 | |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Pughe, Lieut. O. L. | 24 Apl. 08 | 3 Apl. 07 | |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Waller, Lieut. E. DEW. | 29 Nov. 08 | 22 July 09 | |
| **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 28 July 91 | Graves, Maj. D. H. McD., M.B. | 28 July 03 | 25 July 09 | |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 1 Feb. 84 | Ghulam Muhammad Khan (56, 105) | 3 July 86 | 1 Feb. 87 | 1 Nov. 04. |
| **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 9 Feb. 80 | Nihal Singh (56) | 1 Apl. 94 | 16 Sep. 99 | |
| 5 Apl. 86 | Narinjan Singh (56, 105) | 28 May 92 | 1 Dec. 99 | |
| 14 Apl. 86 | Khusial Singh (56) | 1 Aug. 93 | 26 Apl. 00 | |
| 13 Jan. 83 | Hakim Khan (56, 106) | 1 Aug. 93 | 1 Aug. 02 | |
| 25 Jan. 87 | Abdul Majid (56, 105, 182) | 12 Feb. 01 | 1 Dec. 03 | |
| 16 Dec. 90 | Sher Ali Khan (56) | 5 June 94 | 1 Nov. 04 | |
| 17 Feb. 89 | Pala Singh (56) | 15 July 01 | 16 July 09 | |
| **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 25 Nov. 86 | Sohan Singh (56, 68) | 1 Dec. 99 | | |
| 26 Sep. 87 | Latif Khan (56, 106) | 2 Dec. 99 | | |
| 1 July 82 | Mozam Khan (56) | 1 Dec. 03 | | |
| 1 Sept. 89 | Salakhan Singh (56) | 28 Apl. 04 | | |
| 9 Sept. 91 | Amir Khan (56) | 1 Nov. 04 | | |
| 25 June 83 | Gyan Singh (56, 68) | 1 Jan. 05 | | |
| 1 Jan. 89 | Chand Khan (56) | 11 Feb. 05 | | |
| 21 Oct. 92 | Kishun Singh (56, 68) | 15 July 09 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—St. Thomas' Mount. *Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Linked with*—80th & 88th Carnatic Infy. *Facings*—White.

# 73rd Carnatic Infantry.

*Alcock-ki-paltan.*—Formed at Madras in 1776, by Capt. H. R. Alcock, of drafts from the 4th, 7th and 11th Carnatic Battalions and was originally styled the 13th Carnatic Battn. Became the 13th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 3rd Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 13th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 13th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 13th Madras Infy., 1901; and received present designation, 1903.

"Carnatic" "Sholinghur" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Burma, 1885—87.

**Aurungabad.**—*Arrived 24 January 1905 from Singapore.* (Under orders to Cannanore. Arr. 15 Nov. 09.)

Composition—4 Companies of Madrasi Musalmans, 2 of Tamils, 2 of Pariahs and Christians.

COLONEL—Major-General William G. M. Strickland . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Comma. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Commandant.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 Mar. 83 | Loudon, Lieut.-Col. J. A., *p.* Q | 10 Mar. 09 | | |

### Double Company Commanders.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 May 85 | Allenby, Maj. A. H., *p.* Q . . | 23 May 03 | | 2nd-in-Comd. *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 13 Dec. 08.* |
| 15 Feb. 88 | Baker, Maj. H. R., *p.* . . | 15 Feb. 06 | 1 Oct. 05 | |
| 27 Jan. 92 | McCaskill, Capt. J. C. H., *p.* . | 10 July 01 | 24 June 09 | |

### Double Company Officers.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *9 Apl. 92* | *Anderson, Capt. W. C. . . .* | *10 July 01* | *14 Jan. 99* | *Cantt. Magtes'. Dept.* |
| *27 July 98* | *Jeffery, Capt. W. H. . . .* | *23 Oct. 07* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Instr., Chinese Labr., Transvaal.* |
| 6 Jan. 00 | Broadbent, Capt. J. T. C., *p.* . | 6 Jan. 09 | 2 May 04 | Adjt., 9 June 06. |
| 28 July 00 | Ebden, Capt. F. T. P., *p.* . . . | 28 July 09 | 16 Mar. 07 | |
| 8 May 01 | Hart, Lieut. R. R., *p.* . . . . | 8 Aug. 03 | 16 Oct. 04 | Qr Mr., 1 Aug. 08. |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Bell, Lieut. H. C. F. . . . . | 18 Apl. 04 | 12 Mar. 08 | |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Bird, Lieut. A. C. . . . . | 13 Nov. 06 | 19 June 09 | |
| 3 Dec. 04 | Gardner, Lieut. C. P. . . . . | 3 Mar. 07 | 21 Mar. 09 | |

### Medical Officer.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 Aug. 03 | Maconachie, Capt. G. W., M. B. . . | 31 Aug 06. | | |

| | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|

### Subadar-Major.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 July 78 | Muhammad Hayat . . . . | 1 Jan. 94 | 1 Nov. 95 | 16 Apl. 09. | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Cl.* |

### Subadars.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 Oct. 82 | Azhagarsami (56) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 95 | 10 July 03 | |
| 23 Jan. 83 | Ramamurti (68) . . . . . | 26 Feb. 01 | 27 Feb. 04 | |
| 1 Oct. 89 | Antoni . . . . . | 10 Mar. 04 | 16 Apl. 05 | |
| 25 Jan. 80 | Muhammad Yakub (56) . . . | 1 Mar 97 | 16 Jan. 06 | |
| 9 Apl. 81 | Abdur Rahim (56) . . . . . | 11 Aug. 00 | 1 May 06 | |
| 10 Sep. 86 | Munisami (56) . . . . . | 8 May 04 | 1 Apl. 08 | |
| 20 Apl. 80 | Shamsuddin (56, 68, *72a*) . . . | 10 Mar. 01 | 16 Apl. 09 | |

### Jemadars.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 June 82 | Gopal Singh (57, 68) . . . . | 27 Feb. 04 | | |
| 3 Dec. 97 | Oudi Antoni . . . . . | 16 Apl. 05 | | |
| 28 Nov. 85 | Muhammad Kasim (56) . . . | 1 Nov. 05 | | Native Adjt., 17 Mar. 0 |
| 29 Nov. 86 | Muhammad Mustafa (56, 68) . | 16 Jan. 06 | | |
| 9 Apl. 90 | Abdul Ghafur (56) . . . . | 1 May 06 | | |
| 14 Sep. 89 | Duraisami (56) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 08 | | |
| 22 Nov. 93 | Murugesan (68) . . . . . | 16 Aug. 08 | | |
| 1 Aug. 91 | Hussain Khan (56) . . . . | 16 Apl. 09 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Bangalore.
*Linked with*—67th & 69th Punjabis.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Green.

# 74th Punjabis.

*Wahab-ki-paltan.*—Formed at Vellore in 1776, by Capt. Donald Campbell, of drafts from the 5th, 9th and 10th Carnatic Battalions, and was originally styled the 14th Carnatic Battn. Became the 14th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 6th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 14th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 14th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 14th Madras Infy., 1901; and received present designation, 1903.

THE DRAGON with the Motto وفادار و جیاد "*Ready and True.*"

"Carnatic" "Sholinghur" "Mysore" "Mahidpore" "China" "Burma, 1885—87."

**Lucknow.**—*Arrived, 20th October 1908, from Saugor.*

Composition—4 Companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 2 of Sikhs (other than Jats and Mazbis), 2 of Punjabi Hindus.

COLONEL—Lieutenant-General Francis Hardinge Tyrrell . 1 January 1906.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 10 Mar. 83 | Brown, Lt.-Col. R. J. R., *p.* Q . | 13 Nov. 08 | 13 Nov. 08 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Geoghegan, Maj. S., *p.s.c.* Q. . | 29 Aug. 03 | 25 Oct. 07 | [*19 Feb. 09.* 2nd-in-Comd. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos.,* |
| 23 Mar. 89 | Keyworth, Maj. W., *p.* . . . | 23 Mar. 07 | 15 Nov. 02 | |
| 21 Dec. 89 | Alexander, Maj. A. V., *p.* . . | 21 Dec. 07 | 15 Nov. 02 | |
| 17 June 91 | Stansfeld, Maj. H. H. G., *p.* . | 17 June 09 | 25 Oct. 07 | *Lv., Ind., 6 mos. 5 ds., 30 Apl. 09.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Cowan, Capt. A. G. . . . . | 20 Jan. 06 | 15 Nov. 02 | *Lv., Ind., 8 mos., 4 Mar. 09.* |
| *3 Mar. 97* | *Oldfield, Capt. G. E. B.* . . . | *3 Mar. 06* | *15 Nov. 02* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 11 Feb. 99 | Dickson, Capt. E. . . . . | 11 Feb. 08 | 12 Mar. 03 | Adjt., 16 Nov. 06. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 25 Feb. 09.* |
| *1 Sep. 98* | *Dawson, Capt. H. J. H.* . . . | *1 Mar. 09* | *2 Dec. 02* | *Burma Milv. Police.* |
| 21 Apl 00 | Ardoino, Capt. I. . . . . | 21 Apl. 09 | 15 Nov. 02 | *Lv., ex. Ind., 8 mos., 15 Feb. 09.* |
| 29 Aug. 00 | Watney, Capt. C. W. . . . | 29 Aug. 09 | 23 July 04 | Qr. Mr., 1 Jan. 08. |
| *8 May 01* | *Kunhardt, Lieut. F. G.* . . . | *9 Nov. 03* | *9 Nov. 03* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Riddell, Lieut. A. . . . . | 18 Apl. 04 | 4 Sep. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 15 Feb. 09.* |
| 21 Jan. 03 | Bagnall, Lieut. R. . . . . | 21 Apl. 05 | 19 Apl. 04 | Offg. Adjt. |
| 4 July 03 | Milne, Lieut. H. W. . . . . | 4 Oct. 05 | 4 Oct. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 15 Feb. 09.* |
| 20 May 05 | Campbell, Lieut. C. . . . . | 20 Aug. 07 | 9 Aug. 08 | |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Miller, Lieut. W. H. . . . . | 29 Nov. 08 | 26 Oct. 07 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 26 July 02 | Betts, Capt. A. J. V., M.B. . . | 26 July 05 | 15 June 08 | Civil, Bombay (Tempy.) |
| 1 Feb. 08 | Townsend, Lieut. R. S., M.B. . | 1 Feb. 08 | . . . | Attached. |
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 19 Oct. 78 | Purusottam (56) . . . . | 1 July 96 | 16 Nov. 02 | 20 Dec. 05 |
| | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 14 Nov. 83 | Aulia Khan (68) . . . . . | 11 Sep. 98 | 16 Nov. 02 | |
| 31 Oct. 85 | Ali Bahadur (56) . . . . . | 16 Nov. 02 | 16 May 03 | |
| 25 Jan. 86 | Fateh Khan . . . . . | 1 Sep. 04 | 22 Oct. 04 | |
| 15 Jan. 83 | Birbal (56) . . . . . | 16 Nov. 02 | 1 Aug. 05 | |
| 22 July 82 | Gurditt Singh . . . . . | 1 Mar. 01 | 22 Nov. 05 | |
| 24 Nov. 02 | Kashmira Singh (35, 56, 68) . . | 24 Nov. 02 | 20 Nov. 05 | |
| 8 Mar. 98 | Nur Khan (56) . . . . . | 16 Nov. 02 | 20 Dec. 05 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 13 May 87 | Rijah Singh (68) . . . . . | 16 Nov. 02 | | |
| 16 Nov. 02 | Dost Muhammad Khan (56, 72*a*) . | 16 Nov. 02 | | |
| 27 Nov. 02 | Baz Khan . . . . . | 27 Nov. 02 | | |
| 18 Sept. 88 | Mihr Khan (56) . . . . . | 22 Oct. 04 | Native Adjt., 11 Nov. 05. | |
| 18 May 87 | Amar Singh (56, 68) . . . . | 1 Aug. 05 | | |
| 18 Sept. 83 | Udham Singh (68) . . . . . | 20 Nov. 05 | | |
| *30 July 86* | *Gurditt Singh* . . . . . | *20 Nov. 05* | *With Br. Central Africa Contgt.* | |
| 10 Mar. 89 | Chet Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 07 | | |
| 22 Mar. 91 | Bahadur Khan (56, 58) . . . | 1 July 09 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Secunderabad.
*Linked with*—79th & 86th Carnatic Infy.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Yellow.

# 75th Carnatic Infantry.

*Davis-ki-paltan.*—Formed at Tanjore in 1776, by Capt. John Davis, of drafts from the 2nd, 6th and 12th Carnatic Battalions and was originally designated the 15th Carnatic Battn. Became the 15th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 4th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 15th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 15th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 15th Madras Infy., 1901; and received present designation, 1903.

"Carnatic" "Sholinghur" "Mysore"

"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885—87."

**Trichinopoly.**—*Arrived, 19th January 1908, from Colombo.* Detachment at Trivandrum and Ootacamund.

Composition—4 Companies of Madrasi Musalmans, 2 of Tamils, 2 of Pariahs and Christians.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Commandant.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 Sep. 82 | Hawks, Lt.-Col. T. B., *p.* Q. | 4 June 07 | 4 June 07 | Offg. in Comd. Southern Bde. |

### Double Company Commanders.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 Feb. 84 | Graham, Major S. B., *p.* Q. | 6 Feb. 02 | 10 Oct. 04 | 2nd-in-Comd. Comdg. at Trichinopoly. |
| 14 May 84 | Ffrench, Maj. T. *p.* | 14 May 02 | 27 Dec. 04 | *Lv., in and ex Ind., 9 mos., 1 Sep. 09, pending retirement.* |
| 23 May 85 | Colquhoun, Maj. H. W. C., *p.* Q. | 23 May 03 | 23 Ma. 05 | |
| 7 Dec. 95 | Ommanney, Capt. C. V. *p.* | 7 Dec. 04 | 15 July 08 | *R. S. O. for Madrasi Musalmans.* |

### Double Company Officers.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 Jan. 98 | Fraser, Capt. D.'A. M. | 22 Jan. 07 | 1 Apl. 00 | *Lv., ex Ind., m c., 9 mos., 1 Mar. 09.* |
| 23 May 00 | Dawson, Capt. H. H. | 23 May 09 | 28 June 08 | Off. Adjt. |
| *8 May 01* | *Robarts, Lieut. C. S. H.* | *8 Aug. 03* | *1 June 08* | *Malwa Bhil Corps.* |
| 23 July 01 | Holmes, Lieut. H. L. | 23 Oct. 03 | 21 Jan 09 | |
| *18 Jan. 02* | *Robinson, Lieut. E. L.* | *18 Apl. 04* | *27 June 05* | *S. & T. Corps.* |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Morrell, Lieut. H. G. | 5 Nov. 07 | 24 Aug 08 | Qr. Mr., 25 Jan. 09. |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Baker, Lieut. H. N. | 29 Nov. 08 | 12 Nov. 08 | |

### Medical Officer.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 Jan. 01 | Ruzzak, Capt. S. A. | 29 Jan. 04 | 24 Mar. 05 | Civil, Madras (Tempy.). |
| 27 July 07 | Barker, Lieut. F. A. | 27 July 07 | . . . . | Offg. |

| | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|

### Subadar-Major.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 June 82 | Abdul Karim (56, 103) | 11 Sep. 95 | 16 Oct. 00 | 1 June 07. |

### Subadars.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 June 80 | Muhammad Jafar (62) | 1 Apl. 95 | 9 Apl. 98 | |
| 25 May 85 | Ramalingam (56, 105) | 9 Apl. 01 | 13 Sep. 03 | |
| 5 Apl. 84 | Hamid Khan (56) | 1 Dec. 99 | 1 Oct. 03 | |
| 10 May 86 | Abdul Kuddus (56) | 30 July 02 | 25 Mar. 05 | |
| 2 Jan. 91 | Muttusami (56) | 1 July 02 | 1 June 07 | |
| 8 July 81 | Burhan-ud-din Sharif (58, 104, 182) | 30 July 02 | 16 Aug. 07 | |
| 7 June 00 | Govindasami (56, 62) | 8 Nov. 02 | 11 Nov. 07 | |

### Jemadars.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 25 June 83 | Abdul Kadir | 11 Apl. 03 | Native Adjt., 13 Nov. 03. |
| 9 Apl. 87 | Abdulla Khan | 3 Sep. 03 | |
| 6 Apl. 87 | Saiyid Padshah (56, 105) | 3 Nov. 04 | Instr. Schl. of Musketry, Satara. |
| 4 Jan. 91 | Aziz Khan (21, 57, 68, 105, 182) | 3 Nov. 04 | |
| 1 May 89 | Subrahmani (56, 68) | 16 Aug. 07 | |
| 8 Sep. 94 | Francis Israel (56.68) | 11 Nov. 07 | |
| 4 Mar. 91 | Abdus Salam (56,105) | 1 Aug. 08 | |
| 20 June 94 | Munisami (56,68) | 1 Aug. 08 | |

*Regt. Centre*—Secunderabad.
*Linked with*—82nd & 87th Punjabis.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Green.

# 76th Punjabis.

*Lane-ki-paltan.*—Formed at Trichinopoly in 1776, by Capt. Thomas Lane, of drafts from the 1st, 3rd and 8th Carnatic Battalions and was originally designated the 10th Carnatic Bn. Became the 16th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 5th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 10th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 16th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 16th Madras Infy., 1901; and received present designation, 1903.

"Carnatic" "Shoiinghur" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Ava" "Burma, 1885-87."

**Tientsin, North China.**—*Arrived 7th April 1908, from Secunderabad.* Depôt at Attock.

Detachments at Chin-Wang-tao and Shanhaikuan.

Composition—4 Companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 2 of Sikhs, 2 of Jats.

COLONEL—Major-General Henry S. Elton . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 23 Aug 84 | Dewing, Lt.-Col. R. H., *p. Q.* . | 26 Oct. 08 | 26 Oct. 08 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Sillery, Maj. J. I. D., *p. Q.* . . | 5 Feb. 05 | 25 Oct. 08 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Adye, Maj. D. R., *p. Q.* . . . | 29 Nov. 00 | 1 Nov. 05 | |
| 28 June 90 | Bryce, Maj. D. G., *p.* . . . . | 28 June 08 | 1 Dec. 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 1 June 09.* |
| 28 Jan. 93 | Perrin, Capt. C. L., *p.* . . . | 28 Jan. 02 | 19 Feb. 09 | At Depôt. S.S.O. and Cantt. Magte. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 5 Aug. 96 | Rybot, Capt N. V. L. . . . | 5 Aug. 05 | 9 Feb. 08 | *Lv., ex Ind, 8 mos, 1 June 09.* |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Woodham, Capt. J. F. . . . | 22 Jan. 07 | 16 May 03 | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 9 mos., 9 Jan. 09.* |
| 5 May 00 | Brett, Capt. W. G. A. . . . | 19 May 09 | 16 May 03 | Adjt., 1 Nov. 05. |
| 17 May 02 | Bone, Lieut. A. F. . . . . | 17 Aug. 04 | 1 Dec. 03 | Qr. Mr., 1 Feb. 06. |
| 21 Jan. 03 | Laing, Lieut. S. Van B. . . . | 21 Apl. 05 | 6 Apl. 04 | |
| 28 Jan. 03 | Dawson, Lieut. A. G. . . . . | 31 May 05 | 2 Mar. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos, 24 Apl. 09.* |
| 18 Nov. 03 | Minniken, Lieut. T. B. . . . | 19 Dec. 04 | 1 Dec. 05 | At Chin-Wang-tao. |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Reyne, Lieut G. Van R. . . . | 5 Nov. 07 | 25 Oct. 07 | |
| 25 Jan. 08 | Daiell, 2nd Lieut., R. D. E. . . | 25 Jan. 08 | ... | With 84th Punjabis. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 29 Jan. 02 | Willcocks, Capt. R. D., M.B. . . | 29 Jan. 05 | 20 Oct. 06 | Civil, Madras (Tempy.) |
| 1 Sep. 04 | Babington, Capt. J. W. H., M.B. . | 1 Sep. 07 | 18 Aug. 07 | Offg. |
| | **Attached.** | | | |
| 5 Jan. 01 | D'Aguilar, Lieut. C. S. . . . | 13 Sep. 02 | 22 Feb. 09 | 84th Punjabis. |
| 9 Jan. 04 | Cobb, Lieut. C. . . . . | 9 Apl. 06 | 14 Feb. 09 | 29th Punjabis. |
| | | **Jemadar.** | **Subadar.** | **Subadar-Major.** |
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 25 Apl. 93 | **Ajab Khan** . . . . . | **26 Sep. 96** | **24 Feb. 02** | **1 Mar. 08.** |
| | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 11 Apl. 87 | Husain Shah . . . . . | 24 Feb. 02 | 16 May 03 | At Depôt. |
| 17 Feb. 92 | Ahmad Khan . . . . . | 15 Aug. 02 | 16 May 03 | |
| 10 Apl. 85 | Hashmat Ali Khan . . . . | 16 May 03 | 16 May 03 | |
| 1 May 85 | Jabbar . . . . . | 16 May 03 | 16 May 03 | |
| 1 Oct. 95 | Neki Ram (56) . . . . . | 16 May 03 | 16 May 03 | |
| 3 July 83 | Ghan Singh (68) . . . . . | 16 May 03 | 1 July 05 | Chin-Wang-tao. |
| 21 Sep. 86 | Indur Singh (56) . . . . . | 26 Apl. 05 | 1 Mar. 08 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 10 Mar. 91 | Bahadur Shah (56) . . . . | 16 May 03 | | |
| 13 Mar. 96 | Malúka (56, 68) . . . . . | 16 May 03 | | Native Adjt., 13 Apl. 09. |
| 28 June 03 | Muhammad Husain Khan (56, 68) | 28 June 03 | | |
| 17 July 03 | Akram Khan (56, 68) . . . | 17 July 03 | | |
| 20 May 90 | Sundar Singh (56, 68) . . . . | 1 July 05 | | At Depôt. |
| 8 Feb. 90 | Raj Wali Khan . . . . . | 1 July 06 | | |
| 12 May 01 | Ganga Bishun (56) . . . . | 1 Oct 07 | | |
| *30 May 87* | *Abdullah Khan* . . . . . | *1 Mar. 08* | | *Supy.* |
| *18 Apl. 87* | *Chanda Singh* (56). . . . . | *1 Mar. 08* | | *Supy.* |
| 2 May 91 | Rulia Singh . . . . . | 2 Mar. 08 | | Shanhai Kuan. |

*Regt. Centre*—Secunderabad.
*Linked with*—75th & 86th Carnatic Infy.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Yellow.

# 79th Carnatic Infantry.

*Muirhead-ki-paltan.*—Formed at Trichinopoly in 1777, by Capt. D. Muirhead, of drafts from the 1st, 3rd, 8th and 16th Carnatic Battalions, and was originally designated the 20th Carnatic Battn. Became the 20th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 7th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 19th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 19th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 19th Madras Infy., 1901; and received present designation, 1903.

THE ELEPHANT.

"Carnatic" "Sholinghur" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Pegu" "Central India."

**Aurungabad.**—*Arrived, 18th February 1908, from Cannanore.*

Composition—4 Companies of Madrasi Musalmans, 2 of Tamils, 2 of Pariahs and Christians.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Commandant.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 Mar. 83 | Andrews, Lt.-Col. L. J., *p.* Q. . | 29 Feb. 08 | 29 Feb. 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., 9 mos., 22 May 09.* |

### Double Company Commanders.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 Dec. 86 | Denne, Maj. R. W. A., *p.* Q. . | 8 Dec. 04 | 29 Feb. 06 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Heffernan, Maj. H. W., *p.* Q. . | 11 Feb 06 | 17 Sep. 06 | |
| 3 May 90 | Hole, Maj. H. L., *p.* . . | 3 May 08 | 14 May 08 | |
| 14 Aug. 95 | Waring, Capt. E. H. . . . | 14 Aug. 04 | 14 May 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., m.c., 9 mos., 29 Mar. 09.* |

### Double Company Officers.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 Jan. 99 | Mouat, Capt. G. E. D. *p.* . | 13 Feb. 08 | 21 Oct. 01 | Adjt., 10 Aug. 06, & Offg. Qr. Mr. |
| 5 Jan. 01 | L'Estrange, Lieut. E. B. . . . | 22 Jan. 03 | 5 Aug. 05 | Qr. Mr., 19 Jan. 07. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 15 Mar. 09.* |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Harris, Lieut. H. A. . . . | 5 Mar. 04 | 26 June 06 | |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Blair, Lieut. D. J. N. . . . | 6 Oct. 05 | 23 Aug. 09 | |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Thompson, Lieut. P. T. L. . . | 5 Nov. 07 | 10 Sep. 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 15 Feb. 09.* |

### Medical Officer.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 July 03 | Bhola Nauth, Maj. . . . . | 29 July 05 | 1 Apl. 09 | | |

| | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|

### Subadar-Major.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 Feb. 86 | Shaikh Muhiuddin . . . . . | 30 Aug. 99 | 1 Mar. 01 | 2 Aug. 06. |

### Subadars.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3 Apl. 83 | Ramasami (68) . . . . . | 15 Dec. 94 | 13 Apl. 01 |
| 28 Aug. 86 | Venkatasami . . . . . | 26 Nov. 98 | 30 June 02 |
| 28 Sep. 88 | Shaikh Madar . . . . . | 18 June 00 | 1 June 03 |
| 12 Mar. 83 | Nisar Husain (68). . . . . | 6 Jan. 01 | 3 Sep. 05 |
| 17 Dec. 88 | Muhammad Ghalib (56, 68) . . | 1 Mar. 01 | 1 Aug. 06 |
| 7 Dec. 91 | Krishnasami (56, 68) . . . . | 29 July 03 | 24 Dec. 07 |
| 10 June 89 | Jafar Khan (56, 68) . . . . | 1 June 03 | 27 Feb. 08 |

### Jemadars.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3 May 93 | Rajagopal (56) . . . . . | 21 Aug. 04 | |
| 13 Feb. 95 | Muttuviru (56, 68) . . . . . | 3 Sep. 05 | |
| 1 June 91 | Rungasami (56) . . . . . | 8 May 06 | |
| 2 Feb. 88 | Shaikh Salar (56, 58) . . . . | 1 Aug. 06 | Native Adjt., 8 May 08. |
| 6 Mar. 95 | Abdul Sattar (56, 72*a*) . . . | 24 Dec. 07 | |
| 26 Oct. 92 | Saiyid Ahmad . . . . . | 27 Feb. 08 | |
| 5 Dec. 94 | G. Samuel (56, 58, 62) . . . | 9 Mar. 08 | |
| 19 Oct. 92 | Abdul Karim (56, 68) . . . | 25 Feb. 09 | |

*Regt. Centre*—St. Thomas' Mount.
*Linked with*—73rd & 88th Carnatic Infy.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Emerald Green.

# 80th Carnatic Infantry.

*Bagot-ki-paltan.*—Formed at Tanjore in 1777, by Capt. Thomas Bagot, of drafts from the 2nd, 6th, 12th and 15th Carnatic Battalions and originally styled the 21st Carnatic Bn. Became the 21st Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 2nd Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 20th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 20th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 20th Madras Infy., 1901; received present designation, 1903.

Carries an honorary colour, with the inscription "Hyder Ally, Sholinghur, Hejira 1195." "Carnatic" "Sholinghur" "Mysore" "Seringapatam."

**Poona.**—*Arrived, 24th December 1906, from Kamptee.*

Composition—4 Companies of Madrasi Musalmans, 2 of Tamils, 2 of Pariahs and Christians.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Commandant.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 Jan. 80 | Hitchins, Bt.-Col. C. H. M., *p.* Q. | 21 Feb. 09 | 14 Mar. 06 | | | |

### Double Company Commanders.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 Mar. 83 | Connell, Maj. C. E. H., *p.* Q. | 10 July 01 | 3 June 07 | 2nd-in-Comd. | | |
| 9 May 85 | Campbell, Maj. A. J., *p.* Q. | 9 May 03 | 15 Nov. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 1 Mar. 09.* | | |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Priestley, Maj. C. E. N., *p.* Q. | 5 Feb. 05 | 22 Oct. 07 | | | |
| 20 Feb. 92 | Searle, Capt. A. V. | 10 July 01 | 13 Mar. 08 | | | |

### Double Company Officers.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 Feb. 92 | Reece, Capt. J. D., *p.* | 10 July 01 | 21 June 03 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 12 Mar. 09.* | | |
| 22 June 92 | Firth, Capt. H. V., *p.* | 10 July 01 | 16 Oct. 04 | *Lv., ex Ind., m.c., 1 yr., 5 Dec. 08.* | | |
| 4 Dec. 01 | Norris, Capt. H. | 15 July 09 | 15 June 05 | Adjt., 1 Jan. 08. | | |
| 21 April 00 | Dawes, Lieut. A.I. | 17 July 01 | 20 Oct. 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., m.c., 1 yr., 15 Jan. 09.* | | |
| 27 Jan. 04 | Phythian-Adams, Lieut. E. G. P. | 27 Apl. 06 | 23 Aug. 05 | Qr. Mr., 1 July 08. | | |

### Medical Officer.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 Jan. 04 | Stanger-Leathes, Capt. H. E. | 30 Jan. 07 | 25 July 09 | | | |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|

### Subadar-Major.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 July 78 | Muhammad Sulaiman, *Bahadur* (68). | 1 Mar. 93 | 21 Feb. 96 | 1 June 03 | *Order of Br. India 2nd Cl.* | |

### Subadars.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 Sep. 81 | Saiyid Talib (56) | 16 Oct. 93 | 16 Feb. 98 | | | |
| 29 Dec. 83 | Venkatanarasayya (56) | 26 Dec. 95 | 13 May 01 | | | |
| 13 Feb. 82 | Abdul Hafiz (56) | 16 Feb. 98 | 1 May 04 | | | |
| 13 Jan. 88 | Ramasami Pillai (51, 68) | 27 Feb. 98 | 1 July 05 | | | |
| 12 June 82 | Saiyid Ishak (56) | 7 June 98 | 1 July 08 | | | |
| 19 May 86 | Narasimhulu (56) | 3 Dec. 99 | 1 July 08 | | | |
| 26 Feb. 87 | Dharmarajulu (56) | 7 Nov. 00 | 17 Nov. 08 | | | |

### Jemadars.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 Apl. 88 | Muhammad Azizuddin (56) | 10 Mar. 01 | | | | |
| 17 July 85 | Saiyid Abdullah (56, 68) | 20 Mar. 03 | | | | |
| 18 June 89 | Subbayya (56) | 11 Jan. 04 | Native Adjt., 1 July 08. | | | |
| 8 April 87 | Muhammad Karim (68, *72a*) | 1 May 04 | | | | |
| 3 May 89 | Abdul Majid (56, 68) | 1 July 05 | | | | |
| 13 Jan. 88 | Govindarajulu (56) | 1 July 08 | | | | |
| 31 Jan. 88 | Muhammad Ghaus (56) | 1 July 08 | | | | |
| 6 Apl. 93 | Kuppusami (56) | 1 Nov. 08 | | | | |
| 16 Nov. 91 | Gopalsami (68) | 17 Nov. 08 | | | | |

The regiment is allowed an extra Jemadar for the honorary colour.

*Regt. Centre*—Trichinopoly.
*Linked with*—61st & 64th Pioneers.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—White.

# 81st Pioneers.

Formed at Chicacole in 1786, by Capt. G. Roberts, from the Ganjam Sebundy Corps, and drafts from the 11th and 18th Madras Battalions, and was originally designated the 28th Madras Bn. Became the 1st Bn., 11th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1795; the 21st Regt. of Madras N.I., 1824; the 21st Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885: the 21st Regt. of Madras Infy. (Pioneers), 1891; the 21st Madras Pioneers, 1901; received present designation, 1903.

"Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Nagpore" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."
"Burma, 1885-87" "Punjab Frontier" "Tirah."

**Bangalore.**—*Arrived 12th November 1907 from Aden.*

Composition—4 Companies of Tamils, 2 of Madrasi Musalmans, 2 of Pariahs and Christians.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Commandant.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 Nov. 84 | Hendley, Lt.-Col. C. E., *p.* Q. . | 29 Dec. 08 | 29 Dec. 08 | |

### Double Company Commanders.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 May 87 | Anderson, Maj. A. M., *p.* Q. . . | 4 May 05 | 15 Apl. 09 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Stevens, Maj. N. M. C., Q. . . | 11 Feb. 05 | 15 Aug. 00 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos, 27 Mar. 09.* |
| *28 Jan. 93* | *Scott-Elliot, Capt. C. R., p.q.* . | *28 Jan. 02* | *26 July 05* | *S.S.O., Rangoon.* |
| 14 Aug. 95 | McWatters, Capt. G. A., *q.* . . | 14 Aug. 04 | 26 July 05 | |
| 5 Aug. 96 | Reid, Capt. W. D., *q.* . . . | 5 Aug. 05 | 16 Apl. 08 | *p.t.* |

### Double Company Officers.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 June 97 | Darley, Capt. W. H. LaT., *q.* . | 2 June 06 | 2 Apl. 09 | |
| 20 July 98 | Watson, Capt H. R., *q.* . . . | 20 July 07 | 12 Oct. 01 | Adit., 16 Nov. 06. |
| *17 Jan. 00* | *Rae, Capt. M. E., q.* . . . . | *17 Jan. 09* | *27 Oct. 01* | *Poll. Employ (on probn.).* |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Peel, Capt. B. G. *q.* . . . . | 8 Feb. 09 | 31 Dec. 07 | |
| *8 Jan. 01* | *Fennell, Lieut. A. E. S.* . . . | *8 Apl. 03* | *24 Nov. 02* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 8 May 01 | Cochran, Lieut. G. W. *q.* . . . | 8 Aug. 03 | 30 Nov. 02 | Qr. Mr., 12 Dec. 06. |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Alexander, Lieut. C. *q.* . . . | 27 Nov. 04 | 18 Jan. 04 | *Lv., ex India, m.c., 10 mos., 3 Dec. 08.* |
| *21 Jan. 03* | *Meek, Lieut. A. S.* . . . . | *21 Apl. 05* | *26 July 05* | *Poll., Bombay (probn.)* |
| 28 Jan. 03 | Thackwell, Lieut. A. C. A. . . | 28 Apl. 05 | 13 Aug. 05 | *Lv., ex India, 1 yr, 26 Oct. 08.* |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Bean, Lieut. M. G. . . . . | 13 Nov. 06 | 1 Jan. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 10 Mar. 09.* |
| 29 Aug. 01 | Kemble, Lieut. T. A. . . . . | 29 Nov. 08 | 26 Sep. 08 | |
| 17 Aug. 07 | Fraser, 2nd-Lieut., S.G.G. . . | 17 Aug. 07 | 24 Nov. 08 | |
| 25 Jan. 08 | Nance, 2nd Lieut. W. J. . . . | 25 Jan. 08 | 8 Apl. 09 | |

### Medical Officer.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 July 96 | Brown, Maj. H. R. . . . . | 29 July 08 | 27 Aug. 01 | |

| | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|

### Subadars.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 Oct. 81 | Rangasami (56) . . . . . | 6 Jan. 97 | 10 Apl. 99 | |
| 3 July 83 | Abdul Aziz (21, 56) . . . . | 1 May 99 | 18 June 03 | |
| 3 Jan. 80 | Siva Ekambaram (21) . . . . | 7 Aug. 99 | 5 May 04 | |
| 9 June 99 | Madras Venkatachalam Permaul (21, 56). | 19 June 99 | 1 June 05 | |
| 1 June 87 | Yelliah (21, 56, 58) . . . . | 1 June 01 | 13 Feb. 07 | |
| 30 June 82 | Muhammad Jafar (21, 56) . . . | 27 July 02 | 25 Apl. 07 | |

### Jemadars.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 25 June 84 | Somayya (21, 56) . . . . . | 6 Feb. 03 | Native Adjt., 1 Sep. 07. |
| 13 Feb. 85 | Sultan Sharif (21, 56) . . . . | 18 June 03 | |
| 26 Apl. 92 | Ramasami (21, 56) . . . . . | 5 May 04 | |
| 22 Mar. 94 | Samuel David (21, 56) . . . . | 1 June 06 | |
| 23 Nov. 86 | Sita Chetty (56) . . . . . | 13 Feb. 07 | |
| 17 Dec. 89 | Shaikh Ismail (21, 56) . . . . | 25 Apl. 07 | |

*Regt. Centre*—Secunderabad.
*Linked with*—76th & 87th Punjabis.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Green.

# 82nd Punjabis.

Raised at Ellore in 1788, by Capt. James Dalrymple, as the 29th Madras Battalion. Became the 2nd Bn. 11th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry in 1796; the 22nd Regt. of Madras N.I. in 1824; the 22nd Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 22nd Madras Infy. in 1901; and received its present designation in 1903.

"Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Ava."

*En route* to Nowshera.

Composition—4 Companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 2 of Sikhs, 2 of Jats.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 13 Aug. 79 | Maxwell, Bt.-Col. R. M., *p.* Q. | 6 June 07 | 28 Sep. 03 | *Lv., ex Ind., m.c., 6 mos. 7 ds., 4 Apl. 09.* |
| **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 12 Nov. 84 | Pritchard, Maj. H. E., *p.* Q. | 12 Nov. 02 | 11 Sep. 07 | [*14 Jan. 09.*] 2nd-in-Comd. *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr.* |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Robinson, Maj. G. W., *p.*, Q. | 14 Sep. 05 | 23 Mar. 09 | |
| *4 Mar. 91* | *Milne, Maj. J. W., p.* | *4 Mar. 09* | *13 Mar. 06* | *Regtn. Offr.* |
| 29 Oct. 90 | Greig, Maj. W. B., *p.* | 14 Mar. 09 | 1 Mar. 04 | *Lv., ex Ind., 5½ mos., 3 June 09.* |
| 15 May 97 | Morris, Capt. C. T., *p.* | 15 May 06 | 11 Sep. 07 | *p. t.* |
| **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 16 Feb. 98 | Baker, Capt. R. G. | 16 Feb. 07 | 16 May 03 | S. S. O., Malakand. |
| *12 Aug. 99* | *Walker, Capt. A. M. E. H. T.* | *12 Aug. 08* | *16 Nov. 04* | *Cantt. Magte.'s Dept.* |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Rowlandson, Lieut. H. W. | 19 Mar. 02 | 9 Sep. 03 | Qr. Mr., 3 June 08. |
| 4 May 01 | Howell, Lieut. N. E. | 6 Aug. 03 | 6 Aug. 03 | Adjt., 16 June 07. |
| 22 Apl. 03 | Reynolds, Lieut. H. V. | 22 July 05 | 26 Sep. 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., 4½ mos., 5 June 09.* |
| 27 Jan. 04 | Budden, Lieut. J. A. | 27 Apl. 07 | 2 Nov. 05 | |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Reilly, Lieut. H. L. | 5 Nov. 07 | 11 Sep. 07 | |
| 24 Jan. 05 | Clerk, Lieut. B. | 24 Apl. 08 | 30 Sep. 07 | |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Wilson, Lieut. R. H. | 29 Nov. 08 | 22 Sep. 08 | |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Turner, Lieut. G. F. | 19 Apl. 09 | 28 Mar. 08 | |
| 17 Aug. 07 | Grafton-Wignall, 2nd Lieut. J. D. | 17 Aug. 07 | 12 Dec. 08 | |
| **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 1 Feb. 05 | MacWatters, Capt. M. R. C., M.B. | 1 Feb. 08 | 19 Apl. 09 | With 33 Punjabis. |
| 1 Sep. 06 | Thorburn, Lieut. H. H., M.B. | 1 Sep. 06 | 8 Nov. 07 | Offg. |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Subadar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 13 Aug. 87 | Sundar Singh | 2 Aug. 98 | 16 May 03 | 1 Jan. 09 | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Cl.* |
| **Subadars.** | | | | | |
| 15 Mar. 89 | Afzal Khan (56) | 11 June 02 | 16 May 03 | | |
| 28 June 86 | Mamraj | 1 June 00 | 1 Nov. 03 | | |
| 19 Mar. 92 | Abbas Khan | 15 Aug. 02 | 15 Oct. 04 | | |
| 24 May 87 | Ram Singh (56, 72*a*) | 16 May 03 | 16 July 07 | | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Cl.* |
| 2 Mar. 83 | Gulab Khan (56) | 16 May 03 | 16 Aug. 08 | | |
| 15 May 92 | Jas Ram (56) | 16 June 05 | 16 Sep. 08 | | |
| 20 June 03 | Muhammad Asghar (56, 72*a*) | 20 June 03 | 1 Jan. 09 | | |
| **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 18 June 87 | Mastan Singh | 16 July 07 | | | |
| 18 July 90 | Shah Nawaz Khan (56) | 1 Oct. 07 | Native Adjt., 1 Oct. 07. | | |
| 31 July 88 | Rustam Khan | 23 June 08 | | | |
| 17 May 88 | Bostan Khan (I) | 16 Aug. 08 | | | |
| 8 Feb. 96 | Nanak | 16 Sep. 08 | | | |
| 29 May 97 | Ram-bakhsh | 22 Oct. 08 | | | |
| 5 Jan. 97 | Bostan Khan (II) (56, 72*a*) | 1 Jan. 09 | | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Belgaum.
*Linked with*—63rd L. Infantry.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Emerald Green.

# 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry.

*Tolfrey-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Madras in 1794, by Capt. E. Tolfrey, as the 33rd Bn. of Madras Native Infantry Became the 1st Bn., 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1797; the 1st Battn., 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., or Wallajahbad Lt. Infy., 1812; the 23rd Regt. of Madras N. I., or Wallajahbad Lt. Infy., 1824; the 23rd (Wallajahbad) Regt. of Madras (Light) Infy., 1885; the 23rd (Wallajahbad) Madras Lt. Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

*"Now or Never."*

"Seringapatam" "Nagpore" "Burma, 1885-87."

**Cannanore.**—*Arrived, 2nd March 1908, from Bellary.* (Under orders to St. Thomas Mount. Arr. 11 Nov. 09.)

Detachments at Trivandrum and Ootacamund.

Composition—4 Companies of Madrasi Musalmans, 2 of Tamils, 2 of Pariahs and Christians.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Commandant.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 Sep. 82 | Erck, Lt.-Col. J. C. W., *p.* Q. | 26 Oct. 07 | 26 Oct. 07 | Comdg. at Cannanore. |

### Double Company Commanders.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | [*June 09, pendg. retirement.*] |
| 14 May 84 | Lilly, Maj. G. W., *p.* | 14 May 02 | 15 Nov. 06 | 2nd-in-Comd.—*Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 5* |
| 8 Dec. 86 | Howe, Maj. R.B. B., *p.* | 8 Dec. 04 | 20 Nov. 03 | |
| 9 May 88 | Dallas, Maj. J. S., *p.* | 9 May 06 | 1 Dec. 05 | S. S. O., Cannanore. |
| 22 Aug. 88 | Nethersole, Maj. A. R., *p.* | 22 Aug. 06 | 1 Apl. 07 | Offg. D. A. A. G, Sec'bad Dn. |

### Double Company Officers.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | [*8 mos., 15 Mar. 09.*] |
| 28 Jan. 93 | Hope, Capt. A. V. W., *p.* | 28 Jan. 02 | 27 Feb. 06 | Adjt., 13 May 06. *Lv., ex Ind.,* |
| *30 Aug. 93* | *Ames, Capt. L. H. R., p.* | *30 Aug. 02* | *22 July 02* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| *15 May 97* | *Pritchard, Capt. B. E. A.* | *15 May 06* | *17 Dec. 00* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 21 Feb. 00 | Phillips, Capt. L. | 21 Feb. 09 | 28 June 05 | Ootacamund. |
| 4 May 01 | Britton, Lieut. J. A. H. | 8 Feb. 06 | 2 Oct. 07 | |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Boys, Lieut. H. C. | 9 Apl. 04 | 20 June 04 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 2 Mar. 09.* |
| 21 Jan. 03 | Spooner, Lieut. J. deS. | 21 Apl. 05 | 28 Feb. 05 | Qr. Mr., 7 July 06, and Offg. Adjt. |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Warden, Lieut. W. R. | 18 Apl. 07 | 13 Mar. 06 | Offg. Qr. Mr. |

### Medical Officer.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 Oct. 89 | Burton, Lt.-Col. J. A. | 2 Oct. 00 | 14 Mar. 06 | |
| 1 Aug. 08 | Khan, Lieut. A. S. | 1 Aug. 08 | 1 Sep. 09 | Offg. |

| | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|

### Subadar-Major.

### Subadars.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 Aug. 81 | Krishnasami (56) | 22 May 92 | 27 July 99 | |
| 25 Oct. 81 | Muhammad Ghaus (56) | 7 Feb. 95 | 7 Oct. 01 | |
| 10 June 85 | Ranganayakulu (56) | 25 Feb. 99 | 6 Dec. 03 | |
| 27 Nov. 82 | Jivaji Rao (56) | 11 Sep. 00 | 1 Oct. 05 | |
| 12 Apl. 83 | Abdus Samad (56) | 4 Dec. 00 | 2 July 06 | |
| 2 Nov. 83 | Muhammad Mustafa (56, 68) | 1 Oct. 05 | 16 May 08 | Ootacamund. |
| 1 July 85 | Fakir Ahmad (56) | 10 Apl. 06 | 16 Dec. 08 | |

### Jemadars.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Oct. 88 | Murugayya (56, 58) | 10 May 01 | | Native Adjt., 4 Dec. 05. |
| 25 Apl. 86 | Venkatasami (68) | 11 July 02 | | |
| 8 Sep. 85 | Varid (56) | 1 Oct. 05 | | |
| 1 Oct. 86 | Madurai (56) | 1 Oct. 05 | | Trivandrum. |
| 14 Jan. 89 | Abdus Sattar (56, 68) | 2 July 06 | | |
| 13 May 89 | Muhammad Yasin (56) | 2 May 08 | | Trivandrum. |
| 9 Oct. 88 | Saiyid Kadir (56) | 16 May 08 | | |
| 1 May 91 | Muhammad Azam (56, 68) | 16 Dec. 08 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Secunderabad.
*Linked with*—62nd & 66th Punjabis.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Green.

# 84th Punjabis.

*Macdonald-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Vellore in 1794, by Capt. D. Macdonald, as the 34th Bn. of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Bn., 12th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1797; the 24th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 24th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 24th Madras Infy. in 1901; and received its present designation in 1903.

THE ELEPHANT.

"Seringapatam" "Assaye" "Bourbon."

Samana.—*Arrived, 21st October 1908, from Multan.*

Detachments at Thal and Hangu.

Composition—4 Companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 2 of Sikhs, 2 of Rajputs from Northern and Eastern Rajputana and the Eastern Punjab.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Commandant.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 May | 84 | 1 | Thomas, Lt.-Col. H. St. G., *p.*, Q | 1 | 16 May 09 | 1 | 16 May 09 | 1 | |

### Double Company Commanders.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 Nov. 88 | Grimshaw, Maj. E. W., *p.* Q . . | 10 Nov. 06 | 16 May 09 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 15 Jan. 90 | Wheeler, Maj. J. C. M., *p.* . . . | 15 Jan. 08 | 16 May 02 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr. to 15 Mar. 10.* |
| 28 June 90 | Morris, Maj. G. M., *p.* . . . . | 28 June 08 | 1 Dec. 08 | |
| 29 Nov. 90 | Crawford, Maj. A. G., *p.* . . . . | 29 Nov. 08 | 16 May 09 | S. S. O., Samana. |

### Double Company Officers.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *17 Dec. 92* | *Lloyd, Capt. K. H., p.* . . . | *17 Dec. 01* | *16 May 02* | *P. A. to Ch. Comsr., C. P.* |
| 28 July 00 | Hodgson Capt. F. F. . . . | 28 July 09 | 16 May 02 | Adjt., 16 Feb. 08. |
| 28 July 00 | Harper, Capt. A. F. . . . . | 28 July 09 | 16 May 02 | *Lv., ex. Ind., 8 mos.* |
| 5 Jan. 01 | D'Aguilar, Lieut. C. S. . . . | 13 Sep. 02 | 10 Nov. 04 | With 76th Punjabis. |
| 8 May 01 | Brown, Lieut. C. A. . . . . | 8 Aug. 03 | 10 Nov. 02 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr. to 23 Mar. 10.* |
| 30 Apl. 02 | Monck-Mason, Lieut. G. N. G. . | 3 Oct. 04 | 1 Jan. 06 | |
| 21 Jan. 03 | Hickie, Lieut. H. W. . . . . | 21 Ap. 05 | 8 Apl. 04 | Qr.-Mr., 25 Mar. 09. |
| 23 Dec. 03 | Blanford, Lieut. P. T. . . . . | 23 Mar. 06 | 30 Mar 09 | |
| 21 Dec. 04 | Scott, Lieut. F. B. . . . . | 21 Mar. 07 | 16 Feb. 09 | |
| 29 Nov. 05 | Fordyce, 2nd-Lieut. E. L. D. . . | 29 Nov. 05 | 24 Sep. 09 | |

### Medical Officer.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Sep. 04 | Shaw, Capt. C. C. C., M.B. . . | 1 Sep. 07 | 21 Oct. 08 | Civil, Burma (Tempy.). |
| 2 Feb. 07 | Fawcett, Lieut. F. O'D. . . . | 2 Feb. 07 | 21 Apl. 09 | Offg. |

### Attached.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 Jan. | 08 | 1 | Darell, 2nd-Lieut. R. D. E. . | 1 | 25 Jan. 08 | 1 | 5 Apl. 09 | 1 | 76th Punjabis. |

| | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Subadar-Major.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 Oct. 83 | Sundar Singh, *Bahadur* (56,68) . | 14 Jan. 91 | 1 Apl. 93 | 16 May 02 | *Order of Br. India, 2nd Cl.* |

### Subadars.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 9 Apl. 89 | Habib Shah (56) . . . . . | 16 May 02 | 16 May 02 |
| 10 Aug. 91 | Shah Nawaz Khan (I) . . . . | 16 May 02 | 16 May 02 |
| 30 May 92 | Hari Singh (56) . . . . . | 16 May 02 | 6 Jan. 06 |
| 1 Mar. 99 | Shah Nawaz Khan (II) . . . | 16 May 02 | 6 Jan. 06 |
| 15 Oct. 02 | Kanwar Baldev Singh . . . . | 15 Oct. 02 | 9 Nov. 07 |
| 11 Feb. 90 | Gulab Singh . . . . . | 28 May 05 | 17 Nov. 08 |
| 20 July 02 | Muhammad Zaman (56) . . . | 20 July 02 | 27 June 09 |

### Jemadars.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Oct. 98 | Sher Ahmad (*72a*) . . . . . | 16 May 02 | |
| 31 Mar. 87 | Muhammad Ali (56,68) . . . | 28 May 05 | |
| 10 Mar. 89 | Atar Singh (56, *72a*) . . . . | 6 Jan 06 | |
| 3 May 92 | Jafar Ali (56, 68) . . . . . | 6 Jan. 06 | Native Adjt., 27 June 09. |
| 15 July 93 | Mukhram Singh . . . . . | 9 Nov. 07 | |
| 26 June 94 | Nand Lal Singh . . . . . | 17 Nov. 08 | |
| 23 Jan. 93 | Sabz Ali (56) . . . . . | 27 June 09 | |
| | Partab Singh . . . . . | 1 Sep. 09 | |

*Regt. Centre*—Secunderabad.
*Linked with*—75th & 79th Carnatic Infy.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Emerald Green.

# 86th Carnatic Infantry.

*Innis-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Tanjore in 1794, by Capt. James Innes, as the 36th Battalion of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Bn., 13th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1798; the 26th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 26th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 26th Madras Infy. in 1901; and received its present designation in 1903.

"Nagpore" "Kemendine" "Ava" "Pegu" "Burma, 1885-87."

Secunderabad.—*Arrived, 12 February 1908, from Trichinopoly.*

Composition—4 Companies of Madrasi Musalmans, 2 of Tamils, 2 of Pariahs and Christians.

COLONEL—Lieutenant-General David W. Williams . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 9 Sep. 82 | Stirling, Lt.-Col. W. G. H., *p.* Q. | 2 Apl. 07 | 2 Apl. 07 | |
| **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 12 Nov. 84 | Mercer, Maj. W. H. W., *p.* Q. | 12 Nov. 02 | 2 Apl. 07 | 2nd-in-Comd. *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr.* |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Codrington, Maj. E., *p.* Q. | 14 Sep. 05 | 15 Aug. 00 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 4 Mar. 09.* |
| 16 Nov. 87 | Jeffcoat, Maj. F. H. H., *p.* | 16 Nov. 05 | 3 Aug. 04 | |
| 1 Mar. 90 | Field, Maj. C. D., *p.* Q. | 1 Mar. 08 | 1 Nov. 07 | |
| **Double Company Officer.** | | | | |
| *7 Mar. 94* | *Kauntze, Capt. B. C.* | *7 Mar. 03* | *23 Aug. 98* | *Garrison Qr.-Mr., Ft. St. George.* |
| 20 July 98 | Lawrenson, Capt. W. R. | 13 Feb. 08 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 28 July 00 | Patrickson, Capt. D. M. | 28 July 09 | 23 Oct. 01 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 18 Feb. 09.* |
| *26 June 01* | *Frere, Lieut. A. G.* | *10 Apl. 04* | *10 Apl. 04* | *Burma Civil Police.* |
| 4 Dec. 01 | Berkeley, Lieut. R. E. G. | 4 Mar. 04 | 14 Sep. 03 | Qr. Mr., 1 June 09. |
| 21 Jan. 03 | Leman, Lieut. F. B. | 21 Apl. 05 | 25 Apl. 04 | Adjt., 1 June 09. |
| 29 Nov. 05 | Kingdon, Lieut. J. | 29 Feb. 08 | 4 Mar. 09 | |
| **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 31 Aug. 03 | Burgess, Capt. J. H., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. | 31 Aug 06 | 11 Mar. 08 | Offg. Surgn. to Govr., Madras. |
| 1 Aug. 08 | Little, Lieut. G. L. C., M. B. | 1 Aug. 08 | 12 Apl. 09 | Attached. |

| | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar Major. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 11 Apl. 85 | Lakshmana, Perumal (56, 107) | 26 Dec 93 | 1 Nov. 97 | 1 Mar. 04 |
| **Subadars.** | | | |
| 18 Apl. 97 | Raghava Naik (56) | 18 Apl. 97 | 8 Jan. 00 |
| 20 July 83 | Abusalia Khan (56) | 26 Dec. 95 | 12 Jan. 01 |
| 28 Dec. 86 | Shaikh Umar | 16 May 97 | 3 Augr. 01 |
| 21 June 79 | Shaikh Salar (56) | 4 May 99 | 1 Mar. 04 |
| 22 July 01 | Shaikh Abdul Kadir (21, 63) | 22 July 01 | 10 Apl. 06 |
| 8 Apl. 85 | Tirumalai Nayadu (56, 104, 105, 106) | 1 Oct. 01 | 1 Oct. 08 |
| 18 June 84 | Govindasami (56, 105) | 1 Oct. 02 | 10 Oct. 08 |
| **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 5 Mar. 86 | Muhammad Saib | 26 Dec. 02 | |
| 6 Dec. 88 | Saiyid Abbas (56, 6) | 1 Apl. 04 | Native Adjt., 12 Nov. 08. |
| 29 June 04 | Muhammad Inayat Ullah Khan (56) | 29 June 04 | |
| 19 June 90 | B. Henry (56) | 3 June 05 | |
| 11 Mar. 85 | Abdul Razzak (21, 56) | 10 Apl. 06 | |
| 20 Feb. 89 | Viraraghavulu (68) | 1 Apl. 08 | |
| 5 Dec. 92 | Narasing Perumal (56) | 1 Oct. 08 | |
| 12 Sep. 94 | Narayanasami (68, 106) | 10 Oct. 08 | |

*Regt. Centre.*—Secunderabad.
*Linked with*—76th & 82nd Punjabis.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Green.

# 87th Punjabis.

*Lindsay-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1793, by Major A. Lindsay, as the 1st extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 14th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry the same year; the 27th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry in 1824; the 27th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 27th Madras Infy. in 1901; and received its present designation in 1903.

"Mahidpore" "Lucknow" "Burma, 1885-87."

**Jhansi.**—*Arrived, 21st October 1904, from Kirkee.* (Under orders to Jhelum.)

Composition—4 Companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 2 of Sikhs, 2 of Jats.

COLONEL—Lieutenant-General Clement J. Smith . . . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 22 Jan. 79 | Hancock, Bt.-Col. F. H., *p.* Q. | 4 June 07 | 16 May 03 | *Lv., ex Ind, 8 mos., 13 Mar. 09.* |
| **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Wintle, Maj. Fitz. H., *p.* | 29 Aug. 03 | 2 Dec. 08 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Burton, Maj. F. N., *p.* | 14 Sep. 05 | 16 May 03 | |
| 28 June 90 | Prevost, Maj. G. H. *p.* | 28 June 08 | 15 Sep. 03 | |
| 8 Oct. 90 | Gabbett, Maj. A. C., *p.* | 8 Oct. 08 | 29 Aug. 09 | |
| **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *17 Dec. 92* | *Delme-Radcliffe, Capt. S. A.* | *17 Dec. 01* | *10 Aug. 03* | *Lv. to Japan, 2 yrs., 10 Feb. 08.* |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Withers, Capt. C. McG. | 20 Jan. 06 | 16 May 03 | *Lv., ex Ind., 236 ds., 27 Mar. 09.* |
| *28 July 00* | *Coates, Capt. V.* | *28 July 09* | *14 June 03* | *E. B. & Assam Mily., Police.* |
| 8 May 01 | Scale, Lieut. J. D. | 8 Aug. 03 | 15 June 03 | Adjt., 14 Oct. 07. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 22 Mar. 09.* |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Scott, Lieut. T. H. | 18 Apl. 04 | 26 Oct. 04 | Qr.-Mr., 1 May 09. |
| 8 Feb. 02 | Bailie, Lieut. S. M. H. | 11 July 05 | 11 July 05 | |
| 28 Jan. 03 | Carroll, Lieut. B. M. | 28 Apl. 05 | 23 Apl. 04 | |
| 13 Aug. 03 | Murray, Lieut. J. E. | 13 Nov. 06 | 22 Sep. 06 | *Lv., in and ex Ind., 8 mos., 16 Mar. 09* |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Abbay, Lieut. M. J. N. | 16 Nov. 07 | 9 Aug. 07 | Offg. Adjt. |
| 3 May 06 | Smith, Lieut. C. T. M. | 23 Aug. 08 | 16 July 09 | |
| 17 Aug. 07 | Dowding, 2nd Lieut. C. G. | 17 Aug. 07 | 12 Nov. 08 | |
| **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 1 Sep. 04 | Matson, Capt. H. S., M.B. | 1 Sep. 07 | 14 Aug. 09 | |
| 1 Aug. 08 | Vazifdar, Lieut. S. S. | 1 Aug. 08 | 8 Apl. 09 | Attached. |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 17 May 83 | Sumund Singh (56, 68) | 1 Mar. 00 | 16 May 03 | 11 June 08 |
| **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 1 June 97 | Sher Muhammad (56, 68) | 1 July 00 | 16 May 03 | |
| 14 Apl. 91 | Karam Khan (68) | 20 Oct. 01 | 16 May 03 | |
| 1 Jan. 88 | Sher Baz Khan (56) | 16 May 03 | 5 Aug. 06 | |
| 5 Mar. 91 | Harnath (58, 63) | 13 May 05 | 27 Apl. 07 | |
| 2 June 87 | Bhola Singh | 1 Apl. 04 | 1 June 08 | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd class.* |
| Mar. 96 | Lachhman (56, 72*a*) | 27 Apl. 06 | 1 Sep. 08 | |
| 29 Jan. 04 | Sikandar Khan (56, 68) | 29 Jan. 04 | 16 Sep. 08 | |
| **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 6 July 93 | Fazl Khan (56) (72*a*) | 11 May 04 | Native Adjt., 15 Sep. 06. | |
| 5 Apl. 92 | Muhammad Ali (56) | 21 Jan. 06 | | |
| 1 Apl. 91 | Dhuman Khan (56) | 5 Aug. 06 | | |
| 18 June 87 | Mangal Singh (56) | 10 Nov. 06 | | |
| 22 Dec. 95 | Harchand Singh (56) | 27 Apl. 07 | | |
| 14 Sep. 95 | Sham Sukh (68) | 1 Sep. 08 | | |
| 9 Aug. 94 | Ghulam Muhammad | 16 Sep. 08 | | |
| 11 May 90 | Sewa Sing | 16 Feb. 09 | *Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.* | |

*Regt. Centre*—St. Thomas' Mount.
*Linked with*—73rd & 80th Carnatic Infy.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Yellow.

# 88th Carnatic Infantry.

*1st Martin's*—Raised at Vellore in 1798, by Capt. George Martin, as the 2nd extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Bn., 14th Regt. of Madras N. I., the same year; the 28th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 28th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 28th Madras Infy. in 1901; and received its present designation in 1903.

"Mahidpore" "Nagpore" "Ava" "China, 1900."

**St. Thomas' Mount.**—*Arrived, 29th January 1926, from Madras.* Detachment at Perambore (Madras). (Under orders to Fort William—Arr. 17 Nov. 09.)

Composition—4 Companies of Madrasi Musalmans, 2 of Tamils, 2 of Pariahs and Christians.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Commandant.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 Feb. | 81 | Dawes, Bt.-Col. W. M., *p.* Q. . | 14 Aug. 08 | 14 Aug. 05 | |

### Double Company Commanders.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 Aug. | 84 | Jackson, Maj. E. M., *p.* Q. . . | 23 Aug. 02 | 14 Aug. 05 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 30 Jan. | 86 | Domenichetti, Maj. F. H., *p.* Q. . | 30 Jan. 04 | 14 Aug. 05 | |
| 4 May | 87 | Oakes, Maj. G. R., *p.* . . . | 4 May 05 | 14 Aug. 05 | |
| 14 Sep. | 87 | Keays, Maj. R. W. C., *p.* . . . | 14 Sep. 05 | 14 Aug. 05 | |

### Double Company Officers.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 Feb. | 92 | Branson, Capt. V. H., *p.* . . . | 10 July 01 | 1 Jan. 00 | *Lv., Ind., 1 yr., 26 Nov. 08.* |
| 20 Jan. | 00 | Coleridge, Capt. P. L., *p.* . . . | 20 Jan. 09 | 19 Oct. 01 | Qr.-Mr., 20 July 07. |
| 26 June | 01 | Fuller, Lieut. J. H. M. . . . | 26 Sep. 03 | 16 Nov. 04 | Adjt., 1 Sep. 06. |
| 19 Oct. | 01 | Hill, Lieut. H. A. . . . . | 1 Apl. 04 | 5 Oct. 05 | |
| 22 Apl. | 03 | Spitta, Lieut. J. C. . . . . | 27 Aug. 05 | 18 Aug. 05 | *Lv., Ind., 8 mos., 13 Mar. 09.* |

### Medical Officer.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 Oct. | 80 | Kelawala, Lt.-Col. M. J. . . . | 2 Oct. 00 | 12 Aug. 07 | Attached.—With dett. |
| 1 Aug. | 08 | Nelson, Lieut. J. J. H., M.B. . . | 1 Aug. 08 | . . . . | |

### Attached.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18 Feb. | 02 | St. John, Lieut. O. . . . . | 30 June 05 | 13 Feb. 09 |

| | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|

### Subadar-Major.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 Aug. | 81 | Barnabas David (56) . . . . | 13 July 93 | 1 Jan. 98 | 1 Jan. 04 |

### Subadars.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26 June | 80 | Shaikh Amir (56) . . . . . | 1 May 96 | 4 Sep. 99 | |
| 17 Aug. | 80 | Maduranayagam (56) . . . . | 1 Apl. 96 | 10 May 01 | |
| 8 May | 82 | Muhammad Ghalib (56) . . . | 11 Apl. 96 | 1 Apl. 03 | |
| 8 July | 81 | Muhammad Salar (56,68) . . . | 24 July 97 | 1 June 03 | |
| 11 Jan. | 80 | Guranna (56, 58) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 97 | 1 Jan. 04 | |
| 11 July | 87 | Tandavarayan (56, 68) . . . . | 1 Apl. 98 | 1 Apl. 04 | |
| 18 Jan. | 82 | Abdul Ghaffar Khan (56) . . . | 1 Apl. 98 | 1 Aug. 03 | |

### Jemadars.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 Sep. | 87 | Abdul Rashid Khan (56, 68) . . | 21 Dec. 99 | |
| 8 July | 89 | Krishnasami (56) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 04 | Native Adjt., 1 Aug. 08. |
| 22 Sep. | 88 | Muttusami (21, 56, 68) . . . . | 10 Feb. 04 | |
| 7 Apl. | 85 | Francis Sebastian (56, 68) . . . | 1 Apl. 04 | |
| 16 July | 87 | Saiyid Abdul Fateh (56, 62, 68) . | 25 July 06 | |
| 28 Dec. | 91 | Kuppusami (21, 56, 58, 63) . . . | 1 Nov. 06 | |
| 24 Feb. | 94 | Abdul Khuddus (56), . . . . . | 14 May 08 | |
| 17 June | 85 | Mustafa Khan (56, 62, 68) . . | 1 Aug. 08 | |

*Regt. Centre*—Meiktila.
*Linked with*—90th & 91st Punjabis.

*Uniform*—Drab Serge.
*Facings*—Blue.

# 89th Punjabis.

*Macleod-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Masulipatam in 1798 by Capt. A. Macleod, as the 3rd Extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 15th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1800; the 29th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 29th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 29th Regt. (7th Burma Batt.) of Mad. Infy., 1893; the 29th Burma Infy., 1901; and received present designation, 1903.

**Mandalay.**—*Arrived, 4th March 1907, from Rangoon.* Wing at Maymyo.

Composition—3 Companies of Sikhs, 1 of Brahmans, 1 of Rajputs, 3 of Punjabi Musalmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 10 Mar. 83 | Mainwaring, Lt.-Col. C. V., *p.*, Q. | 22 July 07 | 22 July 07 | Offg. A. A. G., Burma Dn. |
| **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Campbell, Maj. L. W. Y., *p.*, Q. | 30 Jan. 04 | 1 June 07 | 2nd-in-Comd. With 92nd Punjabis. |
| *1 Feb. 88* | *Murray, Maj. E. R. B., p., Q.* | *1 Feb. 06* | *15 Aug. 00* | *Malay States Guides.* |
| 8 Dec. 88 | Strahan, Maj. G. A., *p.*, Q. | 8 Dec. 06 | 15 Aug. 00 | |
| 21 Sep. 89 | Prentis, Maj. W. S., *p.*, Q. | 21 Sep. 07 | 15 May 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 15 Feb. 10.* |
| 19 Oct. 92 | Gaskell, Capt. T. K., *p.* | 19 Oct. 01 | 11 Mar. 09 | *p. t.* |
| **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *5 Aug. 96* | *Geoghegan, Capt. N. M., p.* | *5 Aug. 05* | *16 May 04* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| *8 May 01* | *Wood, Lieut. P.* | *8 Aug. 03* | *26 Nov. 02* | *Study lv. to Japan, 2 yrs., 16 Mar. 09.* |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Scruby, Lieut. W. S. J. | 18 Apl. 04 | 31 Mar. 03 | Adjt., 9 Aug. 08. |
| 22 Oct. 02 | Engledue, Lieut. R. S. | 1 Apl. 04 | 15 May 04 | Qr.-Mr., 16 Mar. 09. |
| 15 July 03 | Chapman, Lieut. W. L. B. | 15 Oct. 05 | 30 June 09 | |
| 9 Jan. 04 | Crawford, Lieut. J. D. | 4 June 06 | 21 July 05 | *Lv., ex. Ind., 8 mos., 1 Apl. 09.* |
| 9 Jan. 04 | Gould, Lieut. S. C. | 9 Apl. 06 | 5 Feb. 06 | *Lv., ex. Ind., 8 mos., 8 Mar. 09.* |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Broome, Lieut. W. G. K. | 18 Apl. 07 | 29 May 09 | |
| 5 Aug. 05 | James, Lieut. W. R. | 5 Nov. 07 | 1 July 07 | |
| **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 Sept. 83 | Sarkies, Lt.-Col. C. J., M.B. | 29 Sept. 03 | 2 July 08 | |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 4 Apl. 86 | Badal Singh (56) | 16 Oct. 93 | 20 Sep. 97 | 1 May 08. |
| **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 3 July 88 | Hazara Singh (56) | 16 Oct. 93 | 22 Jan. 02 | |
| 4 Jan. 01 | Ambika Kunwar (56) | 4 Jan. 01 | 5 Aug. 03 | |
| 14 Feb. 87 | Ardit Misir (56) | 1 Apl. 96 | 12 Nov. 03 | |
| 29 Mar. 86 | Piran Ditta (56) | 1 Feb. 01 | 16 Nov. 05 | |
| 10 Nov. 04 | Alah-yar Khan (56) | 10 Nov. 04 | 2 Sep. 07 | |
| 20 Feb. 87 | Farman Ali (56) | 16 Nov. 05 | 1 Jan. 08 | |
| 13 Dec. 88 | Sundar Singh (56) | 1 June 00 | 1 May 08 | |
| **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 26 Feb. 87 | Mangal Singh (56) | 22 Jan. 02 | | |
| 26 Feb. 87 | Sobha Singh (56) | 21 July 03 | | |
| 11 Mar. 93 | Maksudan Singh (56) | 1 June 05 | | |
| 1 June 90 | Saif Ali Khan (56) | 2 Sep. 07 | | Native Adjt., 10 July 08. |
| 6 Dec. 90 | Kuldip Misr (56) | 2 Nov. 07 | | |
| 1 Mar. 87 | Zaman Shah (56) | 1 Jan. 08 | | |
| 20 Sep. 08 | Thakur Singh | 20 Sep. 08 | | On probn. |
| 16 July 94 | Alah Ditta (56) | 1 Feb 09 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Meiktila.
*Linked with*—89th & 91st Punjabis.

*Uniform*—Drab Serge.
*Facings*—Black.

# 90th Punjabis.

*Crewe-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Masulipatam in 1799 by Capt. T. K. Crewe, principally of men who had belonged to Raymond's Brigade at Hyderabad, and was originally styled the Masulipatam Battalion. Became the 2nd Bn., 15th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1800; the 30th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 30th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 30th Regt. (5th Burma Battn.) of Mad. Infy., 1892; the 30th Burma Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Ava" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87."

Rangoon.—*Arrived, 16th Feb. 1907, from Mandalay.* (Under orders to Bhamo.)

Composition—4 Companies of Sikhs, 1 of Brahmans, 1 of Rajputs, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans.

COLONEL—Lieutenant-General William Osborn . . 13th May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Commandant.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 Jan. | 81 | Keate, Bt.-Col. C. R., *p.* Q. . . | 19 Dec. 08 | 19 Dec. 05 | 1 | Offg. Col. on Staff, Rangoon Bde. |

### Double Company Commanders.

[ *29 ds., 6 May 09.*

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 July | 84 | Ward, Maj. G. A., *f.*, Q. . . | 2 July 02 | 30 Jan. 08 | | 2nd-in-Comd. *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos.* |
| 14 Sep. | 87 | Savi, Maj. R. J. T., *f.*, Q. . . | 14 Sep. 05 | 15 Aug. 00 | | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 20 Mar. 09.* |
| 5 *Dec.* | 91 | *Jackson, Capt. H. W., p.* . . . | *10 July 01* | *30 Jan. 08* | | *R. S. O., A. Hd.-Qrs.* |
| 9 Nov. | 92 | McGill, Capt. H. R., *p.* . . . | 9 Nov. 01 | 30 Jan. 08 | | *p.t.* |

### Double Company Officers.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 Jan. | 00 | Apthorpe, Capt. E. H. F., *p.* . . | 20 Jan. 09 | 1 Sep. 01 | | Adjt., 23rd May 08. |
| 27 July | 01 | Strong, Lieut. J. D. . . . . | 4 Oct. 04 | 4 Oct. 04 | | *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos. 25 ds., 8 Mar. 09.* |
| 4 Dec. | 01 | Hancock, Lieut. E. S. . . . . | 2 May 02 | 30 Jan. 05 | | Offg. Cantt. Magte., Mandalay. |
| 29 Jan. | 02 | Musgrave, Lieut. G. C. B. . . . | 10 July 04 | 10 July 04 | | *Lv., India., 7 mos. 26 ds., 5 Apl. 09.* |
| 28 Nov. | 03 | Martin, Lieut. C. S. B. . . . | 21 Jan. 06 | 30 Jan. 08 | | |
| 9 Jan. | 04 | Morris, Lieut. D. B. . . . . | 9 Apl. 06 | 1 May 06 | | |
| 9 Jan. | 04 | Thyne, Lieut. W. . . . . | 9 Apl. 06 | 30 Apl. 07 | | Offg. Qr.-Mr. |
| 20 May | 05 | Miller, Lieut. G. N. . . . . | 20 Aug. 07 | 4 Nov. 08 | | |

### Medical Officer.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 June | 01 | Marr, Capt. C. F., M.B. . . . | 27 June 04 | 13 June 02 | | Offg. Medl. Storekeeper, Madras. |
| 1 Aug. | 08 | Symes, Lieut. A. J., M.B. . . . | 1 Aug. 08 | 4 May 09 | | Attached. |

| | | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|

### Subadar-Major.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 May | 79 | Hazura Singh (56) . . . . . | 13 Aug. 96 | 16 Oct. 04 | 15 Oct. 07 | |

### Subadars.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 June | 86 | Harpal Singh (56) . . . . . | 5 Aug. 03 | 1 June 05 | |
| 18 Sep. | 88 | Sarmukh Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 Mar. 00 | 15 June 06 | |
| 14 Feb. | 87 | Indar Singh (56) . . . . . | 9 Sep. 01 | 3 Mar. 07 | |
| 10 May | 86 | Chaughatta Khan (56) . . . . | 16 May 00 | 11 June 07 | |
| 25 June | 86 | Balundé Khan (56, 68) . . . . | 1 Nov. 05 | 15 Oct. 07 | |
| 5 June | 86 | Hari Singh (56, 68) . . . . . | 15 June 06 | 15 Oct. 07 | |
| 20 Aug. | 87 | Ram Saran Singh (56) . . . . | 2 Nov. 03 | 16 June 08 | |

### Jemadars.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26 Aug. | 04 | Babu Singh (56, 68) . . . . . | 13 Dec. 04 | |
| 9 Feb. | 87 | Samand Singh (56) . . . . . | 15 June 06 | |
| 9 Mar. | 07 | Sewa Singh (56) . . . . . | 3 Mar. 07 | |
| 21 Sep. | 88 | Fateh Ali Khan (56, 68) . . . . | 11 June 07 | |
| 2 Jan. | 87 | Hashim Ali Khan (56) . . . . | 15 Oct. 07 | |
| 20 Feb. | 87 | Jiwan Singh (56) . . . . . | 12 Nov. 07 | |
| 8 Dec. | 88 | Girao Misir (56) . . . . . | 16 June 08 | |
| 10 Feb. | 89 | Ratan Singh (56) . . . . . | 5 Aug. 08 | |

*Regt. Centre*—Meiktila.
*Linked with*—89th & 90th Punjabis.

*Uniform*—Drab.
*Facings*—Cherry.

# 91st Punjabis (Light Infantry).

*Jennerett-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1800 by Lt.-Col. S. Jennerett, as the 1st Battalion, 16th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 16th Regt. of Madras N. I., or Trichinopoly Light Infy., 1812; the 31st Regt. of Madras N. I., or Trichinopoly Light Infy., 1824; the 31st (Trichinopoly) Regt. of Madras Light Infantry, 1885; the 31st Regt. (6th Burma Battn.) of Madras (Light) Infy., 1892; the 31st Burma Light Infy., 1901; received present designation, 1904.

"*Now or Never.*"
"Mahidpore" "China, 1900."

Meiktila.—*Arrived, 25th February 1908, from Bhamo.*

Composition—3 Companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Hindustani Musalmans, 2 of Sikhs, 2 of Dogras.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Commandant.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 Feb. 85 | Williams, Lt.-Col. A. H., *p.*, Q. . | 28 Apl. 09 | 28 Apl. 09 | Comdg. at Meiktila. |

### Double Company Commanders.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | [9 *Mar. 09.* |
| 17 Feb. 88 | Murray, Maj. A. B., *p.*, Q. . . | 17 Feb. 06 | 28 Apl. 09 | 2nd-in-Comd. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos.,* |
| 22 Aug. 88 | Basevi, Maj. W. H. F., *p.* . . | 22 Aug. 06 | 19 Jan. 09 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 25 Feb. 09.* |
| 2 May 91 | Barnett, Maj. H. J. de B., *p.* . | 2 May 09 | 17 Mar. 09 | |
| 7 Mar. 94 | Hilson, Capt. R. J., *p.* . . . | 7 Mar. 03 | 29 Apl. 09 | Offg. D. A. A. G., Burma Dn. |

### Double Company Officers.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *3 Aug. 98* | *Day, Capt. A. D.* . . . . . | *3 Aug. 07* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Dease, Capt. C. E. . . . . | 20 Jan. 09 | 28 Sep. 03 | Adjt., 12 June 07. |
| 8 May 01 | Barnett, Lieut. W. H. . . . | 8 Aug. 03 | 2 Dec. 02 | |
| 4 Dec. 01 | Dudley, Lieut. D. . . . . | 16 Dec. 04 | 12 Feb. 06 | Offg. S. S. O., Meiktila. |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Maunsell, Lieut. I. O'G. . . . | 1 Mar 04 | 15 June 04 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 22 Mar. 10.* |
| *12 Feb. 02* | *Wilcox, Lieut. H. B. F.* . . . | *12 May 04* | *19 Nov 03* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 22 Oct. 02 | Wilkinson, Lieut. T. O. . . . | 8 Mar. 05 | 10 Feb. 06 | |
| 21 Jan. 03 | Senior, Lieut. A. M. . . . | 21 Apl. 05 | 28 Mar. 04 | Offg. Qr.-Mr. |
| 29 July 03 | Skinner, Lieut. R. H. . . . . | 18 Nov. 05 | 18 Nov. 05 | |

### Medical Officer.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 June 01 | Brassey, Capt. L. P., M. B. . . | 27 June 04 | 1 May 05. | |

| Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|

### Subadar-Major.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 Apl. 80 | Hara Singh, *Bahadur* (56, 72*b*) . | . . . . | 1 Sep. 93 | 1 Feb. 09 | *Order, B. I., 2nd Cl. Indian Order Merit, 3rd Cl.* |

### Subadars.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 Feb. 91 | Kalandar Khan . . . . . | 13 Feb. 01 | 13 Jan. 03 | |
| 9 Apl. 87 | Fateh Muhammad (56) . . . | 10 Jan. 00 | 23 Feb. 03 | |
| 25 May 86 | Channan Singh (56) . . . | 20 Oct. 98 | 1 Jan. 06 | |
| 25 Apl. 80 | Harnarayan (56) . . . . | 20 July 96 | 1 Jan. 08 | |
| 25 May 86 | Muhammad Baksh (56, 68, 72*b*) . | 1 Oct. 02 | 1 July 08 | |
| 31 Dec. 91 | Mir Muhammad (56, 68) . . . | 1 Jan. 08 | 1 Feb. 09 | |
| 23 Feb. 87 | Bijai Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 98 | 1 June 09 | |

### Jemadars.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 Mar. 86 | Mihr Khan (56) . . . . . | 1 Aug. 94 | | |
| 20 June 90 | Thakur Singh (56) . . . . | 1 Nov. 03 | | |
| 30 May 90 | Wariam Singh (56, 68) . . . | 1 Jan. 06 | Native Adjt., 1 June 09. | |
| 15 Feb. 87 | Daula Shah (56, 68) . . . | 8 Apl. 07 | | |
| 10 June 98 | Abdullah Khan (56, 68) . . . | 1 July 08 | | |
| 12 Oct. 95 | Fiazali Khan 56, 68) . . . | 1 Feb. 09 | | |
| 10 Sep. 89 | Hans-Raj (68) . . . . . | 1 June 09 | | |
| 18 Oct. 97 | Assa Singh . . . . . | 1 June 09 | | |

### Attached.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 Feb. 01 | Sakat Singh (72*a*) . . . . | 4 Feb. 01 | Jemdr., 41st Dogras. | |

*Regt. Centre*—Mandalay.
*Linked with*—72nd Punjabis & 93rd Burma Infy.

*Uniform*—Drab Serge.
*Facings*—White.

# 92nd Punjabis.

*Dyce-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Madura in 1800 by Lt.-Col. A. Dyce, as the 2nd Battalion, 16th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 32nd Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 32nd Regt. of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 4th Regt. of Burma Infy., 1890; 32nd Regt. (4th Burma Battalion) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 32nd Burma Infy., 1901; and received present designation, 1903.

"Ava."

**Bhamo**—*Arrived 1st March 1908, from Rangoon.*

(Under orders to Mandalay.)

Composition—4 Companies of Sikhs, 4 of Punjabi Musalmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 10 May 82 | V.C. Grant, Lt.-Col. C. J. W., *p.*, Q. | 10 Feb. 06 | 1 June 07 | (*a*) *Lv., ex Ind., m.c., 6 mos., 20 May 09.* |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 15 Nov. 87 | Nisbett, Maj. W. G., *p.* Q. | 16 Nov. 05 | 12 Feb. 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 20 Feb 09.* |
| 8 Dec. 88 | Harington, Maj. H. H., *p.*, Q. | 8 Dec. 05 | 1 Apl. 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 7 mos., 6 Apl. 09.* |
| 17 June 91 | Haughton, Maj. H. L., *p.* | 17 June 09 | 1 Apl. 05 | |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| *10 Oct.* 94 | *Nangle, Capt. M. C., p.s.c.* | *10 Oct. 03* | 4 *Sep.* 97 | *Study lv., to Japan, 12 Mar. 09.* |
| *20 July* 98 | *Lakin, Capt. J. H. F.* | *20 July 07* | *1 Apl.* 00 | *Indian Staff College, Feb. 08.* |
| *4 Jan.* 99 | *Rigg, Capt. H. M.* | *4 Jan. 08* | *31 Jan.* 01 | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 23 July 00 | Stacey, Capt. W. R. B. | 28 July 09 | 16 Oct. 01 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 4 Apl. 09.* |
| 8 May 01 | Cloete, Lieut. H. D. | 8 Feb. 03 | 27 Sep. 03 | Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 07. |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Fox-Male, Lieut. W. C. E. T. | 23 June 04 | 3 Apl. 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 1 Mar. 09.* |
| 21 Jan. 03 | Hastings, Lieut. W. H. | 21 Apl. 05 | 6 Apl. 04 | Adjt., 1 Jan. 07. |
| *29 July* 03 | *Finnie, Lieut. A. McL.* | *5 Mar. 05* | *5 Feb. 06* | *Burma Civil Police.* |
| 9 Jan. 04 | Watts, Lieut. N. H. L. | 9 Apl. 06 | 14 Mar. 08 | |
| *2 Mar.* 04 | *Fawcett, Lieut. E. B.* | *2 June 06* | *30 Oct. 06* | *Port Blair Civil Police.* |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Rebsch, Lieut. W. K. | 13 Nov. 06 | 1 June 07 | |
| 7 July 05 | Clibborn, Lieut. C. H. | 27 Oct. 07 | 27 July 09 | |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Ponting, Lieut. T. J. | 19 Apl. 09 | 29 Mar. 08 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 29 Jan. 95 | Mathew, Maj. C. M. | 29 Jan. 07 | 17 July 02 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr.* |
| 27 July 07 | Wright, Lieut. R. E., M B. | 27 July 07 | 1 June 09 | Offg. |
| | **Attached.** | | | |
| 30 Jan. 86 | 1 Campbell, Maj. L. W. Y., *p.*, Q. | 1 30 Jan. 04 | 1 4 Aug. 09 | 1 89th Punjabis;—Offg. Comdt. |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 20 Feb. 76 | Chaudhri Khan, *Sardar Bahadur.* | 25 Nov. 87 | 1 Feb. 91 | 1 Aug. 97 | *Order of Br. India, 1st Cl.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 1 Aug. 86 | Basawa Singh (56) | 24 Apl. 96 | 1 Aug. 97 | |
| 7 May 87 | Ghulam Mustafa Khan (56) | 1 Feb. 91 | 1 Apl. 99 | |
| 3 Feb. 87 | Karam Ilahi (56) | 1 Aug. 97 | 16 July 02 | |
| 7 Feb. 87 | Ilahi Bakhsh (56) | 1 Apl. 99 | 1 Nov. 04 | |
| 1 Aug. 86 | Narayan Singh (56) | 1 Mar. 98 | 1 Feb. 08 | |
| 6 June 83 | Jiwan Singh (56) | 2 Dec. 03 | 9 Dec. 08 | |
| 6 Feb. 87 | Bhanga Singh (56) | 15 Nov. 04 | 26 Feb. 09 | |
| | **Jemadars** | | | |
| 14 Mar. 87 | Fakir Muhammad (56) | 15 Dec. 00 | | |
| 7 Mar. 87 | Ata-Muhammad Shah (56) | 16 July 02 | | |
| 4 Mar. 89 | Saiyid Ahmad (56) | 6 Aug. 02 | | |
| 4 Mar. 87 | Sahib Din (56) | 1 Nov. 04 | | |
| 16 Feb. 87 | Mastan Singh (56) | 1 Feb. 03 | | Native Adjt., 11 Apl. 09. |
| 4 Apl. 88 | Chandan Singh (56) | 9 Dec. 08 | | |
| 7 Feb. 89 | Fateh Singh (56) | 9 Dec. 08 | | |
| 17 June 88 | Nanak Sing (56) | 26 Feb. 09 | | |

(*a*) Comdt., 89th Punjabis, 10 Feb. 06.

*Regt. Centre*—Mandalay.
*Linked with*—72nd & 92nd Punjabis.

*Uniform*—Drab Serge.
*Facings*—Yellow.

# 93rd Burma Infantry.

*Wahab-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Guntoor in 1800 as the 1st Battalion, 17th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 33rd Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 33rd Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 3rd Regt. of Burma Infantry in 1890; the 33rd Regt. (3rd Burma Battn.) of Mad. Infy. in 1891; the 33rd Burma Infy. in 1901 and received its present designation in 1903.

**Mandalay.**—*Arrived, 26th June 1905, from Hongkong.*

(Under orders to Rangoon and Port Blair.)

Composition—5 Companies of Sikhs, 3 of Punjabi Musalmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 22 Nov. 84 | Rainsford, Lt.-Col. J. A. G., *p.*, Q. | 5 July 09 | 5 July 09 | |
| **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Stevens, Maj. S. R., *p.*, Q. | 30 Jan. 04 | 10 Apl. 06 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 1 Feb. 86 | Hurly, Maj. M. R., *p.*, Q. | 1 Feb. 04 | 15 Aug. 00 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 17 Nov. 08.* |
| 22 Aug. 88 | Whitehead, Maj. J. H., *p.*, Q. | 22 Aug. 06 | 15 Aug. 09 | |
| 24 Apl. 89 | Carleton, Maj. H. A., *p.* | 24 Apl. 07 | 10 Apl. 06 | Offg. D. A. A. G., Mandalay Bde. |
| **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 9 Apl. 92 | Corbett, Capt. H. G. L. | 10 July 01 | 8 Dec. 94 | *Lv., ex Ind., 5 mos., 24 June 09.* |
| 16 Jan. 95 | Simpson, Capt. W. H. | 16 Jan. 04 | 12 Feb. 98 | |
| 15 Feb. 98 | Ricketts, Capt. H. W. F. | 16 Feb. 07 | 28 Sep. 00 | |
| 20 May 99 | Morgan, Capt. B. E. | 30 May 08 | 8 July 02 | Adjt., 8 June 08. |
| *12 Aug. 9* | *Burd, Capt. E.* | *12 Aug. 08* | *16 May 04* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 11 Aug. | Alves, Capt. J. W. J. | 11 Aug. 09 | 13 Feb. 07 | |
| 8 May 01 | Barrett, Lieut. G. H. J. | 7 May 04 | 21 June 05 | [*mos., 7 Mar. 09.*] |
| 28 Jan. 03 | Dyer, Lieut. F. L. | 28 Apl. 05 | 16 May 04 | Qr.-Mr., 8 June 08. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 June 08.* |
| 4 July 03 | Fiddes, Lieut. J. M. | 4 Oct. 05 | 7 Aug. 07 | |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Barker, Lieut. R. W. | 29 Nov. 08 | 22 Feb. 09 | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 22 mos., 10* |
| **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 1 Oct. 87 | Strickland, Lt.-Col. P. C. H. | 1 Oct. 07 | 31 Aug. 94 | |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 3 Jan. 80 | Isar Singh (56) | 1 Apl. 94 | 4 Apl. 98 | 1 June 03 |
| **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 24 Mar. 84 | Matwali (56) | 9 Dec. 94 | 1 July 99 | |
| 7 Apl. 86 | Muhammad Bakhsh (56) | 19 June 95 | 13 Oct. 00 | |
| 1 Mar. 91 | Narayan Singh (32, 56, 68) | 1 Nov. 99 | 1 June 02 | |
| 4 Dec. 88 | Jawand Singh | 15 May 00 | 1 Nov. 02 | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Cl.* |
| 18 Mar. 86 | Nabi Bakhsh (56) | 1 July 99 | 1 Mar. 03 | |
| 19 Dec. 87 | Madat Khan | 20 Mar. 01 | 16 Jan. 06 | |
| 4 Feb. 89 | Hira Singh (56) | 1 Mar. 03 | 9 Apl. 08 | |
| *14 July 88* | *Kirpal Singh (56, 68)* | *1 June 03* | *19 Oct. 08* | *Supy.* |
| **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 7 May 86 | Gul Hasan Shah (56) | 13 Oct. 00 | | |
| 14 Nov. 89 | Ismail (68) | 1 Mar. 03 | | |
| 11 Mar. 05 | Badan Singh (56, 68) | 11 Mar. 05 | | |
| 1 Dec. 89 | Barkat Ali (56, 58) | 15 Jan. 06 | | |
| 24 Nov. 88 | Punjab Singh (56) | 1 Oct. 06 | | Native Adjt., 9 Apl. 08. |
| 21 Dec. 88 | Ram Singh (56) | 16 July 07 | | |
| *20 May 95* | *Gurmukh Singh (32)* | *9 Apl. 08* | | *North China.* |
| 31 Jan. 89 | Hari Singh (56) | 9 Apl. 08 | | |
| 4 Mar. 91 | Labh Singh (56) | 19 Oct. 08 | | |

*Linked with*—95th & 96th Infy.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Dark Green.

# 94th Russell's Infantry.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1813, under the superintendence of Mr. Henry Russell, the Resident, and was originally designated the 1st Battalion of the Russell Brigade. Became the 1st Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 1st Infy., Hyderabad Contgt., in 1854; and received present designation, 1903.

"Mahidpore" "Nowah."

Baroda.—*Arrived, 11th December 1908, from Fort Sandeman.*

Composition—3 Companies of Rajputs, 2 of Jats, 3 of Dekhani Musalmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 23 Aug. 84 | Burton, Lt.-Col. R. G., *p*, Q. | 17 June 09 | 17 June 09 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 8 Dec. 86 | Kirkwood, Maj. T. M., *p*., Q. | 8 Dec. 04 | 25 June 09 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Major, Maj. F. F., *p*. | 11 Feb. 06 | 15 Aug. 04 | S. S O., Baroda. |
| 5 Dec. 88 | Coke, Maj. A. H., *p*. | 5 Dec. 06 | 15 Aug. 04 | |
| *18 June 92* | *Dobbs, Capt. C. F., p.s.c.* | *10 July 01* | *29 May 08* | *Bde.-Maj., Bombay Bde.* |
| 13 July 92 | Burton, Capt. A. R., *p*. | 13 July 01 | 26 May 09 | *p.t*, Cantt. Magte., Baroda. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Lane, Capt. W. H. | 10 Oct. 03 | 1 Apl. 00 | *Lv., in & ex Ind., 8mos., 15 Mar. 09.* |
| 17 Mar. 00 | Martin, Capt. J. | 17 Mar. 09 | 16 Aug 04 | Adjt., 16 Dec. 08. |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Molony, Lieut. O. H. C. | 16 July 04 | 19 Jan. 06 | Qr. Mr., 1 Sep. 08. |
| 19 May 00 | Nicolas, Lieut. C. P. | 8 Jan. 02 | 9 Aug. 07 | |
| 14 Sep. 01 | Goût, Lieut. P. J | 28 Aug. 04 | 28 Aug. 04 | |
| 4 June 04 | Bridge, Lieut. R. E. A. | 4 Sep. 06 | 31 Aug. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 13 Mar. 09.* |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Greenhouse, Lieut. F. S. | 18 Apl. 07 | 26 Mar. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 16 Feb. 09.* |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Palmer, Lieut. A. C. | 24 Apl. 08 | 15 Oct. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 16. Feb. 09.* |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 26 July 02 | Maunsell, Capt. E. C. C., M.B. | 26 July 05 | 27 Mar. 06 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | |
| 1 Jan. 01 | Martin, Lieut. C. V. | 1 Apl. 04 | 9 Nov. 08 | Offg. D. C. O. |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 8 Mar. 86 | Shaikh Dadé Hayat (56, 62). | 1 June 98 | 1 July 03 | 1 July 06 |
| | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 6 Nov. 88 | Bajrang Singh (56, 60) | 11 Aug. 04 | 16 Aug. 05 | |
| 1 May 86 | Kunwar Saleh Singh (*72a*) | 1 Apl. 03 | 1 Nov. 05 | |
| 1 Apl 90 | Saiyid Yakub (56, 62) | 1 July 03 | 16 Apl. 06 | |
| 1 June 04 | Ram Deni Singh (56, *72a*) | 1 June 04 | 1 July 06 | |
| 9 July 92 | Shaikh Kalandar (58) | 17 Aug. 04 | 3 Oct. 07 | |
| 29 June 99 | Duli Chand (56, 68) | 1 Nov. 05 | 26 Oct. 08 | |
| 21 Mar. 88 | Rambrich Singh | 1 Aug. 06 | 1 Aug. 09 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 16 Mar. 91 | Saiyid Umar | 7 Nov. 04 | | |
| 16 Mar. 86 | Shaikh Muhammad Ishak | 16 Apl. 06 | | Native Adjt., 1 Feb. 08. |
| 16 July 90 | Bharosa Singh (68) | 1 July 06 | | |
| 16 Mar. 88 | Shiuparshad Singh (56) | 1 Aug. 06 | | |
| 13 Feb. 98 | Sis Ram (68) | 1 Apl. 07 | | |
| 22 Feb. 89 | Muhammad Sarwar (56) | 3 Oct. 07 | | |
| 16 Aug. 93 | Murli Singh | 26 Oct. 08 | | |
| 18 June 95 | Jitan Singh (56) | 1 Aug. 09 | | |

*Linked with*—94th & 96th Infy.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Dark Green.

# 95th Russell's Infantry.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1813, under the Superintendence of Mr. Henry Russell, the Resident, and originally designated the 2nd Battalion of the Russell Brigade. Became the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 2nd Infy., Hyderabad Contgt., in 1854; and received its present designation in 1903.

"Mahidpore" "Nowah" "Burma, 1885-87."

**Bolarum.**—*Arrived, 9th February 1908, from Singapore.*

Composition—3 Companies of Rajputs, 3 of Hindustani Musalmans, 2 of Ahirs of the Eastern Punjab.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Commandant.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 Jan. | 81 | Whittall, Bt.-Col. F. V., *p.* Q. | 15 Aug. 07 | 15 Aug. 04 | | |

### Double Company Commanders.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 May | 85 | Lowther, Maj. H., *p.* Q. | 23 May 03 | 10 Nov. 07 | 2nd-in-Comd. | [*Oct. 09.*] *Lv., ex Ind. to 31* |
| 3 Oct. | 88 | Roberts, Maj. A., *p.* Q. | 3 Oct. 06 | 4 Aug. 00 | | |
| 8 Oct. | 90 | Nicholas, Maj. S. H. E., *p.* Q | 8 Oct. 08 | 10 Nov. 07 | | |
| 3 Sep. | 92 | Pratt. Capt. E. G. W., *p.* | 3 Sep. 01 | 10 Nov. 07 | *p. t.* | |

### Double Company Officers.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 Jan. | 97 | Rennick, Capt. R. W. de C. | 20 Jan. 06 | 10 Mar. 02 | | |
| 5 *May* | 00 | *Andrews, Capt. W.* | 5 *May* 09 | 9 *Dec. 03* | *Burma Mily. Police.* | |
| 8 May | 01 | DeGruchy, Lieut. F. A. L. | 11 Apl. 04 | 26 Aug. 05 | | [9 *mos., 24 March 09.*] |
| 22 Oct. | 02 | Clarke, Lieut. R. C. | 22 Jan. 05 | 13 July 04 | Qr.-Mr., 2 Mar. 07. | *Lv., ex Ind.,* |
| 10 Oct. | 03 | Comyn, Lieut. G. V. | 10 Jan. 06 | 9 Aug. 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 1 Dec. 08.* | |
| 5 Aug. | 05 | Simpson, Lieut A. F. | 5 Nov. 07 | 16 May 07 | Offg. Qr. Mr. | |
| 20 Dec. | 05 | Goldsmith, Lieut. H. A. | 20 Mar. 08 | 24 July 03 | Offg. Adjt. | |
| 17 Aug. | 07 | Macausland, 2nd Lieut. R.A. | 17 Aug. 07 | 30 Nov. 08 | | |

### Medical Officer.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 Jan. | 03 | Kirkwood, Capt. J., M. B. | 31 Jan. 05 | 26 Dec. 04 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 13 Oct. 08.* | |
| 2 Feb. | 07 | Tarapore, Lieut. P. K. | 2 Feb. 07 | 15 Aug. 08 | Offg. | |

| | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|

### Subadar-Major.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 Aug. | 74 | Bihari Singh (56), *Bahadur* | 24 Oct. 91 | 1 Apl. 96 | 1 Dec. 03 | *Order of Br. I., 2nd Cl.* | |

### Subadars.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 Mar. | 90 | Asaram (56) | 9 July 02 | 1 Dec. 03 | |
| 6 Apl. | 90 | Mangal Ram | 1 Dec. 03 | 16 Dec. 04 | |
| 27 Aug. | 88 | Jodha Singh (56) | 16 Apl. 03 | 16 July 07 | |
| 29 May | 90 | Sultan Muhammad Khan (56) | 28 Dec. 04 | 11 Dec. 07 | |
| 29 Apl. | 90 | Shafaitulla Khan | 11 Nov. 05 | 16 Feb. 08 | |
| 8 May | 95 | Shaikh Ahmadullah (56, 68) | 11 Dec. 07 | 11 Nov. 08 | |
| 7 Aug. | 88 | Baijnath Singh (56) | 1 July 03 | 1 Jan. 09 | |

### Jemadars.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 June | 89 | Hardan Singh (56) | 16 June 04 | Native Adjt., 1 Sep. 07. | |
| 4 June | 98 | Pat Ram (56) | 1 July 04 | | |
| 15 Nov. | 88 | Dhanpal Singh (56, 63) | 28 Dec. 04 | | |
| 1 June | 90 | Kumal Singh (56) | 16 July 07 | | |
| 1 July | 98 | Amjad Khan (56, 58) | 16 Feb. 08 | | |
| 8 Feb. | 96 | Arsad Khan (56) | 10 May 08 | | |
| 11 Nov. | 08 | Saiyid Liyakat Husain | 11 Nov. 08 | On probn. | |
| 6 July | 91 | Jaikaran Singh (68) | 1 Jan. 09 | | |

*Linked with*—94th & 95th Infy.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Dark Green.

# 96th Berar Infantry.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1797. Was the 2nd Battalion, Aurangabad Division, and afterwards the 2nd Battalion, Berar Infantry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 3rd Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; and received its present designation in 1903.

"Nowah" "Central India" "Burma, 1885-87."

Secunderabad.—*Arrived, 8th February 1905, from Aurangabad.*

Composition—3 Companies of Rajputs, 2 of Jats, 3 of Hindustani Musalmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Commandant.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Sep. 80 | Macdonald, Bt.-Col. C. H., *p.* Q. | 11 June 07 | 12 Nov. 03 | *Lv., ex India, 15 mos., 12 Oct. 08.* |

### Double Company Commanders.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 Aug. 85 | Lane, Maj. H. P., *p.* Q. . . . | 29 Aug. 03 | 26 Aug. 04 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 9 Nov. 89 | Kennedy, Maj. J. R., *p.* . . . | 9 Nov. 07 | 26 Aug. 07 | |
| 8 Oct. 90 | Nangle, Maj. K. E., *p.* . . . | 8 Oct. 08 | 13 Nov. 03 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 13 Mar. 09.* |

### Double Company Officers.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 Feb. 93 | Oliphant, Capt. E. H., *p* . . . | 25 Feb. 02 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| *9 Aug.* 93 | *Pritchard, Capt. F. V. L.* . . | *9 Aug.* 02 | *1 May* 07 | *R. S. O. for Madrasi Hindus and Christians.* |
| *17 Feb.* 00 | *Whitchurch, Capt. R. H. S.* . | *17 Feb.* 09 | *27 Oct.* 01 | *Mily. Accts. Deptt.* |
| 19 Dec. 00 | Bell, Lieut. J. A. D. . . . . | 19 Dec. 03 | 1 Aug. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 11 mos., 7 Nov. 08.* |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Conry, Lieut. J. de L . . . | 10 June 02 | 28 Nov. 03 | Adjt., 10 Nov. 07. Offg. Qr.-Mr. |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Coningham, Lieut. M. E. . . . | 27 Nov. 04 | 18 Jan. 04 | |
| *22 Oct.* 02 | *Rollo, Lieut. L. D.* . . . . | *22 Jan.* 05 | *7 Feb.* 04 | *Nayar Brigade.* |
| 28 Jan. 03 | Apthorp, Lieut. S. E. . . . | 18 Apl. 04 | 15 July 05 | |
| 29 July 03 | Spence, Lieut. R. B. . . . . | 29 Oct. 05 | 1 May 06 | Qr.-Mr., 15 Jan. 08. *Lv., ex Ind., m.c., 1 yr., 1 Jan. 09.* |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Reynolds, Lieut. E. W. . . . | 18 Apl. 07 | 21 Mar. 06 | A. R. S. O., Delh . |
| 4 Sep. 07 | Hogan, 2nd Lieut. P. T. . . . | 4 Sep. 07 | 17 Sep. 09 | |

### Medical Officer.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 Jan. 01 | Foster, Capt. R. B. B., M.B. . . | 29 Jan. 04 | 30 June 05 | Civil, Madras (Tempy.). |

| | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|

### Subadar-Major.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 Apl. 78 | Muhammad Sharfuddin (60) . . | 16 Sep. 90 | 18 May 95 | 1 Oct. 07. |

### Subadars.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Jan. 82 | Abhiman Singh (56) . . . . | 14 Nov. 96 | 1 Dec. 02 | |
| 31 May 89 | Kharak Singh (56, 68) . . . | 11 May 01 | 1 Oct. 03 | |
| 9 Mar. 89 | Ahmad Baksh (56, 60) . . . | 16 Oct. 97 | 1 June 04 | |
| 10 Mar. 96 | Sher Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 03 | 1 Oct. 05 | |
| 8 May 87 | Deodhari Singh (56) . . . . | 1 Mar. 04 | 18 Sep. 07 | |
| 16 Aug. 91 | Shaikh Niyaz Muhammad (56, 68) | 1 June 04 | 1 Oct. 07 | |
| 19 Nov. 88 | Ajudhya Singh . . . . . | 18 Sep. 07 | 1 Nov. 08 | |

### Jemadar.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 13 June 93 | Walidad Khan (56) . . . . | 1 July 01 | |
| 15 Mar. 93 | Shaikh Fazl Muhammad (56) . | 1 Aug. 04 | |
| 15 Dec. 99 | Gopal Singh . . . . . | 7 Oct. 04 | |
| 25 Aug. 98 | Dharam Singh (56, 68) . . . | 1 Oct. 05 | Native Adjt., 17 Sep. 07. |
| 24 June 95 | Matapalat Singh (56) . . . . | 16 Oct. 05 | |
| 26 May 00 | Manghat (68) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 07 | |
| 1 Mar. 08 | Rais-uz-Zaman Khan . . . . | 1 Mar. 08 | On probn. |
| 28 Mar. 03 | Sahadeo Singh . . . . . | 1 Nov. 08 | |

*Linked with*—98th & 99th Infy.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Dark Green.

# 97th Deccan Infantry.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1794 by Monsieur Raymond. Was the 3rd Battalion, Aurangabad Division, and afterwards the 3rd Battalion, Berar Infantry. Became the 4th Regt. of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 4th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; and received its present designation in 1903.

"Nagpore."

**Bolarum.**—*Arrived, 22nd December 1904 from Ellichpur.*

(Under orders to Jubbulpore, Arr.. 2 Mar. 1910).

Composition—3 Companies of Rajputs, 2 of Jats, 3 of Dekhani Musalmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Commandant.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 Aug. 83 | Hardy, Lt.-Col. T. H., *p.* Q. | 1 July 07 | 1 July 07 | Offg. A. A. G., Sec'bad Dn. |

### Double Company Commanders.

| | | | | [*Apl. 09.*] |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 Aug. 85 | Rea, Maj. F. W., *p.* Q. | 29 Aug. 03 | 1 July 00 | 2nd-in-Comd. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 7* |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Ward, Maj. T. M., *p.* Q. | 29 Aug. 03 | 1 July 00 | |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Lloyd, Maj. W. E. E., *p.* | 11 Feb. 06 | 1 July 00 | |
| *29 Mar. 90* | *Glasfurd, Maj. A. I. R., p.s.c.* | *29 Mar. 08* | *25 June 09* | *p.t., Bde.-Maj., Rawal Pindi Infy. Bde.* |
| 31 Aug. 92 | Preston, Capt. W. J. P. *p.* | 31 Aug. 01 | 25 June 09 | *p.t., Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 4 Mar. 09.* |

### Double Company Officers.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 Aug. 95 | Menzies, Capt. V. G., *p.* | 14 Aug. 04 | 1 Aug. 09 | |
| 24 July 01 | Kirkwood, Lieut. W. C. *p.* | 24 Oct. 03 | 19 Mar. 03 | |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Eadie, Lieut. J. I. | 18 Apl. 04 | 15 Apl. 03 | Adjt. 14 Feb. 08. |
| *22 Oct. 02* | *Leapingwell, Lieut. H. B.* | *2 Apl. 04* | *9 May 04* | *Nayar Bde.* |
| 22 Apl. 03 | Cavendish, Lieut. G. L. J. | 5 Aug. 05 | 2 Aug. 06 | Offg. Qr.-Mr. |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Loch, Lieut. P. G. | 5 Nov. 07 | 15 Dec. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 27 Feb. 09.* |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Jenkins, Lieut. R. A. | 5 Nov. 07 | 29 Oct. 06 | |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Raymond, Lieut. B. S. | 19 Apl. 09 | 31 Mar. 08 | |

### Medical Officer.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Apl. 84 | Alpin, Lt.-Col. W. G. P., M.D. | 1 Apl. 04 | 19 Feb. 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 237 days, 1 Mar. 08, pendg. retirement.* |

| | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|

### Subadar-Major.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Aug. 88 | Shaikh Farid (56) | 9 Dec. 01 | 1 Sep. 05 | 16 May 07. |

### Subadars.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 June 84 | Debi Singh (56) | 11 Nov. 97 | 1 Aug. 02 | |
| 12 Feb. 02 | Dalpat Singh (21, 56) | 12 Feb. 02 | 1 Sep. 05 | |
| 5 Apl. 79 | Abdul Kadir Khan (56) | 6 Aug. 00 | 1 June 06 | |
| 20 Apl. 84 | Kalka Singh (56, 68) | 23 June 00 | 1 June 06 | |
| 7 July 97 | Kanhaiya (56, 68) | 1 Oct. 02 | 16 May 07 | |
| 11 Apl. 92 | Abdul Majid Khan (56) | 1 Sep. 05 | 1 Apl. 08 | |
| 19 Aug. 87 | Lachhman Singh (56, 68) | 1 Apl. 02 | 16 Jan. 09 | |

### Jemadars.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6 July 88 | Rajpat Singh (56, 68) | 1 Aug. 02 | |
| 6 Apl. 92 | Tirkha Singh (56) | 1 Sep. 05 | |
| 12 Apl. 94 | Lilla (56, 68) | 22 Oct. 05 | Native Adjt., 14 Aug. 07. |
| 13 Feb. 89 | Swarath Singh (56) | 1 June 06 | |
| 19 Apl. 07 | Muhammad Ayub Ali Khan | 19 Apl. 07 | |
| 22 July 90 | Shaikh Imamud-din (56, 65, 68) | 16 May 07 | |
| 23 May 91 | Muhammad Hayat (21, 56) | 1 Apl. 08 | |
| 17 Dec. 94 | Bhagwan Singh (21) | 16 Jan. 09 | |

*Linked with*—97th & 99th Infy.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Dark Green.

# 98th Infantry.

Raised at Ellichpur, 1788, by Nawab Salabat Khan, as Salabat Khan's Regiment. Was afterwards the 1st Battalion, Ellichpur Brigade. Became the 7th Regt. of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 5th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; and received its present designation in 1903.

"Central India" "China, 1900."

Colombo.—*Arrived, 11th January 1908, from Aurangabad.*

Depôt at Aurangabad. (Arr. Fatehgarh, 12 Nov. 09.)

Composition—3 Companies of Rajputs, 3 of Hindustani Musalmans, 2 of Ahirs of the Eastern Punjab.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Commandant.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 Mar. 83 | Leonard, Bt.-Col. A. W., *p.* Q. . | 2 Oct. 08 | 2 Oct. 04 | | |

### Double Company Commanders.

[*Feb. 09.*]

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 Feb. 87 | Renton, Maj. C. C., *p.* Q. . . | 5 Feb. 05 | 16 Aug. 09 | 2nd-in-Comd. *Lv., ex., Ind, 8 mos., 12* |
| *23 Mar. 89* | *Burton, Maj. R. W., p.* . . . | *23 Mar. 07* | *24 Sep. 03* | *Cantt. Magte.'s. Dept.* |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Fisher, Maj. F. . . . . | 5 June 08 | 11 Nov. 07 | |
| 23 May 91 | Tregear, Maj. V. F. W., *p.* . | 23 May 09 | 24 Sep. 03 | |
| 27 Jan. 92 | Pye, Capt. W. E. . . . . | 10 July 01 | 24 Sep. 03 | |

### Double Company Officers.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *16 Jan. 95* | *Palmer, Capt. G. S.* . . . . | *16 Jan. 04* | *25 June 07* | *Staff Capt., C. of S. Dn.* |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Wright, Lieut. G. D. . . . . | 4 Aug. 00 | 29 Jan. 04 | |
| 19 Dec. 00 | Taylor, Lieut. N. C. . . . . | 19 Aug. 03 | 3 July 05 | Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 09. |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Mitford, Lieut. J. P. . . . . | 10 June 02 | 15 Dec. 03 | *Lv., ex Ind. to 21 Jan. 10.* |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Hall, Lieut. B. H. . . . . | 23 Feb. 04 | 12 May 04 | Adjt., 1 Jan 09. |
| 8 May 01 | Carey, Lieut. J. E. . . . . | 28 Nov. 03 | 31 Mar. 04 | |
| 22 Oct. 02 | Beck Lieut. R. C. . . . . | 22 Jan. 05 | 26 Aug. 09 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 1 Mar. 09.* |
| 15 July 03 | Tucker, Lieut. H. B. . . . . | 15 Oct. 05 | 11 June 08 | *Lv. to 2 May 10.* |

### Medical Officer.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Oct. 81 | Greany, Lt.-Col. H., M.D. . . | 1 Oct. 01 | 2 Aug. 91 | |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Subadar-Major.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 July 81 | Bishun Singh (56) . . . . | 1 Apl. 98 | 3 Aug. 00 | 1 Oct. 08 |

### Subadars.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 23 Aug. 85 | Sewaram (56) . . . . | 5 Oct. 98 | 2 Mar. 02 |
| 5 Aug. 85 | Bholé Khan (56) . . . . | 3 Aug. 00 | 3 Nov. 03 |
| 20 Apl. 02 | Yusuf Ali Khan (56, 72*a*) . . | 13 July 04 | 16 Oct. 05 |
| 3 Dec. 88 | Danbahadur Singh (56). . . | 3 Aug. 03 | 1 Jan. 07 |
| 18 Sep. 93 | Jaipal Singh (56, 68) . . . | 5 Jan. 06 | 1 Jan. 08 |
| 22 June 91 | Abdul Zabar Khan (56) . . . | 3 Nov. 03 | 18 Aug. 08 |
| 12 May 93 | Jagpal Singh (56) . . . . | 1 Jan. 07 | 1 Oct. 08 |

### Jemadars.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 7 Nov. 90 | Shankar Parshad Pande (56, 62, 68). | 2 Mar. 02 | Depôt. |
| 26 May 90 | Muhammad Munir Khan (56). | 1 Nov. 04 | Native Adjt., 1 Apl. 07. |
| 4 Mar. 90 | Ramjiawan (56) . . . . . | 3 Dec. 04 | |
| 21 May 91 | Muhammad Kale Khan (56) . | 16 Oct. 05 | |
| 1 Jan. 08 | Hindpal Singh . . . . . | 1 Jan. 08 | On probn. |
| 27 Mar. 90 | Thirka . . . . . | 15 Jan. 08 | |
| *30 July 95* | *Shaikh Shahamat Ali* . . . | *7 Jan. 08* | *Supy.* |
| 15 Sep. 03 | Sri-pal Singh . . . . . | 1 Oct. 08 | |
| *19 Sep. 03* | *Har Bakhsh Singh* . . . | *1 July 09* | *Supy.* |

*Linked with*—97th & 98th Infy.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Dark Green.

# 99th Deccan Infantry.

Raised in 1788 by Nawab Salabat Khan. Was afterwards the 2nd Battalion, Ellichpur Brigade. Became the 8th Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 6th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; and received its present designation in 1903.

**Singapore.**—*Arrived, 27th January 1908, from Bolarum.*
Depôt at Fatehgarh.

Composition—3 Companies of Rajputs, 2 of Jats, 3 of Hindustani Musalmans

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Commandant.** | | | | |
| [2]3 Apl. 81 | Hawks, Lt.-Col. G. W. S., *p.* Q. | 15 Nov. 06 | 15 Nov. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 12 Apl. 09.* |
| **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 9 Sep. 82 | Priestley, Maj. G. W., *p.* Q. | 10 July 01 | 13 Dec. 96 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| [2]5 *Aug. 86* | *Wood, Maj. E. J. M., p. Q.* | *25 Aug. 04* | *27 Feb. 99* | *D. A. Q. M.G., A. Hd. Qrs.* |
| 10 Nov. 88 | Davis, Maj. E. N., *p.* | 10 Nov. 06 | 1 Nov. 05 | |
| 13 July 92 | Davidson, Capt. F. D., *p.* | 13 July 01 | 2 Feb. 07 | |
| 13 Aug. 92 | Hobson, Capt. A. C., *p.* | 13 Aug. 01 | 11 May 08 | *p. t.* Depôt. S.S.O., Fatehgarh. |
| **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *10 Oct. 94* | *Luxmoore, Capt. C. de J.* | *10 Oct. 03* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Indn. Staff College, Feb. 08.* |
| 5 Aug. 96 | Cotton, Capt. H. J., *p.* | 5 Aug. 05 | . . . | Offg. Asst. Cantt. Magte., Peshawar. |
| 4 Apl. 00 | Grant, Capt. C. J. P. MacA.. | 18 Jan. 09 | 26 Aug. 08 | *Lv., ex. Ind., 8 mos., 7 Apl. 09* |
| *1 Sep. 99* | *Morgan, Capt. G. H.* | *1 Sep. 09* | *21 Oct. 05* | *Mily Accts. Dept.* |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Redman, Lieut. H. E. | 8 Feb. 05 | 15 May 05 | Qr.-Mr., 1 July 07. |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Sinclair, Lieut. M. E. | 18 Apl. 04 | 26 June 06 | |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Ward, Lieut. B. S. | 27 Nov. 04 | 15 Jan. 04 | Adjt., 1 Apl. 07. |
| *24 Dec. 02* | *Phillimore, Lieut. P. G.* | *31 Dec. 05* | *31 Dec. 05* | *S. and T. Corps.* |
| 18 Nov. 03 | Hinde, Lieut. H. T. L. | 22 Mar. 06 | 22 Mar. 06 | *Lv., ex. Ind.., m. c., 6 mos., 1 Sep. 09.* |
| 29 Nov. 05 | Masters, Lieut. O. | 29 Feb. 08 | 9 Nov. 08 | With 11th Rajputs. |
| **Medical Officers** | | | | |
| 29 July 93 | Sharman, Maj. E. H. | 30 Jan. 05 | 3 May 98 | S. O. Med. Mobn. Stores, Quetta Dn. |
| 1 Sept. 06 | Lorimer, Lieut. A. P. G., M.B. | 1 Sep. 06 | 16 Jan. 08 | Offg. |

| | | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Subadar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 14 May 83 | Bakhtbali Singh | | 1 Mar. 93 | 1 Apl. 97 | 1 Oct. 04 |
| **Subadars.** | | | | | |
| 9 Jan. 82 | Rajaram Singh (56) | | 16 Nov. 97 | 16 Oct. 01 | Depôt. |
| 1 Sep. 83 | Wazir Khan (56) | | 1 Nov. 89 | 7 Apl. 03 | |
| 15 May 93 | Hardayal (56, 68) | | 1 Aug. 03 | 19 Nov. 06 | |
| 22 Jan. 94 | Brahmdeo Singh (56, 58) | | 16 Oct. 01 | 1 Jan. 07 | |
| 19 Apl. 89 | Subhan Khan (56) | | 1 July 02 | 16 May 07 | |
| 19 Apl. 89 | Shaikh Ali Hassan (56, 68) | | 4 July 02 | 2 May 08 | |
| 1 June 98 | Ram Singh (56) | | 12 Apl. 06 | 1 June 09 | |
| **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 17 Nov. 90 | Talib Husain Khan (56, 68) | | 7 Apl. 03 | | Depôt. |
| 9 Apl. 92 | Raghubir Singh (56) | | 1 Dec. 03 | | |
| 17 Nov. 97 | Lachhman Singh (56) | | 16 June 06 | | Native Adjt., 16 May. 07. |
| 8 June 89 | Nekiram (56) | | 19 Nov. 06 | | |
| 28 Apl. 90 | Diwan Singh (56, 65) | | 1 Jan. 07 | | |
| 4 June 04 | Altafulla Khan | | 16 May 07 | | |
| 31 May 90 | Matabadal Singh (56, 68) | | 18 Jan. 08 | | |
| 4 May 89 | *Sulaiman Khan* (56) | | *18 Jan. 08* | | *Supy.* |
| 23 Aug. 90 | Imad Khan (58) | | 2 May 08 | | *Supy.* |
| . . . | Chuniram | | 1 June 09 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Ahmednagar.
*Linked with*—108th & 109th Infy.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—White.

# The 101st Grenadiers.

Formed at Bombay in 1779 of drafts of Grenadier companies from the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th Battalions of Bombay Sepoys, and of two complete companies from the Marine Bn., and was originally designated the 8th Bombay Bn. Became the Bombay Grenadiers in 1783; the Bombay Grenadier Battn., 1784; the 1st Bombay Bn., or Bo. Grenadiers, 1788; the 1st or Grenadier Bn., 1st Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 1st or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 1st Regt. of Bo. Infantry (Grenadiers), 1885; the 1st Bombay Grenadiers, 1901; present designation, 1903.

THE WHITE HORSE.

"Mangalore" "Mysore" "Hyderabad"

"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87."

**Mhow.**—*Arrived, 10 December 1906, from Quetta.*

Composition—2 Companies of Dekhani Mahrattas, 2 of Konkani Mahrattas, 2 of Rajputana Musalmans and 2 of Punjabi Musalman.

COLONEL—Major-General William C. Black . . . . 28TH January 1908.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 10 Mar. 83 | 1 Betham, Lt.-Col. R.M., *p.s.* Q. . | 1 12 Apl. 08 | 1 17 Sep. 09 | 1 (*a*) |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 13 Apl. 87 | Cunningham, Maj. P. H., *p.* Q. . | 13 Apl. 05 | 16 Nov. 08 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 9 *Nov.* 89 | VC, *Rolland, Maj. G. M., p.* | 9 *Nov.* 07 | 4 *Feb.* 01 | *Adjt., Nagpore Vol. Rifles.* |
| 28 June 90 | Bidwell, Maj. R. F., *p.* . . . | 28 June 08 | 13 June 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr.* |
| 7 Mar. 94 | Tatum, Capt. H., *p.* . . . . | 7 Mar. 03 | 9 Dec. 06 | |
| 15 *May* 97 | VC, *Carter, Capt. H. A.* . . . | 15 *May* 06 | 12 *May* 06 | *With 6th (Somaliland) Bn., K. A.* |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Roberts, Capt. W. B. . . . . | 25 Jan. 08 | 12 May 06 | *p. t. Lv., ex. Ind., 8 mos., 12 Mar. 09.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 15 Aug. 00 | Johnstone, Lieut. F. A. B. . . | 29 May 01 | 5 Feb. 04 | |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Bean, Lieut. J. A. . . . . | 8 Apl. 03 | 10 Sep. 05 | |
| 19 Oct. 01 | Brown, Lieut. F. G. . . . . | 19 Jan. 04 | 6 Sep. 06 | |
| 4 Dec. 01 | Beaumont, Lieut. S. J. G. . . | 1 Sep. 04 | 23 Nov. 05 | |
| 21 Jan. 03 | Hogg, Lieut. I. D. M. . . . . | 21 Apl. 05 | 18 Apl. 04 | *Lv., ex Ind., 237 ds., 9 Apl. 09.* |
| 29 Nov. 05 | Brookes, Lieut. H. R. . . . | 29 Feb. 08 | 13 Nov. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 12 Mar. 09.* |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Cook, Lieut. G. H. . . . . | 29 Nov. 08 | 20 Oct. 07 | Offg. Adjt. |
| 17 Aug. 07 | Hughes, 2nd Lieut. R. P. . . | 17 Aug. 07 | 14 Nov. 08 | Offg. Qr. Mr. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 30 Mar. 89 | Jenney, Lt.-Col. G. W., M. B. . | 30 Mar. 09 | 14 Sep. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 19 June 09.* |
| 1 Feb. 08 | Watson, Lieut. W. L. . . . | 1 Feb. 08 | 18 June | Offg. |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 8 Nov. 87 | 1 Hamid Khan (60, 68) . . . . | 1 11 Mar. 01 | 1 16 Aug. 04 | 1 Sep. 06 1 |
| | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 5 Aug. 86 | Mawaz Khan . . . . . | 21 June 96 | 20 Sep. 98 | |
| 3 Dec. 88 | Govindrao Chowan (63, 56, 71) . | 15 Dec. 01 | 4 Dec. 04 | |
| 25 Mar. 96 | Shaikh Abdul Sulaiman (56, 58, 72*a*) . . . . . | 9 Aug. 02 | 17 Dec. 04 | |
| 15 Mar. 93 | Dhondu Mane (60) . . . . . | 18 Feb. 04 | 17 Feb. 05 | |
| 15 Oct. 90 | Martand Rao Mohite (56) . . | 21 Mar. 05 | 11 Apl. 05 | |
| 8 Nov. 91 | Bahadur Khan . . . . . | 16 Nov. 99 | 18 Jan. 06 | |
| 28 May 03 | Niaz Ali Khan (65) . . . . . | 28 May 03 | 29 Sep. 07 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 21 Feb. 04 | Sivaji Rao Kale (56, 72*a*, 68) . | 21 Feb. 04 | | |
| 2 July 88 | Gulab Khan (68) . . . . . | 17 Dec. 04 | | |
| 10 Jan. 90 | Ramji Sawant (56) . . . . . | 17 Feb. 05 | | |
| 10 May 94 | Ram Chandar Scinde (60, 68) . | 12 Apl. 05 | | |
| 5 Mar. 97 | Ahmad-Din (56) . . . . . | 18 Jan. 06 | | Native Adjt., 18 Jan. 06. |
| 2 Apl. 94 | Vishnu Palao (56) . . . . . | 1 Sep. 06 | | |
| 14 Jan. 96 | Anandrao Bhosle (56) . . . . | 4 Dec. 04 | | |
| 15 Dec. 97 | Alah-Rakkha Khan (56, 60, 68) . | 29 Sep. 07 | | |

(*a*) Comdt., 102nd Grenadiers, from 12th April 1908 to 16th September 1909.

*Regt. Centre*—Deesa.
*Linked with*—112th & 113th Infy.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—White.

# 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers.

Raised at Calicut in 1796 by Capt. D. Cameron, and was originally designated the 13th Battalion of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 5th Regiment of Bombay N. I., 1797; the 2nd Bn., 1st Regt. of Bo. N. I. 1798; the 2nd Batt., 1st or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1818; the 2nd or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 2nd (the Prince of Wales' Own) Bombay N. I. (Grenadiers), 1876; the 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Regiment of Bo. Infantry (Grenadiers), 1885; the 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay Grenadiers, 1901; the 102nd Prince of Wales's Own Grenadiers 1903; present designation, 1st January 1906.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES—THE SPHINX.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

"Egypt" "Kirkee" "Corygaum" "Abyssinia."

**Mhow.**—*Arrived, 12 Oct. 1905, from Aden.* (Under orders to Aurangabad. Arr. 23 Nov. 09.)

Composition—4 Companies of Rajputana Jats, 2 of Rajputana Gujars, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—General *Sir* Stanley de B. Edwardes, K.C.B. . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 23 Aug. 84 | Edwardes, Lt.-Col. S. M., D.S.O., *p.* Q. | 17 Sept. 09 | 17 Sept. 09 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| | | | | [*15 Mar. 09.*] |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Lock, Maj. F. R. E., *p.* Q. . . . | 25 Aug. 04 | 14 May 08 | 2nd-in-Comd. *Lv., Ind., 8 mos.,* |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Pierce, Maj. F. G., *p.* . . . . | 11 Feb. 06 | 14 May 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 8 Mar. 09.* |
| 27 Jan. 92 | Edwardes, Capt. A. C., *p.* . . . | 10 July 01 | 30 June 05 | |
| *10 Oct. 94* | *Trotter, Capt. E. G. S.* . . . | *10 Oct. 03* | *20 Mar. 06* | *Cantt. Magte.'s Dept.* |
| *8 Sep. 97* | *Stockley, Capt. J. P.* . . . . | *8 Sep. 06* | *1 Apl. 08* | *p.t., Meywar Bhil Corps.* |
| 17 Jan. 00 | May, Capt. J. P. . . . . | 17 Jan. 09 | 1 Apl. 08 | *p. t.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Oakes, Capt. T. T. . . . . | 11 Aug. 09 | 1 Jan. 06 | Adjt., 1 May 09. |
| 8 May 01 | Warton, Lieut. C. P. F. . . . | 8 Aug. 03 | 23 Sep. 04 | Qr.-Master, 1 Dec. 05. |
| 8 May 01 | Livesay, Lieut. J. . . . . | 19 Feb. 04 | 15 Oct. 06 | |
| 14 Sep. 01 | Brown, Lieut. C. K. V. . . . | 8 Mar. 04 | 8 Mar. 04 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 10 Mar. 09.* |
| 22 Oct. 02 | Coates, Lieut. S. B. . . . . | 22 Oct. 04 | 11 Aug. 05 | |
| 21 Jan. 03 | Oliver, Lieut. G. G. . . . . | 4 Dec. 05 | 28 Apl. 04 | |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Christie, Lieut. R. C. . . | 24 Apl. 08 | 24 Mar. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 8 Mar. 09.* |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Norman, Lieut. H. J. . . . . | 19 Apl. 09 | 8 Mar. 08 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 31 Aug. 03 | Steel, Capt. R. F., M.B. . . | 31 Aug. 06 | 12 Sept. 08 | Civil, Bombay (Tempy). |
| 1 Sep. 05 | Whitamore, Capt. V. N. . . . | 1 Sep. 08 | | Attached (Tempy.) |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 23 Jan. 81 | Dayal Singh (56) . . . . . | 16 July 93 | 1 Oct. 95 | 15 Oct. 00 |
| | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 30 July 86 | Sahib Din (56) . . . . . | 16 Mar. 97 | 1 Aug. 02 | |
| 3 June 88 | Golab Singh (60) . . . . . | 6 June 00 | 14 Feb. 05 | |
| 6 Feb. 94 | Sanwalya Singh (68) . . . . | 11 Mar. 03 | 1 June 06 | |
| 4 Apl. 91 | Ghulam Muhammad Khan (56, 68) | 1 Aug. 02 | 1 Sep. 06 | |
| 4 Nov. 93 | Gopi Singh (56) . . . . . | 16 Nov. 00 | 18 Mar. 07 | |
| 4 May 85 | Harphul Singh (56, 68) . . . | 14 Feb. 05 | 16 Oct. 08 | |
| 25 Oct. 96 | Agdi Singh (68, 72*a*) . . . . | 1 June 06 | 7 Nov. 08 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 13 July 86 | Muhammad Khan . . . . | 1 May 06 | | |
| 13 Dec. 90 | Durjan Singh (56) . . . . . | 22 Aug. 06 | | |
| 24 Nov. 93 | Ghulam Jilani . . . . . | 1 Sep. 06 | | |
| 26 Oct. 90 | Bindraban Singh (68) . . . . | 1 Jan. 07 | | |
| 23 Nov. 92 | Ganga Ram Singh . . . . . | 18 Mar. 07 | | |
| 31 May 89 | Murli Singh (68) . . . . . | 16 Oct. 08 | | |
| 30 Sep. 96 | Jethu Singh . . . . . | 7 Nov. 08 | | |
| 7 July 94 | Juglal Singh . . . . . | 1 Dec. 08 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Satara.
*Linked with*—105th & 110th Mahratta Lt. In.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Black.

# 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.

Raised in 1768, and was originally designated the 2nd Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Bn. 2nd Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 3rd Regiment of Bombay N. I., 1824; the 3rd Regt. of Bom. Native (Light) Infy., 1871; the 3rd Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 3rd Bombay Lt. Infy., 1901; received present designation, 1903.

"Mysore" "Seedaseer" "Seringapatam" "Beni-Boo-Ali."
"Punjab" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Abyssinia."

**Belgaum.**—*Arrived, 31st October 1905, from Satara.*

Composition—4 Companies of Dekhani Mahrattas, 2 of Konkani Mahrattas, 2 of Dekhani Musalmans.

COLONEL—Major-General Frederick D. Mander . . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 10 May 82 | DeLisle, Lt.-Col. G. deS., *p.* Q. | 25 Nov. 06 | 25 Nov. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 26 Feb. 09.* |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 25 Aug 86 | Brown, Maj. W. H. *p.*, Q. | 25 Aug. 04 | 1 July 07 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 9 Nov. 89 | Garratt, Maj. H. S., *p.* | 9 Nov. 07 | 6 July 02 | |
| 31 May 90 | Ross, Maj. H., *p.* | 31 May 08 | 6 July 02 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 17 Mar. 09.* |
| 5 Aug. 96 | Crichton, Capt. McV | 5 Aug. 05 | 5 Aug. 05 | |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 21 Feb. 00 | Thorne, Capt. A. C. D. | 21 Feb. 09 | 8 Aug. 02 | |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Greenstreet, Capt. F. G. | 11 Aug. 09 | 3 Apl. 03 | |
| 1 Sept. 99 | Wilson, Capt. J. H. G. | 1 Sep. 09 | 7 Sept. 05 | *Lv., in & ex. Ind., 8 mos., 20 Feb. 09.* |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Dent, Lieut. W. | 3 Apl. 05 | 22 Jan. 04 | Qr.-Mr., 1 July 09. |
| 3 Sep. 02 | Yates, Lieut. J. A. | 3 Dec. 04 | 9 Oct. 07 | Adjt., 1 June 08. |
| 27 Jan. 04 | Brodie, Lieut. H. G. | 27 Apl. 06 | 11 Dec. 05 | |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Goldfrap, Lieut. H. W. | 18 Apl. 07 | 12 Mar. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 26 Feb. 09.* |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Munton, Lieut. V R. | 19 Apl. 09 | 27 Mar. 08 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 27 June 01 | Murphy, Capt. A., M. B. | 27 June 04 | 3 July 08 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | |
| 1 Jan. 07 | Bala Sahib Daphle, Lieut. | 1 Apl. 09 | 8 June 07 | Hony. A.-D.-C. to Govr., Bombay. *Lv., Ind., 8 mos., 15 Mar. 09.* |

| | | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 10 Nov. 85 | Shaikh Imam (14, 56) | | 12 Feb. 92 | 4 July 97 | 5 June 08 |
| | | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 1 July 87 | Ram Chandar Rao Mohite | | 30 Nov. 93 | 1 Dec. 96 | |
| 24 Sep. 87 | Shaikh Jafar | | 11 Aug. 94 | 1 Apl. 02 | |
| 10 May 87 | Ganpat Yadhow (56, 60) | | 5 Dec. 95 | 21 June 02 | |
| 8 Oct. 90 | Aba Nikam | | 16 Feb. 97 | 22 Nov. 02 | |
| 4 June 90 | Bapurao Gaekwad (68) | | 29 July 97 | 5 June 08 | |
| 3 July 89 | Sakoji Rao Gujar (60) | | 12 June 03 | 5 Nov. 08 | |
| 25 Mar. 92 | Deoji Rao Bhonsle (56) | | 3 Apl. 08 | 5 Nov. 08 | |
| | | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 1 Nov. 90 | Shaikh Abdul Kadir (56, 68) | | 8 Mar. 01 | | |
| 3 May 96 | Eshwant Bhosle (56) | | 22 Nov. 02 | | Native Adjt., 19 July 08. |
| 9 Apl. 03 | Muhammad Chiragh-ud-din Khan (56) | | 9 Apl. 03 | | |
| 25 Apl. 91 | Shankar Rao Pawse (56) | | 21 Sep. 07 | | |
| 19 Nov. 93 | Tayaji Kanchan (56) | | 5 June 08 | | |
| 7 Apl. 04 | Krishna Ghatge | | 9 July 08 | | |
| 1 Apl. 96 | Krishnaji Rao More (58) | | 5 Nov. 08 | | |
| 18 Jan. 94 | Lakshiman Rao More (62) | | 5 Nov. 08 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Nasirabad.
*Linked with*—123rd & 125th Rifles.

*Uniform*—Dark Green.
*Facings*—Scarlet.

# 104th Wellesley's Rifles.

Raised in 1775 as the 5th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 9th Bn. of Bombay Sepoys, 1878; the 2nd Bn., 2nd Regiment of Bo. Native Infantry, 1796; the 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1824; the 4th Regt. of Bombay N. I., or Rifle Corps, 1841; the 4th Regt. of Bo. Infantry, or Rifle Corps, 1885; unauthorisedly styled the 1st Battalion, Bombay Rifle Regt., 1889, and title corrected to 4th Regt., 1st Battn., Rifle Regt. of Bo. Infantry, 1889; the 4th Bombay Rifles, 1901; received present designation, 1903.

"Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Bourbon" "Beni-Boo-Ali" "Punjab" "Mooltan"
"Persia" "Reshire" "Bushire" "Khooshab" "Central India"
"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "British East Africa, 1898."

**Hyderabad (Sind).**—*Arrived, 28th September 1906, from Santa Cruz.*

Composition—4 Companies of Rajputana Jats, 2 of Rajputana Rajputs, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans.

COLONEL—General William Bannerman, C.B. . . 22 June 1906.

| 1st Comm. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Commandant.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 Feb. | 84 | Walton, Lieut.-Col. W. C., *p.* Q. | 17 Nov. 08 | 16 Nov. 08 | Comdg. at Hyderabad. |

### Double Company Commanders.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 Aug. | 85 | Nepean, Maj. H. E. C. B., *p.* Q. | 29 Aug. 03 | 16 Nov. 08 | 2nd-in-Comd. With 125th Rifles. |
| 14 Sep. | 87 | Ford, Maj. C. A. W., *p.* . . | 14 Sep. 05 | 14 Aug. 02 | *Lv., ex Ind., m.c., 21 mos., 1 Aug. 08.* |
| 29 *Oct.* | 90 | *Bailey, Maj. G., p.* . . . . | 29 *Oct. 08* | 22 *July 04* | *R. S. O. for Raj. Hindus and Musalmans.* |
| 7 Nov. | 91 | Scott, Capt. W., *p.* . . . . . | 10 July 01 | 22 July 05 | |
| 20 Jan. | 97 | Butler, Capt. H. M. . . . . | 20 Jan. 06 | 12 Mar. 08 | *p.t. Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 11 Mar. 09.* |

### Double Company Officers.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 Jan. | 01 | Grant-Smith, Capt H. G. H. . | 13 June 09 | 19 June 03 | S. S. O., Hyderabad. |
| 11 Aug. | 00 | Byrne, Capt. E. G. J. . . . | 11 Aug. 09 | 8 Apl. 03 | With 105th M. L. I. |
| 18 Jan. | 02 | Leckie, Lieut. O. T. MacR. . . | 18 Apl. 04 | 18 Apl. 03 | |
| 23 Apl. | 02 | Maclean, Lieut. G. G. C. . . | 20 Dec. 04 | 20 Dec. 04 | Qr.-Mr., 21 Feb. 06. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 24 Mar. 09.* |
| 27 Aug. | 02 | James, Lieut. F. H. . . . . | 27 Nov. 04 | 23 Jan. 04 | Adjt., 29 Oct. 08. |
| 19 Aug. | 03 | Chadwick, Lieut. F. J. . . . | 19 Nov. 05 | 15 Nov. 04 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 10 Mar. 09.* |
| 19 Aug. | 03 | Cheeke, Lieut. A. M. M. . . . | 19 Nov. 05 | 10 Nov. 04 | Cantt. Magte., Hyderabad. |
| 18 Jan. | 05 | Dormer, Lieut. J. G. . . . . | 18 Apl. 07 | 26 Mar. 06 | Offg. Qr.-Mr. |
| 18 Jan. | 05 | Manners, Lieut. C. M. S. . . | 18 Apl. 07 | 8 Mar. 06 | |
| 18 Jan. | 05 | Stoddart, Lieut. G. . . . . | 18 Apl. 07 | 9 Mar. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 11 Mar. 09.* |

### Medical Officer.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 June | 01 | Christian, Capt. J. B. . . . . | 27 June 04 | 6 Nov. 03 | Civil, E. B. and Assam (Tempy.). |
| 2 Feb. | 07 | Kamat, Lieut. D. D. . . . . | 2 Feb. 07 | 26 Oct. 08 | Offg. |

| | | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|

### Subadar-Major.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 Aug. | 86 | Hasan Muhammad (56) . . | 1 Jan. 99 | 1 Dec. 02 | 2 Nov. 08 |

### Subadars.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 June | 94 | Nanwa Singh (56) . . . . | 6 Aug. 02 | 1 Jan. 04 |
| 1 Jan. | 94 | Sabal Singh (56) . . . . | 14 July 00 | 20 Feb. 04 |
| 12 June | 94 | Ramu Singh (56) . . . . | 20 Feb. 04 | 16 Nov. 04 |
| 21 Feb. | 90 | Ghulam Rasul (56) . . . . | 29 Mar. 01 | 1 Dec. 04 |
| 16 May | 93 | Sukh Ram (56) . . . . . | 1 June 04 | 1 July 05 |
| 2 Mar. | 03 | Kunwar Chiranji Singh (56) . . | 2 Mar. 03 | 1 Nov. 08 |
| 12 Oct. | 95 | Kangla Jat (56, 68) . . . . | 16 Nov. 04 | 2 Nov. 08 |

### Jemadars.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 June | 92 | Ghulam Husain (56, 68) . . | 1 Dec. 02 | |
| 20 Feb. | 93 | Kan Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 June 04 | |
| 21 Sep. | 95 | Rahim Baksh (56) . . . . | 1 Dec. 04 | |
| 4 May | 97 | Chetta Singh (56) . . . . | 24 Feb. 05 | |
| 3 Sep. | 95 | Harchand Jat (56) . . . . | 1 July 05 | |
| 14 Jan. | 96 | Bachan Singh (56, 68) . . . | 18 Sep. 06 | Native Adjt., 18 Feb 09. |
| 8 Feb. | 87 | Shankar Singh . . . . . | 1 Nov. 08 | |
| 24 Aug. | 98 | Mukh Ram (8 . . . . . | 2 Nov. 08 | |

*Regt. Centre*—Satara.
*Linked with*—103rd & 110th Mahratta Light Infy.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Black.

# 105th Mahratta Light Infantry.

*Kali-Panchwen Paltan.*—Raised in 1788 as the 3rd Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Bn., 3rd Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 5th Regt. of Bombay N. I., 1824; the 5th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry, 1841; the 5th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 5th Bombay Light Infantry, 1901; received present designation in 1903.

"Mysore" "Seedaseer" "Seringapatam" "Beni-Boo-Ali" "Kahun"
"China, 1860-62" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87."

**Hongkong.**—*Arrived, 3rd April 1908 from Karachi.*

Depôt at Satara.

Composition—4 Companies of Dekhani Mahrattas, 2 of Konkani Mahrattas, 2 of Dekhani Musalmans.

COLONEL—Major-General Robert A. C. Hunt . . . 23 March 1909.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 20 Oct. 83 | 1 Dann, Lt.-Col. H. C. B., *p.* Q. | 1 28 Feb. 09 | 28 Feb. 09 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | [*Mar.* 09. |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Chitty, Maj. E. R. I., *p.* Q. | 5 Feb 05 | 10 Mar. 05 | 2nd-in-Comd. *Lv., ex Ind.,* 1 yr., 24 |
| 16 Nov. 87 | Grace, Maj. C. H. C., *p.* Q. | 16 Nov. 05 | 22 Sep. 05 | |
| 29 May 89 | Nuttall, Maj. M. E., *p.* | 29 May 07 | 22 Sep. 05 | *Lv., ex Ind.,* 11 *mos.,* 23 *Nov.* 08. |
| 27 Jan. 92 | Waller, Capt. A. A. P., *p.* | 10 July 01 | 10 Mar. 07 | |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 3 Aug. 98 | Delmé-Radcliffe, Capt. A. | 3 Aug. 07 | 10 Feb. 04 | Comds'. Depôt. |
| 19 Oct. 01 | Powell, Lieut. D. H. | 26 Sep. 04 | 6 July 08 | |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Haughton, Lieut. E. J. H. | 18 Apl. 04 | 1 July 07 | Offg. Qr.-Mr. |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Ford, Lieut. G. N. | 27 Nov. 04 | 13 Jan. 04 | Adjt., 5 Mar. 08. |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Monteith, Lieut. M. E. C. V. S. | 10 July 05 | 17 Feb. 04 | |
| 24 Dec. 02 | Benton, Lieut. W. B. | 24 Mar. 05 | 9 Nov. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind.,* 8 *mos.,* 31 *Mar.* 09. |
| 19 Aug. 03 | Richardson, Lieut. G. G. | 19 Nov. 05 | 12 Jan. 05 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 26 July 02 | O'Keefe, Capt. D. S. A., M.B. | 26 July 05 | 23 Nov. 07 | Civil, Madras (Tempy.). |
| 1 Sep. 04 | Proctor, Capt. A. H., M.D. | 1 Sep. 07 | . . . . | 2-10 G. R.—Offg. |
| | **Attached.** | | | |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Byrne, Capt. E. G. J. | 11 Aug. 09 | . . . . | 104th Rifles. |
| 28 Jan. 03 | Weaver, Lieut. H. | 22 Oct. 05 | . . . . | 114th Mahrattas. |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 1 Feb. 78 | Shaikh Budhan (56, 68) | 18 Mar. 94 | 18 May 97 | 4 Apl. 08 |
| | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 2 Feb. 81 | Buland Khan (68) | 28 May 97 | 27 May 02 | |
| 16 July 89 | Sakaram Shinde (56, 62, 72*a*) | 7 Nov. 99 | 10 Dec. 02 | |
| 1 Dec. 86 | Putlaji-Rao More | 19 Apl. 04 | 1 Aug. 06 | |
| 18 Oct. 92 | Ganpati Kenjle (68) | 27 July 01 | 17 June 07 | |
| 14 Oct. 92 | Chandarrao More (56) | 1 Aug. 06 | 1 July 07 | |
| 20 Dec. 92 | Hari Mandhare | 10 Dec. 02 | 4 Apl. 08 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 6 May 84 | Abdullah Khan (27) | 31 May 02 | | |
| 18 Apl. 90 | Gulab Khan (68) | 1 Apl. 03 | | Native Adjt., 1 Apl. 04. |
| 10 Aug. 93 | Datu Bhosle (56) | 16 July 03 | | |
| 23 Dec. 95 | Dinkarrao Yadao (56) | 28 July 04 | | |
| 26 Feb. 97 | Chimaji Garud (56) | 17 June 07 | | |
| 4 Mar. 89 | Gopal Jadhao (56) | 1 July 07 | | |
| 27 Mar. 89 | Ladu Sawant (56) | 16 Feb. 08 | | At depôt. |
| 21 May 89 | Saiyid Suliman (56, 68) | 15 Mar. 08 | | |
| 10 Feb. 96 | Maroti Bodke (56, 68, 72*a*) | 15 Mar. 08 | | *Supy.* |
| 14 Jan. 97 | Khema Jagdale (56) | 4 Apl. 08 | | At depôt. Supy. |

*Regt. Centre*—Quetta.
*Linked with*—

*Uniform*—Drab.
*Facings*—Red.

# 106th Hazara Pioneers.

Raised at Quetta in 1904, by Major C. W. Jacob; a nucleus being formed by drafts from the 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own, and 126th Baluchistan Infantry Regiments.

**Quetta.**—*Arrived, 3 April 1906, from Sibi.* Detachment at Manzai.

Composition—8 Companies Hazaras.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 9 Sep. 82 | Jacob, Bt.-Col. C. W., *p.* Q. | 1 Oct. 08 | 1 Oct. 04 | |
| **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 6 Feb. 84 | Elphinstone, Maj. A. P. A., *p.* Q. | 6 Feb. 02 | 14 Nov. 04 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 8 Dec. 88 | Carter, Maj. G. L., *p. Q.* | 8 Dec. 06 | 1 Oct. 04 | |
| 28 June 90 | Barratt, Maj. E. B., *p. q.* | 28 June 08 | 13 Oct. 04 | |
| *5 Dec. 91* | *Bickford, Capt. W. W., p.* | *10 July 01* | *14 Oct. 04* | *Zhob Levy Corps.* |
| *23 Dec. 93* | *Hawkes, Capt. W. C. W., p. q.* | *23 Dec. 02* | *10 Sep. 06* | *p. t. Regtn. Offr.* |
| *22 Jan. 96* | *Peart, Capt. C. L.* | *22 Jan. 05* | *13 June 08* | *p. t. Offg. Secy., Bd. of Examrs.* |
| 5 Aug. 96 | Ashburner, Capt. H. W., *p. q.* | 5 Aug. 05 | 13 June 08 | *p. t.* |
| **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 5 Sep. 96 | Grant, Capt. G. P., D.S.O. *p.s.c.* | 5 Sep. 05 | 1 Oct. 04 | Offg. D. A. A. G., Mhow Dn. |
| 20 July 98 | Meiklejohn, Capt. W. L. S., *q.* | 20 July 07 | 24 Nov. 04 | |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Wyatt, Capt. E. R. C. | 25 Jan. 08 | 1 Oct. 04 | |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Davis, Capt. G. E. P., *q.* | 17 Jan. 09 | 30 Apl. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 18 Mar. 09.* |
| 4 Dec. 01 | Manners Lieut. R. H. H., *q.* | 11 Apl. 04 | 20 Oct. 04 | Adjt., 7 Apl. 08. |
| 22 Apl. 03 | Turner, Lieut. H. G. | 22 July 05 | 18 June 05 | [*24 Nov. 09.*] |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Blackwell, Lieut. H., *q.* | 18 Apl. 07 | 22 Oct. 06 | Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 09.—*Lv., ex Ind., to* |
| *18 Jan. 05* | *Lang, Lieut. L. E., q.* | *18 Apl. 07* | *1 Sep. 06* | *Poll., Bombay (Probn).* |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Blackburn, Lieut. C. H. | 24 Apl. 08 | 28 Mar. 07 | |
| 8 Aug. 06 | Henderson, Lieut. E. P., *q.* | 8 Nov. 08 | 11 Nov. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 9 Mar. 09.* |
| **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 30 Mar 89 | Moore, Lt.-Col. C. M., M.D. | 30 Mar. 09 | 16 Dec. 04 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 29 Apl. 09.* |
| 1 Sep. 05 | Mackenzie, Capt. K. W. | 1 Sep. 08 | | Offg. |
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar Major. |
| **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 1 Aug. 82 | Dost Muhammad, *Bahadur* (56) | 22 Apl. 91 | 15 Jan. 05 | 1 Oct. 04 | *Order of B. I., 2nd Cl. Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.* |
| **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 6 Apl. 93 | Gird Ali (21, 56) | 1 Oct. 95 | 6 Nov. 01 | |
| 2 Mar. 95 | Ali Dost (21, 56) | 22 June 00 | 1 Jan. 05 | |
| 3 Feb. 93 | Muhammad Kasim (21, 56) | 7 Apl. 03 | 1 Jan. 95 | |
| 8 July 86 | Abdulla Khan (21) | 1 May 02 | 15 Mar. 05 | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Class.* |
| 25 May 93 | Sharif (21, 56, 68) | 1 Dec. 04 | 1 May 06 | |
| 8 Mar. 95 | Taj Muhammad (21, 56, 68) | 1 Mar. 05 | 1 May 06 | |
| 20 Jan. 93 | Muhammad Yusuf (21, 56, 68) | 1 Apl. 05 | 1 Apl. 07 | |
| **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 21 July 92 | Khan Muhammad (68) | 1 Dec. 04 | | |
| 2 May 93 | Ali Nazar (21) | 1 Apl. 05 | | |
| 9 Feb. 94 | Jan Muhammad (21, 56) | 1 Apl. 05 | Native Adjt. | |
| 0 Jan. 93 | Wali Muhammad (21, 56, 68) | 1 Apl. 05 | | |
| 1 Apl. 05 | Abbas Raza (21, 56) | 1 Apl. 05 | | |
| 28 Jan. 93 | Ali Husain (21, 56) | 1 May 06 | | |
| 0 Mar. 97 | Muhammad Akbar (21, 56) | 1 May 06 | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Class.* | |
| 1 May 01 | Yazdan Khan (21, 56) | 1 May 06 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Kirkee.
*Linked with*—121st & 128th Pioneers.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—White.

## 107th Pioneers.

Raised in 1788 as the 4th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Batt., 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1796; the 7th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 7th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 7th Bombay Infantry (Pioneers) in 1900; the 7th Bombay Pioneers in 1901; and received its present designation in 1903.

"Mysore" "Seedaseer" "Seringapatam" "Beni-Boo-Ali" "Burma, 1885-87."

Jhansi.—*Arrived, 27th February 1909, from Kirkee.*

Composition—2 Companies of Pathans, 2 of Rajputana Musalmans, 2 of Sikhs, 2 of Bikaner Jats.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Commandant.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 Aug. 84 | Carnegy, Lt.-Col. C.G., *p. Q.* | 27 Feb. 09 | 27 Feb. 09 | |

### Double Company Commanders.

[*19 Mar. 09.*]

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 Feb. 87 | Creagh, Maj. A. H. D., *p. q.* Q. | 5 Feb. 05 | 15 Aug. 06 | 2nd-in-Comd. *Lv., ex Ind., 12 mos.* |
| 3 May 90 | Moore, Maj. G. D. M., *q.* | 3 May 08 | 11 Nov. 07 | |
| 18 June 92 | Keelan, Capt. H. P., *q.* | 10 July 01 | 15 Aug. 06 | |
| 16 Jan. 95 | Bruce, Capt. J. M., *q.* | 16 Jan. 04 | 8 Mar. 08 | |

### Double Company Officers.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 Feb. 98 | Pike, Capt. C. S., *q.* | 16 Feb. 07 | 16 May 03 | |
| 3 *Aug. 98* | *Marjoribanks, Bt. Maj. R. D.* | *3 Aug. 07* | *29 Mar. 01* | *Indn. Staff College, Feb. 08.* |
| 1 Sep. 98 | McLaughlin, Capt. W. P. M. D., *q.* | 1 Mar. 08 | 1 Dec. 05 | Adjt., 9 Oct. 07. |
| 23 May 00 | Sterndale-Bennett, Capt. J., *q.* | 23 May. 09 | 3 July 02 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 16 Feb. 09.* |
| *28 July 00* | *Ashfield, Capt. P.* | *28 July. 09* | *15 Oct. 01* | *Mily. Accts. Dept.* |
| 6 Jan. 01 | Davis, Lieut. C. T. | 6 Mar. 05 | 20 Apl. 02 | Extra A.-D.-C. to Govr., Bombay. |
| 22 Apl. 03 | Griffith, Lieut. L. | 22 July 05 | 25 Oct. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 23 Nov. 09.* |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Mangin, Lieut. E. B., *q.* | 13 Nov. 06 | 1 Mar. 06 | |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Carlisle, Lieut. J. E. G., *q.* | 7 Jan. 07 | 16 Nov. 07 | Offg. Qr., Mr. |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Shute, Lieut. C. A. | 16 Nov. 07 | 11 Mar. 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 6 Apl. 09.* |
| 17 Aug. 07 | Peake, 2nd-Lieut. H. C. P. | 17 Aug. 07 | 12 Nov. 08 | |

### Medical Officer.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 Jan. 97 | Baines, Maj. E. F. E. | 28 Jan. 09 | 21 June 01 | With 3rd S. and M. |
| 1 Aug. 08 | Boyd, Lieut. T. C. | 1 Aug. 08 | 13 Apl. 09 | Offg. |

| | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|

### Subadar-Major.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Dec. 76 | Rahim Khan, *Bahadur* | 4 Dec. 86 | 10 Dec. 90 | 1 Feb. 02 *Order of Br. India 2nd Cl.* |

### Subadars.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 May 88 | Ram Sarup (21, 56) | 1 Apl. 97 | 17 June 99 |
| 27 Mar. 90 | Faiyaz Husain (21) | 27 Apl. 97 | 1 Jan. 01 |
| 10 May 91 | Chandru Ram (21, 56) | 18 June 99 | 10 Nov. 01 |
| 1 July 91 | Maksud Gul Khan (21, 56) | 3 Feb. 01 | 1 Feb. 02 |
| 20 Sep. 86 | Sharam Singh (21, 56) | 10 July 02 | 1 Sep. 08 |
| 10 Oct. 86 | Jota Singh (21, 56) | 1 Mar. 06 | 1 May 09 |
| 16 Sep. 05 | Ghulam Haidar Khan (21, 56) | 16 Sep. 05 | 1 July 09 |

### Jemadars.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4 May 01 | Sadaram (21, 56, 68) | 4 May 01 | |
| 1 Mar. 94 | Genda Jat (21, 56) | 23 Dec. 03 | |
| 2 Mar. 01 | Khan Zaman (21, 56, 72) | 7 July 06 | Native Adjt., 2 Nov. 08. |
| 17 Oct. 04 | Hashmat Dad Khan (21, 56) | 1 Aug. 07 | |
| 27 Dec. 89 | Labh Singh (21, 56, 68) | 1 Sep. 07 | |
| 29 Dec. 99 | Nishan Ali Khan (21, 56, 65, 68) | 18 Oct. 08 | |
| 24 Sep. 94 | Sundar Singh (21, 56) | 1 May 09 | |
| 16 July 95 | Fateh, Muhammad Khan (21,56,71) | 1 July 09 | |

*Regt. Centre*—Ahmednagar.
*Linked with*—101st Grs. & 109th Infy.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—White.

# 108th Infantry.

Raised at Bombay in 1768 as the 1st Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 7th Batt. of Bombay Sepoys in 1788; the 2nd Batt., 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1796; the 8th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 8th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 8th Bombay Infantry in 1901; and received its present designation in 1903.

"Mysore" "Hyderabad" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

**Deesa.**—*Arrived, 23rd November 1905, from Mhow.* Detachment at Rajkot.
(Under orders to Aden. Arr. 8 Oct. 09.)

Composition—2 Companies of Dekhani Mahrattas, 2 of Konkani Mahrattas, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans, 2 of Rajputana Musalmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Commandant.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 Aug. | 84 | 1 | Hay, Lt.-Col. H. T. H., *p.*, Q. | 1 30 Mar. 09 | 1 30 Mar. 09 | 1 | |

### Double Company Commanders.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 Sep. | 87 | Saulez, Maj. E., *p.*, Q. | 14 Sep. 05 | 30 Mar. 09 | 2nd-in-Comd. | |
| 10 Nov. | 88 | Elderton, Maj. M. I., *p.* | 10 Nov. 06 | 7 Mar. 02 | *Lv., ex. Ind., 8 mos., 7 Apl. 09.* | |
| 3 May | 90 | Fellows, Maj. C. S., *p.* | 3 May 08 | 16 Nov. 08 | | |
| *12 Dec.* | *94* | *Strong, Capt. H. P., p.* | *12 Dec. 03* | *30 Mar. 09* | *S.S. O., Mhow.* | |
| 12 Aug. | 99 | Field, Capt. C. P. C. F., *p.* | 12 Aug. 08 | 30 Mar. 09 | *p. t.* Rajkot. | |

### Double Company Officers.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 July | 01 | Waller, Lieut. R. deW. | 23 Oct. 03 | 22 May 09 | | [*8 mos., 16 Mar. 09.*] |
| 29 Jan. | 02 | Miller, Lieut. F. | 20 Mar. 04 | 24 Mar. 04 | Qr.-Mr., 12 Aug. 08.—*Lv., ex Ind.,* | |
| 29 Jan. | 02 | McMurray, Lieut. B. S. J. | 11 May 04 | 13 Oct. 05 | Adjt., 1 Aug. 09. | |
| 3 Dec. | 04 | Gompertz, Lieut. M. L. A. | 3 Mar. 07 | 18 Apl. 06 | | |
| 5 Aug. | 05 | Ford, Lieut. E. G. | 5 Nov. 07 | 5 Nov. 06 | | |
| 24 Jan. | 06 | Jacomb, Lieut. F. B. W. | 24 Apl. 08 | 8 July 07 | *Lv., ex. Ind., 8 mos., 16 Mar. 09.* | |
| 28 Aug. | 07 | Hamer, 2nd Lieut. H. J. T. | 28 Aug. 07 | 1 Feb 09 | | |
| 25 Jan. | 08 | Sandilands, 2nd Lieut. P. I. R. | 25 Jan. 08 | 19 Mar. 09 | | |

### Medical Officer.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 Jan | 98 | Cox, Capt. W. H., D.S.O. | 28 Jan. 01 | 26 Sep. 08 | Civil, Burma (Tem | ) |
| 1 Feb. | 08 | Knowles, Lieut R. | 1 Feb. 08 | 22 Feb. 09 | Offg. | |

| | | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

### Subadar-Major.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 July | 86 | 1 | Shahwali Khan (56, *72a*) | 1 23 June 01 | 1 2 June 03 | 1 1 Mar. 09 | 1 |

### Subadars.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Jan. | 90 | Bhure Khan | 1 Feb. 98 | 19 Oct. 01 | |
| 6 May | 87 | Shah Baz Khan | 24 July 99 | 22 Dec. 03 | |
| 21 Jan. | 89 | Atmaji Rao Ghag | 19 Feb. 04 | 1 Nov. 06 | Rajkot. |
| 24 Nov. | 88 | Bhewa Saraidar | 8 June 04 | 1 May 07 | Rajkot. |
| 19 Feb. | 89 | Yadeo Rao Chowan | 17 Feb. 04 | 1 June 08 | |
| 7 Sep. | 87 | Abdul Rahman Khan (56, 68) | 21 May 02 | 4 July 08 | |
| 1 July | 91 | Lakshiman Rao Sinde (56) | 17 Feb. 04 | 1 Mar. 09 | |

### Jemadars.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 Feb. | 98 | Muslim Khan (56) | 20 May 02 | |
| 1 Nov. | 99 | Mushak Ali Khan (68) | 9 Nov. 02 | |
| 7 Nov. | 98 | Dinker Rao Dareker (56) | 1 Nov. 06 | Native Adjt. |
| 20 May | 92 | Ambaji Utekar (58) | 1 May 07 | Rajkot. |
| 9 Feb. | 91 | Bhau Sase (63) | 1 June 08 | |
| 16 Aug. | 92 | Ali Ahmad (56, 68) | 4 July 08 | |
| 5 Aug. | 89 | Bahadur Khan | 3 Dec. 08 | |
| 10 June | 95 | Khashaba Gaikwad | 1 Mar. 09 | |

*Regt. Centre*—Ahmednagar.
*Linked with*—101st Grs. & 108th Infy.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Black.

# 109th Infantry.

Raised in 1788 as the 5th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 2nd Batt., 1st Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1796; the 1st Batt., 5th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1798; the 9th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 9th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 9th Bombay Infantry in 1901; and received its present designation in 1903.

"Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Punjab" "Mooltan" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

**Santa Cruz.**—*Arrived, 27 Oct. 1906, from Ahmedabad.* (Under orders to Secunderabad. Arr. 10 Mar. 1910.)

Composition—2 companies of Dekhani Mahrattas, 2 of Konkani Mahrattas, 2 of Rajputana Musalmans, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans.

COLONEL—Major-General George W. Hanson . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 22 Jan. 81 | Hazelgrove, Bt.-Col. H. S., *p.*, Q. | 3 Oct. 09 | 3 Oct. 09 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Walker, Maj. H. G., *p.*, Q. | 25 Aug. 04 | 23 July 06 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Searle, Maj. P. C., *p.*, Q. | 11 Feb. 06 | 18 Jan. 01 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 13 Mar. 09.* |
| 6 July 89 | Darley, Maj. J. R., *p.* | 6 July 07 | 18 Jan. 01 | |
| 26 *Apl.* 90 | *Wooldridge, Maj. H. C., p. Q.* | 26 *Apl.* 08 | 23 *July* 06 | *D. A. A. G., Sec'bad Dn.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 23 *Dec.* 93 | *Bowden, Capt. W. H.* | 24 *Feb.* 00 | 20 *Dec.* 07 | *Asst. Supdt., Army Clothing.* |
| 27 July 98 | Barr, Capt. J. H. V., *p.* | 27 July 07 | 1 Apl. 00 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 11 Dec. 08.* |
| 17 Mar. 00 | Smith, Capt. C. A. J. | 26 Mar. 09 | 24 Jan. 04 | *Lv., ex Ind., 7 mos. 6ds., 10 Apl. 09.* |
| 26 June 01 | Bannatyne, Lieut. F. C. | 26 Sep. 03 | 12 May 03 | Adjt., 1 July 09. |
| 24 July 01 | Mackrell, Lieut. A. | 25 Oct. 02 | 16 Mar. 05 | Offg. Qr.-Mr. |
| 29 Jan. 02 | Paige, Lieut. C. P. | 8 Apl. 05 | 30 Sep. 05 | |
| 9 Jan. 04 | Lake, Lieut. M. C. | 9 Apl. 06 | 28 July 06 | |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Cadell, Lieut. A. P. H. | 24 Apl. 08 | 30 Mar. 07 | |
| 25 Jan. 08 | Crick, 2nd Lieut. C. C. | 25 Jan. 08 | 4 Aug. 09 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 1 Sep. 04 | Dougan, Capt. H. A. | 1 Sep. 07. | 15 Oct. 08 | Civil, Madras (Tempy.). |
| 2 Feb. 07 | Williams, Lieut. W. E. R., M.B. | 2 Feb. 07 | 6 Mar. 09 | Offg. |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 1 Apl. 87 | Ram Singh | 26 Sep. 93 | 1 Dec. 95 | 1 July 08 |
| | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 23 Aug. 92 | Mahadeorao Sawant (56, 71) | 9 Feb. 95 | 17 Jan. 00 | |
| 18 Nov. 86 | Abdul Razak Khan | 18 Aug. 99 | 1 July 02 | |
| 29 Mar. 97 | Lakshiman Kadam (56, 58, 68) | 5 June 00 | 1 Aug. 02 | |
| 28 May 90 | Alladitta Khan (56) | 27 Apl. 02 | 20 Nov. 04 | |
| 8 May 88 | Bhagwan Singh | 15 Apl. 98 | 7 Nov. 05 | |
| 11 Oct. 88 | Parbutti Tanpure (56) | 12 Oct. 00 | 1 July 08 | |
| 26 Oct. 00 | Karimullah Khan (68, 72*a*) | 26 Oct. 00 | 9 Sept. 08 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 27 Feb. 92 | Govind Naik (56) | 13 Oct. 02 | | |
| 2 Jan. 94 | Narayan Chawan (56) | 13 Oct. 02 | | |
| 8 Nov. 94 | Muhammad Baksh (56) | 20 Nov. 04 | | |
| 16 June 97 | Ganpat Rao Sonaule (56) | 1 Dec. 04 | | Native Adjt., 1 July 09. |
| 28 June 87 | Abdul Rahman Khan (68) | 1 July 07 | | |
| 20 May 98 | Ibrahim Khan (56, 68) | 1 July 08 | | |
| 11 Apl. 96 | Chiragh Din (56) | 9 Sep. 08 | | |
| 11 July 98 | Amritrao Ghorpade (56, 68) | 7 Nov. 08 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Satara.
*Linked with*—103 & 105 Mahratta Lt. Infy.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Black.

# 110th Mahratta Light Infantry.

Raised at Calicut in 1797, as 2nd Battalion, 5th (or Travancore) Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 10th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 10th Regt. of Bombay Native (Light) Infantry in 1871; the 10th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry in 1885; the 10th Bombay Light Infantry in 1901; and received its present designation in 1903.

"Central India" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

**Ahmednagar.**—*Arrived, 2 Oct. 1906, from Satara.*

Detachments—Baghdad, Bushire, Lashorai, Muscat, Bahrein, Charbar, and Jask.

Composition—4 companies of Dekhani Mahrattas, 2 of Konkani Mahrattas, 2 of Dekhani Musalmans.

COLONEL—General Herbert H. James . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 4 Jan. 80 | Caulfeild, Bt.-Col. F. W. J., *p.*, Q. | 1 Oct. 07 | 1 Oct. 04 | | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Frazer, Maj. G. S., *p.* Q. . . . | 29 Aug. 03 | 10 Aug. 09 | | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Britten, Maj. T. X., *p.*, Q. . | 14 Sep. 05 | 4 Aug. 00 | | |
| 29 Oct. 90 | Hill, Maj. H. C. *p.* . . . | 29 Oct. 08 | 7 Jan. 00 | | |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Heath, Capt. P. M. . . . . | 4 Aug. 06 | 1 Jan. 07 | | |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 11 Feb. 99 | Branson, Capt. L. H. . . . | 11 Feb. 08 | 30 May 02 | | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 14 Feb. 09.* |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Shuttleworth, Lieut. R. G. . . | 26 Apl. 02 | 21 Dec. 04 | | Offg. Qr.-Mr. |
| *27 Aug. 02* | *Barrett, Lieut. C. C. J.* . . . | *27 Nov. 04* | *8 Feb. 04* | | *Poll., Bombay.* |
| 22 Apl. 03 | Cooper, Lieut. K. E. . . . . | 22 July 05 | 16 Nov. 07 | | |
| 2 Mar. 04 | Gunn, Lieut. A. D. . . | 2 June 06 | 11 July 05 | | |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Montefiore, Lieut. C. E. . . . | 13 Nov. 06 | 1 Mar. 06 | | |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Welch, Lieut. F. E. . . . . | 5 Nov. 07 | 30 June 07 | | *Lv., ex Ind., 7½ mos., 5 Apl. 09.* |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Ball, Lieut. E. P. . . . . | 29 Nov. 08 | 9 Nov. 07 | | Offg. Adjt. |
| 3 Oct. 06 | Frost, Lieut. C. D. . . . . | 3 Jan. 09 | 11 Feb. 09. | | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 27 Jan. 00 | Stephen, Capt. L. P., M.B. . | 27 Jan. 03 | 24 Apl. 01 | | Civil, Bombay (Tempy.). |
| 1 Feb. 08 | Coppinger, Lieut. F. R., M.B. . . | 1 Feb. 08 | 27 Nov. 08 | | Offg. |
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | |
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 8 Oct. 84 | Mahabal Tiwari (56, 68) . . . | 1 Jan. 95 | 27 July 00 | 2 Apl. 06. | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 26 Apl. 89 | Govind Mande (56, 68) . . . | 18 Dec. 97 | 4 Feb. 01 | | |
| 15 Mar. 93 | Nana Nikam (56, 68) . . . . | 4 Aug. 99 | 29 Dec. 01 | | Jask. |
| 9 July 90 | Balkrishna Rao (56, 60, *72a*) . | 30 Aug. 97 | 1 May 03 | | |
| 9 Dec. 81 | Haidar Khan (56) . . . . | 6 May 00 | 1 Sep. 04 | | Baghdad. |
| 7 Mar. 89 | Hari Set Pillankar (56) . . | 19 Nov. 98 | 1 Mar. 06 | | |
| 4 June 94 | Khandu Jadhu (56) . . . . | 16 June 00 | 2 Apl. 06 | | Bushire. |
| 22 Dec. 90 | Babaji Rao Sawant (56, 68) . . | 1 Sep. 05 | 16 June 08 | | Charbar. |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 8 Feb. 93 | Govind Hone (56) . . . . | 29 Dec. 01 | Native Adjt., 24 Apl. 06. | | |
| 29 Mar. 94 | Hari Sawant (56, 68) . . . . | 1 Mar. 06 | Bahrein. | | |
| 1 Jan. 96 | Maroti Ferande (56) . . . . | 2 Apl. 06 | Muscat. | | |
| 26 May 06 | Sudhan Rao Nimbalker (56, 60, 68) | 26 May 06 | | | |
| 7 July 87 | David Samson (56, 68) . . . | 1 May 07 | | | |
| 22 Oct. 90 | Rama Powar (56, 60) . . . . | 16 June 08 | | | |
| 3 Feb. 94 | Balkrishna Khausé (33) . . . | 3 Dec. 08 | | | |
| 3 Mar 94 | Shaikh Yasin (56, 68) . . . . | 1 Jan. 09 | | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Deesa.
*Linked with*—102nd Grs. & 113th Infy.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Yellow.

# 112th Infantry.

Raised at Bombay in 1798 by Lieut. James McClintock, as the 2nd Battalion, 6th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 12th Regt. of Bom. N. I. in 1824; the 12th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 12th Bombay Infantry in 1901; and received its present designation in 1903.

"Kirkee" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Central India."

Kohat.—*Arrived, 25th Jan. 1909, from Nasirabad.*

Composition—4 companies of Rajputana Jats, 2 of Rajputana Gujars, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 1 Feb. 80 | Hartigan, Bt.-Col. E. R., *p.*, Q. | 23 June 09 | 13 Nov. 06 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 16 Nov. 87 | Boome, Maj. E. H., *p.* | 16 Nov. 05 | 15 July 08 | 2nd-in-Comd. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 5 Mar. 09.* |
| *1 Mar. 90* | *Winter, Maj. C. B., p.* | *1 Mar. 08* | *21 Mar 07* | *Addl. D.A.Q.M.G., C. of S.'s Dn. (Tempy.).* |
| 29 Nov. 90 | Fenn, Maj. E. H. McB., *p.* | 29 Nov. 08 | 9 Sep. 06 | |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Shoubridge, Capt. C. A. G. | 10 Oct. 03 | | *p.t.* Cantt. Magte. and Offg. S.S.O. Kohat. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 23 May 00 | Bodkin, Capt. L. F., *p.* | 23 May 09 | 7 Feb. 04 | *Duty in Russia, 25 Mar. 09.* |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Seaton, Capt. F. D. R., *p.* | 11 Aug. 09 | 25 Aug. 03 | Offg. Adjt. |
| 30 Apl. 02 | Biscoe, Lieut. J. V. M. | 10 Apl. 04 | 16 Nov. 07 | *Lv., in & ex Ind., 1 yr., 9 Nov. 08.* |
| 19 Aug. 03 | Thompson, Lieut. A. | 19 Nov. 05 | 2 Jan. 05 | Adjt., 12 June 08.—*Lv., ex Ind., m. c. 6 mos., 15 May 09.* |
| 9 Jan. 04 | Budgen, Lieut. H. V. | 9 Apl. 06 | 5 July 05 | |
| 10 Feb. 04 | Tree, Lieut. H. B. LeD. | 10 May 06 | 14 Oct. 05 | |
| 3 Dec. 04 | Logan-Home, Lieut. W. M. | 3 Mar. 07 | 1 July 08 | |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Conder, Lieut. H. | 24 Apl. 08 | 23 Mar. 07 | *Lv., Ind., 2 mos. 7ds., 6 Sept. 09.* |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 29 July 96 | Browne, Maj. F. D., M.B. | 29 July 08 | 23 July 09 | |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 3 Sep. 85 | Jal Singh (56, 68) | 1 June 95 | 1 Jan. 98 | 16 May 02 |
| | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 19 Mar. 84 | Saiyid Abdul Aziz (56, 68) | 13 July 95 | 7 Jan. 98 | |
| 21 July 87 | Malkhan Singh (56, 68) | 3 Mar. 96 | 18 Apl. 00 | |
| 14 May 88 | Jiu Raj (*72a*) | 21 June 01 | 21 Feb. 04 | |
| 2 May 93 | Ramhet Singh (56) | 22 Jan. 02 | 1 Nov. 04 | |
| 26 Nov. 98 | Khushi Muhammad Khan (*72a*) | 26 Nov. 98 | 5 Apl. 06 | |
| 19 July 86 | Budh Ram (56) | 19 June 01 | 28 Nov. 08 | |
| 22 June 95 | Natha Singh (56) | 16 May 02 | 17 May 09 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 8 Feb. 99 | Mamun (68) | 21 Feb. 04 | | |
| 1 Nov. 04 | Kashi Ram | 1 Nov. 04 | | |
| 15 Apl. 98 | Toda Singh (68, *72a*) | 31 Jan. 05 | | Native Adjt., 18 May 09. |
| 11 Mar. 93 | Mubarakh Shah | 5 Apl. 06 | | |
| 30 Mar. 94 | Suk-Deo Singh (56, 68) | 11 Sep. 06 | | |
| 26 July 99 | Alah Bakhsh (56, 68) | 1 Oct. 07 | | |
| 26 May 87 | Mirchi Singh (56, 68) | 28 Nov. 08 | | |
| 23 May 97 | Har-Narayan Singh | 17 May 09 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Deesa.
*Linked with*—102nd Grs. & 112th Infy.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Yellow.

# 113th Infantry.

Raised in 1800, as the 1st Battalion, 7th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 13th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 13th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 13th Bombay Infantry in 1901, and received its present designation in 1903.

THE SPHINX.

"Egypt" "Kirkee" "Beni-Boo-Ali" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

Aden.—*Arrived, 7 Oct. 07, from Bombay.* Detachments at Perim & Shaikh Othman.
(Under orders to Deesa. Arr. Bombay, 18 Oct 09.)

Composition—4 companies of Rajputana Jats, 2 of Rajputana Gujars, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Commandant.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 Feb. 81 | Reed, Lt.-Col. E. M., *p.*, Q. . . | 19 Feb. 07 | 11 Mar. 08 | *Lv.* |

### Double Company Commanders.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 Nov. 86 | Bolton, Maj. A. H., *p.*, Q. . . | 10 Nov. 04 | 6 May 08 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Lloyd Jones, Maj. F. L., *p.*, Q. . | 11 Feb. 06 | 9 Sep. 06 | |
| 1 Mar. 90 | Lash, Maj. A. O., *p.* . . . . | 1 Mar. 08 | 1 Sep. 05 | |
| *1 Mar. 90* | *Redl, Maj. E. A. F., p.* . . . | *1 Mar. 08* | *21 Mar. 07* | *Mily. Attaché, Meshed.* |
| *14 Aug. 95* | *Vaughan, Capt. L. R., p.* . . . | *14 Aug. 04* | *17 July 09* | *p.t. Staff College.* |
| 5 May 00 | Adler, Capt. B. I. H. . . | 5 May 09 | 17 July 09 | *p.t.* Asst. Poll. Resdt., Perim. |

### Double Company Officers

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *8 Jan. 01* | *Fenton, Lieut. L. S.* . . . . | *28 Apl. 03* | *15 M* | *Poll., Bombay (Probn.)* |
| 1 May 01 | Parkin, Lieut. J. F. . . . . | 1 May 02 | 9 | Offg. Adjt. |
| 21 Jan. 03 | Palmer, Lieut. W. G. . . . | 21 Apl. 05 | 19 Mar. 04 | Adjt., 1 Novr. 08. *Lv., ex India, 1 yr., 3 Mar. 09.* |
| 15 July 03 | Roughton, Lieut. F. A. G. . . | 15 Oct. 05 | 3 Mar. 08 | Qr.-Mr., 20th Feb. 09. *Lv., ex India, m. c., 6 mos., 30 May 09.* |
| 19 Aug. 03 | Rathborne, Lieut. W. D. McN. | 19 Nov. 05 | 6 May 09 | |
| 2 Mar. 04 | Gore, Lieut. F. L. . . . | 2 June 06 | 9 Apl. 09 | |
| 29 Nov. 05 | Bell, Lieut. H. W. . . . . | 29 Feb. 08 | 25 Mar. 08 | Offg. Qr. Mr. |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Lucas, Lieut. C. A. . . . . | 29 Nov. 08 | 11 Mar. 08 | |

### Medical Officer.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 June 00 | Keys, Capt. W. D. A., M. D. . | 28 June 03 | 13 Nov. 04 | Civil, Bombay (Tempy.) |
| 1 Feb. 08 | Middleton-West, Lieut. S.H., M.B. | 1 Feb. 08 | 26 Aug. 09 | Offg. |

| | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|

### Subadar-Major.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 July 86 | Nur Alam Khan (56) . . . . | 18 Aug. 94 | 2 Mar. 98 | 1 Oct. 00 |

### Subadars.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 17 May 90 | Budha Singh . . . . . | 27 Nov. 98 | 20 June 01 |
| 19 Nov. 94 | Fatta Ram . . . . . | 28 July 02 | 1 Feb. 04 |
| 8 July 96 | Kana Ram (*72a*) . . . . . | 23 Jan. 03 | 1 Nov. 06 |
| 27 Mar. 99 | Lekh Ram (56, *72a*) . . . . | 5 June 03 | 1 Mar. 07 |
| 25 Sep. 96 | Jahandad Khan (56) . . . . | 24 Apl. 03 | 1 May 07 |
| 16 Feb. 00 | Ghure (56) . . . . . | 20 Nov. 06 | 8 June 07 |
| 20 May 92 | Charan Sing . . . . . | 1 Feb. 04 | 11 Aug. 08 |

### Jemadars.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 7 Sep. 97 | Khudadad Khan (56) . . . . | 25 Apl. 03 | Native Adjt., 4 Apl. 08. |
| 28 July 98 | Ganeshi Ram (56) . . . . . | 21 Aug. 04 | |
| 27 Nov. 06 | Tulsi Ram (56) . . . . . | 27 Nov. 06 | |
| 17 Jan. 94 | Dani Ram (56, 68) . . . . . | 1 Mar. 07 | |
| 30 Dec. 00 | Nandu (56) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 07 | |
| 9 Apl. 87 | Kasim Ali Shah (56) . . . . | 1 May 07 | |
| 15 Jan. 96 | Amolik (56) . . . . . | 8 June 07 | |
| 13 Nov. 93 | Parsadi Singh (56, *72a*) . . . | 11 Aug. 08 | |

*Regt. Centre*—Poona.
*Linked with*—116th & 117th Mahrattas.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Yellow.

# 114th Mahrattas.

Raised at Bombay in 1800, by Lieut. Wood, as the 2nd Battalion, 7th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, Became the 14th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 14th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 14th Bombay Infantry in 1901; and received its present designation in 1903.

**Poona.**—*Arrived, 13 March 1905, from Hong-Kong.*

Composition—4 Companies of Konkani Mahrattas, 2 of Dekhani Mahrattas, 2 of Dekhani Musalmans.

COLONEL—Lieutenant-General Francis S. Iredell, . 13th May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Wilkins, Lt.-Col. E. G. R., *p.*, Q. | 31 July 09 | 31 July 09 | |
| **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Widdicombe, Maj. F. S., *p.*, Q. | 29 Aug. 03 | 31 July 09 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 11 Feb. 88 | How, Maj. A. P., *p.* Q. | 13 July 06 | 2 Aug. 07 | |
| 28 Jan. 93 | Light, Capt. W. A., *p.* | 28 Jan. 02 | 1 Oct. 00 | *Lv., ex India, 1 yr., 29 Oct. 08.* |
| **Double Company Officers.** | | | | [*Dekhani Musalmans.*] |
| *11 Oct. 93* | *Steen, Capt. H. C.* | *11 Oct. 02* | *23 May 99* | *R. S. O. for Mahrattas and* |
| 8 May 01 | Wilson, Lieut. R. C. | 19 Apl. 04 | 14 Mar. 06 | Adjt., 14 Mar. 06. |
| *15 Feb. 02* | *Neale, Lieut. W. G.* | *15 May 04* | *1 Feb. 04* | *Poll., Employ (Probn.)* |
| *16 Aug. 02* | *De la Motte, Lieut. R. B.* | *31 Dec. 05* | *30 Dec. 05* | *S. and T. Corps.* |
| 28 Jan. 03 | Weaver, Lieut. H. | 22 Oct. 05 | 22 Oct. 05 | With 105 M. L. I. |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Turner, Lieut J. | 13 Nov. 06 | 1 Aug. 09 | |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Mulliken, Lieut. E. M. | 16 Nov. 07 | 7 Apl. 09 | *Lv., ex India, to 30 Nov. 09.* |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Bremner, Lieut. H. N. K. | 24 Apl. 08 | 22 Mar. 07 | |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Pearson, Lieut. H. S. I. | 19 Apl. 09 | 11 Mar. 08 | |
| 25 Jan. 08 | Wilson, 2nd-Lieut. H. R. | 25 Jan. 08 | 1 Apl. 09 | |
| **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 31 Mar. 88 | Thomson, Lt.-Col. G. S., M.B. | 31 Mar. 08 | 27 Jan. 93 | |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 16 Feb. 83 | Gurdatt Singh (56) | 10 Apl. 92 | 16 May 98 | 1 Mar. 03 |
| **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 1 Mar. 80 | Ramchandar Rao Deokar | 2 Apl. 98 | 1 Mar. 03 | |
| 27 Oct. 87 | Govind Chauhan (56, 62) | 4 Oct. 00 | 21 May 03 | |
| 3 Feb. 94 | Mahadeorao Khanvilkar (56,62,68) | 1 Mar. 03 | 14 Apl. 06 | |
| 21 Aug. 83 | Shaikh Madar (62,68) | 1 Mar. 03 | 19 Feb. 07 | |
| 8 Mar. 93 | Rama Kadam (56) | 1 Dec. 00 | 16 Apl. 08 | |
| 24 May 95 | Dajirao Powar (56) | 21 May 03 | 20 Sep. 08 | |
| **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 10 Mar. 95 | Essu Parab (56,72a) | 17 Oct. 03 | | |
| 8 May 89 | Shiuram Powar (56) | 14 Apl. 06 | | Native Adjt., 4 Dec. 08. |
| 21 Oct. 96 | Shaikh Abdul (56, 60) | 19 Feb. 07 | | |
| 12 Apl. 00 | Shaikh Ahmad (56) | 10 Oct. 07 | | |
| 1 Aug. 98 | Shiu Ram Zinjad (56, 68) | 16 Apl. 08 | | |
| 22 July 98 | Sakharam Powar (56, 62) | 27 June 08 | | |
| 12 Oct. 93 | Zillu Parab (56) | 20 Sep. 08 | | |
| 20 Oct 96 | Shaikh Rahman (56) | 11 Jan. 09 | | |
| 5 June 93 | Sita Ram Nawa (56) | 21 Feb. 09 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Poona.
*Linked with*—114th & 117th Mahrattas.

*Uniform*—Scarlet
*Facings*—Yellow

# 116th Mahrattas.

Raised at Mangalore in 1800, by Major R. T. Heath, as the 2nd Battalion, 8th Regiment of Bombay Nati Infantry or Gore's Regiment. Became the 16th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 16th Regime of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 16th Bombay Infantry in 1901; and received its present designation in 1903.

"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "British East Africa, 1901."

**Bombay.**—*Arrived, 17th October 1907, from Aden.*

Composition—4 Companies of Konkani Mahrattas, 2 of Dekhani Mahrattas, 2 of Dekhani Musalmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Commandant.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 Mar. 83 | Mead, Lt.-Col. H. R., *p.*, Q. . . | 26 Mar. 08 | 26 Mar. 08 | *Lv. Ind. to 30 Oct. 09.* |

### Double Company Commanders.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 Sep. 86 | Andrew, Maj. A. W., *p.*, Q. | 22 Aug. 02 | 26 Mar. 08 | 2nd-in-Comd. | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., [11 Nov. 08.* |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Quinn, Maj. J. J. P., *p.* . . | 11 Feb. 06 | 20 Oct. 08 | | |
| 25 *Mar.* 91 | *Bridges, Maj. A. H., p s c.* . . | *11 July 01* | *21 Mar. 02* | | *D. A. A. G., Burma Dn.* |
| 28 Sep. 92 | Stewart, Capt. A. F., *p.* . . | 28 Sep. 01 | 11 Jan. 08 | | |
| 20 July 98 | Holmes, Capt. C. W. A. . . . | 20 July 07 | 26 Mar. 08 | | *p. t. Lv., ex Ind., 7½ mos., 30 Mar. 09.* |

### Double Company Officers.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 May 00 | Harrison, Capt. A. P. . . . . | 23 May 09 | 13 Jan. 04 | | |
| 4 May 01 | Wayman, Lieut. W. L. . . | 10 Feb. 02 | 1 June 04 | | |
| *8 May 01* | *Connell-McDowell, Lieut. A. E. F.* | *1 Sep. 04* | *1 Mar. 06* | | *Bengal Civil Police.* |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Cook, Lieut. W. K. . . . . | 27 Nov. 04 | 22 Jan. 04 | | |
| 28 Jan. 03 | Ayscough, Lieut. G. M. . . . . | 28 Apl. 05 | 2 Dec. 06 | | Adjt., 23 Nov. 07. |
| 21 Dec. 04 | Young, Lieut. H. W. . . . | 21 Mar. 07 | 24 Dec. 08 | | *Lv., Ind., to 3 Nov. 09.* |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Dockrell, Lieut. M. . . . | 5 Nov. 07 | 2 Mar. 08 | | Qr. Mr., 23 May 09. |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Eberhardie, Lieut. R. C. . . . | 29 Nov. 08 | 16 June 08 | | *Lv., Ind., to 4 Nov. 09.* |
| 19 Jan 07 | Hopkinson, Lieut. G. H. . . . | 19 Apl. 09 | 20 Mar. 08 | | *Lv., ex Ind., to 15 Nov. 09.* |

### Medical Officer.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 Jan. 91 | Whitcombe, Maj. E. G. R. . . | 31 Jan. 03 | 14 June 06 | | *Lv., ex India, 18 mos., 5 June 09.* |
| 2 Feb. 07 | Bathena, Lieut. S. J. . . . . | 2 Feb. 07 | 11 June 09. | | Offg. |

### Attached.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 May 01 | Connor, Lieut A. D. . . . . | 7 Dec. 03 | 17 Oct. 08 | | 42nd Deoli Regt. |

| | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|

### Subadar-Major.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 Oct. 83 | Ratnu Salwe (56) . . . . . | 24 Mar. 94 | 1 June 98 | 12 Nov. 04 | |

### Subadars.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 Aug. 82 | Shaikh Babu (56, 68, *72a*) . . | 1 Apl. 96 | 17 Aug. 00 | | |
| 1 Jan. 87 | Ramchandar Ghorpade . . . | 6 Apl. 00 | 28 Sep. 01 | | |
| 5 Feb. 83 | Shaikh Ibrahim, *Bahadur* . . | 17 Aug. 00 | 1 Feb. 02 | | *Order of Br. India, 2nd Class.* |
| 11 Apl. 84 | Mahadeorao Sondkar (56) . . | 10 July 02 | 12 Nov. 04 | | |
| 12 June 90 | Ramchandar Lad (56) . . . | 1 July 02 | 15 Feb. 06 | | |
| 27 Oct. 89 | Gunpatrao Ghag (56) . . . . | 16 Oct. 02 | 15 Feb. 06 | | |
| 3 Aug. 01 | Vishram Rao Chowan (56) . . | 4 Sep. 06 | 4 Mar. 09 | | |

### Jemadars.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 Dec. 90 | Shaikh Muhammad (56). . . | 15 Feb. 06 | | | |
| 22 Sep. 95 | Murari Sinde (56) . . . . . | 15 Feb. 06 | | | |
| 13 Nov. 99 | Maroti Rao Sonowle (56). . . | 8 July 06 | | | |
| 8 July 96 | Kamar-ud-din (56) . . . . | 22 Oct. 07 | | | Native Adjt., 10 Apl. 08. |
| 12 Apl. 95 | Ramji Ambre (56) . . . . | 21 Feb. 08 | | | |
| 4 May 97 | Tukaram Bhogle (56) . . . | 19 Apl. 08 | | | |
| 4 May 97 | Deoji Rao Kadam (56) . . . | 2 Feb. 09 | | | |
| 9 Sep. 01 | Nilkant Rao Salvi (56) . . . | 4 Mar. 09 | | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Poona.
*Linked with*—114th & 116th Mahrattas.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Yellow.

# 117th Mahrattas.

Raised at Bombay in 1800, as the Bombay Fencible Regiment. Became the 1st Battalion, 9th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1803; the 17th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 17th Regiment of Bombay Infantry, 1885; the 17th Bombay Infantry in 1901; and received its present designation in 1903.

**Kamptee.**—*Arrived, 4th November 1906, from Fort Sandeman.*

Composition—4 Companies of Konkani Mahrattas, 2 of Dekhani Mahrattas, 2 of Dekhani Musalmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Commandant.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 May 82 | Whyte, Bt.-Col. C. W. F., *p.*, Q. | 12 June 09 | 12 June 05 | |

### Double Company Commanders.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 Mar. 86 | Mac George, Maj. H. K., *p.*, Q. | 3 Mar. 04 | 15 Apl. 07 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 21 Dec. 89 | Raven, Maj. A. W. N., *p.* | 21 Dec. 07 | 18 Aug. 07 | *Lv., ex. Ind., 8 mos., 12 Mar. 09.* |
| 13 Aug. 92 | Hunter, Capt. W. J. H., *p.* | 13 Aug. 01 | 1 Aug. 08 | |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Robinson, Capt., C. E. B. *p.* | 10 Oct. 03 | 25 Aug. 05 | |

### Double Company Officers.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 Nov. 94 | Lennox, Capt. G. M. | 17 Nov. 03 | 23 May 99 | S. S. O., Kamptee. |
| 24 Mar. 97 | Elphinstone-Dalrymple, Capt. *Sir* E. A., *Bart.* | 24 Mar. 06 | 15 Sep. 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., to 25 Sep. 09.* |
| 28 July 00 | White, Capt. A. W. | 18 July 09 | 21 June 07 | Offg. Qr. Mr. |
| 1 Sep. 99 | Green-Armytage, Lieut. P. D. | 1 July 00 | 25 Oct. 05 | Adjt., 29 Jan. 07. |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Hall, Lieut. E. G. | 18 Apl. 04 | 6 Oct. 05 | Qr. Mr., 1 Dec. 07. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 12 Mar. 09.* |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Standbridge, Lieut. C. H. | 22 May 04 | 7 Oct. 04 | |
| *26 Mar. 02* | *Potter, Lieut. R. J. K.* | *26 June 04* | *26 Aug. 06* | *Burma Civil Police.* |
| *21 Jan. 03* | *Wellborne, Lieut. C. de M.* | *21 Apl. 05* | *19 Apl. 04* | |
| 4 Nov. 03 | Byrch, Lieut. A. E. B. | 4 Feb. 06 | 22 Aug. 06 | |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Franks, Lieut. K. F. | 16 Nov. 07 | 11 Mar. 08 | |

### Medical Officer.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Sep. 02 | Brown, Capt. H. M., M.B. | 1 Sep. 05 | | |

| | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|

### Subadar-Major.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 July 86 | Sitaram Ghoglé (57) | 1 Feb. 93 | 23 Mar. 98 | 16 May 04 |

### Subadars.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3 Nov. 87 | Shiuram Rao Ghag (56) | 16 June 96 | 17 Jan. 00 |
| 7 Sep. 88 | Arjun Khandarkar (56, 57, 68) | 1 Oct. 98 | 22 Jan. 01 |
| 1 July 99 | Mirza Rustam Beg (56, *72a*) | 1 July 99 | 16 May 04 |
| 16 May 91 | Balwant Rao Sawant (68, *72a*) | 17 Jan. 00 | 1 Oct. 04 |
| 24 June 94 | Lakshiman Rao Sawant (56, 68) | 17 Feb. 00 | 19 Oct. 05 |
| 20 Oct. 87 | Ramji Mhapdi (56, 68) | 4 Oct. 99 | 3 Nov. 05 |
| 7 June 89 | Miyandin Khan (63, 68, *72a*) | 2 Feb. 04 | 1 Mar. 06 |

### Jemadars.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 10 Nov. 91 | Sakharam Rao Jagtap (56, 68) | 19 Feb. 02 | |
| 14 Jan. 95 | Vittal Chande (56, 68) | 27 July 02 | Native Adjt., 8 July 06. |
| 26 Apl. 97 | Shaikh Abalal (68) | 17 May 04 | |
| 4 Mar. 05 | Dhakoji Raje Sirke | 4 Mar. 05 | |
| 3 Nov. 91 | Govind Parab (56, 57) | 3 Nov. 05 | |
| 9 Mar. 97 | Shaik Abdul Razzak (56, 68) | 29 June 06 | |
| 14 Apl. 97 | Mahadeorao Nalaude (56, *72a*) | 29 June 06 | |
| 26 Aug. 94 | Ladu Sawant (56) | 12 Nov. 07 | |

*Regt. Centre*—Mhow.
*Linked with*—120th & 122nd Infy.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Yellow.

# 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment).

Raised at Bombay in 1817 by Lieut.-Col. Michael Kennedy, as the 1st Battalion, 10th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 19th Regiment of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 19th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 19th Bombay Infantry in 1901, and received its present designation in 1903.

"Ghuznee 1839" "Afghanistan" "Punjab" "Mooltan" "Goojerat"
"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

**Bangalore.**—*Arrived, 27th January 1908, from Hong-Kong.*

Composition—2 Companies of Rajputana Gujars, 2 of Mers, 2 of Rajputana Rajputs, 2 of Hindustani Musalmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 14 Jan. 80 | Aitken, Bt.-Col. A. E., *p.* Q. . . | 9 June. 07 | 10 May 04 | Offg. in Comd., Bangalore Bde. |
| **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Chitty, Maj. W. W., *p.* Q. . . | 7 Feb. 03 | 10 May 04 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 25 Mar. 91 | Pocock, Maj. P. F., *p.* . . . | 25 Mar. 09 | 22 Jan. 02 | |
| 12 Mar. 92 | Adamson, Capt. J. T. G., *p.* . . | 10 July 01 | 10 May 04 | |
| **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 29 Feb. 96 | D'Oyly, Capt. J., *p.* . . . . . | 1 Mar. 05 | 23 Sept. 99 | *Lv., ex India, 8 mos., 27 Feb. 09.* |
| 17 May 99 | Boxwell, Capt. A. . . . . | 17 May 08 | 9 Apl. 09 | |
| *27 July 01* | *Hodgson, Lieut. W. H.* . . . | *21 Jan. 04* | *21 Jan. 04* | *E. B. & Assam Civil Police.* |
| *6 Nov. 01* | *Chanter, Lieut. A. D.* . . . . | *6 Feb. 04* | *9 Dec. 07* | *S. & T. Corps.* |
| *18 Jan. 02* | *Lethbridge, Lieut. T. C.* . . . | *18 Apl. 04* | *1 Apl. 03* | *S. & T. Corps.* |
| 21 Jan. 03 | Lecky, Lieut. J. G. . . . | 21 Apl. 05 | 14 Apl. 04 | Qr. Mr., 1 Aug. 09. |
| 21 Jan. 03 | Stainton, Lieut. T. H. . . . | 21 Apl. 05 | 12 Apl. 04 | |
| 10 Oct. 03 | Taylor, Lieut. J. McL. G., *p.* . . | 10 Jan. 05 | 3 Aug. 04 | Adjt., 26 July 07. |
| 27 Jan. 04 | Brickmann, Lieut. F. I. O. . . | 27 Apl. 06 | 19 Mar. 05 | |
| 20 May 05 | Philips, Lieut. J. W. . . . . | 20 Aug. 07 | 27 Oct. 08 | |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Eales, Lieut. A. C. H. A. . . . | 19 Apl. 09 | 16 Mar. 08 | *Lv., ex India, 8 mos., 12 Mar. 09.* |
| **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 27 July 99 | Tuke, Capt. A, W.. . . . . | 27 July 02 | 11 Oct. 01 | Civil, Bombay (Tempy.). |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 29 Nov. 80 | Shaikh Ahmad (56) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 98 | 6 June 01 | 1 May 04 |
| **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 3 Jan. 91 | Bhairo Gujar *Bahadur* (56) . . | 1 Jan. 99 | 2 Jan. 02 | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd C. Order of Br. India, 2nd Class.* |
| 13 Sep. 90 | Fateh Shah Khan (56) . . . . | 2 Jan. 02 | 2 Aug. 03 | |
| 16 Jan. 89 | Lekhu Gujar (68) . . . . . | 24 Apl. 01 | 19 Dec. 03 | |
| 4 July 93 | Shikari Gujar . . . . . | 11 Mar. 02 | 31 May 05 | |
| 6 Sep. 87 | Hasan Khan (56, 68) . . . . | 16 June 02 | 16 Feb. 06 | |
| 5 Oct. 93 | Uma Rawat (56) . . . . . | 2 Aug. 03 | 1 Mar. 09 | |
| 8 Nov. 92 | Moti Rawat(56) . . . . . | 22 Nov. 03 | 8 May 09 | |
| **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 4 Apl. 95 | Pudi Khan (56) . . . . . | 19 Dec. 03 | | Native Adjt., 16 Feb. 06. |
| 1 Sep. 96 | Hira Gujar (56) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 05 | | |
| 4 Feb. 05 | Sarfaraz Ali Khan (56) . . . | 4 Feb. 05 | | |
| 20 Apl. 92 | Dunga Rawat . . . . . | 31 May 05 | | |
| 2 Oct. 87 | Baijnath Tiwari (68) . . . . | 16 Feb. 06 | | |
| 8 Sep. 96 | Unad Singh . . . . . | 10 Oct. 08 | | |
| 31 Dec. 98 | Suja Rawat (56) . . . . . | 1 Mar 09 | | |
| 3 Mar. 02 | Ganpat Singh . . . . . | 8 May 09 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Mhow.
*Linked with*—119th Infy. & 122nd Infy.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Yellow.

# 120th Rajputana Infantry.

Raised at Baroda in 1817, by Lieut.-Col. D. S. Fallon, as the 2nd Battalion 10th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 20th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 20th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 20th Bombay Infantry in 1901; and received its present designation in 1903.

"Persia" "Reshire" "Bushire" "Khooshab."

Dibrugarh.—*Arrived, 26th December 1908, from Baroda.*

Detachments at Buxa Duars, Sadiya, Gantok and Gyantse.

Composition—2 companies of Rajputana Gujars, 2 of Mers, 2 of Rajputana Rajputs, 2 of Hindustani Musalmans.

COLONEL—Major-General Walter S. Hore . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Commandant.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 Mar. 83 | Knatchbull, Lt.-Col. G. W. C., *p.Q.* | 10 Mar. 09 | 26 May 09. | | |

### Double Company Commanders.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 July 86 | Burrard, Maj. C., *p. Q.* | 24 July 04 | 1 Nov. 07 | 2nd-in-Comd. (Provl., 26 May 09.) | |
| 29 Nov. 90 | Barclay, Maj. P. C. R., *p* | 29 Nov. 08 | 4 Aug. 00 | S. S. O., Gantok. | |
| 10 Oct. 91 | Casserly, Capt. J. H., *p.* | 10 July 01 | 4 Aug. 00 | Cantt. Magte., Buxa Duars. | |
| *13 July 92* | *Calvert, Capt. R. T. C., p.* | *13 July 01* | *26 May 09* | *p.t. Indn. Staff College, Feb. 08.* | |

### Double Company Officers.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 Dec. 94 | Potter, Capt. H. W. R. | 12 Dec. 03 | 18 June 09 | | |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Hore, Capt. W. B. | 12 Aug. 08 | 2 Oct. 02 | Adjt., 12 April 08. | |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Balderston, Capt. H. A. | 17 Jan. 09 | 20 Apl. 01 | Buxa Duars. | |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Macready, Lieut. W. | 18 Apl. 04 | 22 Mar. 04 | | |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Creagh, Lieut. A. O. | 18 Apl. 04 | 19 Apl. 03 | Gyantse. | |
| 28 Nov. 03 | Lockhart, Lieut. B. S. | 28 Feb. 06 | 13 Aug. 05 | *Lv., India, m. c., to 3 Nov. 09.* | |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Cumming, Lieut. E. J. | 13 Nov. 06 | 17 May 06 | S. S. O., Dibrugarh. | |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Miskin, Lieut. W. L. | 24 Apl. 08 | 19 Feb. 08 | Qr.-Mr., 3 May 09. | |

### Medical Officer.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 July 98 | Thompson, Capt. F. S. C., M.B. | 27 July 01 | 12 July 00 | Civil, Bengal (Tempy.). | |
| 1 Feb. 06 | Church, Capt. D. M. C. | 1 Feb. 09 | 18 July 07 | Offg., Dibrugarh. | |
| 1 Feb. 08 | Shorten, Lieut. J. A., M.B. | 1 Feb. 08 | | At Buxa Duars. | |

### Attached.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 Apl. 00 | Mainwaring-White, Lieut. E. P. | 8 Dec. 00 | . . . . | 128th—Pioneer. | |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 13 July 87 | Khitab Gul (56, 68) . . . . | 19 Dec. 91 | 1 May 95 | 19 July 01 |
| **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 21 Dec. 91 | Lala Rawat (56) . . . . | 1 Jan. 99 | 4 Dec. 01 | Gantok. |
| 14 June 88 | Kurra Gujar (56, 68) . . . . | 6 Dec. 99 | 16 Mar. 04 | |
| 1 Dec. 86 | Jan Muhammad Khan (56) . . | 1 June 98 | 18 Mar. 06 | Buxa Duars. |
| 26 July 86 | Sohanpal Singh (35, 56) . . . | 8 June 03 | 1 Apl. 07 | Buxa Duars. |
| 15 Nov. 95 | Dunga Rawat (56, 68) . . . | 16 July 01 | 4 Mar. 08 | Gyantse. |
| 25 July 91 | Nawab Singh (56) . . . . | 16 Oct. 00 | 8 July 08 | Buxa Duars. |
| **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 14 Dec. 92 | Bhondu Gujar (56, 68) . . . | 5 July 00 | | |
| 1 Dec. 92 | Wali Muhammad Khan (56) . . | 2 July 03 | | Native Adjt., 30 Mar. 07. |
| 2 Nov. 93 | Dunga (62, 68) . . . . . | 16 Mar. 04 | | |
| 12 May 99 | Pitha Rawat (56, 68) . . . . | 1 Apl. 04 | | Gyantse. |
| 12 Sep. 06 | Sri Bahadur Singh . . . . | 13 Sep. 06 | | Buxa Duars. |
| 21 Apl. 01 | Shaikh Muhammad Umar . . | 1 Mar. 08 | | |
| 7 Mar. 96 | Mana Rawat . . . . . | 4 Mar. 08 | | Yatung. |
| 22 Dec. 97 | Chand Singh . . . . . | 8 July 08 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Kirkee.
*Linked with*—107th & 128th Pioneers.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—White.

# 121st Pioneers.

*The Marine Battalion.*—Raised at Bombay, in 1777, as the Marine Battalion. Became the 1st (or Marine) Battalion, 11th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1818; the 21st or Marine Bn., 1824; "The Marine Battalion," 1824, the 21st Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry. (The Marine Battalion), 1861; the 21st Regiment of Bo. Infantry (the Marine Battalion), 1885; the 21st Bombay Infantry (the Marine Battalion), 1901; the 121st Bombay Pioneers, 1903; received present designation, 1903.

AN ANCHOR AND LAUREL WREATH, with Motto in Hindustani corresponding with "*Per Mare per Terram.*"
"Persian Gulf" "Beni-Boo-Ali" "Burma"
"Aden" "Hyderabad" "Punjab" "Abyssinia."

**Quetta.**—*Arrived, 17th October 1908, from Poona.*

Detachments at Sibi, Hirok, Mastung and Kalat.

Composition—4 companies of Dekhani Mahrattas, 2 Dekhani Musalmans, 2 of Rajputana Musalmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army-rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Commandant.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 Feb. 84 | Foster, Lt.-Col. L. M., *p. q.* Q . | 3 Mar. 07 | 4 Mar. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 18 mos., 29 Apl. 08.* |

### Double Company Commanders.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 Dec. 86 | Laing, Maj. F. C., *p.* Q . . . | 8 Dec. 04 | 5 Apl. 09 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Kauntze, Maj. C. R., *p* . . . | 11 Feb. 06 | 1 Nov. 07 | |
| 9 Apl. 92 | Heale, Capt. E. N., *p.* . . . . | 10 July 01 | 1 Dec. 05 | |
| *19 Nov. 92* | *Greig, Capt. J. G., p.* . . . . | *19 Nov. 01* | *30 June 05* | *Mily. Secy. to Govr., Bombay.* |
| 30 Nov. 92 | Kriekenbeek, Capt. R. E. E., *p.* . | 30 Nov. 01 | 30 June 08 | 128th Pioneers—*p.t.* |

### Double Company Officers.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *5 Aug. 96* | *Ellis, Capt. A. C. S. B., p.* . . | *5 Aug. 05* | *20 Jan. 02* | *S. S. O., Poona.* |
| 17 Feb. 00 | Baldwin, Capt. F. E. W. . . | 17 Feb. 09 | 9 July 04 | |
| 28 July 00 | Hathornthwaite, Capt. J. C. *q.* . | 28 July 09 | 26 Mar. 03 | |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Tugwell, Lieut. W. B. P. . . . | 2 Aug. 02 | 24 Dec. 03 | Attaché, C. of S. Dn. |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Harley, Lieut. A. B., *q.* . . . | 1 July 04 | 1 Sep. 06 | Offg. Adjt. |
| 8 May 01 | Macleod, Lieut. W. B., *q.* . . . | 10 Feb. 02 | 31 Dec. 03 | |
| 8 May 01 | Cooper, Lieut. G. C., *q.* . . . | 8 Aug. 03 | 16 Nov. 02 | Adjt., 1 Dec. 06.—*Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., Sep. 09.* |
| *18 Jan. 02* | *Heyland, Lieut. G. D., q.* . . | *3 Jan. 05* | *22 July 04* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 30 Apl. 02 | Graham, Lieut. J. S. . . . . | 5 Mar. 04 | 1 Mar. 06 | |
| 28 Jan. 03 | Sheringham, Lieut. A. T., *q.* . . | 22 Oct. 04 | 11 Aug. 05 | |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Gover, Lieut. A. C., *q.* . . | 13 Nov. 06 | 7 Nov. 05 | Offg. Qr. Mr. |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Bevington, Lieut. L. F. *q.* . . . | 5 Nov. 07 | 7 Oct. 08 | |

### Medical Officer.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 Jan. 04 | Jones, Capt. I. D., M.B. . . . | 30 Jan. 07 | 17 June 08 | *Study Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 14 Dec. 08.* |
| 27 July 07 | Rai, Lieut. D. H., M.B. . . | 27 July 07 | 1 May 09 | Offg. |

| | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|

### Subadar-Major.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Oct. 77 | Shaikh Dádu (56, 60) . . . | 26 Apl. 89 | 1 Jan. 93 | 1 July 05 |

### Subadars.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 Aug. 89 | Martand Powar (21) . . . . | 7 Jan. 03 | 1 Jan. 05 | |
| 13 June 92 | Sher Muhammad Khan (21, 56, 60) | 1 July 03 | 1 July 05 | |
| 10 Aug. 86 | Jama Bakhsh (68) . . . . | 10 Feb. 00 | 20 Feb. 07 | |
| 20 July 92 | Babaji Chalkè (21, 56, 68) . . | 1 Jan. 04 | 18 Jan. 08 | |
| 15 Feb. 92 | Rajaram Kenjle (21, 56) . . . | 2 Mar. 04 | 1 July 08 | At Hirok. |
| 8 Apl. 82 | Haribarao Tate (56, 68) . . . | 10 June 05 | 7 Aug. 08 | |
| 15 Nov. 87 | Muhammad Khan (21, 56) . . | 1 July 02 | 10 Oct. 08 | |

### Jemadars.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5 Mar. 92 | Shaikh Yunus (21, 56, 60, 68) . | 1 July 05 | Offg. Native Adjt. |
| 1 Dec. 90 | Bhure Khan (21) . . . . . | 20 Feb. 07 | |
| 6 May 93 | Ganpat Balwant (21, 56) . . . | 18 Jan. 08 | |
| 17 Aug. 94 | Madho Rao Dhumal (56) . . . | 1 July 08 | At Mastung. |
| 24 Sep. 95 | Krishna Dhumal (56) . . . . | 7 Aug. 08 | |
| 27 Jan. 94 | Shaikh Fakir Muhammad (56) . | 8 Oct. 08 | At Sibi. |
| 5 Mar. 97 | Ewaz Khan 21) . . . . . | 10 Oct. 08 | |
| 22 July 09 | Amarsingh Yeswantrao Raje Sirke | | On probn. |

*Regt. Centre*—Mhow.
*Linked with*—119th and 120th Infy.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Emerald Green.

# 122nd Rajputana Infantry.

Raised at Bombay in 1818 by Lieut.-Col. John Cunningham, as the 2nd Battalion, 11th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 22nd Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 22nd Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 22nd Bom. Infy. in 1901; and received its present designation in 1903.

"China, 1900."

**Ahmedabad.**—*Arrived, 11th January 1907, from Mhow.*

Detachment at Bhuj.

Composition—2 companies of Rajputana Gujars, 2 of Mers, 2 of Rajputana Rajputs, 2 of Hindustani Musalmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Commandant.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 Oct. 81 | Hatherell, Lt.-Col. W. G., *p.* Q. | 31 May 07 | 30 May 07 | |

### Double Company Commanders.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 May 85 | Lowis, Maj. H. E., *p.* Q. | 9 May 03 | 1 Apl. 08 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 6 Feb. 84 | Ayerst, Maj. W., *p.* Q. | 6 Feb. 02 | 17 June 04 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 6 Feb. 10.* |
| 9 Jan. 92 | Labertouche, Capt. G. N. L., *p.* | 10 July 01 | 4 Feb. 06 | Cantt. Magte., Ahmedabad. |
| 20 Feb. 92 | Melville, Capt. A. | 10 July 01 | 14 Feb. 08 | |

### Double Company Officers.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 Jan. 97 | Hutchison, Capt. G. | 20 Jan. 06 | 1 Apl. 00 | Attaché, Hd. Qrs., Mhow Dn. |
| 1 Jan. 98 | Beyts, Capt. R. F. S. | 1 Jan. 08 | 15 May 03 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos. 9 Mar. 09.* |
| 2 May 01 | Lloyd, Lieut. W. H. A. | 8 Aug. 03 | 15 May 03 | At Bhuj. |
| *18 Jan. 02* | *Reilly, Lieut. B. R.* | *3 May 04* | 7 *Apl. 03* | *Poll., Bombay (Probn.).* |
| 29 Jan. 02 | Shaw, Lieut. C. T. | 29 Apl. 04 | 12 Jan. 04 | Qr.-Mr., 7 Nov. 08. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 14 Mar. 09.* |
| *29 Jan. 02* | *Wodehouse, Lieut. A. P.* | *29 Apl. 04* | *6 May 03* | *Bengal Civil Police.* |
| *7 May 02* | *Hickie, Lieut. C. C.* | *7 Aug. 04* | *11 Jan. 04* | *Burma Civil Police.* |
| 15 July 03 | Holliday, Lieut. J. C. H. | 15 Oct. 05 | 22 Sep. 08 | Offg. Adjt. |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Middlemass, Lieut. G. de S. H. | 13 Nov. 06 | 1 Mar. 06 | |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Staples, Lieut. E. H. | 16 Nov. 07 | 20 June 08 | Offg. Qr.-Mr. & S. S. O., Ahmedabad. |

### Medical Officer.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 Jan. 97 | Price, Maj. R. H., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. | 29 July 08 | 25 Nov. 98 | |

| Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|

### Subadar-Major.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 Nov. 87 | Jagat Singh (56) | 8 July 94 | 30 Mar. 01 | 16 Nov. 07 |

### Subadars.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 Mar. 90 | Fakirya (68) | 27 Feb. 00 | 16 Oct. 02 | |
| 2 Nov. 91 | Jodha Rawat (56) | 31 Mar. 01 | 1 Oct. 03 | |
| 7 Mar. 84 | Shahbaz Khan (56, 63, 68) | 3 Mar. 99 | 1 July 04 | |
| 13 July 87 | Ruda (56, 68) | 28 Nov. 01 | 1 Dec. 04 | Bhuj. |
| 31 Dec. 02 | Sujan Singh (56, 72*a*) | 31 Dec. 02 | 16 July 05 | |
| 16 Apl. 84 | Faiz Ali Khan (63, 68) | 15 June 01 | 1 Jan. 06 | |
| 3 July 97 | Behara Rawat (68) | 1 Oct. 03 | 16 Nov. 07 | |

### Jemadar.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 June 04 | Ziarud-Din Khan (68) | 18 June 04 | | |
| 3 Mar. 90 | Shedu | 1 Dec. 04 | | Bhuj. |
| 2 June 97 | Kallu (56, 68) | 1 Aug. 05 | | Native Adjt. |
| 3 Nov. 01 | Bhim Singh (72*a*) | 7 Aug. 05 | | |
| 8 Nov. 05 | Hukam Singh | 8 Nov. 05 | | |
| 9 Oct. 87 | Rustam Khan (68) | 19 Jan. 06 | | |
| 4 May 98 | Bhawana Rawat | 9 Nov. 07 | | |
| 4 Jan. 91 | Bhau Rawat | 16 Nov. 07 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Nasirabad.
*Linked with*—104th & 125th Rifles.

*Uniform*—Dark Green.
*Facings*—Scarlet.

# 123rd Outram's Rifles.

Raised, in 1820, to a considerable extent from men who had served at the battle of Kirkee in the disbanded Dapuri Battalion (Peishwa's service) under Major Ford, Madras Army, and was originally designated the 1st Bn., 12th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 23rd Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 23rd Regt. of Bo. Native (Light) Infy., 1841; the 23rd Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infy., 1885; unauthorisedly designated the 2nd Battalion, Bo. Rifle Regt., 1889; title corrected to 23rd Regt. (2nd Battn., Rifle Regt.) of Bombay Infantry, 1889; became the 23rd Bombay Rifles, 1901; received present designation, 1903.

"Kirkee" "Persia" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87."

**Ahmednagar.**—*Arrived, 24th January 1908, from Rajkot.*

Composition —4 companies of Rajputana Jats, 2 of Rajputana Rajputs, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans.

COLONEL—Major-General *Sir* John Gatacre, K.C.B. • 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 12 Oct. 81 | Delamain, Bt.-Col. W. S., D.S.O., *p.* Q. . . . . | 12 Jan. 08 | 12 Jan. 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 24 Oct. 09.* |
| **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 1 Feb. 85 | Dennys, Maj. A. H., *p.* Q. . . . | 1 Feb 03 | 27 Dec. 05 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 2 May 91 | Blair, Maj. R. W. C., *p.* . . . | 2 May 09 | 3 Feb. 08 | |
| *18 June 92* | *Turton, Capt. H. M., p.* . . . | *10 July 01* | *14 Oct. 07* | *A. D. C. to G. O. C., Lahore Dn.* |
| *16 Jan. 95* | *Kidd, Capt. B. G. B., p.* . . . | *16 Jan. 04* | *6 Nov. 08* | *p.t. Adjt., Kolar Gold Fd. R. Volrs.* |
| 23 Sep. 96 | Hardie, Capt. G. E. . . . . | 23 Sep. 05 | 6 Nov. 08 | *p.t. Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 7 May 09.* |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Sargent, Capt. W. P. M., *p.* . . | 4 Aug. 06 | 6 Nov. 08 | *p.t. Lv., Ind., 2 mos. 21 dys. 17 Apl. 09.* |
| **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *12 Aug. 99* | *Prince, Capt. R.* . . . . . | *12 Aug. 08* | *7 Jan. 05* | *Mity. Accts. Dept.[mos., 13 Mar. 09.]* |
| 6 Dec. 99 | Greatwood, Capt. W. . . . . | 6 Dec. 08 | 15 Apl. 04 | Adjt., 11 Nov. 07.—*Lv., ex Ind., 8* |
| 7 Mar. 00 | Daniell, Capt. W. R. . . . . | 7 Mar. 09 | 7 Feb. 05 | Offg. Adjt. |
| 1 May 00 | Hunt, Capt. R. V. . . . . | 17 Mar. 09 | 2 Dec. 04 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 13 Mar. 09.* |
| 8 July 00 | Norris, Capt. A. K. . . . . | 28 July 09 | 13 Oct. 07 | |
| 1 Jan. 03 | Rae, Lieut. J. G. . . . . | 21 Apl. 05 | 20 Apl. 04 | Offg. Qr.-Mr. |
| 27 Jan. 04 | McKenzie, Lieut. K. B. . . . | 27 Apl. 06 | 1 Mar. 06 | |
| 27 Jan. 04 | Odell, Lieut. W. . . . . | 27 Apl. 06 | 4 Feb. 09 | |
| 3 Aug. 04 | Tilly, Lieut. R. . . . . | 13 Nov. 06 | 27 Dec. 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 13 Mar. 09.* |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Moore, Lieut. C. F. F. . . . | 23 Aug. 08 | 13 Mar. 09 | |
| **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 1 Feb. 05 | Coppinger, Capt. C. J., M.B. . | 1 Feb. 08 | | |

| | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Subadar Major.** | | | |
| 6 Feb. 91 | Shiu Narayan Singh (56, 72*a*) . | 19 June 97 | 15 Jan. 01 | 8 Dec. 03 |
| **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 14 Mar. 98 | Bije Singh (56) . . . . . | 4 Mar. 98 | 1 Jan. 02 | *Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.* |
| 1 Nov. 89 | Habdu Ram (63) . . . . . | 1 Mar. 99 | 16 Sep. 02 | |
| 12 June 91 | Jaita Ram (56) . . . . . | 16 Sep. 02 | 8 Dec. 03 | |
| 12 July 86 | Wilayat Khan (60) . . . . . | 17 June 03 | 14 Aug. 06 | |
| 4 Feb. 92 | Rura Ram (63) . . . . . | 8 Dec. 03 | 22 Mar. 08 | |
| 11 Feb. 96 | Bhura Ram (56) . . . . . | 22 Mar. 08 | 14 May 08 | |
| **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 14 June 01 | Bálu Singh (56) . . . . . | 14 June 01 | Native Adjt. | |
| 2 June 92 | Lakhu Singh . . . . . | 1 Mar. 03 | | |
| 3 May 93 | Bhur Singh . . . . . | 6 Feb. 04 | | |
| 24 Sep. 88 | Diwan Ali Khan . . . . . | 6 Feb. 06 | | |
| 1 Sep. 95 | Karamdad Khan . . . . . | 14 Aug. 06 | | |
| 28 July 95 | Mani Ram . . . . . | 14 May 06 | | |
| 21 June 93 | Kurda Ram . . . . . | 17 Mar. 09 | | |
| | Purana Ram . . . . . | 8 Aug. 09 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Quetta.
*Linked with*—126th Baluch Infy.

*Uniform*—Drab (Red serge trousers).
*Facings*—Red.

# 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.

Raised, in 1820, by Capt. H. R. Deschamps, as the 2nd (Marine) Battalion, 12th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Batt., 12th Regt. of Bom. N. I., 1823; the 24th Regt. of Bom. N. I., 1824; the 24th Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1885; the 24th (Baluchistan) Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1891; the 24th (the Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan) Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1895; the 24th (the Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan) Infy., 1901; received present designation, 1903.

"Aden" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "British East Africa, 1896."

Quetta.—*Arrived, 23rd August 1909, from Loralai.*

Composition—2 companies of Hazaras, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Khattaks, 1 of Mahsud Wazirs, 2 of Sikhs other than Jat Sikhs.

COLONEL—Major-General Alfred A. Pearson, C.B. . . 6th January 1905.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

## Commandant.

6 May 85 | Walters, Lieut.-Col. H. F., *p.* Q. | 7 Feb. 09 | 8 Feb. 09

## Double Company Commanders.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 Aug. 86 | Rowlandson, Maj. A. T., *p.* Q. . | 25 Aug. 04 | 21 Mar. 09 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Twigg, Maj. E. F., *p.* Q. . . | 5 Feb. 05 | 1 Nov. 09 | |
| *29 Oct. 90* | *Tarver, Maj. A. L.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . | *29 Oct. 08* | *7 Feb. 02* | *D. A. A. G., Mhow Dn.* |
| 28 Oct. 91 | Mitchell, Capt. W. J., *p.* . . . | 10 July 01 | 21 Mar. 09 | |
| *28 June 93* | *Holbrooke, Capt. B. F. R., p.* . . | *28 June 02* | *21 Mar. 09* | *p.t., D. G. K., Baluch Levy.* |
| *7 Dec. 95* | *Chauncy, Capt. C. H. K., p.* . . | *7 Dec. 04* | *21 Mar. 09* | *p.t. Registration Offr.* |
| *2 Jan. 96* | *Macpherson, Capt. J.*, D.S.O., *p.* . | *22 Jan. 05* | *21 Mar. 09* | *p.t. Adjt., S. Mahratta Ry. Volrs.* |
| 26 June 01 | Stewart, Capt. A. E., *p.* . . . | 17 June 09 | 21 Mar. 09 | *Lv., ex Ind., m.c., 6 mos., 22 May 09.* |

## Double Company Officers.

*[mos., 14 Jan. 09.]*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 July 00 | Rind, Capt. G. B. A., *p.* . . . | 28 July 09 | 15 May 03 | Adjt., 2 Dec. 06.—*Lv., ex Ind., m.c., 9* |
| 4 May 01 | MacMahon, Lieut. G. D. R. . | 12 Aug. 03 | 30 Sep. 04 | |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Chaldecott, Lieut. O. A. . . . | 18 Apl. 04 | 15 Aug. 03 | |
| *21 Jan. 03* | *Ward, Lieut. O. C.* . . . . | *21 Apl. 05* | *5 Dec. 05* | *Zhob Levy Corps.* |
| 22 Apl. 03 | Mansergh, Lieut. P. St. G. . . | 29 May 05 | 1 Mar. 06 | Offg. Qr.-Mr. |
| 23 Dec. 03 | Dobbs, Lieut. H. C. . . . . | 23 Mar. 06 | 29 Oct. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 4 Oct. 09.* |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Lynch, Lieut. H. V. C. . . . | 16 Nov. 07 | 8 Mar. 09 | Offg. Adjt. |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Hinde, Lieut. R. G. . . . . | 19 Apl. 09 | 24 Mar. 08 | |
| 25 Jan. 08 | Bacon, 2nd-Lieut. R. G. . . . | 25 Jan. 08 | 13 Mar. 09 | |

## Medical Officer.

28 Jan. 97 | Sealy, Maj. G. O. F. . . . . | 28 Jan. 09 | 18 Mar. 01

| | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|

## Subadar-Major.

2 Jan. 81 | Walai Khan (56) . . . . | 26 Jan. 92 | 1 Apl. 99 | 16 Nov. 02

## Subadars.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 Feb. 99 | Karmdad Khan, *Khan Bahadur, Bahadur* . . . . . | . . . . | 9 Feb. 99 | *Order, B. I., 2nd Class.* |
| 1 July 87 | Sultan Khan (56) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 94 | 1 Apl. 99 | |
| 4 Mar. 88 | Tota Singh (56) . . . . . | 12 Apl. 95 | 1 Apl. 99 | |
| 22 Mar. 89 | Mehar Singh (56, 60, 72*a*, 72*b*) . | 31 Dec. 99 | 1 Jan. 02 | |
| 9 Dec. 92 | Muhammad Ali (56) . . . . | 3 Apl. 01 | 1 Jan. 06 | |
| 19 July 92 | Manga Khan (56) . . . . . | 15 Apl. 98 | 20 July 07 | |

## Jemadars.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 24 Sep. 85 | Fateh Singh (56) . . . . . | 3 Apl. 01 | Native Adjt., 1 May 06. |
| 25 Apl. 88 | Saidan Gul (56) . . . . . | 5 Oct. 03 | |
| 8 May 05 | Bhagwan Singh (60) . . . . . | 8 May 05 | |
| 15 July 95 | Muhammad Akbar (56) . . . | 1 Jan. 06 | |
| 1 Mar. 94 | Bagh Ali (56, 58) . . . . . | 20 July 07 | |
| 1 Sep. 92 | Hasan Khan . . . . . | 1 Aug. 07 | |
| 14 Feb. 95 | Ali Nazar (56) . . . . . | 2 Aug. 07 | |
| 1 Dec. 95 | Ali Shafa (56) . . . . . | 3 Aug. 07 | |
| 23 July 95 | Alum Sher . . . . . | 1 Nov. 08 | |

*Regt. Centre*—Nasirabad.
*Linked with*—104th & 123rd Rif.

*Uniform*—Dark green.
*Facings*—Scarlet.

## 125th Napier's Rifles.

Raised in 1820 as the 1st Extra Battalion, formed to a considerable extent from men who had served in the disbanded Dapuri Brigade (Peishwa's service), commanded by Major Ford. Became the 25th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1826; the 25th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry, 1858; the 25th Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infantry, 1885; unauthorisedly designated the 3rd Battn., Bombay Rifle Regt., 1889; title corrected to 25th Regt. (3rd Battn., Rifle Regt.) of Bom. Infy., 1889; became the 25th Bombay Rifles, 1901; received present designation 1903.

"Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Burma, 1885-87."

**Bangalore.**—*Arrived, 9th March 1906, from Ahmednagar.*

Composition—4 companies of Rajputana Jats, 2 of Rajputana Rajputs, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 22 Jan. 79 | Fry, Bt.-Col. C. I., *p.* Q. . . | 4 June 07 | 12 May 03 | *Lv., ex Ind., 5½ mos., 2 June 09.* |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 8 Dec. 86 | Stuart, Maj. A. P. D. C., *p.* Q. . | 8 Dec. 04 | 4 Aug. 00 | |
| *24 Apl. 89* | *Clery, Maj. C. B. L., p.* . . | *24 Apl. 07* | *1 Sep. 05* | *D. A. A. G., Aden. Bde.* |
| *24 July 91* | *Hunt, Maj. V. de V.* . . . . | *24 July 09* | *25 Aug. 05* | *Cantt. Magte.'s Dept.* |
| *25 July 91* | *Keily, Maj. F. P. C.* . . . . | *25 July 09* | *6 Sep. 07* | *p. t. Adjt., 1st Bn. G.I.P. Ry. Volrs.* |
| *4 Aug. 97* | *Burke, Capt. T. C.* . . . . | *4 Aug. 05* | *1 Oct. 07* | *p. t. Adjt., Bangalore Rif. Volrs.* |
| 18 Oct. 99 | Harrison, Capt. L. G. B. . . . | 18 Oct. 08 | 3 Feb. 08 | *p. t. Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 15 mos., 16 Oct. 08.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| *4 May 01* | *Price, Capt. H. W.* . . . . | *19 Feb. 09* | *13 Jan. 04* | *S. & T. Corps.* |
| 4 Apl. 00 | Henderson, Capt. J. H. . . . | 4 Apl. 09 | 15 Oct. 03 | *Lv., ex Ind., 6½ mos., 1 May 09.* |
| 5 May 00 | Mollison, Capt. E. J. . . . . | 5 May 09 | 4 Feb. 05 | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Clutterbuck, Lieut. C. H. . . | 8 Apl. 03 | 15 May 03 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 1 Nov. 09.* |
| 14 Sep. 01 | Stevenson, Lieut. G. H. . . . | 17 Aug. 04 | 1 Mar. 06 | |
| 30 Oct. 01 | Maynard, Lieut. F. H. . . . | 12 Apl. 04 | 15 Feb. 03 | |
| 29 Nov. 05 | Ovans, Lieut. E. H. . . . . | 29 Feb. 08 | 24 June 08 | |
| 25 Apl. 06 | Huxford, Lieut. H. J. . . . . | 25 July 08 | 31 Mar. 09 | |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Skinner, Lieut. E. M. . . . . | 29 Nov. 08 | 1 Aug. 08 | Offg. Qr.-Mr. |
| 25 Jan. 08 | Macdonald, 2nd Lieut. D. T. . | 25 Jan. 08 | 2 Apl. 09 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 28 June 00 | Cazaly, Capt. W. H. . . . . | 28 June 03 | 23 Feb. 05 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Nepean, Maj. H. E. C. B., *p.* Q. . | 29 Aug. 03 | 22 Feb. 09 | 104th Rifles.—Offg. Comdt. |

| | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 27 Dec. 86 Tulsi Ram (56) . . . . . | 31 May 97 | 1 July 02 | 2 June 06 |
| **Subadars.** | | | |
| 14 Sep. 97 Thakur Khangar Singh (56) . | 10 Sep. 97 | 16 Oct. 99 | |
| 23 Oct. 92 Jawahir Singh (56, 60, *72a*) . . | 24 Dec. 00 | 9 July 02 | |
| 3 June 92 Umar Din (56, 63, 68) . . . . | 30 Sep. 04 | 2 Dec. 04 | |
| 13 May 94 Saulia Singh (56, 60, *72a*) . . | 6 Nov. 99 | 2 June 06 | |
| 27 Oct. 92 Raghunath Singh (56, 60) . . | 16 Feb. 99 | 1 July 07 | |
| 9 May 93 Muhammad Khan (56, 60) . . | 16 Oct. 04 | 1 Sep. 08 | |
| 28 June 97 Nanig Ram (56) . . . . . | 27 May 05 | 25 May 09 | |
| **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 23 Jan. 95 Ana Rám (56) . . . . . | 9 Jan. 04 | | |
| 14 July 00 Ramdhan Ram (21, 56, 68) . . | 2 June 06 | | Native Adjt., 5 June 09. |
| 10 May 93 Rudr Singh (56, 68, *72a*) . . . | 1 July 07 | | |
| 20 June 00 Gopi Singh (21, 56) . . . . | 1 Nov 07 | | |
| 18 Jan. 98 Khwaja (56, *72a*) . . . . . | 16 Feb. 08 | | |
| 28 Feb. 96 Jahan Shah (21, 27) . . . . | 1 Sep. 08 | | |
| Binja Ram . . . . . | 25 May 09 | | |

*Regt. Centre.*—Quetta.
*Linked with*—124th Baluch Infy.

*Uniform.*—Drab (Red serge trousers).
*Facings.*—Red.

# 126th Baluchistan Infantry.

Raised, in 1825, by Capt. E. M. Wood, as the 2nd Extra Battalion of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 26th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1826; the 26th Regt. of Bom. Infy. in 1885; the 26th (Baluchistan) Regt. of Bombay Infy. in 1892; the 26th Baluchistan Infy. in 1901; and received its present designation in 1903.

"Persia" "Khooshab" "China, 1900."

Loralai.—*Arrived, 11th August 1909, from Quetta.*

Detachments at Hindubagh, Killa Saifullah, Mursha, Mushakhel, Drug and Gwal Haidarzai.

Composition—2 companies of Hazaras, 1 of Khattaks, 1 of Wazirs, 2 of Baluchis and Brahuis, 2 of Sikhs other than Jat Sikhs.

COLONEL—Major-General Alfred W. L. Bayly, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. . . . . 7th May 1907.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Commandant.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 May 82 | Broome, Lt.-Col. G. S., *p.* Q. . . | 16 Jan. 06 | 16 Jan. 06 | |

### Double Company Commanders.

[*mos., 27 Aug. 08.*]

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 Jan. 86 | Parker, Maj. J., *p.* Q. . . | 30 Jan. 04 | 7 Feb. 02 | 2nd-in-Comd.—*Lv., ex Ind., m.c., 18* |
| 16 Nov. 87 | Wooldridge, Maj. W. H., *p.* Q. | 16 Nov. 05 | 7 Feb. 02 | |
| *30 Jan. 89* | *Paul, Maj. R. S., p.* Q. . . . | *30 Jan. 07* | *7 Feb. 02* | *S. Waziristan Militia.* |
| *13 July 92* | *Chitty, Capt. A. W., p. s. c.* . . | *13 July 01* | *7 Feb. 02* | *Bde. Maj., Ferozepore Bde.* |
| *30 Aug. 93* | *Barrett, Capt. A. L., p.* . . . | *30 Aug. 02* | *14 Dec. 05* | *p. t. Registration Offr.* |
| 22 Jan. 96 | Woodhouse, Capt. C. G. . . . | 22 Jan. 05 | 14 Dec. 05 | *p. t.* Offg. Comdt., M. I. School, Poona. |
| 20 Feb. 97 | James, Capt. C. A., *p.* . . . | 20 Feb. 06 | 29 Mar. 08 | *p. t.* |

### Double Company Officers.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 May 99 | Gretton, Capt. J. C. . . . . | 20 May 08 | 7 Dec. 04 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 15 Dec. 08.* |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Sanderson, Capt. F. G. O. . . | 16 Mar. 09 | 10 Oct. 03 | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Jarrad, Lieut. F. L. D. . . . | 21 Oct. 04 | 21 Oct. 04 | Adit., 1 June 07. |
| 30 Apl. 02 | Brock, Lieut. B. deL. . . . | 25 Sep. 04 | 9 Oct. 04 | Offg. Qr.-Master. |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Russell, Lieut. G. H. . . . . | 27 Nov. 04 | 10 Jan. 04 | |
| 28 Jan. 03 | Fitz Gerald, Lieut. C. R. L. . . | 14 Dec. 05 | 14 Dec. 05 | |
| 22 Apl. 03 | Hagger, Lieut. W. A. . . . | 22 July 05 | 17 Jan. 07 | |
| 13 Aug. 04 | White, Lieut. A. G. . . . . | 13 Nov. 06 | 1 May 06 | |

### Medical Officer.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 June 00 | Spitteler, Capt. A., M.B. . . . | 28 June 03 | 10 Sep. 06 | |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|

### Subadar-Major.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 July 82 | Kamardin (56). . . . . | 1 Jan. 94 | 10 May 99 | 16 Aug. 01 | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Cl.* |

### Subadars.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 17 Oct. 85 | Abdul Aziz Khan . . . . . | 19 Aug. 97 | 16 July 99 |
| 12 Mar. 83 | Mul Singh (56) . . . . . | 21 Jan. 99 | 15 May 00 |
| 14 Jan. 94 | Suhbat Khan (56) . . . . . | 19 Sep. 98 | 22 June 00 |
| 10 Mar. 83 | Zarin Khan . . . . . | 1 Jan. 94 | 1 Sep. 01 |
| 23 Apl. 95 | Amir Khan (56, 68) . . . . | 21 July 02 | 1 Oct. 04 |
| 8 Aug. 88 | Gurdit Singh (56) . . . . | 13 Dec. 01 | 1 May 05 |

### Jemadars.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 24 Aug. 82 | Gulzada . . . . . | 22 June 00 | |
| 12 Nov. 02 | Muhammad Aslam Khan . . . | 12 Nov. 02 | |
| 8 Mar. 93 | Ghulam Husain (56) . . . . | 1 Oct. 04 | |
| 29 June 95 | Ali Shafa (56) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 04 | Offg. Native Adjt. |
| 16 Feb. 05 | Khan Muhammad . . . . . | 16 Feb. 05 | |
| 9 Jan. 91 | Khudayar Khan (56) . . . . | 14 Apl. 05 | |
| 7 Nov. 87 | Harnam Singh . . . . . | 1 May 05 | |
| 24 Oct. 98 | Umar Khan . . . . . | 17 Oct. 07 | |

*Regt. Centre*—Karachi.
*Linked with*—129th & 130th Baluchis.

*Uniform*—Green (Red serge trousers).
*Facings*—Scarlet.

# 127th Princess of Wales's Own Baluch Light Infantry.

Raised at Karachi in 1844, by Maj. F. Jackson, by order of Sir C. Napier, and originally designated the Baluch Battalion or the Sind Baluchi Corps. Became the 1st Baluch Bn., 1846; the 1st Baluch Extra Bn. of Bombay Native Infantry, 1858; the 1st Baluch Regiment, 1859; the 1st Bombay Baluch Regt., 1859; the 27th Regt. of Bombay N. I. or 1st Baluch Regt., 1861; the 27th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry or 1st Baluch Regt., 1871; the 27th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry (1st Baluch Regt.), 1885; the 27th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry (1st Baluch Bn.), 1888; the 27th (1st Baluch Bn.), Bombay Light Infy., 1888; the 27th Baluch Light Infy., 1901; 127th Baluch Light Infy. in 1903; present designation, 1906.

IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE CORONET OF THE PRINCESS OF WALES.

"Delhi," "Abyssinia," "Afghanistan, 1879-80"
"Burma, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1897-99"

Poona.—*Arrived, 13th October 1908, from Quetta.*

Composition—4 companies of Pathans, 2 of Hill Baluchis, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans.

COLONEL—Major-General Charles A. Cuningham . . 13th May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Commandant.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 Aug. 83 | Fowler, Lt. Col. F.J., D.S.O.*p.*, Q. | 28 Jan. 07 | 28 Jan 07 | |

### Double Company Commanders.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 Feb. 84 | Mennie, Maj. J. O., *p. q.* Q. | 6 Feb. 02 | 16 Jan. 06 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Southey, Maj. W. M., *p.* Q. | 30 Jan. 04 | 26 Apl. 00 | Spl. duty. |
| *24 Apl. 89* | *Peck, Maj. F. H., p.* | *24 Apl. 07* | *26 Apl. 00* | *Cantt. Magte.'s Deptt.* |
| 9 Sep. 91 | Hulseberg, Maj. H., *p.* | 9 Sep. 09 | 16 Jan. 06 | |
| 18 May 92 | Dyke, Capt. P. H., *p.* | 10 July 01 | 16 Jan. 06 | *p. t. Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 27 Mar 09.* |

### Double Company Officers.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *13 July 92* | *Humphreys, Capt. G. G. P., p.* | *13 July 01* | *3 Dec. 97* | *Adjt., Sind Vol. Rif.* |
| *7 Mar. 94* | *Grant, Capt. W. O., p.* | *7 Mar. 03* | *9 Apl. 00* | *Inspr., Army Sig., S. Army.* |
| *4 Aug. 97* | *Maxwell, Capt. W. L., p.* | *4 Aug. 06* | *9 Sep. 99* | *Staff Capt., Rawal Pindi Dn.* |
| *22 Jan. 98* | *Merriman, Capt. A. B., p.* | *22 Jan 07* | *5 July 00* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 2 May 00 | Bell, Capt. E. J. | 9 June 09 | 15 May 03 | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | McCudden, Lieut. J. H. | 1 June 03 | 12 June 03 | Adjt., 3 July 07. |
| 22 Oct. 02 | Auret, Lieut. A. S. | 22 Jan. 05 | 25 Mar. 04 | Zhob Levy Corps (tempy.). |
| 22 Apl. 03 | Davies, Lieut. R. D. | 22 July 05 | 31 Mar. 09 | |
| *18 Jan. 05* | *Tate, Lieut. J. C.* | *18 Apl. 07* | *28 Mar. 06* | *Poll, Bombay (probn.).* |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Harvey-Kelly, Lieut. C. H. G. H. | 18 Apl. 07 | 28 Mar. 06 | Offg. Qr.-Mr. |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Lake, Lieut. E. A. W. | 5 Nov. 07 | 30 Oct. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 27 Mar. 09.* |
| 29 Aug. 06 | O'Neill, Lieut. H. J. D. | 29 Nov. 08 | 29 Oct. 07 | |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Belli-Bivar, Lieut. H. F. | 19 Apl. 09 | 26 Mar. 08 | |
| 25 Jan. 08 | Wetherall, 2nd-Lieut. F. G. B. | 25 Jan. 08 | 30 Mar. 09 | |

### Medical Officer.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 July 98 | Stewart, Capt. G. E., M.B. | 27 July 01 | 17 Oct. 01 | |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Subadar-Major.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Mar. 78 | Yar Muhammad, *Bahadur* (56). | 31 Oct. 89 | 1 Apl. 95 | 3 Apl. 96 | *Order of Br. India, 2nd Cl.* |

### Subadars.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 July 86 | Alahdad Khan, *Bahadur* | 1 Apl. 95 | 13 Oct. 95 | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. Order of Br. India, 2nd Cl.* |
| 26 Aug. 89 | Shah Pasand | 15 Aug. 97 | 23 Feb. 98 | |
| 10 Sep. 96 | Gulab Shah | 14 Feb. 00 | 29 Jan. 01 | |
| 25 Feb. 90 | Akibat Shah (56) | 1 Sep. 04 | 9 Sep. 06 | |
| 9 Jan. 91 | Ali Haidar (56) | 1 Nov. 00 | 15 Sep. 07 | |
| 2 Oct. 91 | Raj Wali | 5 June 01 | 16 June 08 | *Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.* |
| 5 Mar. 90 | Subhan Shah (56) | 20 July 07 | 1 July 08 | |

### Jemadars.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5 Jan. 91 | Shakir Khan (56) | 1 Aug. 97 | |
| 25 Sep. 00 | Zergun Shah (56) | 13 June 02 | |
| 17 Oct. 95 | Zainullah (56) | 9 Sep. 06 | |
| 15 Jan. 92 | Kaim Din (56) | 15 Sep. 07 | Native Adjt. 20 Apl. 08. |
| 3 Feb. 92 | Adam Khan (56) | 1 July 08 | |
| 12 June 96 | Sultan Ali | 22 Apl. 09 | |
| 15 Nov. 93 | Gulab Khan | 12 May 09 | |

*Regt. Centre*—Kirkee.
*Linked with*—107th and 121st Pioneers.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—White.

## 128th Pioneers.

Raised at Ahmednagar in 1846, by Lieut.-Col. R. Taylor, as the 28th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 28th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 28th (Pioneer) Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1888; the 28th Bombay Pioneers in 1901; and received its present designation in 1903.

"*Progredior.*"

"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Suakin, 1885" "Tofrek"
"Punjab Frontier" "Tirah."

Meerut.—*Arrived, 26th October 1908, from Quetta.*

Composition—2 companies of Yusufzais, 2 of Rajputana Musalmans, 2 of Sikhs, 2 of Dekhani Mahrattas.

COLONEL—Major-General *Sir* Richard Westmacott, K.C.B., D.S.O. . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Commandant.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 Sep. 82 | Brownrigg, Lt.-Col. G. A., *p.q.* Q. | 16 Aug. 06 | 16 Aug. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 5 mos., 7 June 09.* |

### Double Company Commanders.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 Nov. 84 | Hill, Maj. J. R., *p.* Q. . . . . | 12 Nov. 02 | 1 Nov. 07 | | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 1 Mar. 90 | Lane, Maj. F. M., *p. q.* Q. . . | 1 Mar. 08 | 16 Jan. 01 | | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 10 Mar. 09.* |
| 8 Oct. 90 | Dunscombe, Maj. N. B., *p.* . . | 8 Oct. 08 | 15 Nov. 05 | | |
| *30 Nov. 92* | *Kriekenbeek, Capt. R. E. E., p.* . | *30 Nov. 01* | *30 June 08* | | *With 121 Prs.* |
| 27 July 98 | Goodfellow, Capt. N. G. B., *p. q.* . | 27 July 07 | 30 June 08 | | *p. t.* |

### Double Company Officers.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 Dec. 98 | Tobin, Capt. H. W. . . . . | 23 Dec. 07 | 15 May 03 | |
| 19 July 99 | Bannatyne, Capt. N. C. . . | 19 July 08 | 12 Apl. 01 | *Lv., ex Ind., 11 mos. 29 ds., 25 Dec. 09.* |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Graham, Capt. D. S. . . | 20 Jan. 09 | 20 June 02 | |
| *11 Aug. 00* | *Anderson, Capt. K. E., q.* . . | *11 Aug. 09* | *15 May 03* | *Cantt. Magte.'s Dept. (Provl.).* |
| 21 Apl. 00 | Mainwaring-White, Lieut. E. P. | 8 Dec. 03 | 15 May 03 | With 120 Infy. |
| 23 Apl. 02 | Forbes, Lieut. A., *q.* . . . . | 23 July 04 | 14 Nov. 05 | Offg. Adjt. |
| *27 Aug. 02* | *Reilly, Lieut. N. E.* . . . . | *27 Nov. 04* | *1 Mar. 06* | *Mekran Levy Corps.* |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Goad, Lieut. C. E. G. B. . . . | 5 Nov. 07 | 19 Nov. 06 | Offg. Qr. Mr. |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Farebrother, Lieut. F. H. . . | 5 Nov. 07 | 8 Dec. 06 | |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Wahab, Lieut. R. S. . . . . | 29 Nov. 08 | 24 Mar. 08 | |

### Medical Officer.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 Aug. 03 | Macmillan, Capt. J. McC. A., M.B., F.R.C.S. . . . . | 31 Aug. 06 | 23 Mar. 09 | Civil, C. P. |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Subadar-Major.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 July 91 | Hasan Khan . . . . . | 5 Apl. 00 | 22 Dec. 02 | 24 Aug. 07 |

### Subadars.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5 July 87 | Yassin Khan (21) . . . . . | 4 Feb. 03 | 16 Feb. 04 |
| 15 Dec. 89 | Bhole Khan (21) . . . . . | 1 Mar. 01 | 29 July 05 |
| 19 Sept. 90 | Maroti Ghorpade (21, 56) . . . | 16 Feb. 04 | 1 Sep. 06 |
| 4 June 87 | Ghulam Khan (56) . . . . . | 29 Dec. 00 | 24 Aug. 07 |
| 23 July 94 | Hira Singh (21, 56) . . . . . | 22 Dec. 02 | 4 Dec. 07 |
| 15 Dec. 96 | Krishna Bhosle (21, 56) . . . | 1 Mar. 04 | 25 Dec. 07 |
| 23 Dec. 90 | Gurditt Singh . . . . . | 23 Aug. 07 | 6 May 08 |

### Jemadars.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 Aug. 95 | Sulaiman (21, 56) . . . . . | 30 Oct. 03 | | |
| 6 Jan. 93 | Tukaram Jadhu (56, 68) . . . | 10 Dec. 05 | | |
| 13 July 01 | Ashraf Khan (21, 56) . . . . | 1 Sep. 06 | | |
| 5 July 90 | Kushal Khan (21, 56) . . . . | 24 Aug. 07 | Offg. Native Adjt. | |
| 12 Apl. 99 | Karm Singh (21, 56, 68) . . . | 4 Dec. 07 | | |
| 1 Oct. 95 | Ramchandar Rao Sinde (56, 68) . | 25 Dec. 07 | | |
| 22 May 99 | Jiwan Singh (21) . . . . . | 6 May 08 | | |
| 25 Feb. 97 | Gulsher Khan (21) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 09 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Karachi.
*Linked with*—127th & 130th Baluchis.

*Uniform*—Green (Red serge trousers).
*Facings*—Scarlet.

# 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis.

Raised at Karachi in 1846, by Capt. Wright as the 2nd Baluch Battalion. Became the 2nd Baluch Extra Bn. of Bombay Native Infantry, 1858; the 2nd Baluch Regt., 1859; the 2nd Bombay Baluch Regt., 1859; the 29th Regt. of Bom. N. I., or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1861; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. N. I., or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1883; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. Infy., or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1885; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. Infy. (the 2nd Baluch Bn.), 1888; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Baluch Infy., 1903; present designation, 1903.

"Persia" "Reshire" "Bushire" "Khooshab"
"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Egypt, 1882" "Tel-el-Kebir."

**Karachi.**—*Arrived, 17th March 1908, from Hong Kong.*

Composition—4 companies of Pathans, 2 of Hill Baluchis, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal *His Royal Highness* Arthur William Patrick Albert, *Duke of* CONNAUGHT and STRATHEARN, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O. A.D.C. . . . . 13 May 1904.

COLONEL—Lieutenant-General *Sir* Oriel V. Tanner, K.C.B. . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 22 Oct. 81 | Price, Bt.-Col. C.H.U., D.S.O. *p.* Q. | 1 Mar. 08 | 1 Mar. 05 | Offg. in Comd., Karachi Bde. |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 10 Nov. 86 | Tanner, Maj. C. O. O., *p.* Q. . . | 10 Nov. 04 | 1 July 00 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Parker, Maj. H. P. E., *p.* . . | 29 Aug. 03 | 1 July 00 | |
| *8 June 89* | *Hannyngton, Maj. J. A., p.* . | *8 June 07* | *11 Aug. 05* | *(a) With 6th Bn., King's Af. R.* |
| *24 July 91* | *Hay, Maj. W. N., p.s.c.* . . | *24 July 09* | *11 Aug. 05* | *p. t. Staff Capt., Quetta Divn.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| *22 Jan. 98* | *Hamer, Capt. M. A.* . . . . | *22 Jan. 07* | *1 July 00* | *Indn. Staff College, Feb. 09.* |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Dalyell, Capt. T. E. A. . . . | 20 Jan. 09 | 28 Apl. 01 | Asst. Instr., Musky. Schl., Satara. |
| 14 Feb. 00 | Maclean, Capt. F. A. . . . | 14 Feb. 09 | 20 Nov. 03 | |
| 1 Sep. 98 | Lindesay, Capt. F. S. . . . | 1 Mar. 09 | 23 Jan. 04 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 13 Jan. 09.* |
| 23 May 00 | Borton, Capt. C. E. . . . . | 23 May 09 | 15 May 03 | |
| *8 May 01* | *Hampe-Vincent, Lieut. P. C.* | *8 Aug. 03* | *27 Feb. 03* | *With 1st Bn., King's Af. Rifles.* |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Ussher, Capt. S. . . . . | 5 Dec. 04 | 7 July 04 | Adjt., 27 July 09. |
| 22 Oct. 02 | Western, Lieut. C. M. T. . . . | 15 Nov. 04 | 16 Jan. 06 | Qr.-Mr., 20 Jan. 09. |
| 21 Jan. 03 | Dill, Lieut. R. F. . . . . | 21 Apl. 05 | 10 June 04 | |
| 4 July 03 | Clive, Lieut. H. W. F. . . . . | 4 Oct. 05 | 18 Mar. 09 | |
| 17 Aug. 07 | Griffith-Griffin, 2nd-Lieut. F. M. | 17 Aug. 07 | 14 Nov. 08 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 29 July 95 | Gibbs, Maj. A. A. . . . . | 29 July 07 | 28 Oct. 98 | |
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 26 Jan. 80 | Mukarrab Khan (56) . . . . | 14 Mar. 92 | 1 May 96 | 16 Jan. 05 |
| | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 1 June 82 | Ajaib Ali Shah (56) . . . . | 1 Jan. 95 | 1 Sep. 98 | |
| 27 Aug. 88 | Akbar Khan . . . . . | 1 Sep. 99 | 6 May 03 | |
| 18 Dec. 87 | Muhammad Khan . . . . . | 12 Sep. 98 | 11 Dec. 04 | |
| 22 Oct. 89 | Burhan Khan (56) . . . . | 15 July 99 | 16 Jan. 05 | |
| 10 June 89 | Mihrab Shah (56) . . . . . | 20 July 97 | 4 Feb. 05 | |
| 16 Nov. 90 | Sardar Khan (56) . . . . . | 24 Sep. 01 | 1 Apl. 07 | |
| 1 Sep. 02 | Mir Kambir Khan . . . . . | 1 Sep. 02 | 10 Aug. 07 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 14 Jan. 93 | Muhammad Khan (72*a*) . . . | 12 May 02 | | Native Adjt., 10 May 06. |
| 1 July 90 | Sultan Muhammad . . . . | 6 May 03 | | |
| 21 July 86 | Amir Khan . . . . . | 5 Aug. 03 | | |
| 19 June 93 | Karim-Dad (56) . . . . . | 16 Jan. 05 | | |
| 6 July 89 | Mala Khan (56) . . . . . | 4 Feb. 05 | | |
| 24 Mar. 90 | Zaman Khan (56) . . . . . | 10 Mar. 05 | | |
| 15 July 88 | Zarif Khan . . . . . | 24 July 06 | | |
| 7 Mar. 98 | Jalal Khan (56) . . . . . | 1 Dec. 06 | | |
| *7 Dec. 94* | *Ahmed Din* . . . . . | *1 Apl. 07* | | *Supy.* |
| *3 Aug. 91* | *Asad Gul (56)* . . . . . | *10 Aug. 07* | | *Supy.* |

(*a*) Tempy. Lt.-Col., 18 June 07.

*Regt. Centre*—Karachi.
*Linked with*—127th & 129th Baluchis.

*Uniform*—Green (Red serge trousers).
*Facings*—Scarlet.

# 130th Prince of Wales's Own Baluchis.

Raised, in 1858, by Major John Jacob, as the 1st Regiment of Jacob's Rifles; became "Jacob's Rifles," 1861 and the 30th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry or Jacob's Rifles, 1861; the 30th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry or 3rd Baluch Battalion, 1881; the 30th Regt. of Bombay Infy. (3rd Baluch Battn.), 1885; the 30th Baluch Infantry, 1901; the 130th Baluchis in 1903; present designation, 1st January 1906.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

"Afghanistan, 1878-80" "China, 1900."

**Chaman.**—*Arrived, 23rd September 1906, from Hyderabad.* Detachments at Peshin and Shelabagh.

Composition—3 companies of Pathans, 1 of Mahsuds, 1 of Hill Baluchis, 3 of Punjabi Musalmans.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—General *His Royal Highness* George Frederick Ernest Albert, *Prince of* WALES and *Duke* of CORNWALL and YORK, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., A.D.C. . . . . 1st January 1906.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 14 Jan. 80 | Southey, Bt.-Col. R., *p. Q.* . | 9 June 07 | 10 Apl. 03 | Comdg. at Chaman. |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Jacob, Maj. A. LeG., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p. Q.* . . . . . | 30 Jan. 04 | 28 Jan. 07 | 2nd-in-Comd., S. S. O. at Chaman. |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Price, Maj. C. U., *p.* . . . | 11 Feb. 06 | 5 June 03 | |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Anderson, Capt. N. R., *p.* . . | 10 Oct. 03 | 29 Oct. 06 | |
| 22 Jan. 96 | Newcome, Capt. G. . . . . | 22 Jan. 05 | 29 Oct. 06 | *p. t.* Offg. R. S. O. for Pathans. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Adair, Capt. W. F. . . . . | 20 Jan. 06 | 24 Mar. 98 | |
| 27 July 98 | Kensington, Capt. E. C. . . . | 27 July 07 | 3 Dec. 02 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 31 Oct. 09.* |
| 19 May 00 | Morton-Marshall, Capt. F. W. . | 19 May 09 | 1 Apl. 04 | |
| 18 Aug. 00 | Money, Capt. C. A. G. . . . | 18 Aug. 09 | 30 Nov. 05 | |
| 17 Oct. 00 | Sealy, Lieut. H. G. . . . . | 21 Mar. 03 | 24 June 03 | Qr.-Mr., 8 Mar. 05. |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Moore, Lieut. H. D. . . . . | 23 Apl. 02 | 17 Jan. 04 | Adjt., 6 July 07. |
| 10 Oct. 03 | Woodward, Lieut. R. F. . . . | 10 Jan. 06 | 7 Aug. 07 | |
| 27 Jan. 04 | Williams, Lieut. S. . . . . | 27 Apl. 06 | 1 Mar. 06 | |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Jacob, Lieut. R. M. . . . . | 24 Apl. 08 | 1 Apl. 08 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 1 Sep. 02 | Bulteel, Capt. C. E. . . . . | 1 Sep. 05 | 13 Oct. 08 | |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 18 June 79 | Alahdin, *Bahadur* (56) . . . | 1 Jan. 89 | 17 Mar. 92 | 3 May 98 | *Order of B. I., 2nd Cl.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 26 July 03 | Hayat Khan (56) . . . . . | . . . . | | 26 July 03 | |
| 30 May 85 | Jalal Khan . . . . . | 18 June 97 | | 1 Dec. 03 | |
| 12 July 95 | Kudrat Shah . . . . . | 1 June 04 | | 1 Nov. 04 | |
| 1 Dec. 88 | Muhammad Khan (I) (*72a*) . . | 1 July 02 | | 2 Aug. 07 | |
| 15 Oct. 83 | Muhammad Khan (II) (56) . . | 8 Aug. 03 | | 6 Sep. 07 | |
| 27 Aug. 94 | Sultan Mir (56) . . . . . | 9 Mar. 03 | | 1 Mar. 09 | |
| 23 Sep. 90 | Abdul Amir . . . . . | 23 Feb. 98 | | 1 May 09 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 10 Mar. 04 | Bahadur Khan . . . . . | 10 Mar. 04 | | | |
| 9 May 07 | Ghulam Muhammad . . . . | 9 May 07 | | | |
| 2 Apl. 03 | Mir Ghulam Muhammad . . | 16 July 07 | | | |
| 14 Sep. 07 | Sultan Khan (56) . . . . . | 14 Sep. 07 | | | On probn. Offg. Native Adjt. |
| 13 Jan. 96 | Saif Ali (56) . . . . . | 15 Sep. 07 | | | |
| 1 Jan. 09 | Muhammad Abbas Khan . . . | . . . . | | | On probn. |
| 20 *Sep.* 95 | *Muhammad Din* . . . . . | *11 Jan. 09* | | | *Supy. with K. A. Rifles.* |
| 15 June 94 | Saiyid Amir (56) . . . . . | 1 Mar. 09 | | | |

*Uniform*—Scarlet.
*Facings*—Dark-blue.

## Resident's Escort (Nepal).

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Katmandu.** Jemadar. | Sul adar. | Subadar-Major. |
| | | **Subadar-Major.** | | |
| 17 July 80 | Brahmdeo Singh, *Rai Sahib*. | 1 Apl. 99 | 1 Dec. 99 | 11 July 09 |
| | | **Jemadar.** | | |
| 14 Apl. 93 | Sobh Narain Sukul . . . . | 23 July 09 | | |

*Establishment.*—1 Subadar—1 Jemadar—5 Havildars—6 Naicks—2 Buglers—69 Sepoys—1 Hospital Assistant.
*Mounted Escort.*—1 Naik—2 Sowars.

*Regt. Centre*—Dharmsala. *Uniform*—Dark Green. *Facings*—Scarlet.

# 1st Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles. (The Malaun Regiment.)

Raised at Subathu, in 1815, by Lt. R. Ross, chiefly from Gurkha soldiers of Amar Singh Thapa's army, who took service with the British after the fall of Malaun, and originally designated the 1st Nasiri Battalion, became the 6th or 1st Nasiri Local Bn., 1823; 4th or Nasiri Local Bn., 1826; the 66th or Gurkha Regt., 1850; the 66th or Gurkha Light Infy. Regt., 1858; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 1st Gurkha Regt. (Lt. Infy.), 1861; the 1st Bn., 1st Gurkha Regt. (Lt. Infy.), 1886; the 1st Bn., 1st Gurkha (Rifle) Regt., 1891; the 1st Battn., 1st Gurkha Rifles, 1901; the 1st Bn., 1st Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regt.) in 1903, present designation, 1st January 1906.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

"Bhurtpore" "Aliwal" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"
"Punjab Frontier" "Tirah."

**Dharmsala.**—*Arrived, 13th December 1905, from Chitral.*

Composition—8 companies Gúrkhas.

---

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—General *His Royal Highness* George Frederick Ernest Albert, *Prince of* WALES and *Duke of* CORNWALL and YORK, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., A.D.C. . . . . 1st January 1906.

COLONEL—General *Sir* Rowley S. Sale-Hill, K.C.B. . 13th May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Commandant.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 | May | 82 | Lang, Lt.-Col. A. G. B., *p.* Q. . | 30 Sep. 07 | 1 | 29 Sep. 07 | 1 | |

### Double Company Commanders.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Feb. | 87 | Thompson, Maj. H. A. H., *p.* Q. | 5 Feb. 05 | | 31 Mar. 09 | | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| *16* | *Nov.* | *87* | *Rose, Maj. J. L., p.* . . . . . | *16 Nov. 05* | | *10 Nov. 00* | | *I. S. Troops.* |
| 9 | May | 88 | Money, Maj. E. D., *p.* Q. . . | 9 May 06 | | 3 Oct. 03 | | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 13 Dec. 08.* |
| 18 | June | 92 | Dopping-Hepenstal, Capt. M. E., *p.* . . . . . | 10 July 01 | | | | |
| 14 | Aug. | 97 | Graham, Capt. B. C. . . . . | 4 Aug. 06 | | 27 Jan. 09 | | *p.t. Lv., ex Ind., to 11 Oct 10.* |

### Double Company Officers.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Jan. | 99 | Crookshank, Capt. W. P., *p.* . | 4 Jan. 08 | | 1 Sep. 01 | | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 11 Oct. 08.* |
| 28 | July | 00 | Duff, Capt. B. O. . . . . | 28 July 09 | | 31 Oct. 03 | | |
| 4 | Dec. | 01 | Giffard, Lieut. C. H. . . . . | 4 Mar. 04 | | 6 Mar. 04 | | Adjt., 27 Jan. 09. |
| 18 | Jan. | 02 | Scott, Lieut. H. L. . . . . | 18 Apl. 04 | | 12 July 04 | | Qr.-Mr., 27 Jan. 09. |
| 27 | Aug. | 02 | Money, Lieut. H. I. . . . . | 27 Nov. 04 | | 7 Jan. 06 | | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 1 yr., 15 May 09.* |
| 10 | Oct. | 03 | Kennedy, Lieut. G. S. . . . | 10 Jan. 06 | | 8 July 07 | | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 1 Mar. 09.* |
| 18 | Jan. | 05 | Northey, Lieut. W. B. . . . | 18 Apl. 07 | | 29 July 06 | | |
| 19 | Jan. | 07 | St. George, Lieut. G. S. W. . . | 19 Apl. 09 | | 22 June 08 | | |
| 19 | Jan. | 07 | Minchinton, Lieut. H. D. . . | 19 Apl. 09 | | 22 Mar. 08 | | |

### Medical Officer.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 | Jan. | 94 | Thomson, Maj. C., M.B. . . . | 29 Jan. 06 | | 28 Oct. 07 | | With 23rd Prs. |
| 12 | Feb. | 07 | Simson, Lieut. E. D., M.B. . . | 2 Feb. 07 | | 2 Sep. 09 | | Offg. |

| | | | | Jemadar. | | Subadar. | | Subadar-Major. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

### Subadar-Major.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | May | 86 | Karan Sing Gurung, *Bahadur* (56). | *Sardar* | 1 | 1 Feb. 92 | 1 | 1 Dec. 99 | 1 | 23 July 04 | | *Order of Br. I., 1st Class.* |

### Subadars.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 | Jan. | 87 | Bhagatbir Gurung (56) . . . | | | 1 June 97 | | 1 Mar. 01 | | | | |
| 20 | Jan. | 85 | Puranbahadur Chand (56, 58) . | | | 1 Nov. 97 | | 1 Jan. 02 | | | | |
| 5 | Dec. | 85 | Jangbir Thapa (56) . . . . | | | 1 Sep. 02 | | 11 Apl. 05 | | | | |
| 1 | Jan. | 86 | Kirpasur Rana (68) . . . . | | | 1 Jan. 02 | | 25 Oct. 06 | | | | |
| 21 | Feb. | 87 | Manraj Gurung (56) . . . . | | | 27 Mar. 05 | | 1 July 07 | | | | |
| 28 | Mar. | 86 | Jaibahadur Karki (56) . . . | | | 11 Apl. 05 | | 1 July 08 | | | | |
| 2 | Jan. | 88 | Asman Gurung (56, 68) . . . | | | 1 Mar. 06 | | 1 Mar. 09 | | | | |

### Jemadars.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | Sep. | 87 | Hirasing Newar (56, 58) . . . | | | 25 Oct. 06 | | | | | | |
| 1 | Nov. | 90 | Kalu Gurung (56) . . . . . | | | 1 June 07 | | | | | | Native Adjt., 1 July 08. |
| 3 | Oct. | 91 | Ratanbir Thapa . . . . . | | | 1 July 07 | | | | | | |
| 20 | May | 85 | Kamsar Gurung (68, 72*a*) . . | | | 1 Aug. 07 | | | | | | |
| 1 | June | 86 | Arjun Ale (56) . . . . . | | | 1 Nov. 07 | | | | | | |
| 23 | Oct. | 92 | Jitbahadur Thapa (56) . . . . | | | 1 Dec. 07 | | | | | | |
| 20 | Feb. | 88 | Biria Gurung . . . . . | | | 1 July 08 | | | | | | |
| 2 | Jan. | 92 | Sublal Gharti . . . . . | | | 1 Mar. 09 | | | | | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Dharmsala.

*Uniform*—Dark Green.
*Facings*—Scarlet.

## 2nd Battalion.

Raised at Dharmsala, in 1886, by Major G. W. Rogers, as the 2nd Battalion, 1st Gúrkha Regt. (Light Infy.) chiefly from the 1st Battn.; became the 2nd Battn., 1st Gúrkha (Rifle) Regt. in 1891; the 2nd Battn., 1st Gúrkha Rifles in 1901; the 2nd Battn., 1st Gúrkha Rifles (The Malaun Regt.) in 1903; received its present designation, 1st January 1906.

**Dharmsala (Cantonment).**—*Arrived, 3rd July 1902, from Kohat.*

Composition—8 companies Gúrkhas.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 14 Jan. 80 | Hatch, Col. A. V., *p.* Q. . . . | 8 June 07 | 9 Aug. 05 | Comdg. at Dharmsala. |
| **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 23 Aug. 84 | Ryder, Maj. W. I., *p.* Q. . . | 20 May 98 | 17 Nov. 05 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| *5 Dec. 91* | *Bliss, Capt. C., p.* . . . . . | *10 July 01* | *5 Dec. 08* | *E. B. & Assam Mily. Police.* |
| *5 Aug. 96* | *Young, Capt. A., p.* . . . . | *5 Aug. 05* | *23 Apl. 07* | *Indn. Staff College, Feb. 08.* |
| 20 July 98 | Shaw, Capt. H. M. D. . . . . | 20 July 07 | 19 Feb. 08 | Attaché A. G's Dn. |
| 20 July 98 | Evans, Capt. W. J., *p.* . . . . | 20 July 07 | 5 Dec. 08 | *p.t. Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 28 Mar. 09.* |
| 27 July 98 | Johnson, Capt. A. E. . . . . | 27 July 07 | *5 Dec. 08* | *p.t. Lv., ex. Ind., 1 yr., 12 Dec. 08.* |
| **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *20 Jan. 00* | *Elias, Capt. A. H. W.* . . . . | *20 Jan. 09* | *4 Nov. 01* | *Indn. Staff College, Feb. 09.* |
| 11 Apl. 00 | Holderness, Capt. H. . . . . | 11 Apl. 09 | 12 Sep. 02 | |
| 28 July 00 | Latham, Capt. A. . . . . | 28 July 09 | 16 May 03 | Adjt. 29 Mar. 09. |
| 14 Sep. 01 | Inglis, Lieut. A. F. . . . . | 14 Dec. 03 | 20 Feb. 04 | S. S. O., Dharmsala. |
| 10 Oct. 03 | Baldwin, Lieut. M. C. . . . . | 10 Jan. 06 | 1 Mar. 06 | Qr. Mr., 19 Feb. 09. |
| 18 Nov. 03 | Birch, Lieut. C. F. M. . . . . | 18 Feb. 06 | 1 Mar. 06 | |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Græme, Lieut. N. F. . . . . | 5 Nov. 07 | 8 Apl. 08 | |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Ogilvy, Lieut. J. D. . . . . | 19 Apl. 09 | 8 Mar. 08 | |
| 25 Jan. 08 | Cobbold, 2nd-Lieut. M. F. D. . | 25 Jan. 08 | 19 Mar. 09 | |
| **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 27 July 92 | Earle, Maj. H. M. . . . . | 27 July 04 | 27 Dec. 03 | |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 26 Jan. 81 | Sarabjit Thapa (56) . . . . | 1 Oct. 90 | 2 Apl. 96 | 1 July 05 |
| **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 24 Jan. 83 | Padam Sing Burathoki . . . | 1 Jan. 99 | 1 July 02 | |
| 9 Feb. 86 | Balbir Gurung . . . . . | 3 May 99 | 1 Oct. 02 | |
| 23 July 86 | Rudrnarain Nagarkoti (56) . . | 1 Dec. 99 | 1 Nov. 02 | |
| 21 Mar. 86 | Narpu Sing Gurung (56, *72a*) . | 1 Feb. 00 | 23 July 04 | |
| 3 Sep. 02 | Kalu Ram Thapa (68, *72a*) . . | 3 Sep. 02 | 1 July 05 | |
| 1 July 86 | Durgbir Thapa (56) . . . . | 1 May 03 | 5 Apl. 06 | |
| 17 Feb. 86 | Mahapati Limbu . . . . . | 1 Apl. 04 | 27 Sep. 08 | |
| **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 9 Mar. 88 | Hemia Thapa (56) . . . . | 1 July 05 | | Native Adjt., 1 Jan. 08. |
| 29 Mar. 87 | Kishen Sing Karki (56, *72a*) . . | 1 May 06 | | |
| 13 Nov. 87 | Dalraj Rana (56) . . . . . | 1 May 02 | | |
| 11 Feb. 86 | Partiman Thapa (56) . . . | 5 Apl. 06 | | |
| 27 Oct. 89 | Bhagatbir-Thapa (56) . . . . | 1 July 07 | | |
| 20 Nov. 87 | Bhim Singh Gharti (56) . . . | 1 Jan. 08 | | |
| 21 Mar. 86 | Tika Ram Kamal . . . . . | 1 Mar. 08 | | *Ind. distgd. Ser. Me* |
| 23 Jan 90 | Hastbir Thapa . . . . . | 27 Sep. 08 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Dehra Dun.

*Uniform*—Dark Green.
*Facings*—Scarlet.

# 2nd King Edward's Own Gúrkha Rifles.
## (The Sirmoor Rifles.)

Raised at Nahan (Sirmoor), in 1815, by Lt. F. Young, from Gúrkha soldiers, who took service with the British on the termination of the first phase of the Nepal War, and originally designated the Sirmoor Battalion. Became the 8th (or Sirmoor) Local Bn., 1823; the 6th (or Sirmoor) Local Bn., 1826; the Sirmoor Bn., 1850; the Sirmoor Rifle Regt., 1858; the 17th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 2nd Gúrkha Regt., 1861, the 2nd Gurkha (the Sirmoor Rifle) Regt., 1864; the 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Gúrkha Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1876; the 1st Bn., 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1886; the 1st Bn., 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gúrkha (Rifles) Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1891; the 1st Bn., 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gúrkha Rifles (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1901, and received its present designation, 1st January 1906.

Granted a Truncheon for distinguished service at Delhi in 1857.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.
THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.
"Bhurtpore" "Aliwal" "Sobraon" "Delhi"
"Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"
"Punjab Frontier" "Tirah."

**Kila Drosh**—*Arrived, 12 October 1907, from Dehra Dun.* Two Companies at Chitral. Depôt at Dehra Dun.
(Under orders to Dehra Dun. Arr. 28 Oct. 09).
Composition—8 Companies Gúrkhas.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 10 Mar. 83 | Fisher, Lt.-Col. J., *p. Q.* | 26 May 07 | 25 May 07 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Watson, Maj. H. D., C.I.E., *p. Q.* | 7 Feb. 03 | 2 Apl. 06 | (*a*) 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 28 June 90 | Boileau, Maj. E. R. P., *p.* | 28 June 08 | 20 Nov. 00 | Attaché C. of S'Dn. |
| 7 *Nov.* 91 | *Lindsay, Capt. A. B., p.* | *10 July 01* | *24 Apl. 04* | *Asst. Mily. Secy. to C. in C.* |
| 9 Apl. 92 | Sweet, Capt. E. H., *p.* | 10 July 01 | 9 Mar. 04 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 25 Feb. 09.* |
| *18 May* 92 | *Bromhead, Capt. E. G.* | *10 July 01* | *13 May 05* | *p. t. E. B. & Assam Mily. Police.* |
| 13 July 92 | Harcourt, Capt. J. S. M., *p.* | 13 July 01 | 23 June 05 | *p. t.* Comdg. Depôt. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 22 Jan. 96 | Wigram, Capt. K., *p.* | 22 Jan. 05 | 2 Apl. 06 | |
| 22 Jan. 96 | Becher, Capt. H. S., *p.* | 22 Jan. 05 | 2 Apl. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 2 Apl. 09.* |
| 6 June 96 | Nicolay, Capt. H. C., *p.* | 6 June 05 | 20 Nov. 00 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 6 Apl. 09.* |
| 25 *Jan.* 99 | *Bruce, Capt. H. K. W.* | *25 Jan. 08* | *30 June 00* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Bailey, Lieut. W. B. | 17 Apl. 02 | 9 Dec. 01 | |
| 21 Jan. 03 | Hill, Lieut. R. D. O. | 21 Apl. 05 | 20 Mar. 04 | Qr. Mr., 12 July 07. |
| 22 Apl. 03 | Chope, Lieut. A. J. H. | 29 Jan. 06 | 29 Jan. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 4 mos., 8 ds., 6 July 09,* |
| 19 Aug. 03 | Macintyre, Lieut. D. | 4 June 06 | 1 Aug. 05 | |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Saunders, Lieut. A. H. R. | 18 Apl. 07 | 4 May 06 | |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Smith, Lieut. A. D. | 5 Nov. 07 | 5 Dec. 06 | |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Marsh, Lieut. H. F. F. | 5 Nov. 07 | 18 Dec. 06 | |
| 16 Aug. 05 | McCleverty, Lieut. G. M. | 16 Nov. 07 | 29 July 07 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 29 July 93 | Davidson, Maj. J., M.D. | 29 July 05 | 1 Aug. 05 | |
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 19 Dec. 78 | Megchand Gharti (68) | 14 Feb. 93 | 23 Feb. 98 | 1 Apl. 09 |
| | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 8 July 79 | Birbal Sing Khattri | 1 Jan. 95 | 1 May 00 | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Cl.* |
| 10 Jan. 82 | Lachman Rana | 1 Dec. 98 | 17 Jan. 02 | At Depôt. |
| 30 Jan. 81 | Dalman Ale | 1 May 00 | 1 Nov. 02 | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Cl.* |
| | | | | At Depôt. |
| 13 Dec. 84 | Jitman Khattri | 16 May 01 | 1 May 05 | |
| 25 Feb. 84 | Motilal Lama | 17 Jan. 02 | 1 Sep. 07 | |
| 23 Dec. 89 | Bahanbir Rana (56) | 1 May 05 | 1 Feb. 09 | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Cl.* |
| 11 Apl. 86 | Kasiram Gharti (56) | 1 Mar. 06 | 1 Apl. 09. | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 15 Jan. 85 | Manjit Gharti (56, 63) | 1 Mar. 07 | | |
| 25 Dec. 87 | Damar Sing Thapa | 18 Mar. 07 | | |
| 20 Jan. 90 | Tulsiram Gharti (72*a*) | 1 Apl. 07 | | |
| 13 Feb. 90 | Singraj Pun (56) | 1 Sep. 07 | | At Depôt. Native Adjt., 1 Feb. 09. |
| 1 Apl. 93 | Sarabjit Gurung (56, 62) | 19 Oct. 07 | | |
| 8 Jan. 90 | Dhanbir Sahi (60) | 1 Feb. 09 | | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Cl.* |
| 14 Dec. 89 | Durgamani Thapa (66 *a*) | 1 Feb. 09 | | |
| 14 Dec. 91 | Partab Gurung | 1 Apl. 09 | | |
| 25 Nov. 91 | Kharakbir Thapa (72 *a*) | 1 May 09 | | |
| | **Attached.** | | | |
| 3 Jan. 86 | Jabarsher Limbu (56, 68) | 1 Aug. 00 | 1 Mar. 06 | Subdr., 2nd Bn. |
| 2 Mar. 86 | Asram Gurung (68, 72 *a*) | 1 July 03 | 11 Feb. 09 | Subdr., 2nd Bn. |
| 5 Nov. 85 | Bahadur Sing Gurung | 24 Nov. 06 | | Jemdr., 2nd Bn. |

This Battln. has an additional Jemdr. for carrying the Truncheon. | (*a*) Extra equerry to H. R. H. the Prince of Wales

*Regt. Centre*—Dehra Dun.

*Uniform*—Dark Green.
*Facings*—Scarlet.

## 2nd Battalion.

Raised at Dehra Dun, in 1886, by Col. S. E. Becher, as the 2nd Battalion 2nd (Prince of Wales' Own) Gúrkha Regiment (the Sirmoor Rifles). Became the 2nd Battalion 2nd (Prince of Wales' Own) Gúrkha (Rifle) Regiment (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1891; the 2nd Battalion 2nd (The Prince of Wales' Own) Gúrkha Rifles (the Sirmoor Rifles) 1901; and present designation, 1st January 1906.

**Dehra Dun.**—*Arrived, 4th November 1902, from Chitral.* Detachment at Simla.

Composition—8 Companies Gúrkhas.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 22 Jan. 81 | Shakespear, Bt.-Col. L. W., Q | 2 Apl. 09 | 2 Apl. 06 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 9 May 85 | Norie, Maj. C. E. deM., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* Q. | 20 May 98 | 25 May 07 | 2nd-in-Comd.—*Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr. 15 ds., 21 Oct. 08.* |
| 4 June 90 | Macpherson, Maj. N., | 4 June 08 | 4 Aug. 00 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 24 Feb. 09.* |
| 9 July 90 | Ross, Maj. K. G. C., | 9 July 08 | 1 Aol. 03 | |
| 7 *Nov.* 91 | *Watt, Capt. D. M., p. s. c.* | *10 July 01* | *9 Mar. 04* | *Bde. Maj., Abbottabad Bde.* |
| 9 Apl. 92 | Fulton, Capt. H. T., D.S.O., *p. s.* | 10 July 01 | 19 Jan. 05 | *p.t.* At Simla. |
| | **Double Company Officer.** | | | |
| 14 Aug. 95 | Nicholl, Capt. B. R. | 14 Aug. 04 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 22 Jan. 96 | Ridgeway, Capt. E. W. C. | 22 Jan. 05 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 18 Oct. 99 | Blair, Capt. D. A. | 18 Oct. 08 | 24 Apl. 04 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 24 Feb. 09.* |
| 19 Oct. 01 | Barton, Capt. F. H. | 7 Feb. 09 | 14 July 04 | Adjt., 15 Mar. 09. |
| 14 Sep. 01 | Cruickshank, Lieut, J. E. | 19 Oct. 05 | 12 Oct. 08 | |
| *18 Jan.* 02 | *Broughton Lieut. G. F.* | *18 Apl. 04* | *30 Nov. 04* | *E. B. and Assam Mily. Police.* |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Mathew, Lieut. G. D. | 9 May 04 | 18 Jan. 05 | |
| 29 July 03 | Fremantle, Lieut. S. F. | 29 Oct. 05 | 10 Dec. 05 | Qr.-Mr., 27 Feb. 09. |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Mullaly, Lieut C. M. | 18 Apl. 07 | 16 Apl. 06 | |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Corse-Scott, Lieut. E. J. | 29 Nov. 08 | 7 Nov. 07 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 31 Jan. 03 | Seymour, Capt. C. G. | 31 Jan. 06 | 28 Feb. 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., 12 mos., 3 Dec. 08.* |
| 2 Feb. 07 | Harnett, Lieut. W. L. | 2 Feb. 07 | 6 Dec. 07 | Offg. |
| | **Attached.** | | | |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Newall, Lieut. C. L. N. | 18 Nov. 08 | 16 Sept. 09 | Offg. D. C. O. |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Majors.** | | | | |
| 25 Dec. 75 | Santbir Gurung, *Sardar Bahadur* (56). | 15 Mar. 92 | 21 Apl. 96 | 1 Mar. 06 | *Indian Order of Merit 3rd Cl.—Order of Br. India, 1st Cl.* A Simla. |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 27 Nov. 78 | Narbahadur Gurung | 1 June 93 | 1 Dec. 98 | | |
| 13 Dec. 77 | Sital Sing Lama | 1 Dec. 98 | 1 Feb. 03 | | |
| 10 Feb. 86 | Matbar Sing Thapa (56) | 1 Dec. 98 | 1 July 05 | | |
| 23 Jan. 86 | Jabarsher Limbu (56, 68) | 1 Aug. 00 | 1 Mar. 05 | | With 1st Bn. |
| 21 Feb. 89 | Man Sing Bohra (56) | 1 Oct. 00 | 1 Mar 06 | | |
| 1 Mar. 86 | Jangbir Thapa (68) | 1 Feb. 03 | 1 Mar. 06 | | |
| 2 Mar. 86 | Asram Gurung (68, 72*a*) | 1 July 03 | 11 Feb. 09 | | With 1st Bn. |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 6 Jan. 87 | Chet Sing Thapa (68) | 1 Mar. 06 | At Simla. | | |
| 28 Mar. 86 | Narbir Thapa (56) | 1 Mar. 06 | | | |
| 3 Nov. 91 | Tekbahadur Gurung (56) | 1 Mar 06 | Native Adjt., 21 May 06. | | |
| 25 Nov. 85 | Bahadur Sing Gurung | 24 Nov. 06 | With 1st Bn. | | |
| 2 Mar. 86 | Chandrabir Thapa (72*a*) | 1 May 07 | | | |
| 17 Aug. 87 | Ratan Sing Gurung (56) | 1 May 07 | | | |
| 6 June 88 | Gopal Sing Rawat (56) | 1 Nov. 07 | | | |
| 9 Jan. 86 | Dhanbir Gurung | 11 Feb 09 | | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Almora.

*Uniform*—Dark Green.
*Facings*—Black.

# 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gúrkha Rifles.

Raised at Almora in 1815, by Lt. Sir R Colquhoun, Bart., from Gúrkha soldiers who took service with the British after the fall of Malaun and conquest of Kamaon, supplemented by transfers from the Gorakhpur Hill Regiment, was originally designated the Kamaon Battalion Became the Kamaon Provincial Bn., 1816; the 9th (or Kamaon) Local Bn., 1823; the 7th (or Kamaon) Local Bn., 1829; the Kamaon Bn., 1860; the 18th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 3rd Gúrkha Regt., 1861; the 3rd (the Kumaon) Gúrkha Regt., 1864; the 1st Bn. 3rd Gúrkha Regt., 1887; the 1st Bn. 3rd Gúrkha (Rifle) Regt., 1891; 1st Bn. 3rd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 3rd The Queen's Own Gurkha Rifles, 1907; present designation in 1908.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Delhi" "Ahmed Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma 1885-87"
"Chitral" "Punjab Frontier" "Tirah"

Kila Drosh.—*Arrived, 6th October 1909, from Almora.* Depôt at Almora.

Composition—8 Companies Gurknas.

COLONEL—Lieut.-General Henry D. Hutchinson, C.S.I. . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Commandant.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 Sep. 82 | Savage, Lieut.-Col. W. H., *p.* Q. | 15 Apl. 08 | 15 Apl. 08 | Comdg. at Kila Drosh. |

### Double Company Commanders.

[*Oct. 08.*]

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 Feb. 85 | Ormsby, Maj. V. A., *p.* Q. . . | 7 Feb. 03 | 8 June 08 | 2nd-in-Comd.—*Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 14* |
| 8 Dec. 86 | Hickley, Maj. A. C., *p.* Q. . . | 8 Dec. 04 | 9 Dec. 07 | |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Brakspear, Maj. W. R., *p.* Q. . | 14 Sep. 05 | 19 Dec. 07 | |
| 29 Nov. 90 | Edwardes, Maj. J. G., *p.* . . | 29 Nov. 08 | 25 Nov 08 | |

### Double Company Officers.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 Dec. 90 | Fillard, Maj. A. R., D.S.O., *p.* . | 24 Dec. 08 | 27 Apl. 08 | |
| 16 Jan. 95 | Channer, Capt. G. K., *p.* . . | 6 Jan. 09 | 1 Apl. 09 | |
| 5 *Aug.* 96 | *Shuttleworth, Capt. D. I., p.* . . | 5 *Aug.* 05 | 11 *July* 00 | *Indn. Staff College, Feb. 09.* |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Loch, Capt. J. C. . . . . | 4 Aug. 06 | 26 Oct 01 | S. S. O., Almora. |
| 10 Oct. 01 | Tuck, Lieut. C. H. A., *p.* . . . | 28 Nov 04 | 20 Jan. 09 | Qr.-Mr., 1 Feb 09. |
| 29 Jan. 02 | Grigg, Lieut. H. H. . . . . | 8 Apl. 05 | 14 Feb. 06 | |
| 28 *Jan.* 03 | *Hutchins, Lieut. A. M., p.* . . | 28 *Apl.* 05 | 11 *Apl.* 05 | *E. B. and Assam Civil Police.* |
| 27 Jan. 04 | Stone, Lieut. A. G. . . . . | 27 Apl. 06 | 4 Sep. 05 | |
| 27 Jan. 04 | McCausland, Lieut. E. T. W. . | 27 Apl. 06 | 9 Mar. 09 | |
| 25 Jan. 08 | Dent, 2nd-Lieut. R. B. . . . | 25 Jan. 08 | 9 Apl. 09 | |

### Medical Officer.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 Jan. 95 | Wall, Maj. F. . . . . | 29 Jan. 07 | 2 Dec. 08 | |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|

### Subadar-Major.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 May 77 | Kushal Sing Burathoki, *Bahadur* (58, 56) . . . . . | 1 Mar. 91 | 10 Sep. 95 | 1 Dec. 07 | *Order of Br. India, 2nd Cl.* |

### Subadars.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 20 Oct. 77 | Moti Gurung . . . . . | 10 Sep. 95 | 1 Feb. 99 |
| 15 May 80 | Man Sing Thapa . . . . . | 2 Nov. 98 | 9 Nov. 01 |
| 12 Apl. 81 | Kalu Roka (56) . . . . . | 27 Dec. 98 | 5 May 03 |
| 26 Nov. 81 | Sanman Nagarkoti . . . . | 1 Feb. 99 | 1 Jan. 07 |
| 28 Nov. 85 | Gunjbir Ale (56) . . . . . | 5 May 03 | 1 Dec. 07 |
| 10 Feb. 83 | Kirpa Ram Pun (56) . . . . | 3 May 04 | 1 Feb 09 |
| 24 Jan. 86 | Bhimkaran Thapa (56, 68) . . | 15 July 05 | 1 May 09 |

### Jemadars.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5 May 86 | Kirpa Ram Bisht (56, 72*a*) . . | 16 Oct. 06 | |
| 6 Feb. 87 | Gungadhar Thapa (56) . . . | 16 Oct. 06 | |
| 15 Dec. 87 | Parbir Thapa (56, 72*a*) . . . | 1 Jan. 07 | Native Adjt., 1 Dec. 07. |
| 27 Jan. 87 | Ful Sing Thapa (56, 72*a*) . . | 24 Dec. 07 | |
| 15 Dec. 87 | Bhagathir Rana (56) . . . . | 10 Sep. 08 | |
| 8 Dec. 87 | Bakht Sing Rana . . . . . | 1 Feb. 09 | |
| 29 Nov. 93 | Kulbir Thapa . . . . . | 17 June 09 | |

*Regt. Centre*—Almora.

*Uniform*—Dark Green.
Facings—Black.

## 2nd Battalion.

Raised at Lansdowne, in 1891, by Major H. D. Hutchinson, as the 2nd Battalion, 3rd Gúrkha (Rifles) Regiment: 2nd Battalion, 3rd Gurkha Rifles, in 1901, 2nd Battalion, 3rd The Queen's Own Gurkha Rifles, 1907, and received its present designation in 1908.

**Lansdowne.**—*Arrived, 25th December 1899, from Khyber.*

Composition—8 Companies Gúrkhas.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 1 May 78 | Ommanney, Bt.-Col. G. S., *p.* Q. | 1 May 07 | 16 May 03 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 6 Apl. 09.* |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| | | | | [*mos., 27 July 08.*] |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Kingston, Maj. F. A. *p.* Q. | 30 Jan. 04 | 19 Dec. 07 | 2nd-in-Comd. *Lv., ex Ind., m.c. 21* |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Eastmead, Maj. C. S., *p.* Q. | 11 Feb 06 | 6 Dec. 08 | |
| 21 Dec. 89 | Rodney Brown, Maj. W. M., *p.* | 21 Dec. 07 | 24 Apl. 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 7 mos., 2 Apl. 09.* |
| 29 Oct. 90 | French, Maj. W. C., *p* | 29 Oct. 08 | 24 Apl. 05 | |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 2 May 91 | Manners-Smith, Maj F *p.* | 2 May 09 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 14 Aug. 0[illegible] | Dundas, Capt. W. L., *p.* | 14 Aug. 01 | 1 Apl. 00 | *Lv., ex Ind., 7 mos. 19 Aug. 09.* |
| *3 Aug. 98* | *Ridgeway, Capt. D. G.* | *3 Aug. 07* | *21 Sep. 02* | *Indn. Staff College, Feb. 09.* |
| *25 Jan. 99* | *Glynton, Capt. G. M.* | *25 Jan. 08* | *3 Nov. 01* | *Indn. Staff College, Feb. 09.* |
| *25 Jan. 99* | *Newcombe, Capt. G. H.* | *25 Jan. 08* | *10 July 01* | *Civil, Burma.* |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Lodwick, Capt. I. T. | 1 Jan 09 | 21 Feb. 06 | |
| *20 Jan. 00* | *Hamilton, Capt. C. A. B.* | *20 Jan. 09* | *23 Oct. 02* | *E. B. and Assam Mily. Police.* |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Alexander, Capt. R. D. | 20 Jan 09 | 23 July 02 | Adjt., 18 Jan. 09. |
| 4 June 04 | Bennett, Lieut. H. | 4 Sep. 06 | 11 May 07 | |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Tuite-Dalton, Lieut. E. G. T. | 13 Nov. 06 | 20 Apl. 06 | Qr.-Mr., 20 Jan. 09. |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Bald, Lieut. A. H. | 13 Nov. 06 | 11 May 07 | |
| 29 Aug. 06 | McSwiney, Lieut. H. F. C. | 29 Nov. 08 | 11 Sep. 08 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 26 Jan. 01 | Stanley, Capt. E. H. B. | 29 Jan. 04 | 2 June 05 | |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 6 Jan. 78 | Singbir Ghale, *Bahadur* | 1 Feb. 91 | 24 June 93 | 2 Apl. 01 | *Order of Br. India, 2nd Cl.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 26 Jan. 85 | Ranjit Rana | 2 Sep. 97 | 19 Dec. 99 | | |
| 30 Mar. 81 | Karbir Thapa (56) | 19 Dec. 99 | 13 Feb. 04 | | |
| 29 Apl. 84 | Gopal Rana (72*a*) | 14 Jan. 00 | 1 Feb. 05 | | |
| 25 Nov. 87 | Gumbhir Sing Gurung (56, 58) | 7 Nov. 01 | 1 Dec. 05 | | |
| 11 Jan. 88 | Kharak Bahadur Thakur (56) | 5 Feb. 02 | 6 Apl. 06 | | *Ind., Distingd. Ser. Medal.* |
| 11 Jan. 85 | Bagbir Thapa (56) | 13 Feb. 04 | 1 Feb. 09 | | |
| 5 Jan. 86 | Biraj Gurung (56) | 11 Apl. 05 | 1 Feb. 09 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 20 Jan. 88 | Karbir Gurung (56) | 1 Dec. 05 | Native Adjt., 1 Feb. 09. | | |
| 5 Feb. 88 | Gajbir Thapa (56) | 6 Apr. 06 | | | |
| 7 Jan. 90 | Beni Pun (56) | 1 Mar. 07 | | | |
| 17 Nov. 91 | Harak Sing Gurung (66) | 1 Aug. 07 | | | |
| 19 Jan. 91 | Hasturam Buratholki (56) | 6 Feb. 08 | | | |
| 27 Oct. 90 | Dhanwar Thapa 64) | 12 Mar 08 | | | |
| 2 Mar. 87 | Hira Sing Ale (72 *a*) | 1 Feb 09 | | | |
| 17 Dec 90 | Dhanbir Thapa | 1 Feb. 09 | | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Bakloh.

*Uniform*—Dark Green.
*Facings*—Black.

# 4th Gurkha Rifles.

Raised at Pithoragarh, in 1857, by Lieutenant D. Macintyre, as the Extra Gurkha Regiment. Became the 19th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1861, and the 4th Gurkha Regiment later in the same year; the 1st Battalion, 4th Gurkha Regiment, in 1886; the 1st Battalion, 4th Gurkha (Rifle) Regiment, in 1891; and received its present designation in 1901.

"Ali Musjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"
"Chitral" "Punjab Frontier" "Tirah" "China, 1900."

**Bakloh.**—*Arrived, 7th September 1902, from the China Expeditionary Force.*

Composition—8 Companies Gurkhas.

COLONEL—Lieut.-General *Sir* Arthur George Frederic Browne, K.C.B., D.S.O. 1 January 1906.
HONORARY COLONEL—*Hony.* Major-General *His Excellency Maharaja Sir* Chandra Shamsher Jang, *Rana Bahadur*, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., Prime Minister of Nepal . 3 October 1906.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

### Commandant.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 Aug. | 79 | Macintyre, Bt-Col. D. C. F., *p.* Q. | 6 June | 07 | 1 | June | 03 | Comdg. at Bakloh. |

### Double Company Commanders.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 Aug. | 85 | ℣C., Walker, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. G., *p.* Q. | 7 Sep. | 04 | 31 Mar. | 09 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 23 Mar. | 89 | Travers, Maj. R. E., *p.* Q. | 23 Mar. | 07 | 29 Sep. | 07 | |
| 21 Sep. | 89 | Young, Maj. D. C., *p.* Q. | 21 Sep. | 07 | 21 July | 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 17 Mar. 09.* |
| 3 Sep. | 92 | Brodhurst, Capt. B. M. L., *p.* | 3 Sep. | 01 | 21 July | 06 | |

### Double Company Officers.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 *Mar.* | 94 | *Nicolay, Capt. B. U., p.* | 7 *Mar.* | 03 | 1 *Apl.* | 00 | *R. S. O., for Gurkhas.* |
| 20 *Feb.* | 95 | *Maxwell, Capt. D. W., p. s. c.* | 20 *Feb.* | 04 | 25 *July* | 00 | *Bde. Maj., Sec'bad 2nd I. Bde.* |
| 25 *Mar.* | 96 | *Moule, Capt. H. E.* | 25 *Mar.* | 05 | 17 *Nov.* | 01 | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 4 Aug. | 97 | Yates, Capt. R. C. B. | 4 Aug. | 06 | 21 Mar. | 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 8 Apl. 09.* |
| 22 Feb. | 99 | Rundall, Capt. A. M., *p.* | 22 Feb. | 08 | 6 Mar. | 02 | Adjt., 12 Nov. 06. |
| 5 Jan. | 01 | Collins, Lieut. L. P. *p.* | 21 Dec. | 01 | 14 Nov. | 02 | Qr.-Mr., 12 Nov. 06. |
| May | 01 | Wylie, Lieut. M. | 3 Oct. | 04 | 6 Oct. | 03 | Attaché Hd.-Qrs., Jullundur Bde. |
| Jan. | 02 | Roe, Lieut. C. D. | 3 June | 04 | 18 Aug. | 04 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 14 Mar. 10.* |
| 30 Apl. | 02 | Cramer-Roberts, Lieut. M. T. *p.* | 14 Jan. | 05 | 12 June | 05 | |
| 25 Mar. | 03 | Hynes, Lieut. H. G. C. | 16 Dec. | 05 | 16 Aug. | 06 | |
| 19 Aug. | 03 | Inglis, Lieut. D. | 19 Nov. | 05 | 1 Mar. | 06 | |
| 5 Aug. | 05 | Phayre, Lieut. R. B. | 5 Nov. | 07 | 12 Dec. | 06 | |
| 24 Jan. | 06 | Hartwell, Lieut. J. R. | 24 Apl. | 08 | 24 Mar. | 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 11 Mar. 09.* |

### Medical Officer.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 Jan. | 02 | Bradley, Capt. R. J., M.B. | 29 Jan. | 05 | 24 Aug. | 05 | |

| | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|

### Subadar-Major.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 Dec. | 85 | Rannu Thapa (56, 58). | 25 Dec. | 85 | 1 Feb. | 88 | 16 June | 99 |

### Subadars.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 Feb | 79 | Karbir Thapa (56) | 16 Apl. | 95 | 1 June | 00 | | |
| 2 Apl. | 79 | Santbir Gurung (72 *b*) | 1 July | 96 | 20 Jan. | 03 | | |
| 1 Aug. | 90 | Sher Sing Rana (56). | 8 May | 03 | 3 Aug. | 05 | | |
| 18 Aug. | 99 | Prem Sing Thapa (72*b*) | 18 Aug. | 99 | 1 Jan. | 06 | | |
| 9 Feb. | 84 | Man Sing Thapa (68). | 8 May | 03 | 19 Oct. | 07 | | |
| 15 Jan. | 85 | Lalbir Rana (56) | 1 Oct. | 04 | 1 Apl. | 08 | | |
| 1 Apl. | 84 | Chamu Thapa (56) | 1 Apl. | 05 | 1 Jan. | 09 | | |

### Jemadars.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 Feb. | 85 | Chandarbir Gharti (56) | 3 Aug. | 05 | |
| 5 Jan. | 89 | Puran Thapa (56) | 1 Jan. | 06 | |
| 19 Jan. | 89 | Sarbjit Ale (56) | 1 Nov. | 06 | |
| 16 Mar. | 81 | Ragbir Gurung (56) | 1 Apl. | 07 | |
| 17 Feb. | 86 | Meharman Bura (56) | 19 Oct. | 07 | |
| 17 May | 86 | Pirthi Sing Rana (56) | 1 Apl. | 08 | Native Adjt., 1 Feb. '09. |
| 14 Dec. | 89 | Pirthilal Gharti | 17 Nov. | 08 | |
| 5 Dec. | 89 | Amar Sing Rana | 1 Jan. | 09 | |

*Regt. Centre*—Bakloh.

*Uniform*—Dark Green.
*Facings*—Black.

# 2nd Battalion.

Raised at Bakloh in 1886, by Major M. J. King-Harman, as the 2nd Battalion, 4th Gurkha Regiment. Became the 2nd Battalion, 4th Gurkha (Rifle) Regiment, in 1891; and received its present designation in 1901.

**Bakloh.**—*Arrived, 20th June 1904, from Killa Drosh (Chitral).*

**Composition—8 companies Gurkhas.**

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Grant, Lt.-Col. A., *p.* Q. . . . | 3 Aug. 05 | 3 Aug. 09 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 9 May 88 | Hutchinson, Maj. C. R. M., *p.* Q. | 9 May 06 | 1 Mar. 07 | |
| 8 Oct. 90 | Sealy, Maj A. E., *p.* . . . . | 8 Oct. 08 | 17 May 06 | |
| 7 Mar. 94 | Perreau, Capt. G. A., *p.* . . . | 7 Mar. 03 | 29 Sep. 07 | |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| *28 Sept. 95* | *Drummond, Capt. E. G.* . . . | *28 Sep. 04* | *1 Apl. 00* | *A.-D.-C. to Govr. of Bombay.* |
| 20 July 98 | Money, Capt. E. F. D. . . . | 20 July 07 | 1 Apl. 00 | Adjt., 1 July 08. |
| 3 Aug. 98 | Hogg, Capt. C. M. T. . . . | 3 Aug. 07 | 23 May 02 | |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Sime, Capt. H. St. J. . . . | 20 Jan. 09 | 13 Dec. 04 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 29 Mar. 09.* |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Massy, Lieut. F. S., *p.* . . . | 3 Nov. 03 | 23 Apl. 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 11 Nov. 08.* |
| 26 June 01 | Scott, Lieut. H. St. G. S., *p.* . | 26 Sep. 03 | 28 Feb. 04 | Qr.-Mr., 15 Feb. 09. |
| 2 Mar. 04 | Lentaigne, Lieut. E. C. . . | 2 June 06 | 1 May 06 | |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Bell-Kingsley, Lieut. H. E. W. . | 18 Apl. 07 | 9 Aug. 06 | Instr., Nepal Escort. |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Kennedy, Lieut. G. . . . . | 16 Nov 07 | 15 Feb. 09 | |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Gardiner, Lieut. W. A. . . . | 24 Apl. 08 | 31 Jan. 08 | |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Arnott, Lieut. A. M. . . . . | 19 Apl. 09 | 20 Mar. 08 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 28 July 91 | Frost, Maj. G. H., M.B. . . . | 28 July 03 | 29 Feb. 96 | |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| *5 June 67* | *Madho Sing Rana, Sardar Bahadur (56)* | *20 Dec. 86* | *5 June 89* | *1 May 94* | *Order of Br. India, 1st Cl.—A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Viceroy.* |
| 13 Apl. 86 | Debi Chand (56) . . . . . | 1 Dec. 96 | 1 July 00 | 10 June 05 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 29 Dec. 81 | Partab Chand . . . . . | 7 Apl. 96 | 1 July 00 | | |
| 18 Mar. 86 | Bansraj Gurung . . . . . | 1 Apl. 99 | 1 May 04 | | |
| 6 Apl. 86 | Singraj Karki (56) . . . . . | 1 Sep. 99 | 1 Jan. 05 | | |
| 6 May 86 | Lachman Gurung . . . . . | 1 July 00 | 1 Apl. 06 | | |
| 16 Jan. 01 | Ram Sarn Rana . . . . . | 16 Jan. 01 | 1 Oct. 07 | | |
| 30 June 04 | Senbir Gurung (56) . . . . . | 30 June 04 | 1 Nov. 07 | | |
| 1 May 86 | Dhanbir Sahi (56, 68) . . . . | 10 June 05 | 23 Oct. 08 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 7 Dec. 86 | Indarbir Thapa (56) . . . . | 23 Aug. 05 | Native Adjt., 22 Dec. 07. | | |
| 12 Apl. 86 | Megdal Gurung (56, 68) . . . | 1 Apl. 06 | | | |
| 21 Sept. 89 | Bhagat Sing Rana 56) . . . | 19 May 06 | | | |
| 17 Sept. 87 | Madan Sing Rai (56) . . . . | 1 Oct. 07 | | | |
| 17 Dec. 87 | Dirg Sing Rana (56) . . . . | 1 Oct. 07 | | | |
| 18 Jan. 87 | Hanbir Thapa (56) . . . . . | 10 Oct. 07 | | | |
| 15 Jan. 87 | Atma Ram Thapa (56) . . . . | 1 Nov. 07 | | | |
| 29 Nov. 90 | Balibahadur Thapa (56, 68) . . | 23 Oct. 08 | | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Abbottabad.

*Uniform*—Dark Green.
*Facings*—Black.

# 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Raised at Abbottabad in 1858, by Capt. H. M. F. Boisragon, as the 25th Punjab Infantry or Hazara Gurkha Battalion. Became the 7th Regt. of Infy. (or Hazara Gurkha Bn.), Punjab Irregular Force, 1861, and the 5th Gurkha Regt., or Hazara Gurkha Bn., 1861; the 1st Bn., 5th Gurkha Regt., the Hazara Gurkha Bn., 1886; the 1st Bn., 5th Gurkha Regt., 1887; the 1st Bn., 5th Gurkha (Rifle) Regt., 1891; the 1st Bn., 5th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; and received present designation, 1903.

"Peiwar Kotal" "Charasia" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"
"Punjab Frontier."

**Abbottabad.**—*Arrived, 11th November 1904, from Chitral.*
Composition—8 Companies Gurkhas.

COLONEL—Field Marshal *Rt. Hon.* F. S. *Earl* Roberts, V.C., K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. . . . . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 11 Aug. 80 | Kemball, Col. A. H. G., *p.* Q. . | 10 June 07 | 11 Feb. 05 | Offg. in Comd., Abbottabad Bde. |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 7 Feb. 85 | V.C., Boisragon, Maj. G. H., *p.* Q. . | 7 Feb. 03 | 6 May 09 | 2nd-in-Comd. With 2nd Bn. |
| 4 May .. | Bruce, Maj., *Hon.* C.., M.V.O. *p.* Q. | 20 May 08 | 11 Feb. 05 | |
| *1 Mar.* 90 | *Nightingale, Maj. M. R. W., p.* | *1 Mar. 08* | *13 July 07* | *Registration Offr.* |
| *5 Dec.* 91 | *Browne, Capt. H. J. P., p.s.c.* . | *10 July 01* | *6 May 09* | *Bde.-Major, Garhwal Bde.* |
| 2 June 94 | Villiers-Stuart, Capt. W. D., *p.* . | 2 June 03 | 6 May 09 | *pt.* |
| *10 Oct.* 94 | *Holdich, Capt. H. A., p.* . . . | *10 Oct. 03* | *1 June 09* | *pt.—Indian Staff College, Feb. 08.* |
| *22 Jan.* 96 | *Bridges, Capt. F. H., p.* . . . | *22 Jan. 05* | *1 June 09* | *pt. 2nd Bn.—I. S. Troops.* |
| 9 Dec. 96 | Govan, Capt. D. M., *p.* . . . | 9 Dec. 05 | 1 June 09 | *pt.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Battye, Capt. H. M., *p.* . . . . | 20 Jan. 06 | 4 Apl. 02 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 29 Mar. 09.* |
| *4 Aug.* 97 | *Graham, Capt. A. M., p.* . . . | *4 Aug. 06* | *29 Sep. 02* | *E. B. & Assam Mily. Police.* |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Martin, Lieut. E. C. DeR. . . | 18 Apl. 04 | 7 Apl. 03 | Adjt., 6 May 07. |
| 4 Nov. 03 | Nixon, Lieut. C. H. F. . . . | 4 Feb. 06 | 1 Mar. 06 | |
| 15 Aug. 05 | Brett, Lieut. V. W., *p.* . . . . | 5 Nov. 07 | 21 Aug. 07 | |
| 26 Aug. 05 | Turner, Lieut. G. . . . . | 16 Nov. 07 | 25 Sep. 07 | |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Webb, Lieut. A. B. H. . . . | 24 Apl. 08 | 22 Mar. 07 | Qr.-Mr., 24 Apl. 08. |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Brown, Lieut. W. K. . . . . | 24 Apl 08 | 8 June 08 | *Lv., Ind., to 2 Nov. 09.* |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Lloyd, Lieut. D. I. B. . . . | 29 Nov. 08 | 1 Nov. 07 | |
| 25 Jan. 08 | Beddy, 2nd-Lieut. R. L. . . . | 25 Jan. 08 | 29 July 09 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 27 June 01 | Fleming, Capt. J. K. S. . . . . | 27 June 04 | 28 Dec. 05 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Lucas, Maj. F. G., D.S.O., *p.*, Q. . | 20 May 98 | 1 Apl. 09 | 2nd Bn.—Offg. Comdt. |
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 5 Nov. 88 | Harkabir Thapa (*72a*) . . . . | 1 Dec. 03 | 31 Oct. 05 | 1 Dec. 07 | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Class.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 18 Dec. 88 | Karbir Burathoki (56) . . . . | 12 Oct. 04 | 11 May 07 | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Class.* |
| 28 Dec. 85 | Tilbir Gharti (56, *72a*) . . . | 16 Oct. 04 | 1 Dec. 07 | |
| 6 Jan. 87 | Gamirsing Gurung (56) . . . | 1 Dec. 04 | 1 Dec. 07 | |
| 28 Oct. 90 | Dhanjit Gharti (56) . . . . | 1 Dec. 04 | 1 Dec. 07 | |
| 9 Dec. 90 | Dhanraj Gurung (56) . . . . | 1 Dec. 04 | 1 Jan. 08 | |
| 26 Feb. 88 | Goria Rana (56) . . . . . | 31 July 05 | 1 Jan. 08 | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Class.* |
| 10 Apl. 87 | Birkhdhoj Khattri (56, *72a*) . . | 1 Sep. 05 | 1 Jan. 08 | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Class.* |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 11 Nov. 89 | Marjai Gurung (56, 68, *72a*) . . | 11 May 07 | | |
| 30 Jan. 93 | Lalbahadur Thapa (56) . . . | 1 Dec. 07 | | Native Adjt. |
| 3 Dec. 93 | Amrit Mal . . . . . | 1 Dec. 07 | | |
| 16 Jan. 94 | Maniram Pun . . . . . | 1 Dec. 07 | | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Class.* |
| 16 Dec. 89 | Dharam Sing Gurung . . . . | 1 Jan. 08 | | |
| 5 Dec. 91 | Juthia Gurung . . . . . | 1 Jan. 08 | | |
| 1 Feb. 97 | Karbir Thapa . . . . . | 1 Jan. 08 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Abbottabad.

*Uniform*—Dark Green.
*Facings*—Black.

# 2nd Battalion.

Raised at Abbottabad in 1886, by Major E. Mollov, chiefly from the 1st Battalion, as the 2nd Battalion 5th Gurkha Regiment, or Hazara Gurkha Battalion. Became the 2nd Battalion 5th Gurkha Regiment in 1887; the 2nd Battalion 5th Gurkha (Rifle) Regiment in 1891; the 2nd Battalion 5th Gurkha Rifles in 1901; and received its present designation in 1903.

**Abbottabad.**—*Arrived, 23rd February 1903, from Kohat.* Detachment at Changla Gali.

Composition—8 Companies Gúrkhas.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service | | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 22 Oct. | 81 | A.D.C., Stewart, Bt.-Col. J. M., *p.* Q | 20 Mar. 08 | 23 Jan. 07 | (*a*) *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 2 Mar. 09.* |
| | | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 25 Aug. | 86 | Lucas, Maj. F. G., D.S.O., *p.* Q. | 20 May 08 | 6 May 09 | 2nd-in-Comd. With 1st Battn. |
| 25 Aug. | 86 | Badcock, Maj. F. F., D.S.O., *p.* Q. | 25 Aug. 04 | 6 May 09 | |
| *19 Oct.* | *87* | *Boddam, Maj. E. B. C. p. s. c. Q* | *19 Oct 05* | *16 Mar. 05* | *Addl. D. A. A. G., N. Army.* |
| 9 Nov. | 89 | Johnson, Maj. C. R., *p.* | 9 Nov. 07 | 31 Jan. 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 13 Nov. 08.* |
| 10 Oct. | 94 | Bateman-Champain, Capt. C. E., *p.* | 10 Oct. 03 | 2 Feb. 08 | *p. t.—Lv., ex Ind., to await result of s. c. examn.* |
| | | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| *22 Jan.* | *96* | *Bridges, Capt. F. H., p.* | *22 Jan. 05* | *1 Apl. 00* | *I. S. Troops With 1st Bn.* |
| 22 Jan. | 98 | Skipwith, Capt. F. | 22 Jan. 07 | 24 Nov. 07 | |
| 6 Jan. | 00 | Crowdy, Capt. J. D. | 6 Jan. 09 | 4 May 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 10 mos., 8 Jan. 09.* |
| 17 Jan. | 00 | Sanders, Capt. G. P. | 17 Jan. 09 | 9 May 04 | Adjt., 5 Nov. 06. |
| 21 Apl. | 00 | Todd, Capt. O. E. | 18 Apl. 09 | 21 June 07 | |
| 18 Jan. | 02 | Mollov, Lieut. H. T. | 8 Apl. 04 | 16 Mar. 04 | Qr.-Mr., 8 June 07. |
| 21 Dec. | 04 | Harington, Lieut. W. G. | 21 Mar. 07 | 26 Mar. 08 | |
| 18 Jan. | 05 | Lane, Lieut. H. R. C. | 18 Apl. 07 | 3 May 06 | |
| 5 Aug. | 05 | Duncan, Lieut. R. C. | Nov 07 | 28 Jan. 07 | |
| 29 Aug. | 06 | Heyland, Lieut. A. A. | 29 Nov. 08 | 5 Dec. 07 | |
| | | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 31 Mar. | 87 | Gilbert, Lt.-Col. C. E. L. | 31 Mar. 07 | 6 Mar. 01 | |
| 2 Feb. | 07 | Rennie, Lieut. P.M., M.B. | 2 Feb. 07 | 1 May 09 | Attached. |
| | | **Attached.** | | | |
| 7 Feb. | 85 | VC, Boisragon, Maj. G. H., *p.* Q. | 7 Feb. 03 | 23 Jan. 06 | 1st Bn.—Offg. Comdt. |
| 17 Aug. | 07 | Neville Rolfe, 2nd-Lieut. A. | 17 Aug. 07 | 24 Nov. 08 | Offg. D. C. O. |
| | | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
| | | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 16 Nov. | 86 | Amar Sing Thapa, *Bahadur* (35, 58, 56) | 1 Nov 91 | 1 Nov. 97 | 16 July 05 | *Order of Br. I., 2nd Class.* |
| | | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 26 Oct. | 82 | Sankabir Thapa (56) | 1 Dec. 95 | 1 Dec. 99 | |
| 16 Jan. | 84 | Lal Sing Gurung (56) | 1 Dec. 99 | 1 Nov 02 | |
| 20 Feb. | 88 | Mansa Ram Pun | 1 Jan. 03 | 1 May 06 | |
| 15 Jan. | 87 | Tula Ram Thapa (56) | 1 Jan 04 | 20 Feb. 07 | |
| 4 Apl. | 88 | Kulbahadur Gurung (56) | 16 July 05 | 1 Dec. 07 | |
| 19 Jan. | 87 | Ramjit Rana | 1 Jan. 04 | 1 Jan. 08 | |
| 9 Jan. | 87 | Indar Bahadur Mal (56) | 1 May 05 | 1 Jan 09 | |
| | | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 15 Nov. | 86 | Kanak Sing Thapa | 1 May 06 | | |
| 12 Dec. | 87 | Dirga Sing Gurung | 20 Feb. 07 | | |
| 15 Dec. | 87 | Madan Sing Gurung | 1 Dec. 07 | | |
| 4 Dec. | 86 | Ram Sing Thapa (56) | 1 Dec. 07 | | Native Adjt., 1 Dec. 07 |
| 3 Mar. | 87 | Sarabjit Gurung | 1 Jan. 08 | | |
| 6 Dec. | 87 | Indarbir Thapa | 1 Feb. 08 | | |
| 13 Mar. | 90 | Nain Sing Gharti | 1 Jan. 09 | | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Class.* |
| 4 Feb. | 88 | Mahesor Thapa | 1 Jan. 09 | | |

(*a*) Comdt., 1st Battn., 5th Gurkha Rifles, 20 Mar. 05.

*Regt. Centre*—Abbottabad.

*Uniform*—Dark Green.
*Facings*—Black.

## 6th Gúrkha Rifles.

Raised at Chaubiaganj, in Cuttack, 1817, by Capt. S. Fraser, as the Cuttack Legion. Became the Rangpur Light Infantry Battalion, 1823; the 8th (or Rangpur) Local Light Infy. Bn., 1826; the 8th (or Assam) Local Lt. Infy. Bn., 1828; the 1st Assam Lt. Infy., 1844; the 46th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 42nd Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 42nd (Assam) Regt. of B. N. (Lt.) Infy., 1864; the 42nd (Assam) Regt. of Bengal (Lt.) Infy., 1885; the 42nd Regt., Gurkha Lt. Infy., 1886; the 42nd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Burma, 1885-87."

**Abbottabad.**—*Arrived, 9th November 1901, from Chitral.*

Composition—8 Companies Gurkhas.

COLONEL—Lieutenant-General John P. Sherriff, C.B. . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 23 Aug. 84 | Chatterton, Lt.-Col. J. B., *p.*, Q. | 1 Sep. 08 | 1 Sep. 08 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Beynon, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. G. L., D. S. O., *p.*, Q. . . . . | 10 Nov. 04 | 26 Apl. 09 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| *10 Nov. 88* | *Shaw, Maj. H. S., p.* . . . . | *10 Nov. 06* | *12 Nov. 03* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 9 Nov. 89 | Lloyd, Maj. J. H., *p.* . . . . | 9 Nov. 07 | 16 Sep. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 14 Dec. 08.* |
| 4 Mar. 91 | Norie, Maj. F. H., *p.* . . . . | 4 Mar. 09 | 1 June 03 | Offg. Bde.-Maj., Abbottabad Bde. |
| 1 Sep. 93 | Little, Capt. W. C., *p.* . . . . | 1 Mar. 04 | 31 Jan. 07 | *p. t.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Sherlock, Capt. G. W. S., *p.* . . | 20 Jan. 06 | . . . . | Offg. Adjt. |
| *23 Mar. 97* | *Allanson, Capt. C. F. L., p.s.c.* . | *23 Mar. 06* | . . . . | *Pte. Secy. to Lt.-Govr., Bengal.* |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Ransford, Capt. . M. . . . | 20 Jan. 09 | 1 Feb. 05 | |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Seagrim, Capt. A. H., *p.* . . . | 20 Feb. 09 | 10 Feb. 04 | |
| 14 Sep. 01 | Whytehead, Lieut. H. R. A. . . | 14 Dec. 03 | 20 Feb. 05 | Qr.-Mr., Jan. 06.—*Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 22 Mar. 09.* |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Birdwood, Lieut. C. W. B. . . | 18 Apl. 04 | 7 Apl. 04 | |
| 30 Apl. 02 | Jackson, Lieut. D. R. H. . . . | 8 Aug. 04 | 23 Feb. 05 | |
| 22 Oct. 02 | Cornish, Lieut. A. W. D. . . . | 22 Jan. 05 | 27 Feb. 05 | Offg. Qr.-Mr. |
| 3 Aug. 04 | Abbott, Lieut. F. B. . . . . | 13 Nov. 05 | 8 Nov. 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 10 Jan. 09.* |
| *18 Jan. 05* | *Dallas, Lieut. J. S.* . . . . | *18 Apl. 07* | *9 Aug. 06* | *A.-D.-C. to Lt.-Govr., Bengal.* |
| 28 Jan. 05 | Ryan, Lieut. D. G. J. . . . . | 28 Apl. 07 | 16 June 07 | |
| 17 Aug. 07 | King-Salter, 2nd-Lieut. N. H. . | 17 Aug. 07 | 7 Nov. 08 | |
| 17 Aug. 07 | Burt, 2nd-Lieut. H. V. . . . | 17 Aug. 07 | 7 Nov. 08 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 28 July 94 | Granger, Maj. T. A., M.B. . . . | 28 July 06 | 20 Nov. 02 | S. O. for Medl. Mobn. Store, 6th Dn. —*p. t.* |
| 2 Feb. 07 | Holroyd, Lieut. G., M.B. . . . . | 2 Feb. 07 | 22 July 08 | Attached. |
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 24 Feb. 92 | Sagunia Thapa . . . . . | 1 Jan. 03 | 5 Nov. 04 | 1 May 07 |
| | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 1 June 88 | Kaman Sing Thapa (56, *72a*) . . | 1 Nov. 02 | 1 Mar. 06 | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Cl.* |
| 30 Nov. 88 | Champa Sing Gurung (50) . . | 5 Nov. 04 | 1 Nov. 06 | |
| 14 Jan. 86 | Jitman Gurung (56) . . . . . | 1 July 05 | 1 May 07 | |
| 19 Jan. 92 | Jaman Sing Gurung (56) . . . | 5 Nov. 04 | 1 Feb. 08 | |
| 15 Nov. 91 | Hemlal Thapa . . . . . | 20 July 05 | 6 Feb. 08 | |
| 18 Aug. 91 | Santbir Ale (32, 56, 58) . . . | 5 Nov. 04 | 12 July 08 | |
| 20 Dec. 93 | Gambir Sing Pun (63) . . . | 11 Jan. 06 | 19 Apl. 09 | |
| | **Jemadars** | | | |
| 1 July 96 | Deodat Thapa (58) . . . . | 1 Mar. 06 | | |
| 28 Oct. 91 | Dalbir Rana (63, 56) . . . . | 1 Mar. 06 | | |
| 28 Oct. 96 | Meharman Thapa . . . . . | 1 Nov. 06 | | Native Adjt., 1 Nov. 06. |
| 27 Dec. 99 | Lilaram Gurung . . . . . | 1 Jan. 08 | | |
| 25 Feb. 00 | Kesar Thapa . . . . . | 1 Feb. 08 | | |
| 14 Jan. 87 | Srikishan Thapa (56, 58) . . | 6 Feb. 08 | | |
| 11 Nov. 00 | Sahabir Thapa . . . . . | 12 July 08 | | |
| 7 Jan. 99 | Manbahadur Gurung (56) . . | 19 Apl. 09 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Abbottabad.

*Uniform*—Dark Green.
*Facings*—Black.

# 2nd Battalion.

Raised at Abbottabad in 1904-05 as the 2nd Battn., 6th Gurkha Rifles, by Lt.-Col. F. C. Colomb, from a nucleus of half of the 1st Battalion.

**Abbottabad.**

**Composition.—8 Companies Gurkhas.**

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Ranks. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 9 Sep. 82 | Crawford, Lt.-Col. C. M., *p.s.* Q. | 31 Jan. 07 | 1 Sep. 08 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Ducat, Maj. H. C. C., *p.* Q. | 30 Jan. 04 | 8 June 08 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 8 Dec. 88 | Anderson, Maj. W. C., *p.* Q. | 8 Dec. 06 | 1 Oct. 08 | |
| 28 June 90 | Strange, Maj. A. J., *p.* | 28 June 08 | 23 Feb. 05 | |
| 9 Sep. 91 | Preston, Maj. G. A., *p.* | 9 Sep. 09 | 27 Feb. 09 | *p. t.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 5 Sep. 96 | Rice, Capt. B. A. McH. | 5 Sep. 05 | 23 Feb. 05 | |
| 20 *July* 98 | *McLaughin, Capt. H. D.* | 20 *July* 07 | 23 *Feb.* 05 | *Malwa Bhil Corps.* |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Blair, Capt. R. C. | 20 Jan. 09 | 8 Nov. 04 | Adjt., 16 Mar. 08. |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Hall, Lieut. H. C. | 15 Sep. 03 | 23 Apl. 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 7 Nov. 09.* |
| | Rombulow-Pearse, Lieut. A. B. | 30 July 04 | 17 Aug. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 25 Apl. 09.* |
| 30 *Apl.* 02 | *Beeman, Lieut. S. W.* | 30 *July* 04 | 5 *Jan.* 0 | *E. B. & Assam Mily. Police.* |
| 28 Jan. 03 | Harte, Lieut. I. W. B. | 21 Sep 04 | 12 Apl 05 | r.-Mr., 25 Apl. 09. |
| 3 Aug. 04 | Hackett, Lieut. H. M. M. | 3 Nov. 06 | 1 Mar. 06 | |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Blackett, Lieut. C. P. | 24 Apl. 08 | 9 Nov. 08 | |
| 17 Aug. 07 | Bernard, 2nd-Lieut. R. P. St. V. | 17 Aug. 07 | 22 Nov. 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., m.c., 8 mos., 28 Apl. 09.* |
| 17 Aug. 07 | Mullaly, 2nd-Lieut. F. T. H. | 17 Aug. 07 | 26 Nov. 08 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 1 Feb. 05 | Falk, Capt. H., M.B. | 1 Feb. 08 | 12 Apl. 09 | |

| | Jemadars. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|

**Subadar-Major.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 Dec. 83 | Biru Thapa | 1 May 02 | 5 Nov. 04 | 12 Jan. 08. |

**Subadars.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26 Apl. 84 | Rupnarain Nagarkoti (56, *72a*) | 1 Nov. 01 | 5 Nov. 04 | |
| 3 Apl. 86 | Tilakbir Thapa (*72a*) | 1 July 00 | 4 June 05 | |
| 4 Mar. 86 | Bahadur Gurung | 4 Oct. 02 | 4 June 05 | |
| 14 Nov. 84 | Omai Rana (56) | 1 May 04 | 1 Jan. 07 | |
| 16 Nov. 91 | Manbahadur Thapa (56) | 5 Nov. 04 | 12 Jan. 08 | |
| 26 Nov. 89 | Parbir Thapa (56) | 5 Nov. 04 | 1 Jan. 09 | |
| 12 Dec. 91 | Umai Rana | 5 Nov. 04 | 1 Mar. 09 | |

**Jemadars.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 26 Nov. 90 | Partiman Thapa (*72a*) | 1 Jan. 07 | |
| 1 Oct. 93 | Matbar Sing Gurung | 5 Nov. 07 | |
| 21 Nov. 90 | Kharksing Gurung (56) | 2 Jan. 08 | |
| 23 Nov. 91 | Dulsur Thapa (56) | 1 Feb. 08 | Native Adjt., 1 Jan. 09. |
| 26 Aug. 84 | Chintandhoj Rai | 2 Aug. 08 | |
| 9 Nov. 96 | Mehrsing Gurung | 1 Jan. 09 | |
| 13 Nov. 99 | Tula Ram Rana | 13 Jan. 09 | |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Harku Thapa | 1 Mar. 09 | |

*Regt. Centre*—Quetta.

*Uniform*—Dark Green.
*Facings*—Black.

# 7th Gûrkha Rifles.

aised at Thayetmyo in 1902, by Major E. Vansittart as the 8th Gurkha Rifles, became the 2nd Battali on, 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1903; received present designation in 1907.

Quetta.—*Arrived, 22nd Apl. 07, from Lansdowne.*

Composition—8 Companies, Gurkhas.

COLONEL—Field Marshal H. H. *Viscount* Kitchener of Khartoum, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., R.E., 26th May 1908.

| Is. Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 22 Jan. 81 | Row, Lt.-Col. G. R., *p.*, Q. | 22 Jan. 07 | 19 Apl. 08 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Trydell, Maj. B., *p.* Q. | 29 Aug. 03 | 28 Nov. 06 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 14 Sept. 87 | Powell, Maj. W. B., *p.* Q. | 14 Sep. 05 | 10 June 02 | |
| 30 Jan. 89 | Lee, Maj. A. W. H., *p.* | 30 Jan. 07 | 27 Sep. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 90 dys., 4 Aug. 09.* |
| 27 Jan. 92 | Cattell, Capt. G. L., *p.* | 10 July 01 | 27 Sep. 07 | Offg. Cantt. Magistrate, Neemuch. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 28 Jan. 93 | Elliott, Capt. R. W. S., *p.* | 28 Jan. 02 | 16 May 02 | |
| 27 July 98 | *Molony, Capt. A. D.* | 27 July 07 | 16 May 02 | *Malay States Guides.* |
| 28 July 00 | *Garstin, Capt. W A. MacD* | 28 July 09 | 16 May 02 | *Poll. Employ.* |
| 21 Feb. 00 | *Wood, Lieut. R. B. M.* | 23 Oct. 00 | 14 Mar. 05 | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Brett, Lieut. F. L. S. | 18 July 03 | 30 Nov. 07 | |
| 20 Mar. 01 | Leared, Lieut. P. L. | 28 Nov. 03 | 8 July 07 | Adit. 9 Dec. 07. |
| 7 May 02 | Harris, Lieut. H. T. H. | 5 Mar. 04 | 20 Apl. 06 | Attaché, C. of S.' Dn. |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Macdonald, Lieut. C. | 27 Nov. 04 | 24 Feb. 04 | Qr.-Mr., 20 Apl. 08. Musky. Cl., Satara. |
| 9 Jan. 04 | Anderson, Lieut. M. G. | 9 Apl. 06 | 25 Dec. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 11 Jan. 09.* |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Robson, Lieut. H. W. C. | 29 Nov. 08 | 8 Nov. 07 | |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Rogers, Lieut. L. C. C. | 29 Nov. 08 | 28 Dec. 08 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 29 Jan. 02 | Baker, Capt. D. G., R. S. | 29 Jan 05 | 22 Nov. 07 | |

| Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar Major. |
|---|---|---|

**Subadar-Major.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 Jan. 78 | Jas Lal Rai (56) | 1 Dec. 96 | 16 May 02 | 1 Nov. 07. |

**Subadars.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 Feb. 89 | Bhagiman Limbu (56) | 11 Jan. 96 | 16 May 02 | |
| 7 Oct. 87 | Ranjabir Lama (56) | 1 Dec. 97 | 16 May 02 | |
| 8 Dec. 83 | Nain Sing Gurung (56) | 16 May 02 | 27 Sep. 07 | |
| 24 Jan. 95 | Bhagtbir Limbu (56) | 1 Nov. 04 | 27 Sep. 07 | |
| 6 Apl. 86 | Dhansur Rai (56) | 1 Jan. 05 | 27 Sep. 07 | |
| 15 Sep. 93 | Narpati Rai (56) | 1 July 07 | 1 Nov. 07 | |
| 14 Dec. 88 | Dhojman Limbu (56) | 27 Sep. 07 | 8 Apl. 09 | |

**Jemadars**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4 Sep. 89 | Hazar Sing Rai (56) | 27 Sep. 07 | |
| 17 Feb. 86 | Mahadal Limbu (56) | 27 Sep. 07 | |
| 6 July 93 | Mangal Sing Limbu (56) | 27 Sep. 07 | |
| 16 Sep. 91 | Sher Bahadur Khattri | 27 Sep 07 | |
| 27 July 94 | Lal Bahadur Ghalea (56) | 27 Sep. 07 | |
| 24 Dec. 94 | Hasturam Gurung (56) | 27 Sep. 07 | Native Adjt., 24 Jan. 08. |
| 2 Nov. 90 | Gopal Singh Rai (56, 68) | 1 Nov. 07 | |
| 24 Mar. 90 | Rajpal Rai (56) | 8 Apl. 09 | |

*Regt. Centre*—Quetta.

*Uniform*—Dark Green.
*Facings*—Black.

# 2nd Battalion.

Raised at Quetta in 1907, by Major N. G. Woodyatt chiefly from the 1st Battalion.

Quetta.

Composition—8 Companies, Gurkhas.

| 1st Comm. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 12 May 83 | Woodyatt, Lt.-Col. N. G., *p.* Q. | 20 Sep. 07 | 20 Sep. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 27 Jan. 09.* |
| **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 13 Feb. 86 | Taylor, Maj. A. W. N., *p.* Q. | 9 Jan. 01 | 27 Sep. 07 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Morris, Maj. G. M., *p.* Q. | 14 Sep. 05 | 27 Sep. 07 | |
| 10 Nov. 88 | Haldane, Maj. C. L., *p.* | 10 Nov. 06 | 27 Sep. 07 | |
| 29 Oct. 90 | McLeod, Maj. T. J., *p.* | 29 Oct. 08 | 19 Nov. 07 | |
| **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 9 *Sep.* 93 | *Longhurst, Capt. A. L., p.s.c.* | 9 *Sep.* 02 | 27 *Sep.* 07 | *S. S. O., Quetta.* |
| 6 Mar. 95 | Arbuthnot, Capt. A. H., *p.* | 6 Mar. 04 | 7 Jan. 08 | |
| 20 July 98 | Hughes, Capt. A. P. | 20 July 07 | 19 Nov. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 18 mos., 2 Oct. 08.* |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Faris, Capt. J. G. | 17 Jan. 09 | 27 Sep. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 25 Feb. 09.* |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Johnston, Capt. W., *p.* | 11 Aug. 09 | 27 Sep. 07 | |
| 29 Jan. 02 | Colenso, Lieut. J. E., *p.* | 29 Apl. 04 | 27 Sep. 07 | Qr.-Mr., 11 Aug. 09. |
| 24 Dec. 02 | Bethell, Lieut. H. K. | 16 June 05 | 27 Sep. 07 | Adjt., 27 Sep. 07. |
| 19 Aug. 03 | Harcourt, Lieut. E. S. | 19 Nov. 05 | 11 Jan. 08 | |
| 10 Oct. 03 | Exham, Lieut. H. | 10 Jan. 06 | 27 Sep. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 10 Jan. 09.* |
| 3 Dec. 04 | Whitaker, Lieut. S. S. | 3 Mar. 07 | 27 Sep. 07 | |
| **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 1 Sep. 02 | Nesfield, Capt. V. B., F.R.C.S.E. | 1 Sep. 05 | 27 Sep. 07 | Civil, E. B. and Assam (Tempy.) |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 10 Apl. 86 | Kishandhoj Rai | 1 Nov. 99 | 10 June 05 | 27 Sep. 07 |
| **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 13 June 89 | Pahal Sing Karki (56) | 19 Nov. 98 | 16 May 02 | |
| 17 Feb. 86 | Dharamdal Limbu (56) | 16 May 02 | 1 Nov. 04 | |
| 4 Jan. 86 | Jagandhoj Limbu (56) | 1 June 05 | 27 Sep. 07 | |
| 17 Feb. 86 | Nardhoj Limbu (56) | 23 July 04 | 28 Sep 07 | |
| 18 Mar. 86 | Bagbir Rai (56) | 3 Sep. 05 | 28 Sep. 07 | |
| 9 Jan. 88 | Harkbir Ale (56) | 16 May 02 | 29 Sep. 07 | |
| 31 Mar. 94 | Kubir Sing Limbu (56) | 8 Nov. 00 | 1 Jan. 08 | |
| **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 22 Jan. 89 | Siridhoj Rai (56, 60) | 9 Dec. 05 | | |
| 1 Feb. 90 | Narjit Rana (56) | 1 Aug. 07 | | |
| 9 Mar. 86 | Gokal Rai (56, 68, *72a*) | 27 Sep. 07 | | |
| 9 Nov. 90 | Balbahadur Limbu (56, 58, *72a*) | 1 Jan. 08 | | Native Adjt., 6 May 08. |
| 4 Apl. 96 | Birihang Limbu (56) | 13 Mar. 08 | | |
| 25 Jan. 91 | Birdhoj Limbu (58) | 1 Jan. 09 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Shillong.

*Uniform*—Dark Green.
*Facings*—Black.

# 8th Gúrkha Rifles.

Raised at Sylhet in 1824, by Capt. P. Dudgeon, as the 16th or Sylhet Local Battalion. Became the 11th or Sylhet Local (Light) Infantry Battalion, 1826; the 48th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 44th Regt. of Ben. N. I., 1861, the 44th (Sylhet) Regt. of Ben. Nat. (Light) Infy., 1864; the 44th (Sylhet) Regt. of Ben. (Light) Infy., 1885; the 44th Regt. Gúrkha (Light) Infy., 1886; the 44th (Gúrkha) Regt. of Ben. (Light) Infy., 1889; the 44th Gúrkha (Rifle) Regt. of Ben. Infy., 1891; the 44th Gúrkha Rifles, 1901; 8th Gurkha Rifles in 1903; present designation, 1907.

"Burma, 1885-87."

**Shillong.**—*Arrived, 13 November 1904, from Tibet Mission.*

Composition—8 Companies Gúrkhas.

COLONEL—Major-General David Robertson . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Murray, Lt.-Col. F., D.S.O. *p.* Q | 1 5 June 09 | 1 5 June 09 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 6 Nov. 87 | Wilson, Maj., J. A., *p.* Q. . . | 16 Nov. 05 | 5 June 09 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 3 May 90 | Baldwin, Maj. L. H., *p.* . . . | 3 May 08 | 1 May 00 | |
| 3 May 90 | Ward, Maj. G. L. S., *p.* . . . | 3 May 08 | 19 Apl. 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 6 Mar. 09.* |
| 10 Oct. 91 | Nuttall, Capt. J. R., *p.* . . . | 10 July 01 | 5 June 09 | |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 28 Nov. 94 | Humphreys, Capt. D.W.H., D.S.O. *p.s.c.* | 28 Nov. 03 | 1 Apl. 00 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 3 Mar. 09.* |
| *22 Jan. 98* | *Mc Grant, Capt. J. D., p.s.c.* . | *22 Jan. 07* | *11 Aug. 00* | *S. S. O., Lucknow.* |
| 20 July 98 | Coleridge, Capt. J. F. S. D. . . | 20 July 07 | 10 July 00 | Adjt., 1 Jun... |
| 21 Feb. 00 | Lynch, Capt. E. H., . . . . | 21 Feb. 09 | 9 Nov. 03 | *Lv., ex Ind., 12 mos., 25 Mar. 09.* |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Giffard, Capt. D. H. R., . . | 18 Apl. 09 | 17 Apl. 04 | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Molesworth, Lieut. A. L. M. . . | 13 May 03 | 20 Apl. 06 | Qr.-Mr., 27 Mar. 09. |
| 20 Jan. 02 | Orchard, Lieut. D. S. . . . . | 17 Apl. 04 | 14 Jan. 09 | |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Kennedy, Lieut. M. A. C. . . | 5 Nov. 07 | 1 June 07 | S. S. O., Buxa Duars. |
| 25 Jan. 08 | Murphy, 2nd-Lieut. G. P. . . | 25 Jan. 08 | 31 Mar. 09 | |
| 25 Jan. 08 | Harington 2nd-Lieut. H. R. . | 25 Jan. 08 | 18 Apl. 09 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 26 July 02 | Franklin, Capt. G. D., M.B. . . | 26 July 05 | 18 Aug. 05 | Offg. Agency Surgn. at Meshed. |
| 1 Sep. 02 | Pridham, Capt. A. T., M.B. . . | 1 Sep. 05 | 16 Nov. 07 | 18th Infy.—Offg. |
| | | **Jemadar.** | **Subadar.** | **Subadar-Major.** |
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 8 Jan. 82 | Nawal Sing Rana (56, 72*a*) . . | 30 Aug. 99 | 5 Mar. 03 | 18 Mar. 07 | *Indian Order Merit, 2nd Cl.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 5 Dec. 84 | Harimardhan Thapa (56) . . | 30 Oct. 00 | 21 Feb. 06 | |
| 1 Feb. 88 | Rukman Sahi (56, 72*a*) . . . | 16 July 02 | 1 Apl. 06 | |
| 1 Aug. 89 | Budhiman Lama (56). . . . | 5 Mar. 03 | 23 Dec. 06 | |
| 1 Nov. 87 | Mewa Thapa (27) . . . | 5 Nov. 03 | 18 Mar. 07 | *Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.* |
| 5 Oct. 89 | Gunjsing Gurung (56) . . . | 14 Dec. 03 | 1 Apl. 07 | |
| 4 Jan. 87 | Karbir Pun (68) . . . . . | 1 June 04 | 5 Dec. 07 | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Cl.* |
| 10 Mar. 88 | Jangbir Rana . . . . . | 1 Dec. 04 | 5 Dec. 08 | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Cl.* |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 13 Oct. 88 | Maniram Thapa (56) . . . . | 21 Feb. 06 | | |
| 5 Nov. 86 | Jagia Thapa (I) (56) . . . . | 23 Dec. 06 | | |
| 1 Dec. 87 | Jagia Thapa (II) (56) . . . . | 18 Mar. 07 | | |
| 20 Feb. 88 | Lalmani Thapa (56) . . . . | 1 Apl. 07 | | |
| 17 Dec. 86 | Chandrabir Thapa (68) . . . | 5 Dec. 07 | | |
| 13 Nov. 92 | Gagansing Pun (56) . . . . | 3 Apl. 08 | | |
| 15 Sep. 91 | Sherbahadur Thapa (68) . . . | 9 Sep. 08 | | |
| 2 Jan. 91 | Makham Sing Gurung (56) . . | 5 Dec. 08 | Native Adjt., 19 Apl. 09. | |

*Regt. Centre*—Shillong.

*Uniform*—Dark Green.
*Facings*—Black.

# 2nd Battalion.

Formed at Gauhati in 1835, by Capt. W. Simonds, from *Sebundy* details already existing, and was originally styled the Assam Sebundy Corps. Became the Lower Assam Sebundy Corps, 1839; the 1st Assam Sebundy Corps, 1839; the 2nd Assam Light Infantry, 1844; the 47th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 43rd Regt. of Ben. N. I., 1861; the 43rd (Assam) Regt. of Ben. Nat. (Light) Infy., 1864; the 43rd (Assam) Regt. of Ben. (Lt.) Infy., 1885; the 43rd Regt., Gúrkha Light Infantry, 1886; the 43rd (Gúrkha) Regt. of Ben. (Lt.) Infv., 1889; the 43rd Gúrkha (Rifle) Regt. of Ben. Infy., 1891; the 43rd Gúrkha Rifles, 1901; the 7th Gurkha Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1907.

**Lansdowne.**—*Arrived, 4th May 1906, from Madhopur.*

Composition—8 Companies, Gurkhas.

COLONEL—General Horace M. Evans, C.B. . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 6 Feb. 84 | Clay, Lt.-Col. C. H., *p.s.c.* Q. . . | 31 Mar. 09 | 5 June 09 | (*a*) |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | 09.] |
| 18 Feb. 86 | Home, Maj. J. M., *p. s. c.*, Q., . | 18 Feb. 04 | 31 Mar. 09 | 2nd-in-Comd. *Lv., ex Ind., to 2 Nov.* |
| 23 Oct. 89 | Cassels, Maj. K. S., *p.* . . . | 23 Oct. 07 | 20 Nov. 00 | |
| 2 May 91 | Wake, Maj. H. St. A., *p.* . . | 2 May 09 | 5 June 02 | |
| 20 Feb. 92 | Wall, Capt. A. C. . . . . | 10 July 01 | 4 Apl. 05 | *Lv., India, 8 mos., 15 Feb. 09.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| *13 Aug.* 92 | *Stansfeld, Capt. C. G., p.s.c.* . | *13 Aug. 01* | *9 Feb. 99* | *Bde.-Maj., Belgaum Bde.* |
| 22 Jan. 96 | Barlow, Capt. C. P. *p.* . . . | 22 Jan. 05 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| *5 Aug.* 96 | *Jewett, Capt. A. E.* . . . . | *5 Aug. 05* | *4 July 00* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| *20 July* 98 | *Hayes-Sadler, Capt. E. R.* . . | *20 July 07* | *30 June 00* | *A.-D.-C. to Govr., Fr. E. Africa.* |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Hartwell, Capt. B. . . . . | 18 Apl. 09 | 29 Oct. 03 | *Lv., ex Ind., 12 mos.*, 16 Jan. 09. |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Redfern, Capt. A. F. . . . . | 11 Aug. 09 | 20 Feb. 03 | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 6 mos., 8. Sep. 09.* |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Skene, Lieut. J. G. . . . . | 3 Aug. 03 | 28 Aug. 03 | |
| 19 Aug. 03 | Buckland, Lieut. G.C.B. . . . | 19 Nov. 05 | 4 July 05 | Adjt., 16 Mar. 08. |
| 9 Jan. 04 | Ross, Lieut. E. J. . . . . | 9 Apl. 06 | 25 Mar. 06 | |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Carr, Lieut. J. L. . . . . | 13 Nov. 06 | 30 Apl. 06 | Qr. Mr., 16 Mar. 09.—*Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos. 16 Mar. 09.* |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Davidson, Lieut. D. B. . . . | 18 Apl. 07 | 8 May 06 | Offg. Qr. Mr. |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Stack, Lieut. E. H. B. . . . . | 5 Nov. 07 | 16 Nov. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos. 15 Mar. 09.* |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 1 Apl 86 | Hehir, Lt.-Col. P., M.D. . . . | 1 Apl. 06 | 31 May 98 | |

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 9 Aug. 72 | Abiram Gurung, *Sardar Bahadur* (56). | 1 Dec. 85 | 9 Dec. 93 | 24 Oct. 06 | *Order, Br. India, 1st Cl.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 8 Jan. 84 | Birbhan Thapa (32, 55, 56) . . | 3 Aug. 99 | 1 June 03 | | |
| 15 Oct. 88 | Kabiram Gurung . . . . . | 8 Jan. 03 | 16 Apl. 05 | | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Cl.* |
| 22 Nov. 88 | Narain Thapa (56) . . . . . | 25 Oct. 01 | 15 May 05 | | |
| 23 Nov. 85 | Sanak Sing Thapa (56, *72a*) . . | 24 July 03 | 16 Oct. 06 | | |
| 15 Jan. 83 | Singbir Gurung . . . . . | 1 Feb. 04 | 16 Oct. 06 | | |
| 17 Dec. 84 | Jaichand Thakur (*72b*) . . . | 1 Mar. 04 | 24 Oct. 06 | | |
| 5 Jan. 86 | Hiralal Rana (56) . . . . . | 16 Apl. 05 | 1 Nov. 06 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 22 Feb. 89 | Prithiman Thapa (56, *72a*) . . | 15 May 05 | | | |
| 15 Jan. 87 | Guman Sing Gurung (56) . . . | 1 Apl. 06 | | | |
| 12 Feb. 89 | Shamsher Gurung (56) . . . . | 4 Apl. 06 | | | |
| 3 Dec. 89 | Bhim Sing Rana (56) . . . . | 16 Oct. 06 | | | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Cl.* |
| 12 Feb. 90 | Harkabir Thapa (56) . . . . | 24 Oct. 06 | | | |
| 15 Nov. 89 | Padmadhoz Rana (56) . . . . | 1 Nov. 06 | | | *Indian Order of Merit, 3rd Cl.* Native Adjt., 1 Nov. 06. |
| 18 Jan. 92 | Baburam Gurung (56, *72a*) . . | 1 Nov. 06 | | | |
| 27 Oct. 86 | Kumbha Sing Gurung (56) . . . | 8 Apl. 08 | | | |

(*a*) Comdt., 1st Bn., from 31 Mar. 09 to 4th June 09.

*Regt. Centre*—Dehra Dun.

*Uniform*—Dark Green.
*Facings*—Black.

# 9th Gúrkha Rifles.

Raised at Fategarh in 1817, by Major C. S. Fagan, as the Fategarh Levy. Became the Mainpuri Levy, 1819; the 1st. Bn., 32nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1823; the 63rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 9th Regiment of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 9th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 9th (Gurkha Rifle) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1894; 9th Gurkha Rifles 1901, and received present designation, 1904.

"Bhurtpore" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier."

**Dehra Dun.**—*Arrived, 30th January 1905, from Lansdowne.*

Composition—8 Companies Gúrkhas.

COLONEL—Lieut.-General *Sir* Beauchamp Duff, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.I.E. . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 11 Aug. 80 | Couper, Lt.-Col. E. E., *p.* Q . . | 11 Aug. 06 | 7 Feb. 07 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| | | | | *24 Feb. 09.]* |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Widdicombe, Maj. G. T., *p.* Q . | 30 Jan. 04 | 20 Mar. 05 | 2nd-in-Comd. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos.,* |
| 21 *Sep.* 89 | *Bateman-Champain, Maj. H.F., p.* | 21 *Sep.* 07 | 10 Nov. 05 | *D. A. Q. M. G., C. of S. Dn.* |
| 29 Mar. 90 | Hogg, Maj. [illegible] K. T., *p.* . . | 29 Mar 08 | 15 Feb [illegible] | |
| 2 Nov. 95 | Bignell, Capt. R. H. . . . . | 2 Nov 04 | 2 Jan. 0[illegible] | |
| 22 *Jan.* 96 | *Marsh, Capt F. G., p.* . . . | 22 *Jan.* 05 | 30 *Apl.* 09 | *p.t. 2nd Bn. Staff College, Jan. 09.* |
| 20 Feb. 97 | Duncan, Capt. H. C., p. . . . | 20 Feb. 06 | 30 Apl. 0[illegible] | *p.t. 2nd [illegible]n.* Offg. Bde. Maj. Garhwal Bde. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 22 *Jan.* 98 | *Twiss, Capt. W. L. O., p.s.c.* . . | 22 *Jan.* 07 | 15 *Feb.* 05 | *Genl. S.O. 3rd gr., War Office.* |
| 4 May 98 | Mackinnon, Capt. A. C. B. . . | 4 May 07 | 13 July 01 | |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Pike, Capt. G. D. . . . . | 17 Jan. 09 | 9 Sep. 02 | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Jewitt, Lieut. B. A. R. . . . | 12 June 03 | 15 Feb. 05 | *Lv. ex Ind. 8 mos., 17 Mar. 09.* |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Macaraan, Lieut F. N. . . . | 18 Apl. 04 | 15 Feb. 05 | Famine Duty, Bengal. |
| 4 Nov. 03 | Mullaly, Lieut. H. . . . . | 4 Feb 06 | 19 Jan. 06 | Adt. 21 Dec. 07. |
| 18 Jan 05 | Heyland, Lieut. J. R. L. . . . | 18 Apl 07 | 18 Apl. 07 | Qr. Mr., 21 Dec. 07. *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 24 Feb. 09.* |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Ostrehan, Lieut. M. . . . . | 18 Apl. 07 | 20 Apl. 06 | Offg. Qr. M |
| 5 Aug. 05 | Woodhouse, Lieut. F. S. . . . | 5 Nov. 07 | 11 Dec. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 14 Feb. 09.* |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Walton, Lieut. R. C. . . . | 29 Nov. 08 | 17 Nov. 07 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 1 Apl. 86 | Daly, Lt.-Col. J. T., M.B. . . | 1 Apl. 06 | 24 Nov. 02 | Also Medl. Supvr., Impl. Cadet Corps. |
| | **Attached.** | | | |
| 25 Jan. 08 | Seton, 2nd-Lieut. H. W. | 25 Jan. 08 | 26 Apl. 09 | Offg. D.C.O. |

| | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 7 Nov. 86 | Bidan Sing Adhikari (56) . . . | 1 Feb. 00 | 1 Jan. 03 | 1 Dec. 07. |
| **Subadars.** | | | |
| 1 Nov. 91 | Jotindra Sahi (56) . . . . | 1 May 01 | 1 Oct. 03 | |
| 26 Dec. 90 | Chandrabir Thapa (68) . . . | 1 Oct. 03 | 10 Dec. 04 | |
| 17 July 89 | Atar Singh Khattri . . . . | 1 May 04 | 10 Dec. 04 | |
| 22 Oct. 92 | Surbir Karki (58) . . . . | 10 Dec. 04 | 22 Feb. 07 | |
| 23 Jan. 86 | Dirgu Mal . . . . . | 7 June 05 | 22 June 07 | |
| 19 Mar. 86 | Ranjit Kharka (56) . . . . | 1 Jan. 05 | 1 Oct. 07 | |
| 26 Nov. 92 | Balbahadur Khattri (56, 58, 68). | 10 Dec. 04 | 1 May 08 | |
| **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 23 Dec. 88 | Nain Sing Chand . . . . . | 10 Dec. 04 | | |
| 6 May 87 | Sher Sing Adhikari (60, 68) . . | 10 Dec. 04 | | |
| 8 Oct. 92 | Shamsher Rana (68) . . . . | 10 Dec. 04 | | |
| 1 Oct. 93 | Bhairab Bahadur Khattri (60, 68) | 10 Dec. 04 | | |
| 1 Jan. 96 | Haridhoj Khattri (56, 60, 68) . | 10 Dec. 04 | | |
| 7 Jan. 96 | Karanbir Khattri (56 . . . . | 22 Feb. 07 | Native Adjt., 1 May 09. | |
| 29 Nov. 94 | Himlal Khattri 56, 68) . . . | 1 Oct. 07 | | |
| 15 Nov. 95 | Mehar Sing Khattri . . . | 1 May 08 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Dehra Dun.

*Uniform*—Dark Green.
*Facings*—Black.

# 2nd Battalion.

Raised at Dehra Dun by Major C. V. Crommelin in 1904 chiefly from the 1st Battalion.

Dehra Dun.

Composition—8 Companies Gurkhas.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 22 Oct. 81 | Crommelin, Bt.-Col. C. V., *p.* Q | 10 Dec. 07 | 10 Dec. 04 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 12 Mar. 09.* |
| **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 16 Nov. 87 | Porteous, Maj. C. McL., *p.* Q. | 16 Nov. 05 | 12 Sep. 08 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 8 June 89 | Carnegy, Maj. R. L., *p.* | 8 June 07 | 10 Nov. 05 | |
| 8 Oct. 90 | Coningham, Maj. F. E., *p.* | 8 Oct 08 | 10 Nov. 05 | |
| *19 July 93* | *Bradshaw, Capt. C. R., p. s.c.* | *19 July 02* | *10 Nov. 05* | *Bde. Maj., Bangalore Bde.* |
| 2 June 94 | Turner, Capt. H. L. C. | 2 June 03 | 1 July 07 | *p. t.* |
| **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *22 Jan. 06* | *Marsh, Capt. F. G. p.* | | *6 Feb. 05* | *With 1st Bn. p.t.* |
| *20 Feb. 97* | *Duncan, Capt. H. C. p.* | *20 Feb. 06* | *28 Dec. 04* | *With 1st Bn. p.t.* |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Wheeler, Capt. G. C. | 20 Jan 09 | eb. 05 | |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Collingridge, Capt. H. F. | 2 Mar 09 | 14 Feb. 05 | Adjt., 27 Dec. 08. |
| *27 Aug. 02* | *Pulford, Lieut. H. St. G. J.* | *27 Nov. 04* | *20 Mar. 05* | *E. B. & Assam Civil Police.* |
| 28 Jan. 03 | Parsons, Lieut. A. H. *p.* | 28 Apl. 05 | 29 Apl. 05 | Qr.-Mr. 27 Dec. 08.— *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 7 Nov. 07.* |
| 19 Aug. 03 | Beadon, Lieut. V. | 19 Nov. 05 | 2 Mar 06 | Offg. Qr.-Mr. |
| 22 June 05 | Jukes, Lieut. A. H. | 22 Sep 07 | 18 Apl 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 15 Mar. 09.* |
| 24 Jan 06 | Lore, Lieut. A. C. E., St. G. | 24 Apl. 08 | 7 Sept. 07 | |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Blandy, Lieut. R. | 29 Nov. 08 | 17 Nov 8 | |
| 17 Aug. 07 | Money, 2nd-Lieut. G. W. P. | 17 Aug. 07 | 14 Nov. 08 | |
| 9 Oct. 07 | Berry, Lieut. E. F. | 15 Apl. 09 | 17 Sep. 09 | |
| **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 31 Aug. 03 | Harvey, Capt. A. W. M., M.B. | 31 Aug. 06 | 14 Apl. 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr.* |
| 1 Sep. 06 | Simpson, Lieut. N. S. | 1 Sep. 06 | 5 July 09 | Offg. |

| | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 17 Dec. 78 | Bishn Sing Kathait (56) | 24 June 93 | 16 Apl. 96 | 10 Dec. 04 |
| **Subadars.** | | | |
| 29 Oct. 80 | Hari Sing Thapa | 1 Mar. 99 | 21 Dec. 03 |
| 21 June 90 | Prem Sing Bisht (72*a*) | 1 Jan. 00 | 1 Oct. 04 |
| 1 Dec. 95 | Karbir Khattri (56) | 1 Nov. 02 | 10 Dec. 04 |
| 3 Apl. 82 | Haribhagat Sahi | 20 Jan. 03 | 10 Dec. 04 |
| 1 Feb. 87 | Tilbir Bhandari (33, 60) | 21 Dec. 03 | 10 Dec. 04 |
| 1 May 93 | Kabiram Bohra | 1 Oct. 04 | 10 Dec. 04 |
| 15 Feb. 86 | Jhagarnand (56) | 1 Nov. 04 | 1 Nov. 08 |
| **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 9 Mar. 87 | Sobhan Sing Adhikari | 10 Dec. 04 | |
| 2 Oct. 95 | Bhimlal Khattri (56) | 10 Dec. 04 | |
| 2 Apl. 92 | Jaibhan Karki (60, 68, 72*a*) | 10 Dec. 04 | |
| 1 Apl. 93 | Indra Sing Thapa (68) | 10 Dec. 04 | |
| 1 Jan. 89 | Jagbhand Thakur (68) | 10 Dec. 04 | **Native Adjt.**, 1st Apl. 09 (Offg.) |
| 1 Dec. 04 | Madho Sing Khattri (56) | 10 Dec. 04 | |
| 19 Mar. 89 | Puran Sing Khandka (56) | 1 Feb. 08 | |
| 8 Mar. 89 | Rupsing Bhandari (56) | 1 Nov. 08 | |

*Regt. Centre*—Maymyo.

*Uniform*—Dark Green.
*Facings*—Black.

# 10th Gúrkha Rifles.

Raised in 1890, by Lt.-Col. C. R. Macgregor, from the Kubo Valley Police Battalion, and was originally designated the 1st Regiment of Burma Infantry. Became the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Bn.) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Rifles), Madras Infy., 1892; the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Gúrkha Rifles), Madras Infy., 1895; the 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; and received present designation, 1903.

**Maymyo.**—*Arrived 11 April 05 from Fort Stedman and Keng Tung.*

**Composition**—8 Companies Gúrkhas.

| 1st Comm. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 6 Feb. 84 | 1 Henegan, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., *p.* Q | 1 3 Jan. 09 | 1 3 Jan. 09 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 12 Nov. 84 | Battye, Maj. A. H., *p.* Q. . . | 12 Nov. 02 | 3 Jan. 09 | 2nd-in-Comd. *Lv., ex. Ind., 1 yr., 18 Mar. 09.* |
| 16 Nov. 87 | Sutton, Maj. F. G. H., *p.* . . | 16 Nov. 05 | 1 July 00 | |
| *3 May 90* | *Orman Maj. F. L., p.* . . . | *3 May 08* | *21 Mar. 04* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 28 June 93 | Gale, Capt. E. S. . . . . | 28 June 02 | 28 Dec. 08 | |
| 16 Feb. 98 | Stewart, Capt. J. M. V. . . . | 29 Nov. 05 | 3 Jan 09 | *p. t.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| *14 Feb. 00* | *Simpson, Capt. F.* . . . . . | *14 Feb. 09* | *14 Aug. 01* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 4 May 01 | Ainsworth, Lieut. H. L. . . . | 4 Aug. 03 | 7 Jan. 03 | Adjt., 8 Feb. 09. |
| *8 May 01* | *Baker. Lieut. W. B.* . . . . | *8 Aug. 03* | *6 Nov. 02* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Coningham, Lieut. R. E. . . . | 18 Apl. 04 | 22 Nov. 08 | |
| 16 Mar. 04 | Williams, Lieut. H. R. . . . | 16 June 06 | 16 Mar. 09 | |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Park, Lieut. A. K. . . . . | 18 Apl. 07 | 12 May 06 | Instr., Sig. class, Mandalay. |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Moran, Lieut. W. P. . . . . | 29 Nov. 08 | 5 Oct. 08 | |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Crossfield, Lieut. F. A. K. . . | 29 Nov. 08 | 16 Mar. 09 | |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Hill, Lieut. A. C. P. . . . . | 19 Apl. 09 | 31 Mar. 09 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 28 July 94 | 1 Pearce, Maj. C. F., M.B. . . | 1 28 July 06 | 1 25 Nov. 98 | 1 |

| | | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 29 July 87 | 1 Bhagwan Giri (56) . . . . | 1 | 2 Oct. 95 | 1 11 Oct. 99 | 1 16 Oct. 05. 1 |
| | | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 30 July 87 | Ramjit Remi (56) . . . . | | 16 May 02 | 16 May 08 | |
| 1 Nov. 88 | Makhandhoj Rai . . . . | | 16 May 02 | 16 Oct. 05 | |
| 26 Dec. 89 | Pharsaldhoj Limbu . . . . | | 16 May 02 | 1 June 08 | |
| 26 Dec. 91 | Mandhoj Lama (56) . . . . | | 1 Oct. 03 | 16 Sep. 08 | |
| 14 Oct 91 | Narayan Giri (56) . . . . | | 20 Mar. 07 | 16 Sep. 08 | |
| 1 Feb. 93 | Chakrabadur Limbu (56) . . . | | 12 Aug. 07 | 16 Sep. 08 | |
| 25 Oct. 90 | Jitman Gurung (56) . . . . | | 1 June 08 | 16 Sep. 08 | |
| | | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 24 Jan. 89 | Aita Sing Lama (56) . . . | | 16 Sep. 08 | | |
| 21 Apl. 94 | Purandhoj Gurung (56, 68) . . | | 16 Sep. 08 | | |
| 13 Sep. 94 | Singbir Rai 56) . . . . . | | 16 Sep. 08 | | |
| 9 July 94 | Siganje Rai (56) . . . . . | | 16 Sep. 08 | | |
| 18 Jan. 91 | Kulbahadur Limbu . . . . | | 16 Sep. 08 | | |
| 13 May 94 | As jit Rai . . . . . | | 16 Sep. 08 | | |
| 2 Jan. 95 | Harkabir Limbu (56) . . . . | | 16 Sep. 08 | | Native Adjutant. |
| 5 Sep. 90 | Narpati Lama . . . . . | | 16 Sep. 08 | | |

*Regt. Centre*—Almora.

*Uniform*—Dark Green
*Facings*—Black.

# 2nd Battalion.

Raised in 1908 by Lt.-Col. G. H. C. Colomb, from a wing of the 1st Battalion.

Almora.—*Arrived, 7th April 1909, from Fatehgarh.*

Composition – 8 Companies Gúrkhas.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 6 Feb. 84 | Colomb, Lt.-Col. G. H. C., *p.* Q. | 19 Sep. 08 | 19 Sep. 08 | Comdg. at Almora. |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Senior, Maj. H. W. R., *p. s. c.*, Q. | 25 Aug. 04 | 20 Oct. 08 | [*7 dys., 23 Feb. 09.* 2nd-in-Comd. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos.* |
| 8 Dec. 88 | Firth, Maj. R. A., *p.* | 8 Dec. 06 | 19 Sep. 08 | |
| 6 July 89 | Roosmale-Cocq., Maj. C. A., *p.* | 6 July 07 | 7 Oct. 08 | |
| *4 Mar. 91* | *Guthrie Smith, Maj. W. M., p.* | *4 Mar. 09* | *19 Sep. 08* | *Bde.-Maj., Mandalay Bde.* |
| 30 Aug. 93 | Roorke, Capt. G., *p.* | 30 Aug. 02 | 2 Jan. 09 | *p. t.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | |
| 6 Dec. 99 | Bethell, Capt. L. A. | 6 Dec. 08 | 16 Dec. 08 | |
| *18 April 00* | *Gatherer, Capt. R. G. T.* | *18 Apl. 09* | *19 Sep. 08* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 18 Aug. 00 | Weekes, Capt. H. E., *p.* | 18 Aug. 09 | 19 Sep. 08 | Adjt., 29 Sep. 08. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 11 Aug. 09.* |
| 8 May 01 | Clarke, Lieut. B.G.S. | 8 Aug. 03 | 4 Dec. 08 | Offg. Adjt. |
| 8 May 01 | Higgin, Lieut. J. L., *p.* | 8 Aug. 03 | 19 Sep. 08 | |
| 21 Jan. 03 | Atkinson, Lieut. W. N., *p.* | 21 Apl. 05 | 19 Sep. 08 | Qr. Mr., 12 Aug. 09. |
| 4 July 03 | Newington, Lieut. C. | 4 Oct. 05 | 22 Oct. 08 | |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Merritt, Lieut. B. T. B., Q. | 24 Apl. 08 | 2 Sep. 09 | |
| 17 Aug. 07 | Davidson, 2nd-Lieut. H. B. | 17 Aug. 07 | 20 Nov. 08 | |
| 25 Jan. 08 | Russell, 2nd-Lieut. J. F. | 25 Jan. 08 | 27 Aug. 09 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 1 Sep. 04 | Proctor, Capt. A. H., M.D. | 1 Sep. 07 | 1 July 09 | With 105 Lt. Infy. |
| 1 Sep. 05 | Stewart, Capt A. D., M.B. | 1 Sept. 09 | 29 Sep. 08 | Offg. |
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 13 Apl. 86 | Chittahang Limbu (68) | 1 Mar. 00 | 1 Mar. 06 | 23 Oct. 08 |
| | **Subadars.** | | | |
| 5 Mar. 87 | Mahendra Sing Bisht (56) | 2 Apl. 96 | 1 Jan. 00 | |
| 9 Mar. 87 | Bhola Sing Kandari | 27 Nov. 97 | 1 Dec. 00 | |
| 10 Feb. 91 | Prasad Limbu (56) | 1 Jan. 00 | 20 June 02 | |
| 2 Feb. 89 | Rajbahadur Limbu | 20 June 02 | 12 Aug. 07 | Rects. duty. |
| 28 Jan. 91 | Sribahadur Limbu (56) | 16 Oct. 05 | 19 Sep. 08 | |
| 13 Jan. 91 | Hansarup Limbu (56) | 1 Nov. 07 | 19 Sep. 08 | |
| 28 Jan. 91 | Chhetradhoj Limbu (56) | 1 June 08 | 19 Sep. 08 | Native Adjt. |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 5 Jan. 91 | Asandhoj Limbu | 16 Nov. 08 | | |
| 7 Feb. 91 | Pharsaldhoj Rai | 1 Dec. 08 | | |
| 11 Nov. 91 | Budhiman Rai | 1 Dec. 08 | | |
| 1 July 92 | Haikamdhoj Rai (56) | 1 Dec. 08 | | |
| 15 Sep. 93 | Jangbir Rai | 1 Dec. 08 | | |
| 11 Feb. 94 | Maniraj Limbu | 1 Dec. 08 | | |
| 25 Mar. 94 | Samsherbahadur Limbu | 1 Dec. 08 | | |
| 11 Mar. 88 | Ajitia Rai | 16 Dec. 08 | Rects. duty. | |

# SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

| Date of 1st Comn. | Names and Rank. | First appt. to Corps. | Present appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

## Director of Supplies and Transport.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 Nov. 72 | Hawkes, Maj.-Genl. H. M. P., C.B., C.S.I. | 20 May 78 | 1 May 05 | *Lv. in & ex Ind., 8 mos., 1 Sep 09.* |

## Supply and Transport Officers, 1st class.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 Aug. 79 | Wickham, Col. W. J. R., C. B. | 21 Nov. 83 | 10 Aug. 02 | Quetta. |
| 27 Jan. 76 | Williamson, Col. C. V. W. | 25 Oct. 81 | 25 Oct. 03 | Rawal Pindi. |
| 14 Sep. 78 | Westropp, Bt.-Col. G. R. C. | 13 May 81 | 2 June 01 | Poona. |
| 22 Jan. 79 | Swanston, Bt.-Col. N. S. | 6 June 83 | 18 June 02 | Maymyo. |
| *12 May 83* | *Palin, Bt.-Col. G. W.* | *3 Nov. 86* | *1 May 05* | *Dir., Army Clothing.* |
| 11 May 78 | James, Col. H. | 4 Sep. 83 | 4 Sep. 05 | Simla. [09. |
| 11 May 78 | Hall, Col. H. S. G. | 9 Nov. 83 | 9 Nov. 05 | *Lv., ex. Ind., 1 yr. 212 dys., 1 May* |
| 1 May 78 | Thackwell, Col. C.G.R., D.S.O. | 31 Oct. 84 | 31 Oct. 06 | Ootacamund. |
| 14 Jan. 80 | Thompson, Bt.-Col. D. M. | 2 Feb. 85 | 2 Feb. 07 | Meerut. |
| 22 Jan. 81 | Williams, Lt.-Col. A. B. C. | 12 May 85 | 12 May 07 | Rawal Pindi. |
| 22 Jan. 81 | Phillips, Bt.-Col. A. L | 16 May 85 | 16 May 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 13 mos., 6 Oct. 08.* |
| 26 Nov. 79 | Tennant, Bt.-Col. C. C. | 2 Oct. 85 | 2 Oct. 07 | Dalhousie. |
| 27 Jan. 83 | Sullivan, Lt.-Col. R. E. | 11 Aug. 86 | 11 Aug. 08 | Mhow. |
| 25 Aug. 83 | Jackson, Lt.-Col. R. P. | 15 Mar. 87 | 15 Mar. 09 | Madras. |
| 22 Jan. 81 | Rynd, Lt.-Col. F. C. | 19 Apl. 87 | 19 Apl. 09 | Meerut. *U. O. to 1st Dn.* |
| 11 Aug. 80 | Grey, Bt.-Col. E. | 30 Apl. 87 | 30 Apl. 09 | Kasauli. |
| 28 Jan. 82 | Lincoln, Lt.-Col. S. W. | 3 June 87 | 3 June 09 | Rawal Pindi. |
| 25 Aug. 83 | Ewart, Lt.-Col. R. H., D.S.O. | 13 July 87 | 13 July 09 | Simla. |

## Supply and Transport Officers, 2nd class.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 Aug. 79 | Carter, Lt.-Col. E. J. | 27 Jan. 86 | 2 Dec. 00 | Nasirabad. |
| 4 Dec. 78 | Corfield, Lt.-Col. C. J. | 9 Apl. 84 | 9 Apl. 01 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 27 Nov. 10.* |
| 21 Jan. 80 | Hamilton, Lt.-Col. G. F. D. | 26 June 85 | 26 June 02 | *Lv., ex Ind., m.c., 1 yr., 21 Apl. 09.* |
| 19 Feb. 81 | Lowry, Lt.-Col. H. W. | 4 May 86 | 4 May 03 | Ootacamund. |
| 22 Oct. 81 | Mathias, Lt.-Col. L. J. | 4 Jan. 88 | 4 Jan. 05 | *Lv. in & ex Ind., to 9 Nov. 09.* |
| 12 Nov. 84 | Hilliard, Maj. H. N. | 18 Feb. 88 | 18 Feb. 05 | Secunderabad. |
| 9 Sep. 82 | Cripps, Lt.-Col. A. W. | 29 Feb. 88 | 1 Mar. 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 15 Apl. 09.* |
| 10 May 82 | Thomas, Lt.-Col. F. H. S. | 10 Apl. 88 | 10 Apl. 05 | Naini Tal. |
| 6 Feb. 84 | Murray, Maj. C. F. T. | 1 Apl. 89 | 1 May 05 | Meerut. |
| 5 Dec. 83 | Sanders, Maj. G. L. H. | 7 June 88 | 7 June 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 28 Mar. 09.* |
| 10 Mar. 83 | Gayer, Lt.-Col. E. A. | 31 Aug. 88 | 31 Aug. 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr. 10 days, 21 Oct. 08.* |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Beville, Maj. C. H. | 14 Dec. 88 | 14 Dec. 05 | Peshawar. |
| 25 Oct. 84 | Barry, Maj. J. F. | 15 Jan. 89 | 15 Jan. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 8 Nov. 09.* |
| 5 July 84 | Richards, Maj. E. W. | 9 Mar. 89 | 9 Mar. 06 | Rawal Pindi. |
| 19 May 86 | Hawkins, Maj. G. A. | 8 Sep. 89 | 8 Sep. 06 | Maymyo. |
| 2 Aug. 82 | Nicholson, Lt.-Col. R. W. | 2 Oct. 89 | 2 Oct. 06 | Poona. |
| 23 May 85 | Burlton, Maj. W. E. F. | 22 Nov. 89 | 22 Nov. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 4 mos., 1 July 09.* |
| 28 Apl. 86 | Thacker, Maj. H. J. | 27 Feb. 90 | 27 Feb. 07 | Aden. |
| 24 July 86 | Burlton, Maj. A. R. | 12 May 90 | 12 May 07 | Bareilly. |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Hallowes, Maj. F. W. | 15 May 90 | 15 May 07 | Quetta. |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Vaughan, Maj. R. E. | 30 July 90 | 30 July 07 | Simla. Offg. Dy. Secy., G. of I, F nce. Dept. (M. F.) |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Mullaly, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A., D. S. O. | 18 Feb. 91 | 18 Feb. 08 | Peshawar. |
| 25 Nov. 85 | Bell, Maj. R. M. | 16 Mar. 91 | 16 Mar. 08 | Jubbulpore. |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Badcock, Maj. A. J. | 27 May 91 | 27 May 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 5 Nov. 08.* |
| *5 Feb.* 87 | *Hennessy, Maj. J. P. C.* | *17 June 91* | *17 June 08* | *Bandipur, Kashmir.* |
| 16 Feb. 87 | Fordyce, Maj. H. L. D. | 19 June 91 | 19 June 08 | Bombay. |
| 16 Nov. 87 | Thomason, Maj. A. F. | 12 Sep. 91 | 12 Sep. 08 | Dalhousie. |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Ditmas, Maj. A. R. | 28 Oct. 90 | 3 Feb. 09 | Madras. |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Jones, Maj. H. H. | 4 Feb. 92 | 4 Feb. 09 | Simla. |
| 16 Nov. 87 | Webb, Maj. A. E. | 13 June 92 | 13 June 09 | Dalhousie. |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Dickson, Maj. J. H. | 6 July 92 | 6 July 09 | Poona. |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Vaughan, Maj. E. G. | 9 Aug. 92 | 9 Aug. 09 | Calcutta. |

| Date of 1st Comn. | Names and Rank. | First appt. to Corps. | Present appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Supply and Transport Officers, 3rd class.** | | | | |
| 11 Feb. 88 | **Moore**, Maj. C. H. G., D. S. O. | 31 Jan. 93 | 31 Jan. 05 | Rawal Pindi. |
| 22 Aug. 88 | **Rampini**, Maj. F. C. | 12 May 93 | 12 May 05 | Bangalore. |
| 28 Nov. 88 | **Codrington**, Maj. H. de B. | 12 May 93 | 12 May 05 | Comdg., 27th Mule Corps. |
| 8 June 89 | **Forteath**, Maj. F. W. H. | 12 May 93 | 12 May 05 | Comdg., 9th Mule Corps. |
| 21 Sep. 89 | **Hawks**, Maj. F. W. | 12 May 93 | 12 May 05 | *Lv., ex Ind. 1 yr. 10 d., 21 Oct. 08.* |
| 5 Feb. 87 | **Lindsay**, Maj. H. A. P. | 27 June 93 | 27 June 05 | Ferozepore. |
| 11 Feb. 88 | **Howell**, Maj. E. A. R. | 24 Aug. 92 | 24 Aug. 05 | Comdg., 25th Mule Corps. |
| 5 Feb. 87 | **Roddy**, Maj. H. H. | 9 Oct. 93 | 9 Oct. 05 | Karachi. |
| 11 Feb. 88 | **Brooke**, Maj. H. M. M. | 20 Oct. 93 | 20 Oct. 05 | Lucknow. |
| 9 May 88 | **Marriott**, Maj. L. H. | 28 Oct. 93 | 28 Oct. 05 | Comdg., 1st Mule Corps. |
| 11 Feb. 88 | **Annesley**, Maj. A. S. R. | 25 July 94 | 25 July 06 | Comdg., 26th Mule Corps. |
| 23 Mar. 89 | **Geoghegan**, Maj. F. E. | 27 Aug. 94 | 27 Aug. 06 | Simla. |
| 21 Sep. 89 | **Smith**, Maj. W. F. | 26 Sep. 94 | 26 Sep. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 15 Nov. 09.* |
| 21 Sep. 89 | **Dallas**, Maj. A. E. | 13 Oct. 94 | 13 Oct. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 30 Nov. 08.* |
| 23 Oct. 89 | **Swinhoe**, Maj. E. A. | 11 Jan. 95 | 11 Jan. 07 | Ahmednagar. |
| 21 Dec. 89 | **Swan**, Maj. J. S. | 28 Jan. 95 | 28 Jan. 07 | Comdg., 33rd Mule Corps. |
| 28 June 90 | **Harrison**, Maj. W. C. W. | 13 Apl. 95 | 13 Apl. 07 | Comdg., 6th Mule Corps. |
| 29 Oct. 90 | **Hickie**, Maj. W. B. | 9 May 95 | 9 May 07 | Mhow. |
| 25 July 91 | **Preston**, Maj. E. E. | 23 Aug. 95 | 23 Aug. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 3 mos. 5 d., 3 Aug. 09* |
| 10 Nov. 88 | **Amesbury**, Maj. W. L. R. | 3 Oct. 95 | 3 Oct. 07 | Nowshera. |
| 2 May 91 | **Fox**, Maj. L. W. | 30 Jan. 96 | 30 Jan. 08 | Meerut. |
| 1 Mar. 90 | **Poole**, Maj. W. T. C. | 5 Aug. 96 | 5 Aug. 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 17 Mar. 09.* |
| 29 Mar. 90 | **VanderGucht**, Maj. R. L. | 5 Aug. 96 | 5 Aug. 08 | Fort Lahore. |
| 15 May 89 | **Byers**, Maj. C. B. | 13 Apl. 96 | 1 Dec. 08 | Dalhousie. |
| 29 Oct. 90 | **Haydon**, Maj. W. P. | 16 Jan. 97 | 16 Jan. 09 | Drosh. |
| 29 Nov. 90 | **Newell**, Maj. H. A. | 16 Jan. 97 | 16 Jan. 09 | Maymyo. |
| *17 June 91* | *Macdonald, Maj. H.* | *2 July 97* | *2 July 09* | *Supdt., Army Clthg., Alipore.* |
| **Supply and Transport Officers, 4th class.** | | | | |
| 9 Nov. 89 | **Beville**, Maj. H. G. P. | 27 Jan. 96 | 27 Jan. 04 | *Lv., ex Ind., m.c., to 8 Nov. 09.* |
| 23 May 91 | **Lushington**, Maj. W. N. | 20 Nov. 97 | 20 Nov. 05 | Comdg., 28th Mule Corps. |
| 9 Sep. 91 | **Chamier**, Maj. W. St. G. | 15 Apl. 98 | 15 Apl. 06 | Lucknow. |
| 18 May 92 | **Deas**, Bt.-Major L. M. R., *p. s. c.* | 18 Apl. 98 | 18 Apl. 06 | Simla. |
| 20 Feb. 92 | **Cates**, Capt. W. J. | 25 May 98 | 25 May 06 | Comdg., 14th Mule Corps. |
| 3 Sep. 92 | **Parker**, Capt. G. M. G. | 1 June 98 | 1 June 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 8 Dec. 08.* |
| 27 Jan. 92 | **Harington**, Capt. A. W. D. | 19 Oct. 98 | 19 Oct. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 7 Nov. 08.* |
| *20 Feb. 95* | *Longridge, Capt. F. A.* | *19 Dec. 98* | *19 Dec. 06* | *Indian Staff College.* |
| 31 Jan. 94 | **Babington**, Capt. A. H. | 3 Mar. 99 | 3 Mar. 07 | Peshawar. |
| *10 Oct. 94* | *Young, Capt. H. N.* | *22 Mar. 99* | *22 Mar. 07* | *Asst. Secy., G. of I., Army Dept.* |
| 10 Oct. 94 | **Davies**, Capt. H. W. | 17 Apl. 99 | 17 Apl. 07 | Comdg., 32nd Mule Corps. |
| 16 Jan. 95 | **Smith**, Capt. J. L. | 8 July 99 | 8 July 07 | Regn. Offr. and Comdg. Grantee Camel Corps. |
| 17 Dec. 92 | **Muscroft**, Capt. W. St. C. | 13 July 99 | 13 July 07 | Attaché, Q. M. G.'s Dn. A. H. Q. |
| 14 Aug. 95 | **Manson**, Capt. J. A. P. | 8 Aug. 99 | 8 Aug. 07 | Quetta. |
| 28 Nov. 94 | **Sharp**, Capt. A. | 4 Oct. 99 | 4 Oct. 07 | Maymyo. |
| 14 Aug. 95 | **Ryves**, Capt. B. H. | 4 Oct. 99 | 4 Oct. 07 | Comdg., 4th Mule Cadre. |
| 20 Feb. 95 | **Davis**, Capt. G. H. | 27 Sep. 99 | 14 Mar. 08 | Karachi. |
| 28 Nov. 94 | **Synge**, Capt. M. | 19 Mar. 00 | 19 Mar. 08 | Rawal Pindi. |
| 30 Aug. 93 | **Heyland**, Capt. A. K. | 1 May 00 | 1 May 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 12 Mar. 09.* |
| 20 Feb. 97 | **Steele**, Capt. C. E. B. | 1 May 00 | 1 May 08 | Simla. |
| 5 Aug. 96 | **Robinson**, Capt. C. W. | 2 June 00 | 2 June 08 | Comdg., 42 Pony Cart Train. |
| *6 June 96* | *Shuttleworth, Capt. A. R. B., p.s.c.* | *4 June 00* | *4 June 08* | *Offg. H. B. M.'s Consul, Kashgar.* |
| 20 Jan. 97 | **Sherrard**, Capt. J. W. | 4 June 00 | 4 June 08 | Comdg., 37th Mule Cadre. |
| 3 Sep. 92 | **Stewart**, Capt. W. Fitz. A. | 11 Oct. 01 | 4 June 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 14 Oct. 08.* |
| 26 Apl. 93 | **Elliott**, Capt. H. H. | 1 Apl. 09 | 1 Apl 09 | Lahore. |
| 10 Oct. 94 | **Logan**, Capt. L. S. | 18 July 04 | 4 June 08 | Lucknow. |
| 12 Dec. 94 | **Thomas**, Capt. R. S. | 4 Oct. 01 | 4 June 08 | Comdg., 21st Mule Cadre. |
| 12 Dec. 94 | **Lang**, Capt. C. F. G. | 13 Feb. 03 | 4 June 08 | Comdt., 23rd Mule Cadre. |
| *16 Jan. 95* | *Pryce, Capt. H. E. ap R.* | *9 Sep. 02* | *4 June 08* | *Ind. Staff College.* |
| 6 Mar. 95 | **Wardell**, Capt. G. F. E. | 18 Jan. 01 | 4 June 08 | Comdg., 5th Mule Cadre. |
| 29 May 95 | **Douglas**, Capt. H. A. | 22 Jan. 04 | 4 June 08 | Chitral and Drosh. |
| 14 Aug. 95 | **Forbes**, Capt. E. E. | 6 June 04 | 14 Aug. 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 13 Dec. 08.* |
| 14 Aug. 95 | **Duxbury**, Capt. C. D. | 14 Aug. 05 | 14 Aug. 08 | Comdg., 12th Mule Corps. |
| 2 Jan. 96 | **Rouse**, Capt. F. P. P. | 16 June 02 | 2 Jan. 09 | Poona. |
| 29 Feb. 96 | **Jones**, Capt. T. W. H. | 1 Apl. 09 | 1 Apl. 09 | Poona. |
| 22 July 96 | **Wildes**, Capt. C. S. D. | 8 Mar. 05 | 22 July 09 | Dehra Dun. |
| 5 Sept. 96 | **Hughes-Hallett**, Capt. R. L. | 16 June 02 | 5 Sept. 09 | Comdg., 18th Mule Cadre. |

## Supply and Transport Officers, 5th class.

| Date of 1st Comn. | Names and Rank. | First Appt. to corps. | Present appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 Jan. 97 | **Innes-Lillingston**, Capt. F. F. | 4 Sep. 03 | 20 Jan. 06 | Comdg., 29th Mule Corps. |
| 20 Jan. 97 | **Murray**, Capt. F. S. J. | 18 Oct. 05 | 20 Jan. 06 | Mhow. |
| 20 Jan. 97 | **Middlemass**, Capt. R. W. H. | 16 July 03 | 20 Jan 06 | *Lv., ex. Ind., m. c., 15 mos., 12 Sept. 08.* |
| 20 Feb. 97 | **Marriott**, Capt. A. S. | 1 Apl. 09 | 1 Apl. 09 | Mhow. |
| 24 Mar. 97 | **White**, Capt. H. P. M. | 14 Feb. 03 | 24 Mar. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 25 Feb. 09.* |
| 15 May 97 | **Forster**, Capt. L. H. V. | 11 Nov. 05 | 15 May 06 | Comdg., 31st Mule Corps. |
| 1 Jan. 96 | **Musson**, Capt. S. P. | 2 May 04 | 1 July 06 | Comdg., 41st P. C. T. C. |
| 4 Aug. 97 | **Nicholson**, Capt. T. Mac. C., 59th Rifles | 4 Nov. 06 | 4 Nov. 06 | Bareilly. |
| 1 Sept. 97 | **Hart**, Capt. E. G. | 26 Feb. 06 | 1 Sep. 06 | Mhow. |
| 8 Sep. 97 | **Saunders**, Capt. E. H., D.S.O. | 24 Nov. 05 | 8 Sep. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 29 Mar* |
| 8 Sep. 97 | **Morgan**, Capt. J. H. W. | 23 Nov. 05 | 8 Sep. 06 | Secunderabad. |
| 15 Sep. 97 | **Syer**, Capt. H. H. | 10 July 06 | 15 Sep. 06 | Rawal Pindi. |
| 1 Dec. 97 | **Watts**, Capt. H. P. | 30 Jan. 03 | 1 Dec. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 12 Mar. 09.* |
| 22 Jan. 98 | **Watling**, Capt. L. D. | 15 May 06 | 22 Jan. 07 | Rawal Pindi. |
| 22 Jan. 98 | **Poole**, Capt. I. M. C. | 5 July 01 | 5 July 05 | Comdg., 16th Mule Cadre. |
| 22 Jan. 98 | **Dunlop**, Capt. W. B. | 29 Jan. 02 | 22 Jan. 07 | Quetta. |
| 4 May 98 | **Brunker**, Capt. J. R. | 25 June 06 | 4 May 07 | Rangoon. |
| 7 May 98 | **Morris**, Capt. C. O. | 21 July 04 | 7 May 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 7 Mar. 09.* |
| 20 July 98 | **Watts**, Capt. A. H. | 13 Sep. 04 | 20 July 07 | Comdg., 34th Mule Cadre. |
| 20 July 98 | **Timbrell**, Capt. T. | 21 July 05 | 20 July 07 | Fort Lahore. |
| 20 July 98 | **Home**, Capt. J. E., 41st Dogras | 6 Sep. 06 | 20 July 07 | Rawal Pindi. |
| 27 July 98 | **Hogg**, Capt. G. E. M. | 3 June 03 | 27 July 07 | Comdg., 52nd Camel Corps. |
| 3 Aug. 98 | **Currie**, Capt. C. E. A. S. | 18 July 06 | 3 Aug. 07 | Comdg., 35th Mule Cadre. |
| 3 Aug. 98 | **Fraser**, Capt. A. C. | 30 Jan. 03 | 3 Aug. 07 | Comdg., 20th Mule Cadre. |
| 3 Aug. 98 | **Noake**, Capt. A. S. | 1 July 03 | 3 Aug. 07 | Comdg. 39th Mule Cadre. |
| 25 Jan. 99 | **Ball**, Capt. T. L. | 21 Feb. 06 | 25 Jan. 08 | Calcutta. |
| 25 Jan. 99 | **Hume-Spry**, Capt. W. E. | 3 Nov. 03 | 25 Jan. 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 31 Oct. 08.* |
| 25 Jan. 99 | **Stewart**, Capt. A. F. | 14 Sep. 04 | 25 Jan. 08 | Comdg., 3rd Mule Cadre. |
| 11 Feb. 99 | **Twiss**, Capt. H. W. F. | 10 Feb. 06 | 11 Feb. 08 | Rangoon. |
| 11 Feb. 99 | **Kendall**, Capt. S.R.G. | 27 Feb. 05 | 11 Feb. 08 | Lucknow. |
| 20 May 99 | **Porch**, Lt. E. A., W. Yorks R | 22 Jan. 09 | 22 Jan. 09 | Rawal Pindi. |
| 20 May 99 | **Lyster**, Capt. C. J. H. | 1 Aug. 06 | 20 May 08 | Nowshera. |
| 24 June 99 | **Webb**, Capt. M.B., Notts & Derby R. | 7 Sep. 08 | 7 Sep. 08 | Poona |
| 5 July 99 | **Kirkwood**, Capt. A. S., R. Ir. Rlf. | 2 Nov. 06 | 5 July 08 | Lahore Cantt. |
| 2 Aug. 99 | **Sweeny**, Capt. R. L. C. | 30 Jan. 03 | 2 Aug. 08 | Comdg., 13th Mule Corps. |
| 12 Aug. 99 | **Geoghegan**, Capt. O. A. | 6 Apl. 06 | 12 Aug. 08 | Dera Ismail Khan. |
| 12 Aug. 99 | **Salmon**, Capt. W. H. B. | 11 Sep. 05 | 12 Aug. 08 | Murree. |
| 18 Oct. 99 | **Don**, Capt. F. A. | 18 Jan. 05 | 18 Jan. 05 | Comdg., 36th Mule Cadre. |
| 6 Jan. 00 | **Eliot**, Lt. H. S. | 1 July 06 | 6 Jan. 09 | Comdg., 30th Mule Corps. |
| 6 Jan. 00 | **Walter**, Capt. E. | 7 May 06 | 6 Jan. 09 | Rawal Pindi. |
| 12 Jan. 00 | **Wilkinson**, Capt. G.H., S. Lanc. R. | 26 Jan. 09 | 26 Jan. 09 | Rawal Pindi. |
| 17 Jan. 00 | **Kemble**, Capt. P. B. | 27 Apl. 06 | 17 Jan. 09 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 9 Nov. 08.* |
| 20 Jan. 00 | **Saunders**, Capt. P. C. | 9 Aug. 06 | 20 Jan. 09 | Quetta. |
| 20 Jan. 00 | **Ruel**, Capt. W. G. | 20 Dec. 04 | 20 Jan. 09 | Meerut. |
| 20 Jan. 00 | **Corbyn**, Capt. M. McL., 51st Sikhs | 14 June 09 | 14 June 09 | Rawal Pindi. |
| 20 Jan. 00 | **Lancaster**, Capt. E. H. | 10 July 05 | 20 Jan. 09 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 1 Dec. 08.* |
| 20 Jan. 00 | **MacMahon**, Capt. H. F. E. | 3 May 04 | 20 Jan. 09 | Quetta. |
| 20 Jan. 00 | **McEnery**, Capt. R. T., 46th Punjabis | 25 Aug. 09 | 25 Aug. 09 | Rawal Pindi. |
| 19 Sep. 00 | **Marriott**, Capt. J. H. G., 12th Pioneers | 5 Aug. 09 | 5 Aug. 09 | Rawal Pindi. |
| 18 Feb. 00 | **Cutbill**, Capt. R.H.L., A.S.C. | 24 Feb. 09 | 24 Feb. 09 | Meerut. |
| 4 May 01 | **Price**, Capt. H. W., 125th Rifles | 25 July 08 | 19 Feb. 09 | Rawal Pindi. |
| 3 Mar. 00 | **Edward-Collins**, Lt. C. E., Devon R. | 14 Oct. 06 | 3 Mar. 09 | Cawnpore. |
| 7 Mar. 00 | **Kirkpatrick**, Capt. K. E., 3rd Brahmans | 18 Nov. 06 | 7 Mar. 09 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr.* |
| 11 Apl. 00 | **Bond**, Capt. G.W., R. War. R. | 7 Oct. 06 | 11 Apl. 09 | Mhow. |
| 11 Apl. 00 | **Wood**, Lt. T. L., L'pool R. | 10 June 08 | 11 Apl. 09 | Jubbulpore. |
| 18 Apl. 00 | **Sargent**, Capt. A. E. E. | 3 May 06 | 18 Apl. 09 | Comdg., 15th Mule Corps (*Offg.*). |
| 21 Apl. 00 | **Carroll**, Capt. H. O. | 3 July 05 | 21 Apl. 09 | Comdg., 17 Mule Cadre. |
| 2 May 00 | **Hext**, Capt. G. T. B. | 25 Sep. 05 | 2 May 09 | Comdg., 24th Mule Cadre. |
| 5 May 00 | **Slaughter**, Capt. R. J., A.S.C. (*e*) | 27 May 09 | 27 May 09 | Nasirabad. |

| Date of 1st Comn. | Names and Rank. | First appt. to Corps. | Present appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Supply and Transport Officers, 5th class—*coneld.*** | | | |
| 5 May 00 | **Hext**, Capt. J.E., | 21 Sep. 06 | 5 May 09 | Peshawar. |
| 5 May 00 | **Rowan-Robinson**, Capt. J. R., Leic. R. (206) | 30 Sep. 06 | 5 May 09 | Bareilly. |
| 5 May 00 | **Smith**, Capt. S. H. P., Leic. R. | 4 Oct. 06 | 5 May 09 | Maymyo. |
| 5 May 00 | **Messenger**, Lt. H. T., K., E. Surrey R. | 9 June 08 | 5 May 09 | Quetta. |
| 22 May 00 | **Donovan**, Capt. S. J., A.S.C. | 24 Feb. 09 | 22 May. 09 | Belgaum. |
| 22 May 00 | **Brown**, Capt. W., A. S. C. | 9 Mar. 09 | 22 May 09 | Rawal Pindi. |
| 22 May 00 | **Rennison**, Capt. A. J. | 18 Apl. 04 | 22 May 09 | Comdg. 19th Mule Corps. |
| 23 May 00 | **DuVal**, Lt. G. T., R. F.A. | 5 June 08 | 23 May 09 | Lucknow. |
| *23 May 00* | *Shine, Capt. E. P. F.* | *13 Dec. 05* | *23 May 09* | *Lv. ex India, to 22 Oct. 09.* |
| 23 May 00 | **Harkness**, Capt. H. L. | 10 Mar. 04 | 23 May. 09 | Comdg. 2nd Mule Corps. |
| 26 May 00 | **Mayo**, Lt. G. L. L., R.G. A. | 11 June 08 | 25 May 09 | Nowshera. |
| 28 July 00 | **Clarke**, Capt. G. C. C. | 21 Nov. 05 | 28 July 09 | Allahabad. |
| 28 July 00 | **Airy**, Capt. G., | 1 Apl. 09 | 28 July 09 | Bangalore. |
| 28 July 00 | **Pearse**, Capt. G. | 21 Nov. 05 | 28 July 09 | Quetta. |
| 28 July 00 | **Hewett**, Capt. M. S., 7th Rajputs | 26 Nov. 08 | 28 July 09 | Rawal Pindi. |
| 11 Aug. 00 | **Young**, Capt. M. G. D. | 24 June 05 | 11 Aug. 09 | Secunderabad. |
| 11 Aug. 00 | **Alexander**, Lt. H. M., Som. L. I. | 19 June 08 | 11 Aug. 09 | *Lv. ex Ind. 92 d. 1 Sep 09.* |
| 15 Aug. 00 | **Paddon**, Capt. S. S. W., 36th Horse | 23 May 09 | 15 Aug. 09 | Meerut Offg. Comd., 10th Mule Corps. |
| 22 Aug. 00 | **Stenning**, Capt., K. H. | 21 Nov. 05 | 22 Aug. 09 | Comdg. 22nd Mule Cadre |
| *18 Aug. 00* | *Wace, Capt. S. L., 26th Lt. Cavalry* | *10 Sep. 06* | *10 Sep. 06* | *Port Blair.* |
| | **Supply and Transport Officers, 6th class.** | | | |
| 25 July 00 | **Ewart**, Lt. R. F., R. A. | 21 Nov. 05 | 21 Nov. 05 | *Lv. ex India, 8 mos., 25 Mar. 09.* |
| 8 Sep. 00 | **Clark**, Capt. A. S., 67th Punjabis | 8 June 08 | 8 June 08 | Secunderabad. |
| 21 Dec. 00 | **Mackintosh**, Lt. G. H. T., 5th Cavy. | 18 Mar. 09 | 18 Mar. 09 | Quetta. |
| 21 Dec. 00 | **Christie**, Lt. H. G. F. | 4 July 05 | 4 July 05 | Jhansi. |
| 5 Jan. 01 | **Murray**, Lt. G. B. | 25 Apl. 04 | 25 Apl. 04 | Offg. Comd., 8th Mule Corps. |
| 5 Jan. 01 | **Peyton** Lt. A. H., 13th Rajputs | 9 Aug. 08 | 9 Aug. 08 | Rawal Pindi. |
| 5 Jan. 01 | **Hext**, Lt., C. W., Devon R. | 18 Aug. 08 | 18 Aug. 08 | Quetta. |
| 8 Jan. 01 | **Mortimer**, Lt. P. | 1 May 06 | 1 May 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 13 Feb. 09.* |
| 8 Jan. 01 | **Home**, Lt. D. C., 32nd Pioneers | 1 Apl. 09 | 1 Apl. 09 | Peshawar. |
| 8 Jan. 01 | **Rendall**, Lt. J. C. S. | 8 Sep. 04 | 8 Sep. 04 | Sialkot. |
| 1 May 01 | **Lloyd**, Lt. C. R. | 22 Jan. 04 | 22 Jan. 09 | Trimulgherry. |
| 4 May 01 | **Kirby**, Lt. J. T. | 20 Dec. 04 | 20 Dec. 04 | Comdg. 38th Mule Cadre. |
| 4 May 01 | **Jones**, Lt. L. A. M. | 31 May 04 | 31 May 04 | Comdg. 7th Mule Corps. |
| 4 May 01 | **Steward**, Lt. E. M., N. Staff R. | 6 July 08 | 6 July 08 | Lahore Cant. |
| 8 May 01 | **Boyce**, Lt. C. J. | 5 Dec. 05 | 5 Dec. 05 | *Lv. in and ex. India. 8 mos. 29 Mar. 09.* |
| 23 July 01 | **Burnett**, Lt. R.F. D., 42nd Deoli R. | 29 June 08 | 29 June 08 | Bareilly. |
| 23 July 01 | **Collen**, Lt. P. E., | 27 Nov. 05 | 27 Nov. 05 | Lahore Cant. |
| 27 July 01 | **Hogan**, Lt. E.M.A.J., R. Ir. Rifle. | 22 Jan. 09 | 22 Jan. 09 | Rawal Pindi. |
| 14 Sep. 01 | **Campbell**, Lt. W. | 24 July 05 | 24 July 05 | Cawnpore. |
| 19 Oct. 01 | **Rice**, Lt. G. D. | 23 Nov. 05 | 23 Nov. 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 21 mos., 20 Feb. 08.* |
| 23 Oct. 01 | **Aylmer**, Cap. G., A. S. C. | 9 Mar. 09 | 9 Mar. 09 | Calcutta. |
| 6 Nov. 01 | **Chanter**, Lt. A. D., 119th Infy. | 17 July 08 | 17 July 08 | Fyzabad. |
| 4 Dec. 01 | **Wheatley**, Lt. W.P.R., R. Midde, | 10 July 08 | 10 July 08 | Allahabad. |
| 18 Jan. 02 | **Woodhouse**, Lt. P. St. J. R., 28th Punjabis | 7 Sep. 08 | 7 Sep. 08 | Rawal Pindi. |
| 18 June 02 | **Lethbridge**, Lt, T. C., 119th Infantry | 7 Aug. 09 | 7 Aug. 09 | Rawal Pindi. |
| 18 Jan. 02 | **Robinson**, Lt. E. L., 75th Infy. | 3 Nov. 08 | 3 Nov. 08 | Rawal Pindi. |
| 16 Aug. 02 | **Dela Motte**, Lt. R. B., 114th Mahrattas | 29 Mar. 09 | 29 Mar. 09 | Rawal Pindi. |
| 22 Oct. 02 | **Polly**, Lt. S. T., 3rd Horse | | | Rawal Pindi. |
| 28 Jan. 03 | **Dickson**, Lt. H.R. P., 29th Lancers | | | Peshawar. |
| 21 Jan. 05 | **Fitz Gerald**, Lt. A. Midd'x. R. | 13 Aug. 08 | 13 Aug. 09 | Poona. |
| | **Borne on rolls of S. and T. Corps for employment on Farm duties only.*** | | | |
| 10 Oct. 94 | **Hawks**, Capt. G. A. | 20 Oct. 99 | 20 Oct. 07 | Rawal Pindi. |
| 19 May 00 | **Matson**, Capt. J. | 10 July 02 | 10 July 06 | *Lv. ex India, 1 yr., 18 Feb. 09.* |
| 14 Sep. 01 | **Mellor**, Lt. G. F. | 21 Jan. 04 | 21 Jan. 08 | Meerut. |
| | **Borne on the Cadre of the I. A. for employment on Farm duties only.*** | | | |
| 30 Jan. 84 | **Finch**, Maj. C. | 17 Oct. 01 | 13 May 09 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 31 July 09.* |
| 14 Sep. 87 | **Obbard**, Maj. E. N. | 28 Aug. 05 | 28 Aug. 05 | Lucknow |

* Future grade promotion will be regulated by I.A.O. No. 473 of 1905, para. 3.

| Corps or Cadre and Station. | Names, Rank and Corps. | Present appointment. | Date completes tenure. | Apptt. in Corps or Cadre |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Transport Corps and Cadres.** | | | | |
| 1st Mule Corps (Cavalry Bde.), Peshawar. | **Marriott**, Maj. L. H. | 27 Jan. 09 | | Comdt. |
| | **Woodbridge**, Sub-Condr. C. F. | 8 June 06 | | Det. duty, Dera Ismail Khan. |
| | Rose, Sub-Condr. A. M. | 7 Mar. 09 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| | Hashmat Ali, Jemadar | 1 Apl. 08 | | |
| 2nd Mule Corps (Cavalry Bde.), Quetta. | **Harkness**, Capt. H. L. | 4 Feb. 07 | | Comdt. |
| | Hall, Condr. E. S. | 7 Mar. 07 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| | Beardsley, Sub-Condr. T. | 31 Oct. 04 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| | Amir Khan, Jemadar | 25 Oct. 04 | | |
| 3rd Mule Cadre (Cavalry Bde.), Lahore. | **Stewart** Capt. A. F. | 18 Oct. 07 | | Comdt. |
| | Tyler, Sub-Condr. A. E. | 12 Mar. 09 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| | Jolly, Sub-Condr. H. J. | 8 Mar. 09 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| 4th Mule Cadre (Cavalry Bde.), Lahore. | **Ryves**, Capt. B. H. | 16 Dec. 07 | | Comdt. |
| | Ryan, Sub-Condr. P. C. (*Lv. ex India, 1 yr., 1 Mar. 09.*) | 23 Sep. 07 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| | McKiernan, Sub-Condr. E. J. | 1 Mar. 09 | | Sub-Dn. Condr. |
| 5th Mule Cadre (Cavalry Bde.), Meerut. | **Wardell**, Capt. G. F. E. | 27 Aug 08 | | Comdt. |
| | Heapy, Sub-Condr. H. | 29 Jan. 07 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| 6th Mule Corps (Peshawar). | **Harrison**, Maj. W. C. W. | 1 Sep. 08 | | Comdt |
| | Booth, Asst. Comsy. & Hy. Lt. H. G. | 29 Jan. 00 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| | Cheeseman, Sub-Condr. E. J. | 21 Apl. 09 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| | Bhola Singh, Risaldar | 7 Sep. 07 | | |
| 7th Mule Corps (Nowshera). | **Jones**, Lt. L. A. M. | 5 Apl. 07 | | Comdt. |
| | Elder, Sub-Condr. J. | 1 Sep. 06 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| | Alla Ditta, Jemdr. | 15 Aug. 07 | | |
| 8th Mule Corps, Rawal Pindi. | **White**, Capt. H. P. M. (*Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 25 Feb. 09*) | 24 Dec. 06 | | Comdt. |
| | **Murray**, Lt. G. B., | 15 Apl. 09 | | Comdt. (Offg). |
| | Allan, Condr. W. | 8 Dec. 08 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| | Hakim Singh, Jemdr. | 21 Aug. 05 | | |
| 9th Mule Corps, Ambala. | **Forteath**, Maj. F. W. H. | 5 Mar. 09 | | Comdt. |
| | Secombe, Sub-Condr. A. | 11 Nov. 07 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| | Emmerson, Sub-Condr. M. | 30 Sep. 08 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| | Ghulam Muhammad, Jemadar | 29 Oct. 04 | | |
| 10th Mule Corps, Meerut. | **Preston**, Maj. E. E. (*Lv. ex Ind. 3 mos., 5 days 3 Aug. 09.*) | 23 Aug. 07 | | Comdt. |
| | Morris, Sub-Condr. E. | 23 May 05 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| | Karam Khan, Subdr. (*tempy.*) | 15 Aug. 07 | | |
| | Ali Bahadur, Subdr. (*tempy.*) | 15 Aug. 07 | | |
| | Ranbaz Khan, Jemdr | 16 Oct. 04 | | |
| | Umar Khan, Jemdr. | 7 Sep. 08 | | |
| 11th Mule Corps, Bareilly. | **Middlemass**, Capt. R. W. H. (*Lv., ex Ind., m.c., 15 mos., 12 Sep. 08*) | 3 Jan. 08 | | |
| | Clements, Sub-Condr. I. | 2 Mar. 09 | | |
| | Hughes, Sub-Condr. W. B. | 28 Feb. 07 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| | Karam Khan, Jemdr. (*on probn.*) | 11 Feb. 09 | | |
| 12th Mule Corps, Mhow. | **Duxbury**, Capt. C. D. | 1 Feb. 07 | | Comdt. |
| | Webb, Condr. G. | 7 June 07 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| | Amir Khan, Jemdr | 27 Oct. 07 | | |
| 13th Mule Corps, Poona. | **Sweeny**, Capt. R. L. C. | 3 Jan. 09 | | Comdt. |
| | West, Sub-Condr. J. (*Lv., ex Ind., 12 mos., 1 Mar 09.*) | 20 Mar. 07 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| | Medhi Khan, Jemadar | 16 Aug. 07 | | |
| 14th Mule Corps Quetta. | **Cates**, Capt. W. J. | 15 Feb. 09 | | Comdt. |
| | Simon, Sub-Condr. P. P. | 14 May 07 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| | Mortlock, Sub-Condr. J. | 7 Apl. 03 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| | Nawab Khan, Jemadar | 20 Mar. 06 | | |
| 15th Mule Corps, Bangalore. | **Heyland**, Capt. A. K., (*Lv., ex India, 8 mos., 12 Mar. 09*) | 19 Sep. 06 | | Comdt. |
| | Morris, Condr. J. A. | 23 Feb. 06 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| | Davidson, Sub-Condr. D. F. C. | 11 May 06 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| | Hari Chand, Jemadar (*on probn.*) | 16 Oct. 08 | | |
| 16th Mule Cadre, Peshawar. | **Poole**, Capt. I. M. C. | 3 Aug. 08 | | Comdt. |
| | White, Condr. G. E. (*Lv., ex India, 1 yr., 10 Nov. 08*) | 15 Dec. 99 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| | Byers, Sub-Condr. R. | 10 Mar. 09 | | Sub-Dn. Condr. |
| 17th Mule Cadre, Rawal Pindi. | **Carroll**, Capt. H. O. | 3 Apl. 07 | | Comdt. |
| | Salew, Condr. G. A. | 20 Mar. 09 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| 18th Mule Cadre, Rawal Pindi. | **Hughes-Hallett**, Capt. R. L. | 17 Sep. 08 | | Comdt. |
| | Kee, Sub-Condr. W. J. | 13 Mar. 09 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| 19th Mule Cadre, Rawal Pindi. | **Rennison**, Capt. A. J. | 18 Jan. 09 | | Comdt. |
| | Mason, Sub.-Condr. P. J. | 12 Nov. 04 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| 20th Mule Cadre, Rawal Pindi. | **Fraser**, Capt. A. C. | 22 July 08 | | Comdt. |
| | Sherred, Sub-Condr. E. | 1 Jan. 09 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| | Milwright, Sub-Condr. C. (*Lv., ex India, 1 yr., 19 Jan. 09*) | 1 Apl. 09 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |

| Corps or Cadre and Station. | Names, Rank and Corps. | Present appointment. | Date completes tenure. | Apptt. in Corps or Cadre. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Transport Corps and Cadres**—*contd.* | | | |
| 21st Mule Cadre, Lahore. | **Thomas**, Capt. R. S. | 7 Nov. 07 | | Comdt. |
| | Alexander, Sub-Condr. H. M., (*Lv., ex.* India *m. c. 6 m. 26 Mar. 09.*) | | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| 22nd Mule Cadre, Lahore. | **Stenning**, Capt. K. H. | 13 Nov. 08 | | Comdt. |
| | Curtis, Sub-Condr. H. C. | 3 Oct. 08 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| 24th Mule Cadre Cawnpore. | **Hext**, Capt. G. T. B. | 18 Dec. 07 | | Comdt. |
| | Smith, Sub-Condr. E. L. | 18 Mar. 09 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| | Stevenson, Sub-Condr. W. | 24 Feb. 09 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| 25th Mule Corps, Mandalay. (Dets. Maymyo, Shwebo, Bhamo, Meiktila.) | **Howell**, Maj. E. A. R. | 17 Aug. 08 | | Comdt. |
| | Courtney, Condr. J. | 11 Oct. 07 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| | Wilsey, Sub-Condr. F. | 3 June 08 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| 26th Mule Corps, Lucknow. | **Annesley**, Maj. A. S. R. | | | Comdt. |
| | Ewing, Sub-Condr. J. | 1 Oct. 08 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| | **Codrington**, Maj. H. de B. | 5 Feb. 09 | | Comdt. |
| | **Lang**, Capt. C. F. G. | 18 Nov. 07 | | Asstt. Comdt. |
| | Carrigan, Condr. P. | 10 Sep. 07 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| Combd. 23rd M. C. and 27th Mule Corps, Ambala. | Alam Khan, Subadar (*tempy.*) | 15 Aug. 07 | | |
| | Dwarka Singh, Subadar (*tempy.*) | 15 Aug. 07 | | |
| | Toorsum Khan, Ressaidar | 15 Aug. 07 | | |
| | Maluk Khan, Jemadar | 15 Aug. 07 | | |
| | Ram Singh, Jemadar | 15 Aug. 07 | | |
| | Fatteh Shah, Jemdr. | 19 Apl. 09 | | *On probn.* |
| 28th Mule Corps, Hasan Abdal, Tempy. at Rawal Pindi. | **Lushington**, Maj. W. N. | 1 Feb. 07 | | Comdr. |
| | Turton, Sub-Condr., A. N. M. | 14 Dec. 08 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| | Pudai Singh, Jemadar | 16 Apl. 07 | | |
| 29th Mule Corps, Rawal Pindi. | **Innes-Lillingston**, Capt. F. F. | 6 Apl. 07 | | Comdt. |
| | Holdaway, Sub-Condr. F. | 14 Apl. 08 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| | Green, Sub-Condr. W. | 1 Apl. 09 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr |
| | Mahomed Shah, Jemadar | 16 Aug. 07 | | |
| 30th Mule Corps, Karachi. | **Eliot**, Capt. H. S. | 8 June 07 | | Comdt. |
| | Fowles, Sub-Condr. S. | 9 Oct. 04 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| | Page, Sub-Condr. A. F. A. | 4 Mar. 07 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| | Khodadad Khan, Ressaidar | 1 Nov. 04 | | |
| 31st Mule Corps, Secunderabad. | **Forster**, Capt. L.H.V. | 12 Apl. 07 | | Comdt. |
| | Poulter, Sub-Condr. J. | 16 Oct. 08 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| | Bartram, Sub-Condr. A. | 13 Feb. 06 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| | Muhammad Ali Nabi, Jemdr. | 15 Aug. 07 | | |
| 32nd Mule Corps (Cav. Bde.), Sialkot. | **Davies**, Capt. H. W. | 24 Apl. 07 | | Comdt. |
| | Lucking, Condr. A., (*Lv. ex Ind., 1 yr., 8 Jan., 09*). | | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| | Belchem, Sub-Condr. A. F. | 1 Dec. 04 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| | Ali Zaman, Ressaidar | 5 Nov. 04 | | |
| 33rd Mule Corps (Cav. Bde.), Kohat. | **Swan**, Maj. J. S. | 6 Sep. 08 | | Comdt. |
| | Longmate, Condr. J. | 21 Mar. 09 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| | Head, Sub-Condr. R. (*Lv., ex Ind., 1yr., 9. Nov. 08*). | 2 Dec. 04 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| | Inayat Khan, Ressaidar | 8 Oct. 04 | | |
| 34th Mule Cadre, Jhelum. | **Watts**, Capt. A. H. | 25 Mar. 09 | | Comdt. |
| | Taylor, Sub-Condr. W. J. | 1 Oct. 04 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| 35th Mule Cadre, Ferozepore. | **Currie**, Capt. C. E. A. S. | 13 Mar. 09 | | Comdt. |
| | Lyttle, Sub-Condr. E. | 8 Oct. 04 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| 36th Mule Cadre, Jullundur. | **Don**, Capt. F. A. | 3 Feb. 09 | | Comdt. |
| | Lyons, Sub-Condr. P. | 24 Jan. 08 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| | Gilbert, Sub-Condr. A. | 14 Oct. 08 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| 37th Mule Cadre, Meerut. | **Sherrard**, Capt. J. W. | 13 May 07 | | Comdt. |
| | Power, Sub-Condr. T. V. | 6th Feb. 09 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| 38th Mule Cadre, Ambala. | **Kirby**, Lt. J. T. | 7 Nov. 08 | | Comdt. |
| | Chisholm, Sub-Condr. C. | 18 Jan. 09 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| | Adams Sub-Condr. E. H. | 6 Mar. 09 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| 39th Mule Cadre, Karachi. | **Noake**, Capt. A. S. | July 07 | | Comdt. |
| | Sayers, Condr., C. | 21 Nov. 04 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| | Kelly, Sub-Condr. T. | 15 Mar. 09 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| 41st Pony Cart Train Cadre, Ambala. | **Musson**, Capt. S. P. | 12 May 07 | | Comdt. |
| | Brown, Sub-Condr. G. | 18 Mar. 09 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
| 42nd Pony Cart Train Cadre, Bareilly. | **Robinson**, Capt. C. W. | 28 Sep. 08 | | Comdt. |
| | Waldron, Sub-Condr. J. G. | 10 Feb. 09 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr |
| | Stoneham Sub-Condr. T. E. | 27 Feb. 09 | | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |

| Corps or Cadre and Station. | Names, Rank and Corps. | Present appointment. | Date completes tenure. | Apptt. in Corps or Cadre |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Transport Corps and Cadres—*concld.*** | | | | |
| 50th Camel Corps, Campbellpore. | **Wheeler**, Capt. G. G. M., 7th Lancers | 7 May 08 | 6 May 10 | Comdt. |
| | Nazir Mamomed, Risaldar | 27 Oct. 01 | | |
| | Nawab Khan, Risaldar | 15 Feb. 05 | | |
| | Sarfraz Khan, Ressaidar | 15 Feb. 05 | | |
| | Jang Bahadur Khan, Ressdr. | 10 Mar. 09 | . . . . | |
| | **Barnard**, Maj. A. E., 30th Lancers | 19 Jan. 08 | 18 Jan. 10 | Comdt. |
| | Kanwar Pirthi Singh, Lt. | . . . . | . . . . | Attached. *Lv. Ind., 8 mos., 29 Apl. 09.* |
| 51st Camel Corps, Rawal Pindi. | Sher Khan, Risaldar | 1 Nov. 05 | | |
| | Rajwali Khan, Ressaidar | 1 Oct. 05 | | |
| | Jodh Singh, Ressaidar | 1 Nov. 05 | | |
| | Shahwali Khan Resaidar | 1 Oct. 08 | . . . . | *On probn.* |
| 52nd Camel Corps, Jhelum. | **Hogg**, Capt. G. E. M. | 4 Apl. 07 | . . . . | Comdt. |
| | Hayat Muhammad Khan, Risaldar | 9 Oct. 01 | | |
| | Suchet Singh, Risaldar | 17 May 07 | | |
| | Feroze Khan, Ressaidar | 17 May 07 | . . . . | *On probn.* |
| | Nanak Singh, Ressaidar | 17 June 08 | . . . . | *On probn.* |
| 53rd Camel Corps, Sargodha. | **Keogh**, Maj. J. B., 32nd Lancers | 23 Aug. 08 | . . . . | Comdr. |
| | Muhammad Afzal Khan, Risaldar | 1 Jan. 07 | | |
| | Rahmat Khan, Ressaidar | 16 Jan. 08 | | |
| | Khuda Buksh, Risaldar | 16 Feb. 09 | | |
| | Dhera Mall, Ressaidar | 7 July 09 | . . . . | (*On probn.*) |
| 54th Camel Corps, Lahore. | **Jamieson**, Capt. G. A., 16th Cavalry | 1 Apl. 07 | 16 Oct. 09 | Comdt. |
| | Nanak Chand, Risaldar | 8 Oct. 01 | | |
| | Shiv Ram, Risaldar | 10 Sep. 05 | | |
| | Zabar Khan, Ressaidar | 10 Sep. 05 | | |
| | Wazir Beg, Ressaidar | 6 Nov. 08 | | |
| 55th Camel Corps, Montgomery. | **McEuen**, Capt. J. S., 20th Horse | 6 Apl. 09 | . . . . | Comdt. |
| | Bhai Khan, Risaldar, *Bahadur* | 16 Oct. 01 | | |
| | Auliya Khan, Risaldar | 16 Oct. 01 | | |
| | Nasir Khan, Ressaidar | 18 May 02 | | |
| | Khan Beg Khan Ressaidar | 7 June 08 | | |
| 56th Camel Corps, Montgomery. | **Cooke**, Maj. S. A., 38th C. I. H. | 28 Mar. 06 | | |
| | Rab Nawaz Khan, Risaldar | 7 June 08 | 27 Mar. 10 | Comdt |
| | Muhammad Ayub, Risaldar | 6 Nov. 08 | | |
| | Muhammad Fazal, Ressaidar | 23 June 04 | | |
| | Mehr Ali Khan, Ressaidar | 6 June 08 | | |
| 57th Camel Corps, Multan. | **Teed**, Maj. A. S. H., 14th Lancers | 5 May 08 | . . . . | Comdt |
| | Munir Khan, Risaldar | 2 Nov. 01 | | |
| | Sultan Khan, Risaldar | 10 uly 08 | | |
| | Muhammad Akbar Khan, Ressaidar | 7 Apl. 03 | | |
| | Rahim Ullah Khan, Ressaidar | 15 Sep. 08 | | |
| 59th, 60th, 61st and 62nd Grantee Camel Corps, Lyallpore. | **Smith**, Capt. J. L. | 29 Nov. 04 | . . . . | Regtn Offr. and Comdt. |
| | Murid Hussain Khan, Risaldar | 21 Aug. 01 | . . . . | 59th Corps. |
| | Amir Khan, Risaldar | 21 Aug. 01 | . . . . | 61st Corps. |
| | Amir Khan, Risaldar | 31 Mar. 04 | . . . . | 62nd Corps. |

## REGISTRATION OFFICERS.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | First appt. to Corps. | Present appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Barrett**, Capt. A. L., 126th Infantry | 25 Oct. 05 | 25 Oct. 08 | Quetta. |
| **Williamson**, Maj. M., 21st Punjabis | 12 Nov. 05 | 12 Nov. 08 | Ferozepore. |
| **Tennant**, Maj. E., 20th Horse | 1 Aug. 06 | 1 Aug. 09 | Sialkot. |
| **Stewart**, Maj. R. J. T., 22nd Punjabis | 16 Nov. 06 | 16 Nov. 08 | Abbottabad. |
| **Battye**, Capt. I. U., Guides | 17 Mar. 07 | 17 Mar. 09 | Ambala. |
| **Nixon**, Capt. E. M., 36th Horse | 1 Apl. 07 | 1 Apl. 09 | Dera Ismail Khan. |
| **Grattan**, Capt. J., 55th Rifles | 22 Apl. 07 | 22 Apl. 09 | Meerut. |
| **Anderson**, Maj. P. G., 24th Punjabis | 25 Apl. 07 | 25 Apl. 09 | Jullundur. |
| **Birch**, Capt. V. K., 29th Lancers | 20 June 07 | 20 June 09 | Ranikhet. |
| **Chauncy**, Capt. C. H. K., 124th Infantry | 20 June 07 | 20 June 09 | Quetta. |
| **Hawes**, Capt. C. H., 23rd Cavalry | 13 Feb. 08 | 13 Feb. 09 | Rawal Pindi. |
| **Hawkes**, Capt. W. C. W., 105th Pioneers | 13 June 08 | 13 June 09 | Quetta. |
| **Milne**, Capt. J. W., 82nd Punjabis | 11 July 08 | 11 July 09 | Peshawar. |
| **Rice**, Capt. S. K. B., 35th Sikhs | 9 Nov. 08 | 9 Nov. 08 | Rawal Pindi. |
| **Smith**, Capt. A. A., 58th Rifles | 29 Apl. 09 | 29 Apl. 09 | Dehra Dun. |
| **Nightingale**, Maj. M. R. W., 1-5th G. R. | 2 Jan. 09 | 2 Jan. 09 | Lahore. |
| **Chrystie**, Capt. G., 25th Cavalry | 22 June 09 | 22 June 09 | Lucknow. |
| **Coke**, Capt. A. J. P. 22nd Cavalry | 12 July 09 | 12 July 09 | Darjeeling. |
| **Sprole**, Capt. H. H. 4th Cavalry | 15 July 09 | 15 July 09 | Poona. |
| **Standbridge**, Lt. W. J., R. A. | 18 Sep. 09 | 18 Sep. 09 | Kasauli. |

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

## ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Within a Laurel wreath surmounted by a crown the Rod of Æsculapius with a serpent entwined.

*"In Arduis Fidelis."*

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Dull Cherry.

### Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

*Surgeon-Generals (ranking as Major-Generals).*

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of present rank. | Date of compln. Indian tour or four years as Colonel or date of age for retirement. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 Sep. 74 | *V.H.S.*, Trevor, F.W., C.B., M.B. | 29 June 06 | 10 Dec. 11 | P. M. O., H. M. F. in India. |
| 5 Jan. 81 | Sloggett, A. T., C.M.G. . . | 13 May 08 | 23 Nov. 17 | P. M.O., 6th (Poona) Division. |
| 5 Aug. 77 | Ellis, P. M. . . . . | 31 Dec. 08 | 29 Jan. 15 | P. M. O., 8th (Lucknow) Division. *Lv., ex Ind., m.c., 6 mos., 24 April 09.* |

### Colonels.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 Sep 71 | Barrow, H. J. W. (207) . . | 25 Sep. 01 | 6 July 10 | P. M. O., 3rd (Lahore) Division. |
| 4 Aug. 78 | *V. H. S.*, Lloyd, O. E. P. (105, 207) . . . . . | 22 Apl. 05 | 31 Dec. 10 | P. M. O., 7th (Meerut) Division. *Lv. ex. India, 7 mos., 1 Oct. 09* |
| 6 Mar. 80 | Forman, R. H., M.B. . . | 8 Jan. 06 | 1 Nov. 11 | P. M. O., Bombay Bde. |
| 6 Mar. 80 | Maclean, F. B. . . . . | 6 Feb. 08 | 12 May 11 | P. M. O., Secunderabad Bdes. Offg. P. M. O., 8th (Lucknow) Divn. |
| 31 July 80 | O'Sullivan, D., F.R.C.S.I. . | 17 Feb. 08 | 7 Aug. 10 | P. M. O., 4th Quetta Division. |
| ... | Kerin, M. W. . . . . | 29 Mar. 08 | 27 Mar. 12 | P. M. O., Bareilly and Gharwal Bdes. |
| 2 Aug. 84 | Anderson, L. E. . . . | 5 June 08 | 4 June 12 | Offg. P.M.O., 8th (Lucknow) Division. |
| 5 Feb. 81 | Robinson, S. C. B. (207) . | 21 Jan. 09 | 20 May 12 | P. M. O., Jubbulpore and Jhansi Bdes. *On leave.* |
| 5 Feb. 81 | Moberly, H. J. R. . . . | 1 July 09 | 1 July 13 | P. M. O., Bangalore & Southern Bdes. |

### Lieutenant-Colonels.

[ In the case of the Senior Officers the *second* date is that of selection for increased pay under article 317 of the Royal Warrant.]

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 Feb. 81 | Butt, E., F.R.C.S.I. . . | 5 Feb. 01<br>21 June 05 | 3 Mar. 12 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Secunderabad. |
| 5 Feb. 81 | Lucas, T. J. R., C.B., M.B. . | 5 Feb. 01<br>8 Nov. 05 | 6 Nov. 11 | *Bangalore.—Lv. ex. India, 6 mos., 8 May 09.* |
| 5 Feb. 81 | Battersby, J., M.B. . | 5 Feb. 01<br>4 July 06 | 15 Feb. 12 | *Secunderabad.—Lv., ex India, 6 mos., 4 Feb. 09. Extension 3 mos. p. a. to 3 Nov 09.* |
| Feb. 81 | O'Keeffe, M. W., M.D. . | 5 Feb. 01<br>11 July 06 | 22 Jan. 12 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Rawal Pindi. |
| 5 Feb. 81 | O'Donnell, T. J., D.S.O. . | 5 Feb. 01<br>13 July 06 | 19 Sep. 10 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Quetta. |
| 30 July 81 | Nichols, F. P., M.B. . . | 30 July 02<br>18 Sep. 07 | 16 Jan. 10 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Jullundur. *Spl. Mohmand Leave, 90 days, 1 Aug. 09.* |
| 4 Feb. 82 | Jencken, F. J., M.B. . . | 4 Feb. 02<br>6 Feb. 08 | 30 Sept. 09 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Meerut |
| 14 Feb. 82 | Pike, W. W., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.I. . . . . | 4 Feb. 02<br>11 Apl. 08 | 21 Nov. 09 | Comdg. Store Hospl., Darjeeling. In Offg. charge of office of P. M. O., Presy. and Assam Bdes. |

## ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS—*contd.*

### Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*

| First Commn. | Names | Date of present rank. | Date of compln. Indian tour. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 July 82 | Westcott, S., C.M.G. | 29 July 02<br>5 June 08 | 8 Jan. 12 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Mhow. |
| 29 July 82 | Skinner, B. M., M.V.O. (207) | 29 July 02<br>8 June 08 | 7 Mar. 12 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Peshawar. |
| 29 July 82 | McGill, H. S. | 29 July 02<br>17 Sep. 08 | 6 Nov. 11 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Poona. |
| 29 July 82 | Thomson, W. B. | 29 July 02<br>17 Oct. 08 | 6 June 11 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Calcutta. |
| 4 Aug. 83 | Lynden-Bell, E.H.L., M.B. (207) | 4 Aug. 03<br>29 Dec. 08 | 14 Nov. 11 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl. Allahabad. |
| 4 Aug. 83 | Tate, A. E. (207) | 4 Aug. 03<br>26 Jan. 09 | 19 Jan. 14 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Ambala. |
| 2 Feb. 84 | Geddes, R. J., M.B., D.S.O. | 2 Feb. 04<br>26 May 09 | 1 Aug. 13 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Jubbulpore and In charge current duties of P. M. O., J. and J. Bdes. |
| 6 Mar. 80 | McCreery, B. T., F.R.C.S.I., M.B. (207) | 5 Feb. 01 | 1 Dec. 10 | *Lv., India, 6 mos., m.c., 12 March 09 to 11 Mar. 10.* |
| 5 Feb. 81 | Swabey, L. W. | 5 Feb. 01 | 7 Nov. 10 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl. Sitapur., |
| 14 Feb. 82 | Morris, W. A. | 4 Feb. 02 | 29 Feb. 12 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., and Plague Hospl. Cawnpore. |
| 3 Feb. 83 | Stuart, J. R., M.B. | 3 Feb. 03 | 17 Mar. 10 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Pachmarhi. |
| 2 Feb. 84 | Wilson, G., M.B. | 2 Feb. 04 | 19 Sep. 09 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Multan. |
| 3 Feb. 84 | Winter, T. B. | 2 Feb. 04 | 13 Feb. 11 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl, Bareilly. |
| 3 Feb. 84 | Gubbin, G. F. | 2 Feb. 04 | 13 Feb. 11 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Colaba. |
| 2 Feb. 84 | Braddell, M.O'D., M.B. | 2 Feb. 04 | 19 Jan. 14 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Lahore Cantt. |
| 2 Aug. 84 | Beevor, W. C., C.M.G., M.B. | 2 Aug. 04 | 7 Sep. 11 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Dalhousie. |
| 2 Aug. 84 | Thompson, H. N., M.B., D.S.O. | 2 Aug. 04 | 16 Feb. 14 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Lucknow. |
| 2 Aug. 84 | Henderson, R. S. F., M.B. | 2 Aug. 04 | 15 Apl. 13 | Secy. to P. M. O., H. M.'s Forces in India. |
| 31 Jan. 85 | Forrest, J. R. (75) | 31 Jan. 05 | 30 Sep. 09 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Maymo, and. Actg. Divisional Sany. Officer in addn |
| 31 Jan. 85 | Haines, H. A., M.D. (162, 165, 206) | 31 Jan. 05 | 8 Dec. 09 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Fyzabad. |
| 31 Jan. 85 | *V. H. S.* Hale, G.E., D.S.O. | 31 Jan. 05 | 12 Oct. 09 | *Lv., ex India, m.c., 6 mos., 11 Dec. 08. Extension up to 17th Oct. 09.* |
| 31 Jan. 85 | Berryman, W. E. | 31 Jan. 05 | 6 Sep. 10 | |
| 30 May 85 | Fletcher, H. J., M.B. | 30 May 05 | 29 Dec. 13 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Sialkot. |
| 30 May 85 | Powell, S., M.D. | 30 May 05 | 12 July 13 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Rangoon. |
| 30 May 85 | Meek, J., M.D. | 30 May 05 | 27 Feb. 11 | Poona, *Lv., ex India, 15 April to 4 Nov. 09.* |
| 30 May 85 | Morris, A. E., M.D. (207) | 30 May 05 | 27 Dec. 10 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Kamptee. |
| 30 May 85 | Swan, W. T., M.B. | 30 May 05 | 17 Feb. 10 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Chakrata. |
| 30 May 85 | MacLeod, R. L. R., M.B. | 30 May 05 | 8 Nov. 11 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Karachi. |
| 30 May 85 | Shine, J. M. F., M.D. | 30 May 05 | 24 Nov. 10 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Nainital. |
| 30 May 85 | Blackwell, C. T., M.D. | 30 May 05 | 30 Sep. 09 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Belgaum. |
| 30 May 85 | Cree, G. | 30 May 05 | 7 Sep. 10 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Madras. |
| 1 Aug. 85 | Green, J. S., M.B. | 1 Aug. 05<br>22 Oct. 07 | Jan. 13 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Nasirabad. |
| 1 Aug. 85 | Gordon, P. C. H. (193), (207) | 1 Aug. 05 | 15 Feb. 10 | |
| 1 Aug. 85 | Nash, L. T. M. | 1 Aug. 05 | 18 Dec. 11 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Ranikhet. |
| 1 Aug. 85 | Rowan, H. D., M.B. (207) | 1 Aug. 05 | 27 Jan. 10 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Murree. |
| 1 Aug. 85 | Daly, T. | 1 Aug. 05 | 26 Aug. 12 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Ferozepore. |
| 1 Aug. 85 | Starr, W. H. | 1 Aug. 05 | 5 Sep. 10 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Shwebo. |
| 30 Jan. 85 | Cocks, H., M.B. | 30 Jan. 06 | 14 Nov. 09 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Wellington. |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Gordon-Hall, F. W. G., M.B. | 30 Jan. 06 | 15 Feb. 10 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Muttra. |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Kennedy, A. (207) | 30 Jan. 06 | 5 Dec. 09 | Aden. |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Elkington, H. P. G. | 30 Jan. 06 | 6 Feb. 10 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl, Jhansi. |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Adamson, H. M., M.B. (207) | 30 Jan. 06 | 14 Nov. 09 | Fyzabad. Will revert to Home establishment on expiration of leave. |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Brown, H. H., M.B. | 30 Jan. 06 | 5 Nov. 12 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Nowshera. |
| 8 July 86 | Aldridge, A. R., M.B. (207) | 28 July 06 | 1 July 09 | Sany. Offr., A. H. Qrs. |
| 8 July 86 | Hennessy, D., M.D. | 28 July 06 | 18 Dec. 11 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Ahmednagar. |
| 8 July 86 | O'Callaghan, D. M. | 28 July 06 | 26 Jan. 10 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Kuldana. |
| 8 July 86 | Barefoot, G. H. | 28 July 06 | 20 Sep. 12 | Dinapore. *Lv., India, 3 mos., m.c. 29 July 09.* |
| 28 July 86 | ✠ LeQuesne, F. S. (207) | 28 July 06 | 10 Oct. 09 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Dinapore. |
| 28 July 86 | Bate, A. L. F. (207) | 28 July 06 | 10 Oct. 11 | Rawal Pindi. |

## ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS—*contd.*

### Majors.

| First Comma. | Names | Date of present rank. | Date of compln. Indian tour. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 Feb. 87 | Morgan, F. J. (Q) . . . | 5 Feb. 99 | 5 Jan. 14 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Barrackpore. |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Julian, O. R. A., C.M.G. (Q)* . | 5 Feb. 99 | 25 Oct. 10 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Kasauli. |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Burnside, E. A. (Q) . | 5 Feb. 99 | 5 Dec. 09 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Mount Abu. |
| 5 Feb. 87 | McCulloch, T., M.B. (Q) . | 5 Feb. 99 | 7 Mar. 12 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Lebong. |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Holt, M. P. C., D.S.O. (Q) (206) | 5 Feb. 99 | 29 Sep. 13 | Kasauli. Specialist in Advanced Operative Surgery, 3rd (Lahore) Divn. |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Pocock, H. I., (Q) (207). . | 5 Feb. 99 | 1 Dec. 13 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Kailana. |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Bullen, J. W., M.D. (207) (Q) | 5 Feb. 99 | 15 Oct. 13 | Madras. In charge, Brigade Laboratory. |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Weir, J. C. M.B., (Q) . . . | 5 Feb. 99 | 15 Oct. 13 | Sany. Officer, 8th (Lucknow) Dn. |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Inniss, B. J. (Q) (207) . . | 5 Feb. 99 | 11 Oct. 09 | Delhi. |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Thacker, R. C. (Q) . . . | 5 Feb. 99 | 5 Dec. 09 | Karachi. |
| 27 July 87 | Reilly, C. W., (Q), 162, 165, 170, 206 . . . . . | 27 July 99 | 5 Feb. 12 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Dum-Dum. |
| 27 July 87 | Copeland, R. J., M.B. (162, 206) (Q) . . . . . | 27 July 99 | 10 Mar. 13 | Meerut. Offg. Staff Offr., Medl. Mobilization Stores, 7th (Meerut) Dn. |
| 27 July 87 | Girvin, J. . . . . | 27 July 99 | 15 Dec. 13 | Embarking Medl. Officer, Bombay. |
| 27 July 87 | Luther, A. J., (Q). . . . | 27 July 99 | 19 Nov. 09 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Thayetmyo. |
| 31 Jan. 91 | Healey, C. W. R. (207) (Q) . | 29 Nov. 00 | 19 Jan. 14 | Kamptee. |
| 1 Feb 90 | Bewley, A. W., (Q) . . . | 1 Feb. 02 | 12 Feb. 13 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl Agra. |
| 1 Feb. 90 | Stone, C. A., M.D. . . . | 1 Feb. 02 | 2 Feb. 11 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Bellary. |
| 1 Feb. 90 | Winter, H. E. (207) . . . | 1 Feb. 02 | 16 Jan. 10 | Colaba. |
| 30 May 90 | Smith, F., D.S.O. (207) Q. . | 30 Mar. 02 | 8 Feb. 12 | Sany. Officer, 2nd (Rawal Pindi) Dn. |
| 31 Jan. 91 | Jennings, J. W., D.S.O. . . | 31 Jan. 03 | 6 Feb. 10 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl, Mandalay. Specialist in Dermatology, Burma Dn. |
| 31 Jan. 91 | Connor, J. C., M.B. (207) (Q) | 31 Jan. 03 | 5 Jan. 14 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Bangalore. |
| 31 Jan. 91 | Graham, W. A. S. J. . . | 31 Jan. 03 | 7 Jan. 13 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Nowgong. |
| 31 Jan. 91 | Shanahan, D. D. . | 31 Jan. 03 | 3 Nov. 13 | Secunderabad. |
| 31 Jan. 91 | Whitestone, C. W. H. M.B. (Q) . . . . . | 31 Jan. 03 | 2 Feb. 14 | Cherat. Offg. Staff Offr., Medl. Mobn. Stores, 1st (Peshawar) Dn. |
| 31 Jan. 91 | *V.H.S.* Dalton, C. (Q) . . | 31 Jan. 03 | 16 Jan. 10 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Aden. |
| 28 July 91 | Gibbard, T. W., M.B. (207) (Q) . . . . . | 28 July 03 | 24 Nov. 10 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Dagshai. Specialist in Opthalmology, 3rd (Lahore) Dn. |
| 28 July 91 | Wade-Brown, F. J. (Q) . | 28 July 03 | 15 Dec. 13 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Kirkee. |
| 28 July 91 | Falchnle, N., M.B. . . . | 28 July 03 | 1 Oct. 12 | Sany. Offr. 5th (Mhow) Dn. |
| 30 Jan. 92 | Dunn, H. N., M.B. (Q) . . | 30 Jan. 04 | 24 Dec. 11 | Multan. |
| 30 Jan. 92 | Withers, S. H., M.B. (Q) . | 30 Jan. 04 | 17 Nov. 13 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Gharial. |
| 30 Jan. 92 | Morphew, E. M. . . . | 30 Jan. 04 | 4 Sep. 11 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Roorkee. |
| 30 Jan. 92 | Anderson, E. C., D.S.O. (207) | 30 Jan. 04 | 1 Dec. 13 | Rawal Pindi. |
| 30 Jan. 92 | Hennessy, J., M.B. . . | 30 Jan. 04 | 2 Jan. 12 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Poonamallee. |
| 30 Jan. 92 | Buchanan, G. J., M.B. (162, 165, 170, 172, 204) . . . | 30 Jan. 04 | 18 Dec. 12 | Bareilly. |
| 27 July 92 | Hinge, H. A. (207) (Q) . . | 27 July 04 | 7 Dec. 10 | Ootacamund. Staff Offr., Medl. Mobilization Stores. 9th (Sec.) Divn. |
| 27 July 92 | Slayter, E. W., M.B. (Q) . | 27 July 04 | 29 Sep. 13 | Secunderabad. Ootacmund for tempy. duty. *Lv., India, 2 mos., 1 Sep. 09.* |
| 29 July 92 | McDermott, T., M.B. (106, 207) . . . . . | 27 July 04 | 14 Nov. 09 | Allahabad. |
| 27 July 92 | More, L. P., M.B. (161, 170, 206) (Q) . . . . . | 27 July 04 | 18 Oct. 11 | Murree. *s.p.t.* Staff Offr., Medl. Mobilization Stores, 2nd (Rawalpindi) Dn. |
| 27 July 92 | Thompson, A. G., M.B. (207) | 27 July 04 | 5 Jan. 14 | Ferozepore. In charge Brigade Laboratory. *Lv. in India, p.a., 69 days from 18 Aug. to 25 Octr. 09.* |
| 27 July 92 | Read, H. W. K. . . . | 27 July 04 | 19 Jan. 10 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Landour. |
| 29 July 93 | Goodwin, T. H. J. C., D.S.O. (94, 169) . . . . . | 30 Jan. 05 | 17 Feb. 12 | Quetta. Specialist in Advanced Operative Surgery, 4th (Quetta) Dn |
| 29 July 93 | Anderson, J. B. . . . | 30 Jan. 05 | 16 Dec. 09 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Benares. |
| 29 Jan. 94 | Clark, E.S., *V.S.* (170, 207) . | 29 Oct. 05 | 7 Sep. 09 | Nowshera. |
| 29 Jan. 94 | Cameron, K. M., M.B. . | 29 Oct. 05 | 25 Feb. 10 | Staff Surgn., A. H. Qrs. |
| 29 Jan. 94 | Boyle, M., M.B. . . . | 29 Jan. 06 | 10 Oct. 09 | Lucknow. *Lv., ex India, p.a., 6 mos., 9 May 09.* |
| 28 July 94 | Thom, G. St. C., M.B. (207) . | 29 Jan. 06 | 20 Sep. 11 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Subathu. Specialist in Otology, Laryngology and Rhinology, 3rd (Lahore) Dn. |
| 28 July 94 | Sweetnam, S. W. . . . | 28 July 06 | 3 Sep. 13 | Kirkee. |

* Brevet Lieut.-Colonel from 16th July 1908.

| First Comm. | Names. | Date of present rank. | Date of compln. Indian tour. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

## ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS—*contd.*

### Majors—*concld.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 Jan. 95 | Steel, E. B., M.B. . . . . | 29 Oct. 06 | 19 Nov. 12 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl. Neemuch. Specialist in Mental Science, 5th (Mhow) Dn. |
| 29 Jan. 95 | Kiddle, F., M.B. (206) . . | 29 Oct. 06 | 19 Sep. 09 | Wellington. Specialist in Ophthalmology, 9th (Secunderabad) Dn. |
| 29 July 95 | Blackham, R. J. (75, 76, 162, 170, 206). | 29 Jan 07 | 3 Nov. 13 | Sany. Offr., 1st (Peshawar) Dn. |
| 29 July 95 | Grech, J. . . . . | 29 Jan. 07 | 26 Jan. 10 | Meerut. Specialist in Electrical Science, 7th (Meerut) Dn. |
| 29 July 96 | Killery, St. J. B. (105). . . | 1 Mar. 07 | 19 Jan. 10 | Ranikhet. |
| 29 July 95 | Gunter, F. E., M.B. . . . | 29 Apl. 07 | 19 Jan. 14 | Lucknow. Specialist in Advanced Operative Surgery, 8th (Lucknow) Dn. |
| 28 Jan. 97 | Bliss, E. W. . . . . | 29 Oct. 07 | 1 Dec. 13 | Mhow. Specialist in Advanced Operative Surgery, 5th (Mhow) Dn. |
| 29 Jan. 96 | Waring, A. H. (189) . . . | 29 Jan. 08 | 27 Dec. 10 | Secunderabad. Specialist in Electric Science, 9th (Secunderabad) Dn. |
| 29 July 96 | Archer, S. A. . . . . | 29 Jan. 08 | 15 Dec. 13 | Jullundur. Spl. Plague M.O. Jullundur Cantt. |
| 29 July 96 | Clements, R. W., M.B. . . | 29 Jan. 08 | 7 Nov. 12 | Sany. Offr., 9th (Secunderabad) Dn. *On leave 60 days, 20 Sept. 09* |
| 29 July 96 | Swabey, M. . . . . | 29 Apl. 08 | 3 Nov. 13 | Jubbulpore. |
| 29 Jan. 96 | Riddick, G. B. (170, 207) . | 29 July 08 | 20 Sep. 10 | Calcutta. *Lv., India, m.c., 2 mos., 3 Aug 09.* |
| 28 Jan. 97 | Hudleston, W. E. . . . | 29 July 08 | 5 Dec. 09 | Mhow. |
| 28 Jan. 97 | Corkery, M. P. . . . . | 29 July 08 | 5 Jan. 14 | Jhansi. In chge. Bde. Laboratory, |
| 28 Jan. 97 | Rattray, M. MacG., M.B. . | 28 Oct. 08 | 6 Feb. 10 | *Lv., ex India, m.c., 1 Aug. 08 to 31 Jany. 10. Extn. 6mos. from 1 Aug. 09.* |
| 8 July 97 | Hopkins, C. H. (207) . . | 28 July 09 | 27 Jan. 10 | Poona. *Lv., ex India, m.c., 28 Oct. 08. to 29 Oct. 09.* |

### Captains.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 July 99 | Wilkinson, E. T.. . . . | 29 Nov. 00 | 17 Nov. 13 | Bangalore. |
| 28 Jan. 98 | Watts, B. (4, 170, 207). . . | 28 Jan. 01 | 29 Sep. 13 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Campbellpore. |
| 8 Jan. 98 | Martin, H. G. . . . . | 28 Jan. 01 | 18 Oct. 11 | Agra. Specialist in Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children, 7th (Meerut) Dn. |
| 28 Jan. 98 | Berne, J. G. (4) . . . . | 28 Jan. 01 | 5 Dec. 09 | Colaba. Specialist in Laryngology and Rhinology, 6th (Poona) Dn. *Lv., India, 6mos., 1 Aug. 09.* |
| 28 Jan. 98 | Macpherson, J. D. G., M.B. (207). | 28 Jan. 01 | 29 Sep. 13 | Meerut. Specialist in Advanced Operative Surgery, 7th (Meerut) Dn. |
| 28 Jan. 98 | Gwynn, W. P. (4) . . . . | 28 Jan. 01 | 15 Oct. 13 | Quetta. |
| 28 Jan. 98 | Carter, G. B., M.B.. (207) . | 28 Jan. 01 | 6 Feb. 10 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., St. Thomas Mount. |
| 27 July 98 | Crisp, G. B (4, 207) . . | 27 July 01 | 20 Nov. 12 | Mhow. Statt Officer, Medl. Mobilizn. Stores, 5th (Mhow) Division. |
| 27 July 98 | Selby, R., M.B. (207) . . | 27 July 01 | 8 Mar. 11 | Meerut. Specialist in Dermatology, 7th (Meerut) Dn. *Lv., ex India, p.a., 6 $\frac{14}{30}$ mos., Apl. 09.* |
| 27 July 98 | Hall, S. O. (207) . . . . | 27 July 01 | 6 Feb. 10 | Secundrabad. Specialist in Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children, 9th (Secunderabad) Dn. |
| 27 July 98 | Gallie, S. (4, 207) . . . | 27 July 01 | 22 Jan. 12 | Ahmednagar. Specialist in Dermatology, 6th (Poona) Dn. |
| 27 July 98 | Heffernan, F. J. C., F.R.C.S.I. (4) . . . . . | 27 July 01 | 24 Oct. 10 | Lucknow. |
| 27 July 98 | Herrick, H. (4) . . . . | 27 July 01 | 17 Nov. 13 | Karachi. Specialist in Dermatology, 4th (Quetta) Hyderabad Sind. Dn. |
| 28 Jan. 99 | Parker, L. E. L. (4) . . . | 28 Jan. 02 | 29 Sep. 13 | Sany. Offr., 6th (Poona) Dn. |
| 28 Jan. 99 | Gill, J. G. (4) . . . . . | 28 Jan. 02 | 19 Jan. 14 | Peshawar. Specialist in Ophthalmology, 1st (Peshawar) Dn. |
| 2 Jan. 99 | Goldsmith, G. M., M.B. . | 28 Jan. 02 | 3 Nov. 13 | Maymyo. Specialist in Advanced Operative Surgery, Burma Dn. |
| 28 Jan. 99 | *V. H. S.* Harvey, D., M.B(4) | 28 Jan. 02 | 2 Oct. 11 | Naini Tal. Specialist in Prevention of Diseases. |
| 28 Jan. 99 | Ormsby, G. J. A., M.D., (4, 207) | 28 Jan. 02 | 19 Feb. 13 | Staff Surgn., Fyzabad. |
| 28 Jan. 99 | Humphry, L. (4) . . . | 28 Jan. 02 | 4 Sep. 12 | Poona. Specialist in Advanced Operative Surgery, 6th (Poona) Division. |
| 28 Jan. 99 | Palmer, H. K. (4). . . . | 28 Jan 02 | 15 Oct. 13 | Colaba. |
| 27 July 99 | Blackwell, W. R. (4) . . . | 27 July 02 | 15 Dec. 13 | Lucknow. *Lv., India, p.a., 74 days, 22 July 09.* |
| 27 July 99 | Nicholls, H. M., M.. (4) . . | 27 July 02 | 3 Mar. 14 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Deoali. Specialist in Ophthalmology, 6th (Poona) Dn. |

## ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS—*contd.*

### Captains—*contd.*

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of present rank. | Date of compln. Indian tour. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 July 99 | Chopping, A. (4) . . . . | 27 July 02 | 18 Dec. 11 | Peshawar. Specialist in Electrical Science, 1st (Peshawar) Division. |
| 27 July 99 | Norman, H. H. (106, 206) . | 27 July 02 | 2 Oct. 12 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Bhamo. |
| 17 Nov. 99 | Mathews, J. (4) . . . . | 17 Nov. 02 | 5 Jan. 14 | Karachi. Specialist in Opthalmology, 4th (Quetta) Dn. |
| 17 Nov. 99 | Wingate, B. F. (4) . . . | 17 Nov. 02 | 3 Nov 13 | Stn. Hospl., Ferozepore. |
| 17 Nov. 99 | O'Reilly, P. S. (4) . . . . | 17 Nov. 02 | 19 Jan. 14 | Sitapur. |
| 4 Dec. 99 | Safford, A. H. . . . . | 4 Dec. 02 | 1 Dec. 13 | Fyzabad. In ch. Brigade Laboratory. |
| 25 Apl. 00 | Argles, R. L. (4) . . . . | 25 Apl. 03 | 20 Sep. 11 | Ferozepore. |
| 14 Nov. 00 | Lelean, P. S., F.R.C.S. . . | 14 Nov. 03 | 4 Sep. 11 | Sany. Offr., 7th (Meerut) Dn. |
| 14 Nov. 00 | L'Estrange, E. F. (Q). . . | 14 Nov. 03 | 1 Dec. 13 | Bellary. |
| 29 Nov. 00 | Brunskill, J. H., M.B. (207) | 29 Nov. 03 | 27 Jan. 10 | *Lv., ex India, 8 mos., 1 June 09, pending reversion to Home Estabt.* |
| 29 Nov. 00 | Cautley, J. B. (4) . . . | 29 Nov. 03 | 17 Dec. 12 | Cawnpore. |
| 29 Nov. 00 | Powell, E. W. (4) . . . | 29 Nov. 03 | 8 Jan. 12 | Belgaum. In charge Brigade Laboratory. |
| 29 Jan. 01 | Hull, A. J. (207) . . . . | 29 Jan. 04 | 15 Feb. 10 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., and Cantt. Hospl., Jutogh. |
| 29 Jan. 01 | Barbour, J. H., M.B. . . . | 29 Jan. 04 | 15 Oct. 13 | Jubbulpore. |
| 27 June 01 | Ayien, E. V. (4) . . . . | 27 June 04 | 15 Dec. 13 | Kirkee. |
| 31 Aug. 01 | Thomson, C. G. (207) . . | 3 Aug. 04 | 15 Feb. 11 | Commanding Stn. Hospl., Amritsar. |
| 1 Sep. 02 | Smallman, A. B., M.B. . . | 1 Mar. 06 | 22 Nov. 10 | Sany. Officer, 4th (Quetta) Divn. |
| 1 Sep. 02 | Ellis, W. F. (169, 207) . . . | 1 Mar. 06 | 10 Oct. 10 | Lahore Cantt.—Specialist in advanced Operative Surgery, 3rd (Lahore) Dn., up to 10 Oct. 09. |
| 1 Sep. 02 | Seccombe, J. W. S. . . . | 1 Mar. 06 | 27 Dec. 11 | Offg. Sany. Officer, 3rd (Lahore) Dn. |
| 1 Sep. 02 | Meadows, S. M. W. (51, 66, 162, 170, 206). | 1 Mar. 06 | 26 Nov. 09 | Rawal Pindi. |
| 31 Jan. 03 | Brown, G. H. J., M.B. (105) . | 31 July 06 | 24 Oct. 10 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Delhi. |
| 31 Jan. 03 | Harty, T. E . . . . . | 31 July 06 | 9 Feb. 10 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Mandalay. |
| 31 Jan. 03 | Patch, B. G. . . . . | 31 July 06 | 20 Sep. 09 | Multan. |
| 31 Aug. 03 | Watson, D. P., M.B. . . . | 28 Feb. 07 | 11 Oct. 09 | Aden. In charge Bde. Laboratory. |
| 31 Aug. 03 | Powell, J. E. . . . . | 28 Feb. 07 | 16 Dec. 10 | Ranikhet. |
| 31 Aug. 03 | Ommanney, F. M. M. . | 28 Feb. 07 | 27 Feb. 10 | Aden. *Lv., ex India, m. c., 6 mos., 22 Sep. 09.* |
| 31 Aug. 03 | MacNicol, R. H., M.B. . . | 28 Feb. 07 | 10 Oct. 09 | Maymyo. |
| 31 Aug. 03 | Pallant, S. L. (207) . . . | 28 Feb. 07 | 14 Nov. 09 | Mhow. *Lv., India, 3 mos., 1 Aug. 09.* |
| 31 Aug. 03 | Sylvester-Bradley, C. R. (207). | 28 Feb. 07 | 22 Nov. 09 | Meerut. *Lv., ex India, 8 mos., 5 Apl. 09.* |
| 31 Aug. 03 | Kempthorne, G. A. . . | 28 Feb. 07 | 5 Sep. 10 | Lahore Cantt. |
| 31 Aug. 03 | Richmond, J. D., M.B. . . | 28 Feb. 07 | 5 Dec. 09 | Quetta. |
| 31 Aug. 03 | Wetherell, M. C., M.D. (207) | 28 Feb. 07 | 6 Feb. 10 | Roorkee. |
| 31 Aug. 03 | Hildreth, H. C., F.R.C.S.E. (162, 206). | 28 Feb. 07 | 16 Jan. 10 | Maymyo. |
| 31 Aug. 03 | MacDowall, W. McD. . | 28 Feb. 07 | 14 Nov. 09 | Ambala. |
| 31 Aug. 03 | Collins, R. T. (207). . . . | 28 Feb. 07 | 6 Feb. 10 | Chakrata. |
| 31 Aug. 03 | Osburn, A. C. . . . . | 28 Feb. 07 | 17 Jan. 10 | Mandalay. |
| 31 Aug. 03 | Turner, F. J. . . . . | 4 Mar. 07 | 14 Nov. 09 | Jubbulpore. |
| 30 Jan. 04 | Fairbairn, J., M.B. (207) . | 30 July 07 | 27 Feb. 10 | Colaba. |
| 30 Jan. 04 | Douglass, J. H., M.D. . . | 30 July 07 | 27 Feb. 10 | Secunderabad. In charge Brigade Laboratory. *Lv., India, p. a., 3 mos., 13 July 09.* |
| 30 Jan. 04 | Lewis, R. R. . . . . | 30 July 07 | 6 Feb. 10 | Secunderabad. Specialist in Dermatology, 9th (Secunderabad) Divn. |
| 30 Jan. 04 | Otway, A. L., M.B. (207) . | 30 July 07 | 27 Jan. 10 | Mhow. |
| 30 Jan. 04 | Turner, C. H. . . . . | 30 July 07 | 23 Sep. 10 | Murree. Specialist in advanced operative Surgery, 2nd (Rawal Pindi) Division. |
| 30 Jan. 04 | Noke, F. H., M.B. (207) . | 30 July 07 | 16 Jan. 10 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Purandhar. |
| 30 Jan. 04 | Vaughan, W. F. H. . . | 30 July 07 | 16 Jan. 10 | Bangalore. |
| 30 Jan. 04 | Hole, R. B., M.B. . . . . | 30 July 07 | 16 Jan. 10 | Quetta. |
| *30 Jan. 04* | *Lucas, T. C., M.B. . . . .* | *30 July 07* | *16 Jan. 11* | *Surgn. to H. E. the G. of Bombay.* |
| 30 Jan. 04 | Cathcart, G. E. . . . | 30 July 07 | 16 Jan. 10 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Khanspur. |
| 30 Jan. 04 | Wiley, W., M.B. (207) . . | 30 July 07 | 16 Jan. 10 | Bangalore. |
| 30 Jan. 04 | Harding, H., M.B. (95, 207). | 03 July 07 | 16 Dec. 09 | Quetta. |
| 30 Jan. 04 | Turnbull, J. A. (207). . . | 30 July 07 | 16 Jan. 10 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Cherat. |
| 30 Jan. 04 | Grant, M. F. . . . . | 30 July 07 | 16 Jan. 10 | Karachi. |
| 30 Jan. 04 | Johnstone, D. P. . . . | 30 July 07 | 9 May 10 | Offg. Sany. Offr., Burma Dn. |
| 30 Jan. 04 | Ahern, M. D. (207) . . . | 30 July 07 | 6 Feb. 10 | Stn. Hospl., Ferozepore. |
| 30 Jan. 04 | Garland, F. J., M.B. (207) . | 30 July 07 | 16 Jan. 10 | Aden. |

## ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS—*contd.*

### Captains—*contd.*

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of present rank. | Date of compln. Indian tour. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 Jan. 04 | Meaden, A. A. | 30 July 07 | 22 Nov. 10 | Neemuch. |
| 30 Jan. 04 | Cahill, R. J., M.B. | 30 July 07 | 11 July 10 | Cherat. |
| 30 Jan. 04 | Bowle, S. C. | 30 July 07 | 27 Feb. 11 | Deolali. |
| 30 Jan. 04 | Arthur, A. S., M.B. (207) | 1 Oct. 07 | 6 Feb. 10 | Nasirabad. |
| 30 July 04 | Dwyer, P., M.B. | 30 Jan. 08 | 13 Feb. 11 | Jubbulpore. In charge Brigade Laboratory. |
| 30 July 04 | Davy, P. C. T., M.B. (207) | 30 Jan. 08 | 18 Feb. 13 | Nowgong. |
| 30 July 04 | Wilson, H. T. | 30 Jan. 08 | 6 Oct. 10 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Barian. Specialist in Dermatology, 2nd (Rawal Pindi) Division. |
| 30 July 04 | Campbell, J. H., M.B. (172*a*, 207). | 30 Jan. 08 | 24 Nov. 10 | Allahabad. |
| 30 July 04 | Luxmoore, E. J. H. | 30 Jan. 08 | 6 Sep. 10 | Meerut. |
| 30 July 04 | Sinclair, M., M.B. | 30 Jan. 08 | 2 Feb. 11 | Sialkot. *Lv., m.c., 5½ mos., 22 May 09.* |
| 30 July 04 | Low, N. (207) | 30 Jan. 08 | 5 Sep. 10 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Cannanore. |
| 30 July 04 | Cordner, R. H. L. | 30 Jan. 08 | 27 Dec. 10 | Rawal Pindi. |
| 30 July 04 | Doig, K. A. C. | 30 Jan. 08 | 8 Nov. 10 | 7th (Meerut) Division. |
| 30 July 04 | Beadnell, H. O. M. | 30 Jan. 08 | 4 Oct. 10 | Lahore Cantt. *Lv., India, p.a., 26 July 09 to 15 Oct. 09.* |
| 30 July 04 | Richard, G. H. (207) | 30 Jan. 08 | 25 Jan. 11 | Calcutta. *Lv., ex India, m. c., 25 July 08 to 25 Oct 09.* |
| 30 July 04 | Thurston, L. V. | 30 Jan. 08 | 24 Nov. 10 | Jubbulpore. |
| 30 July 04 | Gater, A. W. (207) | 30 Jan. 08 | 7 Nov. 10 | In Medl. charge, Stn. Family Hospl., Cliffden, and in Medl. charge Cantt., Genl. Hospl., Murree. |
| 30 July 04 | Lynch, J. P. | 30 Jan. 08 | 8 Dec. 10 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Meiktila. |
| 31 Jan. 05 | Churchill, G. B. F. | 31 July 08 | 13 Feb. 11 | Lucknow. |
| 31 Jan. 05 | Nealor, W. S. | 31 July 08 | 14 Feb. 11 | Thayetmyo. |
| 31 Jan. 05 | McNeight, A. A., M.B. 172*a* (206). | 31 July 08 | 13 Feb. 11 | Cawnpore. |
| 31 Jan. 05 | Hoar, J. E. | 31 July 08 | 27 Feb. 11 | Secunderabad. |
| 31 Jan. 05 | Booth, E. B., M.D. (207) | 31 July 08 | 3 Feb. 11 | Kamptee. |
| 31 Jan. 05 | Lithgow, E. G. R. | 31 July 08 | 15 Dec. 10 | Rawal Pindi. |
| 31 Jan. 05 | O'Brien, C. W. | 31 July 08 | 12 Jan. 11 | Peshawar Specialist in advanced Operative, Surgery 1st (Peshawar) Division. |
| 31 Jan. 05 | Tabuteau, G. G. | 31 July 08 | 12 Jan. 11 | Jhansi. |
| 31 Jan. 05 | Humfrey, R. E., M.B. | 31 July 08 | 12 Jan. 11 | Nasirabad. *Lv., ex India, 6 mos., 16 Aug. 09.* |
| 31 Jan. 05 | Maydon, W. G., M.B. | 31 July 08 | 8 Dec. 10 | Bangalore. *Lv., ex India, p. a., 7 mos. and 20 days, 30 March 09.* |
| 31 Jan. 05 | Ormrod, G., M.B. | 31 July 08 | 28 Dec. 10 | Landour. |
| 31 July 05 | Browne, C. G. | 31 Jan. 09 | 3 Sep. 12 | Lucknow. |
| 31 July 05 | Sherren, H. G. (207) | 31 Jan. 09 | 19 Sep. 11 | Belgaum. |
| 31 July 05 | Benson, W., M.B., (126, 172*a*, 207). | 31 Jan. 09 | 6 Jan. 12 | Rawal Pindi. |
| 31 July 05 | Fawcett, C. E. W. S., M.B. | 31 Jan. 09 | 4 Sep. 11 | Bangalore. *Lv., ex Ind., n. p.a., 6 mo., 25 July 09.* |
| 31 July 05 | Scatchard, T. | 31 Jan. 09 | 18 Dec. 11 | Agra. |
| 31 July 05 | Anthonisz, E. G. | 31 Jan. 09 | 2 Oct. 11 | Madras. |
| 31 July 05 | Moss, E. L. | 31 Jan. 09 | 20 Nov. 11 | In charge, Section Hospl., Chaubatia. |
| 31 July 05 | Moriarty, T. B. | 31 Jan. 09 | 5 Dec. 11 | Lucknow. Specialist in Electrical Science, 8th (Lucknow) Dn. |
| 31 July 05 | Ritchie, M. B. H., M.B. | 31 Jan. 09 | 9 Jan. 12 | Rawalpindi. |
| 31 July 05 | Hastings, A. E. F. | 31 Jan. 09 | 7 Nov. 11 | Allahabad. |
| 31 July 05 | Cromie, M. J. | 31 Jan. 09 | 30 July 10 | Delhi. *Lv., India, 93 days, 19 July 09.* |
| 31 July 05 | Ware, G. W. W. | 31 Jan. 09 | 19 Oct. 11 | Sialkot. *Genl. Lv., 2 mos., 5 Aug. 09.* |
| 31 July 05 | Nimmo, W. C. (207) | 31 Jan. 09 | 3 Oct. 11 | Fyzabad. |
| 31 July 05 | Keane, M. | 31 Jan. 09 | 20 Sep. 11 | Muttra. |
| 31 July 05 | White, C. F., M.B. | 31 Jan. 09 | 5 Sep. 11 | Darjeeling. |
| 31 July 05 | Blackwell, T. S. | 31 Jan. 09 | 4 Feb, 12 | Secunderabad. *Lv., ex India, m. c., 6 mos., 2 July 09.* |
| 31 July 05 | Smyth, R. S., M.D. | 31 Jan. 09 | 19 Sep. 12 | Ambala. Specialist in Electrical Science, 3rd (Lahore) Dn. |
| 31 July 05 | Stewart, H., M.B. | 31 Jan. 09 | 5 Feb. 13 | Peshawar. |
| 31 July 05 | Dunne, J. S., F.R.C.S.I. | 1 Mar. 09 | 6 Nov. 11 | Agra. |
| 31 July 05 | O'Carroll, A. D., M.B. | 1 Mar. 09 | 28 Feb. 13 | Ambala. |
| 30 Jan. 06 | McCammon, F. A., M.B. (95) | 30 July 09 | 8 Jan. 13 | Quetta. |
| 30 Jan. 06 | DelaCour, G., M.B. | 30 July 09 | 21 Jan. 13 | Bangalore, 9th (Secunderabad) Dn. Specialist in advanced Operative Surgery. |
| 30 Jan. 06 | Egan, W., M.B. | 30 July 09 | 1 Oct. 12 | Multan. *Lv., India, p. a., 30 Apl. to 15 July 09.* |
| 30 Jan. 06 | Tate, R. G. H., M.D. | 30 July 09 | 5 Feb. 13 | Ambala. In charge Brigade Laboratory. |
| 30 Jan. 06 | Dawson, A., M.B. (207) | 30 July 09 | 4 Feb. 13 | Wellington. Specialist in Dermatology, 9th (Secd.) Dn. |

| First Comn. | Names. | Date of present rank. | Date of compln. Indian tour. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS**—*contd.* | | | |
| | **Captains**—*concld.* | | | |
| 30 Jan. 06 | Forrest, F. | 30 July 09 | 6 Nov. 12 | Ambala. |
| 30 Jan. 06 | Williams, A. S. (207) | 30 July 09 | 21 Jan. 13 | Dinapur. |
| 30 Jan. 06 | Honeybourne, V. C. | 30 July 09 | 21 Jan. 13 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Upper and Lower Topa. |
| 30 Jan. 06 | Edmunds, C. T. | 30 July 09 | 7 Jan. 13 | Cherat. *Lv., ex India, m. c., 6mos., 14 June 09.* |
| 30 Jan. 06 | Johnson, V. G. (1720) | 30 July 09 | 7 Jan. 13 | Peshawar. |
| 30 Jan. 06 | Morris, C. R. M., M.B. | 30 July 09 | 7 Jan. 13 | Sialkot. |
| 30 Jan. 06 | Newman, R. E. U., M.B. | 30 July 09 | 7 Jan. 13 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Kalabagh. |
| 30 Jan. 06 | Paine, E. M. W. | 30 July 09 | 5 Dec. 12 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Calicut. |
| 30 Jan. 06 | Howell, F. D. G. | 30 July 09 | 20 Nov. 12 | Chakrata. |
| 30 Jan. 06 | Sampson, P. | 30 July 09 | 19 Nov. 12 | Jhansi. |
| 30 Jan. 06 | O'Neil, E. M., M.B. | 30 July 09 | 19 Nov. 12 | Jhansi. *Genl. Lv., India, 1 Aug. to 10 Oct. 09.* |
| 30 Jan. 06 | Scott, J. W. L. | 30 July 09 | 18 Oct. 12 | Quetta. |
| 30 Jan. 06 | Smales, W. C. (207) | 30 July 09 | 18 Oct. 12 | Poona. Specialist in Electrical Science, 6th (Poona) Division. |
| 30 Jan. 06 | Bond, A. H. | 30 July 09 | 19 Sep. 12 | Rangoon. |
| 30 Jan. 06 | O'Grady, D. De. C. (66) | 30 July 09 | 14 Dec. 12 | Newshera. |
| 30 Jan. 06 | Gibson, L. G. (165) | 30 July 09 | 11 Feb. 13 | X-Ray Course, Dehra Dun, from 4th Oct. 09. |
| | **Lieutenants,** | | | |
| | Robinson, T. T. H., M.B. | ... | 17 Dec. 12 | Mhow. |
| | Stevenson, G. H., M.B. | 30 July 06 | 6 Nov. 12 | Ambala. *Lv., India, p. a., 15 July to 13 Oct. 09.* |
| | Amy, A. C., M.B. | 30 July 06 | 19 Jan. 14 | Ranikhet. |
| | Heslop, A. H., M.B. (5) | 30 July 06 | 16 Feb. 14 | Sialkot. |
| | Mitchell, W., M.B. (5) | 30 July 06 | 15 Dec. 13 | Ambala. |
| | Lathbury, E. B. | 30 July 06 | 16 Feb. 14 | Nasirabad. |
| | Scaife, C., M.D. (5) | 30 July 06 | 2 Feb. 14 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Khandalla. |
| | Corbett, D. M., M.B. | 30 July 06 | 2 Feb. 14 | Ambala. |
| | Lochrin, M. J. | 30 July 06 | 2 Feb. 14 | Bangalore. |
| | Caddell, E. D., M.B. | 30 July 06 | 2 Feb. 14 | Staff Surgn. and C. M. O., Ambala Cantt. |
| | Johnson, B. | 30 July 06 | 29 Sep. 13 | Wellington. |
| | Lunn, W. E. C., M.B. (5) | 30 July 06 | 2 Feb. 14 | Lahore Cantt. |
| | Foster, J. R. | 30 July 06 | 2 Feb. 14 | Mhow. |
| | Boyce, W. W. | 30 July 06 | 2 Feb. 14 | Lahore Cantt. |
| | Cooke O. C. P. | 30 July 06 | 2 Feb. 14 | Colaba. |
| | Coutts, D., M.B. | 30 July 06 | 2 Feb. 14 | Cawnpore. *Lv., India, m. c., 3 mos., 30 July 09.* |
| | Benett, A. M. | 30 July 06 | 5 Nov. 12 | Jubbulpore. *Lv., ex India, 6 mos., m. c., 28 Apl. 09.* |
| | Bracken, G. P. A. | 30 July 06 | 16 Sep. 13 | Secunderabad. *On leave from 17 June 09.* |
| | Bradish, F. L. | 30 July 06 | 16 Sep. 13 | Jullunder. Staff Surgn. and C. M. O., Jullunder Cantt. |
| | Bennett, J. A., M.B. | 30 July 06 | 16 Sep. 13 | Mhow. |
| | Bowle, C.W. | 30 July 06 | 16 Sep. 13 | Multan. |
| | Howell, H. L. (5) | 30 July 06 | 16 Sep. 13 | Ahmednagar. |
| | Loughnan, W. F. M. | 30 July 06 | 16 Sep. 13 | Bareilly. In charge Brigade Laboratory. |
| | Browne, T. W. | 30 July 06 | 16 Sep. 13 | Kamptee. *Genl. Leave in India from 1 Aug. to 30 Sep. 09.* |
| | Thompson, W. I., M. B. (5) | 30 July 06 | 16 Sep. 13 | Naini Tal. |
| | Kelly, C., M.B. | 30 July 06 | 16 Sep. 13 | Secunderabad. |
| | MacCarthy, D. T., M.B. | 30 July 06 | 16 Feb. 14 | Meerut. |
| | Phelan, E. C., M. B. (5) | 30 July 06 | 3 Sep. 13 | Calcutta. |
| | O'Keeffe, J. J., M. B. (5) | 30 July 06 | 3 Sep. 13 | Hyderabad. |
| | Kavanagh, E. J., M.B. | 30 July 06 | 8 Jan. 13 | Bareilly. |
| | Jacob, A. H. | 30 July 06 | 2 Mar. 13 | Campbellpore. |
| | Denyer, C. H. | 30 July 06 | 3 Sep. 13 | Calcutta. Specialist in Dermatology, 8th (Lucknow) Division. |
| | Wood, J. L. | 28 Jan. 07 | 3 Nov. 13 | Bareilly. |
| | Turner, F. T. | 28 Jan. 07 | 3 Mar. 14 | Poona. |
| | Boyd, J. E. M. | 28 Jan. 07 | 16 Feb. 14 | Ferozepore. |
| | Mackenzie, D. F., M.B. (5) | 28 Jan. 07 | 16 Feb. 14 | Lebong. |
| | O'Connor, R. D. | 28 Jan. 07 | 16 Feb. 14 | Ambala. |
| | McEwen, O. R. | 28 Jan. 07 | 16 Feb. 14 | In Medl. charge, Section Hospl., Khyra Gali. |
| | Wilson, M. O., M.B. | 28 Jan. 07 | 16 Feb. 14 | Quetta. |

| Names. | Date of present rank. | Date of compln. Indian tour. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS—*concld.*** | | | |
| **Lieutenants—*contd.*** | | | |
| **Langrishe**, J. du P., M.B. | 28 Jan. 07 | 16 Sep. 13 | Mhow. |
| **Scott**, T. H., M. B. (5) | 28 Jan. 07 | 3 Sep. 13 | Lahore Cantt. |
| **Rudkin**, G. F. | 28 Jan. 07 | 3 Sep. 13 | Wellington. |
| **Elliott**, A. C., M. B. (5) | 28 Jan. 07 | 3 Sep. 13 | *Lv., India, to 14 Nov. 09.* |
| **Purdon**, W. B., M. B. | 28 Jan. 07 | 3 Sep. 13 | Rangoon. |
| **Casement**, F., M. B. | 28 Jan. 07 | 3 Sep. 13 | Lucknow. |
| **Middleton**, E. M. (5) | 28 Jan. 07 | 3 Sep. 13 | Kuldana. |
| **Farebrother**, H. W. | 28 Jan. 07 | 3 Sep. 13 | Malapuram. |
| **Harding**, C. E. L., M.B. | 4 Feb. 08 | 16 Feb. 14 | Poona. |
| **Wells**, A. G. | 4 Feb. 08 | 3 Mar. 14 | Lahore Cantt. |

| Names. | Date of appointment. | Date of present grade. | Date of compln. of present period of service. | If 1st, 2nd, 3rd or 4th period of service. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|

## QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S MILITARY NURSING SERVICE FOR INDIA.

### Lady Superintendents—4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Wildman**, Elizabeth Annie, R. R. C. | 25 Nov. 90 | 23 June 03 | 23 Nov. 13 | Fourth | Poona. |
| **Bolster**, Anna . . . . . | 11 Dec. 90 | 5 Oct. 07 | ... | ,, | Secunderabad. *Lv., ex India, 1 yr., 1 Dec. 08.* |
| **Kelly**, Eleanor Sarah . . . | 19 Mar. 91 | 14 Oct. 07 | ... | ,, | Meerut. |
| **Hayes**, Mary Lavinia . . . | 26 Nov. 91 | 1 Jan. 09 | ... | ,, | Rawal Pindi. *Lv., ex India, 1 yr., 22 Mar. 09.* |

### Senior Nursing Sisters—16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Waterhouse**, Agnes May, *R. R. C.* | 24 Dec. 91 | 12 Aug. 02 | | Fourth | Quetta. *Lev., ex India, 1 year, 27th Mar. 09.* |
| **Lingard**, Louisa Elinor . . | 31 Dec. 91 | 26 Oct. 02 | ... | ,, | Secunderabad. Offg. Supdt. |
| **Watt**, Phœbe Fowler . . . | 24 Nov. 92 | 15 Nov. 02 | 30 Nov. 09* | Third | Rawalpindi. Offg. Lady Supdt. |
| **Bartleet**, Mary . . . . | 24 Nov. 92 | 10 Nov. 02 | 26 Oct. 09 | ,, | Mhow. |
| **Hunt**, Anne Elizabeth Adams | 24 Nov. 92 | 23 June 03 | 24 May 10 | ,, | Karachi. |
| **Cusins**, Clara Lucy . . . | 3 Mar. 93 | 1 Oct. 03 | 13 Mar 10 | ,, | Rangoon. |
| **Lloyd**, Isabel Mary Annie . | 25 Nov. 93 | 24 Oct. 03 | 16 Dec. 10 | ,, | Wellington. |
| **Rait**, Helen Anna Macdonald | 2 Dec. 93 | 1 Nov. 03 | 13 Dec. 10 | ,, | Lucknow. |
| **Hill**, Christian Frances . . | 18 Dec. 95 | 14 Jan. 07 | 15 Jan. 13 | ,, | Quetta. |
| **Greenwood**, Ellen Beatrice | 15 Jan. 96 | 19 Aug 07 | 1 Feb. 13 | ,, | Ranikhet. |
| **Sykes**, Ethel . . . . . | 20 Mar. 96 | 5 Oct. 07 | 28 Feb. 13 | ,, | Ranikhet. |
| **Dunwoodie**, Lalah Bessie | 25 Nov. 96 | 7 Oct. 07 | 26 Aug. 13 | ,, | Meerut. |
| **Katsch**, Maud Effie . . . | 11 June 98 | 14 Oct. 07 | 19 June 09 | Second | Colaba. *Lv., ex India, 1 year, 22 June 09.* |
| **Truman**, Mary Rose . . . | 18 Dec. 98 | 23 Dec. 07 | 21 Dec. 09 | ,, | Lucknow. |
| **Reynolds**, Hester Jane . . | 18 Apl. 99 | 26 Nov. 08 | 24 Apl. 10 | ,, | Dalhousie. |
| **Harris**, Ada Marion . . . | 26 Aug. 99 | 1 Jan 09 | 25 Aug. 10 | ,, | Peshawar. |

### Nursing Sisters—71.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Havey**, Minnie Elizabeth . | 11 Oct. 99 | 11 Oct. 99 | 8 Oct. 10 | Second. | Bangalore. |
| **Moore**, Lora Louisu Truslove | 29 Dec. 99 | 29 Dec. 99 | 25 May 11 | ,, | Ambala. Offg. Senior Nursing Sister. |
| **Gilmore**, Alice Maud . . | 8 Apl. 00 | 8 Apl. 00 | 18 May 11 | ,, | Peshawar. |
| **Crane**, Blanche . . . . . | 17 Aug. 00 | 17 Aug. 00 | 23 Aug. 11 | ,, | Mhow. |
| **Gray**, Mary Emily, R. R. C. | 27 Dec. 00 | 27 Dec. 00 | 19 Dec. 11 | ,, | Peshawar. |
| **Warrack**, Catherine Lumsden | 11 Dec. 01 | 11 Dec. 01 | 9 Dec. 12 | ,, | Rangoon. |
| **Bell**, Maria Caroline . . . | 12 Apl. 02 | 12 Apl. 02 | 20 Apl. 13 | ,, | Meerut. |
| **Marshall**, Anna Josephine . | 3 Oct. 02 | 3 Oct. 02 | 11 Oct. 13 | ,, | Colaba. |
| **Cockcraft**, Aimee Mary . | 3 Oct. 02 | 3 Oct. 02 | 21 Oct. 13 | ,, | Karachi. |
| **Quinn**, Mary Cecilia . . . | 3 Oct. 02 | 3 Oct. 02 | . . . . | ,, | Lucknow Dn. *Lv., ex India. 6 mos., 31 Jan. 09. Extension m.c. 6 mos.* |
| **Reid**, Emily Josephine . . | 3 Oct. 02 | 3 Oct. 02 | 3 Sep. 13 | ,, | Ambala. |
| **Stroughill**, Mabel Anna . | 3 Oct. 02 | 3 Oct. 02 | 7 Oct. 13 | ,, | Poona. |
| **Gilmore**, Mary Gertrude . | 14 Oct. 02 | 14 Oct. 02 | . . . . | ,, | QuettaD ivision. |
| **Browning**, Sophia Margaret | 23 Oct. 02 | 23 Oct. 02 | 3 Nov. 13 | Second. | Mhow. |
| **McGowan**, Chloe Stanley . | 28 Oct. 02 | 28 Oct. 02 | 25 June 13 | ,, | Meerut. |
| **Lamb**, Violet Isabel . . | 5 Jan. 03 | 5 Jan. 03 | 4 Jan. 14 | ,, | Ambala. |
| **Walshe**, Bridget Margaret . | 22 May 03 | 22 May 03 | . . . . | ,, | Lucknow. *Lv., ex India, to 2 Dec. 09.* |
| **Cunningham**, Ethel Mary | 3 Oct. 03 | 3 Oct. 03 | . . . . | ,, | Meerut. *Lv., ex India, 1 yr, 21 Dec. 08.* |
| **Pocock**, Clara Elizabeth . | 3 Oct. 03 | 3 Oct. 03 | . . . . | ,, | Colaba. *Lv., ex India, 1 yr,, 15 Oct. 08.* Extra p. a. up to date of arrival, sailing 7 Oct. 09. |
| **Allman**, Lyllian . . . . | 3 Oct. 03 | 3 Oct. 03 | . . . . | ,, | Colaba. *Lv, ex India, 1 yr., 3 Feb. 09.* |

* Granted extension of service for 11 days from 27 Oct. 1909 to 6 Nov. 1909. Army Dept. No. 1227 D., dated 3rd September 1909.

| Names. | Date of appointment. | Date of present grade. | Date of completion of present period of service. | If 1st, 2nd, 3rd or 4th period of service. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Nursing Sisters**—*contd.* | | | | | |
| **Hickie,** Jessie . . . . | 3 Oct. 03 | 3 Oct. 03 | . . . . | Second | Lucknow. *Lv., ex India 1 yr., 27 Mar. 09.* |
| **Wilson,** Jeanie Stewart Ramsey. | 3 Oct. 03 | 3 Oct. 03 | . . . . | ,, | Poona. |
| **Knapp,** Marion Domville . | 7 Oct. 03 | 7 Oct. 03 | . . . . | ,, | Ambala. *Lv., ex India, 8 mos. and 13 days, 12 Mar. 09.* |
| **Goodwyn,** Alice . . . | 14 Oct. 03 | 14 Oct. 03 | . . . . | ,, | Secunderabad. *Lv., ex India, to 2 Dec. 09.* |
| **Mills,** Sybil Geraldine . . | 14 Oct. 03 | 14 Oct. 03 | . . . . | ,, | Bangalore. *Lv., ex India, to 2 Dec. 09.* |
| **Joss,** Annie Willoughby . | 14 Oct. 03 | 14 Oct. 03 | . . . . | ,, | Ambala. *Lv., ex India, 1 yr., 14 Oct. 08.* |
| **White,** Lucy Angela . . . | 28 Nov. 03 | 28 Nov. 03 | . . . . | ,, | Rawal Pindi. *Lv., ex India, 1 yr., 14 Dec. 08.* |
| **Aldridge,** Winifred Mary . | 28 Nov. 03 | 28 Nov. 03 | . . . . | ,, | Wellington. *Lv., ex India, to 2 Dec. 09.* |
| **Stonehouse,** Edith Jane . | 28 Jan. 04 | 28 Jan. 04 | . . . . | ,, | Wellington. *Lv., ex India, 1 yr., 30 Jan. 09.* |
| **Hornsby,** Mary Elizabeth Tyrell. | 11 Feb. 04 | 11 Feb. 04 | . . . . | ,, | Bangalore. *Lv., ex India, 1 yr., 28 Feb. 09.* |
| **Rees,** Alice Grace . . . | 1 Mar. 04 | 1 Mar. 04 | . . . . | ,, | Agra. *Lv., ex India, 1 yr., 1 March 09.* |
| **Kelso,** Ethel . . . . . | 8 Apl. 04 | 8 Apl. 04 | . . . . | ,, | Meerut. *Lv., ex India, 1 yr., 9 Apl. 09.* |
| **Stephenson,** Marion . . | 1 Oct. 04 | 1 Oct. 04 | 19 Oct. 09 | First | Rangoon. |
| **Rooke,** Hilda . . . . | 1 Oct. 04 | 1 Oct. 04 | . . . . | Second | Murree. |
| **French,** Agnes Gordon . . | 1 Oct. 04 | 1 Oct. 04 | . . . . | ,, | *Lv., ex India, 1 yr., Oct. 09.* |
| **Locke,** Bessie Phear Woodford | 18 Feb. 05 | 18 Feb. 05 | 17 Feb. 10 | First | Peshawar. |
| **Hawkins,** Annie . . . | 5 May 05 | 5 May 05 | 4 May 10 | ,, | Ambala Stn. Hospl. |
| **Hogarth,** Frances Hope Logie | 5 May 05 | 5 May 05 | 4 May 10 | ,, | Secunderabad. |
| **Harold,** Elinor Violet . . | 25 July 05 | 25 July 05 | 24 July 10 | ,, | Rawal Pindi. |
| **Clay,** May Isabel *R. R. C.* . | 8 Dec. 05 | 8 Dec. 05 | 7 Dec. 10 | ,, | Peshawar. |
| **Todd,** Ethel Annie . . . | 28 Dec. 05 | 28 Dec. 05 | 27 Dec. 10 | ,, | Mhow. |
| **Walker,** Wilhelmine . . | 28 Feb. 06 | 28 Feb. 06 | 27 Feb. 11 | ,, | Rawal Pindi. |
| **Mactavish,** Phœbe . . . | 31 Mar. 06 | 31 Mar. 06 | 30 Mar. 11 | ,, | Lucknow. |
| **Heale,** Lilian Frances Mary | 21 May 06 | 21 May 06 | 20 Sep. 11 | ,, | Colaba. |
| **Harrison,** Mary Ingleby . | 7 Aug. 06 | 7 Aug. 06 | 6 Aug. 11 | ,, | Wellington. |
| **Needham,** Florence . . | 21 Sep. 06 | 21 Sep. 06 | 20 Sep. 11 | ,, | Bangalore. |
| **Tippetts,** Melanie Elsina . | 9 Jan. 07 | 9 Jan. 07 | 8 Jan. 12 | ,, | Murree. |
| **Cawley,** Kate . . . . | 5 Feb. 07 | 5 Feb. 07 | 4 Feb. 12 | ,, | Agra. |
| **O'Brien,** Catherine . . . | 16 Feb. 07 | 16 Feb. 07 | 15 Feb. 12 | ,, | Ranikhet. |
| **Folliott,** Elizabeth . . . | 20 Sep. 07 | 20 Sep. 07 | 19 Sep. 12 | ,, | Poona. |
| **Harrison,** Isabella Louisa . | 20 Sep. 07 | 20 Sep. 07 | 19 Sep. 12 | ,, | Rawal Pindi. |
| **Falle,** Nora Elise Vernon . | 6 Nov. 07 | 6 Nov. 07 | 5 Nov. 12 | ,, | Lucknow. |
| **Haines,** Gertrude . . . | 8 Jan. 08 | 8 Jan. 08 | 7 Jan. 13 | ,, | Quetta. |
| **Tottenham,** Helen Edith Augusta . . . | 8 Jan. 08 | 8 Jan. 08 | 7 Jan. 13 | ,, | Poona. |
| **Marshall,** Edith Osborne . | 22 Jan. 08 | 22 Jan. 08 | 21 Jan. 13 | ,, | Secunderabad. |
| **Chancellor,** Ethel . . . | 3 Mar. 08 | 3 Mar. 08 | 2 Mar. 13 | ,, | Dalhousie. |
| **Anderson,** Clara Hawley . | 16 May 08 | 16 May 08 | 15 May 13 | ,, | Quetta. |
| **Exshaw,** Phœbe . . . | 30 Sep. 08 | 30 Sep. 08 | 29 Sep. 13 | ,, | Meerut. |
| **Croisdale,** Ethel May . . | 4 Nov. 08 | 4 Nov. 08 | 3 Nov. 13 | ,, | Quetta. |
| **Bell,** Eleanor Mary . . . | 18 Nov. 08 | 18 Nov. 08 | 17 Nov. 13 | ,, | Secunderabad. |
| **McNally,** Irene . . . . | 6 Jan. 09 | 6 Jan. 09 | 5 Jan. 14 | ,, | 8th (Lucknow) Dn. for tempy. duty. |
| **Daly,** Gertrude . . . . | 4 Mar. 09 | 4 Mar. 09 | 3 Mar. 14 | ,, | Allahabad. |
| **Vernon,** Olive . . . . | 5 Mar. 09 | 5 Mar. 09 | 4 Mar. 14 | ,, | Bangalore. |
| **Beynon,** Bertha Constance | 5 Mar. 09 | 5 Mar. 09 | 4 Mar. 14 | ,, | Dalhousi Stn. Hospl. |
| **Anderson,** Fauny Mary Georgiana. | . . . . | . . . . | . . . . | ,, | |
| **Sowry,** Ages Ethel . . . | . . . . | . . . . | . . . . | ,, | |
| **Davies,** Laura Ellen . . | . . . . | . . . . | . . . . | ,, | |
| **Pagan,** Josá . . . . . | . . . . | . . . . | . . . . | ,, | |
| **Fardell,** Grace Eleanor . . | . . . . | . . . . | . . . . | ,, | |

# INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

(Vide *Royal Warrant of 13th March 1908.*)

NOTE.—As all officers of the I. M. S. must qualify in Hindustani by the Lower Standard, the reference 207 denoting that qualification is omitted opposite the name of all officers above the rank of Lieutenant.

UNIFORM—Blue. FACINGS—Black Velvet.

| Estabt. | Names. | Date of birth. | First Commn. | Date of rank. | Will complete tour of service. | F. rule. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Director-General—(1)** | | | | | | |
| | *Surgeon-General (ranking as Major-General).* | | | | | | |
| B. | **Bomford,** *Sir* Gerald, K.C.I.E., M.D. [R]. . . . | 19 July 51 | 30 Sep. 74 | 1 Jan. 05 | 31 Dec. 09 | 68 | Director-General, Indian Medical Service. *Lv., ex India, 8 mos., 1 May 09.* |
| | **Surgeons-General (ranking as Major-General)—(3)** { Bengal 1, Madras 1, Bombay 1 | | | | | | |
| B. | *V. H. S.*, **Hamilton,** Henry, C.B., M.D. [R]. . . | 7 Apl. 51 | 31 Mar. 76 | 25 Mar. 07 | 6 Apl. 11* | 1A | P. M. O., 2nd (Rawal Pindi) Division, sub. *pro tem.* |
| M. | *V. H. S.* **Benson,** Percy Hugh, M.B. [R]. . . . | 1 Feb. 52 | 31 Mar. 74 | 1 Apl. 08 | 31 Jan. 12* | 68 | Surgn.-Genl. with the Govt. of Madras. |
| Bo. | **Stevenson,** Henry Wickham . . . . . | 21 Dec. 57 | 2 Apl. 81 | 11 Jan. 09 | 10 Jan. 14 | 75 | Surgeon-General with the Government of Bombay. |
| | **Colonels (10)** { Bengal 9, Madras 4, Bombay 3 | | | | | | |
| B. | **McKay,** Henry Kellock, C.B., C.I.E. . . . . | 4 Dec. 50 | 30 Sep. 73 | 3 Dec. 04 | 2 Dec. 09 | 68 | P. M. O., Burma Division. *Lv. ex India, 7 mos., 3 May 09.* |
| B. | *V. H. S.*, **Macrae,** Roderick, M.B. . . . . (99) | 26 May 50 | 31 Mar. 75 | 12 Feb. 05 | 28 Feb. 10 | 75 | Inspector-General of Civil Hospls., Bengal. |
| B. | **Murray,** Robert Davidson, M.B. . . . . (99) | 30 Aug. 51 | 31 Mar. 75 | 29 Mar. 05 | 28 Mar. 10 | 75 | I. G. of C. H., U. P. *Lv., ex India, 8 mos., 29 July 09.* |
| B. | **Beatson,** Charles Henry, C.B. . . . . | 27 Mar. 51 | 30 Sep. 76 | 16 June 05 | 15 June 10 | 75 | P. M. O., 1st (Peshawar) Division. |
| B. | **Bate,** Thomas Elwood Lindesay, C.I.E. . . . . | 29 July 52 | 31 Mar. 75 | 12 July 05 | 11 July 10 | 68 | Inspector-General of Civil Hospls., Punjab. |
| B. | **Weir,** Patrick Alexander, M.B. . . . (156, 169) | 4 June 51 | 30 Sep. 75 | 26 Oct. 05 | 25 Oct. 10 | 75 | Inspector General of Civil Hospls., C. P. & Berar. |
| M. | **King,** Walter Gawen, C.I.E., M.B. . . . . | 4 Dec. 51 | 31 Mar. 74 | 25 May 05† | 24 May 10 | IA | Inspector-General of Civil Hospls., Burma. |
| M. | **O'Hara,** William . . . . . | 30 Jan. 52 | 30 Sep. 74 | 28 May 06 | 6 June 11 | 68 | P. M. O., 9th (Secunderabad) Divn. |
| B. | **French-Mullen,** Douglas, M.D. . . . . | 21 July 52 | 31 Mar. 77 | 25 Mar. 07 | 24 Mar. 12 | 75 | Dy. P. M. O., His Majesty's Forces in India, sub. *pro tem.* |
| M. | **Quayle,** William Adair, M.D. (206) . . . . | 9 Dec. 55 | 30 Mar. 78 | 1 Apl. 08 | 22 Apl. 13 | 75 | P. M. O., Aden Brigade. *Lv., ex India, 6 mos., 24 Mar. 09. Extn. 1 mo.* |
| M. | **Carruthers,** Herbert St. Clare . . . . . | 18 Apl. 56 | 30 Sep. 78 | 30 June 08 | 29 June 13 | IA | P. M. O., Kohat Brigade. |
| B. | **Crofts.** Aylmer Martin, C.I.E. . . . . | 25 May 54 | 31 Mar. 77 | 15 Oct. 08 | 29 Oct. 13 | 75 | P. M. O., Sirhind & Jullundur Brigades. |
| Bo. | *V. H. S.*, **Willis,** Charles Fancourt, M.D. . . (206) | 22 May 54 | 31 Oct. 79 | 14 Nov. 08 | 30 Sep. 13 | I.A. | P. M. O., 5th (Mhow), Division. |
| Bo. | **Corkery,** William Alfred . . . . . | 7 June 55 | 2 Apl. 81 | 1 Jan. 09 | 14 Jan. 14 | I.A. | P. M. O., Karachi Brigade. |
| Bo. | **Lyons,** Robert William Steele, M.D. . . . . | 4 Sep. 59 | 1 Apl. 82 | 13 Jan. 09 | 4 Mar. 14 | 75 | P. M. O., Abbottabad and Sialkote Brigades. |
| B. | **Campbell,** Robert Neil, C.I.E., M.B. . . . (91) | 24 Sep. 54 | 1 Oct. 77 | 2 Apl. 09 | 1 Apl. 14 | 75 | Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, E. B. & Assam. |

* Date of completing 60 years of age. † Date for reckoning pension service only.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

### Lieutenant-Colonels—(41)— { Bengal 21 / Madras 11 / Bombay 9

Specially selected for increased pay under Article 7 of the Royal Warrant of 13th March 1908.
[*The first date in the fifth column is the date of an officer's advancement.*]

| Estabt. | Names. | Date of birth. | First Commn. | Date of rank. | Completes 30 yrs. pension Service. | F. rule. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. | **Grainger**, Thomas, M.D. . . . . (166) | 25 Dec. 62 | 1 Oct. 85 | 1 June 04<br>20 May 98 | 23 Dec. 15 | 75 | Civil, Bengal. Offg. Principal Medl. Offr., Burma Divn. |
| B. | *V. H. S.*, **Harris**, George Francis Angelo, M.D., F.R.C.P. (99, 206). | 29 Feb. 56 | 30 Sep. 78 | 25 June 04<br>30 Sep. 98 | 29 Nov. 08 | 75 | Profr. of M. Medica Medl. Coll.,Calcutta, Offg. Inspr.-Genl. of Civil Hospl., U. P. |
| E. | **Anderson**, John, M.B. . . . . | 4 Aug. 55 | 30 Sep. 78 | 1 Jan. 05<br>30 Sep. 98 | 29 Nov. 08 | 75 | Civil, U. P. *Lv., ex India, 6 mos., 30 Apl. 09. Extn. 6 mos.* |
| B. | **Bamber**, Charles James . . . . . (169) | 14 July 55 | 30 Sep. 78 | 12 Feb. 05<br>30 Sep. 98 | 29 Nov. 08 | 75 | Sanitary Commissioner, Punjab. |
| Bo. | **Dimmock**, Henry Peers, M.D. . . . . (184) | 16 Jan. 57 | 31 Mar. 80 | 25 Apl. 05<br>31 Mar. 00 | 16 May 10 | 75 | Principal & Profr. of Midwifery, Grant Medl. Coll., Bombay |
| B. | **Gimlette**, George Hart Desmond, C.I.E., M.D. (206) | 8 Sep. 55 | 31 Mar. 79 | 16 June 05<br>31 Mar. 99 | 22 July 09 | 75 | Residency Surgeon, Hyderabad. *Lv., ex India, 2 yrs., 14 Mar. 08. Extn. without pay 18 dys.* |
| B. | *V. H. S.*, **Lukis**, Charles Pardey, M.D., F.R.C.S. (159, 204). | 9 Sep. 57 | 31 Mar. 80 | 12 July 05<br>31 Mar. 00 | 16 May 10 | 75 | Principal and Professor of Medicine, Medl. Coll., Calcutta. Offg. Director-General, Indian Medical Service. |
| B. | **Spencer**, Dhanjibhai Barjorji (124, 159, 170, 204) | 20 Feb. 57 | 31 Mar. 80 | 16 Oct. 05<br>31 Mar. 00 | 16 May 10 | 75 | 11th Rajputs.—*Lv., in and ex India, 3 years, 17 May 07.* |
| B. | **Pank**, Philip Durrell (*a*) . . . . . | 2 Oct. 53 | 31 Mar. 80 | 26 Oct. 05<br>31 Mar. 00 | 16 May 10 | 75 | Residency Surgeon, Jaipur. |
| B. | **Milne**, Alexander, M.B. (78) . . . . . | 4 Jan. 56 | 2 Apl. 81 | 11 Nov. 05<br>2 Apl. 01 | 24 July 11 | 75 | Assay Master, Bombay Mint. |
| Bo. | **Dobson**, Edwin Francis Horatio, M.B. (91, 99) (*b*) . | 21 Sep. 53 | 2 Oct. 80 | 22 Nov. 05<br>2 Oct. 00 | 26 Nov. 10 | 75 | Medl. Store-keeper to Govt., Calcutta. |
| B. | **Shearer**, Johnston, C.B., D.S.O., M.B. (*c*) . . . | 22 Oct. 52 | 2 Oct. 8 | 14 July 06<br>2 Oct. 06 | 5 Dec. 10 | 75 | P. M. O., Derajat & Bannu Brigades. |
| B. | **Dennys**, George William Patrick . . . . . | 28 Apl. 57 | 31 Oct. 79 | 21 Oct. 06<br>31 Oct. 99 | 10 Dec. 09 | 75 | Agency Surgeon & Administrative Medl. Offr., N.-W. F. Prov. |
| B. | **Sykes**, Joseph (*d*) . . . . . | 19 Aug. 54 | 31 Oct. 79 | 25 Mar. 0<br>31 Oct. 99 | 13 Dec. 09 | 75 | Civil, Jail & Lunatic Asylum Bareilly. |
| M. | **Frenchman**, Edulji Palanji . . . . . | 21 Nov. 55 | 31 Mar. 79 | 7 Apl. 07<br>31 Mar. 9 | 21 June 09 | 75 | Inspector General of Prisons, Burma. |
| M. | **James**, Richard, M.B. . . . . | 29 Apl. 55 | 31 Mar. 79 | 18 June 07<br>31 Mar. 99 | 21 June 09 | 1A | Darbar Physician to the Maharajah of Travancore, Trivandrum. *Lx., ex India, 7 mos., 29 Sep. 09.* |
| B. | **Manifold**, Courtenay Clarke . . . . . | 3 Apl. 64 | 31 Mar. 87 | 4 July 07<br>20 Nov. 00 | 3 July 17 | 1A | Civil, U. P. *Lv., ex India, 20 mos., 26 Mar. 09.* |
| M. | **Bain**, David Stuart Erskine . . . . . | 23 July 55 | 31 Mar. 79 | 23 July 07<br>31 Mar. 99 | 21 June 09 | 75 | Civil, Coorg. *Lv., ex India, 2 yrs., 16 May 08.* |
| B. | **Cunningham**, John Adams, M.D. . . . . | 29 Apl. 58 | 2 Apl. 81 | 17 Jan. 08<br>2 Apl. 01 | 4 July 11 | 75 | Civil, Lahore, & Prof. of Midwifery, Med. Coll., Lahore. |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M. | **Reeves**, Francis Casement (148, 153) . . . . | 30 Sep. 55 | 31 Oct. 79 | 11 Feb. 08<br>31 Oct. 99 | 12 Dec. 09 | 1A | Surgeon, 1st Dist., Madras, & Medical Insptr. of Emigrants, etc. |
| M. | **Poynder**, John Leopold . . . . . | 11 Mar. 55 | 31 Oct. 79 | 1 Apl. 08<br>31 Oct. 99 | 14 Jan. 10 | 75 | Civil, C. P. *Lv., ex India, m.c., 1yr. 3 mos., 4 Sep. 07, Extn. 6 mos. Extn. 26 days & lv., without pay 5 mos. 4 days.* |
| M. | **Cama**, Rustom Hormesji . . . . . | 15 Apl. 57 | 31 Mar. 80 | 7 Apl. 08<br>31 Mar. 00 | 12 May 10 | 1A | 63rd Infantry.—*Lv. in & ex India 1 yr. 13 June 09.* |
| B. | **Rodgers**, John William (169) . . . . . | 3 Sep. 56 | 2 Apl. 81 | 10 Apl. 08<br>2 Apl. 01 | 4 July 11 | 75 | 52nd Sikhs. *Lv. ex India, 8 mos., 24 Mar. 09.* |
| M. | **Browning**, Winthropp Benjamin, C.I.E. . . . | 15 July 55 | 31 Mar. 80 | 30 June 08<br>31 Mar. 00 | 16 May 10 | 75 | Principal, Medl. Coll., Madras.—*Lv., ex India, m.c., 13 mos. 15 days, 8 May 08. Extn. 6 mos.* |
| M. | **Thompson**, Croasdaile Miller, M.B. (195) . . | 2 June 57 | 31 Mar. 80 | 30 June 08<br>31 Mar. 00 | 8 May 10 | 1A | 61st Pioneers. *Lv., ex India, 6 mos., 7 May 09.* |
| Bo. | **Barry**, John Patrick, M.D. . . . . | 8 Dec. 54 | 1 Apl. 82 | 30 June 08<br>1 Apl. 02 | 17 July 12 | 1A. | Presdy. Surgn., 3rd Dist., etc., Bombay. |
| M. | **Van Geyzel**, John Lawrence, M.B. . . . . | 19 June 57 | 2 Oct. 80 | 1 July 08<br>31 Mar. 00 | 27 Nov. 10 | 75 | Chemical Examiner to Govt., Madras. |
| B. | **Maclaren**, James Farquharson, M.B. (*e*) . . . | 22 Oct. 54 | 2 Apl. 81 | 15 Oct. 08<br>2 Apl. 01 | 23 June 11 | 75 | Civil & Jail, Allahabad. |
| Bo. | **Fooks**, George Ernest, (170) . . . . . | 9 Apl. 57 | 2 Oct. 80 | 14 Nov. 08<br>2 Oct. 00 | 5 Dec. 10 | 1A | 3rd Sappers and Miners. *Lv., ex India, 1 yr., 27 Mar. 09.* |
| Bo. | **Burke**, William Henry, M.B. . . . . | 5 Nov. 58 | 30 Sep. 82 | 25 Nov. 08<br>30 Sep. 02 | 2 Dec. 12 | 75 | Civil, Bombay. *Lv., ex India, 6 mos. 24 Apl. 09.* |
| Bo. | **Sir Crimmin**, John, C.I.E. . . . . | 19 Mar. 59 | 30 Sep. 82 | 1 Jan. 09<br>30 Sep. 02 | 2 Dec. 12 | 75 | Health Officer, Port of Bombay. |
| Bo. | **Collie**, Mackintosh Alexander Thomas, M.B. . . | 2 July 56 | 31 Mar. 83 | 11 Jan. 09<br>31 Mar. 03 | 29 June 13 | 75 | Physician, St. George's Hospl., Bombay. |
| Bo. | **Quicke**, William Henry, F.R.C.S. . . . . | 7 Mar. 58 | 31 Mar. 83 | 13 Jan. 09<br>31 Mar. 03 | 29 June 13 | 75 | Profr. of Surgery, G. M. Coll., Bombay.—*Lv., ex India, m. c., 9 mos., 22 Feb. 08. Extn. 8 mos. Extn. 3 mos. 14 days.* |
| B. | **Grant**, Donald St. John Dundas, M.B. . . . . | 10 May 58 | 1 Oct. 81 | 1 Mar. 09<br>1 Oct. 01 | 4 Dec. 11 | 75 | Chemical Examiner to Govt., Punjab. |
| B. | **Crawford**, Dirom Grey, M.B. (97, 136, 161, 206) . | 21 July 57 | 1 Oct. 81 | 25 Mar 09<br>1 Oct. 01 | 4 Dec. 11 | 75 | Civil and Jail, Hughli. |
| M. | **Harington**, Hastings Norman Victor (*f*) . . . | 12 Jan. 55 | 2 Oct. 80 | 1 Apl. 09<br>2 Oct. 00 | 27 Nov. 10 | 75 | Resy. Surgn. & Chief Medl. Offr. in Rajputana. |
| B. | **Sykes**, William Ainley, D.S.O., M.B. . . . . | 20 July 57 | 1 Apl. 82 | 2 Apl. 09<br>1 Apl. 02 | 16 July 12 | 1A | Agency Surgn. and A. M. O. in Baluchistan. |
| M. | **Burton** John Adolphus, (124) . . . . . | 10 Dec. 54 | 2 Oct. 80 | 22 June 09<br>2 Oct. 00 | 5 Dec. 10 | 1A | 83rd L. Infy Offg. P. M. O., Aden Brigade. |
| B. | **Weir**, Richard Rose, M.B. (169) . . . . . | 21 Feb. 55 | 30 Sep. 82 | 13 June 09<br>30 Sep. 02 | 3 Dec. 12 | 75 | I. G. of Prisons, E. B. and Assam. *Lv., ex India, 10 mos. 4 days, 17 Apl 09.* |
| B. | **Pratt**, James John . . . . . | 12 June 60 | 29 Sep. 83 | 21 June 09<br>29 Sep. 03 | 10 Dec. 13 | 1A | Civil, Lucknow. |
| Bo. | **Grayfoot**, Blenman Buhot, M. D. . . . . | 9 Sep. 60 | 30 Sep. 86 | 12 Aug. 09<br>30 Sep. 09 | 10 Nov. 16 | 1A | Presy. Surgn. 2nd Dist., Bombay, Offg. Civil, Karachi. |

(*a*) Granted extension of service up to 16 May 1910 for completion of 30 years' pension service.
(*b*) Granted extension of service up to 26 Nov. 1910 for completion of 30 years' pension service.
(*c*) Granted extension of service up to 5 December 1910 for completion of 30 years' pension service.
(*d*) Granted extension of service up to 13 Dec. 09 inclusive for completion of 30 years' pension service.
(*e*) Granted extension of service up to 23 June 1911 inclusive for completion of 30 years' pension service.
(*f*) Granted extension of service up to 27th Nov. 1910 inclusive for completion of 30 years' pension service.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

### Lieutenant-Colonels.

| Estabt. | Names. | Date of birth. | First Commn. | Date of rank. | Completes 30 yrs. pension service | F. rule | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M. | **Sarkies,** Sarkies Carrapiet (153, 206) | 4 Sep. 56 | 31 Mar. 79 | 31 Mar. 99 | 13 June 09 | 75 | Dist. M. and S. Offr., Bellary. Acg. D. M. and S. O., Kurnool. |
| M. | **Marsden,** James Cort | 10 Feb. 55 | 31 Oct. 79 | 31 Oct. 99 | 17 Dec. 09 | 75 | Dist Medl. and Sany. Offr., Chingleput. |
| M. | **Kelawala,** Manekshaw Jamshedji (85, 159, 203) | 8 Nov. 56 | 2 Oct. 80 | 2 Oct. 00 | 5 Dec. 10 | 75 | 88th Carnatic Infy. |
| M. | **Roe,** Robert Bradley | 22 Aug. 58 | 1 Oct. 81 | 1 Oct. 01 | 7 Dec. 11 | 75 | Civil, C. P. *Lv., ex India, 6 mos., 7 May 09.* |
| M. | **Smyth,** John, M.D. (193) | 27 Sep. 57 | 1 Oct. 81 | 1 Oct. 01 | 7 Dec. 11 | 75 | Senior Surgn. and Sany. Commr. with the Govt. of Mysore. |
| M | **Greany,** Hugh, M.D. (162, 206) | 28 Mar. 59 | 1 Oct. 81 | 1 Oct. 01 | 18 Dec. 11 | 75 | 98th Infy. Colombo. |
| M. | **Davis,** Robert Evans Stuart, M.B. (193, 206) | 29 Oct. 55 | 30 Sep. 82 | 30 Sep. 02 | 22 Apl. 13 | 75 | Civil, Rangoon. |
| M. | **Evans,** Arthur Owen (206) | 30 July 59 | 31 Mar. 83 | 31 Mar. 03 | 29 June 13 | 75 | Civil and Jail, Moulmein. |
| B. | *Shore, Robert,* M.D. | *10 Nov. 56* | *29 Sep. 83* | *29 Sep. 03* | *24 Dec. 13* | *75* | *Director H. H. the Nizam's Medl. Dept., Hyderabad.* |
| *M.* | *Bannerman, William Burney,* M D. | *6 July 58* | *29 Sep. 83* | *29 Sep. 03* | *24 Dec. 13* | *75* | *Director, Bombay Bacteriological Laby., Parel.* |
| Bo. | **Sarkies,** Carrapiet John, M.B. | 5 Jan. 59 | 29 Sep. 83 | 29 Sep. 03 | 5 Dec. 13 | 75 | 89th Punjabis. |
| M. | **Thomson,** Henry, M.D. | 1 Feb. 57 | 29 Sep. 83 | 29 Sep. 03 | 24 Dec. 13 | 75 | Sany. Comr., Madras. |
| B. | **Hendley,** Harold, M.D. (170) | 16 Apl. 61 | 1 Apl. 84 | 1 Apl. 06 | 3 July 14 | 1A | Civil, Punjab.—*Lv., ex India, 1 yr. 4 mos. 16 Apl. 09.* |
| B. | **Banatvala,** Hormasjee Eduljee (106) | 20 Oct. 59 | 1 Apl. 84 | 1 Apl. 04 | 3 July 14 | 75 | Civil, C. P.—*Lv., ex India, 18 mos., 5 Aug. 09.* |
| B. | **Alpin,** William George Patrick, M.D. | 15 Sep. 59 | 1 Apl. 84 | 1 Apl. 04 | 3 July 14 | 75 | 97th Infy.—*Lv., ex India, pending retirement, 1 yr. 251 days, 1 Mar. 08.* |
| B. | **Leslie,** John Tasman Waddell, C.I.E., M.B. (106) | 1 Dec. 61 | 1 Oct. 84 | 1 Oct. 04 | 3 Dec. 14 | 1A | Sanitary Commissioner with the Govt. of India. |
| B. | **Bown,** Arthur Thomas | 15 Dec. 60 | 1 Oct. 84 | 1 Oct. 04 | 3 Dec. 14 | 1A | 37th Dogras.—*Lv., ex India, 1 yr., 14 Dec. 08.* |
| B. | **Drury,** Francis James, M.B. | 17 May 60 | 1 Apl. 85 | 1 Apl. 05 | 7 Sep. 15 | 75 | Civil, Howrah. Offg. Principal & Prof. of Medicine, etc., Medl. Coll., Calcutta. [*Extn. 7 mos.* |
| B. | **Carroll,** Edward Richard William Charles (99, 144) | 13 Apl. 59 | 1 Apl. 85 | 1 Apl. 05 | 20 Aug. 15 | 75 | Civil, E. B. & A.—*Lv., ex India, 11 mos. 13 days, 3 May 08.* |
| B. | **Woolbert,** Henry Robert, M.B., F.R.C.S. (161) | 21 Dec. 58 | 1 Oct. 85 | 1 Oct. 05 | 23 Dec. 15 | 1A | Civil, Ajmer. |
| B. | **Baker,** George Henry, M.B. | 11 May 60 | 1 Oct. 85 | 1 Oct. 05 | 23 Dec. 15 | 75 | Civil and Jail, Fyzabad. |
| B. | **Adie,** Joseph Rosamond, M.B. | 22 Mar. 59 | 1 Oct. 85 | 1 Oct. 05 | 18 Sep. 16 | 75 | Civil and Jail, Ferozepore. |
| B. | **Younan,** Arthur Charles, M.B. (162, 169, 206) | 19 Sep. 61 | 1 Oct. 85 | 1 Oct. 05 | 23 Dec. 15 | 1A | 23th Punjabis. |
| B. | **Cadell,** John Macfarlane, M.B. | 8 Mar. 62 | 1 Oct. 85 | 1 Oct. 05 | 23 Dec. 15 | 75 | Civil and Jail, Ghazipur. |
| B. | **Hehir,** Patrick, M. D. | 27 May 59 | 1 Apl. 86 | 1 Apl. 06 | 18 July 16 | 1A | 2-8th G. R. |
| B. | **Pisani,** Lionel John, F.R.C.S. (170, 189) | 9 Aug. 61 | 1 Apl. 86 | 1 Apl. 06 | 7 June 16 | 1A | Civil, U. P. *Lv., ex. India, 2 yrs., 10 June 09.* |
| B. | **Edwards,** William Rice, C.M.G., M.D., (170) | 17 May 62 | 1 Apl. 86 | 1 Apl. 06 | 7 June 16 | 1A | Residency Surgn., Kashmir. |
| B. | **Mactaggart,** Charles, M.B. | 27 Mar. 61 | 1 Apl. 86 | 1 Apl. 06 | 7 June 16 | 1A | Inspector-General of Prisons, U. P. |
| B. | **Bell,** George James Hamilton, M.B. (105) | 28 Feb. 61 | 1 Apl. 86 | 1 Apl. 06 | 8 June 16 | 1A | Supdt., Central Jail, Rangoon. *Lv., ex India, 18 mos., 23 Nov. 08.* |
| B. | **Daly,** Joseph Thomas, M.B. | 3 Jan. 62 | 1 Apl. 86 | 1 Apl. 06 | 7 June 16 | 1A | 1-9th G. R. |
| B. | **Fooks,** Henry | 26 Jan. 63 | 1 Apl. 86 | 1 Apl. 06 | 31 Mar. 16 | 1A | 15th Lancers. *Lv., ex. India, 8 mos., 19 May 09.* |
| B. | **Hudson,** Ernest, F.R.C.S. | 9 Apl. 59 | 1 Apl. 86 | 1 Apl. 06 | 20 Sep. 16 | 1A | Supdt., Central Prison, Allahabad. |
| B. | **Dawson,** Arthur Willan, M.D. | 11 Feb. 59 | 1 Apl. 86 | 1 Apl. 06 | 21 June 16 | 1A | 1st Sappers and Miners. |
| B. | **Robinson,** William Henry Banner | 7 Dec. 63 | 1 Apl. 86 | 1 Apl. 06 | 7 June 16 | 1A | Civil Surgeon, Bikanir. |
| B. | **Macnamara,** Robert Joseph, M D. | 6 May 61 | 30 Sep. 86 | 30 Sep. 06 | 10 Nov. 16 | 1A | Inspector-General of Prisons, Madras. |
| B. | **Pilgrim,** Herbert Wilson, M.B., F.R.C.S. | 10 Oct. 58 | 30 Sep. 86 | 30 Sep. 06 | 10 Nov. 16 | 1A | Surgn. Supdt., Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta. *Lv., ex India, 6 mos., 21 Apl. 09. Extn. without pay 1 dy.* |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. | | 22 July 61 | 30 Sep. 86 | 30 Sep. 06 | 10 Nov. 16 | Civil, 24-Perganas & Medl. Inspr. of Emigrants. |
| B. | **Brown,** Edwin Harold, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. | 20 Oct. 63 | 30 Sep. 86 | 30 Sep. 06 | 10 Nov. 16 | Offg. 63rd P. L. Infy. |
| B. | **Bensley,** Charles Norman (105) | 28 Mar. 61 | 30 Sep. 86 | 30 Sep. 06 | 10 Nov. 16 | Supdt., Central Prison, Agra.—*Lv., ex India, 6 mos., 26 Apl. 09.* |
| | **Henderson,** Selby Herriot, M.B. | | | | | |
| B. | **Green,** Charles Robert Mortimer, M.D., F.R.C.S. | 21 May 62 | 30 Sep. 86 | 30 Sep. 06 | 10 Nov. 16 | Professor of Midwifery, Medl. College, and Obstetric Physician and Surgeon, Eden Hospital, Calcutta. |
| M. | **Castor,** Richard Henderson (105) | 12 May 61 | 30 Sep. 86 | 30 Sep. 06 | 10 Nov. 16 | Civil, Mandalay. |
| Bo. | **Dyson,** Thomas Edward, M.B. (161, 170, 206) | 23 Nov. 60 | 30 Sep. 86 | 30 Sep. 06 | 10 Nov. 16 | Sany. Comr. with the Govt. of Bombay. |
| B. | **Hare,** Edward Christian | 4 Dec. 63 | 30 Sep. 86 | 30 Sep. 06 | 10 Nov. 16 | Sany. Commr., E. B. & Assam.—*Lv., ex India, 9 mos., 8 May 09.* |
| B | **Clarkson,** Frank Cecil | 27 May 62 | 30 Sep. 86 | 30 Sep. 06 | 10 Nov. 16 | Sanitary Commissioner, Bengal. |
| B | **Jordan,** John Gregory, M.B. | 6 Dec. 59 | 30 Sep. 86 | 30 Sep. 06 | 10 Nov. 16 | Civil, Champaran, Offg. Police Surgeon and Prof. of Medl. Jurisprudence, Medl. Coll., Calcutta. |
| B. | **Morwood,** James, M.D. | 7 Sep. 62 | 30 Sep. 86 | 30 Sep. 06 | 10 Nov. 16 | Civil and Jail, Shajehanpur. |
| B. | **Hall,** Edmund Alexander William, M.B. (169) | 29 Nov. 64 | 30 Sep. 86 | 30 Sep. 06 | 10 Nov. 16 | Civil and Jail, Dacca. Offg. Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, E. B. & Assam. |
| Bo. | **Meyer,** Charles Hardwick Louw, M.D. | 19 Nov. 59 | 31 Mar. 87 | 31 Mar. 07 | 3 July 17 | 2nd Phyn., J. J. Hospl. & Prof. of Pathology, G. M. Coll., Bombay. |
| Bo. | **Childe,** Letterstedt Frederick, M.B. | 30 Aug. 59 | 31 Mar. 87 | 31 Mar. 07 | 3 July 17 | 1st Physician, etc., J. J. Hospl., Bombay. |
| Bo. | **Clark,** William Ronaldson, M.B. | 18 Sep. 60 | 31 Mar. 87 | 31 Mar. 07 | 3 July 17 | Civil and Jail, Rawalpindi. |
| B. | **Braide,** George Frederick William M.B. | 5 Nov. 62 | 31 Mar. 87 | 31 Mar. 07 | 3 July 17 | Inspector-General of Prisons, Punjab. |
| B. | **Marks,** Robert John | 19 Oct. 62 | 31 Mar. 87 | 31 Mar. 07 | 4 July 17 | Civil, U. P.—*Lv., ex India, 20 mos., 8 Feb. 09.* |
| B. | **Sunder,** Charles Edward, M.B. | 22 Nov. 59 | 31 Mar. 87 | 31 Mar. 07 | 21 Sep. 17 | Civil, Bengal.—*Lv., ex India, 18 mos., 17 June 08.* |
| B. | **Ker,** Malcolm Albert (170) | 26 Dec. 62 | 31 Mar. 87 | 31 Mar. 07 | 3 July 17 | Staff Offr., Medl., Mobn. Stores, 3rd (Lahore) Division. |
| Bo. | **Barry,** Thomas David Collis (161, 206) | 9 June 61 | 31 Mar. 87 | 31 Mar. 07 | 3 July 17 | Chemical Analyser, Bombay.—*Lv., ex India, m. c., 18 mos. 3 May 08.* |
| B. | **Buchanan,** Andrew | 17 May 61 | 31 Mar. 87 | 31 Mar. 07 | 3 July 17 | Civil and Lunatic Asylum, Nagpur. |
| B. | **Fischer,** Lewis Gordon | 3 Aug. 62 | 31 Mar. 87 | 31 Mar. 07 | 4 July 17 | Civil & Jail, Dehra Dun. |
| B. | **Vost,** William, M.B. | 23 Nov. 61 | 31 Mar. 87 | 31 Mar. 07 | 4 July 17 | Civil and Jail, Saharanpur. |
| B. | **Garvie,** John, M.B. (170) | 3 May 63 | 31 Mar. 87 | 31 Mar. 07 | 3 July 17 | Civil U. P.—*Lv., ex India, 6 mos., 13 Apl. 09.* |
| B. | **Gilbert,** Clarence Edwin Lloyd (170) | 22 June 62 | 31 Mar. 87 | 31 Mar. 07 | 3 July 17 | 2-5th, G. R. |
| B. | **Irvine,** Gerard Beatty | 18 Aug 63 | 31 Mar. 87 | 31 Mar. 07 | 3 July 17 | 13th Lancers. |
| M. | **Crawford,** Frederick James, M.D. | 26 Apl. 64 | 31 Mar. 87 | 31 Mar. 07 | 17 July 17 | 2nd Surgn. Offg. Snr. Medl. Offr., Genl. Hosp. & Prinpl., Medl. Coll., Madras. |
| M. | **Robertson,** Robert, M.B. | 10 Dec. 64 | 31 Mar. 87 | 31 Mar. 07 | 3 July 17 | Surgn., 2nd Dist., 1st Physician, Govt. Genl. Hospl., and Profr. of Medicine, Medl. College, Madras. |
| B. | **Davidson,** David MacDonald, M.B. | 23 Mar. 65 | 1 Oct. 87 | 1 Oct. 07 | 17 Dec. 17 | Civil and Jail, Delhi. |
| B. | **Maynard,** Frederic Pinsent, M.B., F.R.C.S. | 10 Mar. 64 | 1 Oct. 87 | 1 Oct. 07 | 18 Mar. 18 | Profr. of Ophthalmic Surgery, Medl. Coll., Calcutta. |
| B. | **Nott,** Arthur Holbrook, M.D. | 28 Nov. 61 | 1 Oct. 87 | 1 Oct. 07 | 17 Dec. 17 | Civil, Murshidabad Offg. Civil, Howrah. |
| B. | **Coleman,** Albert, M.B. | 20 Dec. 62 | 1 Oct. 87 | 1 Oct. 07 | 4 Dec. 17 | Civil and Jail, Multan. |
| B. | **White,** William Westropp, M.D. | 10 June 62 | 1 Oct. 87 | 1 Oct. 07 | 17 Dec. 17 | 4th Cavalry. |
| B. | **Lane,** Daniel Thomas, M.D. | 1 Oct. 62 | 1 Oct. 87 | 1 Oct. 07 | 17 Dec. 17 | Civil & Jail, Sialkot. |
| B | **Macwatt,** Robert Charles. M.B. (161, 169, 206) | 22 Jan. 65 | 1 Oct. 87 | 1 Oct. 07 | 17 Dec. 17 | Residency Surgn., Western Rajputana States, Jodhpur. |
| B. | **Woodwright,** William Henry Edward, F.R.C.S.I. | 10 July 65 | 1 Oct. 87 | 1 Oct. 07 | 17 Dec. 17 | Civil, U. P.—*Lv., ex India, 6 mos., 23 Apl. 09.* |
| Bo. | **Jones,** John Lloyd Thomas, M.B. (78), (206) | 8 Sep. 62 | 1 Oct. 87 | 1 Oct. 07 | 17 Dec. 17 | Assay Master, Calcutta. |
| B. | **Buchanan,** Walter James, M.D. | 12 Nov. 61 | 1 Oct. 87 | 1 Oct. 07 | 4 Mar. 18 | I. G., Prisons, Bengal.—*Lv., ex India, 11 mos. 12 days, 19 Mar. 09.* |
| B. | **Close,** Joseph Kinnear, M.B. | 22 Dec. 64 | 1 Oct. 87 | 1 Oct. 07 | 17 Dec. 17 | Civil, Naini Tal. |
| Bo. | **Jennings,** William Ernest, M.D. | 1 Jan. 65 | 1 Oct. 87 | 1 Oct. 07 | 17 Dec. 17 | Civil, Ahmedabad. Offg. Civil & Supdt., B. J. Medl. School, etc., Poona. |
| M. | **Dewes,** Frederick Joseph (105) | 3 Jan. 61 | 1 Oct. 87 | 1 Oct. 07 | 17 Dec. 17 | Civil, Shwebo. |

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

| Estabt. | Names. | Date of birth. | First Commn. | Date of rank. | Completes 30 years pension service. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonels**—*concld.* | | | | | |
| M. | **Strickland,** Percy Charles Hutchison | 14 Aug. 63 | 1 Oct. 87 | 1 Oct. 07 | 29 Dec. 17 | 93rd Infantry. |
| M. | **Stewart,** Thomas William (105, 113) | 12 Oct. 62 | 1 Oct. 87 | 1 Oct. 07 | 26 Dec. 17 | Civil, Burma. *Lv., ex Inda, 15 mos., 17 Nov. 08.* |
| B. | **Roberts,** James Reid, M.B., F.R.C.S. | 24 Jan. 61 | 31 Mar. 88 | 31 Mar. 08 | 23 June 18 | Residency Surgn., Indore, and A. M. O., Central India. [*08.* |
| Bo. | **Hojel,** James Graham, M.B. | 6 Nov. 63 | 31 Mar. 88 | 31 Mar. 08 | 23 June 18 | Surgn., in/c G. T. Hospl., Bombay.—*Lv., ex India. 1 yr., 12 Dec.* |
| B. | **Gee,** Frederick William, M.B. (169) | 11 Mar. 63 | 31 Mar. 88 | 31 Mar. 08 | 23 June 18 | 5th Cavalry Staff Offr., Medl. Mobn. Stores, 8th Division.—*Lv., ex India, 1 yr., 9 Dec. 08.* |
| B. | **Prasad, Kanta,** M.B. (105, 140, 149, 159, 170, 203) | 17 May 60 | 31 Mar. 88 | 31 Mar. 08 | 2 June 18 | Civil, Bhamo. |
| B. | **O'Gorman,** Patrick Wilkins | 1 Mar. 60 | 31 Mar. 88 | 31 Mar. 08 | 23 June 18 | Medl. Storekeeper to Govt., Lahore. |
| B. | **Gray,** Wiliam Henry (170) | 18 Sep. 68 | 31 Mar. 88 | 31 Mar. 08 | 23 June 18 | Supdt., Central Prison, Benares.—*Lv. ex. India, 6 mos., 29 Apl. 09.* |
| Bo. | **Arnim,** Henry Charles Leffler (129, 174) | 2 Jan. 63 | 31 Mar. 88 | 31 Mar. 08 | 23 June 18 | Dy. Sany. Commr., G. Reg. Dist., Bombay. |
| Bo. | **Thomson,** George Sloane, M.B. (170) | 25 Dec. 61 | 31 Mar. 88 | 31 Mar. 08 | 23 June 18 | 114th Mahrattas. |
| M. | **Pereira,** Frank Charles, M.B. | 28 Apl. 62 | 31 Mar. 88 | 31 Mar. 08 | 23 June 18 | Dist. Medl. and Sany. Offr., Nellore. [*2 mos.* |
| B. | **Drake-Brockman,** Herbert Edward, F.R.C.S.E. | 11 Feb. 65 | 29 Sep. 88 | 29 Sep. 08 | 16 Jan. 19 | Agency Surgn., 2nd Class.—*Lv., ex India, 6 mos., 1 Apl. 09. Extn.* |
| B. | **Lane,** William Byam (170) | 8 Feb. 66 | 29 Sep. 88 | 29 Sep. 08 | 16 Nov. 18 | Inspector-General of Prisons, C. P. |
| B. | **Lumsden,** Philip James | 2 Feb. 64 | 29 Sep. 88 | 29 Sep. 08 | 19 Dec. 18 | Residency Surgeon, Hyderabad. |
| Bo. | **Prall,** Samuel Esmond, M.B. (170) | 19 Apl. 62 | 29 Sep. 88 | 29 Sep. 08 | 19 Dec. 18 | Port Surgn., & Medl. Offr., E. Genl. Hospl., Aden. |
| B. | **Ozzard,** Fairlie Russell (170) | 22 July 65 | 30 Mar. 89 | 30 Mar. 09 | 24 June 19 | 7th Rajputs. |
| B. | **Anderson,** Adam Rivers Steele, M.B. | 3 Mar. 63 | 30 Mar. 89 | 30 Mar. 09 | 10 July 19 | Civil, E. B. & A.—*Lv., ex India, 18 mos., 10 Apl. 08. Extn. 1 mo. 2 dys.* |
| B. | **Calvert,** John Telfer, M.B. | 4 Feb. 64 | 30 Mar. 89 | 30 Mar. 09 | 10 July 19 | Civil, Darjeeling. Offg. Prof of M. Medica, Medl. College, Calcutta. |
| Bo. | **Ricketts,** William Symonds Percival, M.B. (170) | 1 Nov. 63 | 30 Mar. 89 | 30 Mar. 09 | 24 June 19 | Civil, Bombay.—*Lv., ex India, 1 yr., 17 Mar. 09.* |
| Bo. | **Moore,** Charles Malcolm, M.D. (162*a*, 169, 206) | 4 Feb. 64 | 30 Mar. 89 | 30 Mar. 09 | 23 Sep. 19 | 106th Pioneers.—*Lv., ex India, 8 mos., 29 Mar. 09.* |
| B. | **Jennings,** Edgar | 3 Aug. 64 | 30 Mar. 89 | 30 Mar. 09 | 24 June 19 | Supdt., Central Prison, Bareilly. |
| Bo. | **Jenney,** George William, M.B. (94, 169) | 2 Aug. 66 | 30 Mar. 89 | 30 Mar. 09 | 24 June 19 | 101st Grenadiers.—*Lv., ex India, 8 mos. 19 June 09.* |
| Bo. | **Hudson,** Charles Tilson (78, 94, 206) | 27 Nov. 65 | 30 Mar. 89 | 30 Mar. 09 | 24 June 19 | Civil, & Supdt., Lunatic Asylum, Dharwar. |
| B. | **Melville,** Henry Bruce, M.B. | 4 Sep. 63 | 30 Sep. 89 | 30 Sep. 09 | . . . . | Civil Surgeon, Simla (West). |
| B | **Vaughan,** Joseph Charles Stoelke, M.B. | 29 June 62 | 30 Sep. 89 | 30 Sep. 09 | 28 Nov. 19 | Supdt., Campbell Medl. School and Hospital, Sealdah, Calcutta. |
| B. | **Duke,** Alexander Leonard, M.B | 12 Oct. 65 | 30 Sep. 89 | 30 Sep. 09 | . . . . | Civil Surgeon, Peshawar. |
| B. | **Chaytor-White,** Joshua, M.D. | 21 Oct. 64 | 30 Sep. 89 | 30 Sep. 09 | 21 Dec. 19 | Sanitary Commissioner, U. P. |
| Bo. | **Smith,** John Blackburn, M.B. | 21 Jan. 65 | 30 Sep. 89 | 30 Sep. 09 | 21 Dec. 19 | Civil, Belgaum. |
| Bo. | **Cleveland,** Henry Francis (88, 159, 169, 204) | 30 Nov. 62 | 30 Sep. 89 | 30 Sep. 09 | 21 Dec. 19 | Secy. to P. M. O., H. M.'s Forces in India. |
| *B.* | *Bedford, Charles Henry,* M.D. (170) | *19 June 66* | *30 Sep. 89* | *30 Sep. 09* | *11 Nov. 19* | *Chemical Examr., Bengal. On spl. duty under the Finance Dept. as Director, Central Excise Laby., Kasauli.* **Lv.**, *ex India, 9 mos., 10 Feb. 09.* |
| | **Majors.** | | | | | |
| B. | **Macnab,** Allan James, F.R.C.S. (156, 169) | 17 Aug. 64 | 31 Mar. 90 | 31 Mar. 02 | | Agency Surgn., 2nd class. *Lv., ex India, 2 yrs., 1 May 09.* |
| Bo. | **Jackson,** James, M.B. | 23 Sep. 66 | 31 Mar. 90 | 31 Mar. 02 | | Insptr.-Genl. of Prisons, Bombay. |
| B. | **Smith,** Henry, M.D. | 16 Aug. 62 | 31 Mar. 90 | 31 Mar. 02 | | Civil & Jail, Jullundur. |
| B. | **Wimberley,** Charles Neil Campbell, M.B. | 23 Sep. 67 | 31 Mar. 90 | 31 Mar. 02 | | 15th Sikhs.—*Lv., ex India, 1 yr., 12 Oct. 08.* |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. | **Hore**, Ernest Wickham, M.B. | 13 Sep. 65 | 31 Mar. 90 | 31 Mar. 02 | Agency Surgeon, Eastern States of Rajputana, Bharatpur |
| Bo. | **Street**, Ashton, M.B., F.R.C.S. (169) | 10 June 64 | 31 Mar. 90 | 31 Mar. 02 | 2nd Surgn., J. J. Hospl., Offg. Profr. of Surgery, Grant Medl. Coll., Bombay. |
| Bo. | **Jameson**, John, Bland, M.B. | 9 Oct. 64 | 31 Mar. 90 | 31 Mar. 02 | Civil, Ahmednagar—Supdt., Mahableshwar. |
| M. | **Sutherland**, William Dunbar, M.D. | 13 Sep. 66 | 31 Mar. 90 | 31 Mar. 02 | Civil, C. P. On special duty under the Govt. of Bengal. |
| M. | **Carr-White**, Percy, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (206) | 20 June 65 | 31 Mar. 90 | 31 Mar. 02 | Agency Surgn., 2nd Class.—*Lv., ex India, 1 yr., 8 mos. and 14 days, 24 Nov. 07. Extn. 3 mos. 2 days* |
| M. | **Wright**, Edmund Hasell | 14 Sep. 63 | 31 Mar. 90 | 31 Mar. 02 | Civil, Madras. *Lv., ex India, 9 mos. 23 days, 11 Apl. 09.* |
| M. | **Molesworth**, William, M.B. | 30 Dec. 65 | 31 Mar. 90 | 31 Mar. 02 | Dist. Medl. & Sany. Offr. and Supdt. Jail, Madura. |
| M. | **Fearnside**, Clarence Forbes, M.B. | 28 Feb. 64 | 31 Mar. 90 | 31 Mar. 02 | Senior Medical Officer Port Blair.—*Lv., ex India, 21 mos. 20 days, 4 Oct. 08. Extn. 2 mos., 10 days.* |
| M. | **Johnston**, Charles Arthur, M.B. | 28 Feb. 67 | 31 Mar. 90 | 31 Mar. 02 | 2nd Q. O. Sappers & Miners. |
| M. | **Giffard**, Gerard Godfray | 19 Jan. 67 | 31 Mar. 90 | 31 Mar. 02 | Supdt., Govt. Maternity Hospl., Madras. |
| B. | **Crawford**, James Muir, M.B. | 5 Aug. 66 | 31 Jan. 91 | 31 Jan. 03 | Civil & Lunatic Asylum, Benares. |
| B. | **Singh**, Bawa Jiwan (105, 156, 161, 169) | 6 May 63 | 31 Jan. 91 | 31 Jan. 03 | Supdt., Central Jail, Insein. Offg. Insptr.-Genl. of Prisons, E. B. & Assam. |
| Bo. | **Whitcombe**, Ernest Gerald Robert (169) | 31 May 66 | 31 Jan. 91 | 31 Jan. 03 | 116th Mahrattas. *Lv., ex India, 18 mos., 5 June 09* |
| B. | **James**, Charles Henry | 4 Aug. 63 | 31 Jan. 91 | 31 Jan. 03 | Medl. Adviser to Patiala State.—*Lv., ex India, 2 yrs., 18 Feb. 08.* |
| B. | **O'Kinealy**, Frederick | 19 Aug. 65 | 31 Jan. 91 | 31 Jan 03 | Offg. Prof. of Surgery., Med. Coll., Calcutta & Surgeon to the College Hospl. |
| B. | **Buist**, Arthur William Treminhere, M.B. | 7 Aug. 66 | 31 Jan. 91 | 31 Jan. 03 | Civil, Dalhousie. |
| B. | **Deare**, Benjamin Hobbs | 29 Apl. 67 | 28 July 91 | 28 July 03 | Civil, Bengal. *Lv., ex India, 1 yr. 11 mos., 8 June 09.* |
| B. | **Oldham**, Benjamin Curwen | 23 Mar. 65 | 28 July 91 | 28 July 03 | Civil, Patna. |
| B. | **Bird**, Robert, C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.S. (156) | 4 Dec. 66 | 28 July 91 | 28 July 03 | Profr. of Surgery, Medl. College, Calcutta, *Lv., ex India, 6 mos., 6 May 09.* |
| B. | **Smith**, Sidney Browning (170) | 12 Nov. 66 | 28 July 91 | 28 July 03 | Chief Plague Medl. Officer, Punjab. *Lv., ex India, 1 yr., 14 May 09.* |
| B. | **Frost**, George Hewitt, M.B. (156, 170) | 2 Apl. 67 | 28 July 91 | 28 July 03 | 2-4th G. R. |
| B. | **Wilkinson**, Edmund, F.R.C.S. (170) | 9 Jan. 67 | 28 July 91 | 28 July 03 | Depy. Sany. Comr., Punjab. Offg. Sany. Commr., E. B. & Assam. |
| B. | **Ewens**, George Francis William, M.D. (206) | 14 Apl. 64 | 28 July 91 | 28 July 03 | Supdt., Lunatic Asylum, Lahore. |
| B. | **Duer**, Charles, M. B., F.R.C.S. (94, 105, 161, 169) | 10 Dec. 64 | 28 July 91 | 28 July 03 | Civil, Maymyo. |
| B. | **Wood**, Harry Stotesbury, M.B. (149, 156) | 21 Mar. 65 | 28 July 91 | 28 July 03 | Civil, Lunatic Asylum and Jail, Darrang, Tezpur. |
| Bo. | **Irvine**, Thomas Walter, M.R., F.R.C.S.E. (169) | 21 Oct. 65 | 28 July 91 | 28 July 03 | Residency Surgeon, Mewar. |
| M. | **Entrican**, James, M.D. (64, 105, 206) | 2 Sep. 64 | 28 July 91 | 28 July 03 | Civil, Burma.—*Lv., ex India, m. c., 9 mos., 24 Dec. 08. Extn. 2 mos.* |
| M. | **Pridmore**, Walter George, M.B. (105) | 23 Sep. 64 | 28 July 91 | 28 July 03 | Genl. Hospl., Rangoon. |
| M. | **Donovan**, Charles, M.D. | 19 Sep. 63 | 28 July 91 | 28 July 03 | Surgn., 3rd Dist. & 2nd Physn., etc., Genl. Hospl., Madras. |
| M. | **Penny**, Jeremiah (150) | 19 July 64 | 28 July 91 | 28 July 03 | Civil & Jail, Akyab. |
| M. | **Graves**, Douglas Henry McDonell, M.B. | 19 Oct. 68 | 28 July 91 | 28 July 03 | 72nd Punjabis. |
| B. | **Seton**, Bruce Gordon (64, 170, 175) | 13 Oct. 68 | 30 Jan 92 | 30 Jan. 04 | Secretary to the Director-General, Indian Medical Service. |
| M. | **Elliot**, Robert Henry, M.D., F.R.C.S. (105) | 23 Aug. 64 | 30 Jan. 92 | 30 Jan. 04 | Prof. of Ophthalmology, Medl. Coll., and Supdt., Govt. Oph. Hospl., Madras. |
| M. | **Mitter**, Robert King, M.B. (159, 206) | 23 Aug. 64 | 30 Jan. 92 | 30 Jan. 04 | Dist. M. and Sany. Officer, Salem. |
| B. | **Haig**, Patrick Balfour, M.B. | 25 Aug. 66 | 27 July 92 | 27 July 04 | Agency Surgn., Alwar. |
| B. | **Maddox**, Ralph Henry, M. B. (162, 170, 206) | 27 Jan. 64 | 27 July 92 | 27 July 04 | Civil, Ranchi. Offg. Civil, Darjeeling. |
| B. | **Hugo**, Edward Victor, M.D., F.R.C.S. (156, 167, 170) | 5 Jan. 65 | 27 July 92 | 27 July 04 | Profr. of Surgery, Medl. Coll., Lahore. |
| B. | **Melville**, Harry George, M. D., F.R.C.S.E. (94, 161, 170, 206) | 24 Mar. 59 | 27 July 92 | 27 July 04 | Profr. of Materia Medica, Lahore Medl. College. Offg. Principal and Professor of Medicine, Medl. College, Lahore. |
| B. | **Smith**, Herbert Austen, M.B. (170) | 3 May 66 | 27 July 92 | 27 July 04 | Civil, Mussoorie. |
| B. | **Green**, Douglas Richard, M.D. (170) | 20 June 68 | 27 July 92 | 27 July 04 | Civil, Rajshahi, & Supdt., Central Jail, Rampur Boalia. |
| B. | **Smith**, George Mclver Campbell, M.B. (156, 170) | 13 May 69 | 27 July 92 | 27 July 04 | Civil & Jail, Murree. |
| B. | **Earle**, Hubert Malins, (161, 206) | 4 Nov. 68 | 27 July 92 | 27 July 04 | 2-1st G. R., Specialist in Midwifery & diseases of women & children. |
| B. | **Hulbert**, Joseph George, M. B. | 14 Sep. 67 | 27 July 92 | 27 July 04 | Civil, and Jail, Muttra. |
| Bo. | **Swinton**, Francis Edward | 9 June 66 | 27 July 92 | 27 July 04 | Medl. Store-keeper to Govt., Bombay. |
| Bo. | **Burnett**, Sidney Harvey, M.B. | 31 May 68 | 27 July 92 | 27 July 04 | Civil, Karwar, Offg. Presdy. Surgn., 2nd Dist., etc., Bombay. |
| Bo. | **Jackson**, Thomas, M.B. | 18 Jan. 65 | 27 July 92 | 27 July 04 | M. O., Kathiawar Pol. Agency Actg. Civil & Supdt., Medl. School, Ahmedabad. |

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

| Estab. | Names. | Date of birth. | First Commn. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Majors—*contd.*** | | | | |
| M. | **Gabbett**, Pulteney Charles (206) | 19 Oct. 68 | 27 July 92 | 27 July 04 | Prof. of Surgery, Medl. College & 1st Surgn., Genl. Hospl., Madras. |
| M. | **Macrae**, John Lewis, M.B. | 8 Aug. 68 | 27 July 92 | 27 July 04 | Actg. Civil Surgn., Coorg, & Supdt., Jail, Mercara. |
| B. | **Milne**, Charles (170) | 4 Aug. 69 | 30 Jan. 93 | 30 Jan. 05 | Civil. & Jail, Gorakhpur. |
| B. | **Drake-Brockman**, Vivian Godfrey (170) | 9 July 69 | 30 Jan. 93 | 30 Jan. 05 | Civil Surgeon, Hazara. |
| B. | **Young**, William, M. B., F.R.C.S.E. | 6 May 71 | 30 Jan. 93 | 30 Jan. 05 | Civil & Jail, Cawnpore. |
| B. | **Bourke**, John Joseph, M.B. | 1 Apl. 65 | 30 Jan. 93 | 30 Jan. 05 | Dy. Assay Master, Bombay.—*Lv., ex India, 2 yrs., 1 Feb. 08.* |
| B. | **Chatterton**, Bernard Robert, M.D., F.R.C.S.I.(206) | 14 Dec. 68 | 30 Jan. 93 | 30 Jan. 05 | Civil, Muzaffarpur. |
| B. | **Prall**, Cedric Barkley (170) | 8 Mar. 70 | 30 Jan. 93 | 30 Jan. 05 | Supdt., Central Prison, Lucknow. |
| B. | **Williams**, Charles Edward, M.D. (162, 170, 206) | 1 Nov. 65 | 30 Jan. 93 | 30 Jan. 05 | Sanitary Commissioner, Burma. |
| B. | **Macleod**, John Norman, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (170, 260). | 8 May 65 | 30 Jan. 93 | 30 Jan. 05 | Civil, Surgeon, Quetta. *Lv., ex India, 1 yr., 4 Aug. 09.* |
| B | **Ogilvie**, Walter Holland, M.B. (170) | 2 Sep. 69 | 30 Jan. 93 | 30 Jan. 05 | Staff Offr., Medl Mobn. Stores, 1st (Peshawar) Division. *Lv., ex India,—1 yr., 25 Apl. 09.* |
| B. | **Langston**, Thomas Alfred Ollivant | 1 Sep. 68 | 30 Jan. 93 | 30 Jan. 05 | 7th Lancers. |
| B. | **Heard**, Richard, M.B. (170) | 10 Jan. 70 | 30 Jan. 93 | 30 Jan. 05 | Civil, Punjab. *Lv., ex India, 6 mos., 13 Apl. 09.* |
| B. | **Parry**, Edgar Rowe, M.B. | 15 Nov. 68 | 30 Jan. 93 | 30 Jan. 05 | Supdt., Central Jail, Dacca. |
| B. | **More**, Paxton St. Clair, M.B. | 14 June 67 | 30 Jan. 93 | 30 Jan. 05 | Civil & Jail, Attock. |
| M. | **Bidie**, George, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (78) | 14 Sep. 64 | 30 Jan. 93 | 30 Jan. 05 | 26th Cavy. Offg. Darbar Physician to the Maharajah of Travancore, Trivandrum. |
| B. | **Stevens**, Cecil Robert, M.D., F.R.C.S. | 14 Mar. 67 | 29 July 93 | 30 Jan. 05 | Profr. of Anatomy, Med. Coll., Calcutta, & Surgeon to the Coll. Hospl. |
| B. | **Rogers**, Leonard, M.D., F.R.C.P. F.R.C.S. | 18 Jan. 68 | 29 July 93 | 30 Jan. 05 | Profr. of Pathology, Medl. Coll., Calcutta, and Bacteriologist to Govt. |
| B. | **Birdwood**, Gordon Travers, M.D. | 24 Jan. 67 | 29 July 93 | 30 Jan. 05 | Civil and Principal, Medl. School, Agra. |
| Bo. | **Kilkelly**, Patrick Percy, M.B. | 16 Mar. 69 | 29 July 93 | 30 Jan. 05 | Ophthalmic Surgn., G. M. Coll., Bombay. *Lv., ex India, 6 mos., 15 May 09.* |
| M. | **Sharman**, Eric Harding (124) | 21 July 65 | 29 July 93 | 30 Jan. 05 | 99th Infy. Staff Offr., Medl. Mobn. Stores, 4th Divn., *s. p. t.* |
| M. | **Foulkes**, Thomas Howard, F.R.C.S. | 7 Apl. 70 | 29 July 93 | 30 Jan. 05 | Dist. M. and S. O., and Supdt., Medl. School & Lunatic Asylum, Vizagapatam. |
| B. | **Barry**, Cecil Charles Stuart (106) | 10 Dec. 67 | 29 July 93 | 29 July 05 | Supdt., General Hospital, Rangoon. |
| B. | **Newman**, Ernest Alan Robert, M.D. | 12 May 67 | 29 July 93 | 29 July 05 | Civil, Bengal.—*Lv., ex India, 19 mos., 23 Mar. 08.* |
| B. | **Gould**, Jay, M.B. (170) | 20 Jan. 67 | 29 July 93 | 29 July 05 | 39th C. I. H. Offg. Staff Offr. Medl. Mobn. Stores, 8th (Lucknow) Divn. |
| B. | **Turner**, Reginald George, F.R.C.S. (170) | 5 Feb. 70 | 29 July 93 | 29 July 05 | Civil & Jail, Gonda. |
| B. | **Davidson**, James, M.D. (173) | 27 Nov. 65 | 29 July 93 | 29 July 05 | 1-2nd G. R. |
| B. | **Mulvany**, John (166,170) | 9 Apl. 70 | 29 July 93 | 29 July 05 | Supdt., Presidency Jail, Calcutta. Offg. Insptr. Genl. of Prisons, Bengal. |
| M. | **Stodart**, Thomas, M.B., (105, 117) | 13 Mar. 68 | 29 July 93 | 29 July 05 | Civil Burma. *Lv., ex India, 15 mos.* |
| M. | **Bhola Nauth** (159, 170, 203) | 23 Jan. 66 | 29 July 93 | 29 July 05 | 79th Carnatic Infy. |
| B. | *Lamb, George*, M.D | *30 June 69* | *29 Jan. 94* | *29 July 05* | *Director, Pasteur Institute of India, Kasauli, Lv., ex India, 1 yr.,27 Feb. 09.* |
| B. | **Burden**, Henry, F.R.C.S. | 22 Apl. 67 | 29 Jan. 94 | 29 July 05 | Residency Surgeon, Nepal. |
| B. | **Bowle-Evans**, Charles Harford, M.B.(162,169, 206) | 19 Oct. 67 | 29 Jan. 94 | 29 July 05 | Agency Surgeon, 2nd Class. *Lv., ex India, 2 yrs., 11 Jan. 09.* |
| B. | **Bennett**, Hugh, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (170) | 23 Sep. 65 | 29 Jan. 94 | 29 July 05 | Civil, Surat. |
| M. | **Berry**, Alfred Eugene | 21 June 69 | 29 Jan. 94 | 29 July 05 | 27th Light Cavalry. *Lv., ex India, 1 yr. 4 Apl. 09.* |
| B. | **Hunter**, George Yeates Cobb | 15 Feb. 68 | 30 Jan. 93 | 17 Nov. 05 | Supdt., Central Jail, Jubbulpore. Offg. Supdt., Presidency Jail. |
| B. | **Fisher**, John, D.S.O., M.B. | 8 Jan. 67 | 29 Jan. 94 | 29 Jan. 06 | On depn. to England with Maharaja of Bharatpur. |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. | **Peck**, Edward Surman, M.B. | 23 Mar. 66 | 29 Jan. 94 | 29 Jan. 06 | Civil, Punjab.—*Lv., ex India, m. c., 18 mos., 23 Mar. 08. Extn., 2 mos.* |
| B. | **Harriss**, Stanley Arthur, M.B. (170) | 4 Jan. 69 | 29 Jan. 94 | 29 Jan. 06 | Dy. Sany. Commr., 1st Circle, U. P. |
| B. | **MacLeod**, Ewan Cameron | 18 Aug. 68 | 29 Jan. 94 | 29 Jan. 06 | Civil, Khasi and Jaintia Hills. |
| B. | **Thomson**, Charles, M.B. | 5 Apl. 70 | 29 Jan. 94 | 29 Jan. 06 | 1-1st G. R. Offg. 23rd Pioneers. |
| B. | **Sutherland**, David Waters, M. D. (169) | 18 Dec. 71 | 28 July 94 | 29 Jan. 06 | Principal, Medical College, Lahore.—*Lv., ex India, 1 yr., 1 Oct. 09.* |
| B. | **Selby**, William, D.S.O., F.R.C.S. (156, 170, 206) | 16 June 69 | 28 July 94 | 29 Jan. 06 | Civil, U. P.—*Lv., ex India, 1 yr.. 8 Nov. 08. Extn. 10 days.* |
| Bo. | **Bennett**, Vivian Boase, M.B., F.R.C.S. (206) | 20 Apl. 67 | 28 July 94 | 29 Jan. 06 | Civil, Supt., Lunatic Asylum & Medical School, Hyderabad (Sind). |
| B. | **Granger**, Thomas Arthur, M.B. (169) | 12 Aug. 71 | 28 July 94 | 28 July 06 | 1-6th G. R.—Staff Offr., Medl. Mobilization Stores, 6th (Poona) Divn. |
| B. | **Bamfield**, Harold John Kinnahan (170) | 18 Sep. 70 | 28 July 94 | 28 July 06 | 21st Cavy. |
| B. | **Grant**, John Wemyss, M.B., (170) | 5 Apl. 69 | 28 July 98 | 28 July 00 | Medl. Adviser to H. H. the Maharaja of Jodhpur. *Lv., ex India, 1 yr., 14 Apl. 09.* |
| B. | **Moorhead**, Arthur Henry, M.B. (170) | 20 July 72 | 28 July 94 | 28 July 06 | 16th Cavy. |
| B. | **Hayward**, William Davey, M.B. | 1 Apl. 70 | 28 July 94 | 28 July 06 | Police Surgeon & Profr. of Medl. Jurisprudence, Med. Coll., Calcutta.—*Lv., ex India, 18 mos., 9 Apl. 08.* |
| B. | **Scott-Moncrieff**, William Elmsley M. D. (169) | 4 Mar. 71 | 28 July 94 | 28 July 06 | Civil Surgn., Kurram, & Medl. Offr., Kurrum Militia. |
| M. | **Pearce**, Charles Ross, M.B. | 28 June 68 | 28 July 94 | 28 July 06 | 1-10th G. R. |
| B. | **Gwyther**, Arthur, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. | 16 June 70 | 29 Jan. 95 | 29 July 06 | Civil, Saran. |
| B. | **Hamilton**, John Archibald, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. | 4 Nov. 69 | 29 Jan. 95 | 29 July 06 | 3rd Horse. |
| B. | **Robertson-Milne**, Charles John, M.B. | 8 Jan. 72 | 29 Jan. 95 | 29 Jan. 07 | Supdt., Lunatic Asylum, Berhampur.—*Lv., ex India, 18 mos., 31 Mar. 08. Extn., 1 mo. 3 days.* |
| B. | **Stevens**, Algernon Francis | 30 Aug. 69 | 29 Jan. 95 | 29 Jan. 07 | Civil, Bengal.—Offg. Civil, Hazaribagh. |
| B. | **Bensley**, Clement Henry | 27 Sep. 70 | 29 Jan. 95 | 29 Jan. 07 | Supdt., Central Jail, Multan. Offg. Supdt., Central Jail, Jubbulpore. |
| B. | **Watling**, Francis Hammond, M. B. (170) | 14 Sep. 69 | 29 Jan. 95 | 29 Jan. 07 | 48th Pioneers.—*Lv., ex India, m. c., 6 mos., 27 Mar. 09. Extn., 6 mos.* |
| Bo. | **Evans**, Samuel, M. B. | 17 Sep. 66 | 29 Jan. 95 | 29 Jan. 07 | Civil, Nasik. Offg. Surgeon in/c Gokaldas Tejpal Hospl., &c., Bombay. |
| B. | **Morgan**, Edgar John, M.B. | 29 July 70 | 29 Jan. 95 | 29 Jan. 07 | Civil & Jail, Sitapur. |
| Bo. | **McDonald**, James Haldane, M.B. | 30 Nov. 69 | 29 Jan. 95 | 29 Jan. 07 | P. A. to Surgn.-Genl., Bombay.—*Lv., ex India, 1 yr. 3 mos., 28 Apl. 08. Extn. 9 mos.* |
| M. | **Wall**, Frank | 21 Apl. 68 | 29 Jan. 95 | 29 Jan. 07 | 1-3rd G. R. |
| M. | **Mathew**, Charles Montague | 10 July 69 | 29 Jan. 95 | 29 Jan. 07 | 92nd Punjabis.—*Lv., ex India, 1 yr., 1 Mar. 09.* |
| B. | **Stephenson**, John, M.B., F.R.C.S. (156, 159, 170, 206) | 6 Feb. 71 | 29 July 95 | 29 Jan. 07 | Civil, Punjab. On depn. to Govt. Coll., Lahore, as Profr. of Biology. |
| B. | **Windsor**, Frank Needham, M.B. (170, 206) | 2 May 68 | 29 July 95 | 29 Jan. 07 | Chemical Examiner, Burma. *Lv., ex India, m. c., 6 mos., 20 May 09.* |
| B. | **Waters**, Ernest Edwin, M.D. (157) | 22 July 72 | 29 July 95 | 29 Jan. 07 | Civil, Bengal, Offg., Surgeon Supdt., Presidency Genl. Hospl., Calcutta. |
| B. | **Leventon**, Asher, F.R.C.S.I. | 29 Apl. 70 | 29 July 95 | 29 Jan. 07 | Civil, Lakhimpur, & Supdt., Medical School, Dibrugarh. |
| Bo. | **Standage** Robert Frazer | 5 Apl. 68 | 29 July 95 | 29 Jan. 07 | Residency Surgeon, Mysore. |
| M. | **Illington**, Edmund Moritz, F.R.C.S.E. | 19 June 70 | 29 July 95 | 29 Jan. 07 | Dist. M. & S. O., Malabar. *Lv., ex India, 18 mos., 15 Aug. 09.* |
| M. | **Webster** Charles George, F.R.C.S.E. | 5 July 71 | 29 July 95 | 29 Jan. 07 | Prof. of Medl. Jurisprudence, Medl. Coll., Madras.—*Lv., ex India, 18 mos., 15 Sep. 08.* |
| B. | **Chapman**, Philip Francis, M.B. (170) | 11 Feb. 70 | 29 July 95 | 29 July 07 | Civil & Lunatic Asylum, Jubbulpore. |
| Bo. | **Hooton**, Alfred (172, 206) | 15 Mar. 70 | 29 July 95 | 29 July 07 | Civil, Larkana. Actg. Medl. Offr., Kathiawar Political Agency & West Hospl., |
| Bo. | **King**, Arthur Frederick William, F.R.C.S.E. | 13 Nov. 71 | 29 July 95 | 29 July 07 | Civil, Bombay.—*Lv., ex India, 2 years, 27 Sept. 07.* [Rajkot. |
| Bo. | **Gibbs**, Andrew Armstrong | 8 Mar. 71 | 29 July 95 | 29 July 07 | 129th Baluchis. |
| M. | **Blenkinsop**, Frederick Linton, M.B. (206) | 20 Jan. 70 | 29 July 95 | 29 July 07 | Staff Surgeon, Secunderabad. |
| Bo. | **Knapton**, Henry Alfred Forbes | 24 Sep. 68 | 29 July 95 | 29 July 07 | Dy. Sany. Commr., Central Reg. Dist. |
| M. | **Watson**, Thomas Edgar, M.B. | 26 Feb. 72 | 29 July 95 | 29 July 07 | Dist. M. and S. O., Trichinopoly. |
| B. | **Cochrane**, Archer William Ross, M.B., F.R.C.S. | 22 Nov. 72 | 29 Jan. 96 | 29 July 07 | Supdt., Lunatic Asylum, Agra.—*Lv., ex India, 8 mos. 21 Mar. 09. Extn. 7 days.* |
| B. | **Clemesha**, William Wesley, M.D. | 19 Apl. 71 | 29 Jan. 96 | 29 July 07 | Dy. Sany. Commr., Bengal & Orissa Circle. |
| B. | **Black**, James Alexander, M.B. | 1 Mar. 70 | 29 Jan. 96 | 29 July 07 | Chemical Exr., Bengal, *s.p.t.—Lv., ex India, 1 yr. 5 mos. and 6 days, 16 Dec. 08.* |
| B. | **Wilson**, Roger Parker | 13 May 70 | 29 Jan. 96 | 29 July 07 | Civil, Burdwan. Offg. Civil, Cuttack. |
| B. | **Lindesay**, Victor Edward Hugh, M.B. (124*a*, 125*b*, 156, 170) | 24 May 69 | 29 Jan. 96 | 29 July 07 | Civil, Darbhanga. Offg. Civil, Ranchi. |
| B. | **Robertson**, James Currie, M.B. | 26 Nov. 70 | 29 Jan. 96 | 29 July 07 | Civil, U. P.—On special duty in connection with Malaria in U. P. |
| B. | **Rainier**, Norman Robinson Jones (162) | 16 Apl. 71 | 29 Jan. 96 | 29 July 07 | Civil & Jail, Chhindwara. |
| B. | **Perry**, Edmund Ludlow (170) | 28 June 72 | 29 Jan. 96 | 29 July 07 | Offg. Dy. Sany. Commr., Punjab. |

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

### Majors—*concld.*

| Est., Comd. or Divn. | Names. | Date of birth. | First Commn. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M. | **Niblock**, William James, M.B., F.R.C.S.I. | 10 July 71 | 29 Jan. 96 | 29 July 07 | Civil Surgeon, Ootacamund. |
| Bo. | **Bakhle**, Chintaman Ramchandra (162, 169, 206) | 12 Feb. 71 | 29 Jan. 96 | 29 Jan. 08 | Civil, Bijapur. Offg. Civil, Sukkur. |
| Bo. | **Kukday**, Krishnaji Vishnoo (162, 206) | 15 Sep. 70 | 29 Jan. 96 | 29 Jan. 08 | Civil and Supdt., N. M. Lunatic Asylum, Naupada, Thana. |
| B. | **Dawes**, Christopher Dening | 22 Mar. 72 | 29 Jan. 96 | 29 Jan. 08 | 1-39th Garhwal Rifles. |
| M. | **Harrison**, Clarence Barrymore, M.B. (206) | 9 Feb. 71 | 29 Jan. 96 | 29 Jan. 08 | Dist. Medl. & Sany. Offr., N. Arcot, Offg. D. M. & S. O., Tanjore. |
| M. | **Lalor**, Nicholas Purcell O'Gorman, M.B. | 1 Jan. 69 | 29 Jan. 96 | 29 Jan. 08 | Dy. Sany. Comm., Burma.—*Lv., ex India, m. c., 1 yr., 27 May 08. Exn. 6 mos.* |
| M. | **Symons**, Thomas Henry | 17 May 72 | 29 Jan. 96 | 29 Jan. 08 | 4th Physician, Genl. Hospl., Madras. *Lv., ex India, 1 yr. 16 Aug. 09.* |
| M. | **Rost**, Ernest Reinhold (105) | 22 Aug. 72 | 29 Jan. 96 | 29 Jan. 08 | Resdt. Medl. Offr. Genl. Hospl., Rangoon. Offg. Junior Civil Surgeon, Rangoon. |
| B. | **Ainsworth**, Hugh, M.B., F.R.C.S. (169, 206) | 28 Sep. 71 | 29 July 96 | 29 Jan. 08 | Offg. Medical Adviser, Patiala State. |
| Bo. | **Smith**, Frank Addinsell, M.D. (170) | 26 Feb. 70 | 29 July 96 | 29 Jan. 08 | Agency Surgn., Bhopal, and Political Agent in addn. |
| M. | *Cornwall, John Wolfran*, M.D. | *2 Aug. 70* | *29 July 96* | *29 Jan. 08* | *Director, Southern India Pasteur Institute, Coonoor.* |
| M. | **Miller**, Alfred, M.B | 29 Apl. 69 | 29 July 96 | 29 Jan. 08 | Dist. M. and S. O., Tinnevelly.—*Lv., ex India, 6 mos., 7 Sep. 09.* |
| M. | **Hammond**, Frederick Arthur Lucas (105, 124*a*) | 21 Nov. 71 | 29 July 96 | 29 Jan. 08 | Dy. Sany. Commr., Burma. *Lv., ex India, 2 yrs., 3 June 09.* |
| M. | **James**, Sydney Price, M.D. (206) | 17 Sep. 70 | 29 July 96 | 29 Jan. 08 | Statistical Officer to Govt. of India in the Sanitary & Medical Depts. |
| M. | **Dee**, Peter, M.B. (105) | 18 Oct. 69 | 29 July 96 | 29 Jan. 08 | Civil & Jail, Bassein. |
| B. | **Walton**, Herbert James, M.B., F.R.C.S., (206) | 19 Jan. 69 | 29 July 96 | 29 July 08 | Civil, U. P.—*Lv., ex India, 18 mos., 23 Feb. 09.* |
| M. | **Brown**, Henry Robert (170) | 9 June 68 | 29 July 96 | 29 July 08 | 81st Pioneers. |
| M. | **Richards**, Walton Guyon, M.B. | 10 July 69 | 29 July 96 | 29 July 08 | Medical Storekeeper to Govt., Madras. *Lv., ex India, 8 mos., 4 Mar. 09.* |
| M. | **Fleming**, Archibald Nicol, M.B. (172*a*) | 9 Sep. 70 | 29 July 96 | 29 July 08 | 20th Horse. |
| M. | **Mell**, Felix Oswald Newton, M.B. | 9 Aug. 69 | 29 July 96 | 29 July 08 | Supdt., Central Jail, Nagpur. |
| M. | **Browne**, Frank Dennis, M.B. | 26 Oct. 69 | 29 July 96 | 29 July 08 | 112th Infantry. |
| M. | **Dick**, Maxwell, M.B. (105) | 14 Mar. 70 | 29 July 96 | 29 July 08 | Civil, Myingyan. |
| E. | **Woolley**, Jasper Maxwell, M.B. (162, 170) | 21 Dec. 72 | 28 Jan. 97 | 29 July 08 | Jail Dept., Bengal.—Offg. Senior Medical Offr. & Asst. Supdt., Port Blair. |
| N. | **Hugo**, James Henry, D.S.O., M.B. (170) | 16 July 70 | 28 Jan. 97 | 29 July 08 | Agency Surgn., Bundelkhand. |
| W. | **Price**, Raymound Herbert, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (170) | 23 Sep. 68 | 28 Jan. 97 | 29 July 08 | 122nd Infy. Specialist in Midwifery & diseases of women & children. |
| Sec. | **Bryson**, Reginald, F.R.C.S.E. (162, 195) | 16 June 72 | 28 Jan. 97 | 29 July 08 | Dist. Medl. & Sany. Offr., Nilgiris. |
| E. | **Lane**, Clayton Aruthnot, M.D. | 30 Aug. 68 | 28 Jan. 97 | 28 Jan. 09 | Civil, Monghyr. |
| E. | **Kelly**, Thomas Bernard, F.R.C.S.E. | 11 Mar. 70 | 28 Jan. 97 | 28 Jan. 09 | 1st Lancers. |
| N. | **Kenrick**, William Hamilton (170) | 17 Oct. 68 | 28 Jan. 97 | 28 Jan. 09 | Civil & Jail, Khandwa. |
| N. | **Watson**, Charles Henry | 14 Jan. 70 | 28 Jan. 97 | 28 Jan. 09 | 45th Sikhs. |
| W. | **Baines**, Edgar Francis Eardley | 2 Feb. 71 | 28 Jan. 97 | 28 Jan. 09 | 107th Pioneers. Offg. 3rd Sappers & Miners. |
| W. | **Sealy**, Geoffrey Orr Fern (94, 162, 206) | 22 Apl. 73 | 28 Jan. 97 | 28 Jan. 09 | 124th Baluchistan Infy. Offg. 15th Lancers. |
| N. | **Anderson**, Samuel, M.B. (172) | 22 May 74 | 28 July 97 | 28 Jan. 09 | Civil, Manbhum. |
| W. | **Hutchinson**, Francis Hope Grant, M.B. (170, 206) | 28 Oct. 70 | 28 July 97 | 28 Jan. 09 | Dy. Sany. Comr., Southern Registration Dist. |
| W. | **Marjoribanks**, James Leslie (88, 132, 161, 185, 206) | 14 Nov. 74 | 28 July 97 | 28 Jan. 09 | Dy. Sany. Comr., Western Reg. Dist.—*Lv., ex India, m.c., 1 yr., 13 May 09.* |
| Sec. | **Fenton**, Alexander, M.B. (104, 206) | 29 Nov. 70 | 28 July 97 | 28 Jan. 09 | Civil, Mogok. |
| Sec. | **Knox**, Robert Welland, M.B. (162, 170, 206) | 6 Sep. 73 | 28 July 97 | 28 Jan. 09 | Residency Surgeon, Gwalior. |
| E. | **Murray**, John George Patrick, M.B. (170) | 17 Mar. 75 | 28 July 97 | 28 July 09 | 1st Surgn., Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta, *Lv., ex India, 19 months, 25 Mar. 09.* |
| E. | **Ralt**, John Walter Forbes, M.B. | 5 Apl. 73 | 28 Jan. 98 | 28 July 09 | Civil, Purnea. Offg. Civil, Murshidabad. |
| N. | **O'Meara**, Eugene John, F.R.C.S. | 12 July 74 | 28 Jan. 98 | 28 July 09 | Civil, U. P. *Lv., ex India, 8 mos., 18 Apl. 09.* |
| W. | **Hunt**, Spencer M. B. (124*a*) | 27 Apl. 74 | 28 Jan. 98 | 28 July 09 | Agency Surgeon, Dungarpur State. |
| W. | **Gidney**, Henry Albert John, F.R.C. S.E. (98, 162) (170) | 9 June 73 | 28 Jan. 98 | 28 July 09 | Civil, Goalpara. Offg. Civil, Mymensingh. |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E. | **Delany**, Thomas Henry, M.D., F.R.C.S.I. | 10 Aug. 70 | 28 Jan. 98 | 28 Jan. 99 | Civil, Shahabad. |
| N. | **Tate**, Godfrey, M.B. (169) | 5 Mar. 73 | 28 Jan. 98 | 28 Jan. [illegible] | 22nd Cavalry. *Lv., ex India, 12 mos., 15 Mar. 09.* |
| N. | **Baird**, Roy Fearon (167, 169) | 16 Mar. 72 | 28 Jan. 98 | 28 Jan. 01 | Civil U. P. *Lv., ex India, 15 mos., 23rd July 09.* |
| N. | **Gage**, Andrew Thomas, M.B. | 14 Dec. 71 | 28 Jan. 98 | 28 Jan. 01 | Director, Botanical Survey of India, and Supdt., Royal Botanical Gardens, Calcutta. |
| W. | **McPherson**, George, M. B. (170) | 25 Oct. 72 | 28 Jan. 98 | 28 Jan. 01 | Civil, Sholapur. Offg. Prof. of Ophthalmic Surgery, Grant Medl. Coll., Bombay. |
| W. | **Sargent**, Alfred George (94, 124*a*, 169, 206) | 14 Dec. 72 | 28 Jan. 98 | 28 Jan. 01 | Civil, Bombay, *Lv., ex India, 2 yrs. 28 Sep. 09.* |
| W. | **Cox**, Walter Hulbert, D.S.O. | 9 Jan. 75 | 28 Jan. 98 | 28 Jan. 01 | 108th Infantry, Offg. Supdt., Lunatic Asylum, Rangoon. |
| Bo. | **Condon**, deVere, M.D. (162) | 13 Apl. 74 | 28 Jan. 98 | 28 Jan. 1 | Agency Surgn., Haraoti and Tonk. |
| Sec. | **Kirkpatrick**, Henry, M.B. | 20 Oct. 71 | 28 Jan. 98 | 28 Jan. 01 | 3rd Physician, &c., Genl. Hospl., Madras. *Lv., ex India, 18 mos., 16 June 09.* |
| Sec | **Fayrer**, Frederick Durand Sterling | 28 Oct. 69 | 28 Jan. 98 | 28 Jan. 01 | Civil, Madras. Offg. Agency Surgeon, Baghelkhand. |
| Sec. | **Chitale**, Padmakar Krishna (206) | 13 June 71 | 28 Jan. 98 | 28 Jan. 01 | Civil and Jail, Damoh. |
| Sec. | **Lethbridge**, William, M.D. (170, 206) | 3 Mar. 72 | 28 Jan. 98 | 28 Jan. 01 | Civil Surgeon, Wana. |
| E. | **Hunter**, Thomas, M. D. (206) | 18 Aug. 73 | 27 July 98 | 27 July 01 | Civil & Jail, Moradabad. |
| N. | **Battye**, Walter Rothney, M.B., F.R.C.S. (162, 169, 206). | 20 Jan. 74 | 27 July 98 | 27 July 01 | Agency Surgn., 2nd Class.—*Lv., ex India, 18 mos., 18 Apl. 08.* |
| N. | **Hutcheson**, George, M.D. | 17 Dec. 74 | 27 July 98 | 27 July 01 | Civil & Jail, Aligarh. |
| *Sec.* | *Liston, William Glen*, M.D. | *30 July 73* | *27 July 98* | *27 July 01* | *Senior Member, Plague Research Commn. Lv., ex India, 15 mos., 11 Sep. 09.* |
| N. | **Boulton**, Harold, M.B., (165, 169) | 7 Sep. 72 | 27 July 98 | 27 July 01 | 31st Punjabis. |
| W. | **Anthony**, Richard William, M.B. | 18 May 74 | 27 July 98 | 27 July 01 | Civil Bombay,—*Lv., ex India, 1 yr. 7 mos., 25 Mar. 08.* |
| W. | **Tucker**, Ernest Frederick Gordon | 1 Nov. 71 | 27 July 98 | 27 July 01 | Civil, Bombay. *Lv., ex India, 1 yr., 16 May 09.* |
| W. | **Stewart**, George Edward, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (94, 169, 175). | 17 Dec. 73 | 27 July 98 | 27 July 01 | 127th Baluch. L. Infy. |
| W. | **Thompson**, Frank Stuart Corbitt, M.B. (71) | 19 June 72 | 27 July 98 | 27 July 01 | 120th Infy. Offg. Supdt., Central Jail, Alipore. |
| W. | **Novis**, Thomas Shepherd (170) | 3 Dec. 74 | 27 July 98 | 27 July 01 | Resdt. Surgn., St. George's Hospl., Bombay. *Lv., ex India, 1 yr.* |
| W. | *Watson, John William (206, 170)* | *8 Nov. 74* | *27 July 98* | *27 July 01* | *Medl. Offr., H. B. M.'s Consulate, Turbat-i-Haidari.* |
| W. | **Twigg**, Herbert Joseph Richard, M.B. | 11 Feb. 70 | 27 July 98 | 27 July 01 | Supdt., Central Prison, Yeravda. *Lv., ex India, 1 yr. 7 mos. 10 dys., 27 Mar. 09.* |
| E. | **Leicester**, John Cyril Holdich, M.D., F.R.C.S. | 29 Mar. 72 | 28 Jan. 99 | 28 Jan. 02 | Civil Surgeon, Simla (East). |
| E. | **Innes**, Hubert, M.D. | 24 Aug. 73 | 28 Jan. 99 | 28 Jan. 02 | Civil & Jail, Cachar. Offg. Civil, Dacca. |
| E. | **Willmore**, William Southwick | 7 Aug. 72 | 28 Jan. 99 | 28 Jan. 02 | Civil & Jail, Mirzapur. |
| N. | **Walter**, Albert Elijah (124*a*, 125*b*) | 18 Dec. 71 | 28 Jan. 99 | 28 Jan. 02 | Supdt., X-ray Institute, Dehra Dun. |
| N. | **Hudson**, Corrie, D.S.O. (71, 124*a*, 162, 206) | 5 Apl. 74 | 28 Jan. 99 | 28 Jan. 02 | Staff Surgn., Bangalore. |
| W. | **Hutchinson**, Leslie Thomason Rose, M.D. | 19 May 72 | 28 Jan. 99 | 28 Jan. 02 | Professor of Physiology, G. M. College, Bombay.—*Lv., ex India, 12 mos. & 7 dys. 9 Novr. 07. Extn. 7 mos. 14 days. Extn. 6 mos.* |
| E. | **Welman**, Charles Frederick, M.B. | 21 July 71 | 28 Jan. 99 | 28 Jan. 02 | 48th Pioneers. Offg. Civil Bengal. *Lv., ex India, 1 yr. 7 July 09.* |
| N. | **Cruddas**, Hamilton Maxwell (169) | 1 Aug. 74 | 28 Jan. 99 | 28 Jan. 02 | O. O. Corps of Guides. |
| N. | **Fleming**, Alexander Mathers, M.B. (170) | 15 Sep. 73 | 28 Jan. 99 | 28 Jan. 02 | Civil, Raipur. |
| N. | **Ward**, Ellacott Leamon | 28 Apl. 73 | 28 Jan. 99 | 28 Jan. 02 | Supdt., Central Jail, Lahore. |
| N. | **Walker**, John Norman | 30 Mar. 73 | 28 Jan. 99 | 28 Jan. 02 | Civil & Jail, Rai Bareli. |
| N. | **Roberts**, Vivian Heathcote (124*a*, 125*b*, 165, 170, 206). | 20 July 74 | 28 Jan. 99 | 28 Jan. 02 | Plague duty, Punjab. *Lv., ex India, 18 mos., 9 Nov. 08.* |
| N. | **King**, George, M.B. | 6 Feb. 71 | 28 Jan. 99 | 28 Jan. 02 | Offg. Civil, Bengal.—*Lv., ex India, 12 mos., m. c., 7 July 08 Extn. m. c., 1 yr.* |
| N. | *Ross, Thomas Spinks* | *10 Oct. 72* | *28 Jan. 99* | *28 Jan. 02* | *Health Offr., Corporation of Madras.* |
| Sec. | **Groube**, George Patrick Thomson | 1 July 76 | 28 Jan. 99 | 28 Jan. 02 | Plague duty, Punjab. |
| Sec. | **Atal**, Pundit Piaraylal (162, 170, 206) | 2 Aug. 72 | 28 Jan. 99 | 28 Jan. 02 | Civil, Cochin.—Offg. Dist. Med. and Sany. Offr., South Arcot. |
| N. | **Pearson**, William MacMullen, M.B. | 28 Dec. 73 | 28 Jan. 99 | 28 Jan. 02 | Civil & Jail, Banda. |

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

| Comd. or Divn. | Names. | Date of birth. | First Commn. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **Captains**—*contd.* | | |
| Sec. | **Kemp**, David Claude | 8 June 71 | 28 Jan. 99 | 28 Jan. 02 | D. M. and S. O., Cuddapah. Offg. D. Medl. & Sany. Offr., N. Arcot. |
| *B.* | *Greig Edward David Wilson*, M.B. | *20 Mar. 74* | *27 July 99* | *27 July 02* | *Asst. to Director, Central Research Institute, Kasauli.* |
| E. | **Dykes**, Campbell, M.B. (149) | 29 Sep. 73 | 27 July 99 | 27 July 02 | Civil, U. P. *Lv., ex India, 20 mos., 24 Feb. 09.* |
| N. | **McKechnie**, William Ernest, M.B. | 11 Aug. 74 | 27 July 99 | 27 July 02 | 29th Punjabis. Offg. Civil & Jail, Etawah. |
| *N.* | *Harvey, William Frederick*, M.B. (*162, 170, 206*) | *28 Apl. 73* | *27 July 99* | *27 July 02* | *Offg. Director, Pasteur Institute of India, Kasauli.* |
| N. | **Forster**, William Charles Hughan, M.B. (169) | 15 June 74 | 27 July 99 | 27 July 02 | Prof. of Pathology, Medl. College, Lahore. |
| E. | **Urwin**, John Johnson, M.B. F.R.C.S. (170, 206) | 12 Mar. 71 | 27 July 99 | 27 July 02 | Offg. Civil, Champaran. |
| E. | **McCay**, David, M.B. | 6 Feb. 73 | 27 July 99 | 27 July 02 | Profr. of Physiology, Medl. Coll., Calcutta. |
| N. | **Fry**, Arthur Brownfield, M.B. (170) (206) | 29 May 73 | 27 July 99 | 27 July 02 | 25th Cavalry. *Lv., ex India, 1 yr., 29 Mar. 09.* |
| N. | **Pelle**, Harry Diamond | 2 Oct. 72 | 27 July 99 | 27 July 02 | Supdt., Central Prison, Fatehgarh. |
| N. | **Cowin**, Douglas Henry Fawcett | 2 June 73 | 27 July 99 | 27 July 02 | Offg. Civil, Punjab. *Lv., ex India 15 mos., 10 Dec. 08.* |
| W. | **Maddock**, Edward Cecil Gordon, M.B. | 29 June 76 | 27 July 99 | 27 July 02 | 43rd Erinpura Regt. Offg. Prof. of M. Medica, Grant Medl. Coll., Bombay. |
| W. | **Dickinson**, William Henry, M.B. | 11 Apl. 72 | 27 July 99 | 27 July 02 | Chem. Exr., Sind. Offg. Chemical Analyser, Bombay. |
| Sec. | **Tucker**, William Hancock | 7 June 73 | 27 July 99 | 27 July 02 | Dist. Medl. and S. O., with medical charge of Central Jail, Coimbatore. |
| W. | **Tuke**, Arthur William, F.R.C.S.I. | 20 Mar. 71 | 27 July 99 | 27 July 02 | 119th Infantry. Offg. Depy. Sany. Commsr., Western Registration Dist. |
| W. | **Lowson**, Charles Stewart, M.B. | 19 Feb. 74 | 27 July 99 | 27 July 02 | Supdt., Central Prison, Ahmedabad. Offg. Supdt., Central Prison, Yeravda. |
| Sec. | **Stewart**, George Herbert (105, 120, 124*a*) | 8 Feb. 75 | 27 July 99 | 27 July 02 | Civil, Burma., *Lv., ex India, 2 yrs., 23 Jan. 09.* |
| Sec. | **Anderson**, Dugald Nairne, M.B. | 18 Aug. 72 | 27 July 99 | 27 July 02 | Offg. Civil, C. P. On depn. to Central Research Institute, Kasauli. |
| Sec. | **Chaudhuri**, Manmatha Nath, M.B. | 26 July 71 | 27 July 99 | 27 July 02 | Dist. Medl. & Sany. Offr., Kurnool. Actg. Dist. Medl. & Sany. Offr., Kistna. |
| E. | **MacGilchrist**, Archibald Currie, M.B. | 24 May 72 | 27 Jan. 00 | 27 Jan. 03 | Resdt. Surgn., Eden Hospl., Calcutta. Offg. Prof. of M. Medica, Medl. Coll., Lahore. |
| E. | **Megaw**, John Wallace Dick, M.B. (124*a*) | 8 Feb. 74 | 27 Jan. 00 | 27 Jan. 03 | Offg. 1st Surgeon, Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta. |
| E. | **Thurston**, Edward Owen, M.B., F.R.C.S. | 12 Jan. 73 | 27 Jan. 00 | 27 Jan. 03 | Resdt. Surgn., Medl. Coll. Hospl., Calcutta. Offg. Civil, Gaya. |
| N. | **Browse**, George M.B. (172*a*) | 4 Apl 74 | 27 Jan. 00 | 27 Jan. 03 | 23rd Cavalry. |
| N. | **Goodbody**, Cecil Maurice, F.R.C.S.I. | 12 Nov. 74 | 27 Jan. 00 | 27 Jan. 03 | Agency Surgn., 2nd class.—*Lv., ex India, 2 yrs., 29 Nov. 07.* |
| E. | **Steen**, Robert, M.D. (199) | 31 Jan. 74 | 27 Jan. 00 | 27 Jan. 03 | 5th L. I. Offg.—Civil & Jail, Mainpuri. |
| Sec. | **Elwes**, Fredrick Fenn, M.D. | 3 May 75 | 27 Jan. 00 | 27 Jan. 03 | Surgn. to H. E. the Governor of Madras.—*Lv., ex India, 9 mos. 15 days, 14 Mar. 09.* |
| N. | **Matthews**, Ernest Albert Churchward, M.B. (170) | 3 Aug. 73 | 27 Jan. 00 | 27 Jan. 03 | 10th Lancers. |
| W. | **Stephen**, Lessel Phillip, M.B. | 20 July 74 | 27 Jan. 00 | 27 Jan. 03 | 110th Mahratta L. I. Offg. Prof. of Physiology, G. M. Coll., Bombay. |
| Sec. | **Gilbert**, Leonard, M.B. (105) | 20 Jan. 74 | 27 Jan. 00 | 27 Jan. 03 | Civil, Taunggyi, S. Shan States. |
| N | **Stokes**, Thomas, George Nesbitt, M.B. | 12 Dec. 75 | 27 Jan. 00 | 27 Jan. 03 | Civil and Jail, Hoshangabad Dist. |
| N. | **Mackenzie**, Harry Malcolm, M.B. (170) | 14 May 75 | 27 Jan. 00 | 27 Jan. 03 | Health Officer, Simla. |
| N. | **Thornely**, Michael Harris (99) | 2 June 75 | 27 Jan. 00 | 27 Jan. 03 | Civil, Bengal. *Lv., ex India, 1 yr. 10 mos., 3 Dec. 08.* |
| N. | **Belt**, Francis Victor Owen, M.B. (106, 120) | 14 Aug. 74 | 27 Jan. 00 | 27 Jan. 03 | Civil, Toungoo Dist. |
| W. | **Murphy**, William O'Sullivan, M.B. (206) | 13 Apl. 75 | 27 Jan. 00 | 27 Jan. 03 | Depy. Sany. Commr., Sind Reg. Dist. |
| N. | **Corry**, Mathew, M.B. (170) | 10 Nov. 73 | 27 Jan. 00 | 27 Jan. 03 | Offg. Civil, Punjab. *Lv., ex India, 2 yrs., 8 Dec. 08.* |
| W. | **Murison**, Cecil Charles | 2 Jan. 74 | 27 Jan. 00 | 27 Jan. 03 | Civil, Bombay. *Lv., ex India, 2 yrs., 5 Mar. 09.* |
| Sec. | **Williams**, Herbert Armstrong, D.S.O. M.B., (105) | 11 Jan. 75 | 27 Jan. 00 | 27 Jan. 03 | Offg. Resdt. Med. Offr., G. Hospl., Rangoon. |
| Sec. | **Long**, William Christopher | 22 Mar. 77 | 27 Jan. 00 | 27 Jan. 03 | Personal Assistant to the Surgeon-General, Madras. |
| E. | **Graham**, James Drummond, M.B. | 21 Jan. 75 | 28 June 00 | 28 June 03 | 6th K. E. O. Cavy. Offg. Civil & Jail, Bulandshahr. |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E. | **Sprawson,** Cuthbert Allan, M.D. | 1 Mar. 77 | 28 June 00 | 28 June 03 | 12th Pioneers. Offg. Civil & Jail, Jhansi. |
| E. | **Mackelvie,** Maxwell, M.B. (170) | 10 Jan. 77 | 28 June 00 | 28 June 03 | 3rd Brahmans. Actg. Civil, Puri. |
| E. | **Lapsley,** William, M.B. | 28 July 75 | 28 June 00 | 28 June 03 | 10th Jats. Offg. Civil & Jail, Jaunpur. |
| W. | **Cazaly,** William Henry, M.B. | 24 Sep. 73 | 28 June 00 | 28 June 03 | 125th Rifles. |
| E. | **Coppinger,** Walter Valentine, M.D. | 1 Mar. 75 | 28 June 00 | 28 June 03 | Resdt. Physn., Medl. Coll. Hospl., Calcutta. *Lv., ex India, 2 yrs., 21 Dec. 08.* |
| W. | **Spitteler,** Alfred, M.B. (94, 169) | 10 June 72 | 28 June 00 | 28 June 03 | 126th Baluchistan Infantry & Offg. 15th Lancers. |
| Sec. | **Oxley,** James Charles Stewart (106) | 15 Nov. 74 | 28 June 00 | 28 June 00 | Civil and Jail, Amraoti. |
| N. | **Deas,** Leonard, Joseph Montagu, M.B. | 12 July 73 | 28 June 00 | 28 June 03 | Civil Surgeon, Miranshah. |
| W. | **Houston,** William Mitchell, M.B. | 2 Nov. 75 | 28 June 00 | 28 June 03 | Asst. to Civil Surgn., Poona. |
| W. | **Keys,** William David Acheson, M.D. | 22 Feb. 73 | 28 June 00 | 28 June 03 | 113th Infy. Plague duty, Perim. |
| W. | **Young,** George Joseph Grafton, M.B. | 22 Apl. 72 | 28 June 00 | 28 June 03 | 29th Lancers. |
| Sec. | **Good,** James, M.B. (105, 162, 181, 206) | 14 Oct. 74 | 28 June 00 | 28 June 03 | Civil, Meiktila. |
| Sec | **Chalmers,** Alexander, M.B. (162, 206) | 20 Dec. 72 | 28 June 00 | 28 June 03 | Civil Madras—*Lv., ex India, 1 yr. 7 mos. 15 days, 6 Jan. 09.* |
| Sec. | **Hamilton,** William Gavin | 4 Oct. 74 | 28 June 00 | 28 June 03 | Supdt., Central Jail, Bhagalpur. |
| Sec. | **Godkin,** Samuel Robert, F.R.C.S.I. | 29 Sep. 78 | 28 June 00 | 28 June 03 | 64th Pioneers. |
| N. | **Melville,** Charles William Francis, M.B. (170) | 27 Mar. 77 | 29 Jan. 01 | 29 Jan. 04 | 9th Hodson's Horse. |
| N. | **McCarrison,** Robert, M.D. | 15 Mar. 78 | 29 Jan. 01 | 29 Jan. 04 | Offg. Agency Surgeon, 2nd Class.—*Lv., ex India, 13 mos., 1 Aug. 08.* |
| E. | **Masson,** James, M.B. | 28 Apl. 75 | 29 Jan. 01 | 29 Jan. 04 | Civil, Bengal. *Lv., ex India, 20 mos., 21 Mar. 09.* |
| B. | **Wells,** Norman Septimus, M.B. | 22 Dec. 76 | 29 Jan. 01 | 29 Jan. 04 | Offg. Civil & Jail, Budaun. |
| E. | **Anderson,** William Maurice, M.D. (169, 206) | 29 Dec. 73 | 29 Jan. 01 | 29 Jan. 04 | Agency Surgn., Kota and Jhallawar. |
| E. | **Stanley,** Edmund Hamilton Blake | 17 Mar. 75 | 29 Jan. 01 | 29 Jan. 04 | 2-3rd G. R. |
| N. | **Leonard,** William Hugh (66, 170) | 12 Feb. 76 | 29 Jan. 01 | 29 Jan. 04 | 55th Rifles. |
| E. | **Young,** Andrew Watson Cook, M.B. (170) | 25 Feb. 76 | 29 Jan. 01 | 29 Jan. 04 | 24th Punjabis. |
| N. | **Swan,** James Graham Goodenough, M.B. | 20 Oct. 75 | 29 Jan. 01 | 29 Jan. 04 | Offg. Civil, Shahpur. |
| N. | **Dalziel,** Robert McLauchlan, M.B. | 13 Jan. 76 | 29 Jan. 01 | 29 Jan. 04 | Jail Dept., Punjab. *Lv., ex India, 2 yrs. 15 Septr. 09.* |
| Sec. | **Robb,** James Jackson, M.B. | 21 Oct. 75 | 29 Jan. 01 | 29 Jan. 04 | Supdt., Central Jail, Rajahmundry.—*Lv., ex India, 10 mos., 10 Feb. 09.* |
| Sec. | **Ruzzak,** Shaik Abdur | 1 Nov. 73 | 29 Jan. 01 | 29 Jan. 04 | 75th Carnatic Infy.—Offr. D. M. & S. O., Anantapur. |
| Sec. | **Foster,** Robert Basil Boothby, M.B. | 14 Sep. 76 | 29 Jan. 01 | 29 Jan. 04 | 96th Infy.—Offg. Prof. of Hygiene, Med. Coll. & R. M. O., Genl. Hospl., Madras. |
| *E.* | *McKendrick, Anderson Gray,* M.B. | *8 Sep. 76* | *27 June 01* | *27 June 04* | *Asst. to Director, Southern India Pasteur Institute, Coonoor.* |
| E. | **Moses,** Owen St. John, M. D., F.R.C.S.E. (169) | 6 Oct. 73 | 27 June 01 | 27 June 04 | Offg. Resident Physician, Medl. Coll. Hospital, Calcutta. |
| E. | **Little,** John Wishart, M.B. | 27 Mar. 77 | 27 June 01 | 27 June 04 | Civil, Dera Ismail Khan. |
| N. | **Sumner,** Frederick William, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (172*a*) | 4 Mar. 75 | 27 June 01 | 27 June 04 | 17th Cavalry. Offg. Civil & Jail, Bijnor. |
| N. | **Nutt,** Harold Rothery, M.D., F.R.C.S. | 28 Dec. 76 | 27 June 01 | 27 June 04 | 38th Dogras. Offg. Dy. Sany. Commsr., 2nd Circle, U. P. |
| N. | **Ritchie,** William Duncan, M.B. | 4 Apl. 77 | 27 June 01 | 27 June 04 | Civil & Jail, Chittagong. |
| N. | **Scott,** Norman Emile Henry, M.B. (156) | 19 Dec. 75 | 27 June 01 | 27 June 04 | 30th Punjabis, Offg. Agency Surgn. & Political Asstt., Muskat. |
| N. | **Fleming,** John Kenneth Sprot | 5 July 42 | 27 June 01 | 27 June 04 | 1-5th G. R. |
| N. | **Hepper,** Evelyn Charles (169) | 10 Dec. 76 | 27 June 01 | 27 June 04 | Plague duty, Peshawar. |
| N. | **Southon,** Charles Edward, M.B. 170) | 11 Jan. 76 | 27 June 01 | 27 June 04 | 57th Rifles.—Plague duty, Punjab. |
| E. | **Fowler,** George | 29 Apl. 74 | 27 June 01 | 27 June 04 | Civil & Jail, Akola. |
| N. | **Husband,** James, M.B. (170) (206) | 6 Aug. 76 | 27 June 01 | 27 June 04 | 59th Rifles.—*Lv. ex India, 1 yr. 13 Jan. 09.* |
| N. | **Foster,** Henry Bertram | 10 Oct. 74 | 27 June 01 | 27 June 04 | 2nd, Surgn., Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta. *s.p.t.* |
| W. | **Kerans,** George Charles Lovell (170) | 10 Oct. 77 | 27 June 01 | 27 June 04 | 12th Cavalry. |
| N. | **McConaghy,** Christopher Birdwood, M.B. | 25 Mar. 77 | 27 June 01 | 27 June 04 | Agency Surgn., 2nd class.—*Lv., ex India, 1 yr., 31 Mar. 08. Extraordinary lv. without pay 7 mos.* |
| N. | **Illius,** Henry Warwick, F.R.C.S.E. | 9 Oct. 75 | 27 June 01 | 27 June 04 | 58th Rifles. Offg. Civil, Fatehgarh. |
| M. | **Browne,** Edward Wemyss | 7 Aug. 74 | 27 June 01 | 27 June 04 | Offg. 4th Phyn., Genl. Hospl., & Prof. of M. Medica, Medl. Coll., Madras. |
| W. | **Christian,** John Beresford (94, 161 169, 176, 185, 206) | 2 Apl. 73 | 27 June 01 | 27 June 04 | 104th Rifles. Offg. Civil & Jail, Tipperah. |
| W. | **Murphy,** Andrew, M.B. | 16 May 73 | 27 June 01 | 27 June 04 | 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry. |
| N. | **Thompson,** Frederick Troughton, M.B. (170) | 1 May 77 | 27 June 01 | 27 June 04 | 11th Lancers. |
| Sec. | **Brassey,** Laurence Percival, M.B. | 3 May 76 | 27 June 01 | 27 June 04 | 91st Punjabis. |

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

| Comd. or Divn. | Names. | Date of birth. | First Commn. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Captains**—*contd.* | | | | |
| Sec. | **Marr**, Colin Forbes, M.B. | 17 May 78 | 27 June 01 | 27 June 04 | 90th Punjabis. Offg. Medl. Store-keeper to Govt., Madras. |
| Sec. | **Bose**, Satis, M.B. (112) | 11 June 73 | 27 June 01 | 27 June 04 | Astt. Supdt., Govt. Maternity Hospl., Madras. *Lv., ex India 2 yrs., 1 Aug. 09.* |
| Sec. | **O'Neill**, Patrick Laurence | 28 Feb. 76 | 29 June 01 | 27 June 04 | 87th Punjabis.—Actg. Dist. Medl. & S. Offr., Bellary. |
| N. | **Lister**, Alfred Ernest John, M.B., F.R.C.S. | 22 May 77 | 29 Jan. 02 | 29 Jan. 05 | 5th Cavalry. Specialist in Ophthalmology. 7th (Meerut) Divn. |
| N. | **Williams**, Thomas Samuel Beauchamp, M.B. (162) | 5 May 77 | 29 Jan. 02 | 29 Jan. 05 | Resy. Surgn., Bushire, & Chief Quarantine Offr., Persian Gulf. |
| N. | **Abbott**, Samuel Herbert Lee, M.B. (170) | 6 Sep. 77 | 29 Jan. 02 | 29 Jan. 05 | Offg. Civil and Jail, Dera Ghazi Khan. |
| E. | **Greig**, Alexander William, M.B. | 25 Aug. 75 | 29 Jan. 02 | 29 Jan. 05 | Supdt., Central Jail, Mandalay. |
| E. | **Lloyd**, Richard Ernest (206) | 20 Sep. 75 | 29 Jan. 02 | 29 Jan. 05 | Offg. Prof. of Biology, Medl. Coll., Calcutta. |
| E. | **Clements**, John Edmund, M.B. | 25 Feb. 75 | 29 Jan. 02 | 29 Jan. 05 | Supdt., Central Jail, Montgomery. |
| E. | **Steen**, Hugh Barkley, M.D. | 23 Nov. 75 | 29 Jan. 02 | 29 Jan. 05 | Offg. Resdt. Surgn., Eden Hospl., Calcutta. |
| N. | **Bisset**, Ernest, M.B. | 1 Dec. 76 | 29 Jan. 02 | 29 Jan. 05 | 56th Rifles. *Lv., ex India, 12 mos., 9 Sep. 09.* |
| N. | **Bradley**, Richard James, M.B. (156, 170). | 1 Mar. 76 | 29 Jan. 02 | 29 Jan. 05 | 1-4th G. R. |
| N. | **Woods**, James, M.B. | 22 Feb. 77 | 29 Jan. 02 | 29 Jan. 05 | 53rd Sikhs. Specialist in Mental Science. |
| E. | **Overbeck-Wright**, Alexander William, M.B. | 30 May 79 | 29 Jan. 02 | 29 Jan. 05 | 2-39th Garhwal Rifles. Offg. Supdt., Lunatic Asylum, Agra. |
| N. | **Munro**, David, M.B. (165, 169, 206) | 23 June 78 | 29 Jan. 02 | 29 Jan. 05 | Offg Civil, Serampore. |
| Sec. | **Harley**, Thomas William, M.B. (206) | 10 Dec. 76 | 29 Jan. 02 | 29 Jan. 05 | Dist. M. & S. Offr., S. Canara. Offg. Prof. of Anatomy, &c., Medl. Coll., Madras. |
| N. | **McCoy**, John William | 6 Apl. 75 | 29 Jan. 02 | 29 Jan. 05 | Civil and Jail, Sylhet. |
| W. | **Carter**, Robert Markham | 18 Oct. 75 | 29 Jan. 02 | 29 Jan. 05 | 36th Jacob's Horse. Offg. Asst. to Director, Pasteur Institute of India, Kasauli. |
| Sec. | **Willcocks**, Roger Durant, M.B. | 10 Aug. 76 | 29 Jan. 02 | 29 Jan. 05 | 76th Punjabis.—Offg. Dist. Medl. & Sany. Offr., Malabar. |
| W. | **Paterson**, Thomas George Ferguson, M.B. (170) | 6 Dec. 76 | 29 Jan. 02 | 29 Jan. 05 | 37th Lancers. |
| W. | **Baker**, Dodington George Richard Sherston (172) | 22 July 77 | 29 Jan. 02 | 29 Jan. 05 | 1-7th G. R. |
| Sec. | **Tyrrell**, Jasper Robert Joly, M.B. | 14 June 76 | 29 Jan. 02 | 29 Jan. 05 | Offg. Agency Surgn., Bhopawar, & Political Agent *pro tem.* |
| Sec. | **Rai**, Dewan Ganpat (159, 204) | 11 Nov. 75 | 29 Jan. 02 | 29 Jan. 05 | Dist. Med. and S. Offr., Godaveri. |
| W. | **Barron**, Robert Macpherson (107, 170) | 47 Mar. 42 | 29 Jan. 02 | 29 Jan. 05 | 32nd Lancers.—Offg. Persl. Asst. to Surgn. Genl., Bombay. |
| Sec. | **Scroggie**, William Reith John | 23 Jan. 76 | 29 Jan. 02 | 29 Jan. 05 | Dist. Medl. and Sany. Offr., Ganjam. |
| N. | *Gloster, Thomas Henry*, M.B. (206) | *25 Aug. 72* | *29 Jan. 02* | *29 Jan. 05* | *On depn. with Plague Research Commn. Lv., ex India, 1 yr. 22 May 09.* |
| E. | **Knapp**, Herbert Henry George, M.D. (107, 170) | 3 Feb. 70 | 29 Jan. 02 | 29 Jan. 05 | Supdt., Central Jail, Rangoon. *Lv., ex India. 6 mos., 20 May 09.* |
| W. | **Horton**, James Henry, D.S.O. | 27 Dec. 71 | 29 Jan. 02 | 29 Jan. 05 | 14th Lancers. |
| Sec. | **Justice**, William Adolphus, M.B. | 26 May 70 | 29 Jan. 02 | 29 Jan. 05 | Dy. Sany. Commsr., Madras.—*Lv., ex India, 19 mos., 1 Mar. 09.* |
| N. | **Barnardo**, Frederick Adolphus Fleming, M.B. (165, 188 *a*). | 4 June 74 | 26 July 02 | 26 July 05 | Offg. Civil, Bhagalpur. |
| W. | **McPherson**, James, M.B. | 16 Oct. 76 | 26 July 02 | 26 July 05 | 14th Sikhs. Offg. Residency Surgeon, Turkish Arabia. |
| E. | **Franklin**, George Denne, M.B. (157) | 28 July 77 | 26 July 02 | 26 July 05 | 8th G.—R. Offg. Agency Surgeon, Meshed. |
| E. | **Gourlay**, Charles Aikman, M.B. | 29 Sep. 77 | 26 July 02 | 26 July 05 | Dy. Sany. Comr., E. B. & Assam. |
| E. | **Ross**, William Charles, M.B. | 23 July 78 | 26 July 02 | 26 July 05 | Dy. Sany. Commsr., Bihar and Chota Nagpur Circle. |
| N. | **Lloyd**, Robert Archer, M.B. | 14 Apl. 78 | 26 July 02 | 26 July 05 | 21st Punjabis.—*Lv., ex. India, 1 yr., 27 Feb. 09.* |
| E. | **Kunhardt**, John Conrad Gie | 2 Aug. 75 | 26 July 02 | 26 July 05 | 1st Brahmans. Offg. Senior Member, Plague Research Commn. |
| N. | **Walker**, Ernest Alexander, M.B. (140, 169) | 20 Oct. 80 | 26 July 02 | 26 July 05 | 36th Sikhs.—Plague duty, Burma. |
| E. | **Cook**, Lewis, M.D. | 24 Oct. 76 | 26 July 02 | 26 July 05 | Offg. Supdt., Central Lunatic Asylum, Berhampore (Bengal) |
| E. | **Scott**, Leonard Bodley, M.D. | 4 Mar. 77 | 26 July 02 | 26 July 05 | Civil, Backerganj. |
| N. | **Davys**, Gerard Irvine, M.B. | 11 Sep. 79 | 26 July 02 | 26 July 05 | Plague duty, Punjab. |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| N. | **Hallilay**, Herbert, M.B. (170) | 27 May 76 | 26 July 02 | 26 July 05 | Offg. Civil and Jail, Dharmsala. |
| W. | **Betts**, Alfred John Vernon, M.B. | 15 May 74 | 26 July 02 | 26 July 05 | 74th Punjabis. Offg. Civil, Nasik. [09. |
| N. | **Wilson**, Frederick Ernest, M.B. (169) | 21 Apl. 79 | 26 July 02 | 26 July 05 | 33rd Punjabis.—Offg. Agency Surgeon, 2nd c'ass, *Lv., ex India, 6 mos. 1 Apl.* |
| W. | *Patton, Walter Scott, M.B. (172a)* | *7 Oct. 76* | *26 July 02* | *26 July 05* | *Asst. to Director, King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Madras.* |
| N. | **Trafford**, William Leigh, M.B. | 6 Dec. 77 | 26 July 02 | 26 July 05 | 2nd Lancers. |
| W. | **Paymaster**, Behramji Barjorji (206) | 12 Apl. 75 | 26 July 02 | 26 July 05 | 9th Bhopal Infy. Offg. Civil, Karwar. |
| . | **Mackworth**, Norman Walter, M.B. | 29 Sep. 78 | 26 July 02 | 26 July 05 | 41st Dogras.—Offg. Civil, Burdwan. |
| . | **Ross**, Henry, M.B. (170, 206) | 29 June 77 | 26 July 02 | 26 July 05 | Plague duty, Punjab. *Lv., ex India, m.c., 6 mos. 23 Apl. 09.* |
| ic. | **Forrest**, John M.B. (71) | 22 Oct. 76 | 26 July 02 | 26 July 05 | Civil, Madras. *Lv., ex India, 1 yr., 5 Nov. 08.* |
| W. | **Crossle**, Howard, M.D. | 4 Dec. 79 | 26 July 02 | 26 July 05 | Offg. Consular Surgn., Kermanshah. |
| ec. | **Hirsch**, Leonard | 14 Aug. 79 | 26 July 02 | 26 July 05 | Offg. Prof. of Medl. Jurisprudence, Medl. Coll., & Surgn., 4th Dist., Madras. |
| ec. | **Maunsell**, Edward Charles Cecil, M.B. | 15 Feb. 77 | 26 July 02 | 26 July 05 | 94th Infantry. |
| Sec. | **Batty**, Herbert Ernest Jardine | 14 Oct. 77 | 26 July 02 | 26 July 05 | 54th Sikhs. |
| Sec. | **Illus**, John Warwick | 9 Oct. 75 | 26 July 02 | 26 July 05 | Dist. Medl. & Sany. Offr., Guntur. |
| Sec. | **O'Keeffe**, Daniel Stanislaus Aloysius, M.B. | 13 Nov. 77 | 26 July 02 | 26 July 05 | 105th L. Infy. Offg. Prof. of Biology, Medl. Coll., 3rd Surgn., &c., Madras. |
| Sec. | **Cameron**, John Philip (125*b*) | 22 May 79 | 26 July 02 | 26 July 05 | Supdt. of Prisons, and Civil Jail, Madras. |
| N. | **Murray**, John Hanna, M.B. | 24 Mar. 73 | 1 Sep. 02 | 1 Sep. 05 | Second Medl. Offr., Port Blair. |
| E. | **Mackie**, Frederic Percival, F.R.C.S. | 19 Feb. 75 | 1 Sep. 02 | 1 Sep. 05 | On depn. with Royal Society's Commn. for the investigation of Sleeping Sickness in Uganda. |
| E. | **Pridham**, Arthur Tregelles, M.B. | 4 Aug. 77 | 1 Sep. 02 | 1 Sep. 05 | 18th Infantry. Offg. 1-8th G. R. |
| E. | **Connor**, Frank Powell, F.R.C.S. | 5 Oct. 77 | 1 Sep. 02 | 1 Sep. 05 | 13th Rajputs. Offg. Resdt. Surgn., Medl. Coll. Hospl., Calcutta. |
| E. | **O'Leary**, John, M.B. | 16 May 78 | 1 Sep. 02 | 1 Sep. 05 | 8th Cavalry. *Lv., ex India, 1 yr., 13 Apl. 09.* |
| E. | *Christophers, Samuel Richard*, M.B. | *27 Nov. 73* | *1 Sep. 02* | *1 Sep. 05* | *Asst. to the Director, Central Research Institute, Kasauli.* |
| E. | **Emslie-Smith**, Harry, M.B. | 4 Dec. 76 | 1 Sep. 02 | 1 Sep. 05 | Offg. Chemical Examiner, Bengal, & Prof. of Chemistry, Medl. Coll., Calcutta. |
| E. | **Dutton**, Hugh Reginald | 21 Nov. 75 | 1 Sep. 02 | 1 Sep. 05 | 8th Rajputs. |
| E. | **Nesfield**, Vincent Blumhardt, F.R.C.S. | 12 Oct. 79 | 1 Sep. 02 | 1 Sep. 05 | 2-7th G. R. Offg. Civil, Kamrup. |
| W. | **Brown**, Henry Martyn, M. B. (162, 206) | 6 Mar. 75 | 1 Sep. 02 | 1 Sep. 05 | 117th Mahrattas. Specialist in Prevention of disease. |
| N. | **Jeudwine**, Wilfrid Wynne, M.B. | 19 May 77 | 1 Sep. 02 | 1 Sep. 05 | 27th Punjabis. Plague duty, Punjab. |
| N. | **Young**, Thomas Charles McCombie, M.B. (161, 206) | 26 June 80 | 1 Sep. 02 | 1 Sep. 05 | 34th Sikh Pioneers. |
| N | **Jolly**, George Adam, M.B. (107, 161, 166, 169, 205*a*) | 14 June 79 | 1 Sep. 02 | 1 Sep. 05 | 4th Rajputs.—*On 2 years Study leave to Japan, 19 Feb. 08.* |
| N. | **Brown**, Henry Coddington, M.B. | 28 Oct. 76 | 1 Sep. 02 | 1 Sep. 05 | 47th Sikhs. Specialist in Prevention of disease. |
| N. | **Lauddle**, Abdurrahman Khan, M.B. (162) | 18 June 77 | 1 Sep. 02 | 1 Sep. 05 | Offg. Civil, & Jail, Karnal. |
| N. | **Collinson**, Walter Julius, M.B. (206) | 17 Sep. 77 | 1 Sep. 02 | 1 Sep. 05 | 26th Punjabis. Plague duty, Punjab.—*Lv., ex India, m. c., 8 mos., 9 Apl. 09.* |
| N. | **Dunn**, Cuthbert Lindsay (162, 165, 169, 206) | 15 May 75 | 1 Sep. 02 | 1 Sep. 05 | Plague duty, Punjab. On depn. to Central Research Institute, Kasauli. |
| N. | **Melhuish**, Herbert Michael Henry (170) | 22 Sep. 76 | 1 Sep. 02 | 1 Sep. 05 | 23rd Pioneers. Plague duty, Punjab. |
| W. | **Odlum**, William Henry | 2 Aug. 73 | 14 Nov. 00 | 1 Sep. 05 | 30th Lancers. |
| Sec. | **Salgol**, Raghuber Dayal, F.R.C.S. (106) | 24 Oct. 76 | 1 Sep. 02 | 1 Sep. 05 | Plague duty, Burma. |
| W. | **Bulteel**, Cecil Edward (95) | 17 Aug. 77 | 1 Sep. 02 | 1 Sep. 05 | 130th Bal. Infy. |
| W. | **Lunham**, John Lumsden, M.B. (162, 172*a*, 206) | 10 Mar. 79 | 1 Sep. 02 | 1 Sep. 06 | 34th Horse.—*Lv., ex India, 1 yr., 27 Oct. 08* |
| Sec. | **Rogers** Frederick Colin | 1 Nov. 77 | 1 Sep. 02 | 1 Sep. 05 | Offg. Dist. M. & Sany. Officer, Tinnevelly. |
| Sec. | **Ba-ket**, Maung, M.B. | 4 Nov. 75 | 1 Sep. 02 | 1 Sep. 05 | Civil, Pegu. |
| Sec. | **Hingston**, Clayton Alexander Francis | 6 May 77 | 1 Sep. 02 | 1 Sep. 05 | Actg. Asst. Supdt., Govt. Maternity Hospl., Madras. |
| N. | **Webb**, Hugh George Stiles (169) | 13 Oct. 75 | 1 Sep. 02 | 1 Sep. 05 | 22nd Punjabis. *Lv., ex India, 1 yr. 5 Sep. 09.* [09. |
| W. | **Shaw**, William Samuel Jagoe, M.B. | 16 Feb. 71 | 31 Jan. 03 | 31 Jan. 06 | Offg. Supdt., Central Lunatic Asylum, Rangoon.—*Lv., ex India, 8 mos.. 11 Mar.* |
| N. | **Broome**, Harold Holkar, M.B. | 6 Mar. 75 | 31 Jan. 03 | 31 Jan. 06 | Prof. of Anatomy, Medical College, Lahore. |
| E. | **White**, Frederick Norman, M.D. | 11 June 77 | 31 Jan. 03 | 31 Jan. 06 | On depn. with Plague Research Commission. |
| E. | **Seymour**, Charles Gibbons (172) | 9 Sep. 81 | 31 Jan. 03 | 31 Jan. 06 | 2-2-G. R. *Lv., ex India, 1 yr., 4 Dec. 08.* |
| N. | **Heron**, Davis, M.B. (124, 162, 206) | 8 Jan. 78 | 31 Jan. 03 | 31 Jan. 06 | 28th Punjabis. |

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

| Comd. or Divn. | Names. | Date of birth. | First Commn. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **Captains**—*contd.* | | |
| N. | **Rutherfoord**, Thomas Corrie, M.D. | 13 Nov. 78 | 31 Jan. 03 | 31 Jan. 06 | Offg. Civil & Jail, Bilaspur. |
| N. | **Keates**, Henry Crewe, M.B. | 14 May 77 | 31 Jan. 03 | 31 Jan. 06 | Plague duty, Punjab. |
| N. | **Reynolds**, Leethem | 29 Mar. 75 | 31 Jan. 03 | 31 Jan. 06 | Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar. |
| N. | **Taylor**, Ernest Charles, M.B. (170) | 27 June 75 | 31 Jan. 03 | 31 Jan. 06 | 69th Punjabis. Offg. Agency Surgn., Gilgit. |
| Sec. | **Needham**, Richard Arthur, M.B. (125*b*) | 31 July 77 | 31 Jan. 03 | 31 Jan. 06 | 35th Sikhs. *Lv., ex India, 18 mos., 31 Mar. 09.* |
| W. | **Goll**, Dwarka Prasad, M.B. (161, 170) | 1 Aug. 79 | 31 Jan. 03 | 31 Jan. 06 | Civil & Jail, Dinajpur. |
| Sec. | **Kirkwood**, James, M.B. | 11 Dec. 79 | 31 Jan. 03 | 31 Jan. 06 | 95th Infantry. *Lv., ex India, 1 yr., 13 Oct. 08. Extn. 6 mos.* |
| Sec. | **Whitmore**, Alfred, M.B. (105) | 16 May 76 | 31 Jan. 03 | 31 Jan. 06 | Civil, Thayetmyo. |
| E. | **Kelsall**, Robert, M.B. (105) | 18 Oct. 75 | 31 Aug. 03 | 31 Aug. 06 | Civil & Jail, Thayetmyo. |
| E. | **Burgess**, John Hay, M.B., F.R.C.S. | 10 Jan. 80 | 31 Aug. 03 | 31 Aug. 06 | 86th Carnatic Infy. Offg. Surgeon to H. E. the Governor of Madras. |
| N. | **Brodribb**, Charles Hildred, M.B. | 30 Oct. 76 | 31 Aug. 03 | 31 Aug. 06 | 6th Jat. L. I. *Lv., ex India, m. c., 6 mos., 30 Oct. 08. Extn. 6 mos. Extn. 1 mo. 12 dys.* |
| N. | **Macmillan**, John McCallum Anderson, M.B., F.R.C.S. (206). | 14 Dec. 76 | 31 Aug. 03 | 31 Aug. 06 | 128th Pioneers. Offg. Civil & Jail, Seoni. |
| N. | **Gill**, Clifford Allchin (165, 170) | 12 Aug. 78 | 31 Aug. 03 | 31 Aug. 06 | Offg. Chief Plague Medical Officer, Punjab. |
| W. | **Owens**, Terence Francis | 8 Oct. 78 | 31 Aug. 03 | 31 Aug. 06 | Offg. Chemical Examiner and Bacteriologist to Govt., Burma. |
| W. | **Steel**, Richard Francis, M.B. (206) | 28 Apl. 78 | 31 Aug. 03 | 31 Aug. 06 | 102nd Grenadiers. Offg. Civil, Dhulia. |
| W. | **Harkness**, George Francis Innes (162, 172) | 29 Nov. 76 | 31 Aug. 03 | 31 Aug. 06 | 46th Punjabis. |
| Sec. | **Ingram**, Arthur Charles, M.D. | 28 Mar. 77 | 31 Aug. 03 | 31 Aug. 06 | Offg. Prof. of Pathology, Medl. Coll. & 3rd Physn., Genl. Hospl., Madras. |
| Sec. | **Maconachie**, Gordon William, M.B. (206) | 13 Nov. 81 | 31 Aug. 03 | 31 Aug. 06 | 73rd Carnatic Infy. |
| Sec. | **Bradfield**, Ernest William Charles, M.B. | 28 May 80 | 31 Aug. 03 | 31 Aug. 06 | 31st Lancers. *Lv., ex India, 8 mos., 5 Feb. 09.* |
| Sec. | **Harvey**, Alexander William Montgomery, M.B. (157) | 4 Apl. 81 | 31 Aug. 03 | 31 Aug. 06 | 2-9th G. R. *Lv., ex India, 8 mos. 24 Mar. 09.* |
| Sec. | **Brierley**, Charles Isherwood (127*a*) | 24 Mar. 79 | 31 Aug. 03 | 31 Aug. 06 | Civil Surgeon, Khyber Agency, & Medl. Offr., Khyber Rifles. |
| Sec. | **Hunter**, John Brown Daizell, M.B. (162, 206) | 27 Jan. 79 | 31 Aug. 03 | 31 Aug. 06 | Offg. Med. Offr., British Consulate for Seistan & Kain. |
| Sec. | **Harris**, Edward Temple, M.B. | 27 Apl. 78 | 31 Aug. 03 | 31 Aug. 06 | 16th Rajputs. |
| N. | **Drake**, Hugh Basil | 25 Aug. 79 | 30 Jan. 04 | 30 Jan. 07 | 3rd Divn. Offg. Dy. Assay Master, Bombay Mint. |
| N. | **Hodgson**, Ernest Charles | 22 Oct. 78 | 30 Jan. 04 | 30 Jan. 07 | 32nd Pioneers. *Lv. ex India 7 mos. 26 dys. 14 June 09.* |
| N. | **McGillivray**, William Sim, M.B. | 4 Jan. 82 | 30 Jan. 04 | 30 Jan. 07 | Offg. Civil and Jail, Saugor. |
| N. | **Gillitt**, William, M.B. | 26 Dec. 79 | 30 Jan. 04 | 30 Jan. 07 | Offg. Supdt., Central Jail, Buxar. |
| N. | **Brayne** William Frederick, M.B. | 4 Mar. 76 | 30 Jan. 04 | 30 Jan. 07 | Plague duty, Burma. |
| N. | **Barber** Charles Harrison, M.B. (169) | 10 Mar. 77 | 30 Jan. 04 | 30 Jan. 07 | Specialist in Advanced Operative Surgery. 1st Divn. |
| N. | **Carr** William, M.B. (162, 165, 169, 206) | 21 June 76 | 30 Jan. 04 | 30 Jan. 07 | 35th Scinde Horse. Offg. Civil, E. B. and Assam.—*Lv., ex India, 1 yr., 9 Dec. 08.* |
| N. | **Grant** Duncan Sorabji (161, 206) | 17 Nov. 78 | 30 Jan. 04 | 30 Jan. 07 | Offg. Civil, Ratnagiri. |
| N. | **Mott** [illegible] | 18 Sep. 79 | 30 Jan. 04 | 30 Jan. 07 | Plague duty, Punjab. |
| N. | [illegible] Davenport, M.B. (206) | 9 Sep. 79 | 30 Jan. 04 | 30 Jan. 07 | 121st Pioneers. *Lv., ex India, 8 mos. 14 Dec. 08. Extn. 4 mos.* |
| W. | Dayson Walter Taylor | 14 July 77 | 30 Jan. 04 | 30 Jan. 07 | Supdt., Dist. & Female Jails, Lahore, *s. p. t.* |
| W. | Jones, Seymour Whitworth | 9 Sep. 79 | 30 Jan. 04 | 30 Jan. 07 | 28th Light Cavalry.—*Lv., ex India, 1 yr., 4 July 08. Extn. m. c., 6 mos.* |
| W. | McCowen, William Thomas | 29 Jan. 79 | 30 Jan. 04 | 30 Jan. 07 | 5th Divn.—*Lv., ex India, 1 yr., 21 Oct. 08.* |
| W. | **Stanger-Leathes**, Hugh Ellis | 1 Nov. 78 | 30 Jan. 04 | 30 Jan. 07 | 80th Carnatic Infy. |
| W. | **Anderson**, John, M.B. | 17 Dec. 76 | 30 Jan. 04 | 30 Jan. 07 | Acting Supdt., Central Jail, Hyderabad. (Sind.) |
| Sec. | **Roberts**, Edmund Arthur (162, 206) | 15 Jan. 79 | 30 Jan. 04 | 30 Jan. 07 | 67th Punjabis. |
| Sec. | **Hirst**, Geoffrey Gratrix (169) | 24 Jan. 79 | 30 Jan. 04 | 30 Jan. 07 | 66th Punjabis. *Lv., ex India, 1 yr., 16 Oct. 08. Extn. 4 mos.* |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sec. | *Quirke, Michael Joseph,* M.B. | 5 *Sep.* 79 | 30 *Jan.* 04 | 30 *Jan.* 07 | *Somaliland.* |
| Sec. | **Holmes,** John Morgan, M.B. | 5 Feb. 79 | 30 Jan. 04 | 30 Jan. 07 | 19th Lancers. |
| Sec. | **White,** Maurice Forbes, M.B. (106, 206) | 9 July 77 | 30 Jan. 04 | 30 Jan. 07 | Asst. to Chief Quarantine Offr., Bushire, P. Gulf. *Lv., ex India, 1 yr. 31 Mar. 09.* |
| E. | **Matson,** Horace Sidney, M. B. | 18 Oct. 79 | 1 Sep. 04 | 1 Sep. 07 | 67th Punjabis. |
| E. | **Stewart,** Francis Hugh | 11 Sep. 79 | 1 Sep. 04 | 1 Sep. 07 | Surgeon Naturalist, Marine Survey. |
| N. | **Dougan,** Hampton Atkinson (172*a*) | 24 May 79 | 1 Sep. 04 | 1 Sep. 07 | 109th Infantry. Offg. Dy. Sany. Commsr. and Inspector of Vaccn., Madras. |
| N. | **Cameron,** Alexander (125*b*, 169) | 18 Nov. 79 | 1 Sep. 04 | 1 Sep. 07 | 20th Infantry. Offg. 21st Punjabis. |
| N. | **Proctor,** Alfred Henry | 21 Jan. 79 | 1 Sep. 04 | 1 Sep. 07 | 2-10th G. R. Offg. 105th Mahratta Light Infy., Hong-Kong. |
| N. | *Wells, Robert Tait,* M.B. (162*a*) | *24 Apl. 78* | *1 Sep. 04* | *1 Sep. 07* | *Asst. to Director, Central Research Institute, Kasauli. s.p.t.* |
| Sec. | **Macrae,** Ian Macpherson (206) | 21 Oct. 81 | 1 Sep. 04 | 1 Sep. 07 | Offg. Jail Dept., Bengal. |
| Sec, | **Shaw,** Charles Cecil Connock, M.B. (206) | 4 June 77 | 1 Sep. 04 | 1 Sep. 07 | 84th Punjabis. Offg. Supdt., Central Jail, Insein. |
| Sec. | **MacGregor,** Roderick Dear, M.B. (181) | 7 Oct. 76 | 1 Sep. 04 | 1 Sep. 07 | Offg. Civil, Loimwe. |
| Sec. | **Babington,** James William Herbert, M.B. (206) | 9 Sep. 77 | 1 Sep. 04 | 1 Sep. 07 | Offg. 76th Punjabis. Tientsein, N. China. |
| W. | **Peebles,** Alexander Spalding Mackie, M.D. | 20 Nov. 76 | 1 Sep. 04 | 1 Sep. 07 | 18th Lancers. Specialist in Mental Science. [Dn. |
| W. | **Shettle,** Francis Broughton (172*a*) | 25 Nov. 78 | 1 Sep. 04 | 1 Sep. 07 | 38th C. I. Horse. |
| W. | **Hamilton,** Arthur Francis, M.B., F.R.C.S. (116, 206) | 13 May 80 | 1 Feb. 05 | 1 Feb. 08 | Staff Surgeon, Poona. Specialist in Advanced Operative Surgery, 6th (Poona) |
| E. | **White,** Arthur Denham, M.B. | 26 Feb. 79 | 1 Feb. 05 | 1 Feb. 08 | Offg. 10 Jats. Specialist in Advanced Operative Surgery, 8th (Lucknow) Division. |
| E. | **Reaney,** Michael Foster, M.B. | 15 Apl. 78 | 1 Feb. 05 | 1 Feb. 08 | Offg. Civil, Wardha. |
| E. | **White,** Ralph Kuper | 1 Oct. 79 | 1 Feb. 05 | 1 Feb. 08 | 8th Divn. *Lv., ex India, m.c., 1 yr., 5 Mar. 08. Extn., 6 mos. Extn. 3 mos.* |
| N. | **Buckley,** Hugh Clive, M.B. (206) | 31 Oct. 80 | 1 Feb. 05 | 1 Feb. 08 | 17th Infantry. |
| N. | **Wilson,** Norman Methven | 23 Feb. 81 | 1 Feb. 05 | 1 Feb. 08 | Plague duty, Punjab. |
| N. | **O'Neill,** John Stevenson, M.B. (157) | 6 Dec. 77 | 1 Feb. 05 | 1 Feb. 08 | 52nd Punjabis. Offg. Supdt., Central Jail, Agra. |
| W. | **MacWatters,** Mathew Robert Cecil, M.B. (172) | 4 Jan. 78 | 1 Feb. 05 | 1 Feb. 08 | 82nd Punjabis. Offg. 33rd Punjabis. |
| W. | **Boalth,** William Herbert | 3 Oct. 79 | 1 Feb. 05 | 1 Feb. 08 | Plague duty, Burma. |
| N. | **Hamilton,** William Haywood (161) | 21 Dec. 81 | 1 Feb. 05 | 1 Feb. 08 | Offg. 27th L. Cavalry. Specialist in Ophthalmology. |
| W. | **Cunningham,** John, M.B. | 9 July 81 | 1 Feb. 05 | 1 Feb. 08 | Offg. Astt. to Director, Bombay Bacteriological Laby. |
| W. | **Falk,** Herman, M.B. | 18 Feb. 78 | 1 Feb. 05 | 1 Feb. 08 | 2-6th G. R. |
| W. | **Coppinger,** Charles Joseph, M.B. | 5 Nov. 80 | 1 Feb. 05 | 1 Feb. 08 | 123rd Rifles. |
| N. | **Palmer,** Cadwallader Edwards. M.B. | 24 Dec. 80 | 1 Sep. 05 | 1 Sep. 08 | Offg. Supdt., Central Prison, Benares. |
| N. | **Reinhold,** Carl Henry | 4 Dec. 80 | 1 Sep. 05 | 1 Sep. 08 | Offg. 58th Rifles and Bgde. Laby., Kohat. Specialist in Prevention of disease. |
| N. | **Hayden,** Arthur Falconer, M.B., F.R.C.S. | 24 Aug. 77 | 1 Sep. 05 | 1 Sep. 05 | 2nd Divn.—*Lv., ex India, m. c., 6 mos., 5 Mar. 08. Extn. 1 yr. to 22 Jan. 09.* |
| E. | **Newland,** Broderick Edward Middleton | 19 Aug. 78 | 1 Sep. 05 | 1 Sep. 08 | Offg. 2—39th Garhwal Rifles. |
| E. | **Lack,** Lewis Albert Hodgkinson(105) | 27 Sep. 80 | 1 Sep. 05 | 1 Sep. 08 | Civil, Rajshahi. |
| N. | **McDonald,** Edgar John Cecil | 22 Sep. 80 | 1 Sep. 05 | 1 Sep. 08 | Plague duty, Punjab. |
| N. | **Mackenzie,** Kenneth William (169, 206) | 16 Nov. 79 | 1 Sep. 05 | 1 Sep. 08 | Offg. 106th Pioneers. Specialist in Electrical Science, 4th (Quetta) Division. |
| N. | **Wright,** William Dundas, M.B. | 9 Nov. 80 | 1 Sep. 05 | 1 Sep. 08 | Offg. 8th Cavalry. |
| N. | **Boyd,** John Francis (*prov*) | 17 Sep. 81 | 1 Sep. 05 | 1 Sep. 08 | 2nd Divn.—*Lv., ex India, 8 mos., 4 May 09.* |
| E. | **Whitamore,** Vernon Northwood | 7 June 79 | 1 Sep. 05 | 1 Sep. 08 | Offg. 102nd Grenadiers. |
| E. | **Sodhi,** Narendra Singh (162, 205*a*) | 9 Aug. 82 | 1 Sep. 05 | 1 Sep. 08 | Offg. 35th Sikhs. |
| E. | **Powell,** William Jackson, M.B., (172) | 17 Dec. 81 | 1 Sep. 05 | 1 Sep. 08 | Offg. Jail Dept., Bengal. *Lv., m. c., 6 mos.* |
| W | **Gray,** William Cowan | 4 Oct. 78 | 1 Sep. 05 | 1 Sep. 08 | Offg. Civil Surgeon, Cochin. |
| Sec. | **Pierpoint,** Harry William, F.R.C.S. (169, 206) | 6 July 79 | 1 Feb. 06 | 1 Feb. 09 | Offg. 51st Sikhs. |
| U. P. | **Gharpurey.** Khandu Ganpatrao (206) | 28 July 80 | 1 Feb. 06 | 1 Feb. 09 | Attd. 66th Punjabis. |
| B.&A. | **Stevenson,** William David Henderson, M.B. | 6 Dec. 78 | 1 Feb. 06 | 1 Feb. 09 | Offg. Asst. to Director, Bombay Bacteriological Laboratory. |
| U.P. | **Cook,** Henry Patullo, M.B. (206) | 13 Nov. 82 | 1 Feb. 06 | 1 Feb. 09 | Offg. 12th Pioneers. |
| L. P. | **Mills,** Percy Strickland, M.B. | 28 May 83 | 1 Feb. 06 | 1 Feb. 09 | Attached 36th Sikhs. Specialist in Ophthalmology. |
| U. P. | **Fraser,** William James, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. | 5 June 81 | 1 Feb. 06 | 1 Feb. 09 | Offg. 25th Cavalry. |
| L. P. | **FitzGerald,** Desmond Charles Villiers (191) | 24 Nov. 82 | 1 Feb. 06 | 1 Feb. 09 | Offg. Civil, & Jail, Cachar. |
| U. P. | **Kennedy,** Robert Siggins, M.B. (199) | 8 Dec. 82 | 1 Feb. 06 | 1 Feb. 09 | Dett. 120th Infantry, Gyantse. |
| L..P. | **Higham,** Bernard, M.B. (172*a*, 206) | 14 Dec. 80 | 1 Feb. 06 | 1 Feb. 09 | Probationer, Chemical Examiner's Dept., Bombay. |
| | **Godson,** Charles Aubrey | 15 Nov. 80 | 1 Feb. 06 | 1 Feb. 09 | Offg. 48th Pioneers. |

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

### Captains—*concld.*

| Comd. or Divn. | Names. | Date of birth. | First Commn. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| L. P. | **Lee**, Reginald Henry, M.B. | 19 May 80 | 1 Feb. 06 | 1 Feb. 09 | Offg. Civil, Naga Hills. |
| M.&B. | **Heffernan**, Patrick, M.B. | 13 May 78 | 1 Feb. 06 | 1 Feb. 09 | Lecturer on Mental diseases, Medl. Coll., & Supdt., Lunatic Asylum, Madras. *s.p.t.* |
| U. P. | **Wernicke**, Frank Phillips, M.B. | 19 Apl. 81 | 1 Feb. 06 | 1 Feb. 09 | Offg. 27th Punjabis. |
| B. & A. | **Mearns**, William Anderson, M.B. | 15 Nov. 79 | 1 Feb. 06 | 1 Feb. 09 | Offg. 13th Rajputs, Hong Kong. |
| B.&A. | **Hutchison**, Henry Stewart, M.B. (172*a*) | 8 May 83 | 1 Feb. 06 | 1 Feb. 09 | Attached 57th Rifles. Specialist in Prevention of disease. |
| M. & B. | **Croly**, Robert George Gibbon, M.B. | 16 Sep. 81 | 1 Feb. 06 | 1 Feb. 09 | Offg. 39th C. I. Horse. |
| | **Crump**, Stanley Trefusis | 13 Nov. 78 | 1 Feb. 06 | 1 Feb. 09 | Offg. 28th Light Cavalry. |
| | **Cullen**, William Barbour Alexander Kennedy, M.B. (105, 206). | 11 Mar. 81 | 1 Feb. 06 | 1 Feb. 09 | 9th Divn. *Lv., ex India, 8 mos., 27 Sept. 09.* |
| | **Skinner**, James MacGregor, M.B. | 14 Apl. 80 | 1 Feb. 06 | 1 Feb. 09 | Offg. 37th Dogras. |
| L. P. | **O'Brien**, Charles Richard, M.B. | 4 Apl. 79 | 1 Feb. 06 | 1 Mar. 09 | Offg. Civil & Jail, Jalpaiguri. |
| L.P. | **Hume**, Norman Haliburton, M.B. | 8 Oct. 80 | 1 Feb. 06 | 1 Mar. 09 | Dist. & Female Jails, Lahore. |
| B.&A. | **Malcolmson**, Greer Edmund, M.D. | 30 Sep. 78 | 1 Feb. 06 | 1 Mar. 09 | Offg. Supdt., Central Prison, Ahmedabad. |
| | **Church**, Duncan Macdonald Cochrane, M.B. | 28 Dec. 80 | 1 Feb. 06 | 1 Mar. 09 | Offg. 120th Infy. |
| | **Taylor**, John, M.B. (172*a*) | 14 Feb. 84 | 1 Sep. 06 | 1 Sep. 09 | *On depn. with Plague Research Commn.* |
| U.P. | **Stewart**, Alexander Dron, M.B. (156) | 22 June 83 | 1 Sep. 06 | 1 Sep. 09 | 1-3rd G. R. |
| | **Cross**, Claude Harold | 5 Oct. 82 | 1 Sep. 06 | 1 Sep. 09 | 1st (Peshawar) Divn. |
| | **Chambers**, Robert Alexander, M.B. (94, 157, 169). | 1 Oct. 81 | 1 Sep. 06 | 1 Sep. 09 | Offg. 2-7th G. R. |
| L. P. | **Morison**, John, M.B. | 6 Nov. 79 | 1 Sep. 06 | 1 Sep. 09 | Offg. 8th Rajputs. |
| U.P. | **Haughton**, Samuel George Steele, M.B. | 3 Sep. 83 | 1 Sep. 06 | 1 Sep. 09 | Chitral. |
| | **Cragg**, Francis William, M.B. (172*a*) | 19 May 82 | 1 Sep. 06 | 1 Sep. 09 | Supdt. Central Jail, Bellary Offg. Supdt., Central Jail, Salem. |
| U. P. | **Singh**, Kanwar Shumshere | 21 June 79 | 1 Sep. 06 | 1 Sep. 09 | Offg. 29th Punjabis. |
| M.&B. | **Leslie**, Andrew Smith, M.B. (206) | 24 June 82 | 1 Sep. 06 | 1 Sep. 09 | Offg. 2nd Lt. Infy. |
| M.&B. | **Scott**, Herbert Bodley | 14 Dec. 82 | 1 Sep. 06 | 1 Sep. 09 | Offg. 119th Infantry. |
| L. P. | **Millar**, George McGregor, M.B. | 12 Sep. 80 | 1 Sep. 06 | 1 Sep. 09 | 1st (Peshawar) Divn. |

### Lieutenants.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Bott**, Robert Henry, F.R.C.S. (172*a*, 207) | 22 Aug. 82 | 1 Sep. 06 | | 4th Divn. *Lv., ex India, m. c., 6 mos., 15 July 08. Extn. 6 mos. Extn. 4 mos.* |
| U. P. | **McVean**, Norman Niel George Cowan, M.B. (206) | 11 July 80 | 1 Sep. 06 | | Offg. 36th Jacob's Horse. |
| B.&A. | **Simpson**, Norman Skinner (207) | 1 Jan. 81 | 1 Sep. 06 | | Offg. 2–9th G. R. |
| L. P. | **Hebbert**, Robert Francis (207) | 7 Mar. 83 | 1 Sep. 06 | | Offg. 18th Infy. |
| L.P. | **James**, Joseph Frain, M.B. (207) | 1 Nov. 82 | 1 Sep. 06 | | Offg. 33rd Cavalry. |
| B.&A. | **Smalley**, James, M.B. (207) | 20 Sep. 78 | 1 Sep. 06 | | Offg. 43rd Erinpura Regiment. |
| M. &B. | **Thomson**, William Malcolm, M.B. (207) | 29 July 78 | 1 Sep. 06 | | Dett. Native Infy. and Stn. Hospl., Port Blair. |
| I. P. | **Lorimer**, Alexander Patrick Gordon, M.B. (207) | 9 Dec. 80 | 1 Sep. 06 | | Offg. 99th Deccan Infy., Singapore. |
| M.&B. | **Salisbury**, Francis Hugh, M.B. (207) | 12 Mar. 80 | 1 Sep. 06 | | Attd. 25th Punjabis. Specialist in Electrical Science, 2nd (R. Pindi) Division. |
| P.&A. | **Fraser**, Frederick Charles, M.D. (207) | 15 Feb. 80 | 1 Sep. 06 | | Offg. Supdt., Central Jail, Rangoon. |
| M.&B. | **Thorburn**, Harold Hay, M.B. (172*a*, 207) | 1 Dec. 82 | 1 Sep. 06 | | Offg. 82nd Punjabis. |
| | **Berkeley-Hill**, Owen Alfred Rowland, M.B.(207) | 22 Dec. 79 | 2 Feb. 07 | | Burma. |
| | **Harnett**, Walter Lidwell, M.B., F.R.C.S. (5, 207) | 7 June 79 | 2 Feb. 07 | | Offg. 2—2nd G. R. Specialist in Prevention of disease. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| U.P. | **Sandes,** John Drummond, M.B. (5, 207) | 5 Mar. 83 | 2 Feb. 07 | Attd., 47th Sikhs. *Lv. ex India, 1 yr. 22 Mar. 09.* |
| U.P. | **Williams,** William Percival Gould, M.B. (207) | 30 Nov. 81 | 2 Feb. 07 | Offg. 19th Punjabis. |
| M.&B. | **Mehta,** Siavax Byramjee, F.R.C.S.E. (162, 206) | 15 Jan. 81 | 2 Feb. 07 | Plague duty, Burma. |
| U.P. | **Napier,** Alexander Harper, M.B. (207) | 28 Sep. 80 | 2 Feb. 07 | Offg. 40th Pathans. |
| U.P. | **Holroyd,** Gilbert, M.B. (5, 207) | 17 Sep. 80 | 2 Feb. 07 | Offg. 1-6th G. R. |
| U. P. | **Grisewood,** Arnold Egbert, M.B. (5, 207) | 5 Feb. 82 | 2 Feb. 07 | Offg. 56th Rifles. |
| L. P. | **Graham,** David Livingstone, M.B. (207) | 1 Sep. 82 | 2 Feb. 07 | Offg. 4th Rajputs. |
| L. P. | **Munro,** Edmund Brodie, M.B. (207) | 26 Oct. 82 | 2 Feb. 07 | Offg. 62nd Punjabis. |
| M.&B. | **Tarapore,** Pheraya Kharsedji (161, 205*a*) | 12 Nov. 79 | 2 Feb. 07 | Offg. 95th Infy. |
| L.P. | **Nicholson,** Roger Brighouse (207) | 7 Nov. 80 | 2 Feb. 07 | Offg. 32nd Lancers. |
| L.P. | **Husband,** George Staunton, M.B. (5, 207) | 17 Nov. 79 | 2 Feb. 07 | Offg. 26th Punjabis. |
| M.& B. | **Cruickshank,** James Alexander (207) | 15 Jan. 83 | 2 Feb. 07 | Offg. 26th Cavalry. |
| | **Phillips,** John Alfred Steele (5, 207) | 6 Oct. 82 | 2 Feb. 07 | Loralai outports. |
| B.&A. | **Kamat,** Dwarkanath Dharmaji | 29 Feb. 80 | 2 Feb. 07 | Offg. 104th Rifles. |
| L. P. | **Chuckerbutty,** Sites Chunder (207) | 26 Dec. 81 | 2 Feb. 07 | Allahabad. |
| U.P. | **Simson,** Ernest David, M.B. (5, 207) | 13 Mar. 82 | 2 Feb. 07 | Offg. 1-1st G. R. |
| M.&B. | **Williams,** William Edward Rees, M.B. (207) | 27 May 83 | 2 Feb. 07 | Offg. 109th Infy. |
| L.P. | **Rennie,** Patrick Manson, M.B. (207) | 5 Oct 82 | 2 Feb. 07 | Offg. 6th Cavalry. |
| B. & A. | *Inman, Harold Mundee (207)* | 8 Aug. 84 | 2 Feb. 07 | Attd. 2-5th G. R. Specialist in prevention of disease |
| | **Bhathena,** Sorabji Jamasji (172*a*) | *9 Apl. 80* | *2 Feb. 07* | *Indian Congt., 6th King's African Rifles, Somaliland.* |
| | **Fawcett,** Frederick O'Dowde | 24 Jan. 79 | 2 Feb. 07 | Offg. 116th Infantry. |
| U. P. | **Acton,** Hugh William (207) | 5 Dec. 82 | 2 Feb. 07 | Offg. 84th Punjabis. |
| L. P. | **Green-Armytage,** Vivian Bartley (5, 207) | 26 June 83 | 27 July 07 | 59th Rifles. Specialist in Midwifery and diseases of Women and Children 1st Divn. |
| U. P. | **Dickson,** Arthur Norman, M.B. | 14 Aug. 82 | 27 July 07 | |
| B.&A. | **Coullie,** Alexander Glover, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (207) | 27 Nov. 80 | 27 July 07 | Offg. 130th Baluchis. |
| M&B. | **Russell,** Alexander James Hutchison, M.B. (206) | 27 May 81 | 27 July 07 | Offg. 6th Infantry. Specialist in Advanced Operative Surgery. 5th (Mhow) Divn. |
| M.&B | **Wright,** Robert Ernest, M.B. | 30 Aug. 82 | 27 July 07 | Specialist in Prevention of disease & in command Brigade Laby., Bangalore. |
| U. P. | **Rai,** Dewan Hakumat, M.B. (95, 162, 169, 206) | 2 Oct. 84 | 27 July 07 | Offg. 92nd Punjabis. |
| M.&B. | **Riddell,** William Hunter, M.B. (207) | 15 May 83 | 27 July 07 | Offg. 121st Pioneers. |
| L. P. | **Densham,** Arnold Thomas | 22 Sep. 82 | 27 July 07 | Offg. 5th Lancers. |
| M.&B. | **Barker,** Frederic Allan, M.B. (207) | 7 Feb. 82 | 27 July 07 | Offg. 41st Dogras. *Lv., ex India, 6 mos., 28 Aug. 09.* |
| U. P. | **Howlett,** Arthur Waltham, M.B. | 17 Oct. 82 | 27 July 07 | Offg. 75th Carnatic Infy. |
| B.&A. | **Thomas,** Arnold Newall, M.B. | 28 July 80 | 27 July 07 | Offg. 11th Rajputs. |
| L. P. | **Smith,** Francis Shingleton (207) | 7 Aug. 80 | 27 July 07 | School of Musketry, Satara. |
| B.&A. | **Knowles,** Robert | 10 Oct. 79 | 27 July 07 | Attd. 5th L. Infy. |
| L.P. | **Brierley,** Wilfrid Edward, M.B., F.R.C.S. | 30 Oct. 83 | 1 Feb. 08 | Offg. 103th Infantry. |
| | **Lapsley,** James Burne, M.B. (207) | 17 Jan. 81 | 1 Feb. 08 | Offg. 17th Cavalry Specialist in Advanced Operation Surgery, 7th (Meerut) Divn. |
| | **Shorten,** James Alfred, M.B. | 16 Aug. 84 | 1 Feb. 08 | Offg. 3rd Brahmans. |
| U. P. | **Sewell,** Robert Beresford Seymour | 21 Nov. 82 | 1 Feb. 08 | Offg. 120th Infantry. |
| M.& B. | **Fielding,** Charles Henry, M.B. (207) | 5 Mar. 80 | 1 Feb. 08 | Attd., 67th Punjabis. |
| | **Watson,** William Linton (207) | 8 Nov. 80 | 1 Feb. 08 | Offg. 9th Bhopal Infy. |
| B.&A. | **Coppinger,** Francis Romney, M.B. | 21 June 82 | 1 Feb. 08 | Offg. 101st Grenadiers Specialist in Electrical science. |
| U. P. | **Charles,** Arthur de Courcy Cranstoun | 10 May 83 | 1 Feb. 08 | Offg. 110th Infy. |
| B.&A. | **Simpson,** Wilfrid James, M.B. (207) | 7 June 81 | 1 Feb. 08 | Attd. 32nd Pioneers. |
| L.P. | **Stevenson** Frederick, M.B. | 4 Feb. 85 | 1 Feb. 08 | 34th Poona Horse. |
| M.& B. | **Barnett,** James William, M.B. | 1 June 84 | 1 Feb. 08 | Offg. 17th Infantry. |
| U.P. | **Middleton-West,** Stephen Harold, M.B. (207) | 7 May 85 | 1 Feb. 08 | Tempy. duty, Somaliland. |
| | **Puri,** Madan Lal | 17 May 80 | 1 Feb. 08 | 113th Infy. and Staff Surgn. Crater. |
| | | 13 Apl. 85 | 1 Feb. 08 | Det. Native Troops, Amritsar. |

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*concld.*

| Area in which eligible for Civil employment. | Names. | Date of birth. | First Commn. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | **Lieutenants**—*concld.* |
| L.P. | **Pal,** Satya Charan (207) | 24 Dec. 81 | 1 Feb. 08 | Depôt. Hospl., Fategarh. |
| U. P. | **Townsend,** Reginald Stephen, M.B. | 10 Nov. 82 | 1 Feb. 08 | Attd. 74th Punjabis. |
| *U. P.* | **Lloyd,** Reginald Broughton, M.B. | 31 Aug. 81 | 1 Aug. 08 | Attd. 23rd Cavalry. |
| U. P. | *Munro, Archibald Campbell,* M.B. | *26 Oct. 82* | *1 Aug. 08* | *House Surgeon, Western Infirmary, Glasgow.* |
| U. P. | **Chopra,** Ram Nath, M.B. (172*a*, 207) | 17 Aug. 82 | 1 Aug. 08 | Attd. 14th Lancers. |
| U. P. | **Tresidder,** Alfred Geddes, M.B. | 15 Dec. 81 | 1 Aug. 08 | Attd. 25th Punjabis. |
| B.&A. | **Jolly,** Gordon Gray, M.B. | 6 Apl. 86 | 1 Aug. 08 | Attd 73rd Infantry. |
| *M.&B.* | *Stott Hugh, M.B.* | *8 July 84* | 1 *Aug 08* | *Guy's Hospital, London.* |
| L. P. | **McNeill,** Alister Argyll Campbell, M.B. | 21 Nov. 84 | 1 Aug. 08 | Attd. 52nd Sikhs. |
| U. P. | **Gamlen,** Robert Long (207) | 2 Mar. 81 | 1 Aug. 08 | Stn. Hospl., Dalhousie. |
| M.&B. | **Khan,** Abdus Sattar (206) | May 82 | 1 Aug. 08 | Offg 83rd Infantry. |
| M.&B. | **Graham,** George Frederick, M.B. (207) | 11 Jan. 85 | 1 Aug. 08 | Attd. 33rd Punjabis. |
| U. P. | **Wadia,** Maneck Dhunjishaw | 5 July 83 | 1 Aug. 08 | Attd. 51st Sikhs. |
| L. P. | **Murison,** Taylor David | 7 Nov. 82 | 1 Aug. 08 | 105, N. F. Hospital Chitral. |
| B.&A. | **Vazifdar,** Sohrab Shapoorji (207) | 1 Aug. 83 | 1 Aug. 08 | Attd. 87th Punjabis. |
| M.&B. | **Neilson,** John Joseph Harper, M.B. (207) | 12 Jan. 82 | 1 Aug. 08 | Madras Bgde. |
| U. P. | **Phipson,** Edward Selby, M.B. | 10 Mar. 84 | 1 Aug. 08 | Offg. 128th Pioneers. |
| L. P. | **Smith,** Fleet Floyd Strother, M.B. | 30 July 83 | 1 Aug. 08 | Attd. 36th Dogras. |
| L. P. | **Sarkar,** Sureswar | 12 Dec. 80 | 1 Aug. 08 | Attd. 72nd Punjabis. |
| M.&B. | **Symes,** Arthur Jessop, M.B. | 12 Apl. 83 | 1 Aug. 08 | Offg. 90th Punjabis. |
| B.&A. | **Little,** Gerald Lewis Colhoun, M.B. | 2 Oct. 83 | 1 Aug. 08 | Offg. 86th Carnatic Infy. |
| L. P. | **Boyd,** Thomas Crawford | 26 Aug. 86 | 1 Aug. 08 | Attd. 107th Pioneers. |
| *U. P.* | *Semon Henry Charles Gustavus, M.B.* (129) | | *30 Jan. 09* | |
| L. P. | **Jukes,** Andrew Monro, M.B. | | 30 Jan. 09 | Lucknow. |
| M.&B. | **James,** Gwilym Gregory, M.B. | | 30 Jan. 09 | Bangalore. |
| U. P. | **Keyworth,** William David, M.B. | | 30 Jan. 09 | Lucknow. |
| U. P. | **Gale,** Berkeley, M.B. | | 30 Jan. 09 | R. Pindi. |
| B.&A. | **Horne,** John Howard, M.B. | | 30 Jan. 09 | Poona. |
| M.&B. | **King,** Harold Holmes, M.B. | | 30 Jan. 09 | Bangalore. |
| *U. P.* | *Flowerdew, Richard Edward M.B.* | | *30 Jan. 09* | *Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen.* |
| B.&A. | **Kureshi,** Mozaffer Din Ahmed | | 30 Jan. 09 | Poona. |
| M.&B. | **Shand,** John Glendinning Bryden, M.B. | | 30 Jan. 09 | Bangalore. |
| L. P. | **Lee,** Alfred John, M.B. | | 30 Jan. 09 | Lucknow. |

# DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS WITH HONORARY RANK.

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

[NOTE.—Assistant Surgeons seconded for Civil employment are shown in italics.]

**Senior Assistant Surgeons with the honorary rank of Captain.—(22).** { Bengal 13 / Madras 4 / Bombay 5 }

| Date of First Commn. | Names. | Establt. | Date of birth. | Date of present rank. | F. rule. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 May 98 | O'Connor, William Frank | B. | 31 Jan. 55 | 27 April 00 | N | Kasauli. |
| 27 Jan. 99 | *Prentie, Joseph* (207) | B. | *1 Apl. 56* | *18 Feb. 01* | 75 | *Civil C. P., Lv., ex India, 1 yr., 21 Apl. 09.* |
| *15 June 99* | *Murphy, Michael* (207) | B. | *31 Oct. 54* | *1 Jan. 03* | N | *Civil, U. P., Lv. m.c. 8 mos., 29 May 08. Extn. 9 mos.* |
| 29 Nov. 00 | St. Romaine, Eugene Alfred (Supy.) (170) (*a*) I. | B. | 12 Jan. 67 | 1 Jan. 03 | N | Rawal Pindi. |
| 29 Nov. 00 | Pullen, Alfred James (207) | B. | 28 Sep. 60 | 1 Jan. 03 | N | Rangoon. |
| *15 Apl. 01* | *Gibb, John* (207) | B. | *20 Feb. 55* | *31 May 04* | 75 | *Resdy. Hospl., Hyderabad.* |
| *15 Apl. 01* | *Nolan, Arthur Herbert* (105), (207) | B. | *13 June 57* | *31 May 04* | N | *Civil & Jail, Prome.* |
| *18 July 01* | *Heathcock, William* (207) | B. | *3 Nov. 55* | *22 Nov. 04* | N | *Civil & Jail, Unao.* |
| *11 Dec. 01* | *Windross, Mark* (207) | B. | *7 Sep. 55* | *1 Apl. 05* | N | *Civil & Jail, Bhandara.* |
| *3 May 03* | *O'Neal, George Samuel* (207) | B. | *4 July 55* | *8 Dec. 05* | 75 | *E. B. S. Ry., Damukdea* |
| *3 May 03* | *Hynes, George* (207) | B. | *11 Jan. 58* | *8 Dec. 05* | N | *Civil & Jail, Fatehpur.* |
| 3 May 03 | Johnstone, James (172*a*) (207) | B. | 22 Nov 56 | 8 Dec. 05 | N | Chakrata. |
| *11 Apl. 04* | *Milchem, George Thomas* | B. | *25 Sep. 55* | *22 Aug. 06* | N | *Civil, Almora.* |
| 21 Sep. 04 | Summers, Joseph Seymour (207) | Bo. | 15 Dec. 58 | 16 Dec. 06 | N | Dockyard Dispy., Bombay. |
| 1 Apl. 05 | Paia, Servulo Joseph | Bo. | 23 Dec. 57 | 28 Dec. 06 | N | Mhow. |
| *31 May 04* | *O'Reilly, Lawrence John* (207) | B. | *16 Nov. 55* | *20 Jan. 07* | N | *Civil U. P., Lv., ex India, m. c., 10 mos., 12 Apl. 09.* |
| 31 May. 04 | *Day, Harry* | B. | *3 Jan. 56* | *20 Jan. 07* | N | *E. B. S. Ry, Saidpur.* |
| 31 May. 04 | Brandon, Joseph (207) | B. | 7 Dec. 57 | 20 Jan. 07 | N | Remount Depôt, Sargodha. |
| 29 July 05 | Roach, Henry Richard (207) | Bo. | 5 Sep. 59 | 4 Feb. 07 | N | Ferozepore. |
| 30 June 04 | Bartley, Walter David | M. | 2 Sep. 59 | 5 June 07 | N | Medl. Store Depôt, Madras. |
| *20 Apl. 05* | *King, Henry William George* (207) | M. | *30 Mar. 55* | *5 June 07* | N | *Astt. Prof. of M. Medica Medl. Coll., Madras.* |
| 20 Apl. 05 | Rodrigues, Albert Robert Goddard (162, 191, 206). | M. | 4 May 55 | 5 June 07 | N | Bangalore. |
| 22 June 04 | Clerke, Louis Arthur Henry (Supy.) II | B. | 3 Feb. 61 | 7 June 07 | N | H. E. the Viceroy's Dispy. |
| 30 June 04 | Tunnicliffe, Charles (207) | B. | 21 Dec. 56 | 7 June 07 | N | Jhansi. |
| *11 Sep. 05* | *George, William Baillie* | Bo. | *17 Mar. 60* | *16 June 07* | N | *N. W. Ry., Kotri.* |
| 11 Sep. 05 | DeSouza, Cajetan Marie (170) | Bo. | 19 Apl. 57 | 16 June 07 | N | Belgaum. |
| *22 Nov. 04* | *Mungavin, Michael Edmund* | B. | *1 June 56* | *1 Aug. 07* | N | *Civil, Bengal, Lv. 1 yr., 8 June 09.* |
| 22 Nov. 04 | Victor, Patrick | B. | 27 Dec. 55 | 1 Aug. 07 | N | |
| *17 Dec. 04* | *Forrester, William* (160) | B. | *3 Mar. 59* | *14 Nov. 07* | N | *Civil, Hoshiarpur.* |
| 17 Dec. 04 | Corrigan, Richard (Supy.) (*a*) III | B. | 11 Mar. 64 | 14 Nov. 07 | 75 | Calcutta. |
| *1 Ap. 05* | *Allison, Alfred Albert* | B. | *23 July 56* | *14 Nov. 07* | N | *Civil, Noakhali.* |
| 1 Apl. 05 | Boucher, William Alfred (207) | B. | 12 Mar. 57 | 14 Nov. 07 | N | Ambala. |
| *1 Apl. 05* | *Goldsmith, John* (105), (207) | B. | *8 Nov. 58* | *16 Nov. 07* | N | *Civil, Chin Hills, Falam.* |
| 1 Apl. 05 | Bowder, Arthur George (207) | B. | 28 Jan. 59 | 16 Nov. 07 | N | Supdt., Mily. Pupil Class Medl. College, Calcutta. |
| 13 June 06 | Lynsdale, Albert William Jordon (207). | M. | 7 Dec. 61 | 20 Nov 07 | N | Govt. House Dispy., Madras. |
| 26 Sep. 06 | Jackson, Septimus George | M. | 24 Mar. 60 | 20 Nov. 07 | N | Medl. Store Depôt, Rangoon. |
| 1 Jan. 06 | Rodrigues, Albino | Bo. | 10 May 59 | 9 Dec. 07 | N | Quetta. |
| *8 Dec. 05* | *Harkinson, John Thomas* (207) | B. | *8 Sep. 60* | *29 Mar. 08* | N | *Civil and Jail, Hardoi.* |
| 8 Dec. 05 | Greeg, Charles Nathaniel | B. | 31 Dec. 58 | 29 Mar. 08 | N | Roorkee. |
| *17 Mar. 07* | *Curran, James Francis* (105) (161, 206). | M. | *3 Dec. 61* | *24 June 08* | N | *Civil, Burma, Lv., ex India, 15 mos.* |
| 8 Mar. 06 | Bedell, Edwin Augustus (161, 165, 169, 204). | B. | 12 Aug. 59 | 23 Sep. 08 | 75 | Meerut. |
| 27 Mar. 06 | Cotton, Arthur David | B. | 8 Dec. 58 | 2 Nov. 08 | 75 | Fyzabad. |
| 1 Aug. 06 | Fraser, Edwin Walter (207) | B. | 10 May 60 | 12 Jan. 09 | N | 7nd Divn. *Lv. m. c. 6 mos., 4 Apl. 09.* |
| 22 Aug. 06 | Paterson, Arthur Robert, L.S.A., LOND. (207). | B. | 25 Dec. 59 | 17 Apl. 09 | N | Landour. |

(*a*) Promoted for field service.

# DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS WITH HONORARY RANK.

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

**Senior Assistant Surgeons with the honorary rank of Lieutenant—(25).** { Bengal 14 / Madras 5 / Bombay 6 }

| Date of First Commn. | Names. | Estabt. | Date of birth. | Date of present rank. | F. rule. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *3 May 03* | *Waller, David* . . . . . | B. | *16 July 56* | *3 May 03* | N | *E. B. S. Ry., Kanchrapara. Lv., 1 yr., 1 April 09.* |
| 1 Mar. 06 | **Gardiner,** Arthur Butler . . . . | Bo. | 23 Mar. 61 | 1 Mar. 06 | N | Ordnance Manufacturing Estabts., Kirkee. |
| *16 Dec. 06* | *Lafond, Hugh Alfred* . . . | Bo. | *5 Aug. 60* | *16 Dec. 06* | N | *House Surgn., Gokuldas Tejpal Hospl., Bombay.* |
| *16 Dec. 06* | *Prescott, Henry William De Blaquire* (207). | Bo. | *8 Oct. 6[illegible]* | *16 Dec. 06* | N | *Civil, Bombay, Lv., 1 yr., 23 May 09.* |
| *16 Dec. 06* | *George, Ewen Garibaldi* (207) . . | Bo. | *25 Feb. 63* | *16 Dec. 06* | N | *Lunatic Asylum, Colaba. Lv., 7 mos., 15 May 09.* |
| 16 Dec. 06 | **Pruce,** Charles Augustus (170) . . | Bo. | 10 Aug. 62 | 16 Dec 06 | N | Poona. |
| 28 Dec. 06 | **Devine,** Alfred . . . . | Bo. | 21 Feb. 62 | 28 Dec. 06 | N | Karachi. |
| 20 Jan. 07 | **Fraser,** James, . . . (169 207) | B. | 21 Jan. 59 | 20 Jan. 07 | N | Maymyo. |
| 4 Feb. 07 | **Fenwick,** John (207) . . . | Bo. | 18 Dec. 01 | 4 Feb. 07 | N | Deolali. |
| *14 May 07* | *Pope, Joseph Agnew Reynaad* (191 207) | M. | *19 Sep. 62* | *14 May 07* | N | *Civil, Cannanore.* |
| 14 May 07 | **Monisse,** Charles Borromeo (207) | M. | 30 Apl. 61 | 14 May 07 | N | Wellington. |
| *7 June 07* | *Ollenbach, Donald Smith* (207) | B. | *22 Nov. 58* | *7 June 07* | N | *Cordite Facty., Aruvankadu* |
| *7 June 07* | *Hogan, William John Alexander* . | B. | *26 July 60* | *7 June 07* | N | *Civil and Jail, Muzaffarnagar.* |
| *7 June 07* | *Fox, Frederick George* (207) | B. | *30 Aug. 60* | *7 June 07* | N | *Offg. Civil and Jail, Kheri.* |
| *7 June 07* | *Minty, Thomas William* (105, 146) . | B. | *26 Mar. 60* | *7 June 07* | N | *Civil, Sandoway.* |
| 7 June 07 | **Cotton,** Alexander Adolphus . . | B. | 13 Dec. 59 | 7 June 07 | N | Nasirabad. |
| 16 June 07 | **Amor,** Joseph (207) . . . | Bo. | 11 Sep 63 | 16 June 07 | N | Colaba. |
| *1 Aug. 07* | *Davis, George William* . . . . | B. | *19 July 60* | *1 Aug. 07* | N | *O. & R. Ry., Moradabad.* |
| *20 Oct. 07* | *Davies, Daniel Robert* . . . . . | B. | *20 Dec. 58* | *20 Oct. 07* | N | *Supdt., P. L. V. Leper Asylum, Gobra, Calcutta.* |
| 20 Oct. 07 | **Orman,** Charles Henry . . . | B. | 6 Nov. 61 | 20 Oct. 07 | N | Dalhousie. |
| *14 Nov. 07* | *Owen, Robert James* . . . (207) II | B. | *13 May 61* | *14 Nov. 07* | N | *Plague duty, Simla.* |
| *16 Nov. 07* | *Robertson, Angus* . (97, 169, 207) | B. | *24 Nov. 61* | *16 Nov 07* | N | *Civil, U. P., Lv., ex India, m. c., 18 mos., 16 Apl. 08.* |
| *16 Nov. 07* | *Brown, Robert* . . . . . | B. | *7 Oct. 60* | *16 Nov. 07* | N | *Civil, Sonthal Perganas.* |
| 16 Nov. 07 | **Foscholo,** Henry William . . . | B. | 5 Nov. 61 | 16 Nov. 07 | N | Rifle Factory & Rolling Mills, Ishapore. |
| 20 Nov. 07 | **Hart,** William Peter Bell . . (207) | M. | 1 Mar. 63 | 20 Nov. 07 | N | Secunderabad. |
| 26 Mar. 08 | **Bedell,** Frederick Francis, (162, 165, 170, 206). | B. | 3 Feb. 58 | 26 Mar 08 | N | Lucknow. |
| *29 Mar. 08* | *Murphy, Daniel O'Connell* (207) . | B. | *5 June 59* | *29 Mar. 08* | N | *Supdt., Central Jail, Raipur.* |
| 29 Mar. 08 | **Chiodetti,** Valentine Vincent (169, 207) | B. | 7 Mar. 62 | 29 Mar. 08 | 75 | Peshawar. |
| 27 Apl. 08 | **Hankins,** Robert Forbes Hart (207) | M. | 4 May 62 | 27 Apl. 08 | N | Madras. |
| *24 June 08* | *Cartman, Stephen Ansell* (105, 106, 207). | M. | *2 May 62* | *24 June 08* | N | *Lawrence Military Asylum, Lovedale (Nilgiris).* |
| *24 June 08* | *de Silva Godfrey Francis* (207) . . | M. | *17 Dec. 65* | *24 June 08* | N | *Civil, Chatrapur.* |
| *24 June 08* | *Gibson, Joseph Francis* (192, 206). . | M. | *11 Oct. 70* | *24 June 08* | N | *Asst. to Surgn., 1st Dist. & Madras.* [*Madra* |
| *24 June 08* | *Dunn, Fridolin Joseph* . . . . . | M. | *6 Mar. 70* | *24 June 08* | N | *Govt. Maternity Hospl* |
| *24 June 08* | *Mckie, Robert* . . . . . | M. | *7 June 70* | *24 June 08* | N | *Offg. Civil, Myitkyna.* |
| *24 June 08* | *D'Sylva, William Robert* (207) . . | M. | *26 Sep. 68* | *24 June 08* | N | *Senior Asst. Surgn., Genl. Hospl., Madras.* |
| 24 June 08 | **D'Santos,** Francis Xavier (207) . . | M. | 18 Apl. 82 | 24 June 08 | N | Thayetmyo. |
| 26 June 08 | **Lee,** Joseph (Supy.) (*a*) IV . . (169) | B. | 10 Mar. 70 | 26 June 08 | N | Sialkot. |
| *23 July 08* | *Sharples, Richard* . . . . . | B. | *8 June 60* | *23 July 08* | 75 | *Dy. Supdt., Campbell Medl. School & Hospl., Calcutta.* |
| *23 July 08* | *Courtney, Michael* (207) . . . . | B. | *9 Sep. 62* | *23 July 08* | N | *Civil, Hissar.* |
| *23 July 08* | *Gillman, John Charles, L. S. A. Lond.* (207). | B. | *27 July 62* | *23 July 08* | N | *Inspector and Certifying Surgn. of Factories, Bengal.* |
| 23 July 08 | **Murphy,** Richard Thomas . . . | B. | 10 Feb. 64 | 23 July 08 | N | Jubbulpore. |
| *2 Aug. 08* | *Bonnar, Thomas Henry* . . | B. | *6 June 63* | *1 Aug. 08* | N | *Civil & Jail, Rungpur.* |
| 1 Aug. 08 | **Baldry,** Thomas . . . . . | B. | 2 Feb. 63 | 1 Aug. 08 | N | Ranikhet. |
| *23 Sep. 08* | *Farmer, Christopher Alfred* . . . | B. | *25 Apl. 63* | *23 Sep. 08* | N | *O. & R. Ry., Lucknow.* |
| *23 Sep. 08* | *Robertson, John* . . . . . (97) | B. | *8 Jan. 63* | *23 Sep. 08* | 75 | *Civil and Jail, Yeotmal.* |
| *23 Sep. 08* | *Neal, William Daniel* . . . . . | B. | *12 June 62* | *23 Sep. 08* | N | *Asst. to Civil Surgeon, 24-Perganas.* |
| 23 Sep. 08 | **Archer,** Arthur John . . . . . | B. | 20 Mar. 63 | 23 Sep. 08 | N | Cawnpore. |
| *2 Nov. 08* | *Baillie, Edwin Sterling* . . . III | B. | *1 Sep. 61* | *2 Nov 08* | N | *Civil, Muzaffargarh.* |
| 12 Jan. 09 | **DeLanty,** Henry William . . (170) | B. | 25 June 63 | 12 Jan. 09 | N | Nowshera. |
| 17 Apl. 09 | **Weston,** George Oswald . . . . | B. | 27 Apl. 63 | 17 Apl. 09 | N | Dagshai. |
| 6 June 08 | **Quadros,** Louis George . . . . | Bo. | 25 Aug. 62 | 6 June 09 | N | 1st Divn. *Lv. 1 yr., 16 Aug. 09.* |

(*a*) Promoted for Field Service.

| Names. | Estabt. | Date of birth. | Date of warrant rank. | Date of present rank. | Rule. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

## MEDICAL WARRANT OFFICERS—(425).

### INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

**Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class.**

*Ranking as Conductors.*

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Sadleir, Arthur Willoughby Woodward (Supy.) (170, 207) (a)* V. | B. | *1 Mar. 67* | *1 Mar. 87* | *19 Feb. 00* | N | *Ry. Medl. Offr., Ajmer.* |
| *Kerr, Charles William Ernest (Supy.) (95, 162, 165, 169, 206) (a)* VI. | B. | *15 Oct. 69* | *11 Feb. 89* | *19 Feb. 00* | N | *N. W. Ry., Rawal Pindi.* |
| *Charters, William Christopher Montague (a) (Supy.)* VII. | B. | *22 Feb. 70* | *25 Feb. 91* | *19 Feb. 00* | N | *Civil, Gurgaon.* |
| *Harvey, James Adolphus Fanshaw (Supy.) (170)(a)* VIII. | B. | *29 June 71* | *26 Feb. 92* | *19 Feb. 00* | N | *Civil & Jail, Mandla Dist.* |
| **Greenwood**, Alfred (Supy.)(a) IX. | B. | 5 Sep. 63 | 12 Feb. 85 | 29 Nov. 00 | N | Dinapore. |
| **Ross**, Daniel (Supy.) (a) X. . . | Bo. | 9 Aug. 62 | 15 Sep. 84 | 29 Nov. 00 | N | Chaubuttia. |
| **DeSouza**, Peter Nicholas (Supy.) (169) (207) XI. | Bo. | 17 Feb. 64 | 20 Sep. 86 | 15 Sep. 02 | N | Hyderabad. |
| *Macqueen, James Ernest Barton (Supy.) (a)* XII. | *Bo.* | *24 Sep. 62* | *18 Sep. 85* | *15 Sep. 02* | N | *House Surgn., J. J. Hospl., Bombay, Offg. House Surgn., G. T. Hospl.* |
| X. | Bo. | | | | | |
| **Wale**, Christopher Charles Augustus (94, 169, 187, 207). | Bo. | 20 Sep. 63 | 15 Sep. 84 | 15 Sep. 03 | N | Attock. |
| *Galvin, Michael . . . . . .* | B. | *21 Mar. 64* | *12 Feb. 85* | *12 Feb. 04* | N | *Supdt. and Medl. Offr., Juvenile Jail, Alipore.* |
| IX. | B. | | | | | |
| **Newing**, Francis James Edmund L'Estrange. | B. | 10 Sep. 62 | 12 Feb. 85 | 12 Feb. 04 | N | Jullundur |
| **Greaney**, John William . . . . | Bo. | 15 Feb. 63 | 15 Sep. 84 | 23 Apl. 04 | N | Supdt., Mily. pupil class, G. M. C, Bombay. *Lv., 1 yr., 10 Feb. 09.* |
| XII. | B. | | | | | |
| **Alphonso**, Albino Graciano . . | Bo. | 24 Aug. 63 | 18 Sep. 85 | 18 Sep. 04 | N | Ahmednagar. |
| **Cabral**, Lewis Mathew . (207) | Bo. | 21 Sep. 65 | 18 Sep. 85 | 18 Sep. 04 | N | Belgaum. |
| **Raymond**, Celestine . . . . | Bo. | 7 Mar. 62 | 18 Sep. 85 | 18 Sep. 04 | N | Karachi. |
| **DeSilva**, Louis Xavier . . . . | Bo. | 3 Feb. 64 | 18 Sep. 85 | 18 Sep. 04 | N | 6th Divn. *Lv., 1 yr., 20 Oct. [08.* |
| **Rodrigues**, Peter Hyacinth (94) . | Bo. | 2 Nov. 62 | 18 Sep. 85 | 18 Sep. 04 | N | Mhow. |
| XI. | Bo. | | | | | |
| **DeCunha**, Alfred (94, 169, 207). . | Bo. | 1 Jan. 66 | 20 Sep. 86 | 20 Sep. 05 | N | Aden. |
| *Almeida, Anthony Edwin . (207)* | Bo. | *27 May 64* | *20 Sep. 86* | *20 Sep. 05* | N | *Civil Hospl., Karachi.* |
| **Beale**, Alfred (95, 162, 170) . . . | Bo. | 5 Sep. 64 | 20 Sep. 86 | 20 Sep. 05 | N | Medical Store Depôt, Bombay. |
| **Nunes**, Joseph Mathias . . . | Bo. | 5 Sep. 63 | 20 Sep. 86 | 20 Sep. 05 | N | Kamptee. |
| *Chamarett, George Robert (94, 169, 207).* | *Bo.* | *5 Aug. 64* | *20 Sep. 86* | *20 Sep. 05* | N | *Dy. Supdt., Punjab Lunatic Asylum, Lahore.* |
| V. | B. | | | | | |
| *Harvey, Noble Spear . . . . .* | *B.* | *20 Sep. 67* | *1 Mar. 87* | *1 Mar. 06* | N | *Offg. Civil & Jail, Jalaun.* |
| **Murphy**, Patrick . . . . . | B. | 18 Oct. 66 | 1 Mar. 87 | 1 Mar. 06 | N | Agra. |
| *Fleming, James Francis (Supy.) XIII (169).* | B. | *20 Nov. 65* | *14 Sep. 87* | *14 Sep. 06* | N | *Asst. to Civil Surgeon, Lahore.* |
| **D'Souza**, Louis . . (170, 188) | Bo. | 8 Jan. 65 | 14 Sep. 87 | 14 Sep. 06 | N | Indore. |
| **Kinsley**, Harry Forsyth Gibson (207) | Bo. | 4 Nov. 67 | 14 Sep. 87 | 14 Sep. 06 | N | Medl. Store Depôt, Lahore Cant. |
| *King, Arthur Victor Marshall (207)* | Bo. | *21 May 66* | *14 Sep. 87* | *14 Sep. 06* | N | *St. George's Hospital, Bombay.* |
| **Deane**, George Archibald . (207) | Bo. | 1 Aug. 67 | 14 Sep. 87 | 14 Sep. 06 | N | Kirkee. |
| *Pollock, Claude Reginald . (207)* | *Bo.* | *12 July 67* | *14 Sep. 87* | *14 Sep 06* | N | *Plague Duty, Burma.* |
| *Whittenbury, Joseph Henry (161, 170, 206).* | Bo. | *7 Oct. 66* | *14 Sep 87* | *14 Sep 06* | N | *Offg. House Surgn. J. J. Hospl., Bombay.* |
| *Netscher, Francis Hubert Dean . .* | *Bo.* | *18 July 66* | *14 Sep. 87* | *14 Sep. 06* | N | *Bai Motlibai and Sir D. M. Petit Hospl. Bombay.* |
| **DeSouza**, Louis Joseph . . . | Bo. | 13 Mar. 67 | 14 Sep. 87 | 14 Sep. 06 | N | Offg. Supdt. Mily. Pupil class, G. M. Coll., Bombay. |
| **Noronha**, Dioginho . . . . . | Bo. | 12 Sep. 65 | 14 Sep. 87 | 14 Sep. 06 | N | Multan. |
| *MacGregor, Alexander Hepburn (207).* | *Bo.* | *9 Nov. 66* | *14 Sep. 87* | *14 Sep. 06* | N | *Manora Dispy.* |
| **Paes**, Anthony . . . . . (170) | Bo. | 21 Dec. 65 | 14 Sep. 87 | 14 Sep. 06 | N | Shewbo. |
| **Chitts**, Robert William . . (207) | Bo. | 4 Jan. 65 | 14 Sep. 87 | 14 Sep. 06 | N | Cannanore. |

(a) Promoted for Field Service.

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

### Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—*concld.*

*Ranking as Conductors.*

| Names. | Estabt. | Date of birth. | Date of warrant rank. | Date of present rank. | F. rule. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Vincent**, George Walter | Bo. | 8 Jan. 68 | 14 Sep. 87 | 14 Sept. 06 | N | Bangalore. |
| *Menezes, John Francis* (159) | Bo. | *1 July 67* | *14 Sep. 87* | *14 Sep 06* | N | *J. J. Hospl., Bombay. Plague duty, Perim.* |
| **Maine**, William John Samuel (95, 207). | Bo. | 12 Dec 64 | 13 Sep. 87 | 15 Sep. 06 | N | Poonamalee. |
| **Pereira**, Dominic Frank (207) | Bo. | 3 Mar. 62 | 20 Sep. 86 | 1 Jan. 07 | N | Sitapur. |
| **Bedell**, Elliott Clive (162, 206) | B. | 9 Sep. 67 | 1 Mar. 88 | 1 Mar. 07 | N | Army Hd.-Qrs. Estabt., Simla. |
| *McCarthy, Patrick* (105) | *B.* | *19 Feb. 68* | *1 Mar. 88* | *1 Mar. 07* | N | *Civil and Jail, Hensada.* |
| **Durham**, William Robert (170, 207) | B. | 10 June 68 | 15 June 88 | 15 June 07 | 75 | Lahore Cant. |
| **Hart**, Reginald Henry Willick, (Supy.) (*a*) XIV. | B. | 19 Nov. 72 | 17 Sep. 94 | 29 Nov. 07 | N | Remount Depôt, Babugarh. |
| *Byers, George Francis* (165, 169) VI. IV | *B.* | *3 Apl 68* | *11 Feb. 89* | *11 Feb. 08* | 75 | *N.-W. Ry., Bhatinda.* |
| *Bœrmel, Reginald Alexander* (99) | *B.* | *19 Oct. 68* | *11 Feb. 89* | *11 Feb 08* | 75 | *Civil, Garo Hills.* |
| **Apcar**, Martyrose Mackertich Owen John. | B. | 1 Mar. 67 | 1 Mar. 87 | 11 Feb. 08 | 75 | Sitabaldi. |
| *Corridon, William James* | *B.* | *23 May 68* | *1 Mar. 88* | *11 Feb 08* | N | *Dy. Supdt., Lunatic Asylum, Agra.* |
| *Greson, Edward James* (170, 207) I. | *B.* | *5 May 69* | *11 Feb. 89* | *11 Feb. 08* | 75 | *Offg. Civil, Kyaukpyu Dist.* |
| **Clark**, Henry Lovell William | B. | 15 Aug. 68 | 1 Feb. 89 | 11 Feb. 08 | N | Meerut. |
| **Griffiths**, Ernest Armin Carapiet (94, 169). | B. | 5 Aug. 67 | 11 Feb. 89 | 11 Feb 08 | N | Allahabad. |
| *Fox, Charles James* (162, 169, 206) | *B.* | *14 Dec. 69* | *13 May 89* | *13 May 08* | N | *Central Research Institute, Kasauli.* |
| **Montgomery**, Joseph Pierre XIII. | B. | 9 Jan. 68 | 1 Mar. 88 | 1 Jan. 09 | N | Muttra. |
| *Murphy, Edwin Joseph* (106, 120, 162, 170, 206), | *B.* | *31 May 68* | *20 Mar. 90* | *20 Mar. 09* | N | *Civil, & Jail, Manbin.* |
| **Babonau**, Robert Gunn | B. | 3 Aug. 71 | 20 Mar. 90 | 20 Mar. 09 | N | Bareilly. |
| *Mills, Harry George Charles* | *B.* | *7 June 69* | *20 Mar. 90* | *20 Mar. 09* | N | *House Surgn., Genl. Hospl., Howrah. Offg. Civil, Singhbhum.* |
| **Prins**, Edward Gerald Alfred | B. | 24 Dec. 69 | 20 Mar. 90 | 20 Mar. 09 | N | Lebong. |
| *Hefferman, William St. Michael* (170). | *B.* | *29 Sep. 67* | *20 Mar. 90* | *20 Mar. 09* | N | *Civil, Monywa.* |
| *Bancroft, Charles Reginald Washington.* | *B.* | *11 July 68* | *1 Mar. 88* | *20 Mar. 09* | N | *Civil, Nowgong, E. B. & A.* |
| **O'Donoghue**, Patrick Edward | B. | 14 June 67 | 20 Mar. 90 | 20 Mar. 09 | N | Burma Divn. *Lv., ex India, 1 yr. 5 Aug. 08. Extn. 1 yr.* |
| **White**, William Thomas | B. | 5 July 69 | 20 Mar. 90 | 20 Mar. 09 | N | Ahmednagar. |
| *Cox, Herbert William Valentine* (170) | *B.* | *14 Feb. 71* | *20 Mar. 90* | *20 Mar. 09* | N | *Offg. Civil, Lyallpur.* |
| **Gallway**, Herbert James (170) | B. | 14 Dec. 69 | 20 Mar. 90 | 20 Mar. 09 | N | Aden. |
| **Wood**, Samuel George (95, 207) | B. | 9 June 70 | 27 May 09 | 27 May 09 | N | Quetta. |

### Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class.

*Ranking as Conductors.*

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| II. | B. | | | | | |
| **Holmes**, George Cornelius Francis | B. | 24 Aug. 69 | 20 Mar. 90 | 25 Feb. 03 | | Khanspur, Murree Hills. |
| *Mills, Percival Beatson* (170, 207) | *B.* | *5 Nov. 71* | *25 Feb. 91* | *25 Feb. 03* | | *Agri. Research Institute, Pusa.* |
| *Brachio, John Jeremiah Alexander* | *B.* | *11 July 71* | *25 Feb. 91* | *25 Feb. 03* | | *Resdt. Medl. Offr., Eden Sanitarium, Darjeeling.* |
| *Shan, George Edward* (161, 165, 169, 206). | *B.* | *19 Oct. 70* | *25 Feb. 91* | *25 Feb. 03* | | *Asst. to Civil Surgn., Delhi.* |
| *O'Brien, George Patrick* (170, 207) | *B.* | *22 Aug. 70* | *25 Feb. 91* | *25 Feb. 03* | | *Plague duty, Burma.* |
| *Thompson, Christopher George* (170) | *B.* | *25 Apl. 70* | *20 Mar. 90* | *25 Feb. 03* | | *Civil, Garhwal.* |
| *Mansfield, Henry* (170) | *B.* | *22 Dec. 70* | *25 Feb. 91* | *25 Feb. 03* | | *Asstt. Supdt. of Emigrants, Goalundo.* |
| **Archer**, Edward Joseph (170, 207) | B. | 12 Apl. 70 | 1 June 91 | 1 June 03 | | Malapuram. |
| *Perdriau, Alexander Douglas Conningham (Supy.).* (*a*) (170, 207) XV | *B.* | *22 Sep. 72* | *19 Feb. 94* | *1 June 03* | | *Civil and Jail, Narsingpur.* |
| **Stone**, William Joseph Ley (170) | B. | 20 Feb. 72 | 25 Feb. 91 | 1 June 03 | | Mount Abu. |
| **Culpeper**, Edmund James | B. | 25 Sep. 69 | 1 June 91 | 1 June 03 | | Darjeeling. |
| *Kirkpatrick, William Ernest (Supy.)* (185). XVI. | *Bo.* | *7 Sep. 74* | *18 Sep. 95* | *1 Sep. 03* | | *St. George's Hospl., Bombay.* |
| *Leeks, William Charles Lobo* (170, 206) | *B.* | *26 Mar. 73* | *26 Feb. 92* | *26 Feb. 04* | | *Civil, Gurjanwala.* |

(*a*) Promoted for Field Service.

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

### Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class—*contd.*

*Ranking as Conductors.*

| Names. | Estabt. | Date of birth. | Date of warrant rank. | Date of present rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Hussey**, William George St. John (Supy). (*a*) XVI. | B. | 23 Dec. 71 | 17 Sep. 94 | 26 Feb. 04 | Naini Tal. |
| VIII. | B. | | | | |
| *Brookes, William Lindfield* (105, 162, 169, 206) | *B.* | *22 Jan. 72* | *26 Feb 92* | *26 Feb. 04* | *Sub. Medl. charge, Toungoo.* |
| *Rodgers, Rivers Thomas* . (160) | *B.* | *13 Sep. 72* | *26 Feb. 92* | *26 Feb. 04* | *Civil and Jail, Buldana.* |
| *Turner, John Nelson* . (165, 207) | *B.* | *3 Apl. 71* | *25 Feb. 91* | *26 Feb. 04* | *Civil, Gangtok.* |
| *Mann, Henry Valentine* . . (170) | *B.* | *3 Feb. 72* | *25 Feb. 91* | *26 Feb. 04* | *Dy. Supdt., Lunatic Asylum, Berhampore, Bengal.* |
| **Dewey**, Harold Vernon (170, 207) | B. | 24 Apl. 72 | 26 Feb. 92 | 26 Feb. 04 | Kuldanna. |
| **Masterson**. William John (170) . | B. | 20 Apl. 72 | 26 Feb. 92 | 26 Feb. 04 | Medl. Store Depôt, Calcutta. |
| *Malir, Joseph* . . . . . | *B.* | *15 Sep. 69* | *26 Feb. 92* | *26 Feb. 04* | *N. W. Ry., Lahore.* |
| **Holmes**, Joseph Alexander Hercules (170). | B. | 15 Mar. 71 | 10 June 92 | 10 June 04 | Cliffden (Murree). |
| **Wachsel**. Charles Horace . . . | B. | 15 Sep. 72 | 10 June 92 | 10 June 04 | Amritsar. |
| *Gillson William John* . . . . | *B.* | *3 June 70* | *10 June 92* | *10 June 04* | *Pesdy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.* |
| *Deeks, Frederick George Handel* . . | *B.* | *11 Mar. 72* | *30 Aug. 92* | *30 Aug. 04* | *Plague duty, Bangalore.* |
| **Bamford**, William (170) . . | B. | 2 Sep. 72 | 30 Aug. 92 | 30 Aug. 04 | Karachi. |
| *McMillan, William Calderwood* (106, 159) | *B.* | *18 Apl. 72* | *21 Feb. 93* | *21 Feb. 05* | *Civil Dispy., Kemendine.* |
| **Mersh**, William George (207) . | B. | 8 Feb. 71 | 30 Aug. 92 | 17 Apl. 05 | Port Blair. |
| **Kidby**, William Thomas . . | B. | 21 Dec. 72 | 19 Feb. 94 | 19 Feb. 06 | Benares. |
| **Matthews**, Ernest George Albert (207). | B. | 26 Feb. 74 | 19 Feb. 94 | 19 Feb. 06 | No. 7 Coy., A. B. C., Meerut. |
| *Baptist, Arthur Ambrose Emmanuel* (162, 165, 169, 206) *L. S.A. Lond.* | *B.* | *1 Nov. 73* | *19 Feb. 94* | *19 Feb. 06* | *Asst. to Surgn. Supdt., Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.* |
| **Duckworth**, Edwin Victor | B. | 11 May 71 | 19 Feb. 94 | 19 Feb. 06 | Bangalore. |
| *Munrowd Percy Hartley Hemming* (162). | *B.* | *25 Aug. 73* | *19 Feb 94* | *19 Feb. 06* | *In Medl. charge, Junior Sectt. Estabts., Simla.* |
| XV. | B. | | | | |
| **Matthews**, John Gustavus Thomas | B. | 21 Nov. 71 | 19 Feb. 94 | 19 Feb. 06 | Calicut. |
| *Picachy, Edwin Augustus* . (170) | *B.* | *6 May 73* | *19 Feb 94* | *19 Feb 06* | *Genl. Hospl., Rangoon* |
| **Bazely**, Henry Osmond (170) Supy. (*a*) XVIII. | B. | 9 June 72 | 17 Sep. 94 | 19 Feb. 06 | Poona. |
| *Thompson, Herbert Charles (Supy.)* (170) (*a*) XIX. | B. | *3 Aug. 73* | *5 Feb. 95* | *19 Feb. 06* | *Asstt. to Civil Surgeon, Naini Tal.* |
| *Coshan, Francis William Anthony* . | *M.* | *23 May 69* | *30 June 92* | *16 Apl. 06* | *Genl. Hospl., Madras.* |
| *Pereira, Robert Bernard* (192) . | *M.* | *7 June 70* | *30 June 92* | *16 Apl. 06* | *Port & Marine Dispy., Madras.* |
| *Martin, William Jeremiah Phillips* | *B.* | *15 July 70* | *10 June 92* | *16 Apl. 06* | *Asst. Health Officer Port of Calcutta.* |
| **Meneaud**, Charles John Augustus | B. | 15 Mar. 70 | 30 Aug. 92 | 16 Apl. 06 | Secunderabad. |
| **Hardaker**, Alexander John (162, 169). | B. | 4 June 71 | 19 Feb. 94 | 16 Apl. 06 | Dum Dum. |
| *Culpeper, Arthur George* . . . . | *B.* | *15 Mar. 73* | *19 Feb 94* | *16 Apl 06* | *Civil and Jail, Magwe.* |
| **Thoy**, Guildford (170) . . . . | B. | 30 Jan. 74 | 19 Feb. 94 | 16 Apl. 06 | Aden. |
| **Benson**, Herbert Edward . . . | B. | 27 Aug. 70 | 4 June 94 | 4 June 06 | Poona. |
| *Gonsalves, Daniel Randolph*, F.R.C.S.E. (147, 207). | *M.* | *2 Oct. 72* | *1 July 94* | *1 July 06* | *Resdt. Asstt. Surgn., Rajah Sir E. Mudaliar's Maternity Hospl., Madras.* |
| XIV. | B. | | | | |
| XVII. | B. | | | | |
| **Netscher**, Walter Arthur Clifford . | B. | 2 Jan. 71 | 17 Sep. 94 | 17 Sep. 06 | Quetta. |
| *Mullins, Charles* (165, 170) . . . | *B.* | *29 Aug. 73* | *17 Sep 94* | *17 Sep. 06* | *House Surgn., Mitford Hospl., Dacca.* |
| *Stewart, Donald Day* 104, 170) . . | *B.* | *1 Jan. 72* | *17 Sep. 94* | *17 Sep. 06* | *Offg. Civil & Jail, Yamethin Dist.* |
| XVIII. | | | | | |
| **Stewart**, Hugh Norman . . . . | B. | 16 Aug. 72 | 17 Sep. 94 | 17 Sep. 06 | Bellary. |
| *Ives, Robert George* (95, 170) . . | *Bo.* | *20 Apl. 75* | *17 Sep. 94* | *17 Sep. 06* | *Civil Hospl., Bushire.* |
| *Kelly, Claude Cyril* (94, 170, 207) . . | *Bo.* | *1 May 72* | *17 Sep. 94* | *17 Sep. 06* | *I. G. T. S. "Patrick Stewart."* |
| *Cearns, George William* . . . . | *B.* | *17 Feb. 74* | *5 Feb. 95* | *5 Feb. 07* | *Asst. to Supdt., Medl. College Hospl., Calcutta.* |
| **McDonald**, Joseph James . . | B. | 20 June 74 | 5 Feb. 95 | 5 Feb. 07 | Asst. Secy. to P. M. O., H. M. F. in India. |
| **Williams**, Clarence John (106, 206) | B. | 22 Feb. 73 | 5 Feb. 95 | 5 Feb. 07 | Meiktila. |
| **Rebeiro**, Walter Reginald . . | B. | 25 Sep. 73 | 5 Feb. 95 | 5 Feb. 07 | No. 8 Co., A. B. C., Lucknow. |
| *Knight, Frank Ernest* . . . | *B.* | *28 Jan. 75* | *5 Feb. 95* | *5 Feb. 07* | *E. B. S. Ry., Sealdah.* |

(*a*) Promoted for Field Service.

| Names. | Establt. | Date of birth. | Date warrant rank. | Date of present rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT** | | | | | |
| **Assistant Surgeon 2nd Class—*contd.*** | | | | | |
| *Ranking as Conductors.* | | | | | |
| *Marshall, William John* | *B.* | *9 Dec. 72* | *5 Feb. 95* | *5 Feb. 07* | *Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta. Offg. Astt. to Surgn. Supdt,* |
| *Thomas, John Douglas* (170) | *B.* | *4 Sep. 72* | *5 Feb. 95* | *5 Feb. 07* | *Apothy., Medl. Coll. Hospl., Calcutta.* |
| **Langhorne,** Sydney Graham (170) | B. | 9 Feb. | 5 Feb. 95 | 5 Feb. 07 | Cherat. |
| *Stuart, William Willoughby, L.R. C.P. & S.I.* | *B.* | *15 Feb.* | *5 Feb. 95* | *5 Feb. 07* | *Asst. to the Civil Surgn., Nagpur.* |
| **Smith,** Benjamin Lazarus (170) XIX. | B. B. | 4 Dec. 73 | 5 Feb. 95 | 5 Feb. 07 | Multan. |
| *Eates, Adolphus Vincent* | *B.* | *1 Aug. 74* | *5 Feb. 95* | *5 Feb. 07* | *Offg. Presy. Genl. Hosp., Calcutta.* |
| **Harvey,** Gilbert Reuben Joseph | B. | 27 Apl. 74 | 5 Feb. 95 | 5 Feb. 07 | Butcher's Island. |
| *Coxe, Charles Robert* | *B.* | *18 Aug. 72* | *5 Feb. 95* | *5 Feb. 07* | *Plague duty, Bangalore.* |
| **Stone,** Richard Julian Key (170) | B. | 23 Mar. 75 | 5 Feb. 95 | 5 Feb. 07 | Nasirabad. |
| *Doyle, James* (170) | *B.* | *1 Jan. 73* | *5 Feb. 95* | *5 Feb. 07* | *Offg. Civil & Jail, Balaghat.* |
| *Kenyon, Luis Percival* (161, 170, 206) | *B.* | *29 Jan. 73* | *5 Feb. 95* | *5 Feb. 07* | *Plague duty, Bangalore.* |
| **Greene,** Henry Alexander (162, 170, 207). | B. | 23 Mar. 74 | 5 Feb. 95 | 5 Feb. 07 | No. 3 Co. A. B. C., Lahore Cant. |
| *Haegert, Christian Albert Rudolph* (206). | *B.* | *20 Jan. 74* | *19 Feb. 94* | *15 Apl. 07* | *Kulu Dispy., Kangra Dist.* |
| **Turner,** William Warnett (169) | B. | 18 Oct. 72 | 4 June 94 | 15 Apl 07 | Telegraph Dispy. Bushire. |
| *Maine, Chales Wiltshire* (170) | *B.* | *8 Dec. 71* | *17 Sep. 94* | *15 Apl. 07* | *Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta. Offg. E. B. S. Ry., Katihar.* |
| *Mathews, Frederick William,* L. R. C. P. & S. I., L. M., DUB. | *B.* | *5 Mar. 75* | *5 Feb. 95* | *15 Apl. 07* | *Offg. Civil, Etah.* |
| **Davies,** Edward Aubrey | B. | 27 July 74 | 5 Feb. 95 | 15 Apl. 07 | Remount Depôt, Mona. |
| **Brown** William Henry | B. | 9 Jan. 75 | 5 Feb. 95 | 15 Apl 07 | Deolali. |
| *Cutler, Frederick George* | *B.* | *3 Dec. 72* | *5 Feb. 95* | *15 Apl. 07* | *Asst. to Civil Surgn., Jubbulpore.* |
| **Johnson,** Edgar Osborne (170) | B. | 20 Mar. 73 | 19 Feb. 94 | 15 Apl. 07 | Jutogh. |
| **Parrott,** William FitzAllan (170, 207) | B. | 25 Feb. 73 | 17 Sep. 94 | 27 Apl. 07 | Nowgong. |
| **Ellis,** Samuel Neville | B. | 28 May 72 | 5 June 95 | 5 June 07 | Cossipore Foundry and Shell Factory. |
| *deCruz, Felix George* (105, 147) | *M.* | *7 Feb. 73* | *30 June 95* | *30 June 07* | *Voluntary Venereal Hospl., Madras* |
| **Richardson,** Hector Alfred | B. | 22 Oct. 75 | 18 Sep. 95 | 18 Sep. 07 | Murree. |
| *Thomas, Arthur William (Supy.)* (107, 162, 206) *XX.* | *M.* | *1 Oct. 75* | *18 Sep. 95* | *18 Sep. 07* | *Govt. Maternity Hospl. & Egmore Dispy., Madras.* |
| *Craggs Henry Clement (Supy.)* (161, 170, 207). *XXI.* | *M.* | *13 Jan. 75* | *18 Sep. 95* | *18 Sep. 07* | *Govt. Ophthalmic Hospl., Madras.* |
| **Brown,** Arthur George (105, 206) (Supy.) XXII. XVI. | M. | 28 Feb. 72 | 18 Sep. 95 | 18 Sep. 07 | Mandalay. |
| *Poynts, Hugh Alexander* | *Bo.* | *1 Sep. 75* | *18 Sep. 95* | *18 Sep. 07* | *European Genl. Hospl., Aden.* |
| *DeSousa, Alfred Baldwin* | *Bo.* | *26 Feb. 75* | *18 Sep. 95* | *18 Sep. 07* | *St. George's Hospl., Bombay.* |
| **Callaghan,** George Maurice (*a*) (Supy.) (193). XXIII. | M. | 20 May 78 | 31 Mar. 99 | 29 Nov. 07 | St. Thomas Mount. |
| *Twells, Thomas William* | *B.* | *26 Aug. 75* | *20 Dec. 95* | *20 Dec. 07* | *Civil, Chakrata.* |
| **Macqueen,** Kenneth George Sydney (Supy.) (95) XXIV. | M. | 28 Oct. 71 | 20 Dec. 95 | 20 Dec. 07 | Quetta. |
| **Lawrence,** John Letwitch (94, 178, 207). | Bo. | 20 Jan. 73 | 20 Dec. 95 | 20 Dec. 07 | Purandhar. |
| **James,** Arthur | Bo. | 16 Apl. 74 | 20 Dec. 95 | 20 Dec. 07 | No. 6 Co., A. B. C., Poona. |
| *Whitley, Arthur Henry* | *B.* | *18 Jan 76* | *10 Feb. 96* | *10 Feb. 08* | *Dy. Supdt., Lunatic Asylum, Bareilly.* [Pindi. |
| **O'Connor,** William (169) | B. | 21 Oct. 74 | 10 Feb. 96 | 10 Feb. 08 | No. 2 Co., A. B. C., Rawal |
| **Cornelius,** Alfred Bertram (170) | B. | 19 Mar. 75 | 10 Feb. 96 | 10 Feb. 08 | Ambala. |
| *Shave, Edward Desmond* (165, 169) | *B.* | *15 Sep. 75* | *10 Feb. 96* | *10 Feb. 08* | *N. W. Ry. Lala Musa.* |
| *Brooks, Thomas Henderson* (169) | *B.* | *27 Aug. 72* | *17 Sep. 94* | *21 Apl. 08* | *Asst. Health Offr., Bassein.* |
| *Scott, Lionel* | *Bo.* | *7 Dec. 75* | *18 Sep. 95* | *21 Apl. 08* | *St. George's Hospl., Bombay.* |
| *Howatson, George Archibald Simpson* (170). | *B.* | *6 Oct. 76* | *10 Feb. 96* | *21 Apl. 08* | *Asstt. to Civil Surgn., Allahabad.* |
| **Clarke,** Albert Edward (172*a*) | B. | 17 June | 5 May 96 | 16 May 08 | Sub.-charge, X-ray apparatus, 8th Division, Lucknow. |
| **White,** Albert Alexander Wellington | B. | 30 Aug. 74 | 16 May 96 | 16 May 08 | Lucknow. |
| *Rodrigues, Lambert Kenneth, F. R. C. S. E.* (105, 106, 147, 193, 206) | *M.* | *19 Nov. 74* | *1 July 96* | *1 July 08* | *Civil and Jail, Upper Chindwin Dist.* |

(*a*) Promoted for Field Service.

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

### Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class—*concld.*

*Ranking as Conductors.*

| Names. | Establt. | Date of birth. | Date of warrant rank. | Date of present rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Pereira**, Edward Julian Christopher (106) | M. | 28 Nov. 73 | 1 July 96 | 1 July 08 | Ambala. |
| *O'Leary, Francis Henry* | *B.* | *5 Sep. 73* | *10 Feb. 96* | *12 July 08* | *Civil, Tharawaddy Dist.* |
| **Pettigrew**, Reginald William | Bo. | 31 Oct. 73 | 16 Sep. 96 | 16 Sep. 08 | Telegraph Dispy., Bushire, *Lv. m. c. 6 mos.* |
| **Lopez**, Archibald Percival (193) | B. | 7 Mar. 76 | 16 Feb. 97 | 16 Feb. 09 | Dockyard Dispy., Kidderpore. |
| *Fox Ernest Clayton Ross* (170, 207) | *B* | *24 Aug. 76* | *16 Feb 97* | *16 Feb. 09* | *Pasteur Institute, Kasauli.* |
| *Gleeson, Frank Herbert, L.R.C.P.&S.I.* (169). | *B.* | *6 Mar. 76* | *16 Feb. 97* | *16 Feb. 09* | *Offg. Civil, Sambalpore.* |
| **Perkins**, Gilbert Henry (162, 165, 170, 206) | B. | 4 Jan. 76 | 16 Feb. 97 | 16 Feb. 09 | Barian. |
| **Milburn**, John Cecil (170, 207) | B. | 30 Mar. 75 | 16 Feb. 97 | 16 Feb. 09 | Barrackpore. |
| **Foy**, James Robert (106, 162, 170, (206) | B. | 21 Apl. 76 | 16 Feb 97 | 16 Feb. 09 | Lawrence Memorial Asylum, Murree. |
| **Jones**, George Towers | B. | 7 July 74 | 16 Feb. 97 | 16 Feb. 09 | Garrison Dispy., Fort William. |
| *Thipthorp, William Henry* | *B.* | *1 May 74* | *16 Feb. 97* | *16 Feb. 09* | *Fort Hall, British E. Africa.* |
| **Wredden**, Joseph Longman (170) | B. | 3 Mar. 75 | 1 Apl. 97 | 1 Apl. 09 | Gharial. |
| *Dyer, Augustus Wilhelm (165, 169)* | *B.* | *25 Apl. 76* | *1 Apl. 97* | *1 Apl. 09* | *Salt Dept. Dispy., Sambhar.* |
| XX. | M. | | | | |
| XXIV. | M. | | | | |
| XXI. | M. | | | | |
| **Mendis**, Francis Xavier | B. | 30 Dec. 74 | 10 Feb. 96 | 19 Apl. 09 | Meerut. |
| *Brumby, William Henry* | *Bo.* | *13 Apl. 76* | *17 Dec. 96* | *19 Apl. 09* | *Lingah Dispy., Persian Gulf. Lv. 1 yr., 10 July 09.* |
| **Smith**, *Frederick Russell* | *Bo.* | *13 Sep. 73* | *19 Jan. 97* | *19 Apl. 09* | *Quarantine duty, Lingah.* |
| *Duckworth, Arthur Robbins* | *B.* | *4 Mar. 74* | *16 Feb. 97* | *19 Apl. 09* | *Dy. Supdt., Lunatic Asylum, Bhowanipore, Calcutta.* |
| *Duckworth, Henry (Supy.) XXV* | *M.* | *24 July 77* | *1 Apl. 97* | *19 Apl. 09* | *Dy. Supdt., Lunatic Asylum, Rangoon.* |
| *Carreck, Frederick Frank Rath (104)* | *M.* | *5 Dec. 76* | *30 June 97* | *30 June 09* | *Dy. Supdt., Lunatic Asylum, Madras.* |
| Truter, Arthur Wilhelm (105, 207) | M. | 4 Aug. 76 | 30 June 97 | 30 June 09 | Burma Divn. |
| **Hamlin**, *Alfred Edward (106, 207)* | *M.* | 8 *Mar. 75* | *30 June 97* | *30 June 09* | *Genl. Hospl., Rangoon.* |
| **Carlos**, Norbert Henry | M. | 14 June 74 | 30 June 97 | 30 June 09 | Kirkee. |

### Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class.

*Ranking as Sub-Conductors.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Wakeman, William Arthur Moore* (206). | *Bo.* | *24 Oct. 72* | *17 Sep. 94* | *17 Sep. 99* | *Medl. Offr., British Agency [Abyssinia.* |
| **D'Roche**, Edmund | B. | 7 Apl. 74 | 5 Feb. 95 | 5 Feb. 00 | Sabathu. |
| **Sullivan**, Francis John (170) § | B. | 8 Nov. 73 | 5 June 95 | 5 June 00 | Fort Allahabad. |
| *Richardson, George Alexander (88, 162, 206)* | *Bo.* | *7 Sep. 75* | *18 Sep. 95* | *18 Sep. 00* | *Vice-Consul, Hodeida.* |
| *Fleming, Henry Leonard Osborne* (§) | *B.* | *10 Aug. 75* | *10 Feb. 96* | *10 Feb. 01* | *Offg. Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.* |
| *Harvey, Ashley Edwin Dunbar* (170) | *B.* | *18 May 73* | *16 Feb. 97* | *16 Feb. 02* | *Asst. to the Senior Medl. Offr., Port Blair.* |
| **Gormanly**, Patrick James (170) | *B.* | 30 Dec. 75 | 16 Feb. 97 | 16 Feb. 02 | Colaba. |
| **King**, George Harold (Supy.) (207) XXVI | M. | 27 Feb. 75 | 1 Apl. 97 | 1 Apl. 02 | No. 5 Co., A. B. C., Mhow. |
| *Colkers, Joseph Alfred (Supy.) XXVIII.* | *M.* | *30 Mar. 77* | *1 Apl. 97* | *1 Apl. 02* | *Asstt. to Civil Surgeon, Coorg, Mercara.* |
| **Thipthorp**, Ernest Ebenezer (207). | Bo. | 19 Mar 76 | 1 Apl. 97 | 1 Apl. 02 | Secunderabad. |
| XXV. | M. | | | | |
| XXII. | M. | | | | |
| **Jennings**, George Samuel (94, 162, 206) (§) | B. | 25 Dec. 75 | 1 Oct. 97 | 1 Oct. 02 | No. 4 Co., A. B. C., Quetta. |
| **Andeen**, George Fredrick (94, 162, 169) (§) | Bo. | 5 Apl. 77 | 1 Oct. 97 | 1 Oct. 02 | 4th Divn. *Lv., ex India, 1 yr., 1 Nov. 08.* |
| *Salt, William Dudley (169)* (§) | *B.* | *25 Nov. 76* | *12 Mar. 98* | *12 Mar. 03* | *N. W. Ry., Lahore.* |
| *McCurtis Lawrence* (§) | *B.* | *20 June 76* | *22 Mar. 98* | *12 Mar. 03* | *Asstt. Apothy. Medl. Coll. Hospl. Calcutta. Offg. E.B. S., Ry., Kanchrapara.* |

(§) Qualified for promotion.

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

### Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class—*contd.*

*Ranking as Sub-Conductors.*

| Names. | Establt. | Date of birth. | Date of warrant rank. | Date of present rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Rebeiro**, Eustace Francis (169)(§) . | B. | 22 July 75 | 12 Mar. 98 | 12 Mar. 03 | Multan. |
| *Holehouse, Alfred (170)* (§) . . . | *B.* | *29 July 76* | *12 Mar. 98* | *12 Mar. 03* | *Asst. Apothy., Medl. Coll. Hospl. Calcutta.* |
| *Willes, Horace James (Supy.) XXVIII.* | *M.* | *8 Oct. 76* | *12 Mar. 98* | *12 Mar 03* | *Civil and Jail, Lashio.* |
| *Alderton, Charles Henry Arthur, L.R.C.P.& S. E., L.F.P.S. Glas.* (§) | *M.* | *27 Feb. 77* | *31 Mar. 98* | *31 Mar. 03* | *Local Fund and Police Hospl., Gudalur.* |
| *Passanha, Waldemar Herma*(2) . | *M.* | *18 Sep. 76* | *31 Mar. 98* | *31 Mar 03* | *Genl. Hospl. Rangoon.* |
| **Trutwein**, Percy St. Clair (§) . . | M. | 8 Oct. 76 | 31 Mar. 98 | 31 Mar. 03 | Rest Camp, Dehra Dun. |
| **Stracey**, Patrick St. Clare (111, 193) (§) | M. | 11 Aug. 77 | 31 Mar. 98 | 31 Mar. 03 | Bareilly. |
| **Wiseham**, Willoughby Richard Kelly (162. 170, 206) (§) . . . | B. | 28 May 75 | 13 June 98 | 13 June 03 | Stn. Staff Dispy., Simla. |
| *Pinto, Maurice Camillus (106)* . . | *B.* | *15 July 76* | *13 June 98* | *13 June 03* | *Sub-medl. charge, Tiddim.* |
| *Mahoney, Ebenezer Robert (172a 193).* | *M.* | *12 Apl. 76* | *30 June 98* | *30 June 03* | *Genl. Hospl. Rangoon.* |
| **Bowden**, Frederick William . . | M. | 27 Nov. 77 | 30 June 98 | 30 June 03 | Kailana. |
| XXVI. | M. | | | | |
| XXVIII. | M. | | | | |
| XXVII. | M. | | | | |
| *Byrne, Henr Reynold (162)* (§) . . | *Bo.* | *14 Oct. 77* | *1 Oct. 98* | *1 Oct. 03* | *House of Correction, Bombay. Offg. Lunatic Asylum, Colaba* |
| **Shemain**, Nicholas Philip (§) (188*a*, 193). | Bo. | 15 Feb. 77 | 1 Oct. 98 | 1 Oct. 03 | H. E. the Govr.'s Estabt., Bombay. |
| *Hendricks, St. John Edward* (§) . | *Bo.* | *27 Apl. 76* | *1 Oct. 98* | *1 Oct. 03* | *St. George's Hospl., Bombay.* |
| *Garrod, Hebert John Joseph* (§) *(169)* | *B.* | *1 Mar. 78* | *22 Feb. 99* | *22 Feb. 04* | *Asst. to Civil Surgeon, Lucknow.* |
| *Hurst, Francis Gerald (170)* . . | *B.* | *12 June 77* | *22 Feb. 99* | *22 Feb. 04* | *Offg. Civil, Lushai Hills.* |
| *Fox, Sydney John Vere (170)* . . | *B.* | *17 Aug. 77* | *22 Feb. 99* | *22 Feb. 04* | *E. B. S. Ry, Katihar. Offg. House Surgn., Genl. Hospl., Howrah.* |
| *Hottinger, Edward Francis (170)* (§) | *B.* | *21 Nov. 76* | *22 Feb. 99* | *22 Feb. 04* | *Mayo Hospl., Lahore.* |
| *Crow, Charles George (105, 170)* (§) | *B.* | *4 Sep. 76* | *22 Feb. 99* | *22 Feb. 04* | *Civil, Saugaing.* |
| *Chalke, James Charlemagne* (§) . | *B.* | *8 June 76* | *22 Feb. 99* | *22 Feb 04* | *Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.* |
| *deGruyther, Cecil Guy* (§) . . . . | *B.* | *16 Oct. 76* | *22 Feb. 99* | *22 Feb. 04* | *Offg. Presdy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.* |
| **Chambers**, Lofty Elgin (§) . | B. | 31 Mar 76 | 22 Feb. 99 | 22 Feb 04 | Solon. |
| *Rebeiro, Cyril Wilfred (170)* (§) . . | *B.* | *18 Feb. 78* | *22 Feb. 99* | *22 Feb. 04* | *Plague duty, Burma.* |
| *Jackson, Herbert Charles (104, 192)* | *M.* | *13 June 76* | *31 Mar. 99* | *31 Mar. 04* | *Civil, Madras, Lv. ex.India 8 mos .19 Aug. 09.* |
| *Frend Hart, Archibald Albert* . | *M.* | *3 Dec. 79* | *31 Mar. 99* | *31 Mar. 04* | *Plague duty, Burma.* |
| *Duckworth, George Edwin* 105 (§) . | *M.* | *28 Feb. 79* | *31 Mar. 04* | *31 Mar. 04* | *Plague duty, Burma.* |
| **Duckworth**, Percival Thomas (106, 193, 207) (§) | M. | 13 June 79 | 31 Mar. 99 | 31 Mar. 04 | Medl. Store Depôt, Madras. |
| XXIII. | M | | | | |
| **Cartner**, Christian Frederick Theodore (162, 192, 206) (§). | M. | 17 Jan 77 | 31 Mar. 99 | 31 Mar. 04 | Remount Depôt, Hosur. |
| **Gernon**, Anthony Walte (§) . | M. | 9 Feb 8 | 31 Mar. 99 | 31 Mar. 04 | Ranikhet. |
| **Montgomery**, Charles Taylor . | B. | 5 Aug 70 | 1 Nov. 99 | 1 Sep. 04 | Fort Govindgarh. |
| **Connelland**, Joseph Henry Arnold (111, 188*a*) (§) | Bo. | [illegible] Dec 78 | 1 Nov. 99 | 1 Nov. 04 | R. I. M. S. "Dalhousie." |
| **Lawrence**, Alfred George . . | Bo. | [illegible] Apl 70 | 1 Nov. 99 | 1 Nov. 04 | Poona. |
| *Rehling, Geoffrey Carl* . | *Bo.* | *26 Nov 79* | *1 Nov. 99* | *1 Nov. 04* | *Mahommerah, Persian Gulf* |
| **Thompson**, Charles . . | Bo. | [illegible] 76 | 1 Nov. 99 | 1 Nov 04 | Belgaum. |
| *Murray, Robert Edmund (170, 270)*(§) | *B.* | *16 Mar. 78* | *17 Feb. 00* | *17 Feb. 05* | *Mayo Hospl., Lahore.* |
| **Anthony**, Richard John (102, 170, 207) (§) | B. | 21 Oct. 78 | 17 Feb. 00 | 17 Feb. 05 | Jubbulpore. |
| *Holmes. Frederick Kendrick* (§) | *B.* | *19 Dec. 78* | *17 Feb. 00* | *17 Feb. 05* | *Medl. Offr., Ellichpur Sub-Divn.* |
| **Fitzpatrick**, Robert John . . | B. | 19 Oct 78 | 17 Feb. 00 | 17 Feb 05 | Meerut. |
| **Gibbon**, Douglas Arnold(§) . . | B. | 24 Aug. 79 | 17 Feb. 00 | 17 Feb. 05 | Dalhousie. |
| **Shillong**, James Henry (§) . | M. | 13 June 78 | 31 Mar. 00 | 31 Mar. 05 | Delhi. |
| *Browne, Robert Fredric (193)* . . | *M.* | *7 Mar 79* | *31 Mar. 00* | *31 Mar. 05* | *Local Fund Hospl. Russelkondah.* |
| **Rodgers**, Francis Norman (193)(§) | M. | 22 Feb. 77 | 31 Mar. 00 | 31 Mar. 05 | 9th Divn. *Lv., ex India, m. c., 6 mos., 12 Feb. 09.* |
| **Sandways**, Percy Neil (§) . . | M. | 10 Dec. 77 | 31 Mar. 00 | 31 Mar. 05 | Ambala. |
| *Hart, Maurice Roberts Wilson (106)* | *M.* | *16 Nov. 79* | *31 Mar. 00* | *31 Mar. 05* | *Local Fund Hospl., Kotagiri.* |
| *Hart, James Alexander (193* . | *M.* | *16 Nov. 76* | *31 Mar. 00* | *31 Mar 05* | *Municipal Hospl., Kodaikanal* |

(§) Qualified for promotion.

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

### Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class—*contd.*

*Ranking as Sub-Conductors.*

| Names. | Estab. | Date of birth. | Date of warrant rank. | Date of present rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lynsdale, Henry Herbert* | *M.* | *2 Jan. 76* | *31 Mar. 00* | *31 Mar. 05* | *Plague duty, Burma.* |
| *Scanlon, Patrick Augustus* | *M.* | *6 Sep. 77* | *1 July 00* | *1 July 05* | *Plague duty, Burma.* |
| **Moody**, William Ernest (94, 169 207) (§) | Bo. | 19 Feb. 80 | 1 Oct. 00 | 1 Oct. 05 | R. I. M. S. "Northbrook." |
| **Torpy**, Arthur Thomas | Bo. | 20 Nov. 78 | 1 Oct. 00 | 1 Oct. 05 | Medl Store Depôt, Bombay. |
| *Williams, John George* (§) | *Bo.* | *21 Apl. 79* | *1 Oct. 00* | *1 Oct. 05* | *J. J. Hospl., Bombay.* |
| **Kelly**, Hubert Ronald | Bo. | 21 June 79 | 1 Oct. 00 | 1 Oct. 05 | Poona. |
| **Messinier**, Lawrence Edis (170) | B. | 3 July 78 | 4 Mar. 01 | 4 Mar. 06 | 2nd Divn. *Lv., ex India, 12 mos., 23 Mar. 09.* |
| *Munrowd, Henry George Hennings* | *B.* | *23 Nov. 77* | *4 Mar 01* | *19 Feb. 06* | *Medl. Offr., Narayanganj Sub-Divn., E. B. & Assam.* |
| *Pereira, Alfred Cochrane (104, 192)* | *M.* | *22 June 78* | *31 Mar. 01* | *31 Mar. 06* | *Plague duty, Burma.* |
| **Bergin**, Francis Aloysius | M. | 28 Apl. 79 | 31 Mar. 01 | 31 Mar. 06 | Bangalore. |
| **McGrath**, Patrick John (162, 206)(§) | M. | 18 Mar. 79 | 31 Mar. 01 | 31 Mar. 06 | Agra. |
| **Stevenage**, Emanuel Antony (94, 162, 169, 207). | M. | 20 Dec. 78 | 31 Mar. 01 | 31 Mar. 06 | Belgaum. |
| **Lopez**, Vincent Joseph (193, 206) (§) | M. | 18 Nov. 78 | 31 Mar. 01 | 31 Mar. 06 | Divnl. Laby., Wellington. |
| *Bennett, William Robert (106)* | *M.* | *18 Oct. 79* | *31 Mar. 01* | *31 Mar. 06* | *Plague duty, Burma.* |
| **Thompson**, Harry Victor James (206). | M. | 24 May 78 | 31 Mar. 01 | 31 Mar. 06 | No. 9 Co., A. B. C., Secunderabad |
| *DePenning, Hubert Felix (94, 100, 162, 169, 207).* | *Bo.* | *17 Jan. 79* | *27 Sep. 01* | *27 Sep. 06* | *Plague duty, Peshawar.* |
| **Smyth**, Stanislaus George (207) | Bo. | 31 Oct. 79 | 27 Sep. 01 | 27 Sep. 06 | Ahmednagar. |
| **Barrett**, David Ernest (95, 107, 169, 206) | Bo. | 8 Oct. 81 | 27 Sep. 01 | 27 Sep. 06 | Kirkee. |
| **Boyne**, Archibald Raymond Hastings (94, 170, 207) | Bo. | 23 May 80 | 27 Sep. 01 | 27 Sep. 06 | Neemuch. |
| *Easdon, Lionel Vivian O'Brien* | *Bo.* | *15 Nov. 80* | *27 Sep. 01* | *27 Sep. 06* | *J. J. Hospl., Bombay. Offg. House of Correction.* |
| **Maher**, William Hugh | Bo. | 15 Jan. 79 | 27 Sep. 01 | 27 Sep. 06 | Belgaum. |
| *Otto, Hermann Frank* | *Bo.* | *12 Oct. 79* | *27 Sep. 01* | *27 Sep. 06* | *Port Health Staff, Bombay (tempy.).* |
| **Stewart**, John William | B. | 24 Jan. 82 | 13 Mar. 02 | 31 Mar. 07 | Telegraph Dispy., Jask, P. Gulf. |
| **Edwards**, Alfred Ford Collin (§) | B. | 18 Apl. 80 | 13 Mar. 02 | 31 Mar. 07 | M. S. Depôt, Lahore Cant. *Lv., 1 yr. 25 March 09.* |
| **Blinkworth**, Kenneth William (170) | B. | 30 Sep. 81 | 13 Mar. 02 | 31 Mar. 07 | Chaubattia. |
| **Bernard**, Frederick Joseph | M. | 22 Feb 80 | 31 Mar. 02 | 31 Mar. 07 | Shewbo. |
| *Taylor, Clement George* | *M.* | *6 Jan. 79* | *31 Mar. 02* | *31 Mar. 07* | *Civil Hospl., Maymyo.* |
| *Gomes, Edward Frank (104)* | *M.* | *6 Sep. 79* | *11 Apl. 02* | *11 Apl. 07* | *Plague duty, Burma.* |
| *White, Donald Edward Everard* | *Bo.* | *8 Apl. 81* | *1 Oct 02* | *1 Oct. 07* | *Quarantine duty, Bushire, Persian Gulf.* |
| *Jaensch, Louis Victor* (§) | *B.* | *30 June 82* | *2 Mar 03* | *2 Mar. 08* | *Offg. Thomason Civil Engr. Coll., Roorkee.* |
| *Holmes, Frank Walton (169)* | *B.* | *19 Oct. 82* | *2 Mar. 03* | *2 Mar. 08* | *European General Hospl., Allahabad.* |
| **McCurtis**, Ambrose (170, 206) (§) | B. | 11 Mar. 82 | 2 Mar. 03 | 2 Mar. 08 | Medl. Store Depôt, Lahore Cant. |
| *Salt, James Samuel (169, 206)* | *B.* | *3 Oct 81* | *2 Mar. 03* | *2 Mar. 08* | *Telegraph Dept., Kerman.* |
| **Bell**, Philip | B. | 29 Oct. | Mar 03 | 2 Mar. 08 | Jhansi. |
| **Fordham**, Henry James John (170)(§) | B. | 25 Aug 8 | 2 Mar. 03 | 2 Mar. 08 | Fort Lahore. |
| **Rosair**, Harry Basil | M. | 1 May 8 | 31 Mar 03 | 31 Mar. 08 | R. I. M. S. "Comet." |
| *Gibson, Thomas Joseph* (93) | *M.* | *9 Feb. 81* | *31 Mar 03* | *31 Mar. 08* | *Police Hospl., Koraput.* |
| **Huffton**, Joseph Hillier Spencer (106) (§). | M. | 2 Sep. 8 | 31 Mar. 03 | 31 Mar. 08 | Fort Dispy, Madras. |
| **Gerno**, Lawrence Peter | M. | 7 Aug 8 | 31 Mar. 03 | 31 Mar. 08 | Secunderabad. |
| *Delaney, Clement Davidson* | *M.* | *26 Mar. 80* | *31 Mar. 03* | *31 Mar. 08* | *Plague duty, Tharrawaddy.* |
| **Gueizelar**, John Alexander (Supy.) (95, 100, 162) XXIX. | Bo. | 1 June 80 | 31 Mar. 03 | 31 Mar. 08 | Quetta. |
| **Steinhoff**, Frederick George (162, 206 | Bo. | 19 June 83 | 16 Sep. 03 | 16 Sep. 08 | Colaba. |
| **Browne**, Percy Walter Roland | Bo. | 26 Sep. 82 | 16 Sep. 03 | 16 Sep. 08 | Nasirabad. |
| **White**, Eric Douglas | Bo. | 27 Nov. 82 | 16 Sep. 03 | 16 Sep. 08 | Sub. medl charge, X-ray apparatus, 6th Divn |
| **Peters**, Joseph Hugh Charles | Bo. | 3 Oct 8 | Sep. 03 | 16 Sep. 08 | Upper Topa. |
| **Daroux**, William Samuel | Bo. | [illegible] | 16 Sep. 03 | 16 Sep. 08 | 6th Divn. *Lv., ex India 1yr. 16 Aug 09* |
| **Francis**, Leonard Arnold | Bo. | 5 Dec. 8 | 16 Sep. 03 | 16 Sep. 08 | Mhow. |
| **Mathews**, Valentine George | B. | 4 Feb 8 | 4 Sep. 3 | 24 Sep. 08 | 6th Divn. |
| **Moody**, Cyrus Murray (94, 162, 170 207) | Bo. | [illegible] | 4 Jan. 04 | 4 Jan. 09 | R. I. M. S. "Dufferin." |
| **Keelan**, Robert Samuel (162, 16 , 169) | B | 5 Nov. 8 | 25 Feb. 04 | 25 Feb. 09 | ahore Cant. |
| **Foy**, [illegible] | B | | | 25 [illegible]. 09 | Lutogh. |

( ) Q ain d or promotion.

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

### Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class—*concld.*

*Ranking as Sub-Conductors.*

| Names. | Estabt. | Date of birth. | Date of warrant rank. | Date of present rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Holmes,** Leslie Stuart (169). . . | B. | 26 Aug. 84 | 25 Feb. 04 | 25 Feb. 09 | Offg. Medl. Store Depôt Lahore Cant. |
| **Butcher,** Thomas Bertram (170)(§) | B. | 13 Oct. 83 | 25 Feb. 04 | 25 Feb. 09 | Asstt. at X-ray Institute, Dehra Dun. |
| **King,** Henry Anderson . . . . | B. | 4 Oct. 82 | 25 Feb. 04 | 25 Feb. 09 | Darjeeling. |
| **De Castro,** Alexander Bayley . . | B. | 1 Dec. 82 | 25 Feb. 04 | 25 Feb. 09 | Dinapore. |
| **Thompson,** Ralph Hope Gorman. | B. | 21 Apl. 80 | 25 Feb. 04 | 25 Feb. 09 | Chakrata. |
| **Mackay,** Donald Lionel. . . . | B. | 1 Apl. 83 | 25 Feb. 04 | 25 Feb. 09 | Campbellpore. |
| **Mason,** Colin Hope . . . . . | B. | 15 Nov. 82 | 25 Feb. 04 | 25 Feb. 09 | Chakrata. |
| **Bartels,** George Keyes Ashworth . | B. | 18 Aug. 83 | 25 Feb. 04 | 25 Feb. 09 | Meerut. |
| **Deatker,** Frederick Tucker (66*a*, 172*a*) | B. | 7 Dec. 82 | 25 Feb. 04 | 25 Feb. 09 | No. 1, A. B. Co., Peshawar |
| **Elloy,** Arthur Leonard (172*a*) . . | B. | 2 Mar. 82 | 25 Feb. 04 | 25 Feb. 09 | Lucknow. |
| **Butt,** Joseph Werner . . . . . | B. | 19 Apl. 82 | 25 Feb. 04 | 25 Feb. 09 | Sialkot. |
| *Phillips, Henry Cecil (172a)* . . . | *B.* | *14 Nov. 82* | *25 Feb. 04* | *25 Feb. 09* | *Supdt., Punjab Vaccine Institute, Lahore.* |
| **Simmons,** Bertram Hope . . . | B. | 29 Dec. 83 | 25 Feb. 04 | 25 Feb. 09 | Kalabagh. |
| **deGruyther,** Alexander Nicoll . | B. | 10 June 82 | Feb. 04 | 25 Feb. 09 | Bareilly. |
| **Stuart,** Thomas Joseph . . . . | B. | 24 Aug. 81 | Feb. 04 | 25 Feb. 09 | Rangoon. |
| *Lincoln Cecil Henning* (170) . . . | *B.* | *21 Nov. 83* | *Feb. 04* | *25 Feb. 09* | *Quarantine duty, Bunder Abbas.* |
| **Fox,** Henry Alexander . . . . . | B. | 18 Nov. 83 | 25 Feb. 04 | 25 Feb. 09 | Rawalpindi. |
| **Gibbon,** Cecil Bertram Benjamin . | B. | 30 Dec. 83 | 25 Feb. 04 | 25 Feb. 09 | Medl. Store Depôt, Bombay. |
| **Duckworth,** George Francis (105, 207). | M. | 25 Aug. 82 | 31 Mar. 04 | 31 Mar. 09 | Mandalay. |
| **Stewart,** Charles Netscher . . . | M. | 1 Mar. 82 | 31 Mar. 04 | 31 Mar. 09 | Maymyo. |
| *Claudius, Clarence John (105)* . . | *M.* | *25 Oct. 82* | *31 Mar. 04* | *31 Mar. 09* | *Plague duty, Toungoo.* |
| **Orpwood,** John (105) . . . . | M. | 20 Sep. 81 | 31 Mar. 04 | 31 Mar. 09 | Thayetmyo. |
| *D'Rose, Francis Joseph* . . . .) | *M.* | *24 Sep. 82* | *31 Mar. 04* | *31 Mar. 09* | *Plague duty, Rangoon.* |
| **Copcutt,** Ernest Edward . . . | M. | 23 Oct. 82 | 31 Mar. 04 | 31 Mar. 09 | Mhow. |
| **Hughes,** Reginald Hastings(106,206 | M. | 17 Feb. 84 | 31 Mar. 04 | 31 Mar. 09 | Rangoon. |
| **Gomez,** Albert Edward (207) . . | M. | 8 Feb. 82 | 31 Mar. 04 | 31 Mar. 09 | 9th Divn. |
| **Shunker,** Cecil Percival Voncoutre (162, 206) | M. | 14 Nov. 83 | 31 Mar. 04 | 31 Mar. 09 | Saugor. |
| **Murray,** Charles William . . . . | Bo. | 2 Nov. 81 | 29 Apl. 04 | 29 Apl. 09 | Deolali. |
| **Dalton,** Garnett Michael . . . . | B. | 16 Feb. 83 | 6 June 04 | 6 June 09 | Landour. |
| **Warner,** William George Henry . . | B. | 14 Jan. 83 | 6 June 04 | 6 June 09 | Kamptee. |
| **Turner,** Charles Austin Wilson (94, 170, 207.) | Bo. | 21 May 66 | 14 Sep. 87 | 29 June 09 | 7th Divn. *Lv., 6 mos. 7th Sep. 09.* |
| **Aitkins,** George Vernon . . . . | B. | 25 May 83 | 24 Sep. 04 | 24 Sep. 09 | Dagshai. |
| *Young, Harold Augustus* . . . . | *B.* | *27 Feb. 82* | *26 Sep. 04* | 26 Sep. 09 | *E. B .S. Ry. Sara.* |
| **Aitkins,** Grant Routh . . . . . | B. | 6 Feb. 84 | 26 Sep. 04 | 26 Sep. 09 | Cawnpore. |
| **Wells,** Clarence Archibald . . . | B. | 3 May 83 | 26 Sep. 04 | 26 Sep. 09 | Cherat. |
| **O'Brien,** Charles Patrick . . . . | B. | 27 Sep. 81 | 26 Sep. 04 | 26 Sep. 09 | Sabath. |
| **Hazle,** Arthur William (172*a*) . . | B. | 26 Oct. 82 | 26 Sep. 04 | 26 Sep. 09 | Ferozepore |
| **Aitkins,** Louis Duckworth Routh (172*a*). | B. | 27 Nov. 82 | 26 Sep. 04 | 26 Sep. 09 | Peshawar. |
| **DePenning,** *Herbert Clement* (94, 100, 162, 169). | Bo. | 7 Dec. 82 | 26 Sep. 04 | 26 Sep. 09 | Quetta. |
| *Cody, William Ernest* . . . . . | *Bo.* | *12 May 83* | *26 Sep. 04* | 26 Sep. 09 | *Kumuruti, British East Africa.* |
| **Braganza,** John Benedict Valentine . | Bo. | 26 Jan. 82 | 26 Sep. 04 | 26 Sep. 09 | Poona. |
| **D'Sousa,** James Berchmans . . . | Bo. | 3 Sep. 81 | 26 Sep. 04 | 26 Sep. 09 | R. I. M. S. "Lawrence." |
| **Hudson,** Alexander Leslie . . . | Bo. | 31 Jan. 84 | 26 Sep. 04 | 26 Sep. 09 | Deesa. |
| **Vincent,** Henry . . . . . | Bo. | 12 June 82 | 26 Sep. 04 | 26 Sep. 09 | Jhansi. |



### Assistant Surgeons, 4th Class.

*Ranking as Sub-Conductors.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Bollard,** Ernest Hugh . . . . | B. | 13 July 80 | 3 Nov. 04 | | Lahore Cant. |
| **Braganza,** Francis Bruno Anthony . | B. | 6 Oct. 82 | 27 Feb. 05 | | Meerut. |
| **Lobo,** Clement . . . . . | B. | 13 Dec. 83 | 27 Feb. 05 | | Bareilly. |
| **Fordham,** Walter Charles William . | B. | 12 Sep. 84 | 27 Feb. 05 | | Maymyo. |
| **Duckworth,** Frederick John . . | B. | 28 Aug. 83 | 27 Feb. 05 | | Dalhousie |
| **Creals,** Edward John . . . . . | B. | 22 Apl. 85 | 27 Feb. 05 | | Naini Tal. |
| *Traynor, Thomas Willick (169).* . . | *B.* | *4 Jan. 85* | *27 Feb. 05* | | *Asstt. Dy. Subdt., Punjab, Lunatic Asylum, Lahore.* |

(§) Qualified for promotion.

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

### Assistant Surgeons, 4th Class—*contd.*

*Ranking as Sub-Conductors.*

| Names. | Estabt. | Date of birth. | Date of warrant rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clarkson, Ruxton | B. | 25 Apl. 82 | 27 Feb. 05 | Benares. |
| Feegrade, Egbert Stanley | B. | 21 Jan. 84 | 27 Feb. 05 | Fyzabad. |
| Blaker, Henry Beauchamp | B. | 30 May 83 | 27 Feb. 05 | Sitapur. |
| Lobo, Edward Demosthenes | B. | 11 Jan. 83 | 27 Feb. 05 | Shewbo. |
| Browne, Arthur Elijah | B. | 4 Jan. 85 | 27 Feb. 05 | Ranikhet. |
| Campbell, Arthur Duncan (94, 100, 162, 169) | B. | 19 Jan. 85 | 27 Feb. 05 | Telegraph Dispy., Fao. P. Gulf. |
| Bedell, Arthur Edwin (207) | B. | 30 June 83 | 27 Feb. 05 | 3rd Divn. *Lv., ex India, 1 yr. 10 Sep. 08. Extn. 6 mos.* |
| Johnstone, James Glansey | B. | 26 Mar. 83 | 27 Feb. 05 | Rawalpindi. |
| Crunden, Edward George (172*a*) | B. | 24 July 83 | 27 Feb. 05 | Sailkot. |
| Ireland, Richmond Clement (207) | B. | 10 Oct. 82 | 27 Feb. 05 | Nowshera. |
| Emmett, Alexis Renwick (207) | B. | 13 Nov. 84 | 27 Feb. 05 | Divisional Laby., Cherat. |
| Thorpe, Percy | B | 23 Apl. 83 | 27 Feb. 05 | Dagshai. |
| Doyle, Gerald William | B. | 27 Nov. 84 | 27 Feb. 05 | Sub. m. c., X-ray apparatus, Rawalpindi. |
| Dewey, Joseph Owen (172*a*) | B | 4 May 84 | 27 Feb. 05 | Ambala. |
| Fitzgerald, Loftus Austen Wattell (172*a*) | B. | 1 Nov. 82 | 27 Feb. 05 | Dalhousie. |
| Pereira, John Paul (106, 193) | B. | 26 June 82 | 31 Mar. 05 | Maymyo. |
| Perreira, William Archibald Clement | B. | 16 Oct. 81 | 31 Mar. 05 | Lahore Cant. |
| Flanagan, Harold James Clarke | B. | 20 Jan. 82 | 31 Mar. 05 | Wellington. |
| Gomez, Stephen Clarence | B. | 26 Dec. 81 | 31 Mar. 05 | Lucknow. |
| Conquest, Percival James | B. | 14 Sep. 81 | 31 Mar. 05 | Bareilly. |
| Cabral, Joseph Reginald Herbert | B. | 9 May 84 | 31 Mar. 05 | Calcutta. |
| Ariss, Vincent Herbert | B. | 11 July 82 | 31 Mar. 05 | Allahabad. |
| Anderson, Charles Lionel (111, 153) | M. | 6 Dec. 81 | 31 Mar. 05 | Belgaum. |
| L'Fleur, Joseph Francis (172*a*) | M. | 10 June 84 | 31 Mar. 05 | Mhow. |
| Berlie, Herbert Clay | M. | 22 June 84 | 31 Mar. 05 | Bangalore. |
| Lawrance, George Hope (169) | M. | 11 July 84 | 31 Mar. 05 | Peshawar. |
| Pereira, John Michael | M. | 29 May 81 | 31 Mar. 05 | Bellary. |
| Rieley, Stanley Desmond (207) | M. | 27 July 82 | 31 Mar. 05 | R.I.M.S "Minto." |
| Westrap, Alexander Edmond (162, 206) | M. | 21 Apl. 83 | 31 Mar. 05 | Wellington. |
| Gomez, Aubin Joseph (94, 100, 162, 169) | M. | 1 May 82 | 31 Mar. 05 | 4th Divn. *Lv., m. c., 6 mos. Sep. 09.* |
| Dunlop, Charles William Doig | M. | 1 Apl. 83 | 31 Mar. 05 | Secunderabad. |
| Dunn, Richard Luke | M. | 9 Aug. 82 | 31 Mar. 05 | Bangalore. |
| F[illegible]s, Alfred Newton | M. | 19 Apl. 84 | 31 Mar. 05 | Secunderabad. |
| *Hart, Wilfred Ernest Frend* | *M.* | *18 Apl. 83* | *31 Mar. 05* | *Asst. to Civil Surgn., Bhamo.* |
| Beer, William Arthur | M. | 5 Dec. 82 | 31 Mar. 05 | Secunderabad. |
| Coombes, Melville George | M. | 17 Jan. 83 | 31 Mar. 05 | Madras. |
| Warner, Charles Mark Ernest (162, 206) | B. | 19 Sep. 85 | 7 June 05 | Meerut. |
| Rodrigues, James Michael | B. | 13 Jan. 83 | 7 June 05 | Muttra. |
| Francis, Leopold Vasconcellos Daconceicao | Bo. | 29 Feb. 84 | 27 Sep. 05 | Nowgong. |
| Fratel, Eugene | Bo. | 25 Jan. 85 | 27 Sep. 05 | Jubbulpore. |
| Aquino, Frank | Bo. | 20 Mar. 83 | 27 Sep. 05 | Kamptee. |
| O'Connor, William Walter | Bo. | 23 Apl. 85 | 31 Oct. 05 | R.I.M.S. "Investigator." |
| Gillespie, Harry Rupert Sylvester (169) | B. | 31 Dec. 82 | 31 Oct. 05 | Ghora Dhaka. Murree Hills. |
| Courtney, Frederick Ignatius | B. | 12 Feb. 85 | 31 Oct. 05 | Fyzabad. |
| Dudley, Gerald Walter | Bo. | 31 July 85 | 31 Oct. 05 | Colaba. |
| Woodsell, John Wilson | Bo. | 8 July 83 | 31 Oct. 05 | Karachi. |
| Johnstone, Thomas Sleman | B. | 22 Aug. 84 | 31 Oct. 05 | Rawalpindi. |
| Eates, Elkins Austin | B. | 18 Aug. 83 | 31 Oct. 05 | Allahabad. |
| Harvey, George James | B. | 23 May 85 | 31 Oct. 05 | Cawnpore. |
| Fido, George Russell (172*a*) | Bo. | 22 Nov. 84 | 31 Oct. 05 | Peshawar. |
| Armstrong, Robert George | B. | 7 June 83 | 31 Oct. 05 | R.I.M.S. "Hardinge." |
| Bowle, Edgar Ormond | Bo. | 20 Nov. 83 | 31 Dec. 05 | Mhow. |
| Oakley, George Urbain | B. | 2 Jan. 84 | 31 Dec. 05 | Neemuch. |
| Dunn, James Joseph Francis | B. | 7 Jan. 86 | 5 Mar. 06 | Bangalore. |
| *Norman, Cuthbert Edward Rohan* | *B.* | *13 Sep. 85* | *5 Mar. 06* | *Asstt. to Civil Surgeon, Mussoorie.* |
| Raphael, Alfred Joseph (172*a*) | B. | 5 Apl. 84 | 5 Mar. 06 | Calcutta. |
| Frederick, Charles William Enoch | B. | 28 June 84 | 5 Mar. 06 | Jubbulpore. |
| Peters, Cecil William Edwin (172*a*) | B. | 13 Jan. 85 | 5 Mar. 06 | Lucknow. |
| Peters, Maundy Charles Rodgers | B. | 4 Dec. 84 | 5 Mar. 06 | Rawalpindi. |
| Frost, Dallas Meville | B. | 20 Apl. 85 | 5 Mar. 06 | Lucknow. |
| Mathews, Arthur Ernest | B. | 12 Jan. 85 | 5 Mar. 06 | Allahabad. |
| Martin, John Henry Addison | B. | 23 Dec. 82 | 5 Mar. 06 | Bara Gali. |
| Thomas, William Herbert George (207) | B. | 17 Aug. 84 | 5 Mar. 06 | Jhansi. |
| Browne, Anthony Mark Francis | B. | 7 Oct. 84 | 5 Mar. 06 | Rawalpindi. |
| Mullins, Horace | B. | 22 Sep. 83 | 5 Mar. 06 | Khyra Gali. |
| Gade, Osborne Halliburton | B. | 21 Feb. 85 | 5 Mar 06 | Kasauli. |
| Raphael, Stephen Charles | B. | 2 Dec. 85 | 5 Mar. 06 | Cawnpore. |
| Baron, Frederick Charles | B. | 10 July 84 | 5 Mar. 06 | Lower Topa. Murree Hills. |

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

### Assistant Surgeons, 4th class—*concld.*

*Ranking as Sub-Conductors.*

| Names. | Estabt. | Date of birth. | Date of warrant rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Blaker**, Gerald Hugh (95) | B. | 22 Jan. 85 | 5 Mar. 06 | Dalhousie. |
| **O'Rielly**, Cecil Charles Gillespie | B. | 24 Mar. 86 | 5 Mar. 06 | Aden. |
| **Whitbread**, Frederick George | M. | 21 May 86 | 31 Mar. 06 | Jubbulpore. |
| **Marchant**, Cecil Harcourt | M. | 30 Mar. 86 | 31 Mar. 06 | Mhow. |
| **Jackson**, Septimus George | M. | 16 Sep. 82 | 31 Mar. 06 | Kirkee. |
| **Nicholas**, Dudley Hope Joseph | B. | 18 July 85 | 31 Mar. 06 | Aden. |
| **Ashe**, John Willougby Kenneth (193) | M. | 26 July 83 | 31 Mar. 06 | Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu. |
| **Nery**, Percival Edward | M. | 18 May 82 | 31 Mar. 06 | Secunderabad. |
| **Sandways**, William George (94, 169) | M. | 1 July 84 | 31 Mar. 06 | Quetta. |
| **Walker**, Elon Bertram | B. | 11 Aug. 83 | 31 Mar. 06 | Wellington. |
| **deFontaine**, Michael Bershom | B. | 5 Aug. 81 | 31 Mar. 06 | Nasirabad. |
| **Sherard**, Welfred George | B. | 7 Oct. 82 | 31 Mar. 06 | Mhow. |
| **Blazey**, William Henry (94) | B. | 12 Dec. 82 | 31 Mar. 06 | Quetta. |
| **Lopez**, James William Clement (147, 193) | M | 27 Sep. 83 | 31 Mar. 06 | Bellary. |
| **D'Costa**, Joseph Aloysius | B. | 16 Sep. 83 | 31 Mar. 06 | Naini Tal. |
| **McMullen**, Egbert Sherman | B. | 15 Sep. 84 | 1 June 06 | Lebong. |
| **Shaw**, Ebenezer Lionel Hugh | B. | 10 Nov. 84 | 1 June 06 | Fyzabad. |
| **Cotton**, Eugene Avron | Bo. | 10 Nov. 84 | 30 June 06 | 9th Divn. *Lv. m. c., 6 mos.* |
| **Doyle**, Eric Edward (207) | Bo. | 18 Sep. 86 | 1 Oct. 06 | Mhow. |
| **Sinclair**, Arthur Carr | Bo. | 3 Jan. 84 | 1 Oct. 06 | Mhow. |
| **Richardson**, Joseph Murray | Bo. | 13 Mar. 86 | 1 Oct. 06 | Jubbulpore. |
| **Howard**, James Eyre | Bo. | 24 May 86 | 1 Oct. 06 | Colaba. |
| **Cuzen**, Edward McLelland | Bo. | 20 Aug. 84 | 1 Oct. 06 | R. I. M. S. "Elphinstone." |
| **Vanderhide**, Rumold Francis | Bo. | 1 July 86 | 1 Oct. 06 | Dinapore. |
| **Dyer**, John Charles | Bo. | 29 Oct. 83 | 1 Oct. 06 | Chakrata. |
| **Emile**, Vincent Wallace Ashley | Bo. | 13 Dec. 85 | 1 Oct. 06 | Colaba. |
| **Muller**, Frank | Bo. | 31 July 84 | 1 Oct. 06 | Nowshera. |
| **Pinto**, John Anthony (172*a*) | Bo. | 3 Feb. 84 | 1 Oct. 06 | Cherat. |
| **Ne'Roy**, William Cyril (172*a*) | Bo. | 27 Dec. 85 | 1 Oct. 06 | Khanspur. |
| **Freeman**, Owen Richard Cowley | Bo. | 14 June 85 | 1 Oct. 06 | Ahmednagar. |
| **Lincoln**, Christopher Joseph (95,172) | Bo. | 20 June 85 | 1 Oct. 06 | Quetta. |
| **Ottmann**, Gerald Walter | B. | 20 Oct. 81 | 8 Oct. 06 | Jhansi. |
| **Martin**, Abel (111) | Bo. | 22 Apl. 84 | 29 Dec. 06 | Poona. |
| **Wale**, Claude Willoughby | Bo. | 13 Feb. 85 | 29 Dec. 06 | Lahore Cant. |
| **D'Silva**, Edward | Bo. | 7 Aug. 84 | 29 Dec. 06 | Jullundur. |
| **Grant**, Ernest, Ralph | Bo. | 8 Apl. 86 | 29 Dec. 06 | Rangoon. |
| **Emile**, Cecil Allan Ashley | Bo. | 1 Nov. 84 | 29 Dec. 06 | Ranikhet. |
| **Gomes**, Dominic Vincent | Bo. | 19 July 84 | 31 Dec. 06 | Muttra. |
| **Fernandez**, Joseph Valentine | Bo. | 22 jan. 85 | 31 Dec. 06 | Chakrata. |
| **White**, Kenneth William Everard | B. | 11 July 85 | 31 Dec. 06 | Bangalore. |
| **Baker**, Edward Percival (95) | B. | 12 Apl. 85 | 31 Dec. 06 | Hyderabad. |
| **Bedell**, Percival Stanley (165) | B. | 21 Sep. 84 | 1 Mar. 07 | Ambala. |
| **Elloy**, Kenneth Percival | B. | 16 July 84 | 1 Mar. 07 | Meerut. |
| *Holmes, Joseph Francis* | B. | *14 Apl. 85* | *4 Mar. 07* | *Walker Hospl., Simla.* |
| **Vardon**, Arnold Carapiet (169) | B. | 14 Nov. 85 | 4 Mar. 07 | Cherat. |
| **Cummins**, Archibald Wilfred | B. | 4 Oct. 86 | 4 Mar. 07 | Meerut. |
| **Bedell**, Hubert Charles | B. | 8 Dec. 86 | 4 Mar. 07 | Gharial, Murree Hills. |
| **McGuire**, Gilbert | B. | 15 May 86 | 4 Mar. 07 | Fort Fulta. |
| **Gloria**, Julius Septimus | B. | 12 July 84 | 4 Mar. 07 | Kasauli. |
| **Holmes**, Ralph (172*a*) | B. | 16 July 86 | 4 Mar. 07 | Barian. |
| **Burns**, Herbert Percy | B. | 9 Mar. 87 | 4 Mar. 07 | Ranikhet. |
| **Dolphin**, Maurice James Xavier | B. | 18 Nov. 86 | 4 Mar. 07 | Lucknow. |
| **Thoy**, Albert Robinson (172*a*) | B. | 6 Oct. 86 | 4 Mar. 07 | Sialkot. |
| **Michael**, Donald Fairbairn | B. | 8 Feb. 87 | 4 Mar. 07 | Calcutta. |
| **Marchant**, Arthur Charles (207) | B. | 9 Nov. 85 | 4 Mar. 07 | Chakrata. |
| **Murphy**, Stanley Beresford William | B | 28 Oct. 86 | 4 Mar. 07 | Allahabad. |
| **Mackey**, George | B. | 15 Sep. 86 | 4 Mar. 07 | Lucknow. |
| **Marchant**, Thomas James (172*a*) | B. | 17 Apl. 85 | 4 Mar. 07 | Nowshera. |
| **Fordham**, Frederick Percival Gilson (94) | B. | 26 Oct. 86 | 4 Mar. 07 | Divnl. Laby., Quetta. |
| **Pell**, Edward James | B. | 29 Dec. 85 | 4 Mar. 07 | Agra. |
| **Mitchell**, William Patrick Smythe | B. | 27 Feb. 86 | 4 Mar. 07 | Kamptee. |
| **Victor**, Albert Charles | B. | 17 Oct. 86 | 4 Mar. 07 | Camp Manora, N. Tal. |
| **Dingavan**, George Stanley | B. | 28 Nov. 85 | 4 Mar. 07 | Poona. |
| **Cowper**, Alfred Glen | Bo. | 18 Nov. 86 | 20 Mar. 07 | Poona. |
| **Cordeiro**, Edward | Bo. | 13 Sep. 86 | 20 Mar. 07 | Karachi. |
| **Hardaker**, Frederick George (172*a*) | Bo. | 15 June 86 | 20 Mar. 07 | Karachi. |
| **Smith**, Robert | Bo. | 24 Feb. 85 | 31 Mar. 07 | Aden. |
| **Kiddle**, John St. Alban | Bo. | 22 July 85 | 31 Mar. 07 | Kirkee. |
| **Brown**, John Michnel Mary | Bo. | 8 Oct. 83 | 31 Mar. 07 | Kuldanna. |
| **Gomes**, Arthur Louis | Bo. | 25 Dec. 85 | 31 Mar. 07 | Poona. |
| **Gibbs**, John Walker | B. | 5 Aug. 84 | 31 Mar. 07 | Madras. |
| **McGrath**, Percy Newanham | M. | 18 Mar. 84 | 31 Mar. 07 | Bangalore. |

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

### Assistant Surgeons, 4th class—*concld.*

*Ranking as Sub-Conductors.*

| Names. | Establt. | Date of birth. | Date of warrant rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Martin**, William Stanislaus (193) | M. | 10 Apl. 85 | 31 Mar. 07 | Secunderabad. |
| **Davies**, Charles Henry Lawrence (207) | M. | 28 July 85 | 31 Mar. 07 | Secunderabad. *Lv. m. c. 3 mos., 22 Mar. 09.* |
| **Lafrenais**, Hugh Maurice | M. | 12 July 87 | 31 Mar. 07 | Poonamallee. |
| **Rebeiro**, Francis Victor deVilhena | M. | 24 Feb. 84 | 31 Mar. 07 | St. Thomas Mount. |
| **Rodrigues**, Reginald Hugh Sausman | B. | 30 Sep. 85 | 31 Mar. 07 | Bangalore. |
| **Gillson**, Edward Henry | B. | 11 Oct. 85 | 1 June 07 | Delhi. |
| **Allan**, Leslie Kenneth | B. | 23 Aug. 84 | 11 June 07 | Nasirabad. |
| **Fisher**, Edgar Joseph | B. | 10 Nov. 86 | 11 June 07 | Ferozepore. |
| **Smith**, Charles Percival | B. | 30 Jan. 86 | 11 June 07 | Dum Dum. |
| **Cox**, Cecil George | B. | 27 Feb. 85 | 11 June 07 | Dagshai. |
| **Tobin**, Patrick William | B. | 28 May 85 | 30 June 07 | Jhansi. |
| **Muller**, Christian Gerald | B. | 6 Nov. 84 | 30 June 07 | Secunderabad. |
| **Stracey**, Stanislaus Russell (147, 193) | M. | 2 July 86 | 30 June 07 | Wellington. |
| **LaBouchardiere**, Basil Richard | M. | 18 July 85 | 30 June 07 | Maymyo. |
| **Conquest**, Cuthbert Hugh Claude | M. | 18 Sep. 83 | 30 June 07 | Bangalore. |
| **Pereira**, John George (193) | B. | 11 Sep. 83 | 30 June 07 | Poonamallee. |
| **Owers**, Frederick Fleetwood | B. | 24 June 85 | 10 Aug. 07 | Poona. |
| **Fratel**, William | B. | 28 Jan. 87 | 10 Aug. 07 | Poona. |
| **Newbold**, John Walter | B. | 23 Mar. 87 | 10 Aug. 07 | Ahmednagar. |
| **Whittle**, Alfred St. John Stanley | Bo. | 23 June 86 | 11 Jan. 08 | Poona. |
| **Bouche**, Benjamin Jasper, (172*a*) | ... | 27 Feb. 88 | 4 Mar. 08 | Offg. Remount Depot, Mona. |
| **Quick**, Christopher Francis Henry | ... | 28 July 87 | 4 Mar. 08 | Divnl. Laby. Murree. |
| **Parkinson**, Richard Henry Francis | ... | 23 Nov. 86 | 4 Mar. 08 | Dalhousie. |
| **Shephard**, Charles, William | ... | 26 Oct. 87 | 4 Mar. 08 | Karachi. |
| **Kinsley**, Charles Kingsley (172 *a*) | ... | 26 Dec. 86 | 4 Mar. 08 | Dalhousie. |
| **Barboza**, Aloysius Herbert Vivian | ... | 28 July 86 | 4 Mar. 08 | Roorkee. |
| **Coombes**, William Kenneth | .. | 29 Mar. 87 | 4 Mar. 08 | Peshawar. |
| **Taylor**, Arthur Octavius | ... | 5 May 85 | 4 Mar. 08 | Meerut. |
| **Jacob**, Lewis Alexander | ... | 10 Jan. 87 | 4 Mar. 08 | Agra. |
| **Fraser**, Albert Glen Leslie. | ... | 6 May 83 | 4 Mar. 08 | Peshawar. |
| **Toussaint**, Hugh Wiltshire (172*a*) | ... | 5 Nov. 86 | 4 Mar. 08 | Murree. |
| **Pereira**, Ferdinand | ... | 8 Sep. 86 | 4 Mar. 08 | Lebong. |
| **Casling**, Paul Vernon | ... | 3 Jan. 87 | 4 Mar. 08 | Murree. |
| **Richardson**, Edward, (95, 169) | ... | 16 Oct. 87 | 4 Mar. 08 | Quetta. |
| **McLeavy**, Henry Evelyn Beaumont | ... | 18 Jan. 85 | 4 Mar. 08 | Chubattia. |
| **Hogan**, HerbertFrederick | ... | 17 Nov. 86 | 4 Mar. 08 | Kasauli. |
| **Honey**, Bryan St. Clair | ... | 8 Apl. 86 | 6 May. 08 | Ferozepore. |
| **Bocarro**, James Lionel (172*a*) | ... | 20 Dec. 86 | 15 June 08 | Lucknow. |
| **Doyle**, Henry | ... | 2 June 87 | 1 Sep. 08 | Secunderabad. |
| **Mason**, George Herbert | ... | 15 Nov. 80 | 1 Sep. 08 | Mhow. |
| **Rogers**, John Auty | ... | 3 Dec. 86 | 1 Sep. 08 | Jubbulpore. |
| **Pownes**, Herbert Clarence | ... | 10 Aug. 86 | 1 Sep. 08 | Calcutta. |
| **Heppolette**, John Emmanuel Reid | ... | 4 Feb. 87 | 1 Sep. 08 | Barrackpore. |
| **Gonsalves**, Anthony Leo | ... | 10 July 85 | 8 Sep. 08 | Poona. |
| **Ballantyne**, Walter Cyril | ... | 11 July 89 | 1 Mar. 09 | Madras. |
| **Claudius**, Albert Henry Thomas | ... | 5 Jan. 88 | 1 Mar. 09 | Calcutta. |
| **Messinier**, Edwin Bunkall | ... | 17 Nov. 87 | 1 Mar. 09 | Fyzabad. |
| **Shunker**, William Harold Douglas | ... | 27 Sep. 87 | 1 Mar. 09 | Bangalore. |
| **Dias**, John Sylvester | ... | 15 Sep. 88 | 1 Mar. 09 | Karachi. |
| **Pope**, Willaim Victor | ... | 15 Mar. 85 | 1 Mar. 09 | Meerut. |
| **Jackson**, Decimus Stephen | ... | 21 Feb. 88 | 1 Mar. 09 | Bhamo. |
| **Jenkins**, Archibald Michael Angelo | ... | 2 Aug. 88 | 1 Mar. 09 | Meerut. |
| **Gomez**, Archibald Frederick | ... | 26 July 87 | 1 Mar. 09 | Meerut. |
| **Peacock**, Gerald Eustace | ... | 29 Dec. 88 | 1 Mar. 09 | Agra. |
| **Kelly**, Robert William | ... | 13 Jan. 88 | 1 Mar. 09 | Kamptee. |
| **Clarke**, Charles Edward | ... | 22 July 88 | 1 Mar. 09 | Jhansi. |
| **Theodore**, James Herbert | ... | 19 July 87 | 1 Mar. 09 | Meerut. |
| **Duckworth**, Eugene | ... | 6 Aug. 87 | 1 Mar. 09 | Calcutta. |
| **Greenway**, Allan Leslie | ... | 19 Nov. 88 | 1 Mar. 09 | Lucknow. |
| **Rowley**, Francis Hope Jarvis | ... | 22 Sep. 87 | 1 Mar. 09 | Ranikhet. |
| **Clarkson**, Lionel Patrick | ... | 4 May 87 | 1 Mar. 09 | Colaba. |
| **Burke**, Charles Henry | ... | 29 Jan. 88 | 1 Mar. 09 | Ranikhet. |
| **Durning**, John George | ... | 16 Jan. 89 | 1 Mar. 09 | Rawalpindi. |
| **Dudley**, Andrew Ernest | ... | 31 May 89 | 1 Mar. 09 | Multan. |
| **Hanson**, Albert Donohue | ... | 29 May 88 | 1 Mar. 09 | Peshawar. |
| **Leopold**, Richard Thornhill | ... | 10 Sep. 88 | 1 Mar. 09 | Roorkee. |
| **Asquith**, Frank Herbert | ... | 11 Sep. 88 | 1 Mar. 09 | Lahore Cant. |
| **Cahill**, John Joseph | ... | 28 June 88 | 1 Mar. 09 | Multan. |
| **Cowper**, Glen Joseph | ... | 22 Feb. 88 | 1 Mar. 09 | Ferozepore. |
| **Bell**, Alan Rothwell | ... | 19 Sep. 89 | 1 Mar. 09 | Murree. |
| **Elkins**, Frank Cuthbert Ambridge | ... | 3 Mar. 88 | 1 Mar. 09 | Dagshai. |
| **D'Arcy**, Arthur Frederick Joseph | ... | 27 Oct. 87 | 1 Sep. 09 | Lahore. |
| **Blaker**, Harold Bartholomew | ... | 5 Aug. 88 | 1 Sep. 09 | Amballa. |
| **Hendricks**, William St. Alban | ... | 29 Oct. 87 | 1 Sep. 09 | Amballa. |
| **Lewis**, Arthur Elloy | ... | 1 Sep. 87 | 1 Sep. 09 | Meerut. |
| **Gaynor**, Samuel Stanley | ... | 7 Nov. 88 | 1 Sep. 09 | Amballa. |

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of entering service. | Date of present rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

# INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL).

## HOSPITAL ASSISTANTS.

### Senior Hospital Assistants, 1st Class, excluding Supy. and Seconded (28).

*Ranking as Subadar.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pati Ram, *Bahadur, Rai Bahadur* (E.) (*c*) | 13 Mar. 56 | 31 Mar. 79 | 1 Apl. 00 | Army Hd.-Qrs., Simla. |
| Ahmadullah Khan, *Sardar Bahadur* (E.) (*b*) (*d*) | 15 Oct. 58 | 11 Apl. 77 | 1 Apl. 00 | 1st D. Y. O. Lancers. |
| Hans-ràj (E.) | 1 Feb. 55 | 6 Nov. 74 | 1 Apl. 00 | 59th Rifles. *Lv., 1 yr., 8 Feb. 09.* |
| Hukam-chand, *Bahadur* (E.) (*c*) | 1 Jan. 56 | 1 May 75 | 1 Apl. 00 | 8th Punjabis. |
| *Muhammad Khan* (E.) (*Supy.*) (*a*) I | *17 Mar. 63* | *8 Apl. 84* | *29 Nov. 00* | 24th Punjabis. |
| Abdur Rahman (E.) | 14 June 57 | 15 Apl. 79 | 23 Aug. 01 | 1-5th Gurkhas. |
| *Suhail Singh* (E.) (*Supy.*) II | *Aug. 59* | *8 Apl. 81* | *31 Mar. 02* | 21st Cavalry. |
| Hira Nand (E.) | 15 Oct. 56 | 7 Apl. 77 | 27 June 02 | 27th Punjabis. |
| Nasiruddin Khan, *Khan Sahib* (E) | 10 May 57 | 16 Apl. 80 | 19 July 02 | h Gurkhas. |
| Fazl Iláhi (E.) | 25 Dec. 55 | 14 Apl. 79 | 19 July 02 | 11th Lancers. |
| Ram Singh (E) | 1 Apl. 60 | 16 Apl. 80 | 1 Jan. 03 | 31st Punjabis. |
| *Sher Muhammad* (E.) (*Supy.*) III | *Aug. 65* | *6 Apl. 87* | *1 Jan. 03* | *18th Lancers.* |
| Ahmad Husain (E.) | 15 June 58 | 2 Apl. 78 | 1 Jan. 03 | 26th Ry. Co., S. & M., Sialkot. |
| Saiyid Husain (E.) | 6 July 56 | 2 Apl. 78 | 1 Jan. 03 | Stn. Hospl., Meerut. |
| Azimullah (E.) | 15 Apl. 59 | 14 Apl. 79 | 8 Mar. 03 | Derajat Bde. *Lv., 10 mos., 1 Apl. 09.* |
| Desraj Tewari (E.) | 27 Nov. 57 | 7 Apl. 80 | 21 Mar. 04 | 8th Rajputs. |
| *Ram Datt Awasthi* (E.) (*Supy.*) (*a*) IV | *15 Oct. 59* | *16 Apl. 80* | *21 Mar. 04* | *8th Cavalry.* |
| *Imam Ali* (E.) (*Supy.*) (*a*) V | *July 64* | *19 Apl. 87* | *21 Mar. 04* | 26th Punjabis. |
| *Saiyid Ali Naki* (E) (*Supy.*) VI | *29 June 68* | *4 Apl. 88* | *21 Mar. 04* | *15th Lancers.* |
| *Din-dayal* (E.) (*Supy.*) (*a*) VII | *Dec. 69* | *15 Apl. 90* | *21 Mar. 04* | *29th Punjabis.* |
| *Tilok Singh* (E.) (*Supy.*) (*a*) VIII | *Apl. 70* | *15 Apl. 90* | *21 Mar. 04* | *51st Sikhs.* |
| Abdur Razzak Khán (E.) | 5 June 58 | 31 Mar. 79 | 21 Mar. 04 | 1-6th Gurkhas. |
| *Nurul Hasan* (E.) (*Supy.*) (*a*) IX | *Mar. 73* | *2 Apl. 92* | *15 Oct. 04* | *30th Punjabis.* |
| Kadir Beg (E.) | 26 Dec. 57 | 15 Apl. 79 | 15 Oct. 04 | 3rd Brahmans. |
| Raja Ram (E.) | 2 Aug. 57 | 14 Apl. 79 | 1 Oct. 05 | 36th Horse. |
| *Shah Mir Khan* (E.) (*Supy.*) (*a*) X | *23 May 61* | *10 Apl. 85* | *25 Apl. 06* | Stn. Hospl., Cawnpore. |
| *Niyaz Ali Khan* (E.) (*Supy.*) (*a*) XI | *31 May 64* | *13 Apl. 87* | *25 Apl. 06* | Det. 17th Infy., Kohima. |
| Shaikh Muhammad Ishak (E.) | 15 Feb. 58 | 7 Apl. 80 | 24 Aug. 06 | 2nd Lancers. |
| Kiyam-ud-din (E. | 15 Nov. 56 | 31 Mar. 79 | 21 Sep. 06 | 8th Divn. *Lv., m. c., 7 mos., 10 Mar. 09.* |
| Bakra Id Ali (E.) | 8 Oct. 58 | 2 Apl. 78 | 1 Aug. 07 | 7th Divn. *Lv., m.c., 1 yr., 20 Sep. 09.* |
| Ramzan Ali (E.) | 10 Mar. 57 | 14 Apl. 79 | 17 Mar. 08 | 23rd Cavalry. |
| Inayat Husain (E.) | 15 July 57 | 13 Oct. 79 | 15 June 08 | 23rd Cavalry. *Lv., 8 mos., 11 May 09.* |
| Muhammad Na'im-ullah (E.) | 3 Feb. 59 | 7 Apl. 80 | 1 Sept. 03 | Govr. Genl.'s Body-Guard. |
| Nihál-chand (E.) | 15 Apl. 59 | 8 Apl. 80 | 15 Oct. 08 | 35th Sikhs. |
| Ram Kishan (E.) | 1 Aug. 58 | 8 Apl. 80 | 1 Jan. 09 | 13th Lancers. |
| Jahangir-bakhsh (E) | 1 Apl. 59 | 8 Apl. 80 | 15 Feb. 09 | 58th Rifles. |
| Jwala-parshad (E.) | Sep. 58 | 16 Apl. 80 | 7 June 09 | 8th Gurkha Rifles. |
| Amánullah (E.) | 15 May 59 | 16 Apl. 80 | 10 June 09 | 6th Jats. |
| * | | | | |
| * | | | | |

### Senior Hospital Assistants, 2nd Class, excluding Supy. and Seconded (28).

*Ranking as Jemadar.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Kehar Singh Sardar Sahib* (E.) (*Supy.*) (*e.*) XII | *20 Feb. 68* | *7 May 91* | *26 Aug. 04* | *Gilgit Hospl., Kashmir.* |
| Murári Lál (E.) | 29 Nov. 62 | 29 Mar. 81 | 13 Sep. 04 | 2-3rd Gurkha Rifles. |
| Abdul Ghaffár Khán (E.) | 19 June 58 | 16 Apl. 80 | 20 Sep. 04 | 6th Cavalry. |
| Shaikh Hussain Ali (E.) | 27 Dec. 61 | 29 Mar. 81 | 15 Oct. 04 | 38th C. I. Horse. |
| Abdullah (E.) | 10 May 56 | 29 Mar. 81 | 24 Oct. 04 | 62nd Punjabis. |
| *Azhar Husain* (E.) (*Supy.*) *XIII* | *9 Feb 71* | *7 May 91* | *17 Dec. 04* | *Mily. duty.* |
| *Sana-ullah* (E.) (*Supy.*) (*f*) *XIV* | *Apl. 74* | *11 July 04* | *27 Jan. 06* | 2-8th G. R. |
| *Ajaib Singh* (E.) (*Supy.*) (*g*) *XV* | *25 Feb. 67* | *19 Apl. 87* | *17 Mar. 06* | *3rd Divn.—Lv. 1 yr., 10 Sep. 08.* |
| *Shaikh Ahmad, Khan Sahib* (*Supy.*) (E.) (*h*) *XVI* | *Dec. 65* | *4 Apl. 89* | *29 June 06* | *Consulate Dispy., Seistan.* |

(*a*) Promoted for Field Service.
(*b*) First Class Order of British India.
(*c*) Second Class Order of British India.
(*d*) Third Class Order of Merit.
(*e*) Promoted for service in Gilgit.
(*f*) Promoted for service during earthquake at Dharmsala.
(*g*) Promoted for service on staff of H. R. H. the Prince of Wales.
(*h*) Promoted for service in Seistan.

(E) Passed in English.

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—*contd.*

### Senior Hospital Assistants, 2nd Class, excluding Supy. and Seconded (23).

*Ranking as Jemadar.*

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of entering service. | Date of present rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Muhammad Mihr-din (E.) | 21 Feb. 62 | 1 Apl. 81 | 24 Aug. 06 | 1st Sappers and Miners |
| Jamiat Ráe (E.) | 28 Dec. 56 | 8 Apl. 80 | 20 Sep. 06 | F. G. Artillery. |
| Shaikh Athar Husain (E.) | 18 Jan. 58 | 31 Mar. 79 | 21 Sep. 06 | Residency Dispy., Kashmir. |
| Shaikh Wajid Ahmad (E.) | 3 Jan. 56 | 31 Mar. 79 | 1 Dec. 06 | Dep. Foll. Hospl, Dum Dum. |
| Maya-Dás (E.) | 14 Apl. 58 | 8 Apl. 81 | 1 July 07 | 22nd Cavalry. |
| II | | | | |
| Surjan Singh, (E.) *Rai Sahib* | 10 Apl. 59 | 8 Apl. 81 | 1 Oct. 07 | Civil & Rv. Hospl., Quetta. |
| Muhammad Ismail Khan E) | 15 Apl. 61 | 8 Apl. 81 | 29 Dec. 07 | Station Hospl., Bareilly. |
| Niyáz Husain (E.) | 23 Dec. 57 | 8 Apl. 81 | 19 Jan. 08 | Remount Depôt, Sharanpur. |
| I | | | | |
| Gur-ditt Singh (E.) | 15 May 61 | 6 Apl. 83 | 15 May 08 | I. S. Trans Corps. Bharatpur. |
| Shaikh Abdul Ghafur (E.) | Apl. 61 | 8 Apl. 84 | 15 June 08 | Stn. Hospl., Lucknow. |
| *Karim-chand (E.) (Supy.) (a) XVII* | *June 70* | *13 Apl. 91* | *26 June 08* | *45th Sikhs.* |
| Hari-chand (E.) | 31 May 63 | 12 Apl. 86 | 1 Sept. 08 | 25th Punjabis. |
| V | | | | |
| Abdus-Sattar (E.) (104, 105) | Nov. 65 | 6 Apl. 87 | 23 Sept. 08 | 33rd Punjabis. |
| XI | | | | |
| Kaka Singh (E.) | 14 Apl. 61 | 16 Apl. 80 | 15 Oct. 08 | 8th Cavalry. |
| Gannu Ram (E.) (f) | 14 June 56 | 2 Apl. 78 | 1 Nov. 08 | Residency Hospl., Nepal. |
| *Maula-bakhsh (E.)* | *Jan. 60* | *7 Apl. 60* | *1 Jan. 09* | *Malindi, B. E. Africa.* |
| Nának-chand (E.) | 17 May 62 | 10 Apl. 85 | 15 Feb. 09 | 52nd Sikhs. |
| Roshan Ali Amanati (E.) | 28 May 59 | 10 Apl. 85 | 15 Feb. 09 | 48th Pioneers. |
| Káshi Rám (E.) (106 (b) | 24 May 63 | 12 Apl. 86 | 10 May. 09 | 32nd Pioneers. |
| III | | | | |
| V | | | | |
| Abdullah (E.) (104) | Oct. 66 | 19 Apl. 87 | 1st Sept. 09 | 39th C. I. Horse. |

### Hospital Assistants, 1st Class.

| | Deptl. No. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Niranjan-das (E.) (Supy.) (a) XVIII* | *624* | *Mar. 66* | *4 Apl. 88* | *13 Apl. 95* | *32nd Pioneers.* |
| *Fiazullah (E.) (Supy.) XIX.* | *639* | *8 Mar. 67* | *8 Feb. 89* | *1 Oct. 97* | 82nd Punjabis. |
| Thakur-das (E.) | 617 | 15 Aug. 65 | 19 Apl. 87 | 19 Apl. 97 | 19th Punjabis. |
| XV | | | | | |
| X | | | | | |
| Muhammad Kárim (E.) | 602 | Aug. 63 | 3 Aug. 86 | 1 Oct. 97 | 10th Jats. |
| Muhammad Abdur Rahim (E.) | 622 | 4 Aug. 67 | 28 June 87 | 1 Oct. 97 | Dett., 120th Infy., Sadiya. |
| *Ihsan Ali (E.) (Supy.) (a) XX* | *686* | *18 Apl. 69* | *5 May 90* | *28 Jan. 98* | *Zomba Dispy., Br. Central Africa.* |
| XVIII | | | | | |
| VI | | | | | |
| Saiyid Turáb Ali (E.) | 604 | 1 Feb. 63 | 17 Aug. 86 | 15 Apl. 98 | 1-10th Gurkhas. |
| Sital Ram Varma (E.) | 620 | Nov. 64 | 19 Apl. 87 | 15 Apl. 98 | I. S. Infantry, Bharatpur. |
| Alah-banda (E) | 634 | 2 Jan. 68 | 7 Apl. 88 | 7 May 98 | 4th Rajputs. |
| *Pandit Shankar-dás (E.) (Supy.) (a) XXI* | *626* | *Sep. 64* | *4 Apl. 88* | *20 May 98* | *91st Punjabis.* |
| Arjun-dás (E.) | 589 | 15 Aug. 64 | 3 Apl. 86 | 1 Oct. 98 | Rawal Pindi. |
| Ram Lál (E.) | 627 | May 68 | 4 Apl. 88 | 1 Oct. 98 | Cant. Hospl., Lucknow. |
| *Pir-bakhsh, Khan Sahib (E.) (Supy.)* | *667* | *July 69* | *15 Apl. 90* | *15 Oct. 98* | *Sleeping Sickness Common., Camp Dowa, Nyasaland Protectorate.* |
| XXII | | | | | |
| XIX | | | | | |
| Muhammad Zamán Khán (E.) | 643 | 5 Oct. 67 | 25 Mar. 89 | 25 Mar. 99 | 9th Hodson's Horse. |
| Raghu-nàth (E.) | 644 | Jan. 69 | 4 Apl. 89 | 4 Apl. 99 | Stn. Hospl., Cambellpore. |
| Thákur Singh (E.) | 648 | Sep. 69 | 4 Apl. 89 | 4 Apl. 99 | No. 24 Survey Party. |
| Muhammad Azim (E.) | 651 | 28 Nov. 68 | 4 Apl. 89 | 4 Apl. 99 | Cant. Genl. Hospl., Meerut. |
| Kishan-chand (E.) | 653 | June 68 | 4 Apl. 89 | 4 Apl. 99 | 6th Divn.—*Lv., 1 yr, 14 Sep. 08.* |
| Nain Sing (E.) | 387 | 18 Apl. 57 | 31 Mar. 79 | 15 Apl. 99 | 1/4th Gurkhas. |
| Pandit Natthu Ram (E.) | 625 | Mar. 68 | 4 Apl. 88 | 15 Apl. 99 | 23rd Mountain Battery. |
| XX | | | | | |
| Gauri Shankar (E.) (170) | 641 | 12 May 68 | 25 Mar. 89 | 15 Apl. 99 | Dep. Foll. Hospl., Cawnpore. |
| Ilahi-bakhsh (E.) | 645 | May 68 | 4 Apl. 89 | 15 Apl. 99 | 12th Cavary. |

(a) Promoted for field service. (b) Third Class Order of Merit with certificate.
(E).—Passed in English.

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—*contd.*

### Hospital Assistants, 1st Class—*contd.*

| Names. | Departmental No. | Date of birth. | Date of entering service. | Date of present rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shiurákhan Lál (E.) | 633 | 2 June 65 | 7 May 88 | 17 Apl. 99 | 9th Horse. |
| Sandhe Khán (E.) | 654 | Oct. 68 | 4 Apl. 89 | 17 Apl. 99 | 90th Punjabis. |
| *Abbas Ali (E.) (Supy.) (b) XXIII* | *873* | *June 74* | *23 Oct. 95* | *15 Sep. 99* | Civil, Dispy., Turbat (Mekran). |
| Muzzammil Husain (E.) | 665 | 13 Nov. 69 | 16 Aug. 89 | 1 Oct. 99 | 1st D. Y. O. Lancers. |
| Sundar Singh (E.) XXII | 652 | 19 July 67 | 4 Apl. 89 | 16 Oct. 99 | 21st Punjabis. |
| Haribans Lal (E.) VII VIII | 669 | Nov. 69 | 15 Apl. 90 | 15 Apl. 00 | 41st Dogras. |
| Ram-rachhpal (E.) | 674 | Jan. 69 | 15 Apl. 90 | 15 Apl. 00 | Stn. Hospl., Agra. |
| Sant Singh (E.) | 675 | Dec. 68 | 15 Apl. 90 | 15 Apl. 00 | 3rrd Divn.—*Lv., 1 yr., June 09.* |
| Bhagwan Singh (E.) | 676 | 15 June 66 | 15 Apl. 90 | 15 Apl. 00 | I. S. Cavalry, Alwar. |
| Rafiud-din Khan (E.) | 678 | Dec. 70 | 15 Apl. 90 | 15 Apl. 00 | 2-5th G. R. |
| Ayáz Muhammad Khán (E.) | 679 | 15 Mar. 70 | 5 May 90 | 5 May 00 | 2-39th Garhwal Rifles. |
| Riyázuddin (E.) XX | 684 | 16 Jan. 69 | 5 May 90 | 5 May 00 | 5th Cavalry. |
| *Jumman Khan (E.) (Supy.) (a) XXIV* | *710* | *5 June 69* | *7 May 91* | *12 Aug. 00* | *1/39 Garhwal Rifles.* |
| Ihsánullah (E.) | 685 | 23 May 70 | 5 May 90 | 15 Oct. 00 | Civil Dispy., Pishin. |
| *Mohan Lal (E.) (Supy.) (a) XXV* | *891* | *Apl. 74* | *10 Apl. 96* | *10 Apl. 01* | 2-1st G. R. |
| Saifud-din (E.) | 690 | Apl. 71 | 13 Apl. 91 | 13 Apl. 01 | Ry. Hosp. Asstt., Quetta. |
| *Gurmukh Singh (E.) XVII* | *696* | *June 70* | *13 Apl. 91* | *13 Apl. 01* | *Zomba Dispy., Nyasaland Protectorate.* |
| Chiraghud-din (E.) | 699 | Feb. 71 | 13 Apl. 91 | 13 Apl. 01 | Sec. Hospl., Lahore Cant. |
| Shankar-dás (E.) | 701 | Feb. 71 | 13 Apl. 91 | 13 Apl. 01 | 5th Divn. |
| Kapúr Chand (E.) XVI | 703 | Mar. 72 | 13 Apl. 91 | 13 Apl. 01 | Dept. Foll. Hospl., Aden. |
| Nabi Ahmad (E.) | 682 | 16 Aug. 69 | 5 May 90 | 15 Apl. 01 | 9th Bhopal Infy. |
| Nabi Ahmad Sidiki (E.) | 695 | June 72 | 13 Apl. 91 | 15 Apl. 01 | 22nd Punjabis. |
| Pars Rám (E.) | 702 | Jan. 71 | 13 Apl. 91 | 15 Apl. 01 | 55th Rifles. |
| Bala Rám (E.) XII | 681 | 7 May 67 | 5 May 90 | 15 Apl. 01 | 32nd Pioneers. |
| *Bir Singh (E) XXIV* | *705* | *8 Nov. 70* | *7 May 91* | *7 May 01* | *Sikh Cengt. and K. A. Rifles Zomba.* |
| Muhammad Yasin (E.) | 642 | 3 Oct. 70 | 25 Mar. 89 | 7 May 01 | 8th Divn. |
| Mahendu Lál Garg (E.) XXIV | 707 | 4 Apl. 70 | 7 May 91 | 7 May 01 | 108th Infantry. |
| Asad Ali (E.) | 709 | 7 Aug. 71 | 7 May 91 | 1 Oct. 01 | 7th Divn. *Lv., 1 yr., 8 Aug. 08.* |
| Nának-chand Anand (E.) | 692 | June 72 | 13 Apl. 91 | 13 Oct. 01 | 21st M. Battery. |
| Khuda-bakhsh (E.) | 720 | Sep. 71 | 14 July 91 | 22 Feb. 02 | 25th Cavalry. |
| Debi-dayal (E.) | 724 | Aug. 69 | 14 July 91 | 22 Feb. 02 | No. 2 Co., 1st S. & M. |
| Makkhan Singh (E.) | 726 | Apl. 72 | 2 Apl. 92 | 2 Apl. 02 | Cant. General Hospl., R. Pindi. |
| Dharm Singh (E.) | 727 | Feb. 72 | 2 Apl. 92 | 2 Apl. 02 | Civil Hospl., Chaman. |
| Har-parshád (E.) IX | 728 | May 71 | 2 Apl. 92 | 2 Apl. 02 | Colliery Works Dispy., Khost. |
| Sálig Rám (E.) | 737 | Nov. 71 | 2 Apl. 92 | 2 Apl. 02 | Rawalpindi. |
| Muhammad Nazir (E.) | 740 | 8 Mar. 71 | 1 May 92 | 1 May 02 | 2-2nd G. R. |
| Ahmad Husain (E.) | 744 | 15 Aug. 69 | 1 May 92 | 1 May 02 | No. 1 Survey Party. |
| Saiyid Nazim Ali (E.) | 745 | 4 Apl. 72 | 1 May 92 | 1 May 02 | Stn. Hospl., Jhansi. |
| Naráyan-das (E.) | 746 | 12 May 72 | 1 May 92 | 1 May 02 | Lawrence Mily. Asylum, Sanawar. |
| Himmat Singh (E.) | 747 | 18 Dec. 69 | 1 May 92 | 1 May 02 | 31st M. Battery. |
| Debi-parshád (E.) | 752 | 20 Mar. 69 | 1 May 92 | 1 May 02 | 9th Infy. |
| Ajúdhyá-parshád (E.) XI I | 754 | 20 Nov. 70 | 1 May 92 | 1 May 02 | 1-2nd Gurkhas. |
| Sultán Ali (E.) | 722 | May 69 | 14 July 91 | 20 Oct. 02 | 28th Punjabis. |
| Abdus Shakúr Khán (E.) | 759 | 28 Jan. 71 | 1 May 92 | 20 Oct. 02 | Det. 62nd Punjabis, Naini Tal. |
| Wáhid Ali (E.) | 687 | 5 July 68 | 5 May 90 | 1 Jan. 03 | 13th Rajputs. |
| Ghulám Muhammad (E.) | 657 | June 68 | 4 Apl. 89 | 6 Jan. 03 | 6th Cavalry. |
| Rustam Ali (E.) | 765 | Nov. 72 | 12 Apl. 93 | 12 Apl. 03 | Civil Dispy., Mastuj. |
| Nizamud-din (E.) | 766 | 15 Mar. 72 | 12 Apl. 93 | 12 Apl. 03 | Khyber Rifles, Jamrud. |
| Barkat Ram (E.) | 767 | Mar. 73 | 12 Apl. 93 | 12 Apl. 03 | 36th Sikh. |
| *Dare Khan (E.)* | *768* | *July 70* | *12 Apl. 93* | *12 Apl. 03* | *Mombassa, B. E. Africa.* |

(*a*) Promoted for Field Service. | (*b*) Promoted for service in Seistan.

(E)—Passed in English.

| Names. | Departmental No. | Date of birth. | Date of entering service. | Date of present rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—*contd.*** | | | | | |
| **Hospital Assistants, 1st Class—*contd.*** | | | | | |
| Amir Hamzá (E.) | 769 | June 71 | 12 Apl. 93 | 12 Apl. 03 | 19th Lancers. |
| Buta Singh (E.) | 770 | 18 June 74 | 12 Apl. 93 | 12 Apl. 03 | 7th Lancers. |
| Manghat Rai (E.) | 771 | Aug. 72 | 12 Apl. 93 | 12 Apl. 03 | 67th Punjabis. |
| Pohlo Ram (E.) (106) | 772 | June 73 | 12 Apl. 93 | 12 Apl. 03 | 1-9th G. R. |
| Buta Mal (E.) | 774 | July 71 | 12 Apl. 93 | 12 Apl. 03 | Imperial Service Camel Corps, Bikanir. |
| Wali-ullár (E.) | 725 | 20 Sep. 68 | 9 Oct. 91 | 15 Apl. 03 | 117th Mahrattas. |
| Ghulam Dastgir Khan (E.) | 775 | 25 Dec. 70 | 1 May 93 | 1 May 03 | Q. O. Corps of Guides. |
| Hira Lal (E.) | 777 | 2 Aug. 71 | 1 May 93 | 1 May 03 | 31st Lancers. |
| Miyan Ján (E.) | 778 | 27 Dec. 70 | 1 May 93 | 1 May 03 | Bact. Laby., Muktesar. |
| Sri Ram (E.) | 708 | 18 Nov. 70 | 7 May 91 | 20 May 03 | 2nd Divn. *Lv., 6 mos., 1 July 09.* |
| Abdul Hamid Khan (E.) | 741 | 21 Apl. 69 | 1 May 02 | 1 Oct. 03 | 48th Pioneers. |
| Badri-parshád (E.) | 748 | 15 Jan. 69 | 1 May 92 | 19 Oct. 03 | Cantt. Genl. Hospl., Meerut. |
| Saudagar Mal (E.) | 787 | Apl. 73 | 28 Oct. 93 | 28 Oct. 03 | 3rd Divn. *Lv. 12 mos., 10 July 09.* |
| Abdul Aziz Khan (E.) | 790 | 11 June 74 | 26 Mar. 94 | 26 Mar. 04 | 7th Rajputs. |
| Ruldu Ram (E.) | 794 | Jan. 74 | 10 Apl. 94 | 10 Apl. 04 | Plague duty, Burma. |
| Brindaban (E.) | 797 | Jan. 73 | 10 Apl. 94 | 10 Apl. 04 | Stn. Hospl., R. Pindi. |
| Rawail Singh (E.) | 798 | Oct. 73 | 10 Apl. 94 | 10 Apl. 04 | 53rd Sikhs. |
| Devidas Anand (E.) | 795 | Oct. 74 | 10 Apl. 94 | 10 Apl. 04 | Civil Hospl., Sibi. |
| Muhammad Faiyaz Khan (E.) | 800 | 30 June 72 | May 94 | 1 May 04 | Kurram Militia Hospl., Parachinar. |
| Hardyal Singh (E.) | 802 | 30 July 72 | 1 May 94 | 1 May 04 | Bandipur Base Hospl., Gilgit. |
| Ram Narain (E.) XIV | 807 | 21 July 72 | 1 May 94 | 1 May 04 | 11th Rajputs. |
| *Mumtaz Ali Khan Bhatti (E.) (Supy.) (a) XXVI* | *981* | *Dec. 77* | *13 July 99* | *13 Aug. 04* | *Attd. 20th Infy.* |
| Mirza Muhammad Yûsuf Beg (E.) | 631 | 9 Nov. 66 | 20 Apl. 88 | 16 Oct. 04 | 5th L. Infy. |
| Sirájuddin (E.) | 714 | 3 May 71 | 7 May 91 | 17 Oct. 04 | Survey Dept., Dispy. Dehra Dun. |
| *Muhammad Amir (E) (Supy.) (b) XXVII.* | *859* | *29 Dec. 72* | *1 May 95* | *17 Dec. 04* | *74th Punjabis.* |
| *Tika Ram (E) (Supy.) (b) XXVIII.* | *917* | *10 Jan. 73* | *1 May 96* | *17 Dec. 04* | *2-9th G. R.* |
| *Hira Singh (E) (Supy.) (b) XXIX* | *929* | *Jan. 75* | *9 July 96* | *23 Dec. 04* | *Stn. Staff Dispy., Simla.* |
| Fazlur Rahaman (E.) | 758 | 25 Jan. 70 | 1 May 92 | 16 Apl. 05 | Rawal Pindi. |
| Jagat Singh (E.) | 779 | 21 Feb. 71 | 1 May 93 | 16 Apl. 05 | 27th Mt. Battery. |
| *Kuram Husain (E.)* | *818* | *Apl. 74* | *17 Apl. 95* | *16 Apl. 05* | *K. African Rifles, Somaliland.* |
| Alah-ditta (E.) | 824 | Apl. 74 | 17 Apl. 95 | 17 Apl. 05 | 41st Dogras. |
| Maiku Lal (E.) | 825 | 23 Mar. 73 | 17 Apl. 95 | *17 Apl. 05* | Plague duty, Burma. |
| Sohan Lal (E.) | 826 | Mar. 74 | 17 Apl. 95 | 17 Apl. 05 | Medl. Store Depôt, Lahore Cantt. |
| Hakim Rai (E.) | 828 | Apl. 75 | 17 Apl. 95 | 17 Apl. 05 | 57th Rifles. |
| Lachhman-das (E.) | 829 | Sep. 74 | 17 Apl. 95 | 17 Apl. 05 | Civil Hosp., Loralai |
| Sukhramdas (E.) | 832 | Apl. 74 | 17 Apl. 95 | 17 Apl. 05 | Stn. Hospl., Jullundur. |
| Dula Ram (E.) | 833 | Mar. 74 | 17 Apl. 95 | 17 Apl. 05 | 22nd Cavy., Frontier Force. |
| Kalka Ram (E.) | 834 | Jan. 76 | 17 Apl. 95 | 17 Apl. 05 | 54th Sikhs. |
| Gokalchand (E.) | 838 | May 74 | 17 Apl. 95 | 17 Apl. 05 | 11th Lancers. |
| Narain-das (E.) | 840 | Jan. 73 | 17 Apl. 95 | 17 Apl. 05 | 26th Mountain Batty. |
| Lachhman Singh (E.) | 842 | Jan. 75 | 17 Apl. 95 | 17 Apl. 05 | 59th Rifles. |
| Tirath Ram (E.) | 846 | June 72 | 17 Apl. 95 | 17 Apl. 05 | 10th Lancers. |
| Hari-chand (E.) | 848 | June 75 | 17 Apl. 95 | 17 Apl. 05 | 34th Pioneers. |
| Bhagwan Singh (E.) | 851 | 12 Oct. 73 | 1 May 95 | 1 May 05 | 14th Sikhs. *Lv., 8 mos., 26 June 09.* |
| Wahidyar Khan (E.) | 852 | 4 Aug. 74 | 1 May 95 | 1 May 05 | 17th Cavalry. |
| Mohan Lal (E.) | 854 | 5 June 73 | 1 May 95 | 1 May 05 | Dett., N. T. Hospl., Amritsar. |
| Ram-parsad Sharma (E.) | 855 | 4 June 73 | 1 May 95 | 1 May 05 | 8th Rajputs. |
| Gaya-din Sharma (E.) | 857 | 15 May 73 | 1 May 95 | 1 May 05 | Dett., 120th Infy., Gyantse. |
| Hira Lal (E) XXVII | 858 | 25 June 73 | 1 May 95 | 1 May 05 | 8th Divn. *Lv., m. c., 6 mos., 28 Jan. 09.* |
| Ram Singh (E.) | 862 | 25 June 74 | 1 May 95 | 1 May 05 | 72nd Punjabis. |
| Sannu Lal Pathak (E.) | 865 | 10 Oct. 72 | 1 May 95 | 1 May 05 | 2-2nd G. R. |
| Jiwan Mal (E.) | 867 | Mar. 75 | 13 July 95 | 13 July 05 | 29th M. Battery. |
| Saiyid Zamirud-din (E.) | 793 | Feb. 75 | 26 Mar. 94 | 15 Oct. 05 | 56th Rifles. *Lv., 6 mos., 6 May 09.* |
| *Narbada-parshad (E.)* | *812* | *2 Dec. 75* | *30 Mar. 95* | *15 Oct. 05* | *Lent to Civil Dept., C. I.* |
| Sundar Singh (E) | 869 | July 74 | 23 Oct. 95 | 23 Oct. 05 | 16th Cavalry. |
| Sundar-das (E.) | 870 | Jan. 76 | 23 Oct. 95 | 23 Oct. 05 | Sialkot. |
| Abdullah (E.) XXIII | 872 | Jan. 76 | 23 Oct. 95 | 23 Oct. 05 | 46th Punjabis. |

(*a*) Promoted for service. (*b*) Promoted for service.

(E.)—Passed in English.

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—*contd.*

### Hospital Assistants, 1st Class—*contd.*

| Names. | Departmental No. | Date of birth. | Date of entering service. | Date of present rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ram Singh (E) | 805 | 1 Aug. 73 | 1 May 94 | 23 Oct. 05 | 59th Punjabis. |
| Maharaj Kishan (E.) | 874 | Aug. 73 | 23 Oct. 95 | 23 Oct. 05 | Corps of Guides. |
| Tara chand (E.) | 876 | Oct. 75 | 10 Apl. 96 | 10 Apl. 06 | 22nd M. B., Drosh. |
| Guru-datta Sarin (E.) | 878 | Apl. 75 | 10 Apl. 96 | 10 Apl. 06 | Genl. Hospl., Rangoon. |
| Ghaus Muhammad (E.) | 880 | Apl. 75 | 10 Apl. 96 | 10 Apl. 06 | *Civil Dispy., Saindak.* |
| *Saiyid Jalal (E)* | *881* | *Apl. 75* | *10 Apl. 96* | *10 Apl. 06* | *Abyssinia.* |
| Balak Ram (E.) | 882 | June 75 | 10 Apl. 96 | 10 Apl. 06 | Civil Hospl., Quetta. |
| *Jwala Singh (E.)* | *884* | *July 75* | *10 Apl. 96* | *10 Apl. 06* | *Nalagarh State.* |
| Gulab-din (E.) | 885 | Mar. 75 | 10 Apl. 96 | 10 Apl. 06 | Khyber Rifles, Lan Kotal. |
| Husain-bakhsh (E.) | 887 | June 77 | 10 Apl. 96 | 10 Apl. 06 | 1-3rd G. R. |
| *Hira Nand (E.) (169)* | *888* | *Apl. 76* | *10 Apl. 96* | *10 Apl. 06* | *Kisuma, B. E. Africa.* |
| Tara-chand Bahal (E.) | 889 | Apl. 75 | 10 Apl. 96 | 10 Apl. 06 | 36th Iacob's Horse. |
| XXVI | | | | | |
| Fazl-din (E.) | 892 | Aug. 73 | 10 Apl. 96 | 10 Apl. 06 | Stn. ospl., Lahore Cant. |
| Badri-nath (E.) | 893 | June 73 | 10 Apl. 96 | 10 Apl. 06 | Followers' Hospl., Sialkot. |
| Kirpa Ram (E.) | 894 | June 72 | 10 Apl. 96 | 10 Apl. 06 | Stn. Hospl., Ferozepore. |
| Muhammad Ibrahim (E.) | 896 | Mar. 74 | 10 Apl. 96 | 10 Apl. 06 | Birjand Dispy. |
| Ghulam Muhammad (E.) | 897 | Mar. 74 | 10 Apl. 96 | 10 Apl. 06 | 40th Pathans. |
| Fazal-din (E.) | 898 | May 75 | 10 Apl. 96 | 10 Apl. 06 | 30th M. Battery. |
| Rahim-bakhsh (E.) | 762 | 5 Jan. 70 | 6 Oct. 92 | 16 Apl. 06 | 7th Rajputs. |
| Hira Singh (E.) | 899 | 1 Sep. 74 | 1 May 96 | 1 May 06 | 92 d Punjabis. |
| Varyam Singh (E.) | 900 | 1 Sep. 74 | 1 May 96 | 1 May 96 | n d. 36th Sikhs. |
| Kedar Nath Atrish (E.) | 901 | 10 Sep. 75 | 1 May 96 | 1 May 06 | Det. 120th Infy. Buxa Duars. |
| Muhammad Raza Khan (E.) | 903 | 15 Nov. 75 | 1 May 96 | 1 May 06 | Stn. Hospl., Lucknow. |
| *Lal Singh (E.)* | *902* | *10 June 75* | *1 May 96* | *1 May 06* | *Indian Contingent, Somaliland.* |
| Tula Ram Joshi (E.) | 904 | 17 Mar. 75 | 1 May 96 | 17 Aug. 06 | Plague duty, Burma. |
| Behari Lal (E.) | 907 | 5 Sep. 74 | 1 May 96 | 5 Sep. 06 | 1st Lancers. *Lv., 6, mos., 29 Apl. 09.* |
| Sham Singh (E.) | 911 | 5 Apl. 73 | 1 May 96 | 13 Oct. 06 | 1-1st G. R. |
| Nur Muhammad (E.) | 908 | 1 Nov. 72 | 1 May 96 | 15 Oct. 06 | 37th Dogras. |
| Mota Singh (E.) | 912 | 15 Apl. 74 | 1 May 96 | 17 Oct. 06 | Attached 11th Rajputs. |
| Shiu-parshad (E.) | 905 | 23 Sep. 75 | 1 May 96 | 21 Oct. 06 | 2nd Lancers. |
| *Narain Singh (E.)* | *906* | *18 Apl. 73* | *1 May 96* | *21 Oct. 06* | *I. S. T. Corps, Jaipur.* |
| Arjan-das Gosain (E.) | 914 | 10 Sep. 74 | 1 May 96 | 3 Dec. 06 | Jandola. |
| Hazura Singh (E) | 915 | 16 Oct. 76 | 1 May 96 | 23 Dec. 06 | 20th D. C. O. Infy. |
| Daulat Singh (E.) | 916 | 11 Nov. 74 | 1 May 96 | 23 Dec. 06 | 23rd Pioneers. |
| XXIX | | | | | |
| *Kesar Singh (E.) (Supy.) (a)* XXXI | *926* | *Oct. 75* | *9 July 96* | *13 Jan. 07* | *British Central Africa.* |
| *Abdul Ghani (E.)* | *919* | *28 Apl. 76* | *1 May 96* | *23 Feb. 07* | *H. E. the Viceroy's Dispy.* |
| Tarachand (E) | 923 | Oct. 73 | 9 July 96 | 19 Apl. 07 | Stn. Hospl., Dalhousie. |
| *Muhammad Ishak (E.)* | *924* | *Feb. 76* | *9 July 96* | *22 Apl. 07* | *Hongkong Co. R. A.* |
| XXXI | | | | | |
| Karm Singh (E.) | 729 | June 72 | 2 Apl. 92 | 8 June 07 | 18th Infantry. |
| Gurditt Singh Saini (E) | 927 | Mar. 73 | 9 July 96 | 26 June 07 | Depot, 76th Punjabis, Attock. |
| XXX | | | | | |
| Chuni Lal (E) | 932 | Mar. 73 | 26 Oct. 96 | 3 Sep. 07 | Det. Native Troops, Fategarh. |
| Salagram (E) | 933 | Nov. 73 | 26 Oct. 96 | 14 Sep. 07 | A. G. G.'s Camp Dispy. |
| Gopal-das (E.) | 934 | Nov. 76 | 6 Apl. 97 | 17 Oct. 07 | Civil Dispy., Nuskhi. |
| Dhyan Singh (E.) | 909 | 6 May 75 | 1 May 96 | 20 Oct. 07 | 1st (Peshawar) Divn. |
| Abdul Ghafur (E.) | 910 | 18 Sep. 73 | 1 May 96 | 20 Oct. 07 | Quetta Survey Party. |
| Nurullah (E.) | 913 | 6 Apl. 75 | 1 May 96 | 20 Oct. 07 | I. S. Infantry, Alwar. |
| Parshotam Lal (E.) | 931 | 28 Aug. 75 | 1 Oct. 96 | 20 Oct. 07 | 112th Infantry. *Lv., 4 mos.,* |
| Imdad Husain Khan (E.) | 763 | 16 Sep. 72 | 25 Oct. 92 | 21 Oct. 07 | 93rd Infy. *26th July 09.* |
| Bichha Ram (E) | 831 | 17 Aug. 74 | 17 Apl. 95 | 21 Oct. 07 | 29th Punjabis. |
| Saiyid Kazim Ali (E.) | 811 | 27 Aug. 72 | 30 Mar. 95 | 21 Oct. 07 | 8th Rajputs. |
| Muhammad Umar (E.) | 937 | May 76 | 5 Apl. 97 | 15 Dec. 07 | 2-2nd G. R. |
| Muhammad Ismail (E) | 938 | 1 Apl. 75 | 9 July 96 | 16 Dec. 07 | 55th Camel Corps. |
| Jagan-nath Dikshit (E.) | 920 | 30 Sep. 75 | 1 May 96 | 16 Dec. 07 | 56th Rifles. |
| Rahmat Ali Khan (E.) | 925 | 1 Feb. 75 | 9 July 96 | 1 Jan. 08 | 127th B. L. I. |
| Autar Singh (E.) | 942 | 15 Jan. 76 | 14 Apl. 97 | 10 Mar. 08 | 37th Lancers. |
| Saiyid Abdul Basit (E.) | 943 | 10 May 77 | 14 Apl. 97 | 19 Mar. 08 | Spl. duty, X-Ray Institute, Dehra Dun. |
| Altaf Husain (E.) | 944 | 20 Aug. 75 | 14 Apl. 97 | 1 Apl. 08 | Stn. Hospl., Darjeeling. |
| Awadh Bihari La (E) | 785 | 15 Aug. 71 | 29 Sep. 95 | 15 Apl. 08 | Stn. Hospl. Allahabad. |
| Akbar Shah (E.) | 830 | 18 June 74 | 17 Apl. 95 | 17 Apl. 08 | 4th Divn. *Lv., 1 yr., 31 Mar. 09.* |
| Kazim Ali (E.) | 806 | 20 Aug. 71 | 1 May 94 | 21 Apl. 08 | 5th Cavalry. |
| Wazir Ali (E.) | 946 | 12 June 77 | 14 Apl. 97 | 22 Apl. 08 | Rifle Factory, Ishapore. |

(*a*) Promoted for services whilst on Famine duty, C. P.

(E.)—Passed in English.

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—*contd.*

### Hospital Assistants, 1st Class—*concld.*

| Names. | Departmental No. | Date of birth. | Date of entering service. | Date of present rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ramdayal Dubé (E.) | 948 | 20 Jan. 75 | 14 Apl. 97 | 10 May 08 | 14th Lancers. |
| Ghulam Ahmad (E.) (144*a*) | 952 | 22 Feb. 76 | 7 Apl. 98 | 27 July 08 | 56th Camel Corps. |
| Ajudhya-parshad Misir (E.) | 954 | 1 June 78 | 1 May 98 | 1 Sep. 08 | Bact. Laby., Muktesar. *Lv., 8 mos., 1 Sep. 09.* |
| Kundan Lall (E.) | 947 | 9 Nov. 74 | 14 Apl. 97 | 19 Oct 08 | Det. Native Troops, Fate- |
| Bhim Sain (E.) | 939 | Apl. 76 | 6 Apl. 97 | 19 Oct. 08 | Rawal Pindi. garh. |
| Anant Ram (E.) | 895 | t. 74 | 10 Apl. 96 | 1 Jan. 09 | Deptl. Foll. Hospl., Aden. |
| Kurshed Ali Khan (E.) (105) | 853 | Feb. 75 | 1 May 95 | 1 Mar. 09 | Stn. Hospl., Meerut. |
| Roshan Lal ( | 959 | Feb. 78 | 11 Apl. 99 | 11 Apl. 09 | Plague duty, Burma. |
| Kashi Ra .) | 960 | Aug. 76 | 11 Apl. 99 | 11 Apl. 09 | Cant. G. Hospl., Peshawar. |
| Hasan- .. (E.) | 961 | July 77 | 11 Apl. 99 | 11 Apl. 09 | Civil Hospl., Fort Sandeman. |
| Kashi Ram (E.) | 963 | Feb. 77 | 11 Apl. 99 | 11 Apl. 09 | Jatta. |
| Abdul Kadir (E.) | 964 | Jan. 80 | 11 Apl. 99 | 11 Apl. 09 | Followers' Hospl., Multan. |
| Muhammud Husain (E.) 144*a* | 965 | June 77 | 11 Apl. 99 | 11 Apl. 09 | 22nd M. B., Nowshera. |
| Fazl-i-Ilahi (E.) | 967 | Dec. 77 | 11 Apl. 99 | 11 Apl. 09 | 67th Punjabis. |
| Zafar Ali (E.) | 969 | Jan. 76 | 11 Apl. 99 | 11 Apl. 09 | Attd. 1-6th G. R. |
| Muzaffar Husain (E.) | 658 | 1 Jan. 66 | 2 May 89 | 19 Apl. 09 | 92nd Punjabis. |
| Muhammad Sharif (E.) | 970 | 12 May 80 | 1 May 99 | 1 May 09 | 40th Pathans. |
| Kishor Singh (E.) | 971 | 12 June 76 | 1 May 99 | 1 May 09 | 4th Rajputs. |
| Sundar Singh (E.) | 972 | 12 Feb. 78 | 1 May 99 | 1 May 09 | 38th Dogras. |
| Brindaban (E.) | 973 | 10 Apl. 77 | 1 May 99 | 1 May 09 | 76th Punjabis |
| Dhani Ram (E.) | 975 | 4 Aug. 77 | 1 May 99 | 1 May 09 | Plague duty, Burma. |
| Mulchand Sharma (E.) | 976 | Dec. 76 | 1 May 99 | 1 May 09 | 4th Cavalry. |
| Bishan Singh (E.) | 977 | 18 Nov. 76 | 1 May 99 | 1 May 09 | Civil Dispy., S. |
| Mahadeo-parshad (E.) | 978 | 1 Jan. 76 | 1 May 99 | 1 May 09 | Deptl. Foll. Ho |
| Ghulam Haidar (E.) XXVII. | 980 | Oct. 78 | 13 July 99 | 13 July 09 | Sia lkot. |

### Hospital Assistants, 2nd Class.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chiranji Lal (E.) | 660 | 4 Dec. 69 | 2 May 89 | 2 May 94 | 2-8th G. R. |
| Harkishan-dás | 621 | Dec. 62 | 23 May 87 | 17 Apl. 99 | 69th Punjabis. *Lv., 8 mos., 22 May 09.* |
| *Imam-bakhsh (E.)* | *879* | *Feb. 76* | *10 Apl. 96* | *10 Apl. 01* | *Gobwen, B. E. Africa.* |
| *Khushhal Chand (E.)* | *950* | *Jan. 76* | *20 Oct. 97* | *3 July 03* | *Fort Hall, B. E. Africa.* |
| *Hira Singh (E.)* | *953* | *13 Aug. 73* | *1 May 98* | *6 Aug. 03* | *Sikh Congt. and K. A. Rifles, Fort Maning, B. C. Africa.* |
| *Basant Singh (E.)* | *966* | *Oct. 76* | *11 Apl. 99* | *11 Apl. 04* | *Indian Congt., 4th K. A. Rifles, Entebbe, Uganda.* |
| Miraj-ud-din (E.) (§) | 968 | Nov. 75 | 11 Apl. 99 | 11 Apl. 04 | 38th Dogras. |
| Kishan Singh (E.) (§) | 984 | 17 Jan. 77 | 20 Dec. 99 | 20 Dec. 04 | Cantt. Gl. Hospl., Amba |
| Khilanda Ram (E.) | 985 | Mar. 78 | 30 Mar. 00 | 30 Mar. 05 | Civil Dispy., Karnai. |
| Abdus Sattar Khan (E.) (§) | 986 | 29 Oct. 77 | 30 Mar. 00 | 30 Mar. 05 | Det. 130th Bal. *Lv., 8 mos.,* |
| Mahbub Ali Khan (E.) (§) | 987 | May 79 | 30 Mar. 00 | 30 Mar. 05 | Det. Hospl., Shelabagh. |
| Tekchand (E.) (§) | 988 | 11 Nov. 79 | 30 Mar. 00 | 30 Mar. 05 | 19th Punjabis. |
| Narayan-das (E.) (§) | 990 | Dec. 78 | 30 Mar. 00 | 30 Mar. 05 | 34th Pioneers. |
| Bai-mukand (E.) (§) | 991 | 27 Apl. 79 | 30 Mar. 00 | 30 Mar. 05 | 38th Dogras. |
| Sundar Singh (E.) (§) | 992 | Aug. 75 | 12 Apl. 99 | 12 Apl. 05 | Trav. Hosp. Asst., Shelabagh. |
| Brindaban (E.) | 995 | 15 July 80 | 19 Apl. 00 | 19 Apl. 05 | 16th Rajputs. |
| Narayan-parshad Sukul (E.) | 997 | 25 Nov. 79 | 19 Apl. 00 | 19 Apl. 05 | 10th Jats. |
| Nagina Singh (E.) | 999 | 5 Apl. 79 | 19 Apl. 00 | 19 Apl. 05 | 129th Baluchis. |
| Muhammad Sakhawatullah Khan (E.) (§) | 1000 | 10 June 78 | 19 Apl. 00 | 19 Apl. 05 | 89th Punjabis. |
| Santokh Singh (E.) | 1003 | 8 Apl. 80 | 19 Apl. 00 | 19 Apl. 05 | Imperial S. Infantry, Alwar. |
| Harnam Singh (E.) | 1005 | 7 Dec. 80 | 19 Apl. 00 | 19 Apl. 05 | 38th Dogras. |
| Ali Gauhar (E.) | 1009 | Sep. 79 | 2 July 00 | 2 July 05 | 59th Rifles. |
| Sant Ram (E.) | 1010 | 24 Dec. 77 | 2 July 00 | 2 July 05 | Cant. Hospl., Lahore Cant. |
| Ata Muhammad (E.) | 1012 | Aug. 78 | 2 July 00 | 2 July 05 | 39th C. I. Horse. |
| Lakshman-parshad (E.) | 1013 | 26 Nov. 78 | 2 July 00 | 2 July 05 | 8th Divn. *Lv., 12 mos., 11 Jan. 09.* |
| Ram-ditta Singh (E.) | 1014 | 4 May 79 | 2 July 00 | 2 July 05 | Dett., 120th Infy., Gangtok. |
| *Bhaiya Lal (E.), Supy. (a) XXXII* | *863* | *10 Dec. 75* | *1 May 95* | *27 Jan. 06* | 5th Cavalry. |
| Allahyar Khan (E.) | 1020 | Oct. 79 | 31 Mar. 01 | 31 Mar. 06 | Attached 40th Pathans. |
| Kaka Ram (E.) | 1021 | Feb. 78 | 31 Mar. 01 | 31 Mar. 06 | Travelling Hospl. Asst., Sheikh Wasil. |
| Lal-chand (E.) | 1023 | 20 Dec. 78 | 31 Mar. 01 | 31 Mar. 06 | Trav. Hospl. Asstt., Bostan. |
| Waryam Singh (E.) | 1024 | 20 Oct. 79 | 31 Mar. 01 | 31 Mar. 06 | Cantt. Genl Hospl., Jullundur. |
| Ram Lal (E.) | 940 | 7 May 75 | 14 Apl. 97 | 31 Mar. 06 | Cantt. Hospl., Agra. |
| Ghulam Husain (E.) | 1025 | Dec. 79 | 31 Mar. 01 | 31 Mar. 06 | 13th Lancers. |

(*a*) Promoted for service during the earthquake at Dharmsala.
(E).—Passed in English. (§) Qualified for promotion.

| Names. | Departmental No. | Date of birth. | Date of entering service. | Date of present rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—*contd.*** | | | | | |
| **Hospital Assistants, 2nd Class—*contd.*** | | | | | |
| Saiyid Saadat Ali (E.) | 1026 | 20 Oct. 80 | 31 Mar. 01 | 31 Mar. 06 | Civil Dispy., Gulistan. |
| Muhammad Rashid (E.) | 1028 | 24 Apl. 82 | 22 Apl. 01 | 22 Apl. 06 | Cantt. Hospl., Fyzabad. |
| Daya Singh (E.) | 1029 | 10 Aug. 80 | 22 Apl. 01 | 22 Apl. 06 | 47th Sikhs. |
| Uttam Singh (E.) | 1031 | 31 May 79 | 22 Apl. 01 | 22 Apl. 06 | 18th Infantry. [Bengal. |
| Mitthu Lal (E.) | 1032 | 25 Sep. 79 | 22 Apl. 01 | 22 Apl. 06 | Office of Director of Surveys, |
| Kirpa Ram (E.) | 1018 | Jan. 78 | 31 Mar. 01 | 22 Apl. 06 | C. Hospl., Ferozpore. |
| Muhammad Hafiz Khan (E.) | 1033 | 11 Mar. 80 | 22 Apl. 01 | 22 Apl. 06 | Gangora Detn. Hospl. [Dun. |
| Jodh Singh (E.) | 1035 | 15 Aug. 80 | 22 Apl. 01 | 22 Apl. 06 | Impl. Cadet Corps, Dehra |
| Mahabir-parshad (E.) (155) | 1036 | 2 Sep. 78 | 22 Apl. 01 | 22 Apl. 06 | 72nd Punjabis. |
| Mild, Stephen Walter (E.) XXXII. | 1037 | 10 Apl. 76 | 4 May 01 | 4 May 06 | 17th Cavalry. |
| Saiyid Muhammad Ejaz (E.) | 1006 | 18 Aug. 75 | 19 Apl. 00 | 15 Oct. 06 | 126th Bal. Infy. |
| Amin-chand (E.) | 1040 | 31 Mar. 80 | 27 Mar. 02 | 27 Mar. 07 | Trav. Hospl. Asst., Kolpur. |
| Dayal Singh (E.) | 1041 | 28 Feb. 81 | 27 Mar. 02 | 27 Mar. 07 | Changla Gali. |
| Arjun Singh (E.) | 1042 | 3 Dec. 80 | 27 Mar. 02 | 27 Mar. 07 | Cantt. Gl. Hospl., Nowshera. |
| Ram Singh (E.) | 1044 | 18 Oct. 82 | 27 Mar. 02 | 27 Mar. 07 | *Lv., 1 yr., 31 Jan. 09.* |
| Jhulan Singh (E.) | 1045 | 15 Jan. 81 | 27 Mar. 02 | 27 Mar. 07 | Dett. Hospl., Hirok. |
| Kishan Singh (E.) | 1046 | 28 Dec. 81 | 27 Mar. 02 | 27 Mar. 07 | Q. O. Corps of Guides. |
| Naranjan-das (E.) | 1027 | 25 Mar. 79 | 31 Mar. 01 | 15 Apl. 07 | 15th Lancers. |
| Amin-chand (E.) | 1043 | 3 Mar. 83 | 27 Mar. 02 | 15 Apl. 07 | Plague duty, Burma. |
| Parmanand Misra (E.) 106 | 1048 | 5 July 79 | 1 May 02 | 1 May 07 | Cant. Genl. Hospl., Allahabad. |
| Ali Husain Khan (E.) | 1049 | 20 Sept. 81 | 1 May 02 | 1 May 07 | 2-10th G. R. |
| Nattha Singh (E.) | 1052 | 12 Mar. 81 | 1 May 02 | 1 May 07 | 189th Punjabis. |
| Ishwari-datt (E.) | 1054 | 5 July 80 | 1 May 02 | 1 May 07 | 2-7 G. R. *Lv., 6 mos., 14 June 09.* |
| Amar-chand (E.) | 1055 | 18 June 80 | 1 May 02 | 1 May 07 | 32nd Lancers. |
| Muhammad Abdus Samad (E.) | 1057 | 14 Apl. 80 | 1 May 02 | 1 May 07 | 1-7 G. R. |
| Ganga Ram (E.) | 1058 | 13 June 81 | 1 May 02 | 1 May 07 | 128th Pioneers. |
| Nazir Khan (E.) | 1059 | 1 July 79 | 1 May 02 | 1 May 07 | Stn. Hospl., Allahabad. |
| *Ishar-das (E.)* | *1063* | *21 July 79* | *10 July 02* | *10 July 07* | *Indian Contgt., 4th K. A. Rifles, Kampala, Uganda* |
| Abdur Razzak (E.) | 1065 | 15 Mar. 82 | 10 July 02 | 10 July 07 | 2-6th G. R. |
| Daulat Ram (E.) | 1066 | 22 Dec. 81 | 10 July 02 | 10 July 07 | 46th Punjabis. |
| Kanhaiya Lal (E.) | 1067 | 15 Sep. 81 | 10 July 02 | 10 July 07 | Cant. Hospl., Dagshai. |
| Kishan Singh (E.) | 1070 | 7 Sep. 81 | 10 July 02 | 10 July 07 | Cant. Hospl., Jhansi. |
| Saiyid Ahmad (E.) | 1072 | 16 Apl. 81 | 1 Oct. 02 | 1 Oct. 07 | 3rd Skinner's Horse. |
| Mihrab Khan (E.) | 1047 | 14 Aug. 80 | 1 May 02 | 21 Oct. 07 | Foll. Hospl., Hastings. |
| Hidayatullah (E.) | 1050 | 5 June 79 | 1 May 02 | 21 Oct. 07 | Stn. Hospl., Dinapore. |
| Kartar Singh (E.) | 1051 | 17 Oct. 81 | 1 Mar. 02 | 21 Oct. 07 | I.S.T. Corps, Bharutpur. |
| Khuda-bakhsh (E.) | 1053 | 1 July 80 | 1 May 02 | 21 Oct. 07 | Dett., 15th Lancers, Gumbaz. |
| Angad Singh (E.) | 1061 | 21 Jan. 81 | 1 May 02 | 21 Oct. 07 | Foll. Hospl., Muttra. |
| Fakiray Ram (E.) | 1069 | 29 Dec. 80 | 10 July 02 | 21 Oct. 07 | Stn. Hospl., Fyzabad. |
| Jaswant Singh (E.) | 1074 | 16 Apl. 80 | 19 Jan. 03 | 19 Jan. 08 | 8th Rajputs. |
| Zahirud-din Khan (E.) | 1075 | 20 Mar. 82 | 2 Apl. 03 | 2 Apl. 08 | Khorasan Agency Dispy., Meshed. |
| Diwan-chand (E.) | 1076 | 11 Apl. 83 | 2 Apl. 03 | 2 Apl. 08 | 3rd Horse. |
| Zorawar Singh (E.) | 1077 | 1 Oct. 82 | 2 Apl. 03 | 2 Apl. 08 | Cantt. Hospl., Multan. |
| Harnam Singh (E.) | 1078 | 1 Oct. 82 | 2 Apl. 03 | 2 Apl. 08 | Civil Dispy., Killa Saifulla. |
| Anant Ram Ungle (E.) | 1079 | 15 Apl. 82 | 2 Apl. 03 | 2 Apl. 08 | Dett. Hospl., Jamrud. |
| Barkatullah (E.) | 1080 | 16 Aug. 81 | 2 Apl. 03 | 2 Apl. 08 | Civil Dispy., Kashgar. |
| Ghulam Jilani (E.) | 1081 | 31 May 79 | 2 Apl. 03 | 2 Apl. 08 | Burma Divn., *Lv., 12 mos., 16 Mar. 09.* |
| Bishan Singh (E.) | 1082 | 14 Aug. 77 | 2 Apl. 03 | 2 Apl 08 | Stn. Hospl., Jutogh. |
| Abdul Majid (E.) | 1083 | 1 Apl. 82 | 2 Apl. 03 | 2 Apl. 08 | S. W. Militia, Wana. |
| Chanda Singh (E.) | 1084 | 15 Aug. 80 | 2 Apl. 03 | 2 Apl. 08 | Plague duty, Burma. |
| Dewa Singh (E.) | 1085 | 4 Dec. 08 | 2 Apl. 03 | 2 Apl. 08 | 12th Cavalry. |
| Jai Gopal (E.) | 1086 | 2 Oct. 82 | 2 Apl. 03 | 2 Apl. 08 | Divnl. Laby., Murree. |
| Kishan Singh (E.) | 1087 | 18 Feb. 80 | 2 Apl. 03 | 2 Apl. 08 | Plague duty, Burma, *Lv. m. c., 6 mos., 10 Mar 09.* |
| Sewa Singh (E.) | 1088 | Jan. 80 | 2 Apl. 03 | 2 Apl. 08 | Civil Dispy., Chitral. |
| Madho-parshad (E.) | 1089 | 1 Apl. 83 | 2 Apl. 03 | 2 Apl. 08 | Civil Dispy., Kohlu. |
| Ratan-chand Marwah (E.) | 1091 | 16 Mar. 79 | 2 Apl. 03 | 2 Apl. 08 | 26th Punjabis. |
| Indar-Singh (E.) | 1092 | 1 Aug. 80 | 2 Apl. 03 | 2 Apl. 08 | 1-1st Gurkha Rifles. |
| Firoz-din (E.) | 1093 | 20 Mar. 82 | 2 Apl. 03 | 2 Apl. 08 | Cantt. Genl. Hospl., Sialkot. |
| Karam-chand (E.) | 1090 | 2 Feb. 82 | 2 Apl. 03 | 2 Apl. 08 | Civil Dispy., Bar Khan. |
| Ram-ditta Mal (E.) | 1094 | 20 Mar. 83 | 2 Apl. 03 | 2 Apl. 08 | 31st Punjabis. |
| Muhammad Inayatullah Khan (E.) | 1095 | 16 Dec. 81 | 2 Apl. 03 | 2 Apl. 08 | Civil Dispy., Musa Khel. |
| Karim-bakhsh (E.) | 1096 | 5 May 80 | 2 Apl. 03 | 2 Apl. 08 | Trav. Hospl. Asst., Sibi. |
| Barkat Ram (E.) | 1097 | 13 June 79 | 2 Apl. 03 | 2 Apl. 08 | Civil Dispy., Hindubagh. |
| Rala Singh (E.) | 1002 | 4 Apl. 79 | 2 Apl. 03 | 21 Apl. 08 | I. S. Infy., Bharatpur. |
| Niyaz Muhammad (E.) | 1060 | 5 May 80 | 1 May 02 | 1 May 08 | 1-4th G. R. |

(E.)—Passed in English.

| Names. | Departmental No. | Date of birth. | Date of entering service. | Date of present rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—*contd.*** | | | | | |
| **Hospital Assistants, 2nd Class—*concld.*** | | | | | |
| Gurditt Singh (E.) | 1099 | 12 June 81 | 1 May 03 | 1 May 08 | Plague duty, Meerut Cantt. |
| Kesar Chand (E.) | 1100 | 10 Nov. 82 | 1 May 03 | 1 May 08 | Dett., 106th Pioneers, Manza. |
| Mahmud Ali (E.) | 1101 | 15 May 80 | 1 May 03 | 1 May 08 | 113th Infy. |
| Bu-ali Khán (E.) | 1102 | 12 Feb. 82 | 1 May 03 | 1 May 08 | 21st G. R. |
| Abdul Hakim Khan (E.) | 1103 | 23 Dec. 79 | 1 May 03 | 1 May 08 | Civil Baluchistan. |
| Mathura-das(E.) | 1104 | 15 Nov. 82 | 1 May 03 | 1 May 08 | 74th Punjabis. |
| Kishan Lal (E.) | 1106 | 25 Jan. 80 | 1 May 03 | 1 May 08 | 74th Punjabis.. |
| Sukh Ram-das (E.) | 1107 | 11 Oct. 80 | 1 May 03 | 1 May 03 | Dett., 15th Lancers, Murgha. |
| Bhagwan Singh (E.) | 1109 | 20 May 81 | 1 July 03 | 1 July 08 | Attd. 1-5th G. R. |
| Hukam Singh (E.) | 1111 | 25 Mar. 81 | 1 July 03 | 1 July 08 | No. 24 Survey Party. |
| Shaikh Muhammad Husain (E.) | 1062 | 30 Dec. 82 | 10 July 02 | 10 July 08 | 2-4th G. R. |
| Ishar Singh (E.) | 1115 | 21 Mar. 80 | 1 Oct. 03 | 1 Oct 08 | 17th Infantry. |
| Karta Ram (E.) | 1105 | 5 Nov. 80 | 1 May 03 | 19 Oct. 08 | 9th Bhopal Infy. |
| Hakim Singh (E.) | 1110 | 20 Apl. 81 | 1 July 03 | 19 Oct. 08 | Plague duty, Burma.. |
| Ali Muhammad (E. | 580 | 28 May 63 | 10 Apl. 83 | 14 Dec. 08 | 27th Punjabis. |
| Nagindar Singh (E.) | 1116 | 1 Apl. 82 | 23 Mar. 04 | 23 Mar. 09 | Stn. Hospl., Lucknow. |
| Hira Singh (E.) | 1117 | Apl. 82 | 23 Mar. 04 | 23 Mar. 09 | Plague duty, Burma. |
| Chuni Lal (E.) | 1118 | Jan. 82 | 23 Mar. 04 | 23 Mar. 09 | 90th Punjabis. |
| Kaka Ram (E.) | 1119 | Feb. 81 | 23 Mar. 04 | 23 Mar. 09 | 27th Punjabis. |
| Gokul Chand (E.) | 1120 | Oct. 79 | 23 Mar. 04 | 23 Mar. 09 | 112th Infy. |
| Abdul Hakim Khan (E.) | 1108 | 1 Aug. 77 | 1 May 03 | 19 Apl. 09 | 16th Rajputs. |
| Badri Parshad (E.) | 1114 | 3 Sep. 82 | 1 Oct. 03 | 19 Apl. 09 | Fort Chingri Khal. |
| Muhammad Zaki(E) | 1121 | 20 Mar. 79 | 1 May 04 | 1 May 09 | 35th Sikhs. |
| Sham Singh (E) | 1122 | 10 Mar. 83 | 1 May 04 | 1 May 09 | Civil Baluchistan. |
| Maula-baksh (E.) | 1124 | 13 Oct. 76 | 1 May 04 | 1 May 09 | 1st Brahmans. [*Alwar.* |
| Parmanand Sharma (*E.*) (§) | 1126 | 26 Sept. 79 | 7 July 04 | 7 July 09 | Impl.. Service Lancers. |
| **Hospital Assistants, 3rd Class.** | | | | | |
| Shiudan Singh (E.) | 1034 | 18 Sept. 78 | 22 Apl. 01 | | 8th Divn. *Lv., m.c., pending retirement.* |
| John William Comfort (E.) | 1073 | 15 Mar. 80 | 1 Oct. 02 | | 10th Jats. |
| Bisambhar Sahai | 1125 | 6 July 81 | 1 May 04 | | 17th Infy. |
| Shankar Lal (E.) | 1128 | 10 Dec. 83 | 1 Oct. 04 | | Cantt. Genl. Hospl., Ranikhet. |
| Ishwari-parshad Sharma (E.) (§) | 1129 | 3 May 80 | 1 Oct. 04 | | Dett. 2-2nd G. R. |
| Prem-sukh (E.) | 1130 | 11 July 76 | 1 Oct. 04 | | 9th Hodson's Horse. |
| Bawa Sant Singh (E.) (§) | 1131 | Nov. 82 | 5 Apl. 05 | | 55th Rifls. |
| Ganesh Dás (E.) (§) | 1132 | Oct. 84 | 5 Apl. 05 | | *Lv., 6 mos., 13 July 09.* |
| Panna Lal (E.) (§) | 1133 | 18 Jan. 84 | 5 Apl. 05 | | Cantt. Hospl., Solon. |
| Dilbag Rae (E.) (§) | 1134 | Aug. 85 | 5 Apl. 05 | | Aden Troop, Khor Makshar. |
| Kartar Singh (E.) (§) | 1135 | June 83 | 5 Apl. 05 | | 59th Rifles. |
| Harkishan Das (E.) (§) | 1136 | Jan. 82 | 5 Apl. 05 | | Cantt. Dispy., Kalabagh. |
| Abdul Said (E) (§) | 1137 | Aug. 84 | 5 Apl. 05 | | 25th Mountain Batty. |
| Abdul Hakim (E.) (§) | 1138 | Aug. 77 | 5 Apl. 05 | | 19th Lancers. |
| Moti Ram (E) (§) | 1139 | Aug. 82 | 5 Apl. 05 | | 2-6th G. R. |
| Mahdi Hasan (E.) (§) | 1140 | 20 Mar. 83 | 5 Apl. 05 | | Zhob Levy Corps. |
| Fazl Karim (E.) (§) | 1141 | Apl. 82 | 5 Apl. 05 | | 28th M. Battery. |
| Acharmal (E.) | 1142 | May 84 | 5 Apl. 05 | | Cantt. Hospl., Campbellpore. |
| Bishan Singh (E.) | 1143 | 11 Apl. 85 | 1 May 05 | | Cantt. Hospl., Dinapore. |
| Radha-ballabh Pathak (E.) | 1144 | 2 Apl. 84 | 1 May 05 | | Cantt. Hospl., Sitapur. |
| Saiyid Muhammad Ali (E.) | 1145 | 15 Aug. 83 | 1 May 05 | | 47th Sikhs. |
| *Atma Ram (E.)* | *1146* | *1 May 84* | *1 May 05* | | *Indian Contingent, Somaliland.* |
| Sulaiman Khan (E.) | 1147 | 20 Dec. 82 | 1 May 05 | | 38th C. I. Horse. |
| Natha Singh (E.) | 1148 | 8 July 77 | 1 May 05 | | Proof Dispy., Balasore. |
| Narain Singh (E) | 1149 | 1 Nov. 80 | 1 May 05 | | Civil, Baluchistan. |
| Jit Singh (E.) | 1150 | June 83 | 11 July 05 | | 16th Cavalry. |
| Haji Muhammad (E.) | 1151 | Mar. 83 | 11 July 05 | | 69th Punjabis. Special Malarial duty, Peshwar Cant. |
| Ghulam Husain (E.) | 1152 | 15 June 81 | 11 July 05 | | 5th Infy. |
| Jagan-nath (E.) | 1153 | Feb. 84 | 11 July 05 | | 58th Rifles. |
| Muhammad Yasuf Bhatti (E.) | 1155 | 20 Dec. 80 | 11 July 05 | | 21st Punjabis. |
| Parmanand (E.) | 1156 | May 82 | 11 July 05 | | 54th Sikhs. |
| Mazhar Ali Khan (E.) | 1158 | 10 Oct. 80 | 1 Oct. 05 | | Cantt. Hospl., Shajahanpur. |
| *Lal Singh Sandhu* (E.) (§) | *1030* | *12 Apl. 80* | *1 Oct. 05* | | *Cantt. Hospl., Dalhousie, Civil Camp. Hoptl, Sheikh, Somaliland.* |
| Bhup Chand (E.) | 1159 | Jan 85 | 6 Apl. 06 | | 55th Rifles. |
| Lachhman Singh (E.) | 1160 | 10 Apl. 84 | 6 Apl. 06 | | Dett. Hospl., Shabkadr. |
| Jaswant Singh (E.) | 1161 | 1 June 84 | 6 Apl. 06 | | 37th Dogras. |
| Abdul Wahid (E.) | 1162 | 18 Mar. 84 | 6 Apl. 06 | | 51st Sikhs. |
| Abdul Karim (E.) | 1163 | 24 Nov. 85 | 6 Apl. 06 | | Kurram Militia Hospl., Sadda. |
| Chuhar Singh (E.) | 1164 | 10 Apl. 83 | 6 Apl. 06 | | 59th Rifles. |

(E).—Passed in English.

(§) Qualified for promotion.

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—*contd.*

### Hospital Assistants, 3rd Class—*contd.*

| Names. | Departmental No. | Date of birth. | Date of entering service. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waryam Singh (E.) | 1165 | Sept. 85 | 6 Apl. 06 | Rawal Pindi. |
| Sohan Lal (E.) | 1166 | Apl. 84 | 6 Apl. 06 | 23rd Cavalry. |
| Ram Lal Abrole (E.) | 1167 | 28 Mar. 84 | 6 Apl. 06 | Cantt. Genl. Hospl. Subathu. |
| Girdhari Lal (E.) | 1168 | Aug. 81 | 6 Apl. 06 | 1-8th G. R. |
| Shiv Ramdas (E.) | 1170 | 30 Mar. 83 | 6 Apl. 06 | 82nd Punjabis. |
| Zafar Husain (E.) | 1171 | 20 Sep. 84 | 6 Apl. 06 | 7th Rajputs. |
| Jwala Singh (E.) | 1172 | 15 July 84 | 1 May 06 | 14th Lancers. |
| Achhru Ram (E.) | 1173 | 7 Jan. 85 | 1 May 06 | 56th Rifles. |
| Kehar Singh (E.) | 1174 | 23 July 85 | 1 May 06 | Stn. Hospl., Peshawar. |
| Bhagat Singh (E.) | 1176 | 5 Aug. 79 | 1 May 06 | 2-39th Garhwal Rifles. |
| Raghunath Singh (E.) | 1177 | 1 Sept. 86 | 1 May 06 | Cantt. Hospl., Barrackpore. |
| Ziladar Khan (E.) | 1178 | 18 July 83 | 1 May 06 | Dett. 4th Rajputs Shiugarh. |
| Siddik Ahmad (E.) | 1179 | 11 Aug. 86 | 1 May 06 | Cantt. Hospl., Cawnpore. |
| Ganga Singh (E.) | 1180 | 26 Mar. 84 | 1 May 06 | Dett 4th Rajputs Mir Ali Khel. |
| Kirpal Singh (E) | 1181 | 5 Mar. 84 | 1 May 06 | No. 24 Survey Party. |
| Govind Ram (E) | 1182 | 5 Oct. 83 | 1 May 06 | Civil Dispy., Yatung. |
| Sawan Singh (E) | 1183 | 5 Aug. 86 | 1 May 06 | 48th Pioneers. |
| Kirpa Singh (E) | 1184 | 9 July 83 | 1 May 06 | Plague duty, Burma. |
| Harnam Singh Gill (E) | 1185 | [illegible] | May 06 | No. 15 Servey Party. |
| Diwan Singh (E) | 1186 | 15 Apl. 84 | [illegible] 06 | 1st Sappers and Miners. |
| Ishar-das (E) | 1188 | Nov. 83 | 9 July 06 | Cantt. Hospl., Kasauli. |
| Kehar Singh Chandail (E) (*a*) | 1189 | 11 Apl. 84 | 1 Oct. 06 | 57th Rifles. |
| Atar Singh (E) | 1190 | 1 July 84 | 1 Oct. 06 | 55th Rifles. |
| Shiv Ram (E) | 1191 | 28 Nov. 83 | 29 Apl. 07 | 87th Punjabis. |
| Muhammad Din (E) | 1192 | 16 Mar. 85 | 29 Apl. 07 | 51st Sikhs. |
| Himmat Singh (E) | 1193 | 15 Aug. 85 | 29 Apl. 07 | 15th Sikhs. |
| Lal Singh Bedi (E) | 1194 | 17 Oct. 84 | 29 Apl. 07 | 1st Lancers. |
| Laddha Singh Ubehrai (E) | 1195 | 23 Feb. 85 | 29 Apl. 07 | 7th Lancers. |
| Deoraj (E.) | 1169 | Jan. 85 | 29 Apl. 07 | 1st S. and M. |
| Diwan Singh (E) | 1196 | 3 Apl. 85 | 29 Apl. 07 | 67th P |
| Mulk-raj Singh (E) | 1197 | 15 Mar. 85 | 29 Apl. 07 | 1st (Peshawar) Divn. |
| Mul Singh (E) | 1198 | 15 July 84 | 29 Apl. 07 | 35th Horse. |
| Guran ditta (E) | 1199 | 1 Apl. 84 | 29 Apl. 07 | 14th Sikhs. |
| Nand Lal (E) | 1200 | 3 June 85 | 29 Apl. 07 | 2-7 G. R. |
| Bishun-das Sawhney (E) | 1201 | 25 Feb. 87 | 29 Apl. 07 | 2-5th G. R. |
| Muhammad Yar (E) | 1202 | 18 Aug. 86 | 29 Apl. 07 | Stn. Hospl., Ambala. |
| Milkhi Ram (E) | 1203 | 1 Aug. 85 | 29 Apl. 07 | 37th Lancers. |
| *Muhammad Barkat-ullah (E)* | *1204* | *30 Apl. 85* | *29 Apl. 07* | *Indian Congtt, Somaliland.* |
| Rawail Singh (E) | 1205 | 13 July 87 | 29 Apl. 07 | 28th Punjabis. |
| Indar Singh (E) | 1206 | 28 July 84 | 29 Apl. 07 | 30th Punjabis. |
| Ram Saran Mehra (E) | 1207 | 15 May 84 | 29 Apl. 07 | Cant. Genl. Hospl., Murree. |
| BashiRam (E) | 1208 | 28 Mar. 87 | 29 Apl. 07 | 45th Sikhs. |
| Diwan-chand (E) | 1209 | 27 Mar. 86 | 29 Apl. 07 | Bannu. |
| Fazl-Shah (E) | 1210 | 24 Dec. 86 | 29 Apl. 07 | 31st Lancers. |
| Amar Nath (E) | 1211 | 30 Mar. 87 | 29 Apl. 07 | Stn. Hospl., Chaktata. |
| Ahmad-bakhsh (E) | 1212 | 17 May 85 | 29 Apl. 07 | 130th Baluchis. |
| Bhagwan-das (E) | 1213 | 28 Mar. 79 | 29 Apl. 07 | Chitral. |
| Rahim-bakhsh (E) | 1214 | 12 July 79 | 1 May 07 | 25th Cavy. |
| Bal-mukand (E) | 1215 | 9 Feb. 87 | 1 May 07 | Cant. Hospl., Benares. |
| Kanhaiya Lal Sukul (E) | 1216 | 20 Mar. 85 | 1 May 07 | 4th Cavalry. |
| Indar Singh (E) | 1217 | 15 June 87 | 1 May 07 | 2-7th G. R. |
| Barkat Ali (E) | 1218 | 15 Oct. 86 | 1 May 07 | 18th Lancers. |
| Kundan Lal (E) | 1219 | 28 May 86 | 1 May 07 | 129th M. L. Infy. |
| Shahadat Ali (E) | 1220 | 1 May 85 | 1 May 07 | 10-5th Pioneers. |
| Atar Singh Ilmawadi (E) | 1221 | 5 May 80 | 1 May 07 | 21st Cavalry. |
| Chuhar Khan (E) | 1222 | 1 Oct. 85 | 1 May 07 | Cant. Hospl., Panchmari. |
| Naurang Singh (E) | 1223 | 18 June 82 | 1 May 07 | 3rd Horse. |
| Muhammad Hussain (E) | 1224 | 25 Apl. 85 | 1 May 07 | 112th Infantry. |
| Mit Singh (E) | 1225 | 12 Oct. 84 | 1 May 07 | Cantt. Hospl., Neemuch. |
| Narindar Singh (E) | 1226 | 19 June 87 | 1 May 07 | 87th Punjabis. |
| Daya Ram (E) | 1227 | 1 July 85 | 1 May 07 | 24th Punjabis. |
| Indar Singh (E) | 1228 | 15 Mar. 85 | 1 May 07 | Stn. Hospl., Nowgong. |
| Mangal Singh (E) | 1229 | 1 Jan. 86 | 1 May 07 | 45th Sikhs. |
| Pargane Singh (E) | 1230 | 23 Feb. 85 | 1 May 07 | 6th J. L. Infantry. |
| Sant Singh (E) | 1231 | 20 Feb. 85 | 1 May 07 | Khyra Gali. |
| Gur-dayal Kashop (E) | 1232 | 29 Jan. 83 | 1 May 07 | Cant. Dispy., Ghora Dakha. |
| Sampuran Singh (E) | 1233 | 15 Apl. 87 | 1 May 07 | 12th Cavy. |
| Salig Ram (E) | 1235 | 11 Apl. 84 | 6 July 07 | 1-1st Gurkha Rifles. |
| Shamsher Jang (E) | 1236 | 28 Oct. 86 | 1 Oct. 07 | 1—3rd G. R. |

(*a*) Third class Order of Merit.

(E)—Passed in English.

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—*concld.*

### Hospital Assistants, 3rd Class—*concld.*

| Names. | Departmental No. | Date of birth. | Date of entering service. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kehar Singh Dagian (E) | 1238 | 5 Aug. 84 | 1 Oct. 07 | 82nd Punjabis. |
| Madan Gopal (E) | 1239 | 16 Feb. 86 | 7 Nov. 07 | 2-4th G. R. |
| Mahammad Abdullah (E) | 1240 | 1 Apl. 86 | 1 May 08 | 8th Divn. |
| Muhammad Ahmad (E) | 1241 | 10 July 86 | 1 May 08 | Det. Hospl., Abazai. |
| Jan Muhammad (E) | 1242 | 15 June 86 | 1 May 08 | Cant. Hospl., Ambala. |
| Gopal-datt Joshi (E) | 1243 | 5 July 86 | 1 May 08 | 2-8th G. R. |
| Kudrat Ali (E) | 1244 | 15 July 86 | 1 May 08 | Zam. |
| Rahim Bakhsh (E) | 1245 | 10 June 86 | 1 May 08 | 112th Infy |
| Kishan Singh (E) | 1246 | 15 July 87 | 1 May 08 | 58th Rifles. |
| Mula Singh (E) | 1247 | 5 June 86 | 1 May 08 | 51st Sikhs. |
| Waryam Singh (E) | 1248 | 4 July 86 | 1 May 08 | 47th Sikhs. |
| Sawan Singh (E) | 1249 | 3 July 86 | 1 May 08 | 1st Lancers. |
| Lakha Singh (E) | 1250 | 14 Feb. 84 | 1 May 08 | 107th Pio[illegible] |
| Partab Singh (E) | 1251 | 15 June 86 | 1 May 08 | 15th Lancers. |
| Bachint Singh (E) | 1252 | 7 June 87 | 1 May 08 | Det. 106th Pioneers, Manzai. |
| Bishn Das (E) | 1253 | 10 Nov. 86 | 1 May 08 | 1-7th G. R. |
| Lajpat Rae (E) | 1254 | 3 Aug. 86 | 1 May 08 | No. 25, Ry. Co., 3rd S. & M., Sheik Wasil. |
| Ram Chabila Singh (E) | 1255 | 10 July 81 | 1 May 08 | 2nd L. Infy. |
| Chiranji Lal (E) | 1256 | 15 Oct. 85 | 1 May 08 | 5th Cavalry. |
| Basant Singh (E) | 1257 | 12 Aug. 84 | 1 May 08 | 12th Pioneers. |
| Karam-chand Kapur (E) | 1258 | 1 Mar. 86 | 1 May 08 | Attd. 2-5th G. R. |
| Abdul Karim (E) | 1259 | 14 Apl. 87 | 1 May 08 | Cant. Hospl. Cherat. |
| Dhan-raj (E) | 1260 | 12 Apl. 87 | 1 May 08 | 25th Cavalry. |
| Wadhawa Singh (E) | 1261 | 1 Nov. 85 | 1 May 08 | 6th Cavalry. |
| Nur Hasan | 1262 | 22 Feb. 87 | 1 May 08 | 27th Punjabis. |
| Chamman Lal | 1263 | 15 June 83 | 1 May 08 | Tank. |
| Bhagwan Das | 1264 | 25 Mar. 87 | 1 May 08 | 15th Sikhs. |
| Ganpat Rae (E) | 1265 | 8 Apl. 86 | 1 May 08 | 32nd Pioneers. |
| Gulab Rae (E) | 1266 | 26 Aug. 86 | 1 May 08 | 25th Punjabis. |
| Bhagwan Das (E) | 1267 | 1 Mar. 86 | 1 May 08 | Foll. Hospl., Sunny Bank. |
| Chhujju Singh (E) | 1268 | 7 Apl. 87 | 1 May 08 | 13 Lancers. |
| Kishan Singh (E) | 1269 | 7 Feb. 87 | 1 May 08 | Jhelum. |
| Amar Nath Puri (E) | 1270 | 16 June 86 | 1 May 08 | 23rd Pioneers. |
| Sudama Ram (E) | 1271 | 8 Mar. 85 | 1 May 08 | Det. Hospl., 31st Punjabis, Chhapri Cherat. |
| Labhu Ram (E) | 1272 | 1 Apl. 85 | 1 May 08 | 25th Punjabis. |
| Diwan Chand (E) | 1273 | 24 Apl. 84 | 1 May 08 | 69th Punjabis. |
| Hukam Singh (E) | 1274 | 27 June 87 | 1 May 08 | Bara Gali. |
| Shambhu Nath (E) | 1275 | 10 Apl. 85 | 1 May 08 | 35th Horse & Stn. Hospl., Cherat. |
| Gur-mukh Singh (E) | 1276 | 12 Apl. 87 | 1 May 08 | Out post Hangu. |
| Gian-chand (E) | 1277 | 7 Oct. 85 | 1 May 08 | 47th Sikhs. |
| Bashi Ram Sharma (E) | 1278 | 2 June 86 | 1 May 08 | 55th Rifles. |
| Thakur Das (E) | 1279 | 27 June 86 | 1 May 08 | 54th Sikhs. |
| Mukthar Ahmad (E) | 1280 | 15 Nov. 81 | 1 May 08 | 34th Pioneers. |
| Alah-ditta (E) | 1281 | 6 June 85 | 1 May 08 | 52nd Sikhs. |
| Prem Nath (E) | 1282 | 5 Oct. 86 | 1 May 08 | 53rd Sikhs. |
| Brij Lal (E) | 1283 | 24 Nov. 86 | 20 July 08 | 2-4th G. R. |
| Raghunath Sahai (E) | 1284 | 15 Aug. 86 | 20 July 08 | 19th Punjabis. |
| Pasul Shah (E) | 1285 | 7 Jan. 86 | 20 July 08 | 18th Infantry. |
| Amar Singh (E) | 1286 | 29 Oct. 86 | 20 July 08 | 8th Cavalry. |
| Muhammad-din (E) | 1287 | 20 Mar. 85 | 20 July 08 | 26th Punjabis. |
| Gur-dayal Singh (E) | 1288 | 11 July 87 | 1 Oct. 08 | 3rd Brahmans. |
| Saiyid Asghar Ali | 1289 | 10 Mar. 80 | 1 Oct. 08 | 123th Pioneers. |

(E)—Passed in English.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of entering service. | Date of present rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

# INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (MADRAS).

## HOSPITAL ASSISTANTS.

### Senior Hospital Assistants, 1st Class, excluding Supy. and Seconded (7).

*Ranking as Subadars.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Usman Nawaz Khan (Supy.)* | *15 June 63* | *2 Aug. 81* | *4 Mar. 05* | *Cantt. Female Hospl., Bolarum.* |
| T. P. Somasundaram | 16 June 64 | 1 July 85 | 7 Dec. 06 | Native Mily. Hospl., Vellore. |
| J. Sundaram Pillai (104) | 11 May 66 | 30 June 88 | 21 Apl. 07 | 9th Divn. |
| T. Nārāyanasāmi Sāminathan Nāyudu. | 25 May 65 | 30 June 88 | 29 Nov. 07 | 86th Carnatic Infy. |
| M. T. N. Rajagopal Nayudu | 3 Aug. 67 | 30 June 88 | 30 Sep. 08 | Governor's Body-Guard. |
| T. Ramanujulu Nayudu | 20 July 67 | 30 June 88 | 11 Dec. 08 | 75th Carnatic Infy. |
| P. Sivaprakasa Mudaliar | 13 June 67 | 30 June 88 | 15 May 09 | St. Thomas Mount. |
| . Williamson | 21 Apl. 70 | 29 June 89 | 25 July 09 | 63rd P. L. Infy. |

### Senior Hospital Assistants, 2nd Class, excluding Supy. and Seconded (7).

*Ranking as Jemadars.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| S. Solomon | 13 Jan. 68 | 29 June 89 | 7 Dec. 06 | No. 1 Section pl., Secunderabad. |
| Abdur Rahim Khan | 3 June 69 | 29 June 89 | 21 Apl. 07 | 81st Pioneers. |
| C. Sadasiva Mudali | 3 Dec. 67 | 29 June 89 | 29 Nov. 07 | Foll. Hospl., Rangoon. |
| P. M. Patrudu | 3 Dec. 67 | 29 June 89 | 30 Sept. 08 | Followers' Hospl., Bangalore. |
| C. Murugēsu Mudali | 12 Mar. 67 | 29 June 89 | 11 Dec. 08 | 2nd Light Infy. |
| Saiyid Sulaiman | 28 June 68 | 29 June 89 | 15 May 09 | Cholera duty, Mandalay. |
| T. Govindasami Mudaliar | 22 May 68 | 29 June 89 | 25 July 09 | 96th Infantry. |

### Hospital Assistants, 1st Class.

| | Deptl. No. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *A. Govindasamy Pillai (104, 180 (Supy.) (a) (b) I.* | *1208* | *9 July 67* | *30 June 90* | *16 Oct. 96* | *Medl. Store Depôt, Rangoon.* |
| *F. E. D'Cruz (Supy.) (a) II* | *1206* | *22 Jan. 68* | *15 Oct. 89* | *20 July 99* | *79th Carnatic Infy.* |
| II | | | | | |
| T. Ramunni | 1192 | 5 Jan. 69 | 29 June 89 | 29 Apl. 00 | Plague duty, Burma. |
| P. Ratnam Pillai (106) | 1202 | 21 July 69 | 29 June 89 | 29 Apl. 00 | 83rd W. L. Infy. |
| I | | | | | |
| M. Srinivasulu Nayudu | 1212 | 20 Sep. 70 | 30 June 90 | 1 July 00 | Det. 88th Infy. and Foll. Hospl., Madras. |
| N. Sadasiva Pillai, *Rai Sahib* | 1213 | 21 May 68 | 30 June 90 | 1 July 00 | Civil, Port Blair. |
| T. A. Muttusāmi | 1218 | 15 Jan. 69 | 30 June 90 | 1 July 00 | Plague duty, Burma. |
| T. M. Ramayya Nayudu | 1219 | 30 Apl. 67 | 30 June 90 | 15 Apl. 01 | 26th Cavalry. |
| M. Amirtanadan Pillai | 1214 | 18 Mar. 65 | 30 June 90 | 23 Apl. 01 | 75th C. I. |
| Muhammad Fakhr-ud-din Sahib | 1220 | 23 Apl. 69 | 30 June 91 | 1 July 01 | 63rd P. L. I. |
| P. G. Manikkam Pillai | 1226 | 8 Feb. 68 | 30 June 91 | 1 July 01 | 88th C. I. |
| R. Gōpālasami Nāyudu | 1227 | 18 Aug. 68 | 30 June 91 | 1 July 01 | 81st Pioneers. |
| R. S. Rasa Pillai | 1228 | 16 Dec. 68 | 9 Sep. 91 | 1 July 01 | Central Store Depôt, Bangalore. |
| M. A. Thomas | 1224 | 12 Dec. 69 | 30 June 91 | 21 Apl. 02 | Stn. Hospl., Bangalore. |
| A. Jagannātha Pillai | 1231 | 9 Aug. 69 | 30 June 92 | 20 Oct. 02 | Stn. Hospl., Ahmednagar. |
| P. Gnānandam | 1235 | 28 Feb. 70 | 25 Oct. 92 | 26 Oct. 02 | Stn. Hospl., Colaba. |
| D. Bhagwant Rao | 1223 | 26 Mar. 69 | 7 Aug. 93 | 8 May 03 | 30th Lancers. |
| M. Varadarajulu Nayakar | 1243 | 12 Feb. 72 | 30 June 93 | 1 July 03 | Dett., 88th Carnatic Infy. |
| T. I. Padmanabha Nāyudu (106) | 1244 | 15 Sep. 72 | 30 June 93 | 1 July 03 | Followers' Hospl., Mandalay. |
| N. Vijyarāghava Mudali (106) | 1245 | 13 July 70 | 30 June 93 | 1 July 03 | Cantt. Hospl., Secunderabad. |
| Robert Sahu (105, 106) | 1249 | 9 Jan. 72 | 30 June 93 | 1 July 03 | 27th L. C. |
| T. Peryananagam Pillai | 1251 | 23 May 71 | 30 June 93 | 1 July 03 | Plague duty, Bangalore. |
| M. Kadir Sharif (106) | 1252 | 22 Aug. 73 | 30 June 93 | 1 July 03 | Foll. Hospl., Secunderabad. |
| R. Lakshminarayanasami Naydu | 1253 | 10 Feb. 71 | 30 June 93 | 1 July 03 | 97th Deccan Infy. |

(a) Promoted for field service. (b) Third Class Indian Order of Merit.

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (MADRAS)—*contd.*

### Hospital Assistants, 1st Class—*concld.*

| Names. | Departmental No. | Date of birth. | Date of entering service. | Date of present rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| P. Hira Lal (106) | 1255 | 27 July 71 | 30 June 93 | 1 July 03 | Plague duty, Burma. |
| C. Visvasam | 1256 | 15 Mar. 73 | 30 June 93 | 1 July 03 | Stn. Hospl., Belgaum. |
| M. Kelu | 1257 | 23 May 72 | 30 June 93 | 1 July 03 | Plague duty, Burma. |
| P. K. Kalappa | 1250 | 10 Jan. 71 | 30 June 93 | 17 Apl. 04 | 98th Infy. |
| M. Hira Singh | 1262 | 5 Feb. 74 | 1 July 94 | 2 July 04 | 110th Infy. |
| Narikuti Ramunni | 1265 | 6 Mar. 74 | 1 July 94 | 2 July 04 | 90th Punjabis. |
| Muhammad Abdul Ghafur (106) | 1267 | 30 June 70 | 1 July 94 | 2 July 04 | Plague duty, Burma. |
| T. Sankaran | 1270 | 16 June 72 | 1 July 94 | 2 July 04 | Muketry Camp, Hebbal. |
| M. Appalasami Nayudu (106) | 1271 | 15 Nov. 74 | 1 July 94 | 2 July 04 | Cant. Hospl., Jubbulpore. |
| C. K. Gopalan | 1272 | 20 June 74 | 1 Oct. 94 | 2 Oct. 04 | Brigade haby., Bangalore. |
| P. S. Kozundaivēlu Mudali | 1273 | 2 Oct. 69 | 1 Oct. 94 | 2 Oct. 04 | 99th Infy. |
| K. Adinarayana | 1264 | 22 June 69 | 1 July 94 | 17 Oct. 04 | 9th Divn., *Lv., 1 yr., 24 Apl. 09.* |
| Theodore David (104) | 1276 | 4 Jan. 75 | 30 June 95 | 1 July 05 | Plague duty, Burma. |
| K. Kunhi Raman | 1277 | 14 Feb. 72 | 30 June 95 | 1 July 05 | Plague duty, Burma. |
| Muhammad Riazuddeen | 1282 | 30 June 75 | 30 June 95 | 1 July 05 | Stn. Hospl., Bellary. |
| Udan Kelu | 1284 | 21 June 72 | 30 June 95 | 1 July 05 | 73rd Carnatic Infy. |
| P. Anthunatham Pillai (105) | 1285 | 14 Apl. 72 | 30 June 95 | 1 July 05 | 88th C. I. |
| Kunniyil Raman | 1289 | 15 Apl. 74 | 30 June 95 | 1 July 05 | 83rd W. L. Infy. |
| M. David Pillai | 1291 | 27 Apl. 72 | 30 June 95 | 1 July 05 | 2nd Q. O. S. & M. |
| *T. C. Ramalingam Chetti (105)* | *1261* | *30 June 72* | *1 July 94* | *2 July 05* | *Indian Contgt., Somaliland.* |
| Ghulam Nabi Siddiki (105) | 1295 | 15 Mar. 73 | 1 Oct. 95 | 2 Oct. 05 | 80th Carnatic Infy. |
| S. Jasudasan | 1286 | 25 Dec. 72 | 30 June 95 | 15 Oct. 05 | Remount Depôt, Hosur. |
| D. Munisami Mudali | 1288 | 24 Nov. 72 | 12 Aug. 95 | 15 Oct. 05 | Plague duty, Burma. |
| S. A. B. Papanna Nayudu (o) | 1269 | 15 Sep. 75 | 1 July 94 | 16 Oct. 05 | 130th Baluchis. |
| J. Adinārāyanasāmi Nāyudu (e) | 1287 | 15 Jan. 71 | 30 June 95 | 16 Oct. 05 | Plague duty, Burma. |
| O. Kunhi Raman | 1279 | 30 June 75 | 30 June 95 | 16 Oct. 05 | M. S. Depôt, Rangoon. |
| Muhammad Ataullah Khan | 1280 | 20 Mar. 74 | 30 June 95 | 16 Oct. 05 | 119th Infantry. |
| P. Thangavelu Moodr. | 1274 | 4 Apl. 74 | 30 June 95 | 15 Apl. 06 | Bangalore Bgde. |
| T. D. Panchanadan Pillai | 1263 | 20 Dec. 71 | 1 July 94 | 16 Apl. 06 | *Lv., 6 mos., 6 Aug. 09.* |
| K. Ranganayakulu Nayudu (105) | 1300 | 14 Sep. 73 | 1 July 96 | 1 July 06 | 20th Deccan Horse. |
| T. B. Narayanasami Nāyudu | 1301 | 21 Aug. 75 | 1 July 96 | 1 July 06 | 75th Carnatic Infy. |
| O. Ambu Panikar (140) | 1302 | 23 Nov. 74 | 1 July 96 | 1 July 06 | 83rd M. L. Infy. |
| A. Kothandaramasami Nayudu | 1307 | 10 Apl. 71 | 5 Dec. 96 | 1 Mar. 07 | 119th Infy. |
| S. C. Dorasami Pillai | 1306 | 28 June 75 | 1 July 96 | 21 Apl. 07 | 61st Pioneers. |
| C. P. Mari Susai Pillai | 1309 | 6 July 75 | 30 June 97 | 30 June 07 | 97th Deccan Infy. |
| K. Muhammad Yusuf | 1310 | 15 Dec. 74 | 30 June 97 | 30 June 07 | Plague duty, Burma. |
| G. Joyce | 1311 | 15 Oct. 76 | 30 June 97 | 30 June 07 | Plague duty, Burma. |
| Saiyid Abdul Latif | 1312 | 16 Aug. 75 | 30 June 97 | 30 June 07 | 28th L. C. |
| N. S. Ratnasabhāpati Mudali | 1298 | 24 Jan. 74 | 1 July 96 | 20 Oct. 07 | Foll. Hospl., Rangoon. |
| D. Kumaran (106) | 1313 | 15 May 75 | 30 June 97 | 15 Feb. 08 | Foll. Hospl., Meiktila. |
| Odan Govindan | 1315 | 17 Dec. 75 | 30 June 97 | 20 Mar. 08 | Monkey Point Dispy., Rangoon. |
| E. M. Ayyulu Nāyudu | 1314 | Feb. 75 | 30 June 97 | 2 Nov. 08 | China. |
| M. Kuppu Sāmi Pillai | 1321 | 17 Nov. 73 | 17 July 97 | 13 Jan. 09 | 2nd L. Infy. |
| V. Virāsāmi Nāyudu (104) | 1322 | 1 Apl. 75 | 31 Mar. 98 | 25 Mar. 09 | Cant. Hospl., Mandalay. |
| K. Govindan | 1320 | 24 Nov. 74 | 30 June 97 | 19 Apl. 04 | Foll. Hospl., Shwebo. |
| D. Mananamani Pillai | 1324 | 15 Mar. 75 | 31 Mar. 98 | 20 June 09 | Foll. Hospl., Bhamo. |

### Hospital Assistants, 2nd Class.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Muhammad Abdul Azim Khan (§) | 1327 | 3 Dec. 75 | 30 June 98 | 1 Nov. 04 | 79th Carnatic Infy. |
| P. A. Chengalvarāyan (§) | 1328 | 23 Mar. 75 | 31 Mar. 99 | 24 Nov. 04 | 125th Rifles. |
| C. Parthasaradhi Nayakar (105) (§) | 1333 | 1 July 78 | 31 Mar. 00 | 1 Apl. 05 | Cantt. Hospl., St. Thomas' Mount. |
| G. Alagasingari Nayudu (*) | 1335 | 5 Nov. 77 | 31 Mar. 00 | 1 Apl. 05 | Civil, Port Blair. |
| V. Sambasiva Nayakar (106) | 1338 | 22 Aug. 79 | 31 Mar. 00 | 1 Apl. 05 | 125th Rifles. |
| M. Duraisami Pillai | 1340 | Aug. 78 | 31 Mar. 00 | 1 Apl. 05 | Cantt. Hospl., Wellington. |
| B. V. Sārangapāni Pillai | 1341 | Aug. 77 | 31 Mar. 00 | 1 Apl. 05 | Burma Divn. |
| S. Abdul Rahim | 1344 | 3 Oct. 80 | 31 Mar. 01 | 31 Mar. 06 | Civil, Port Blair. |
| Muhammad Bahāud-din | 1345 | May 78 | 31 Mar. 01 | 31 Mar. 06 | Civil, Port Blair. |
| Mānikkam Samuel | 1343 | 30 Apl. 79 | 31 Mar. 01 | 16 Apl. 06 | 63rd P. L. Infy. |
| Lal Muhammad | 1339½ | 20 Oct. 81 | 10 Mar. 02 | 10 Mar. 07 | 30th Lancers. |
| Rangasāmi Brahaspati | 1347 | 27 Aug. 81 | 31 Mar. 02 | 31 Mar. 07 | Plague duty, Burma. |
| Mareddi, Joseph | 1348 | 21 Aug. 79 | 31 Mar. 02 | 31 Mar. 07 | 95th Infy. |
| Gudalore Ranganayakulu Nayudu | 1350 | 3 Feb. 82 | 31 Mar. 02 | 31 Mar. 07 | 96th Infy. |
| Esarapu Venkatasami Nayudu | 1349 | Oct. 80 | 31 Mar. 02 | 15 Apl. 07 | 93rd Burma Infy. |
| David Murray | 1351 | 15 Oct. 81 | 31 Mar. 03 | 31 Mar. 08 | Plague duty, Burma. |

(§) Qualified for promotion.

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (MADRAS)—*concld.*

### Hospital Assistants, 2nd Class—*concld.*

| Names. | Departmental No. | Date of birth. | Date of entering service. | Date of present rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph Rajagopal Pillai | 1352 | 31 July 81 | 31 Mar. 03 | 31 Mar. 08 | Civil, Port Blair. |
| John Samuel Nallapa | 1353 | 16 Mar. 81 | 31 Mar. 03 | 31 Mar. 08 | 15th Burma Co., S. and M. |
| K. A. Rajagopal Achari (106) | 1354 | 16 Mar. 81 | 31 Mar. 03 | 31 Mar. 08 | 61st Pioneers. |
| B. Thavamony Joel | 1355 | 1 July 81 | 31 Mar. 03 | 31 Mar. 08 | 83rd W. L. Infy. |
| Chingleput Manikkam | 1356 | 16 Apl. 84 | 31 Mar. 03 | 31 Mar. 08 | 9th Divn. *Lv., 1 yr., 2 Aug. 09.* |
| Aaron Joseph Shaffter | 1357 | 16 Nov. 82 | 31 Mar. 03 | 31 Mar. 08 | 1st Brahmans. *Lv., 12 mos.* |
| A. Samuel | 1358 | 1 July 81 | 31 Mar. 03 | 31 Mar. 08 | Plague duty, Burma. |
| T. R. Govindasami Pillai | 1359 | 25 Nov. 83 | 31 Mar. 03 | 31 Mar. 08 | Civil. Port Blair. |
| M. Subbayya Reddiar (104) | 1360 | 16 Nov. 81 | 31 Mar. 03 | 31 Mar. 08 | 9th Divn. *Lv. 1 yr. 10 Mar. 09.* |
| C. K. Kesavalu Nayudu | 1361 | 3 July 80 | 31 Mar. 03 | 31 Mar. 08 | 4th Divn. *Lv., 6 mos., 16Aug 09.* |
| D. Gnanasiromani | 1365 | 3 Jan. 80 | 31 Mar. 03 | 31 Mar. 08 | 92nd Punjabis. |
| G. R. Samuel | 1362 | 13 Nov. 80 | 31 Mar. 03 | 21 Apl. 08 | Plague duty, Burma. |
| Samuel Jasudasan | 1366 | 2 Apl. 82 | 30 June 03 | 30 June 08 | No. 2 Sec. Hospl., Secunderabad. |
| A. F. Michael | 1368 | 21 Apl. 80 | 31 Mar. 04 | 31 Mar. 09 | 86th Camatic Infy. |
| B H. Gurudayal Singh | 1369 | 1 July 81 | 31 Mar. 04 | 31 Mar. 09 | Civil, Port Blair. |
| S. Muhammad Husain | 1371 | 16 July 83 | 31 Mar. 04 | 31 Mar. 09 | 91st Punjabis. |
| N. Kadir Khan | 1372 | 16 July 83 | 31 Mar. 04 | 31 Mar. 09 | Cant. Hospl., Secunderabad. |
| N. Akbar Khan | 1374 | 13 Feb. 83 | 31 Mar. 04 | 31 Mar. 09 | Plague duty, Burma. |
| T. G. Ramanujulu Nayudu | 1375 | 16 Mar. 83 | 31 Mar. 04 | 31 Mar. 09 | Plague duty, Burma. |
| Vellore Srinivasa Mudali | 1376 | 26 Dec. 81 | 31 Mar. 04 | 31 Mar. 09 | Plague duty, Burma. |
| M. J. Kanakasabhāpati | 1377 | 12 Oct. 82 | 31 Mar. 04 | 31 Mar. 09 | Plague duty, Burma. |
| N. Asirvadam | 1370 | 30 June 80 | 31 Mar. 04 | 19 Apl. 09 | 119th Infy. |
| T. K. Govindan | 1373 | 27 Jan. 83 | 31 Mar. 04 | 19 Apl. 09 | Foll. Hospl., Rangoon. |
| J. B. D'Cruz | 1378 | 8 Jan. 81 | 4 July 04 | 19 Apl. 09 | 91st Punjabis. |

### Hospital Assistants, 3rd Class.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Saiyid Nizam-ud-din (§) | 1379 | 5 Mar. 84 | 31 Mar. 05 | | 1-10th G. R. |
| A. R. Srinivasa Mudali (§) | 1380 | 1 July 84 | 31 Mar. 05 | | 89th Punjabis. |
| George Gnanaprakásám (§) | 1382 | 6 May 83 | 31 Mar. 05 | | Civil, Port Blair. |
| P. P. V. Ramunni Nayar (§) | 1383 | 16 July 82 | 31 Mar. 05 | | 90th Punjabis. |
| Farid Khan | 1384 | 1 July 82 | 31 Mar. 05 | | Foll. Hospl., Rangoon. |
| T. Kunhi Raman | 1385 | 16 Nov. 83 | 31 Mar. 05 | | 20th Deccan Infy. |
| C. Lourdesámi | 1386 | 6 Nov. 82 | 31 Mar. 05 | | Plague duty, Burma. |
| Muhammad Abdur Rauf | 1387 | 1 July 83 | 31 Mar. 05 | | No. 9 Co., 2nd Sappers & Miners, Drosh. |
| M. Sivaprakasam (§) | 1388 | 17 Apl. 83 | 31 Mar. 05 | | 63rd P. L Infy. |
| Gandharapu Appalnarasimhulu Nayudu | 1389 | 7 July 86 | 31 Mar. 06 | | 64th Pioneers. |
| Culpankam Virasami Rajogopal Pillai | 1390 | 5 Sep. 84 | 31 Mar. 06 | | Stn. Hospl., Mhow. [*discharge, 24 Mar. 08.* |
| Mocherla Rangayya Nayudu | 1391 | 25 Jan. 83 | 31 Mar. 06 | | 106th Pioneers. *Lv., pending* |
| Isaac Punchavarnam Joseph | 1393 | 8 Nov. 84 | 31 Mar. 06 | | 108th Infy. |
| Moses, Solomon Vincent | 1394 | 18 Mar. 84 | 11 Oct. 06 | | 88th Carnatic Infy. |
| Abraham, Moses Thomas | 1395 | 25 June 84 | 15 Oct. 06 | | Det. 109th & 110th Infy., Bushirs. |
| R. M. Tandavarayan Pillai | 1396 | 7 July 86 | 15 Oct. 06 | | S. H., Nasirabad. |
| Dumpoor Penchaloo Nayudu | 1397 | 23 Nov. 85 | 31 Mar. 07 | | Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu. |
| Krishnalyer Subrahmanyan Iyer | 1398 | 28 July 85 | 1 Apl. 07 | | 6th Infy. |
| Puthussery Kunhi Raman | 1399 | 18 Jan. 86 | 1 Apl. 07 | | 9th Bhopal Infy. |
| Daniel P. Joseph | 1400 | July 84 | 1 Apl. 07 | | China. |
| Cornelius Sundararaj Gopal | 1401 | 14 Aug. 85 | 1 Apl. 07 | | Stn. Hospl., Thayetmyo. |
| C. Saiyid Yusuf | 1402 | 5 Oct. 84 | 1 Apl. 07 | | 7th Divn. *Lv., m. c., 8 mos., 10th Dec. 08.* |
| Ignatius Daniel Joseph | 1403 | 8 Jan. 85 | 1 Apl. 07 | | Dett., 88th C. Infy. & Foll. Hospl., Madras. |
| Arangil Chandu | 1404 | 6 Nov. 86 | 1 Apl. 07 | | Stn. Hospl., Neemuch. |
| N. S. Daniel | 1405 | 23 Nov. 86 | 1 Apl. 07 | | 27th Light Cavalry. |
| Joseph Chinnapen Aseervathun | 1406 | 16 June 83 | 17 May 07 | | Fort Hospl., Jhansi. |
| Muhammad Umar | 1407 | 1 Aug. 84 | 1 July 07 | | 1st Brahmans. |
| T. K. Kuppusami Aiyangar | 1408 | Aug. 85 | 5 July 07 | | 9th Co. S. & M. |
| Ramisetty Subbayya | 1409 | 28 Dec. 85 | 1 Apl. 08 | | Cant. Dispy., Trimulgherry. |
| Vyasam Venkataramayya | 1410 | 15 Aug. 85 | 1 Apl. 08 | | Cant. Dispy., Pallavaram. |
| V. K. Nasiruddin | 1411 | 4 July 86 | 1 Apl. 08 | | 99th Deccan Infy. |
| A. N. Devasahayam | 1413 | 15 May 87 | 1 Apl. 08 | | 81st Pioneers. |
| Chathoth Kannan | 1414 | 4 Mar. 85 | 1 Apl. 08 | | 9th Divn. *Lv., m. c., 6 mos., 31 Jan. 09.* |
| M. K. Yusuf Khan | 1415 | 16 Sept. 87 | 1 Apl. 08 | | Secunderabad. |
| M. L. Jeevakarunyam | 1416 | 17 Nov. 85 | 1 Apl. 08 | | Stn. Hospl., Secunderabad. |
| C. Celestian | 1417 | 2 Dec. 84 | 15 June 08 | | Deptt. Foll. Hospl., Secunderabad. |
| C. Henry | 1418 | 19 Feb. 08 | 15 June 08 | | 61st Pioneers. |
| Mekala Appalasami | 1419 | 3 Oct. 86 | 14 Mar. 09 | | Det, 88th Infy. & Foll. Hospl., Madras. |
| Shaikh Shaikh Farid | 1420 | 15 Aug. 88 | 14 Mar, 09 | | 96th Infy. |

(§) Qualified for promotion.

# INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BOMBAY).

## HOSPITAL ASSISTANTS.

### Senior Hospital Assistants, 1st Class, excluding Supy. and Seconded (8).

*Ranking as Subadars.*

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of entering service. | Date of present rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lakshiman Gop-ji Matkar, Rao Sahib* (*Supy.*) (*a*) I. . . . . | *16 Dec. 60* | *18 Sep. 83* | *1 Apl. 00* | *80th Carnatic Infy.* |
| Bhuraya Julaya, *Rai Bahadur* (*b*) . . | 13 Feb. 57 | 16 Sep. 78 | 15 Dec. 03 | Foll. Hospl., Poona |
| *Ram Rao Ganga-dhar* (*Supy.*) (*c*) II . . | *11 Mar. 69* | *16 Sep. 91* | *13 Aug. 04* | *Foll. Hospl., Karachi.* |
| Shaikh Shamsud-din . . . . . | 1 Sep. 61 | 5 Sep. 82 | 13 Aug. 04 | 109th Infy. *Lv., 1 yr., 15 July 09.* |
| Atma Ram Bapuji . . . . . | Jan. 61 | 5 Sep. 82 | 1 Jan. 05 | 66th Punjabis. |
| Rahman Abraham . . . . . | 10 Sep. 61 | 5 Sep. 82 | 20 Apl. 05 | 34th Horse. |
| Shaikh Husámud-din . . . . . | 10 Mar. 59 | 5 Sep. 82 | 1 Jan. 06 | 123rd Rifles. |
| Solomon Ezekiel . . . . . | 1 Aug. 62 | 5 Sep. 82 | 13 Nov. 06 | 129th Bal. Infy. |
| Rahman Shalomji . . . . . | 14 Feb. 63 | 5 Sep. 82 | 14 Oct. 03 | 116th M. L. Infantry. |
| Shaik Ali Shabask . . . . . | 1 May 60 | 18 Sep. 83 | 24 Apl. 09 | 44th Merwara Infy. |

### Senior Hospital Assistants, 2nd Class, excluding Supy. and Seconded (9).

*Ranking as Jemadars.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| I . . . . . | | | | |
| Itu Chawan . . . . . | 10 Sep. 61 | 5 Sep. 82 | 1 Jan. 05 | 103rd Mahrattas. |
| Murtaza Khán . . . . . | 7 Nov. 62 | 18 Sep. 83 | 20 Apl. 05 | 104th Rifles. |
| Shaikh Muhammad Aziz . . . . . | 1 Nov. 61 | 17 Sep. 85 | 1 June 06 | 102nd Grenadiers. |
| Raje Khán . . . . . | 5 Sep. 63 | 17 Sep. 85 | 5 Nov. 06 | 33rd Cavalry. |
| Tuka Ram Lakshman . . . . . | 15 Aug. 66 | 15 Sep. 86 | 13 Nov. 06 | Native Section, Stn. Hospl., Kirkee. |
| Nur Muhammad . . . . . | 1 June 61 | 20 July 83 | 14 Oct. 07 | 9th Divn. *Lv., 14 mos., 1 Mar. 09, pending retirement.* |
| Yehuda Daniel . . . . . | 2 Nov. 64 | 15 Sep. 86 | 1 Apl. 08 | 114th Mahratta L. Infy. |
| D. DeSouza . . . . . | Mar. 66 | 16 Sep. 87 | 24 Apl. 09 | 1st Brahmans. |

### Hospital Assistants, 1st Class.

| | Deptl. No. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| P. J. Figueredo . . . . . | 138 | 5 May 67 | 16 Sep. 87 | 22 Sep. 97 | Dett. 122nd Infy., Bhuj. |
| Nabi-bakhsh Illahi-bakhsh (104) . | 145 | 25 Nov. 65 | 16 Sep. 87 | 1 Apl. 98 | In sub-charge, X-ray apparatus, Quetta. |
| Gopal Narayan . . . . . | 147 | Sep. 67 | 16 Sep. 87 | 1 Apl. 98 | M. W. S., Jubbulpore. |
| Shaikh Muhi-ud-din . . . . . | 148 | 28 Apl. 64 | 16 Sep. 87 | 1 Apl. 98 | 5th Divn. *Lv., 1 yr., 11 May 09.* |
| Dhondi Nagooji Vizrae . . . . | 149 | May 66 | 16 Sep. 87 | 1 Apl. 98 | Govr.'s Body-Guard. *Lv., 1 yr., 1 Mar. 09.* |
| D. P. DeSouza . . . . . | 159 | 24 May 66 | 16 Sep. 88 | 15 Jan. 99 | 107th Pioneers. |
| Balwant Rao Gore . . . . . | 162 | 10 July 66 | 16 Sep. 88 | 13 Apl. 99 | 35th Scinde Horse. |
| Krishna Hari . . . . . | 163 | 21 Sep. 67 | 16 Sep. 88 | 28 May 99 | 105th Mahratta L. I. |
| Shaikh Miran Shaikh Rahim . . | 165 | 5 Jan. 70 | 16 Sep. 88 | 7 Aug. 99 | 101st Grenadiers. |
| Bal-krishna Dadaji . . . . . | 168 | 20 Aug. 65 | 16 Sep. 88 | 27 Dec. 99 | Cantt. Hospl., Poona. |
| James Benjamin . . . . . | 181 | 17 July 69 | 16 Sep. 90 | 30 Aug. 01 | 6th Divn. *Lv., 1 yr., 10 Mar. 09.* |
| Joseph Daniel . . . . . | 175 | 20 Sep. 68 | 16 Sep. 88 | 17 Oct. 01 | 42nd Deoli Regt. |
| II . . . . . | | | | | |
| Narayan Moreshvar . . . . . | 189 | 6 Feb. 69 | 16 Sep. 91 | 6 Sep. 02 | 35th (Scinde) Horse. |
| John B. Mathias . . . . . | 195 | 11 Jan. 71 | 16 Sep. 92 | 17 Apl. 04 | 26th Cavalry. |
| Sadik Aaron . . . . . | 196 | 20 May 71 | 16 Sep. 92 | 18 Apl. 04 | Plague duty, Burma. |
| Subhanji Ellappa . . . . . | 202 | 10 Apl. 73 | 16 Sep. 93 | 12 Jan. 05 | 3rd S. and M., Kirkee. |
| Elijah Abraham . . . . . | 204 | 20 May 72 | 16 Sep. 93 | 26 Feb. 05 | 125th Rifles. |
| Balwant Damodar Puranik . . | 193 | 26 Mar. 71 | 16 Sep. 92 | 16 Apl. 05 | 43rd Erinpura Regt. |
| Lakshman Prasad Jurawan Singh . | 201 | 3 Nov. 72 | 16 Sep. 93 | 16 Apl. 05 | Foll. Hospl., Mhow. |
| Ram-chandra Ganu . . . . . | 205 | 31 Mar. 74 | 16 Sep. 93 | 16 Apl. 05 | 121st Pioneers. |
| Dhunda Mahadeo . . . . . | 209 | 19 Feb. 71 | 16 Sep. 94 | 15 July 05 | *Lv., 8 mos., Sep. 09.* |
| Munasami Ramasami . . . . . | 210 | 19 June 70 | 16 Sep. 94 | 15 Oct. 05 | 64th Pioneers. |
| Hari Manohar . . . . . | 219 | 11 Feb. 72 | 16 Sep. 95 | 15 Oct. 05 | 122nd Rajput Infy. |

(*a*) Promoted for field service.
(*b*) Second Class order of British India.
(*c*) Promoted for service in Uganda.

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BOMBAY) - *contd.*

### Hospital Assistants, 1st Class—*contd.*

| Names. | Departmental No. | Date of birth. | Date of entering service. | Date of present rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ganga Ram Hariba | 211 | 26 Dec. 71 | 16 Sep. 94 | 17 Oct. 05 | 106th Pioneers. |
| Kali-das Chhote-Lal | 223 | 2 Nov. 70 | 16 Sep. 95 | 17 Oct. 06 | 5th Divn. *Lv., 1 yr., 7 June 09.* |
| Benjamin David | 225 | 15 Feb. 73 | 28 Aug. 96 | 22 Oct. 06 | 113th Infy., Aden. |
| Saiyid Abdul Kadir | 224 | 10 May 73 | 11 Mar. 96 | 15 Apl. 07 | 12th Pioneers. |
| Mirza Muhamed Beg | 227 | 3 Apl. 72 | 14 Sep. 96 | 21 Apl. 07 | Birjand Dispy. |
| Mahadeo Bhagwant | 231 | 20 June 75 | 22 Mar. 97 | 21 Apl. 07 | 102nd Grenadiers. |
| Amba Shankar Morarji | 236 | 24 June 76 | 9 Aug. 97 | 9 Aug. 07 | 94th Infantry. |
| Sulaiman Gulab | 237 | 10 June 76 | 9 Aug. 97 | 9 Aug. 07 | 120th Infy. |
| Raoji Daji Gholap | 238 | 15 Dec. 74 | 9 Aug. 97 | 20 Oct. 07 | Governor's Body Guard, Bombay. |
| Santan Fernandez | 226 | 17 Nov. 57 | 14 Sep. 96 | 21 Oct. 07 | Indian Staff Coll., Quetta. |

### Hospital Assistants, 2nd Class.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dinkar Waman | 207 | 10 Aug. 72 | 17 Sep. 94 | 15 July 00 | Stn. Hospt., Kamptee. |
| Benjamin Reuben | 217 | 28 Sep. 72 | 16 Sep. 95 | 18 Apl. 04 | 129th Baluchis. |
| Kal-charan Shiu-ratan Misra | 250 | 13 July 78 | 3 Sep. 00 | 3 Sep. 05 | 32nd M. Battery. |
| Sahedeo Ram-chandra Khanolkar | 251 | 7 July 77 | 3 Sep. 00 | 3 Sep. 05 | Sutna. |
| Edward James | 252 | 2 Nov. 78 | 3 Sep. 00 | 3 Sep. 05 | Cant. Hospl., Belgaum. |
| Shrirang Ram-chandra | 253 | 2 Mar. 77 | 3 Sep. 00 | 16 Apl. 06 | Cant. Hospl., Mhow. |
| Shankar Vishnu Gole | 258 | 5 Mar. 79 | 16 Sep. 01 | 16 Sep. 06 | Cant. Hospl., Hyderabad. |
| Mohan-Lal Nagesar Shukla | 263 | 25 Apl. 78 | 16 Sep. 01 | 16 Sep. 06 | Perim. |
| Dattatraya Bal-krishna Maliker | 260 | 19 June 79 | 16 Sep. 01 | 15 Apl. 07 | Foll. Hospl., Quetta. |
| Krishna-ji Ram-chandra Kanade | 268 | 18 Sep. 80 | 16 Sep. 02 | 16 Sep. 07 | School of Musketry, Satara. |
| Amrat-Lal Jas-karan Kothari | 269 | 12 Mar. 97 | 16 Sep. 02 | 16 Sep. 07 | 3rd Horse. *Lv., 8 mos., 19 Feb. 09.* |
| Ravi Shankar Jagan-nath Vyas | 270 | 5 Aug. 79 | 16 Sep. 02 | 16 Sep. 07 | 29th Lancers. |
| Shiu Ram Babaji Patel | 271 | 20 June 81 | 16 Sep. 02 | 16 Sep. 07 | 116th Infy. |
| Raghu-nath Bal-krishna Alate | 272 | 16 Mar. 80 | 16 Sep. 02 | 16 Sep. 07 | Cant. Hospl., Kamptee. |
| Waman Hari Supekar | 274 | 1 Aug. 81 | 16 Sep. 02 | 16 Sep. 07 | 124th B. Infy. |
| Yeshawant Atmaram | 183 | 17 Mar. 70 | 16 Sep. 91 | 7 Oct. 07 | 66th Punjabis. |
| Narayan Ganpat Dhanauti | 266 | 10 June 79 | 16 Sep. 02 | 1 Jan. 08 | 6th Divn. *Lv., 10 mos., 26 May 09.* |
| Vroj-Lal Umed Ram Pandit | 282 | 5 Nov. 80 | 16 Sep. 03 | 16 Sep. 08 | 23rd Co., 3rd S. & M. |
| Govind Dinkar Paranjope | 283 | 10 Nov. 80 | 16 Sep. 03 | 16 Sep. 08 | 105th Mahrattas. |
| Dalji Shankar Mulji Trivedi | 285 | 5 Feb. 82 | 16 Sep. 03 | 16 Sep. 08 | 94th Infy. |
| Udhav Sakha Ram Shindge | 286 | 21 Nov. 81 | 16 Sep. 03 | 16 Sep. 08 | 129th Baluchis. |
| Dhan-shankar Suraj Ram Smart | 279 | 7 Dec. 80 | 16 Sep. 03 | 19 Oct. 08 | Dett., 108th Infantry, Rajkot. |
| Kashi-nath Ram-chandra Kalamkar | 288 | 15 Feb. 82 | 11 Apl. 04 | 11 Apl. 09 | 4th Divn. *Lv., 8 mos., 28 May 09.* |
| Ram-chandra Vasdeo Tamankar | 290 | 1 Oct. 83 | 16 Sep. 04 | 16 Sep. 09 | 32nd Lancers. |
| Wali Muhammad, Shaikh Bhola | 291 | 12 Apl. 79 | 16 Sep. 04 | 16 Sep. 09 | 45th Sikhs. |

### Hospital Assistants, 3rd Class.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Narayan Krishna-ji Bagwe | 275 | 17 Nov. 80 | 2 Jan. 03 | | 44th Infy. *Lv., 1 yr., 13 Feb. 09.* |
| Bindeu Pandhari-nath Godbale | 293 | 28 Feb. 82 | 17 Apl. 05 | | 121st Pioneer. |
| Pran-Shankar Purusottam Raval | 294 | 23 Nov. 83 | 15 Sep. 05 | | 109th Infy. |
| Jata Shankar Jeshta Ram Bhatt | 295 | 8 Nov. 83 | 15 Sep. 05 | | Stn. Hospl., Mhow, in sub-charge X-ray apparatus. |
| Magan-Lal Dhanji Udani | 296 | 17 Aug. 82 | 15 Sep. 05 | | Followers' Hospl., Neemuch. |
| Munshi Shaikh Ahmad Shaikh Lal | 297 | 20 Dec. 82 | 15 Sep. 05 | | 98th Infy. |
| Ram-krishna Ganpat Shinde | 298 | 15 July 82 | 15 Sep. 05 | | 33rd Cavalry. |
| Solomon D'Rozario | 303 | 22 Dec. 81 | 15 Sep. 05 | | 127th Baluchis. |
| Arjun Atmaji Redkar | 304 | 20 July 83 | 15 Sep. 05 | | 117th Mahrattas. |
| Bell, Robert Samuel | 305 | 16 Aug. 83 | 4 Apl. 06 | | 107th Pioneers. |
| Shaikh Lal Abdul-Karim | 307 | 3 Apl. 84 | 4 Apl. 06 | | Cant. Hospl., Ahmednagar. |
| Wadilal Mohan-Lal | 308 | 19 May 82 | 17 Apl. 06 | | Cant. Hospl., Nasirabad. |
| Kazi Saiyd Abdul Kayum | 309 | 7 Aug. 85 | 17 Apl. 06 | | Det, 110th M. L. I., Charbar, P. Gulf. |
| Azizi-ul Hakk | 310 | 1 Aug. 84 | 17 July 06 | | 123rd Rifles. |
| Muhammad Motin | 311 | 15 June 81 | 3 Aug. 06 | | 33rd Punjabis. |
| Ferris, George Julian | 312 | 10 Feb. 86 | 15 Sep. 06 | | 102nd Grenadiers. |

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BOMBAY)—*concld.*

### Hospital Assistants, 3rd Class—*cont'd.*

| Names. | Departmental No. | Date of birth. | Date of entering service. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dattatraya, Ganga-dhar Kale | 313 | 10 Apl. 85 | 15 Sep. 06 | 122nd Infy. |
| Hormasji Manekji Limbu-walla | 314 | 26 Nov. 83 | 15 Sep. 06 | 120th Infy. |
| Shaikh Ghulam Mustafa | 315 | 16 July 84 | 15 Sep. 06 | Cantt. Hospl., Kamptee. |
| Fazl Ahmad | 316 | 6 Feb. 83 | 15 Sep. 06 | Cantt. Hospl., Karachi. |
| Shaikh Azimud-din Shaikh Ismail | 318 | 18 Dec. 85 | 15 Sep. 06 | 102nd Grenadiers. |
| Amula Khrai Kalianrai Oza | 319 | 1 May 82 | 15 Sep. 06 | 43rd Erinpura Regt. |
| Jagan-nath Hari Godbale | 320 | 5 Nov. 85 | 15 Sep. 06 | 124th Bal. Infy. |
| Ram-krishna Anant Parab | 321 | 23 Feb. 85 | 15 Sep. 06 | Cantt. Hospl., Deolali. |
| Yeshwant Narayan Denskar | 322 | 21 June 83 | 15 Sep. 06 | 42nd Deoli Regt. |
| Shaikh Amarbhai Daudbhai | 323 | 3 Mar. 85 | 15 Sep. 06 | 44th Infy. |
| Karmeswar-das | 324 | 15 May 82 | 3 Jan. 07 | 46th Punjabis. |
| Ram Rao Anand Rao Doctor | 325 | 15 June 85 | 16 Sep. 07 | 101st Grenadiers. |
| Atma Ram Bhukhen-das | 326 | 19 Nov. 87 | 16 Sep. 07 | 101st Grenadiers. |
| Ismatullah Ataullah Chaudhuri | 327 | 20 July 87 | 16 Sep. 07 | 34th Poona Horse. |
| Shiu-parshad Krishna-lal Vyas | 328 | 29 Nov. 86 | 16 Sep. 07 | 108th Infantry. |
| Chhote Lal Mathurbhai Amin | 329 | 8 Oct. 86 | 16 Sep. 07 | 102nd Grenadiers. |
| Benjamin Sudamji Powar | 330 | 1 July 86 | 16 Sep. 07 | 114th Infy. |
| Shaikh Mahiboob Muhammad Sahib | 331 | 5 May 84 | 16 Sep. 07 | 24th Punjabis. |
| Sadashiv Narayan Kharkar | 332 | 5 May 88 | 16 Sep. 07 | 98th Infy. |
| Magan Lal Gordhan-das Dave | 333 | 15 Sep. 86 | 25 Dec. 07 | 101st Grenadiers. |
| John David Baily | 334 | 17 Jan. 85 | 6 Jan. 08 | 80th Carnatic Infy. |
| Shaikh Abdulla Shaikh Rahim | 335 | 14 Dec. 84 | 3 Feb. 08 | Stn. Hospl., Jubbulpore. |
| Shaik Usmanmia Husainmia | 336 | 11 Sep. 86 | 8 Feb. 08 | 28th L. Cavalry. |
| Ganesh Raghunath Shirodker | 337 | 16 Aug. 87 | 16 Sep. 08 | 121st Pioneers. |
| Gordhandas Jethabhai Desai | 338 | 6 July 87 | 16 Sep. 08 | Det. 108th Infy., Rajkot. |
| Yeshvant Shiveramji Masoji | 339 | 20 Jan. 87 | 16 Sep. 08 | Det. 12th Bal. Infy. Quetta. |
| Krishna Ladoo Matker | 340 | 11 Aug. 87 | 16 Sep. 08 | Native Section Hospl., Kirkee. |
| Balwant Narayan Masurker | 341 | 16 July 88 | 16 Sep. 08 | 1st Brahmans. |
| Joseph Appaji Karvekar | 342 | 31 Oct. 86 | 16 Sep. 08 | 106th Pioneers. |
| Waman Ramkrishna Rajpathak | 343 | 19 Dec. 87 | 16 Sep. 08 | 117th Mahrattas. |
| Rajaran Gangadhar Khanolker | 344 | 23 Sep. 88 | 16 Sep. 08 | Foll. Hospl., Quetta. |
| Maganlal Kanji | 345 | 27 Dec. 85 | 16 Sep. 08 | 38th C. I. Horse. |
| Dowaltrao Ramchandra Rao | 346 | 20 Oct. 86 | 16 Sep. 08 | 94th Infy. |
| Vithal Mahadeo Satpute | 347 | 1 Jan. 87 | 16 Sep. 08 | 30th Lancers. |
| Krishna Gunajee Nerurker | 348 | 25 July 87 | 16 Sep. 08 | 3rd Sappers and Miners. |
| Bhanji Sakharam Shade | 349 | 11 Oct. 87 | 16 Sep. 08 | Stn. Hospl., Aden. |
| Aaron Ezekeil Ziradker | 350 | 27 Sep. 84 | 16 Sep. 08 | 4[illegible]rd Erinpura Regt. |
| Shanker Laxman Matke | 351 | 14 Feb. 87 | 16 Sep. 08 | Foll. Hospl., Poona. |
| Muljibhai Nathabhai Patel | 352 | 15 Apl. 87 | 16 Sep. 08 | 122nd Infy. |
| Yeshvant Ramchandra Jadhav | 353 | 15 Dec. 87 | 16 Sep. 08 | 33rd Punjabis. |
| John Peter Andrews | 354 | 7 Nov. 87 | 7 Jan. 09 | 109th Infantry. |
| Govind Ramchandra Jejuraker | 355 | 11 Nov. 88 | 5 Apl. 09 | 110th Infantry. |
| Jayandraprasad Maganlal Pandya | 356 | 25 Nov. 86 | 11 May 09 | 103rd Mahrattas. |

## HOSPITAL ASSISTANTS WHO SERVED WITH THE LATE HYDERABAD CONTINGENT AND HAVE NOT ENTERED THE INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

(Vide *Letter from Department of Military Supply, No. 4315-G., dated 19th July 1907.*)

| No. | Name. | Date of birth. | Date of entering the service. | Date of present rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Senior Hospital Assistants, 1st Class.** | | | | |
| | *Nil.* | | | | |
| | **Senior Hospital Assistant, 2nd Class.** | | | | |
| 17 | Muhammad Abdul Karim | Apl. 63 | 15 June 85 | 4 Mar. 05 | 95th Russell's Infantry. |
| | **Hospital Assistant, 1st Class.** | | | | |
| 21 | Muhammad Hisamuddin | 25 June 67 | 21 Feb. 90 | 21 Apl. 05 | Cantt. Dispy., Aurangabad. |
| | **Hospital Assistants, 2nd Class.** | | | | |
| ... | Yusuf Beg | 24 Apl. 80 | 10 Feb. 00 | 16 Oct. 05 | 9th Divn. *Lv., 1 yr., Mar. 09.* |
| ... | Gobind Narayan Vaidya | 7 June 79 | 10 Mar. 02 | 10 Mar. 07 | 29th Lancers. |

# ARMY HOSPITAL CORPS.

## Commanding Companies.

### Principal Medical Officers of Divisions and Independent Brigades.

No. 1 Company, 1st (Peshawar) Division.
„ 2 „ 2nd (Rawal Pindi) Division.
„ 3 „ 3rd (Lahore) Division.
„ 4 „ 4th (Quetta) Division.
„ 5 „ 5th (Mhow) Division.

No. 6 Company, 6th (Poona) Division.
„ 7 „ 7th (Meerut) Division.
„ 8 „ 8th (Lucknow) Division.
„ 9 „ 9th (Secunderabad) Division.
„ 10 „ Burma Division.

No. 11 Company, Aden Brigade.

# ARMY BEARER CORPS.

## COMPANIES.

No. 1 Company, 1st (Peshawar) Division.
„ 2 „ 2nd (Rawal Pindi) „
„ 3 „ 3rd (Lahore) „
„ 4 „ 4th (Quetta) „
„ 5 „ 5th (Mhow) „

No. 6 Company, 6th (Poona) Division.
„ 7 „ 7th (Meerut) „
„ 8 „ 8th (Lucknow) „
„ 9 „ 9th (Secundernabad) „
„ 10 „ Burma „

No. 11 Company, Aden Brigade.

# VETERINARY SERVICES.

## ARMY VETERINARY SERVICE.

UNIFORM—*Blue*. FACINGS—*Maroon cloth*.

| First Commn. | Names. | Present rank. | Date of completion of Indian Tour. | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Removed from the Corps as Colonels and still on the Active List.** | | | | | |
| 17 May 79 | Rutherford, C., C.M.G., F.R.C.V.S. . . | 17 May 07 | 14 Mar. 1913 | | Principal Vety. Officer in India, Simla. |
| 24 May 79 | Forsdyke, F. W. (207) . . . | 22 Aug. 07 | 4 Feb. 1913 | | S. V. O., 2nd (Rawal Pindi) Dn. |

## ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

### Lieutenant-Colonels.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18 Dec. 89 | Moore, J., F.R.C.V.S. | 12 Dec. 06 | 7 Nov. 1910 | | Dy. P. V. O. in India, Simla. |
| 27 Aug. 84 | Butler, E. R. C., F.R.C.V.S. (207) . | 5 Feb. 08 | 3 Nov. 1913 | | S. V. O., 9th (Secunderabad) Dn. |

### Majors.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 Dec. 84 | Fowler, G. C. O. (207) | 20 Mar. 02 | 4 Feb. 1913 | | S. V. O., 4th (Quetta) Dn. |
| 4 Feb. 85 | Taylor, E. (105) . . | 20 Mar 02 | 16 Feb. 1914 | | S. V. O., 5th (Mhow) Dn. |
| 5 Mar. 90 | Straiton, F. C. . . | 5 Mar. 05 | 29 Sep. 1913 | | S. V. O., 8th (Lucknow) Dn. |
| 27 July 92 | Smith, W. D. . | 7 Jan. 06 | 12 Jan. 1911 | | S. V. O., 3rd (Lahore) Dn. |
| 14 Mar. 94 | Wilson, F. W., F.R.C.V.S. (207) . . | 7 Jan. 06 | 18 Oct. 1911 | | S. V. O., 7th (Meerut) Dn. |
| 3 Feb. 92 | Martin, E. E., F.R.C.V.S. (207) . . | 3 Feb. 07 | 4 Dec. 1911 | | S. V. O., 6th (Poona) Dn. |
| 13 Feb. 92 | Hunt, F. D. . | 3 Feb. 07 | . . . . | | A. R. D., Ahmednagar. |
| 28 Sep. 92 | England, A. . . . | 28 Sep. 07 | 18 Oct. 1911 | | S. V. O., 1st (Peshawar) Dn. |
| 25 July 94 | Shore, W. F. . . | 25 July 09 | . . . . | | Staff Vety. Offr. and P. A. to D.-G., A. R. D., Simla. |

### Captains.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 June 95 | Edwards, W. B . . | 12 Dec. 02 | 14 Nov. 1909 | | *Lv., ex India, m. c., 6 mos., 4 Mar. 09.* |
| 29 Sep. 97 | Bolton, D. (207) . . | 5 Oct. 03 | 14 Nov. 1909 | | Principal, Army Vety. School, Poona. |
| 9 Mar. 98 | Cochrane, R. C., F.R.C.V.S. . . . . | 5 Oct. 03 | 19 Jan. 1914 | | Undergoing 6 months' course of Serum Therapy at Mukteśar. |
| 6 July 98 | Conder, G. . . . | 5 Oct. 03 | 4 Feb. 1912 | | S. V. O., Burma Dn., Maymyo. |
| 24 Aug. 98 | Griffith, T. J., F.R.C.V.S | 5 Oct. 03 | 29 Sep. 1913 | | In charge, S. V. H., Bangalore. |
| 9 Nov. 98 | Houston, R. F. St. C. | 9 Nov 03 | 4 Feb. 1912 | | In charge, S. V. H., Secunderabad. |
| 2 Nov. 01 | Lowe, W. C., F.R.C.V.S. | 2 Nov. 06 | 4 Sep. 1912 | | In charge, S. V. H., Kirkee. |
| 2 Nov. 01 | Gillett, E. S. (206) . | 2 Nov. 06 | . . . . | | A. R. D., Hosur. |
| 2 Nov 01 | Beatty, P. V. . . | 2 Nov. 06 | 1 Nov. 1911 | | In charge, S. V. H., Jubbulpore. |
| 15 Apl. 02 | Nicol, W. H. (207) | 15 Apl. 07 | . . . . | | A. R. D. *Lv., ex India, m. c., 6 mos., 28 March 09.* |
| 15 Apl. 02 | Mosley, H. S. (207) | 15 Apl. 07 | . . . . | | In charge, S. V. H., Mhow. |
| 15 Apl. 02 | Roberts, N. d'E. . | 4 Mar. 08 | . . . . | | A. R. D. *Lv., ex India, 3 mos. 15 days., 1 July 09* |
| 16 May 03 | Allen, H. . . . | 16 May 08 | . . . . | | A. R. D., Lyallpur. |
| 16 May 03 | Webb, E. C. (162 206.) | 16 May 08 | . . . . | | A. R. D., Mona. |
| 23 Jan. 04 | Argyle, E. P. . | 23 Jan. 09 | 16 Jan. 1910 | | In charge, S. V. H., Sialkot. |
| 6 Feb. 04 | Macdonald, D. (207) . . . . . | 6 Feb. 09 | 16 Jan. 1910 | | In charge, S. V. H., Jhansi. |
| 6 Feb. 04 | Thompson, A. J. (172a) (207) . . . | 6 Feb. 09 | 12 Jan. 1911 | | Quetta. |
| 6 Feb. 04 | O'Rorke, F. C. (207) . . . . . | 6 Feb. 09 | 16 Jan. 1910 | | In charge, S. V. H., Ambala. |
| 6 Feb. 04 | Nicholas, T. A. . | 6 Feb. 09 | 16 Jan. 1910 | | Secunderabad. |
| 3 Sep. 04 | Verney, L. M., F.R.C.V.S. (5) . . | 3 Sep. 09 | 2 Feb. 1911 | | In charge, S. V. H., class II, Multan. |
| 3 Sep. 04 | Thomas, F. W. H. (207) . . . . . | 3 Sep. 09 | 26 Oct. 1910 | | In charge, S. V. H., Jullundur. |

### Lieutenants.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 Feb. 04 | Russell, E. C., F.R.C.V.S. . . . | 6 Feb. 04 | 16 Jan. 1910 | | A. R. D., Saharanpur. |
| 3 Sep. 04 | Dibben, H. C. . . | 3 Sep. 04 | 26 Oct. 1910 | | Bangalore. |
| 16 Nov. 04 | Edgar, A. . . . | 16 Nov. 04 | 5 Sep. 1910 | | In charge, S. V. H., Poona. |

| First Commn. | Names. | Present rank. | Date of completion of Indian tour. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenants—*contd.*** | | | |
| 4 Feb. 05 | Williams, H. M. (5) | 4 Feb. 05 | 18 Oct. 1911 | In charge, S. V. H., Neemuch. |
| 4 Feb. 05 | Lawrie, A. S. . . | 4 Feb. 05 | 4 Dec. 1911 | A. R. D., Sargodha. |
| 4 Feb. 05 | Nimmo, J. S. . . | 4 Feb. 05 | 18 Dec. 1911 | Jubbulpore. |
| 4 Feb. 05 | Bosley, J. A. . . | 4 Feb. 05 | 18 Dec. 1911 | Secunderabad. |
| 4 Feb. 05 | Lane, B. H. (5) . . | 4 Feb. 05 | 22 Jan. 1912 | In charge, S. V. H., Campbellpore. |
| 26 Aug. 05 | Daniels, L. (206) . | 26 Aug. 05 | 22 Jan. 1912 | In charge, S. V. H., Muttra. |
| 26 Aug. 05 | Anderson, A. C. . | 26 Aug. 05 | 22 Jan. 1912 | In charge, S. V. H., Bareilly. |
| 26 Aug. 05 | Dale, W. J. (206) | 26 Aug. 05 | 22 Jan. 1912 | Rawal Pindi. |
| 26 Aug. 05 | Hodgkins, J. R (5). | 26 Aug. 05 | 22 Jan. 1912 | In charge, S. V. H., Hyderabad (Sind). |
| 26 Aug. 05 | Simpson, W. H. . | 26 Aug. 05 | 4 Feb. 1912 | *Lv., ex. India, m.c., 6 mos., 26 March 09.* |
| 3 Feb. 06 | Walker, W. H . . | 3 Feb. 06 | 4 Feb. 1912 | *Lv., ex. India, m.c., 6 mos., 30 March 09.* |
| 3 Feb. 06 | Horner, A. L. (5) . | 3 Feb. 06 | 4 Feb. 1912 | Ambala. |
| 3 Feb. 06 | Mellard, R. W. . | 3 Feb. 06 | 4 Feb. 1912 | Mhow. |
| 3 Feb. 06 | Macauley, W. I. . | 3 Feb. 06 | 4 Sep. 1912 | In ch., S. V. H. Lahore Cantt. |
| 12 May 06 | Harrison, J. . . | 12 May 06 | 4 Sep. 1912 | In charge, S. V. H., Allahabad. |
| 12 May 06 | Bone, T. . . . . | 12 May 06 | 4 Dec. 1912 | *Lv. in India, m.c., 5 mos., 1 June 09.* |
| 5 Sep. 06 | Dixson, L. L. . . | 5 Sep. 06 | 21 Feb. 1913 | In charge, S. V. H. No. 1, Meerut. |
| 5 Sep. 06 | Rowston, W. N. . | 5 Sep. 06 | 21 Feb. 1913 | Lucknow. |
| 13 Feb. 07 | Rees-Mogg, G. B. C. | 13 Feb. 07 | 21 Feb. 1913 | In charge, S. V. H. No. 2, Meerut. |
| 13 Feb. 07 | Stewart, H. C. . . | 13 Feb. 07 | 21 Feb. 1913 | In charge, S. V. H., Nowshera. |
| 13 Feb. 07 | Lishman, T. . . . | 13 Feb. 07 | 21 Feb. 1913 | In ch., S. V. H., Rawal Pindi. |
| 13 Feb. 07 | Black, S. . . . | 13 Feb. 07 | 21 Feb. 1913 | Ambala. |
| 28 Aug. 07 | O'Kelly, J. W. . . | 28 Aug. 07 | 16 Sep. 1913 | Meerut. |
| 28 Aug. 07 | Devine, E. J. . . | 28 Aug. 07 | 19 Jan. 1914 | Lucknow. |
| 28 Aug. 07 | Walsh, M. P. . . | 28 Aug. 07 | 29 Sep. 1913 | In charge, S. V. H., Peshawar. |

# INDIAN CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

## OFFICERS OF THE ARMY VETERINARY DEPARTMENT TRANSFERRED TO THE INDIAN CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

| First Commn. | Names. | Present rank. | Date of arrival in India. | Present apptt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | | |
| 27 Aug. 84 | Pease, H. T., M.R.C.V.S., C.I.E. (162, 206). | 3 Sep. 07 | 31 Mar. 85 | 3 Sep. 07 | Inspr.-Genl., C. V. Dept., Simla. |
| 14 Dec. 78 | Raymond, F., F.R.C.V.S. | 14 Dec. 08 | 18 Oct. 94 | 12 Oct. 96 | Principal, Bengal Vety. College, Calcutta. Supy. to sanctioned Establishment. |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonels.** | | | | |
| 13 July 78 | Gunn, W. D. (206) | 22 Oct. 05 | 10 Mar. 90 | 13 Mar. 02 | Supdt., C. V. D., Madras Presy., Madras. |
| 27 Aug. 84 | Evans, G. H. (105, 206) | 10 Feb. 08 | 31 Mar. 85 | 1 Apl. 92 | Supdt., C. V. D., Burma, Rangoon. |
| 9 May 84 | Joslen, F., F.R.C.V.S. (206). | 5 June 09 | 6 Dec. 95 | 4 June 06 | Principal and Profr., Vety. Science, Vety. College, Bombay. *Lv., ex Ind., m.c., 1 yr. 6 mos., 9 May 08.* |
| | **Majors.** | | | | |
| 11 June 84 | Maxwell, H. M., F.R.C.V.S. (207) | 20 Mar. 02 | 2 Oct. 93 | 31 Mar. 04 | Supdt., C. V. D., U. P., Lucknow. *Combined lv., ex Ind., 2 yrs., 28 June 08.* |
| 3 June 91 | Trydell, A. S., M.R.C.V.S. (206) | 3 June 06 | 29 Mar. 92 | 25 Nov. 07 | Supdt., C. V. D., Sind, Baluchistan and Rajputana. |
| 23 June 93 | Farmer, J., F.R.C.V.S. (162, 165, 170, 206). | 21 June 08 | 11 Oct. 93 | 12 June 01 | Supdt., Govt. Cattle Farm, Hissar. |
| 21 June 93 | Smith, A., F.R.C.V.S. (206) | 21 June 08 | 11 Oct. 93 | 3 Sep. 07 | Principal, Punjab Vety. College, Lahore. |
| 28 Feb. 94 | Baldrey, F. S. H., F.R.C.V.S., D.V.H. (206) | 28 Feb. 09 | 2 Oct. 94 | 10 Nov. 08 | Supdt., C. V. D., Central Provinces, Nagpur. |
| 25 July 94 | Walker, G. K. F.R.C.V.S. (170, 206) | 25 July. 09 | 2 Jan. 96 | 4 Oct. 01 | Chief Supdt., C. V. D., Punjab, Lahore. |
| | **Captains.** | | | | |
| 28 Aug. 95 | Holmes, J. D. E., M.R.C.V.S., D.Sc. (206) | 28 Feb. 03 | 4 Mar. 97 | 1 Sep. 07 | Imperial Bacteriologist to the Govt. of India, Muktesar, U. P. |
| 4 Sep. 95 | Dawson, W. O. C. (206) | 4 Mar. 03 | 2 Dec. 96 | 7 Nov. 07 | Profr., Punjab Vety. College, Lahore. |

# DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS WITH HONORARY RANK.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of grade or rank. | F. rule. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT, NORTHERN CIRCLE.** | | | | | |
| **Commissaries with the honorary rank of Captain or Major—8.** | | | | | |
| 3 Apl. 01 | **Smith**, William Angel (169, 207) . | 7 Feb. 57 | 27 June 02 | N | Cossipore, G. and S. Facty. |
| *1 Apl. 02* | *Stokes, George James (207) . . .* | *30 Sep. 55* | *1 Apl. 03* | *75* | *Jubbulpore. Hd. Ovsr., Stores G. C. Facty.* |
| *1 Apl. 02* | *Thomas, William (207) . . . .* | *3 June 58* | *1 Apl. 03* | *75* | *Jubbulpore. Head Ovsr., Timber Store, G. C. Facty.* |
| *1 Apl. 02* | *Breakey, William (Hony. Maj., 5 Dec. 08) (207).* | *17 Feb. 55* | *1 Apl. 03* | *75* | *Simla. Ch. Ck. Office of D.G.O. Lv, ex Ind., 1 yr., 18 Oct. 08, pendg. retmt.* |
| *27 June 02* | *McNamara, Thomas Joseph (207) .* | *18 May 56* | *7 Apl. 03* | N | *Cawnpore. Hd. Ovsr., Stores H. and S. Facty.* |
| 27 June 02 | **Mumford**, Robert (207) . . . | 6 Apl. 56 | 7 Apl. 03 | N | Cawnpore. H. and S. Facty. |
| 22 Oct. 02 | **Rhubottom**, Robert (170, 207) . | 10 Nov. 57 | 18 Mar. 05 | N | Ferozepore. |
| *1 Apl. 03* | *Williams, Albert Henry (162, 166, 170, 207)* | *28 Dec. 58* | *4 Jan. 06* | *75* | *Chief Clerk, Office of I. G. N. C. Lv. in and ex Ind., yrs. 102 days, 10 Jan. 08.* |
| 1 Apl. 03 | **Bittles**, George Henry (*Hony. Maj.*, 10 *July* 09) (207). | 8 Aug. 58 | 4 Jan. 06 | N | Madras. |
| 20 May 98 | **Thorne**, Theophilus (*Hony. Maj., 16 Feb. 07*) (207). | 18 May 60 | 25 May 06 | 75 | Kirkee. Ammn. Facty. |
| *1 Apl. 03* | *Link, Willie Cresswell (207) . . .* | *6 Aug. 59* | *10 Aug. 06* | N | *Rawal Pindi. Offg. Ch. Clk., Office of I. G. O., N. C.* |
| 27 June 05 | **Huggins**, William Mumford (207) | 4 Jan. 67 | 4 Apl. 08 | N | Jubbulpore, G. C. Facty. |
| 27 June 05 | **Todd**, Thomas Robert (207) . . | 30 Nov. 66 | 17 June 08 | N | Allahabad. |
| *5 Sep. 01* | *Turner, James Wilson (207) . .* | *9 Nov. 57* | *29 Dec. 08* | N | *Simla. Inspr. of Explosives.* |
| *4 Jan. 06* | *Pipe, Edward Alfred (207) . . .* | *23 Mar. 57* | *29 Dec. 08* | N | *Dum-Dum. Head Ovsr., Stores Ammn. Factv. Lv., ex Ind., 12 mos., 1 Feb. 09.* |
| 20 May 98 | **Gurr**, George William (165, 169, 207) | 23 June 57 | 29 Dec. 08 | N | Kirkee. |
| **Deputy Commissary with the honorary rank of Captain—1.** | | | | | |
| *25 May 06* | *Hobbs, William (207) . . . . .* | *16 Feb. 65* | *29 Dec. 08* | N | *Jubbulpore. Hd. Ovsr., Central Section, Gun Carriage Facty.* |
| 25 May 06 | **Park**, James (207) . . . . . | 6 Feb. 59 | 29 Dec. 08 | N | Allahabad. |
| **Assistant Commissaries with the honorary rank of Lieutenant—5.** | | | | | |
| 29 Nov. 00 | **Dorkins**, Alfred James I . . . | 9 Jan. 59 | 29 Nov. 00<br>17 June 08 | N | Ferozepore. |
| *10 Aug. 06* | *Arthur, Harry Robert (161, 206) .* | *16 Mar. 61* | *10 Aug. 06* | N | *Naini Tal, Chief Clk., Office of I. G. O. Factories.* |
| 10 Aug. 06 | **Leather**, John . . . . . | 26 Aug. 62 | 10 Aug. 06 | N | *Lv., ex India, 1 yr.* |
| 10 Aug. 06 | **Hynds**, James (207) . . . . . | 11 Nov. 56 | 10 Aug. 06 | N | Ferozepore. |
| *1 Sep. 06* | *Handley, Frederick (a) III . .* | *23 Mar. 60* | *1 Sep. 06* | N | *Madras.* |
| *14 Jan. 07* | *O'Donald, Edward (170) (b) IV .* | *12 Nov. 64* | *14 Jan. 07* | N | *Agra.* |
| 23 Jan. 07 | **Bowder**, William Edmund (207) . I. | 5 July 64 | 23 Jan. 07 | N | Karachi. |
| *29 Dec. 08* | *Arnold, George (207) . . . . .* | *19 Dec. 65* | *29 Dec. 08* | | *Dum-Dum. Hd. Ovsr., Inspection Ammn. Facty.* |
| 29 Dec. 08 | **Sharpe**, Robert (207) . . . . | 28 Sep. 63 | 29 Dec. 08 | ..<br>N | Kirkee. |

(*a*) Specially promoted, *vide* A. D. Notification No. 718, dated 17th August 1907.
(*b*) Specially promoted, *vide* A. D. Notification No. 947, dated 29th November 1907.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of grade or rank. | F. rule. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT, SOUTHERN CIRCLE.** | | | | | |
| **Commissaries with the honorary rank of Captain—7.** | | | | | |
| 11 Feb. 00 | **Smith**, William (207) | 21 May 55 | 1 Nov. 04 | N | Quetta. |
| 11 Feb. 00 | **Lonergan**, James | 4 July 57 | 13 Mar. 05 | N | Aruvankadu. Cordite Facty. |
| 8 Nov. 01 | **Dawson-Moray**, Alexander Sidney (207) | 15 Apl. 60 | 27 June 05 | 75 | Ishapore. Rifle Factory. |
| *12 Aug. 02* | *Smith, Benjamin Edwin* | *31 Jan. 65* | *28 June 05* | 75 | *Poona. Ch. Clk., Office of I.G. O., Sn. Circle.* |
| 12 Aug 02 | **Kerwick**, Robert (94, 109, 167, 207) | 26 Sep. 61 | 28 June 05 | N | Fort William. |
| 20 Sep. 02 | **Collinson**, John Carson | 11 Jan. 61 | 18 Aug. 07 | N | Rawal Pindi. |
| 10 May 98 | **Holland**, John Arthur (207) | 18 Feb. 61 | 10 Apl. 08 | N | Ishapore. G. and S. Facty. |
| *16 Feb. 04* | *Billing, Walter* | *14 June 56* | *29 Sep. 08* | N | *Supy. Ch. Clk., Office of I. G. O., Sn. Circle. Lv., ex India, 12 mos., 1 Mar. 09, pending retmt.* |
| 6 Feb. 04 | **Hartley**, George Richard (192, 207) | 13 Mar. 64 | 29 Sep. 08 | N | Dum Dum Ammn. Facty. |
| **Deputy Commissaries with the honorary rank of Captain—4.** | | | | | |
| 1 Apl. 03 | **Jackson-Jellie**, Robert (207) | 19 Oct. 58 | 28 June 05 | N | Rangoon. |
| *1 Nov. 04* | *Rush, John Shipman (207)* | *5 Apl. 62* | *18 Aug. 07* | N | *Bombay.—Inspector of Explosives, 12 Dec. 06.* |
| *1 Nov. 04* | *Cosgrove, Bernard (207)* | *7 Sep. 56* | *18 Aug. 07* | N | *Lv., ex. India, 20 mos. 16 dys., 3 Dec. 08, pendg. retmt.* |
| 29 Nov. 00 | **Walmsley**, Robert (94, 169, 207) | 6 Dec. 62 | 18 Aug. 07 | N | *Lv., ex India, 12 mos., 13 Nov. 08.* [09. |
| 29 Nov. 00 | **Dempster**, John (207) | 22 Mar. 62 | 29 Sep. 08 | N | *Lv., India, 12 mos., 17 May* |
| *27 June 05* | *Pike, Jacob (207)* | *28 June 59* | *6 Oct. 08* | N | *Kirkee. Ovsr., Inspection Ammn. Facty. On deputation, 8 mos., 1 Jan. 09.* |
| 27 June 05 | **Underwood**, Andrew William (207) | 7 Dec. 62 | 6 Oct. 08 | N | Rawal Pindi. |
| **Assistant Commissaries with the honorary rank of Lieutenant—7.** | | | | | |
| *28 June 05* | *Kelly Patrick (207) (Supy.)* | *4 Mar. 57* | *28 June 05* | N | *Lv., ex India, m.c., 6 mos., 25 Feb. 09. Ex'd 3 mos.* |
| 18 June 05 | **Craven**, Albert (172a, 207) | 13 Sep. 62 | 28 June 05 | N | Quetta. Offg. Dy. Comsy. |
| 29 Nov. 06 | **Seymore**, Isaac Willam (206) | 23 Mar. 58 | 19 Nov. 06 | N | Agra. Offg. Dy. Comsy. |
| 4 Mar. 08 | **Doyle**, Henry James (207) | 15 Jan. 57 | 4 Mar. 08 | N | Rawal Pindi. |
| 8 Sep. 08 | **Duggan**, John (207) | 10 Feb. 64 | 8 Sep. 08 | N | Kirkee. |
| 8 Sep. 08 | **Brotherston**, James (94, 207) | 20 Nov. 67 | 8 Sep. 08 | N | Rawal Pindi. |
| 29 Sep. 08 | **Blackwood**, Albert (207) | 26 Mar. 63 | 29 Sep. 08 | N | Allahabad. |
| *6 Oct. 08* | *Howard, Charles (207)* | *4 June 65* | *6 Oct. 08* | N | *Madras. Hd. Ovsr., H. and S. Workshops.* |
| 6 Oct. 08 | **O'Grady**, Stephen | 11 July 55 | 6 Oct. 08 | N | *Lv., ex India, 12 mos., 25 Aug. 09., pendg. retmt.* |
| **SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS, BENGAL.** | | | | | |
| **Commissaries with the honorary rank of Captain—4.** | | | | | |
| 31 July 04 | **Dyson**, James Beverley (64, 71, 207) | 24 Dec. 58 | 4 Jan. 08 | N | Calcutta. |
| 10 Sep. 04 | **Tacchi**, George (161, 206) | 20 Mar. 58 | 1 Oct. 08 | N | Murree. |
| 10 Sep. 04 | **Wilsey**, Harry Willasey | 24 Nov. 58 | 10 Dec. 08 | N | Peshawar. |
| 12 Feb. 05 | **Driesen**, William Frederick (64, 206). | 18 Mar. 60 | 4 Apl. 09 | N | Rawal Pindi. |
| **Deputy Commissaries with the honorary rank of Captain—5.** | | | | | |
| 28 Apl. 05 | **Browne**, Edward Alfred (39, 207) | 7 Dec. 59 | 9 Dec. 07 | N | Chakrata. |
| 23 May 05 | **Green**, Walter William (58, 207) | 6 July 58 | 4 Jan. 08 | N | Fort Lahore. |
| 28 Aug. 04 | **Skeaf**, Walter Henry (64, 165) | 29 July 56 | 1 Oct. 08 | N | Rawal Pindi. |
| 1 June 05 | **Emmett**, William Henry (65, 207) | 10 July 57 | 10 Dec. 08 | N | Lucknow. |
| 21 June 05 | **Dare**, William Henry | 9 Aug. 58 | 4 Apl. 09 | N | Sabathu. |

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of grade or rank. | Rule. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS, BENGAL—*concld.*

### Assistant Commissaries with the honorary rank of Lieutenant—9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *20 May 98* | *Neill, Michael (162, 207)* | *10 Nov. 60* | *20 May 98* / *29 Dec. 05* | N | *Trans. Offr., N. Nigeria.* |
| 29 Nov. 00 | **Walters,** Lewis (54, 64, 69, 106, 169, 207). | 22 Dec. 55 | 29 Nov. 00 / 25 Aug. 06 | N | Peshawar. |
| 17 Dec. 04 | **McWalters,** William (*b*) (64, 207). | 10 June 61 | 17 Dec. 04 / 4 Jan. 08 | N | Ranikhet. |
| *3 May 05* | *Morton, Arthur William (a)* | *19 Jan. 68* | *3 May 05* | N | *Lv., ex India, m. c., 6 mos., 30 Mar. 09. Extd. 6 mos.* |
| 29 Dec. 05 | **Doyle,** Michael Joseph | 14 Oct. 60 | 29 Dec. 05 | N | *Lv., ex India, 12 mos., 17 Mar. 09.* |
| 18 Jan. 07 | **Grindley,** William Henry (207). | 12 Jan. 65 | 18 Jan. 07 | N | Meerut. |
| 23 July 07 | **Young,** John Wallis Lombard | 29 July 56 | 23 July 07 | N | Rawal Pindi. |
| 9 Dec. 07 | **Reeves,** William (64, 207) | 27 Feb. 58 | 9 Dec. 07 | N | Multan. |
| *4 Jan. 08* | *Morris, Richard (c)* | *19 June 59* | *4 Jan. 08* | N | *C. V. D. Lv., ex India, 6 mos., 1 June 09.* |
| *26 June 08* | *Booth, Henry Gilbert (a) (64, 170)* | *16 Aug. 64* | *26 June 08* | N | *Peshawar.* |
| *26 June 08* | *Rumbold, William (a) (71, 170, 207).* | *13 Nov. 68* | *26 June 08* | N | *Peshawar.* |
| *26 June 08* | *Lloyd, Thomas William (a) (165, 169, 207).* | *8 July 65* | *26 June 08* | N | *Q. M. G.'s Divn., Simla.* |
| 1 Oct. 08 | **Ryan,** Edward John (71, 169, 206) | 18 Oct. 64 | 1 Oct. 08 | N | Rawal Pindi. |
| 10 Dec. 08 | **Foy,** John (207) | 30 Mar. 60 | 10 Dec. 08 | N | Meerut. |
| 4 Apl. 09 | **Hewitt,** James, (64, 170) | 17 May 61 | 4 Apl. 09 | N | Amritsar. |

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS, 9th (Secunderabad) and Burma Divisions.

### Commissary with the honorary rank of Captain—1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 Aug. 06 | **Burke,** Peter Joseph | 26 Sep. 58 | 1 June 07 | N | Madras. |

### Deputy Commissary with the honorary rank of Captain—1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Feb. 07 | **Lawrence,** John (207) | 11 June 59 | 16 Oct. 08 | N | Secunderabad. |

### Assistant Commissaries with the honorary rank of Lieutenant—4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 May 07 | **Goodhall,** Edward James (207). | 19 July 63 | 8 May 07 | N | Rangoon. |
| 1 June 07 | **Bishop,** James | 13 July 55 | 1 June 07 | N | *Lv. ex. India, 9 mos. 15 days, pendg. retmt.* |
| 1 Nov. 07 | **King,** James Alfred (207). | 23 May 65 | 1 Nov. 07 | N | Wellington. |
| 16 Oct. 08 | **Rishworth,** John Richard | 22 Sep. 57 | 16 Oct. 08 | N | Madras. |

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS, BOMBAY.

### Commissaries with the honorary rank of Captain—2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 July 96 | **Orr,** Richard (94, 169, 207). | 5 July 61 | 11 Mar. 05 | N | Quetta. |
| 27 July 96 | **Smith,** James Muir (94, 207) | 18 Dec. 59 | 22 Apl. 08 | 75 | Neemuch. |

### Deputy Commissary with the honorary rank of Captain—1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 May 98 | **Phillips,** Phillip (207) | 6 Apl. 57 | 22 Apl. 08 | N | Bombay. |

### Assistant Commissaries with the honorary rank of Lieutenant—3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 Sep. 04 | **Skinner,** Frederick John (170, 207) | 1 Apl. 68 | 7 Sep. 04 / 22 Apl. 08 | N | Deolali. |
| 22 Aug. 08 | **Rogers,** Thomas (65, 170, 207) | 31 Aug. 63 | 22 Aug. 08 | N | Bombay. |
| 5 July 09 | **Arthur,** John Richard (15, 65, 207.) | 15 June 64 | 5 July 09 | N | Karachi. |

(*a*) Supernumerary on promotion for Field service.
(*b*) Supernumerary on promotion for services, Tibet Mission Escort.
(*c*) Position assigned by G. G. O. No. 584 of 1901.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of grade or rank. | F. rule. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MILITARY WORKS SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.** | | | | | |
| **Commissaries with the honorary rank of Captain—2.** | | | | | |
| 2 Jan. 07 | **Tydeman,** Edwin James | 24 Nov. 56 | 23 Sep. 08 | N | Asst. Engr., 2nd gr., M. W., Kamptee. |
| **Deputy Commissaries with the honorary rank of Captain—3.** | | | | | |
| 4 Aug. 07 | **Hunter,** James (207) . | 18 Aug. 57 | 1 June 08 | N | Asst. Engr., 2nd gr., M. W.—Services lent to Kashmir Durbar. |
| 6 Sep. 07 | **Boyd,** Henry Augustin . | 26 May 55 | 23 Sep. 08 | N | Asst. Engr., 3rd gr., M.W., Kirki Arsenal. |
| 30 Sep. 07 | **Beck,** Thomas (170) . . | 4 July 55 | 1 Mar. 09 | N | Asst. Engr., 3rd gr., M. W., Quetta. |
| **Assistant Commissaries with the honorary rank of Lieutenant—5.** | | | | | |
| 10 Sep. 05 | **Lee,** Lennie H. . . | 8 Sep. 63 | 10 Sep. 05 / 2 Feb. 08 | N | Asst. Engr., 2nd gr., M. W. *Lv., ex India, 12 mos., 26 Mar. 09.* |
| 21 Mar. 08 | **Silvester,** George Frederick (207). | 16 Sep. 60 | 21 Mar. 08 | N | Asst. Engr., 3rd gr., A. B. Ry. |
| 1 June 08 | **Upson,** David, (207) . | 28 July 63 | 1 June 08 | N | Asst. Engr., 3rd gr., M. W., Loralai. |
| 23 Sep. 08 | **Scott,** John. . . | 21 Mar. 56 | 23 Sep. 08 | N | Asst. Engr., 3rd gr., Ganges Bridge, Allahabad-Fyzabad Chord Ry. |
| 1 Mar. 09 | **Sellens,** Sidney Hubert (207). | 23 May 57 | 1 Mar. 09 | N | Asst. Engr., 3rd gr., M.W., Aruvankadu. |
| **PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, MADRAS.** | | | | | |
| **Commissary with the honorary rank of Captain—1.** | | | | | |
| 1 Mar. 05 | **Rule,** William (193, 206) | 2 Oct. 56 | 10 Sep. 08 | N | Sub-Engr., 2nd gr., Asst. Engr. (Supy.) South Arcot Divn., V Circle. |
| **Deputy Commissary with the honorary rank of Captain—1.** | | | | | |
| 12 July 06 | **Donaghue,** Lawrence . | 8 July 56 | 10 Sep. 08 | N | Sub-Engr., 2nd gr., and Asst. Engr. (Supy.), Tinnevelly Divn., VI Circle. |
| **Assistant Commissaries with the honorary rank of Lieutenant—2.** | | | | | |
| *14 May 07* | *Gasson, Henry Thomas* . | *30 Oct. 61* | *14 May 07* | N | *2nd S. and M. (Supy.)* |
| 14 May 07 | **Ruck,** James . . . . | 15 Jan. 58 | 14 May 07 | N | Sub-Engr., 2nd gr., and Asst. Engr. (Supy.), Godavari Eastern Divn., I Circle. |
| 10 Sep. 08 | **Price,** Ernest . . . . | 21 July 61 | 10 Sep. 08 | N | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., and Asst. Engr., (Supy.) Chingleput Divn., V Circle. |
| **PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, BOMBAY.** | | | | | |
| **Commissary with the honorary rank of Captain—1.** | | | | | |
| *28 Jan 04.* | *Hudson, John Robert (207)* | *22 Nov. 65* | *19 Sep. 05* | N | *3rd Sappers and Miners.* |
| **Deputy Commissary with the honorary rank of Captain—1.** | | | | | |
| **Assistant Commissaries with the honorary rank of Lieutenant—2.** | | | | | |
| **BARRACK DEPARTMENT, PUNJAB-BENGAL.** | | | | | |
| **Commissary with the honorary rank of Captain.** | | | | | |
| 17 May 08 | **Martin,** Thomas . . | 24 Aug. 56 | 17 May 08 | N | B. M., M. W., Mhow. |
| **Deputy Commissary with the honorary rank of Captain.** | | | | | |
| 17 May 08 | **Rennick,** Dennis . . | 24 Nov. 59 | 17 May 08 | N | B M., M. W., Allahabad. |
| **Assistant Commissaries with the honorary rank of Lieutenant.** | | | | | |
| 17 May 08 | **Hennessey,** Thomas . | 23 Oct. 58 | 17 May 08 | N | B. M., M. W., Ranikhet. |
| 17 May 08 | **Harvey,** William . . . | 20 Sep. 60 | 17 May 08 | N | B. M., M.W., *Lv., ex. India, 6 mos., 17 Apl. 09. Extd 21 days.* |
| 17 May 08 | **Leason,** Fredrick William. | 29 Nov. 58 | 17 May 08 | N | B. M., M. W., *Lv., ex. India, m. c., 12 mos. 22 Mar. 09.* |
| **BARRACK DEPARTMENT, MADRAS.** | | | | | |
| **Commissaries with the honorary rank of Captain.** | | | | | |
| 30 Dec. 00 | **Mellor,** Daniel Alfred . | 24 May 58 | 6 June 04 | N | B. M., 1st cl., M. W. *Lv., India, m.c., 12 mos., 6 May 08. Extd. 1 yr.* |
| 1 Feb. 04 | **Locke,** Charles Robert (207) . . . . . | 4 Jan. 57 | 14 Feb. 07 | N | B. M., 1st cl., M. W., Madras. |
| 18 May 04 | **Walden,** George Henry (162, 206) . . . . . | 13 Aug. 61 | 8 Sep. 07 | N | B. M., 1st cl., P. W. D., Bhamo. |
| 19 May 04 | **Saunders,** Frederick . | 7 Aug. 62 | 20 Sep. 07 | N | B. M., 1st cl., M W. *Lv., ex India, 1 yr., 14 Oct. 08. Extd. 6 mos.* |
| 5 Sep. 04 | **Whittington,** Frederick (207) | 12 May 62 | 17 Oct. 07 | N | B. M., 1st cl., M. W., Bombay. |
| 8 Sep. 05 | **Martinant,** Archibald (207) . . . . . | 4 Sep. 62 | 18 Sep. 08 | N | B. M., 1st cl. (tempy.) M. W., Bangalore. |
| **Deputy Commissaries with the honorary rank of Captain.** | | | | | |
| **Assistant Commissary with the honorary rank of Lieutenant.** | | | | | |
| 14 July 09 | **Sweeney,** Joseph Donald | 15 Sep. 59 | 14 July 09 | N | B. S., 1st cl., and B. M., 1 cl., tempy., P. W. D., Rangoon. |
| **MILITARY WORKS SERVICES, BOMBAY.** | | | | | |
| **BARRACK DEPARTMENT.** | | | | | |
| **Commissary with the honorary rank of Captain—1.** | | | | | |
| **Deputy Commissary with the honorary rank of Captain—1.** | | | | | |
| **ARMY CLOTHING DEPARTMENT.** | | | | | |
| **Commissary with the honorary rank of Captain.** | | | | | |
| 10 Sep. 04 | **Garnett,** William . . | 10 Feb. 58 | 1 Oct. 08 | N | Army Boot Facty., Cawnpore. |
| **Assistant Commissaries with the honorary rank of Lieutenant.** | | | | | |
| 25 June 06 | **O'Brien,** William (170) . | 2 Jan. 66 | 25 June 06 | N | *Lv., ex India. m. c., 9 mos., 30 Mar. 09.* |

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of grade or rank. | Rule. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.** | | | | |
| | **Commissaries with the honorary rank of Captain—3.** | | | | |
| 16 Nov. 02 | **Macey**, Thomas Yarnold (207) . . | 5 Nov. 56 | 6 Nov. 07 | N | Hd. Clk., 7th (Meerut) Divnl. Office. *Lv., ex India, m.c., 9 mos., 17 Mar. 09.* |
| 29 Nov. 00 | **Gray**, William David (207) . . . | 17 Mar. 63 | 1 Mar. 08 | N | Ch. Clk., M. S.'s Divn., Simla. |
| 15 Feb. 05 | **Barnes**, Charles . . . . . | 18 June 63 | 1 Nov. 08 | N | Hd. Clk., 8th (Lucknow) Divnl. Office, Lucknow. |
| | **Deputy Commissaries with the honorary rank of Captain—3.** | | | | |
| 15 Mar. 05 | **Wilsey**, Herbert George Gransmore Willasey (207). | 9 June 64 | 6 Nov. 07 | N | A. G.'s Divn., Simla. |
| *22 Dec. 02* | *Gale, Arthur (a)* . . . . . | *7 Feb. 59* | *10 May 08* | N | *Army Remount Dept., Lv., ex India, 6 mos.* |
| 11 Jan. 05 | **Arbery**, James . . . . . | 24 May 64 | 1 Nov. 08 | N | Hd. Draftsman, C. of S.'s Divn., Simla. |
| 26 Nov. 01 | **Watts**, Harry (207) . . . . . | 27 Nov. 63 | 15 Mar. 09 | N | Hd. Clk., 9th (Secunderabad) Divnl. Office. *Lv., India, 1 yr., 9 May 08. Extd. 1 yr.* |
| | **Assistant Commissaries with the honorary rank of Lieutenant—7.** | | | | |
| 7 Sep. 04 | **Pepper**, Henry (52) . . . . . | 28 Nov. 67 | 7 Sep. 04<br>6 Nov. 07 | N | Q. M. G.'s Divn., Simla. |
| *17 Mar. 06* | *Russell, Percy (a)* . . . . . | *28 Nov. 66* | *17 Mar. 06* | N | *Army Remount Dept., Saharanpur.* |
| 1 Mar. 07 | **Taylor**, Thomas . . . . . | 16 Mar. 65 | 1 Mar. 07 | N | C. of S.'s Divn., Simla. |
| 4 Mar. 07 | **Turner**, George James . . . . | 31 Jan. 56 | 4 Mar. 07 | N | Supdt., Mily. Prison and Dettn. Barrack. *Lv., India, 12 mos., 3 Oct. 09.* |
| 1 June 07 | **Coleman**, James Turner . . . . | 9 Nov. 62 | 1 June 07 | N | Supdt. Mily. Prison, Sialkot. |
| 1 Mar. 08 | **Atkinson**, Harry Crowther . . . | 4 Dec. 65 | 1 Mar. 08 | N | A. G.'s Divn., Simla. |
| 1 Nov. 08 | **Wilkinson**, James Elworthy (60, 161, 206). | 30 Nov. 61 | 1 Nov. 08 | N | C. of S.'s Divn., Simla. |
| 15 Mar. 09 | **Ruegg**, Alfred James . . . | 17 Apl. 65 | 15 Mar. 09 | N | C. of S.'s Divn., Simla. |
| | **MISCELLANEOUS LIST, MADRAS.** | | | | |
| | **Commissary with the honorary rank of Captain.** | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | **MISCELLANEOUS LIST, BOMBAY.** | | | | |
| | **Deputy Commissary with the honorary rank of Captain.** | | | | |
| 17 Feb. 06 | **Knight**, Charles Herbert . . . . | 12 Aug. 64 | 19 Aug. 07 | N | Hd. Clerk, Bo. Bde. Office. |

(a) Supy. under the provisions of para. 470, A. R. I., Vol. II.

# DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS.

Note—All Departmental Warrant Officers are serving under the new (1889) Furlough Rules.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT, NORTHERN CIRCLE.** | | | |
| **Conductors—40.** | | | |
| **Miller**, Frank Edwin (170) II. | 24 June 66 | 20 May 98 | Ferozepore—Ovsr. |
| **Connor**, Peter | 8 June 60 | 7 Mar. 99 | Rawal Pindi—Ovsr. |
| **O'Donnell**, Charles (207) | 15 Jan. 60 | 29 Aug. 99 | Ferozepore —Ovsr. |
| **Freeman**, Thomas | 7 Jan. 59 | 24 Sep. 99 | Rawal Pindi—Ovsr. |
| *Allwright, Samuel Robert (170, 207).* | *1 Sep. 61* | *6 Oct. 99* | *Rawal Pindi—Office of I.G.O., N. Circle.* |
| *Mackensie, Francis (166, 207)* | *18 Apl. 62* | *2 Mar. 00* | *Cossipore—Hd. Ovsr., Inspn. G. & S. Facty. Lv., ex India, 12 mos., 22 June 09.* |
| *Maher, Francis (105, 166)* II. | *19 June 66* | *2 Mar. 00* | *Ishapore—Hd. Ovsr., Stores, Rifle Facty. [Facty.* |
| *Green, John* | *18 Jan. 60* | *6 June 01* | *Jubbulpore—Ovsr., Timber Store, G. C.* |
| *Harding, George (170, 207)* | *27 Aug. 62* | *15 June 01* | *Cossipore—Head Ovsr, Stores, G. & S. Facty.* |
| *Villiers, Arthur* | *31 May 65* | *27 July 01* | *Simla,—Offg. Chief Clerk, Office of D. G. O.* |
| *Price, Edwin John* [207). | *7 Feb. 62* | 27 July 01 | *Dum-Dum—Hd. Ovsr., Laboratory Ammn.* |
| **Hardaker**, Christopher Bennett (95, | 9 Mar. 66 | 27 July 01 | Allahabad.—Ovsr. [Facty. |
| **Utting**, Frederick James | 21 Aug. 67 | 8 Nov. 01 | Allahabad—Ovsr. |
| **Robertson**, Alexander | 6 Sep. 64 | 15 Nov. 01 | Fort William—Ovsr. |
| **Cahill**, Michael (207) | 22 Aug. 61 | 22 Dec. 01 | Fort William—Ovsr. |
| *Cuerdon, George Henry Edward* | *22 Jan. 70* | *24 Dec. 01* | *Kirkee-Ovsr Laboratory Ammn. Facty. [Facty.* |
| *Petri, Arthur T.* | *18 Oct. 64* | *31 Jan. 02* | *Dum-Dum—Offg. Hd Ovsr., Stores, Ammn.* |
| *Chisholme, Andrew Charles (207)* | *31 July 61* | *31 Jan. 02* | *Kirkee - Hd. Ovsr., Laboratory, Ammn. Facty.* |
| *Ramsay, William John* | *1 Dec. 68* | *31 Jan. 02* | *Balasore,—s.p.t. Hd. Ovsr., Proof Dept.* |
| *Sydenham, John Philip* | *30 Oct. 65* | *31 Jan. 02* | *Kirkee—Head Ovsr., Proof Ammn. Facty.* |
| **Perry**, John (170) | 30 Apl. 65 | 31 Jan. 02 | *Lv., India, 12 mos., 21 June 09.* |
| *Allen, Joseph Henry* | *10 Oct. 69* | *1 Apl. 02* | *Aruvankadu-Nilgiris - s.p.t., Hd. Ovsr., Cordite Bch. Cordite Facty.* |
| *Digby, Charles* | *27 June 66* | *27 June 02* | *Naini-Tal,—Office of I. G. of Factories.* |
| *Harris, Jesse* | *26 Dec. 64* | *27 June 02* | *Dum-Dum—Ovsr., Proof Ammn. Facty.* |
| **Calvert**, Albert (170) | 29 May 67 | 27 June 02 | Agra.—Asst. Ovsr. |
| **Levason**, William | 2 Jan. 63 | 9 Oct. 02 | *Lv., ex India, m. c., 12 mos., 13 Nov. 08.* |
| **Dickinson**, Joseph Jonathan | 2 Mar. 66 | 1 Apl. 03 | Agra—Asst. Ovsr. |
| *Turner, John (207)* | *15 Sep. 66* | *1 Apl. 03* | *Kirkee - Hd. Ovsr., Stores, Ammn. Facty.* |
| **Williams**, Friend Isaac | 14 June 69 | 1 Apl. 03 | Balasore.—s.p.t. Ovsr., Proof Dept. |
| *Slay, Thomas James* | *21 Dec. 64* | *1 Apl. 03* | *Dum-Dum.—Asst. Ovsr., Ammn. Facty Lv., ex India, 12 mos., 13 Feb. 09., pendg. retmt.* |
| **Rogers**, James (162, 170, 206) | 25 Mar. 65 | 1 Apl. 03 | *Lv. ex India, m. c., 6 mos., 3 Feb. 09. Extd. 6 mos. [pendg. retmt.* |
| **Howard**, Louis (170, 207) | 2 July 65 | 1 Apl. 03 | *Lv., ex India, 14 mos., 1 day, 15 Mar. 09,* |
| **Kay**, William James III. | 17 Apl. 65 | 1 Apl. 03 | *Lv., ex India, 12 mos., 1 Mar. 09 pendg. retmt. [pendg. retmt,* |
| **Ingledew**, George Henry | 2 Mar. 66 | 4 Jan. 04 | *Lv., ex India, 13 mos., 23 days, 15 Mar. 09.,* |
| **Fisher**, Joseph | 2 Sept. 65 | 6 May 04 | *Lv., ex India, m. c., 12 mos., 16 Oct. 08.* |
| **Rix**, Walter Henry Burton (170, 207) | 4 July 69 | 6 May 04 | *Lv. India, 12 mos., 7 April 09. [Extd. 3 mos.* |
| *Wallingford, William (170)* | *17 July 66* | *6 May 04* | *Dum-Dum.—Ovsr., Laboratory., Ammn. Facty. On deputation to England, 8 mos., 17 Feb. 09.* |
| **Hicks**, William (170) | 9 Sep. 67 | 6 May 04 | *Lv., ex I., m.c., 6 mos., 4 Mar. 09. Extd. 3 mos.* |
| *Lalor, James (207)* | *27 July 65* | *1 Nov. 04* | *Cawnpore—Asst. Ovsr., Stores, H. & S. Facty. Lv., ex India, 12 mos., 9 Jan. 09. Extd. 1 yr., 1 day, pendg. retmt.* |
| **Hauley**, Thos. Charles (207) | 24 Mar. 68 | 7 Nov. 04 | Rawal Pindi.—Asst. Ovsr. |
| **Balmforth**, Jonathan (170) IV. | 20 Dec. 68 | 14 Nov. 04 | Rawal Pindi—Asst. Ovsr. |
| *Bull, Bryan* | *5 Apl. 68* | *18 Mar. 05* | *Cawnpore—Ovsr., Stores, H. & S. Facty.* |
| **Henderson**, James (170, 207) | 15 Aug. 65 | 18 Mar. 05 | *Lv., ex India, m. c., 6 mos. 2 Oct. 08. Extd.* |
| **Finch**, Frederick George | 29 Sep. 65 | 1 May 05 | Ferozepore. [9 mos. |
| *Buckley, William* | *16 Aug. 66* | *1 May 05* | *Dum-Dum—Offg. Ovsr., Laboratory, Ammn. Facty. Lv., ex India, 1 yr.* |
| **Davison**, William | 7 Dec. 63 | 22 Feb. 06 | Allahabad.—Offg. Asst. Ovsr. |
| **Ferris**, Henry | 16 Oct. 65 | 1 Mar. 06 | *Lv., ex India, 12 mos., 1 Mar. 09, pendg. retmt.* |
| **Shubart**, David Henry James (170) | 28 Mar. 72 | 10 Apl. 06 | Ferozepore —Offg. Asst. Ovsr. |
| *Hall, James* | *22 Feb. 72* | *10 Apl. 06* | *Kirkee. Asst. Ovsr., Stores Ammn. Facty. On deputn. to England, 8 mos., 3 Dec. 08.* |
| **Kelly**, Wm. Patrick Courtenay (170) | 29 Sep. 70 | 25 May 06 | Rawal Pindi. [Facty. |
| *Asbury, George Henry* | *18 Jan. 72* | *10 Aug. 06* | *Kirkee.—Asst. Ovsr., Laboratory, Ammn.* |
| **Knight**, William | 31 Jan 68 | 10 Aug. 06 | Allahabad. [09. |
| *Pargiter, Henry (a) (170) V* | *17 Jan. 71* | *1 Sep. 06* | *On deputation to England, 20 mos., 14 Jan.* |
| **Harding**, George Harry (170, 207) | 12 Aug. 65 | 11 Jan. 07 | *Lv., India, 12 mos., 29 Mar. 09., pendg. retmt.* |
| *Sullivan, William Charles* | *29 May 67* | *11 Jan. 07* | *Kirkee.—Asst. Ovsr., Proof Ammn. Facty. On deputation to England, 8 mos., 1 Jan. 09.* |
| *Reeks, Ernest Joseph (170)* | *19 Dec. 70* | *11 Jan. 07* | *Cossipore—Ovsr., Stores G. and S. Facty.* |
| **Marshall**, Francis James | 17 July 63 | 28 June 07 | Allahabad.—Offg. Asst. Ovsr. |
| *Norbury Albert (207)* | *2 July 70* | *10 Sep. 07* | *Naini Tal.—Office of I. G. O. Factories.* |
| **Searle**, Archibald Theodore (170) | 15 Jan. 70 | 10 Sep. 07 | Fort William.—Offg. Asst. Ovsr. |
| *Smith, Robert* | *4 Dec. 71* | *10 Sep. 07* | *Simla - Office of D. G. O.* |
| **Bryant**, George Henry | 21 Nov 64 | 10 Sep. 07 | Ishapore. Offg. Ovsr., Stores Rifle Facty. |
| **Massingham**, Robert (170) | 4 Mar. 67 | 17 June 08 | Fort William.—Offg. Asst. Ovsr. |
| **Merrell**, Frederick | 23 July 69 | 17 Nov. 08 | Fort William.—Offg. Asst. Ovsr. |
| **Baker**, William | 21 Jan. 67 | 28 Dec. 08 | Ferozepore.—Offg. Asst. Ovsr. |
| **Shortridge**, John James Francis (88, 94, 153, 161, 165, 169, 204). | 10 Oct. 74 | 28 Jan. 09 | Fort William. |
| **Misson**, William | 5 Dec. 67 | 26 Mar. 09 | Ferozepore. |

NOTE.—The names shown in italics are those of Warrant Officers seconded for employment in manufacturing establishments, or in offices, stated opposite their names or who are supernumerary on promotion for field services.

(a) Specially promoted, *vide* A. D. Notfn. No. 718, dated 17th August 1907.

## ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT, NORTHERN CIRCLE—*concld.*

### Sub-Conductors—36.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Bodfish**, John James | 4 Jan. 71 | 1 Apl. 03 | Rawal Pindi—Offg. Condr. [Ovsr. |
| **Curtis**, William | 1 Jan. 65 | 6 May 03 | Rawal Pindi—s.*p.t.* Condr. and Offg. Asst. |
| *McInnes, Peter* (170) | *28 June 68* | *29 Sep. 03* | *Dum-Dum.—Asst. Ovsr., Laboratory, Ammn. Facty. Lv., ex India, 12 mos., 28 Nov. 08.* |
| *Bennett, John* (170) | *21 Oct. 66* | *24 Oct. 03* | *Aruvankadu—Asst. Ovsr., Cannon Cartridge Section, Cordite Facty. On deputation to England, 6 mos., 4 Mar. 09.* [*retmt.* |
| **Mackintosh**, Simon | 22 Jan. 67 | 24 Oct. 03 | *Lv., ex India, 12 mos., 10 Jan. 09, pendg.* |
| **Gardner**, George (170) (207.) | 19 Dec. 67 | 4 Jan. 04 | Allahabad—Offg. Condr. [*Facty.* |
| *Tannyane, Thomas* (30, 31, 41, 170, 193. | *29 July 68* | *6 May 04* | *Dum-Dum—Asst. Ovsr., Stores, Ammn.* |
| **Lynch**, Thomas Bold | 23 Dec. 69 | 9 June 04 | *Lv. India, 1 yr., 1 Nov. 08.* [*S. Facty.* |
| *Clarke William* (170) | *18 Mar. 74* | *31 Aug. 04* | *Cossipore—Asst Ovsr., Stores, G. and* |
| **Pennington**, George (170) | 19 July 72 | 1 Nov. 04 | Rawal Pindi—Offg. Condr. |
| V | | | |
| *Lewis, Richard* | *5 Aug. 62* | *7 Nov. 04* | *Dum-Dum—Offg. Ovsr. Stores Ammn. Facty.* |
| **Snook**, Frederick | 30 Apl. 72 | 14 Nov. 04 | Ferozepore.—Offg. Condr. |
| *Mason, Henry George* | *21 Dec. 71* | *25 Feb. 05* | *Ishapore—Ovsr., Stores Rifle Factory. Lv., ex India, m.c., 12 mos., 30 Oct. 08.* |
| **Dadds**, Henry | 6 Sep. 68 | 18 Mar. 05 | Fort William.—Offg. Condr. |
| **Harrison**, Edward John (58, 170) | 12 Nov. 70 | 2 Sept 05 | Allahabad.—Offg. Condr. |
| **Beeden**, Albert William | 30 Mar. 71 | 1 Jan. 06 | Ferozepore.—Offg. Condr. |
| **Proctor**, William David (31, 58, 207) | 4 Nov. 72 | 4 Jan. 06 | Allahabad.—Offg. Condr. |
| **Lindsay**, Eustace Herbert Chilvas (170, 207) | 15 July 72 | 12 Jan. 06 | [09. |
| **Davis**, Enoch (170, 207) | 27 Apl. 71 | 22 Feb. 06 | *On deputation to England, 10 mos., 14 Jan.* |
| *Simpson, William* | *15 Jan. 75* | *1 Mar. 06* | *Rawal Pindi—Office of I. G. of Ordce., N. C.* |
| **Grout**, Thomas | 30 June 69 | 1 Mar. 06 | Madras.—Offg. Asst. Ovsr., H. and S. Work- |
| **Goodburn**, Frederick | 5 Feb. 69 | 11 Mar. 06 | Fort William. Offg. Condr. [shops. |
| **Johnson**, Harry George | 4 Feb. 71 | 10 Apl. 06 | *On deputation to England. 10 mos., 14 Jan.09.* |
| **Hickey**, John | 18 Dec. 71 | 11 Apl. 06 | Rawal Pindi.—Offg. Condr. |
| **Stanley**, James Charles | 3 Dec. 64 | 25 May 06 | |
| *Bailey, William Alfred.* | *11 Sep. 73* | *13 Sep. 06* | *Naini Tal—Office of I. G. O. Factories.* |
| **Kybett**, Charles Henry | 4 July 71 | 11 Jan. 07 | Dum-Dum.—Offg. Asst. Ovsr., Laboratory, Ammn. Facty. |
| **Morphey**, Henry John | 2 Nov. 70 | 23 Jan. 07 | *Lv., ex India, 12 mos., 29 Nov. 08.* |
| **Ives**, William Percival | 23 Mar. 73 | 7 Feb. 07 | Dum-Dum.—Offg. Asst. Ovsr., Laboratory, Ammn. Facty. [*6 mos.* |
| **Williams**, Walter | 24 Oct. 70 | 28 June 07 | *Lv. ex India, m. c., 6 mos., 26 Mar. 09. Extd.* |
| *Rose, John* (207) | *16 Jun. 74* | *10 Sep. 07* | *Aruvankadu—Asst. Ovsr., Stores, Cordite* |
| **Bunnett**, Frederick | 7 Oct. 75 | 2 Oct. 07 | Rawal Pindi.—Offg. Condr. [*Facty* |
| **Todd**, Edward James | 14 Jan. 76 | 2 Oct. 07 | Dum-Dum—Offg. Asst. Ovsr., Laboratory, Ammn. Facty. |
| *Owen, Thomas* | *16 Jan. 71* | *20 Jan. 08* | *Naini Tal - Office of I. G. O. Factories.* |
| **Godbold**, Oswald Miles, (170, 207) | 10 Apl. 76 | 1 May 08 | Balasore.—s.*p.t.* Asst. Ovsr., Proof. Dept. |
| **Richards**, William Ernest | 20 Nov. 72 | 17 June 08 | Allahabad.—Offg. Condr. |
| **Andrews**, Frederick John | 7 Oct. 69 | 1 Oct. 0 | Allahabad.—Offg. Condr. [Facty |
| **Ayton**, Walter William | 28 June 73 | 2 Nov. 08 | Kirkee—Offg. Asst. Ovsr., Magazine, Ammn. |
| **Walsh**, Patrick | 2 Oct. 72 | 29 Dec. 08 | Dum-Dum.—Offg. Asst. Ovsr., Laboratory, |
| **Richardson**, Isaac Wilson | 18 Jan. 72 | 28 Jan. 09 | Allahabad. [Ammn. Facty. |
| **O'Connor**, John | 10 July 71 | 22 Mar. 09 | Ferozepore. [S. Facty. |
| **Dossett**, Charles | 19 Dec. 70 | 26 Mar. 09 | Cawnpore—Offg. Asst. Ovsr., Stores, H. and |
| **Simons**, Arthur | 4 Mar. 71 | 1 Apl. 09 | *Lv., ex India, 12 mos., pendg. retmt.* |
| **Warmington**, William Thomas. | 11 Nov. 70 | 12 Apl. 09 | Fort William. |
| *Robinson, Arthur James* (*a*) | . . . | *25 May 09* | *Ferozepore.* |

* * *

### Sub-Conductors (Offg. and *pro tem.*).

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Spooner**, Alfred (172) | 11 Apl. 71 | 10 Apl. 06 | Ferozepore—s.*p.t.* |
| **Geraghty**, Patrick | 30 Jan. 70 | 11 Apl. 06 | Agra—s.*p.t.* |
| **Maley**, John (165) | 13 Jan. 73 | 6 Apl. 07 | Ferozepore—Offg. |
| **Wigmore**, Harry (170) | 6 Jan. 77 | 6 Apl. 07 | Rawal Pindi—Offg. |
| **Boughtflower**, John | 3 Mar. 72 | 15 Dec. 07 | Allahabad—Offg. |
| **Bunce**, Arthur | 22 Aug. 74 | 25 May 08 | Fort William—Offg. |
| **Hyde**, Charles Bernard | 26 Jan. 78 | 5 June 08 | Ferozepore - Offg. |
| **Warwick**, Thomas | 25 Mar. 74 | 17 June 08 | Rawal Pindi—Offg. |
| **Fitter**, James Henry | 14 Aug. 74 | 3 Nov. 08 | Allahabad—Offg. |
| **Floyd**, Alfred | 9 Apl. 75 | 17 Mar. 09 | Allahabad.—Offg. |
| **Bedwell**, Percy | 16 Apl. 75 | 10 Nov. 08 | Ferozepore—Offg. |
| **Grayson**, George Robert | 25 June 71 | 17 Nov. 08 | Allahabad—Offg. |
| **Warner**, William | 21 Jan. 67 | 29 Dec. 08 | Ferozepore—Offg. |
| **Norris**, Roland Stephen | 21 May 74 | 7 Jan. 09 | Rawal Pindi—Offg. |
| **Archer**, James Ernest | 20 Aug. 75 | 10 Jan. 09 | Fort William—Offg. |
| **Shaw**, Arthur | 3 Mar. 72 | 10 Jan. 09 | Rawal Pindi—Offg. |
| **Strickland**, Vincent Norman | 18 Oct. 79 | 13 Jan. 09 | Agra—Offg. |
| **Brennan**, Martin | 25 Sep. 70 | 26 Jan. 09 | Agra—Offg. |
| **Smith**, William | 19 Oct. 73 | 28 Jan. 09 | Allahabad—Offg. |
| **Pope**, Alfred | 30 Sep. 73 | 3 Feb. 09 | Fort William—Offg. |
| **Boswell**, James Edwin | 11 Nov. 70 | 19 July 09 | Rawal Pindi.—Offg. |
| **Robinson**, John Robert | 26 Nov. 77 | 19 Feb. 09 | Rawal Pindi—Offg. |
| **Clements**, Henry Stanley | 13 Apl. 75 | 1 Mar. 09 | Rawal Pindi.—Offg. |

(*a*) Specially promoted, *vide* A. D. Notification No. 607, dated 24th June 1909.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT, SOUTHERN CIRCLE.** | | | |
| **Conductors—49.** | | | |
| **Hammond**, William | 21 June 60 | 19 Jan. 98 | Kirkee—Ovsr. |
| **Green**, George Harry | 26 Sep. 63 | 6 Oct. 99 | Kirkee—Ovsr. |
| **Hayhurst**, John Henry Joseph | 8 May 64 | 12 Jan. 00 | Quetta—Ovsr. |
| **Coleburt**, James Garrett | 30 May 62 | 11 Feb. 00 | Madras—Ovsr. |
| *Charlesworth, Thomas William* | *7 Apl. 61* | *7 Aug. 00* | *Dum-Dum.—Hd. Ovsr., Proof Ammn. Factory.* |
| **Quinn**, John | 17 Feb. 61 | 1 Dec. 00 / 8 Sep. 08 | Kirkee—Ovsr. |
| **Power**, William (207) | 13 Apl. 63 | 11 Mar. 01 | Aden—Ovsr. |
| *Knight, Samuel* | *1 June 63* | *14 June 01* | *Jubbulpore—Asst. Ovsr., Central Section, Gun Carriage Facty.* |
| **Ross**, Rees (169) | 23 Mar. 64 | 6 Sep. 01 | Kirkee—Ovsr. |
| **Hayes**, Michael (170, 207) | 31 May 66 | 7 Sep. 01 | *Lv., ex India, 10 mos., 19 Dec. 08, pendg. retmt.* |
| **Pearston**, Andrew | 23 Mar. 64 | 7 Sep. 01 | Rangoon—Asst. Ovsr. |
| *Hilton, John (207)* | *28 May 66* | *22 Oct. 01* | *Jubbulpore—Ovsr., Stores, G. C. Facty.* |
| **Booth**, Alfred Stephen | 23 Apl. 60 | 1 Mar. 02 | Madras—Asst. Ovsr. |
| **Jones**, Edwin | 13 Jan. 66 | 15 Sep. 02 | Rangoon—Asst. Ovsr. |
| *Thurston, Arthur* | *26 Dec. 66* | *1 Apl. 03* | *Aruvankadu—Head Ovsr., Stores, Cordite Facty.* |
| *Ellis, Albert Samuel William (Supy.)* | *28 July 59* | *1 Apl. 03* | *Lv., India, 12 mos., 18 June 09, pendg. retmt.* |
| *Sinnott, Martin* | *16 July 63* | *1 Apl. 03* | *Kirkee.—Ovsr., Laboratory, Ammn. Facty.* |
| *Green, William Edward* | *10 Sep. 64* | *1 Apl. 03* | *Dum-Dum.—Ovsr., Laboratory, Ammn. Facty.* |
| **Staveley**, William (95) | 8 Mar. 67 | 1 Apl. 03 | Quetta—Asst. Ovsr. |
| **Holden**, Henry | 25 Apl. 65 | 2 Aug. 03 | Quetta—Asst. Ovsr. |
| **Kendall**, Walter John (105, 193, 207) I | 18 Jan. 72 | 17 Oct. 03 / 14 May 04 | Rangoon—Asst. Ovsr. |
| *Heaton, Robert* | *5 Aug. 66* | *14 May 04* | *Madras—Ovsr., Saddlers' shop, H. and S. Workshops.* |
| (I) * * | | | |
| **Hewes**, Ernest Edgar | 17 Sep. 68 | 1 Nov. 04 | Kirkee—Asst. Ovsr. |
| *Kaye, Frederick William* | *16 Dec. 63* | *7 Jan. 05* | *Naini Tal—Office of I. G. O. Factories in India.* |
| **Walters**, Richard (169) | 30 Mar 67 | 7 Jan. 05 | Madras—Asst. Ovsr. |
| **Wilson**, Andrew | 9 Mar. 64 | 16 May 05 | Kirkee—Asst. Ovsr. |
| **Finn**, Michael | 7 Jan. 65 | 27 June 05 | Kirkee—Asst. Ovsr. |
| *McManus, John* | *13 Sep. 70* | *28 June 05* | *Poona—Office of I. G. of Ordnance, S. C.* |
| *Williams, George* | *11 Dec. 67* | *28 June 05* | *Kirkee—Offg. Ovsr., Laboratory, Ammn. Factory. Lv., ex India, 1 yr.* |
| **Bray**, Thomas | 20 Mar. 67 | 28 June 05 | Madras—Asst. Ovsr. |
| **Batcheler**, Edward Beevor | 8 Aug. 66 | 20 Oct. 05 | Karachi—Asst. Ovsr. |
| **Ward**, Thomas Edward | 14 Oct. 62 | 23 Oct. 05 | Rangoon.—Asst. Ovsr. |
| *Burke, Robert Henry (94, 161, 169, 204)* | *18 Oct. 65* | *2 Mar. 06* | *Madras—Ovsr., Stores, H. and S. Workshops.* |
| *McStocker, Samuel Robert* | *28 Apl. 66* | *2 Mar. 06* | *Aruvankadu—Ovsr., Cannon Cartridge Cordite Factory. Lv., ex India, m.c., 12 mos., 23 Aug. 08.* |
| **Bell**, Henry Gerard | 19 Jan. 66 | 2 Mar. 06 | Bombay—Asst. Ovsr. |
| **Southgate**, Ernest James | 28 Apl. 68 | 25 Mar. 06 | Quetta—Asst. Ovsr. |
| **Murphy**, William Robert | 21 Jan. 72 | 10 Sep. 06 | Karachi—Asst. Ovsr. |
| **Charlton**, Joseph | 20 Jan. 67 | 19 Nov. 06 / 6 Oct. 08 | *Lv., ex India, 1 yr.* |
| **Webster**, James William | 23 June 66 | 19 Nov. 06 | *Lv., ex India, 1 yr., pendg. retmt.* |
| **McClung**, Francis David | 4 Apl. 69 | 10 Dec. 06 | Madras—Asst. Ovsr. |
| **Weston**, Herbert Laidlav | 24 Oct. 62 | 22 Dec. 06 | Kirkee—Asst. Ovsr. |
| **Walker**, Richard Buckley | 12 Dec. 64 | 0 Jan. 07 | *Lv., ex India, to 12 Jan. 10, pendg. retmt.* |
| **Pavia**, Arnold | 16 Oct. 66 | 17 Jan. 07 | Madras—Asst. Ovsr. |
| **Dunbar**, William | 27 Apl 64 | 10 Apl. 07 | Karachi—Asst. Ovsr. |
| *Court, Frederick Thomas (170)* | *26 Feb. 67* | *12 Apl. 07* | *Dum-Dum—Asst. Ovsr., Proof Ammn. Facty.* |
| **Clarke**, Thomas (161, 169, 206) | 5 June 60 | 12 Apl. 07 | *Lv., ex India, to 4 Sep. 10, pendg. retmt.* |
| *Coates, William* | *15 Oct. 69* | *18 Aug. 07* | *Cossipore—Ovsr., Examination, Gun and Shell Factory.* |
| **Humphreys**, Edward (8) | 3 Jan. 72 | 18 Aug. 07 | *Asst. Ovsr. On deputation to England, 10 mos., 10 Jan. 09.* |
| **Hockney**, Thomas William | 19 Aug. 63 | 5 Oct. 07 | *Lv., ex India, 12 mos., 20 Nov. 08.* |
| **Pullen**, James | 20 Nov. 65 | 15 Oct. 07 | Rangoon—Asst. Ovsr. |
| **Chambers**, William John | 5 Oct. 72 | 6 Jan. 08 | Kirkee—Asst. Ovsr. |
| **Key**, Eugene (95, 170) | 19 Nov. 67 | 4 Mar. 08 | *Asst Ovsr. On deputation to England, 10 mos., 2 Feb 09.* |
| **Pitts**, Henry | 10 June 70 | 10 Apl. 08 | *Lv., ex. India, 12 mos., 24 Dec 08, pendg. retmt.* |
| *Hewe, Edward James* | *21 Mar. 70* | *9 Oct. 08* | *Cossipore—Offg. Ovsr., Examination, Gun and Shell Facty.* |

## ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT, SOUTHERN CIRCLE—*contd.*

### Conductors—*concld.*

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Hanlon, George James Patrick* | *13 Nov. 65* | *9 Oct. 08* | *Cawnpore—Ovsr., Stores, H. and S. Facty. Lv., ex India, m.c., 6 mos.* [*Facty.,* |
| *Goodall, Alfred* | *24 Nov. 67* | *4 Nov. 08* | *Dum-Dum—Asst. Ovsr., Q. F. Plant, Ammn.* |
| Flood, James | 29 Feb. 68 | 4 Nov. 08 | Quetta—Offg. Asst. Ovsr. |
| Curtis, Benjamin | 7 June 72 | 10 Nov. 08 | Madras—Offg. Asst. Ovsr. |
| Scott, Arthur William | 20 Jan. 69 | 6 Dec. 08 | *Lv., India, 12 mos.* |
| *Payne, Charles James* | *16 Jan. 70* | *27 Dec. 08* | *Naini Tal—Office of I. G. O. Factories in India.* |
| Kelly, John Morris | 4 Jan. 69 | 27 Dec. 08 | Aden. |
| Clegg, Noel | 17 Aug. 64 | 29 Jan. 09 | Madras. |
| Jeffrey, John Euphrates | 10 Mar. 70 | 13 Feb. 09 | Kirkee. |
| Bennett, Edwin John | 27 Nov. 66 | 14 Feb. 09 | Kirkee. |
| Evans, Alfred Harry | 12 Mar. 65 | 18 Feb. 09 | Rangoon. |
| Mitchell, Benjamin Martin | 18 July 72 | 6 Mar. 09 | Madras. |
| Nicholson, Walter Macbeth | 13 Dec. 61 | 25 Apl. 09 | Bombay. |

### Sub-Conductors—37.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Goodair, Alfred George* | *24 Sep. 69* | *23 Oct. 05* | *Madras—Asst. Ovsr., Stores, H. and S. Workshops. Lv., ex India, 1 yr., 27 Oct. 08.* |
| *Johnston, Charles* | *18 June 74* | *23 Oct. 05* | *Madras Asst. Ovsr., Stores, H. and S. Workshops.* |
| Deacon, Arthur Henry | 5 Mar. 68 | 6 Nov. 05 | Quetta—Offg. Condr. [*Facty.* |
| *Winter, James* | *14 May 66* | *27 Dec. 05* | *Cossipore—Ovsr., Stores, Gun and Shell* |
| *Thompson, Henry* | *8 Nov. 72* | *27 Dec, 05* | *Cossipore—Asst. Ovsr., Stores, G. and S. Facty.* |
| Graves, Thomas | 15 Feb. 70 | 31 Dec. 05 | *On deputation to England, 20 mos., 18 Dec. 08.* [*Facty.* |
| *Ramsey, Oswald* | *28 July 67* | *1 Jan. 06* | *Dum-Dum.—Asst. Ovsr., Proof, Ammn.* |
| Wood, Joseph Henry (95) | 18 Nov. 69 | 2 Mar. 06 | *On deputation to England, 20 mos., 19 Dec.* |
| Griffiths, Richard James | 30 Nov. 69 | 25 Mar. 06 | *Lv. ex India, 12 mos, 27 Oct. 08.* [*08.* |
| *Purkis, Alfred Edwin, (II) (a) (Supy.)* | *31 Oct. 76* | *15 Apl. 06* | *Madras.* |
| McLaurin, George Charter | 22 June 74 | 10 Sep. 06 | Kirkee—Offg. Condr. |
| Rogers, Albert Edward | 25 Jan. 69 | 30 Sep. 06 | Kirkee—Offg. Condr. |
| Dally, Ernest | 16 Nov. 68 | 19 Nov. 06 | Kirkee—Offg. Condr. [*Facty.* |
| *Irwin, Joseph* | *25 Sep. 68* | *10 Dec. 06* | *Dum-Dum—Asst. Ovsr., Laboratory, Ammn.* |
| Stephens, Frederick Harry | 10 May 70 | 22 Dec. 06 | Kirkee—Offg. Asst. Ovsr., Ammn. Facty. |
| *Richards, William Henry* | *17 Apl. 69* | *6 Jan. 07* | *Aruvankadu—Ovsr., Cordite Facty.* |
| Jones, Thomas Powel | 15 Jan. 73 | 6 Jan. 07 | Kirkee—Offg. Condr. |
| *Ashfield, Edwin* | *12 Oct. 73* | *17 Jan. 07* | *Simla—Office of D. G. O. in I.* |
| *Greenford, Charles* | *2 Feb. 71* | *17 Jan. 07* | *Kirkee—Asst. Ovsr., Stores, Ammn. Facty.* |
| *Fitzpatrick, Charles* | *26 Oct. 70* | *17 Jan. 07* | *Ishapore—Asst. Ovsr., Stores, Rifle Facty. Lv., ex India, 12 mos., 28 Oct. 08.* |
| *May, William* | *19 Mar. 71* | *21 Jan. 07* | *Kirkee—Asst. Ovsr., Laboratory, Ammn.* |
| White, Arthur Ernest | 2 Oct. 69 | 21 Jan. 07 | Aden.—Offg. Condr. [*Facty.* |
| Lungley, George | 20 Feb. 70 | 12 Apl. 07 | Quetta—Offg. Condr. |
| Ford, Harry George | 7 Sep. 73 | 1 May 07 | Karachi.—Offg. Condr. |
| *King, Leonard Burrows* | *9 Aug. 69* | *18 Aug. 07* | *Poona—Office of I. G. O., S. C.* |
| Clarke, George Edward | 18 May 66 | 5 Oct. 07 | Kirkee. |
| Vicars, William | 23 Aug. 67 | 15 Oct. 07 | Quetta. |
| Hart, William Edward (95) | 30 Jan. 70 | 22 Oct. 07 | Quetta. [*6 mos.* |
| Smith, William Mogford | 21 July 70 | 3 Dec. 07 | *Lv., ex India, m. c., 1 yr., 16 Oct. 08. Extd.* |
| Parke, Robert (94, 161, 169, 185, 193, 206) | 29 May 74 | 17 Dec. 07 | Rangoon.—Offg. Asst. Ovsr. |
| *Hynes, Charles Frederick John* | *2 Jan. 71* | *31 Dec. 07* | *Poona—Office of I. G. O., Southern Circle.* |
| Freed, Ernest | 11 Sep. 69 | 5 Jan. 08 | Quetta. |
| Malcolm, John | 30 Nov. 71 | 6 Jan. 08 | Karachi. |
| Selby, Herbert Richard (172a, 193) | 21 Mar. 71 | 6 Feb. 08 | Karachi. |
| Breach, James Benjamin | 3 June 74 | 4 Mar. 08 | Kirkee. |
| Ryder, Albert Tom | 24 Mar. 71 | 10 Apl. 08 | Madras. |
| Benns, Arthur Albert | 3 Nov. 72 | 29 Apl. 08 | Karachi—Offg. Asst. Ovsr. |
| Hinkley, Alfred Michael | 12 Dec. 72 | 9 Oct. 08 | Karachi. |
| Walker, Benjamin Nettleton | 5 Mar. 73 | 16 Oct. 08 | Kirkee. [G. and S. Facty. |
| Norkett, Harry William (169, 185) | 3 Jan. 72 | 10 Nov. 08 | Cossipore.—Offg. Asst. Ovsr., Examination, |
| Handy, Cebert | 24 Dec. 70 | 6 Dec. 08 | *Lv., ex India, 6 mos., 13 July 09.* |
| Graham, George | 1 Nov. 71 | 27 Dec. 08 | Quetta. |
| Sansom, Arthur (169) | 2 Dec. 74 | 29 Jan. 09 | Quetta. |
| Villiers, Alfred | 29 Sep. 79 | 13 Feb. 09 | Madras. |
| *Tye, James* | *7 July 72* | *13 Feb. 09* | *Kirkee—Asst. Ovsr., Proof, Ammn. Facty.* |
| Johnson, Frederick | 23 Jan. 75 | 13 Feb. 09 | Poona—Office of I. G. O., S. C. [*India.* |
| *Tomlinson, James* | *13 Aug. 74* | *14 Feb. 09* | *Naini Tal—Office of I. G. O. Factories in* |
| Pendery, George Belville | 7 Dec. 67 | 14 Feb. 09 | Rangoon. |
| Alexander, Thomas | 20 Mar. 68 | 18 Feb. 09 | Ishapore—Offg. Asst Ovsr., Rifle Facty. |
| Phillips, George Stanley | 9 Mar. 76 | 26 Feb. 09 | Rangoon. |
| Kent, William | 7 Dec. 71 | 6 Mar. 09 | Quetta. |
| Davis, John | 3 May 72 | 6 Mar. 09 | Madras. |
| *Young, Frederick William* | *17 Mar. 77* | *13 June 09* | *Simla—Office of D. G. O. in I.* |
| Spare, William James | 4 Oct. 72 | 13 June 09 | Madras. |

(*a*) Specially promoted, *vide* A. D. Notification No. 398, dated 17th August 1906.

## ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT, SOUTHERN CIRCLE—*concld.*

### Sub-Conductors (Offg. and *pro tem.*)

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Standen**, William Henry | 29 Feb. 71 | 16 Mar. 07 | Kirkee. |
| **James**, Benjamin | 20 June 70 | 18 Mar. 07 | Kirkee. |
| **Fox**, Ernest | 27 Dec. 69 | 20 May 07 | Rangoon. |
| **Tinkler**, Alfred Charles | 7 Aug. 71 | 8 Jan. 08 | Kirkee. |
| **Bardens**, Arthur Thomas (94, 185) | 19 Nov. 73 | 9 Apl. 07 | Karachi. |
| **Johnson**, Ernest Victor | 15 July 76 | 8 Apl. 08 | Kirkee. |
| **Grant**, Fredrick William | 8 July 75 | 13 Apl. 08 | Bombay. |
| **Eldridge**, James Henry | 28 June 70 | 30 Sep. 08 | Quetta. |
| **Jennings**, Frank Alfred | 21 May 70 | 6 Oct. 08 | Kirkee. |
| (11) * * | | | |
| **Cormack**, William | 31 July 74 | 29 Oct. 08 | Kirkee. |
| **Foster**, Tom | 15 Apl. 71 | 4 Nov. 08 | Kirkee. |
| **Voller**, William | 5 Feb. 74 | 10 Nov. 08 | Kirkee. |
| **Chiesman**, Albert | 6 June 73 | 18 Dec. 08 | Madras. |
| **Wilson**, Thomas | 6 Nov. 75 | 19 Dec. 08 | Kirkee. |
| **Sanderson**, Richard James | 26 Oct. 75 | 19 Dec. 08 | Kirkee. |
| **Tomlin**, William | 15 June 72 | 24 Dec. 08 | Kirkee. |
| **Marner**, Thomas | 9 Sep. 72 | 1 Mar. 09 | Quetta. |
| **Green**, Herbert | 9 Mar. 72 | 1 Mar. 09 | Madras. |
| **Durham**, Goodwyn Alexander | 1 July 77 | 6 Mar. 09 | Rangoon. |
| **Moore**, Patrick | 25 Oct. 74 | 15 Mar. 09 | Madras. |
| **Wade**, John | 6 Feb. 73 | 23 Mar. 09 | Rangoon. |
| **Heapy**, George Joseph | 5 Aug. 80 | 3 Apl. 09 | Madras. |
| **Goff**, James William | 17 Feb. 79 | 7 Apl. 09 | Kirkee. |
| **Pelly**, Alfred | 26 Apl. 94 | 25 Apl. 09 | Kirkee. |

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS, BENGAL.

### Conductors—39.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Maher**, Michael | 8 May 64 | 29 Nov. 00<br>14 May 04 | Lucknow. |
| **Carrigan**, Peter (*a*) | 2 Oct. 65 | 16 July 01<br>1 Oct. 04 | Ambala. |
| **Pulleyn**, George Herbert (162) | 27 Sep. 62 | 12 July 03 | Calcutta. |
| **Taylor**, George (207) | 1 Sep. 59 | 27 July 03 | Roorkee. |
| **Howell**, Richard (65, 207) | 3 July 60 | 9 Aug. 03 | Meerut. |
| **Newton**, George (65, 207) | 28 May 63 | 25 Aug. 03 | Allahabad. |
| **McArdle**, Patrick | 16 Apl. 65 | 1 Mar. 04 | Jullundur. |
| **Sampson**, Henry Charles (58, 170, 207) | 29 Jan. 64 | 10 Mar. 04 | Malakhand. |
| **Ricketts**, Frederick Rodney Ross (169, 207) | 24 June 62 | 11 Mar. 04 | Lucknow. |
| **Duthie**, Thomas (170, 207) | 2 July 61 | 14 May 04 | Agra. |
| **Minto**, Henry Arthur (35, 41, 95, 206) | 21 May 62 | 24 June. 04 | Kamptee. |
| **Bristow**, Robert Lancelot (*b*) (170, 207) | 2 Aug. 67 | 7 Sep. 04<br>1 Mar. 08 | Murree. |
| **White**, George Ernest (170, 207) | 11 Mar. 63 | 10 Sep. 04 | *Lv., ex India, 12 mos., to Nov. 08.* |
| **Williams**, William (65, 207) | 22 Dec. 64 | 10 Sep. 04 | Cawnpore. |
| **Booth**, Henry Gilbert, (64, 170) | 16 Aug. 64 | 10 Sep. 04 | Asst. Comsy., Supy. |
| **Gilbertson**, George (65, 71, 136, 161, 165, 169, 204). | 15 Oct. 60 | 27 Sep. 04 | Peshawar. |
| **Hunter**, Thomas John (169) | 9 Nov. 69 | 27 Sep. 04 | Dalhousie. |
| **Whittaker** Thomas (207) | 8 Aug. 67 | 1 Oct. 04 | Murree. |
| **Lyttle**, William John (170, 207) | 4 Sep. 70 | 28 Apl. 05 | Chappri (Cherat). |
| **Morton**, Arther William | 19 Jan. 68 | 3 May 05 | Asst. Comsy., Supy. |
| **Tibbs**, James A. (71, 207) | 3 Sep. 66 | 23 May 05 | Rawal Pindi. |
| **Longmate**, James (207) | 22 June 65 | 1 June 05 | Kohat. |
| **Lang**, Alfred (207) | 6 Oct. 61 | 21 June 05 | Lahore Cantt. |
| **Holmes**, Richard John (207) | 5 Dec. 71 | 16 Aug. 05 | Delhi. |
| **Lucking**, Alfred (17) | 13 Dec. 65 | 29 Dec. 05<br>25 Mar. 09 | *Lv. ex India, 1 yr., 8 Jan. 09, pendg. retmt.* |
| **Chattleburgh**, Alfred Charles (35, 60, 71) | 21 Dec. 64 | 16 Jan. 06 | Darjeeling. |
| **Rumbold**, William (71, 170, 207) | 13 Nov. 68 | 2 June 06 | Asst. Comsy., Supy. |
| **Willis**, James Archibald | 1 Jan. 66 | 28 July 06 | Lanore Cantt. |
| **Quinn**, Roland Martin (207) | 25 Sep. 71 | 4 Aug. 06 | Murree. |
| **Kenny**, James (207) | 18 Jan. 65 | 17 Aug. 06 | Calcutta. |
| *Lloyd, Thomas William* (165, 169, 207) | *8 July 65* | *18 Jan. 07* | *Asst. Comsy., Supy.* |
| **Salew**, George Augustus (64) | 20 Dec. 70 | 23 July 07 | Rawal Pindi. |
| **Powell**, Frank James | 6 Dec. 65 | 7 Sep. 07 | Mhow. |
| **Terry**, John (170, 207) | 2 May 69 | 10 May 08 | Naini Tal. |
| **Allan**, William (170) | 29 Aug. 67 | 15 Sep. 08 | Rawal Pindi. |
| **Kemp**, William John | 14 Sep. 68 | 15 Sep. 08 | Ambala. |
| **Edgerley**, William (169) | 11 Oct. 71 | 1 Oct. 08 | *Oct. '09. Lv., ex India, m. c., 6 mos., 14* |
| **Spinks**, Charles William Frederick (207) | 13 Mar. 71 | 10 Dec. 08 | Kasauli. |
| **Pembroke**, Charles Herbert Stock (207) | 29 Jan. 70 | 4 Apl. 09 | Gilgit. |
| * * * * | | | |

(*a*) Supernumerary on promotion under provisions of I. A. C., cl. 95 of 1894.
(*b*) Supernumerary on promotion for Field Service.

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS, BENGAL—*contd.*

### Sub-Conductors—67.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Payne**, Charles (65) | 15 Apl. 69 | 29 Nov. 00 / 27 July 03 | Meerut. |
| **Kee**, William Johnston (*a*) | 9 Oct. 70 | 29 Nov. 00 / 25 Nov. 03 | Rawal Pindi. |
| **Hayman**, William Charles (*a*) | 21 Sep. 72 | 29 Nov. 00 / 1 Mar. 04 | Calcutta. |
| **Gilbert**, Albert | 8 Apl. 67 | 28 Mar. 03 | Jullundur. |
| **Leitch**, George | 22 Oct. 72 | 19 June 03 | Ambala. |
| **Turton**, Arthur Norman Meysey (169) | 28 Sep. 66 | 27 June 03 | Murree. |
| **McGinn**, James Joseph (207) | 4 Jan. 72 | 27 June 03 | Ambala. |
| **Hann**, Frederick (65, 207) | 20 Feb. 71 | 1 July 03 | Jutogh. |
| **Waldron**, Joseph George | 5 Jan. 69 | 12 July 03 | Bareilly. |
| **Lyttle**, Edward (170) | 20 Mar. 75 | 11 Aug 03 | Ferozepore. |
| **Stephens**, Francis | 24 July 71 | 25 Aug. 03 | Lucknow. |
| **Wright**, Ralph (165, 207) | 16 Oct. 70 | 5 Dec. 03 | Landour. |
| **Secombe**, Arthur (41,207) | 10 Apl. 73 | 17 Dec. 03 | Ambala. |
| **Bosworth**, James Albert | 5 Jan. 73 | 10 Mar. 04 | Bannu. |
| **Alexander**, Hugh Mansfield | 24 Apl. 68 | 10 Mar 04 | *Lv., ex India, m.c., 6 mos., 26 Mar. 09. Extd. 6 mos.* |
| **Taylor**, William James | 28 July 71 | 11 Mar. 04 | Jhelum. |
| **Cheeseman**, Edward James (170, 207) | 22 May 75 | 19 Mar. 04 | Peshawar. |
| **Sly**, Frederick Charles (64) | 23 Sep. 72 | 14 May 04 | *Lv., ex India, 12 mos., 9 Nov. 08.* |
| **Rankin**, Arthur (170) | 20 Sep. 68 | 21 May 04 | Fort Lahore. |
| *Vahey, George Frederick* (*a*) | *15 Oct. 64* | *7 Sep. 04* | *Lv., ex India, m.c., 6 mos., 17 Feb. 09. Extd. 3 mos.* |
| **Sherred**, Edward | 2 Jan. 70 | 10 Sep. 04 | Rawal Pindi. |
| *Grimley, Henry Barton* | *12 Jan. 74* | *10 Sep. 04* | *N. Nigeria.* |
| **Adams**, Edward Hamilton (95, 170) | 29 June 72 | 10 Sep. 04 | Ambala. |
| **Nash**, Albert Edward (64, 71) | 3 May 74 | 10 Sep. 04 | Meerut. |
| **Stock**, Sydney (65) | 2 Feb. 73 | 10 Sep. 04 | Peshawar. |
| **Emmerson**, Mathew | 7 Aug. 72 | 10 Sep. 04 | Ambala. |
| **Woodbridge**, Charles Frederick (170, 207) | 3 Apl. 66 | 10 Sep. 04 | Dera Ismail Khan. |
| **Rose**, Alfred Mortimer (165, 169, 207) | 12 Oct. 67 | 10 Sep. 04 | Peshawar. |
| **Gordon**, William Duncan (170, 207) | 10 Nov. 71 | 10 Sep. 04 | Dagshai. |
| **Chisholm**, Colin (31, 170, 207) | 15 May 65 | 10 Sep. 04 | Ambala. |
| **Clements**, Isaac | 11 Nov. 73 | 10 Sep. 04 | Bareilly. |
| **Brown**, George (207) | 3 Oct. 77 | 10 Sep. 04 | Ambala. |
| **Tebby**, Harry | 2 June 74 | 27 Sep 04 | Lucknow. |
| **Tyler**, Arthur (24, 170, 207) | 7 May 76 | 27 Sep. 04 | Lahore Cantt. |
| **Head**, Richard (71, 169) | 13 Apl. 75 | 1 Oct. 04 | *Lv. ex India, 1 yr., 9 Nov. 08.* |
| **Jolly**, Henry John (71, 170, 207) | 11 Dec. 74 | 8 Oct. 04 | Lahore Cantt. |
| **Franklin**, Charles | 15 July 75 | 1 Apl. 05 | Peshawar. |
| **Belchem**, Arthur Frederick | 12 Apl. 68 | 12 Apl. 05 | Sialkot. |
| **Byers**, Robert (65) | 9 June 71 | 28 Apl. 05 | Peshawar. |
| *Dinwoodie, John* | *8 May 72* | *3 May 05* | *Q. M. G's. Divn., Simla.* |
| **Watson**, Percy Hamilton (170) | 20 July 76 | 3 May 05 | Peshawar. |
| **Poole**, Frederick Abner | 27 Oct. 71 | 23 May 05 | Dinapore. |
| **Morris**, Edward | 2 Apl. 74 | 23 May 05 | Meerut. |
| **Pratt**, Alfred John (66, 71) | 24 May 75 | 1 June 05 | Mount Abu. |
| **Bolland**, John Frederick (65, 207) | 13 Aug. 71 | 21 June 05 | Muttra. |
| **Heapy**, Henry (64) | 20 June 73 | 1 July 05 | Meerut. |
| **Ryan**, Patrick Charles (94, 170, 207) | 14 Jan. 75 | 7 July 05 | *Lv., ex India, 12 mos., 1 Mar 09.* |
| **Power**, Thomas Vivian | 16 Sep. 78 | 10 Sep. 05 | Meerut. |
| **Spargo**, Richard Henry Arthur(169,207) | 28 July 77 | 18 Oct. 05 | Barrackpore. |
| **Ewing**, James | 3 July 63 | 29 Dec. 05 | Allahabad. |
| **Mason**, Patrick John | 16 Nov. 79 | 16 Jan. 06 | Abbottabad. |
| **Stoneham**, Thomas Ellison | 1 Jan. 75 | 2 June 06 | Bareilly. |
| **Creagh**, Charles James (65) | 1 Jan 74 | 28 July 05 | Bareilly. |
| **Hughes**, William Benjamin (64, 206) | 22 May 75 | 4 Aug. 06 | Bareilly. |
| **Cotton**, Albert | 15 June 75 | 17 Aug. 06 | *Lv., ex India, 12 mos., 27 Mar. 09.* |
| **Holdaway**, Frank | 28 Aug. 73 | 25 Aug. 06 | Rawal Pindi. |
| **Norton**, Arthur Adrian (207) | 6 Sep. 76 | 24 Feb. 07 | Mhow. |
| **Ruxton**, George Percy (60, 71) | 18 Dec. 72 | 21 Apl. 07 | *Lv., ex India, m.c., 6 mos., 26 Mar. 09. Extd. 4 mos.* |
| **Smith**, Ernest Llewellyn | 16 Dec. 77 | 23 July 07 | Cawnpore. |
| **Lyons**, Patrick, (170, 207) | 26 Feb. 80 | 7 Sep. 07 | Jullundur. |

Supernumerary on promotion for Field Service.

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS, BENGAL—*concld.*

### Sub-Conductors—*concld.*

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Crapper**, John Langford | 22 Aug. 74 | 4 Jan. 08 | Lucknow. |
| **Curtis**, Henry Charles (99, 170, 207) | 27 Aug. 72 | 1 Mar. 08 | Lahore Cantt. |
| **Clark**, Alfred (207) | 20 Mar. 76 | 26 Mar 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 9 Nov. 08.* |
| **Rossiter**, Bertram Edward | 17 July 76 | 10 May 08 | Calcutta. |
| **Millwright**, Charles | 13 Apl. 75 | 15 Sep. 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 19 Jan. 09.* |
| **Olley**, Arthur Henry | 8 May 77 | 15 Sep. 08 | Benares. |
| **Pinson**, Charles | 26 Sep. 77 | 1 Oct. 08 | Rawalpindi. |
| **Green**, William | 4 Mar. 79 | 25 Feb. 09 | Rawalpindi. |
| **Stevenson**, William (207) | 17 Apl. 77 | 4 Apl. 09 | Cawnpore. |

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS, 9th (Secunderabad) and Burma Divisions.

### Conductors—13.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Daly**, Stephen | 6 Feb. 61 | 1 Mar. 01 | Bangalore. |
| **Brown**, Simon | 24 Mar. 63 | 4 Oct. 04 | Secunderabad. |
| **Henry**, Robert (207) | 28 Feb. 67 | 17 Dec. 04<br>17 Aug. 06 | Wellington. |
| **Woledge**, Henry Walter | 31 Oct. 62 | 12 Jan. 05 | Mandalay. |
| **Taylor**, George William | 7 July 65 | 12 May 05 | Rangoon. |
| **Bloomfield**, James Aldous | 24 Mar. 61 | 15 Apl. 06 | Meiktila. |
| **Lewis**, Charles | 28 May 62 | 5 Aug. 06 | Bellary. |
| **Penn**, William Henry | 10 May 65 | 17 Aug. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 12 mos, 30 Oct. 08.* |
| *Laskey, Walter William (17, 52, 60, 207)* | *18 Apl. 65* | *8 May. 07* | *Mily. Accts. Dept.* |
| **Hoare**, William Isaac | 4 Dec. 65 | 1 June 07 | Bangalore. |
| **Morris**, John Arthur | 2 July 63 | 15 Oct. 07 | Bangalore, 15th Mule Corps. |
| **Cooper**, James Edwin | 10 Jan. 68 | 1 Nov. 07 | Madras. |
| **Courtney**, John (65) | 25 Oct. 68 | 16 Oct. 08 | Maymyo, 25th Mule Corps. |
| **Robertson**, Arthur (207) | 20 Nov. 62 | 19 May 09 | *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 11 Oct. 08. Extd, 6 mos.* |

### Sub-Conductors—24.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Sheppard**, William (105, 207) | 8 Dec. 70 | 29 Nov. 00<br>17 Aug. 06 | Madras. |
| **Hunt**, Edward C. (207) | 4 Nov. 67 | 1 Oct. 04 | Thayetmyo. |
| **Skehan**, William James | 19 July 69 | 1 Oct. 04 | Secunderabad. |
| **Davidson**, Donald Fred. Cluney | 3 Nov. 69 | 4 Oct. 04 | Bangalore, 15th Mule Corps. |
| **Hodge**, John (161, 206) | 13 June 64 | 31 Jan. 05 | Secunderabad. |
| *Rice, Thomas William (12, 207)* | *20 Sep. 63* | *12 May 05* | *Mily. Accts. Dept.* |
| **Poulter**, John | 24 Jan. 65 | 3 June 06 | Secunderabad, 31st Mule Corps. |
| **Nunan**, Maurice John | 21 Nov. 61 | 26 July 06 | Madras. |
| **Bartram**, Arthur (207) | 10 Sep. 70 | 1 Aug. 06 | Secunderabad, 31st Mule Corps. |
| **Wilsey**, Frank | 20 Sep. 66 | 5 Aug. 06 | Mandalay, 25th Mule Corps. |
| **Hargreaves**, Frederick William (207) | 27 Aug. 64 | 17 Aug. 06 | Bangalore. |
| **Meynell**, Robert | 15 Apl. 66 | 17 Aug. 06 | Madras. |
| **Maule**, John Horace (207) | 28 Feb. 67 | 17 Aug. 06 | Wellington. |
| **Hobbs**, Edward | 10 May 69 | 8 May 07 | Secunderabad. |
| **Stapleton**, John (207) | 12 Sep. 68 | 1 June 07 | Madras. |
| **Hallas**, Frederick | 20 Dec. 68 | 15 Oct. 07 | Rangoon. |
| **Kelly**, James McNamara | 10 Mar. 72 | 1 Nov. 07 | Rangoon. |
| **Sullivan**, Daniel | 23 Oct. 64 | 1 Dec. 07 | Calicut. |
| **Echlin**, Frank | 5 June 70 | 27 July 08 | Poona. |
| **Tobin**, Walter James | 5 Apl. 70 | 1 Sep. 08 | Madras. |
| **Day**, George | 25 May 72 | 16 Oct. 08 | Bhamo. |
| **Terry**, William | 29 Nov. 70 | 16 Oct. 08 | Madras. |
| **Walters**, William | 22 Oct. 69 | 16 Oct. 08 | Mandalay. |
| **Fitzgerald**, Patrick | 19 Dec. 68 | 19 May 09 | Rangoon. |
| **Turner**, David | 31 Mar. 69 | 1 June 09 | Maymyo. |

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS, BOMBAY.

### Conductors—14.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Bray**, Edwin Morris (95, 124*a*, 206) | 9 Feb. 62 | 29 Nov. 00<br>29 Dec. 04 | Poona. |

(*a*) Supernumerary on promotion for Field Service.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS, BOMBAY—*contd.*** | | | |
| **Conductors—*contd.*** | | | |
| **Lennon**, George (29, 55, 207) | 4 Dec. 58 | 26 May 03 | Nasirabad. |
| **Graveson**, Henry (207) | 2 Apl. 62 | 1 Dec. 03 | Poona. |
| **Ruddock**, William Bernard (207) | 13 Nov. 62 | 13 Apl. 04<br>10 Sep. 04 | Jubbulpore. |
| **Gardiner**, George (65) (67) | 9 Jan. 67 | 17 Dec. 04<br>13 Apl. 06 | Hyderabad, Sind. |
| **Sayers**, Charles (65) | 17 Feb. 63 | 11 Mar. 05 | Karachi. |
| **McHale**, John Edward (94, 170, 207) | 19 Aug. 66 | 22 May 05 | *Lv., ex India, m. c., 6 mos., 2 Oct. 08. Extd. 9 mos.* |
| **Morris**, James (95, 169, 207) | 22 Aug. 70 | 27 Aug. 07 | Bombay. |
| **Webb**, George (65) | 10 Sep. 63 | 6 Feb. 08 | Jubbulpore. |
| **Harding**, Benjamin Thomas (12, 65, 207) | 1 Oct. 70 | 15 Feb. 09 | Mhow. |
| **Hall**, Edward Septimus (65) | 24 Sep. 68 | 19 Mar. 09 | Quetta. |
| **Bingham**, Ernest George (65) | 22 Apl. 73 | 22 May 09 | Bombay. |
| **Douglas**, Alfred Ernest (65, 170, 207) | 4 Apl. 72 | 27 June 09 | Quetta. |
| **Nagle**, Edmund Henry Baillie (207) | 22 June 75 | 5 July 09 | *Lv. ex India, 1 yr.* |
| **Sub-Conductors—23.** | | | |
| **Acott**, Henry Thomas (207) | 9 Mar. 67 | 20 May 98<br>22 Aug. 03 | Poona. |
| **Williams**, Charles Herbert (65, 207) | 15 July 75 | 1 Dec. 03 | Poona. |
| **Simon**, Peter Patrick (95, 169, 206) | 25 Aug. 76 | 1 Dec. 03 | Quetta. |
| **Cooke**, Jack Seymour (66) | 30 Oct. 68 | 1 Dec. 03<br>24 June 04 | Mhow. |
| **Beardsley**, Thomas (65, 66) | 14 Dec. 72 | 13 Apl. 04<br>10 Sep. 04 | Quetta. |
| **Hoy**, John (65, 66, 71, 207) | 28 Feb. 69 | 10 Sep. 04 | Mhow. |
| **Fowles**, Samuel, (65, 66, 207) | 9 Feb. 72 | 20 Dec. 04 | Karachi. |
| **Leedam**, Charles Wilman (66, 207) | 11 May 72 | 11 Mar. 05 | Quetta. |
| **States**, Charles (207) | 10 July 73 | 22 May 05 | Aden. |
| **Edwards**, Edwin Crundell (65, 66, 207) | 25 Apl. 78 | 15 Feb. 06 | Jhansi. |
| **West**, John (65) | 27 Mar. 72 | 13 Apl. 06 | *Lv., ex India, 12 mos., 1 Mar. 09.* |
| **Mortlock**, Joseph | 30 Mar. 74 | 17 Aug. 06 | Quetta. |
| **Kelly**, Thomas (65, 95, 207) | 21 Oct. 74 | 2 Oct. 06 | Karachi. |
| **Page**, Albert Frederick Arthur (64) | 1 June 74 | 27 Aug. 07 | Karachi. |
| **Plumb**, Harry | 21 Mar 75 | 17 Oct. 07 | *Lv., ex. India, to 6 Oct. 09.* |
| **Johnson**, George | 12 Oct. 74 | 6 Feb. 08 | Karachi. |
| **Crumley**, Thomas James | 21 Mar 75 | 12 Apl 08 | Quetta. |
| **Day**, James Arthur Percival | 21 Dec. 74 | 22 Apl. 08 | Jhansi. |
| **Davidson**, Albert Willie Eugene | 21 Mar. 74 | 15 Feb. 09 | Bombay. |
| **Kettlewell**, James | 2 May 77 | 11 Mar. 09 | Nowgong. |
| **Cole**, Robert Frank | 9 Sep. 77 | 22 May 09 | Bombay. |
| * * * | | | |
| **SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS—AMALGAMATED LIST.** | | | |
| **Elder**, J. (*a*) | 27 Aug. 80 | 26 June 08 | Nowshera. |
| **Mekiernan**, E. J. (*a*) (71) | 6 Sep, 80 | 26 June 08 | Dalhousie. |
| **MILITARY WORKS SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.** | | | |
| **Conductors—21.** | | | |
| **Cockeedge**, Samuel (58, 207) | 16 Nov. 56 | 15 Mar. 04 | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., M. W., Naini Tal. |
| **Lambert**, Vaughan Edwin | 11 Dec. 55 | 22 Jan. 05 | Sub-Engr., 1st gr., Pakokku Divn., Myingyan, Burma. |
| **Caldecourt**, George Frederick John | 3 Jan. 63 | 22 Jan. 05 | Sub-Engr., 2nd gr., Rangoon Divn., Rangoon, Burma. |
| **Farrington**, George | 13 June 64 | 19 Sep. 05 | Sub-Engr., 1st gr., Taunggyi Dn., Taunggyi, Burma. |
| **Collins**, William James (207) | 3 June 63 | 30 June 06 | Sub-Engr., 1st gr., U. P., Bareilly Dn., 1st Circle, Moradabad. |
| **Gibbons**, James Henry | 11 June 65 | 30 June 06 | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., and 2nd gr., tempy., M. W., Lahore. |
| **Eacott**, John Henry West | 21 Mar. 56 | 29 Aug. 06 | Supvr., 1st gr., Fyzabad Divn., Fyzabad, U.P. |
| **Collins**, Cecil | 21 Aug. 64 | 1 Nov. 06 | Sub.-Engr., 3rd gr., and 2nd gr., tempy. M. W., Lebong. [*Oct. 08.* |
| **Cairncross**, Arthur | 22 May 59 | 2 Jan. 07 | Sub-Engr., 2nd gr., U. P. *Lv., 15 mos., 8* |
| **Curley**, Thomas | 10 Aug. 64 | 28 Apl. 07 | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., Thayetmyo Divn., Minbu, Burma. |
| **Selman**, Benjamin | 7 Nov. 56 | 5 July 07 | Sub.-Engr., 3rd gr., M. W., Bangalore. |
| **Sykes**, John | 21 May 65 | 4 Aug. 07 | Sub-Engr., 2nd gr., and 1st gr. tempy., U. P., Bareilly Divn., Shahjahanpur. |
| **Copeman**, Nelson (207) | 19 Feb. 63 | 6 Sep. 07 | Sub-Engr., 2nd gr., M. W., Quetta. |
| **Gell**, William Thomas | 20 Dec. 66 | 30 Sep. 07 | Sub.-Engr., 3rd gr., and 2nd gr., tempy. M. W., Khyragully. |

(*a*) Supernumerary on promotion for Field Service.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **MILITARY WORKS SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA—*contd.*** | | | |
| **Conductors 21—*contd.*** | | | |
| *Hart, Frederick William* | *1 Sep. 67* | *1 Oct. 07* | *Instr. in applied Science in Photography, Thomason College, Rurki.* |
| **Walsh,** Robert | 21 July 66 | 1 Oct. 07 | Sub-Engr., 2nd gr., Meiktila Divn., Meiktila, Burma. |
| *Weller, George Hugh* | *5 Apl. 65* | *15 Nov. 07* | *1st Sappers and Miners.* |
| **Moore,** Walter James | 12 Dec. 58 | 2 Feb. 08 | Supvr., 1st gr., and Sub.-Engr., 3rd gr., tempy. Burma, Sandoway Divn., Kyaukpyu. |
| *Bolton, Charles (Supy.)* | *19 Oct. 55* | *21 Mar. 08* | *Head Master, Thomason College, Rurki.* |
| **Sheridan,** Richard John | 15 Nov. 67 | 21 Mar. 08 | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., M. W., Peshawar. |
| **Thomas,** Frederick | 9 July 60 | 21 Mar. 08 | Sub.-Engr., 3rd gr., M.W., Fyzabad. |
| **Hambleton,** Henry Robert (207) | 6 Aug. 67 | 25 July 08 | Sub.-Engr. 3rd gr., M. W., Kirkee. |
| **Cannell,** John McArthur | 4 Aug. 60 | 23 Sep. 08 | Supvr., 1st gr., and Sub.-Engr., 3rd gr., tempy., M. W., Kasauli. |
| **Russel,** Charles | 28 Dec. 68 | 1 Mar. 09 | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., M. W., Karachi. |
| **Sub-Conductors—37.** | | | |
| **Cooper,** Walter Herbert Atkin | 9 Sep. 68 | 15 Mar. 04 | Supvr., 1st gr., Rangoon Divn., Rangoon, Burma. |
| **Garth,** Herbert Mervyn Clegbourne | 4 Sep. 63 | 27 Aug. 04 | Sub.-Engr., 2nd gr., and 1st gr. tempy. E.B. and A., Sibsagar Divn., Eastern Bengal Circle, Jorhat. |
| **Tayler,** Henry John Dore | 12 Oct. 69 | 29 Aug. 04 | Supvr., 1st gr., Burma—*Lv., ex India,* 16 *mos., 1 Feb. 08. Extd. 6 mos. m. c.* |
| **Judge,** Edwin Justice | 10 Aug. 69 | 29 Aug. 04 | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., M. W., *Lv., ex India, m. c., 12 mos., 24 July 08.* |
| **Hamilton,** William | 18 Aug. 64 | 22 Jan. 05 | Supvr., 1st gr., and Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., tempy., M. W., Secunderabad. |
| **Tivey,** William Henry | 6 Oct. 60 | 22 Jan. 05 | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., Second circle, Naini Tal Divn., Naini Tal, U. P. |
| **Stuart,** Henry Hewitt | 6 Oct. 65 | 22 Jan. 05 | Supvr., 1st gr., and Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., tempy. M. W., Cawnpore. |
| **Bayliss,** Charles Edward | 15 Oct. 66 | 16 Mar. 05 | Supvr., 1st gr., Bhandara Divn. First Circle, Bhandara, C. P. [Ghazipur, U. P. |
| **Wallace,** Edward James | ..... | 1 Apl. 05 | Supvr., 1st gr., Benares Divn., Third Circle, |
| **Kerwick,** Frederick James | 13 Sep. 69 | 1 May 05 | Supvr., 1st gr., and Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., tempy., P. W. D., Rangoon Construction Dn., Rangoon, Burma. |
| **Aitken,** Alfred (207) | 2 Nov. 67 | 6 Sep. 05 | Supvr., 1st gr., M. W. *Lv., 12 mos., 1 Apl. 09.* |
| **Griffith,** William Henry (207) | 25 Aug. 67 | 19 Sep. 05 | Supvr., 1st gr., and Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., tempy. M. W., Jhansi. |
| **Sanderson,** George Wm. | 1 Feb. 65 | 23 Feb. 06 | Supvr., 1st gr., M. W., Poona. |
| **McDonough,** Albert Dorsey | 8 Apl. 71 | 28 Feb. 06 | Supvr., 1st gr., M. W., Quetta. |
| **O'Farrell,** Eugene | 27 Apl. 67 | 5 May 06 | Supvr., 1st gr., and Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., tempy., M. W., Ferozepore. |
| **Hall,** Thomas Charlie | 10 Aug. 72 | 30 June 06 | Supvr., 1st gr., and Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., tempy. M. W., Ishapore |
| **Etches,** Ernest Robert | 13 Apl. 65 | 30 June 06 | Supvr., 1st gr., M. W., Jubbulpore. |
| **Sullivan,** Thomas Edward | 8 May 70 | 30 June 06 | Supvr., 1st gr., M. W., *Lv., ex. India, 12 mos., 11 Feb. 09.* |
| **Ryan,** Patrick | 6 Mar. 70 | 30 June 06 | Supvr., 1st gr., M. W.—*Lv., India, m.c., 3 mos., Extd. 18 mos.* |
| **Mitchell,** Arthur James (15, 172*a*, 207) | 23 May 69 | 30 June 06 | Supvr., 1st gr., M. W., Mhow. |
| **Hayes,** William John Ross | 26 June 39 | 29 Aug. 06 | Supv ., 1st gr., M. W., Dehra, Dun. |
| *Sheath, Frederick George* | *5 Jan. 64* | *1 Mar. 07* | *Printer and Reader, T. College Press, Rurki.* |
| **Mackenzie,** Thomas | 19 Jan. 67 | 1 Mar. 07 | Supvr., 1st gr., M. W. Sabathu. |
| **Duncan,** Charles | 15 June 69 | 28 Apl. 07 | Supvr, 1st gr., M. W., Quetta. |
| **Smith,** James Norman | 10 Feb. 73 | 18 June 07 | Supvr., 1st gr., M. W., Sialkote. |
| **Hill,** Thomas | 7 Feb. 67 | 5 July 07 | Supvr., 1st gr., N W. R. [Lahore Cantt. |
| **Gorman,** John | ... | 4 Aug. 07 | Supvr., 2nd gr., and 1st gr., tempy. M. W. |
| **O'Connor,** Archibald Michael Butler | . . . | 6 Sep. 07 | Ovsr., 1st gr., M. W., Dehra Dun. [Lucknow. |
| **Evans,** James John | . . . | 18 Sep. 07 | Supvr., 2nd gr., and 1st gr., tempy., M. W., |
| *Brining, Andrew Franklin* | *12 April 65* | *28 Sep. 07* | *Drawing Instr., Thom. Coll., Rurki.* |
| **Vines,** Alfred | . . . | 29 Sep. 07 | Supvr., 2nd gr., M. W., Fort William. |
| **Painter,** Frederick George | . . . | 30 Sep. 07 | Supvr., 2nd gr., M. W., *Lv., ex. India, 9 mos., pe. dg. retmt.* |
| **Clapton,** Augustus Oliver | 3 Oct. 67 | 1 Oct. 07 | Supvr., 2nd gr., M. W., Ahmednagar. [Jhelum. |
| **Holmes,** Alfred Raymond | ... | 2 Feb. 08 | Supvr., 1st gr., M. W. |
| **O'Connor,** Charles Edward Butler | ... | 21 Mar. 08 | Supvr., 2nd gr., M. W., Cherat. |
| **Rich,** Harry William Wallace | ... | 21 Mar. 08 | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., P. W. D., Bombay. Kaira and Panch Mahals Divn., Anand. |
| **Bailey,** William Hardinge | 27 July 66 | 1 Mar. 09 | Supvr., 2nd gr., M. W., Rurki, |
| **Cunningham,** Charles James | 1 Jan. 65 | 1 Mar. 09 | Ovsr., 1st gr., P.W. D., Thana Divn, Bandra, Bombay. |

**Note.**—The names shown in italics are those of Warrant Officers supernumerary to the establishment of the P. W. D. for barrack work, etc., on promotion for field service, or of those seconded in extra-departmental positions, as stated opposite their names.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, MADRAS.

### Conductors—9.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Brand**, George Ellard (197) | 17 July 65 | 31 Jan. 04 | Sub-Engr., 2nd gr., North Arcot Divn., IV Circle. |
| **Briant**, Charles Henry | 23 Mar. 67 | 18 Jan. 05 | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., Chingleput Divn., V Circle. |
| **Phelan**, James O'Connor (111, 197) (207) | 12 Feb. 69 | 1 Mar. 05 | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., Godavari Northern Divn., I Circle. |
| **Power**, Michael | 14 Oct. 67 | 17 Mar. 06 | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., Bellary Divn., III Circle. |
| **Cuthbert**, Robert | 2 June 65 | 12 July 06 | Supvr., 1st gr., on other duty (Marine Dept.). |
| **Mahony**, Joseph Stanislaus | 18 Aug. 69 | 14 May 07 | Supvr., 1st gr., Godavari Conservancy Divn., I Circle. |
| **Furnell**, Henry Adam | 24 Nov. 66 | 10 Sept. 08 | Overseer, 1st grade, Coimbatore, IV Circle. |

### Sub-Conductors—9.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Sheridan**, Robert Stanislaus | 1 Mar. 70 | 1 Apl. 03 | Supvr., 1st gr., Coorg Divn., IV Circle. |
| **Whittaker**, James | 29 Oct. 71 | 31 Jan. 04 | Supvr., 1st gr., *s. p. t.*, Ganjam Divn., I Circle. |
| **Hawkins**, Albert Galpin | 26 May 71 | 18 Jan. 05 | Supvr., 1st gr., *s. p. t.*, Nellore Divn., II. Circle. |
| **England**, Philip Henton | 5 Oct. 68 | 1 Mar. 05 | Supvr., 1st gr., West Coast Dn., IV Circle. |
| **Lisles**, Richard Albert | 26 Jan. 74 | 16 Oct. 05 | Supvr., 2nd gr., Godavari Northern Dn., I Circle. [II Circle, |
| **Thomas**, John Henry | 5 April 72 | 17 Mar. 06 | Supvr., 2nd gr., T. R., Kistna Western Divn., |
| **MacAlister**, Walter Henry | 15 Dec. 74 | 1 May 06 | Ovsr., 1st gr., Godavari Western Divn., I Circle. |
| **Gwynn**, Frank Eykyn | 10 Apl. 73 | 14 May 07 | Supvr., 2nd gr., Kistna Eastern Divn., II Circle. |
| **Wilson**, John William | 20 Oct. 72 | 10 Sep. 08 | Ovsr., 1st gr., Madura Divn., VI Circle. |
| **Baker**, Alfred Farmer | 28 Dec. 78 | 10 Sep. 08 | Supvr., 2nd gr., *s. p. t.*, West Coast Divn., IV Circle. |

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, BOMBAY.

### Conductors.

## BARRACK DEPARTMENT, PUNJAB—BENGAL.

### Conductors.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Lofts**, Henry Edward | 10 Oct. 57 | 29 Aug. 06 | B. M., M. W., *Lv., ex India, 1 yr., pendg. retmt.* |
| **Clay**, Francis James | 30 Dec. 62 | 1 Nov. 06 | B. M., M. W., Fort William. |
| **Williams**, John | 27 Jan. 57 | 1 Oct. 07 | B. M., M. W. *Lv. ex India, m. c., 12 mos., 17 Feb. 09.* |
| **Chisholm**, Alexander | 4 Aug. 63 | 1 Oct. 07 | B. M., M. W., Meerut. |
| **Boulter**, George William | 24 Oct. 61 | 1 Oct. 07 | B. M., M. W., Rawal Pindi. |
| **Hilton**, Frank Leonard | 11 Jan. 67 | 1 Oct. 07 | B. M., M. W., Poona. |
| **Kemp**, John Albert | 8 Feb. 61 | 17 May 08 | B. M., M. W., Ahmednagar. |
| **Courtenay**, Robert Benjamin | 11 Nov. 66 | 17 May 08 | B. M., M. W., Lucknow. |
| **Urquhart**, Charles | 20 Dec. 60 | 17 May 08 | B. M., M. W., Shwebo. |
| **Armitage**, John | 28 Sept. 65 | 17 May 08 | B. M., M. W., Chakrata. |
| **Greaves**, William Henry | 1 Sept. 62 | 17 May 08 | B. M., M. W., Jubbulpore. |

### Sub-Conductors.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **McCulloch**, Ernest | 10 Feb. 58 | 27 Feb. 04 | A. B. M., M. W., Sialkot. |
| **Davys**, Thomas Watts | 24 Jan. 63 | 27 Feb. 04 | A. B. M., M. W., Quetta. |
| **Dimmock**, Robert Buckingham | 9 Feb. 65 | 22 Jan. 05 | A. B. M., M. W., *Lv., ex India, 12 mos.* |
| **Slade**, Frank | 22 May 62 | 22 Jan. 05 | A. B. M., M. W., Nowshera. |
| **O'Connor**, Patrick | 28 May 65 | 22 Jan. 05 | A. B. M., M. W., Karachi. |
| **Mooney**, Henry Austin | 12 Feb. 71 | 22 Jan. 05 | A. B. M., M. W., Bombay. |
| **Massey**, Thomas | 5 Jan. 58 | 23 Feb. 06 | A. B. M., M. W., Jhansi. |
| **Hayes**, William | 7 June 55 | 28 Feb. 06 | A. B. M., M. W., *Lv., ex India, 12 mos., 24 Mar. 09.* |
| **Cullen**, John Blake | 16 May 73 | 28 Feb. 06 | A. B. M., M. W., Fort William. |
| **Oliver**, Frederick | 22 Aug. 66 | 1 Mar. 07 | A. B. M., M. W., Rurki. |
| **Cant**, Henry Douglas | 27 Nov. 65 | 1 Mar. 07 | A. B. M., M. W., Belgaum. |
| **Parr**, Thomas William | 4 Dec. 65 | 1 Mar. 07 | A. B. M., M. W., Ambala. |
| **Fisher**, George William | 19 Sept. 67 | 18 Sep. 07 | A. B. M., M. W., Ferozepore. |
| **Bristow**, Henry James | 8 Nov. 68 | 18 Sep. 07 | A. B. M., M. W., Darjeeling. |
| **Busby**, Thomas | 29 May 62 | 18 Sep. 07 | A. B. M., M. W., Quetta. |
| **Flight**, Edgar | 2 Nov. 68 | 18 Sep. 07 | A. B. M., M. W., Jullundur. |
| **Fox**, George Corbett | 17 Oct. 72 | 1 Oct. 07 | A. B. M., M. W., Wellington. |
| **Tobin**, Alfred Edward | 9 Jan. 69 | 1 Oct. 07 | A. B. M., M. W., Burma. |
| **Holehouse**, Walter | 20 Mar. 73 | 1 Oct. 07 | A. B. M., M. W., Lahore Cant. |
| **Stanfield**, Thomas Edward | 31 Aug. 66 | 21 Mar. 08 | A. B. M., M. W., *—Lv., m.c. 12 mos., 28 Oct. 08. Extd. 6 mos.* |

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|

## BARRACK DEPARTMENT, MADRAS.

### Conductors.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Darby,** Joseph | 29 July 66 | 7 Dec. 04 | B. S., 1st cl., and B. M. 2nd cl., tempy., P. W. D., Meiktila. |
| **Reuben,** William | 6 Feb. 66 | 24 Feb. 07 | B. S., 1st cl., M. W., Hyderabad (Sind). |
| **Griffiths,** J. H. | 6 Dec. 66 | 28 May 07 | B. S., 1st cl., M. W. *Lv., ex India, m.c., 1 yr., 12 Jan. 09, pendg. retmt.* |

### Sub-Conductors.

## ARMY CLOTHING DEPARTMENT.

### Conductors.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Anderson,** George | 12 Nov. 67 | 10 Apl. 07 | Army Clothing Facty., Alipore. |
| **Phillips,** George Henry | 31 Jan. 71 | 16 June 07 | *Lv., ex India, 1 yr., 10 Mar. 09.* |

### Sub-Conductors.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **McEntee,** John | 23 Nov. 71 | 5 Oct. 06 | Army Clothing Facty., Madras. |
| **Johnson,** Ernest (169) | 21 Apl. 74 | 1 Jan. 07 | Army Clothing Facty., Alipore. |
| **Barson,** Albert Henry | 1 Feb. 75 | 10 Apl. 07 | Army Clothing Facty., Alipore. |

## INDIAN TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

### Conductors—3.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Doyle,** John | 12 Mar. 56 | 1 Apl. 92 | Telegraph Master. |
| **Robertson,** George Davidson | 22 Sep. 54 | 12 May 01 | Dy. Supdt., 2nd Cl. |
| **Crowhurst,** Donald | 10 Mar. 58 | 9 Sep. 03 | Telegraph Master. |
| *Smith, Arthur W. (b)* | *4 Nov. 58* | *26 June 08* | *Lv., ex India, 12 mos., 5 Mar. 09, pendg. retmt.* |

### Sub-Conductors—4.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Wells,** Sidney Herbert | 8 Mar. 60 | 27 July 96<br>12 May 01 | Telegraph Master. |
| **Terry,** John Francis | 28 May 58 | 12 May 01 | Telegraph Master. |
| **Prescott,** Edward M. | 1 May 56 | 26 Jan. 06 | Telegraph Master. |
| *Sercombe, George Henry (b)* | *6 Mar. 66* | *26 June 08* | Telegraph Master. |

## INDO-EUROPEAN TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT, PERSIA.

### Conductor—1.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Christmas,** C. E. | 29 Aug. 65 | 15 Mar. 05 | |

### Sub-Conductors—2.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Cane,** A. | 29 Mar. 68 | 1 Sep. 02 | |
| **Beasley,** L. A. | 4 Feb. 69 | 15 Mar. 05 | |

## INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.

### Conductors—28.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Duffy,** Thomas Augustine | 2 Dec. 71 | 29 Nov. 00<br>19 Oct. 03 | Finance Dept. (Mily. Finance), Simla. |
| **Bartlett,** Edward Lawrence | 18 Oct. 71 | 29 Nov. 00<br>17 Oct. 04 | A. G.'s Divn., Simla. |
| **Crosbie,** Christopher Stephen | 14 Dec. 67 | 29 Nov. 00<br>15 Feb. 05 | C. of S.'s Divn., Simla. |
| **Goater,** Cecil | 11 Apl. 66 | 19 Oct. 03 | Army Remount Dept., Mona. |
| **Davis,** William (170) | 5 Oct. 69 | 25 Apl. 04 | Hd. Clk., 1st (Peshawar) Divnl. Office, Peshawar. |
| *Vandyke, Frederick Reginald (a)* | *29 Oct. 65* | *25 Apl. 04* | *Survey of India Dept., Calcutta.* |
| *Cousins, Frederick Sidney (a)* | *1 Mar. 59* | *25 Apl. 04* | *Lawrence Mily. Asylum, Sanawar. Lv., ex India, 6 mos.* |
| **Salmon,** Thomas Francis | 13 June 65 | 25 Apl. 04 | Supdt. Detention Barrack, Trimulgherry. |
| **Dawson,** Frank Donald (207) | 26 Oct. 67 | 15 Feb. 05 | A. G.'s Divn., *Lv., ex India, m. c., 6 mos. 30 Mar. 09. Extd. 6 mos.* |
| **Reynolds,** Harry Lewis | 28 Feb. 66 | 15 Feb. 05 | 9th (Secunderabad) Divl. Office, Ootacamund. |

(*a*) Second for promotion. (*b*) Supy. on promotion for Field Service.

## INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST—*contd.*

### Conductors—*concld.*

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Swinnerton**, John Christopher | 23 Dec. 68 | 15 Mar. 05 | 2nd (Rawal Pindi) Divnl. Office, Murree. |
| **Elliott**, Joseph | 3 Feb. 66 | 15 May 05 | Army Remount Dept. *Lv., ex India, 1 yr.* |
| **Graham**, Ronald | 3 May 71 | 31 May 05 / 4 Mar. 07 | C. of S.'s Divn., Simla. |
| **Waldegrave**, Frederick Stanley | 24 Dec. 63 | 8 July 05 | Hd. Clk., 2nd (Rawal Pindi) Divnl. Office, Rawal Pindi. |
| **Thorburn**, John | 18 Feb. 68 | 15 Aug. 05 | Q. M. G.'s Divn. *Lv., ex India, 12 mos.* |
| **Rushton**, Samuel Kelsall | 19 Oct. 72 | 23 Jan. 06 | A. G.'s Divn., Simla [*retmt.* |
| **Davis**, Ronald Archibald | 17 Oct. 73 | 17 Apl. 06 | Q. M. G.'s Divn. *Lv. India, 12 mos., pending* |
| **Clarke**, James Edward | 20 Apl. 74 | 15 May 06 | Mily. Secy.'s Divn., Simla. |
| *Ricks, George (a)* | *29 Oct. 61* | *1 Jan. 07* | *Lawrence Mily. Asylum, Sanawar.* |
| **Fressanges**, George Francis (127) | 22 Sep. 73 | 1 Jan. 07 | A. G.'s Divn., Simla. |
| **Vousley**, Frederick | 25 Mar. 69 | 1 Mar. 07 | 3rd (Lahore) Divnl. Officer, Lahore. |
| **Murray**, Charles John | 2 June 71 | 1 June 07 | A. G.'s Divn., Simla. |
| **Bridge**, John Henry | 13 Jan. 68 | 6 Nov. 07 | Chief Clerk, Northn. Army Office, Rawal Pindi. |
| *Peel, Arthur William (b)* | *8 Jan. 70* | *1 Jan. 08* | *C. of S.'s Divn. (on Imperial Service, China).* |
| **Sowman**, James | 26 Oct. 67 | 1 Jan. 08 | Northn. Army Office, Rawal Pindi. |
| **Mills**, George | 5 Oct. 60 | 1 Mar. 08 | Supdt. Detention Barrack, Dagshai. |
| *Hill, Alfred John (f)* | *11 Apl. 73* | *26 June 08* | *C. of S.'s Divn., Simla.* |
| **Lucas**, Herbert | 21 Dec. 67 | 1 Nov. 08 | C. of S.'s Divn., Simla. |
| *Hopper, George (a)* | *14 Jan. 67* | *19 Nov. 08* | *Govt. Farm, Meerut.* |
| **Drysdale**, David (207) | 3 May 70 | 19 Nov. 08 | Q. M. G.'s Divn, Simla. |
| **Owen**, Henry Thomas | 18 June 66 | 6 Feb. 09 | Q. M. G.'s Divn, Simla. |
| **Richardson**, Francis Lionel | 12 Dec. 76 | 15 Mar. 09 | Northn. Army Office, Rawal Pindi. |

### Sub-Conductors—50.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Chapman**, Edward Henry | 3 Aug. 71 | 20 May 98 / 25 Apl. 04 | A. G.'s Divn, Simla. |
| **Jones**, Frank Sainty | 1 Jan. 72 | 2 July 98 / 25 Apl. 04 | Q. M. G.'s Divn, Simla. [*Office, Cherat.* |
| *Myatt, Leonard George (c)* | *11 May 64* | *13 Jan. 01* | *Mobilisation Clerk, 1st (Peshawar) Divnl.* |
| **Sheret**, Robert | 10 Oct. 60 | 9 July 03 | 8th (Lucknow) Divnl. Office. *Lv., ex India, 12 mos., pending retmt.* |
| **Smith**, Walter Albert | 14 July 71 | 20 Nov. 03 | Q. M. G.'s Divn., Simla. |
| **Worcester**, Edward | 19 Feb. 67 | 25 Apl. 04 | Q. M. G.'s Divn., Simla. |
| **Martin**, Edgar Henry | 18 Aug. 70 | 25 Apl. 04 | Mily. Secy.'s Divn., Simla. |
| **Allen**, James | 1 Aug. 73 | 25 Apl. 04 | A. G.'s Divn., Simla. |
| **Wright**, John | 20 Oct. 68 | 25 Apl. 04 | *Lv., ex India, 12 mos.* |
| **Coombs**, William Francis | 27 Feb. 66 | 25 Apl. 04 | Supdt., Detention Barrack, Peshawar. |
| *Callaway, Frederick William (a)* | *4 Aug. 73* | *28 Apl. 04* | *Head Clerk, Office of I. S. D., Simla.* |
| **Godfrey**, Richard (170) | 3 Apl. 67 | 16 Aug. 04 | Hd. Clk., 5th (Mhow) Divnl. Office, Mhow. |
| **Anderson**, George David McEllar | 18 Apl. 7 | 31 Aug. 04 | Northn. Army Office, Rawal Pindi. |
| *Frost, George H. (e)* | 12 Oct. 70 | *10 Sep. 04* | *Manager, Govt. Farm, Quetta.* |
| **Coward**, Arthur John | 11 Nov. 72 | 17 Oct. 04 | A. G.'s Divn., Simla. |
| **Knapp**, Edward George | 18 Feb. 65 | 21 Oct. 04 | Northern. Army Office, Rawal Pindi. |
| **Davis**, Harry John Alfred | 13 Jan. 76 | 10 Nov. 04 | 7th (Meerut) Divnl. Office, Meerut. |
| **Tavner**, Ernest John | 4 Jan. 73 | 15 Feb. 05 | 3rd (Lahore) Divnl. Office, Lahore. |
| **Turner**, George Malcolm (162, 165, 169, 206) | 30 June 78 | 15 Feb. 05 | A. G.'s Divn., Simla. |
| **Parks**, Hedley Charles | 2 Jan. 76 | 15 Feb. 05 | C. of S.'s Divn., Simla. |
| **Webb**, John | 27 Oct. 66 | 15 Feb. 05 | Army Remount Dept., Babugarh. |
| **Tucker**, Charles | 8 Oct. 64 | 15 Feb. 05 | Army Remount Dept. |
| **Cloy**, Colin | 13 Oct. 72 | 15 Mar. 05 | Army Remount Dept., Hosur. |
| **Artlett**, George John | 18 Dec. 70 | 1 Apl. 05 | C. of S.'s Divn., Simla. |
| **Cameron**, Angus James | 18 May 75 | 15 May 05 | C. of S.'s Divn., Simla. |
| *Somerville, George Aytoun (d)* | *27 July 64* | *1 June 05* | *Head Clk., Indian Staff College., Quetta.* |
| **Prior**, Charles James | 6 July 75 | 8 July 05 | Q. M. G.'s Divn., Simla. |
| **Fitch**, William Samuel | 23 Aug. 74 | 15 Aug. 05 | C. of S.'s Divn., Simla. |
| **Allen**, William James (169) | 1 Nov. 77 | 15 Aug. 05 | C. of S.'s Divn., Mily. Accts. Dept., tempy. |
| **Edwards**, Wm. Henry (162, 170, 206) | 3 Mar. 73 | 15 Aug. 05 | C. of S.'s Divn. *Lv., ex India, 12 mos., 1 Dec. 08.* |
| **Fox**, James | 9 Oct. 78 | 15 Aug. 05 | Q. M. G.'s Divn., Simla. |

(*a*) Seconded for promotion.
(*b*) Seconded whilst in China.
(*c*) Supernumerary under the provisions of Govt. of India, late M. D. No. 2067-A., dated 7th September 1905.
(*d*) Supernumerary under the terms of Govt. of India, late M. D. No. 1306-A., dated 9th June 1905.
(*e*) Supernumerary under the provisions of para. 470, A. R. I., Vol. II.
(*f*) Supernumerary on promotion for Field Service.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST—*concld.*** | | | |
| **Sub-Conductors—*concld.*** | | | |
| **Bentall,** Arthur Mede (17, 32) | 19 Oct. 68 | 1 Oct. 05 | 7th (Meerut) Divnl. Office, Meerut. |
| **Cheers,** Joseph McGregor | 26 Apl. 74 | 10 Nov. 05 | C. of S.'s Divn., Calcutta. [*1 yr., pendg.retmt.* |
| **Lilburn,** Robert | 28 Apl. 68 | 25 Nov. 05 | Burma Divnl. Office. *Lv., in and ex India,* |
| **Hughes,** Reginald Tharle | 17 Dec. 73 | 15 May 06 | A. G.'s Divn., Simla. |
| **Piper,** George John (165, 169) | 14 May 71 | 25 June 06 | A. G.'s Divn., Finance Dept. Tempy. |
| **Baker,** Charles Hammond | 19 July 72 | 17 Nov. 06 | 5th (Mhow) Divnl. Office, Mhow. |
| **Stratton,** John George | 5 Oct. 72 | 1 Feb. 07 | Q.M. G.'s Divn., Simla. |
| **Bagg,** George | 28 July 59 | 1 Mar. 07 | *Lv., India, 12 mos.* |
| **Newton,** Lewis | 20 Oct. 71 | 4 Mar. 07 | Army Remount Department, Sargohda. |
| **McIntyre,** Peter | 21 Mar. 70 | 1 June 07 | P. M. O.'s Divn. *Lv., ex India, m. c. 6 mos.* |
| **Roffey,** Henry Richard | 2 June 79 | 25 Aug. 07 | C. of S.'s Divn., Simla. |
| **Cresswell,** John (94, 169,) | 28 Feb. 72 | 6 Nov. 07 | 1st (Peshawar) Divnl. Office. |
| **Leslie,** John Charles Russell | 20 Mar. 78 | 13 Nov. 07 | Q. M. G.'s Divn., Simla. |
| **Fry,** Charles | 8 May 74 | 1 Jan. 08 | 8th (Lucknow) Divnl. Office, Lucknow. |
| *Farrell, Robert (b)* | *16 Dec. 76* | *1 Jan. 08* | *Hd. Clk., 4th (Quetta) Divnl. Office.* |
| **Kenaelly,** Willam | 20 Jan. 76 | 1 Mar. 08 | C. of S.'s Divn., Simla. |
| **Marlow,** George. | 2 Nov. 72 | 1 July 08 | Manager, Mily. Farm, Poona-Kirkee. |
| **Rosser,** John Campbell | | 19 Nov. 08 | |
| **Chandler,** Frank | | 6 Feb. 09 | |
| **Kenny,** James Leonard | | 19 Feb. 09 | |
| **Hill,** William | | 15 Mar. 09 | |
| **Marshall,** Percy Harold | | 15 May 09 | C. of S.'s Divn., Simla. |
| **MISCELLANEOUS LIST, MADRAS.** | | | |
| **Conductors.** | | | |
| **Coulter,** Robert | 30 Oct. 63 | 25 Oct. 06 | Chief Warder, Detention Barrack, Lucknow. |
| **Hanly,** John | 4 Nov. 61 | 23 Jan. 07 | Chief Warder, Detention Barrack, Peshawar. |
| **Sub-Conductors.** | | | |
| **Kenny,** Robert | 19 Mar. 75 | 18 Mar. 08 | Bombay Brigade Office. *Lv., India, m. 1 yr., 1 Aug. 08. Extd. 1 yr.* |
| **Twiddy,** George William | 24 Feb. 72 | 18 Mar. 08 | Hd.-Clk., Lucknow Bde. Omce, Naini Tal. |
| **Baldrey,** Frederick John | 25 Nov. 77 | 15 July 08 | 9th Divnl. Office. |
| **MISCELLANEOUS LIST, BOMBAY.** | | | |
| **Conductor.** | | | |
| **Kirkpatrick,** Charles Henry (162,206)] | 1 Apl. 72 | 7 Nov. 02 | Chief Clerk, Southern Army Office. |
| **Sub-Conductor.** | | | |
| **NON-DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS.** | | | |
| **Promoted under the terms of the Royal Warrant for Pay and Promotion.** | | | |
| **Names.** | **Date of birth.** | **Date of rank.** | **Rank and appointment.** |
| **Westcott,** George Alfred (*a*) | 27 Apl. 62 | 25 July 88 | Transport Sergt.-Maj., Karachi. |
| **Niblett,** Henry E. N. | 9 Sep. 61 | 22 Oct. 93 | Transport Sergt.-Major, Fort William. |
| **Blackwell,** Henry | 1 Jan. 63 | 1 Mar. 95 | Sergt.-Major, Wellington Depôt. |
| **Baldwin,** Alfred William (49, 52, 58, 206.) | 30 Mar. 69 | 10 Oct. 99 | Garrison Sergt.-Major, Allahabad. |
| **Clements,** Frederick Charles (206) | 31 Mar. 64 | 13 Dec. 99 | Garrison Sergt.-Major, Agra. |
| **Robertson,** William | 18 June 66 | 31 Dec. 99 | Sergt.-Maj., School of Musketry, Pachmarhi. |
| **Jones,** George T. | 1 Apl. 67 | 4 Jan. 02 | Sergt.-Maj., Ch. Instr., Gymnastics, Lucknow. |
| **Hamilton,** George | 31 Mar. 67 | 15 July 02 | Sergt.-Major, Mount Abu Sanitarium. *Lv. ex India, 12 mos., 30 Mar 09. pending retmt.* |
| **Hook,** Joseph John | 12 Nov. 67 | 26 Mar. 03 | Sergt.-Major, 2nd S. and M. *Lv., ex India, m. c., 12 mos., 6 Mar. 08.* |
| **Field,** Frederick | 24 Aug. 64 | 29 July 03 | Sergt.-Major, Army Vety. School, Poona. |
| **Fisher,** F. J. | 12 Feb. 69 | 14 Oct. 03 | Sergt.-Maj., Foreman of Works, Ind. S. M. Corps. |
| **Chapman,** Arthur | 8 July 74 | 20 Oct. 03 | Sergt.-Maj., Impl. Cadet Corps, Dehra Dun. |
| **Fitzgerald,** John | 30 Mar. 67 | 5 Nov. 03 | Sergt.-Major, School of Cookery, Poona. |
| **Herbert,** Alfred | 16 Nov. 71 | 31 Aug. 04 | Sergt.-Maj., Mounted Infy. School, Bangalore. *Lv., ex India, to 15 Nov. 09, pending retmt.* |
| **Poe,** Arthur Percy | 17 Dec. 66 | 31 Aug. 04 | Sergt.-Major, Mounted Infy. School, Ambala. |
| **Renton,** John (65, 207) | 27 Apl. 71 | 31 Aug. 04 | Sergt.-Maj., Mounted Infy. School, Poona. |
| **Moreman,** William | 6 Nov. 65 | 9 Feb. 05 | Transport Sergt.-Maj., Bombay. |
| **Giles,** A. P. | 2 Jan. 73 | 4 Mar. 05 | Sergt.-Major, Foreman of Works, I. S. M. Corps. *Lv.. ex India, 6 mos.* [Gali. |
| **Seignior,** Thomas George | 13 Aug. 71 | 9 May 05 | Sergt.-Major, School of Musketry, Changla. |
| **Millett,** Thomas Richard | 9 Mar. 67 | 1 Mar. 06 | Garrison Sergt.-Major, Fort William. |
| **Ray,** Richard Knox | 9 Oct. 71 | 12 Jan. 07 | Transport Sergt.-Maj., Bombay. |
| **Lawrence,** Alfred Frederick | 21 Aug. 68 | 14 Jan. 07 | Sergt.-Major, H. E. the Viceroy's Band. |
| **Ingram,** Thomas | 27 June 70 | 30 July 07 | Sergt. Major, 3rd S. and M. *Lv., ex. India, 12 mos., 29 Mar. 09.* |
| **Freshwater,** W. | 10 Aug. 70 | 15 Nov. 07 | Sergt.-Maj., 1st S. and M. |
| **Bird,** Herbert, (41, 52, 58, 207) | 4 Oct. 64 | 1 Feb. 08 | Shipping Sergt. Major, Madras. |
| **Lacey,** Robert William | 28 Aug. 70 | 5 Mar. 08 | Sergt.-Major, School of Musketry, Satara. |
| **Adcock,** Walter (30, 58) | 13 Oct. 67 | 28 Sept. 08 | Shipping Sergt.-Maj., Rangoon. |
| **Day,** George William | 20 Dec. 69 | 6 July 09 | Transport Sergt.-Major, Jhansi. |

) Late Regtl. Sergeant-Major. | (*b*) Supernumerary under the provisions of para. 470, A. R. I., Vol. II.

# VOLUNTEER CORPS.

| Corps, in order of precedence. | Date of formation. | Page. | Army in which serving. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Naval Volunteers.** | | | |
| Calcutta Port Defence Volunteer Corps | 21 Sep. 83<br>13 Oct. 99(*a*) | 533 | Northern |
| Calcutta Port Defence Volunteers, Naval Division | 21 Sep. 83 | 533 | Northern |
| Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers, Naval Division | 18 Mar. 92<br>30 Sep. 92(*a*) | 569 | Southern. |
| **Light Horse.** | | | |
| Behar Light Horse | 8 Dec. 62 | 534 | Northern. |
| Surma Valley Light Horse | 6 Apl. 83<br>13 Aug. 86(*a*) | 563 | Northern. |
| Calcutta Light Horse | 7 Oct. 81<br>14 Sep. 86(*a*) | 536 | Northern. |
| Bombay Light Horse | 28 May 85<br>28 Mar. 87(*a*) | 587 | Southern. |
| Punjab Light Horse | 12 May 93 | 558 | Northern. |
| Assam Valley Light Horse | 6 Nov. 91<br>25 Sep. 96(*a*) | 564-565 | Northern. |
| United Provinces Horse (N. & S. Regts.) | 1 Apl. 04<br>15 Oct. 08(*a*) | 548<br>& 548*a* | Northern. |
| **Artillery.** | | | |
| Madras Artillery Volunteers, "The Duke's Own" | 11 Mar. 79 | 575 | Southern. |
| Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers, Artillery Companies | 20 Oct. 79 | 569 | Southern. |
| Moulmein Volunteer Artillery | 4 Dec. 85 | 570 | Southern. |
| Bombay Volunteer Artillery | 6 June 87 | 587 | Southern. |
| Cossipore Artillery Volunteers | 1 Feb. 84<br>7 Sep. 88(*a*) | 537 | Northern. |
| Karachi Artillery Volunteers | 25 Oct. 92 | 588 | Southern. |
| Calcutta Port Defence Volunteers, Artillery Company | 13 Oct. 99 | 533 | Northern. |
| **Engineers.** | | | |
| East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifles, Engineer Company | 20 May 92 | 542-543 | Northern. |
| Calcutta Port Defence Volunteers (Electrical Engineer Company) | 1 Apl. 02 | 533 | Northern. |
| Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers (Electrical Engineer Company) | 1 Apl. 02(*a*) | 570 | Southern. |
| Bombay Volunteer Artillery (Electrical Engineer Company) | 1 Apl. 02 | 587 | Southern. |
| Karachi Artillery Volunteers (Electrical Engineer Company) | 1 Apl. 02 | 588 | Southern. |
| Madras Artillery Volunteers (Electrical Engineer Company) | | 575 | Southern. |
| **Mounted Rifles.** | | | |
| Rangoon Volunteer Rifles, Mounted Troop | 4 Nov. 84 | 572 | Southern. |
| Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Volunteer Rifles, Mounted Troop | | 591, 592 | Southern. |
| Madras Volunteer Guards, Mounted Troop | 1 June 85 | 576 | Southern. |
| Nagpur Volunteer Rifles, Mounted Troop | | 562 | Southern. |
| Eastern Bengal Volunteer Rifles, Mounted Troop | 24 July 85 | 565*a* | Northern. |
| Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles | 6 Aug. 73<br>15 Feb. 89(*a*) | 535 | North |
| Cawnpore Volunteer Rifles, ½ Troop Mounted Rifles. | | 555 | Northern. |
| Upper Burma Volunteer Rifles, Mounted Troop | | 574 | Southern. |
| Chota Nagpur Mounted Rifles | 7 Aug. 91 | 545-546 | Northern. |
| Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles | 12 Feb. 04 | 575 | Southern. |
| Assam-Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles, 1 Troop Mounted Rifles. | | 565*b* | Northern. |
| Kolar Gold Fields Rifle Volunteers, 1 Troop Mounted Rifles. | | 578 | Southern. |
| Hyderabad Volunteer Rifles, 1 Troop Mounted Rifles | | 566 | Southern. |
| Bangalore Rifle Volunteers, 1 Secn. Mounted Rifles | | 577 | Southern. |
| Poona Volunteer Rifles, 1 Secn. Mounted Rifles | | 588 | |

(*a*) Date on which the Corps assumed its present designation.

| Corps, in order of precedence. | Date of formation. | Page. | Army in which serving. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Rifles.** | | | |
| Madras Volunteer Guards | 2 July 57 | 576 | Southern. |
| Nagpur Volunteer Rifles | 29 Dec. 60 | 562 | Southern. |
| 1st Punjab Volunteer Rifles | 1 Apl. 61 | 559 | Northern |
| Simla Volunteer Rifles | 2 May 61 | 560 | Northern |
| 1st Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles | 3 Feb. 63 | 538 | Northern. |
| Bangalore Rifle Volunteers | 21 Nov. 68 | 577 | Southern. |
| East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifles | 17 July 69 | 542—543 | Northern. |
| Allahabad Volunteer Rifles | 11 Jan. 71 | 553 | Northern. |
| Mussoorie Volunteer Rifles | 24 July 71 | 552 | Northern. |
| Naini Tal Volunteer Rifles | 26 July 71 | 550 | Northern. |
| Lucknow Volunteer Rifles | 10 Jan. 72 / 24 July 03(*a*) | 549 | Northern. |
| Eastern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifles | 1 Mar. 73 | 541 | Northern. |
| Great Indian Peninsula Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps | 29 Dec. 75 | 589 | Southern. |
| Moulmein Volunteer Rifles | 2 July 77 / 24 Jan. 89 | 571 | Southern. |
| Bombay Volunteer Rifles | 15 Aug. 77 | 590 | Southern. |
| Cawnpore Volunteer Rifles | 16 Aug. 77 | 555 | Northern. |
| Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Volunteer Rifles | 3 Sep. 77 | 591—592 | Southern. |
| Rangoon Volunteer Rifles | 30 Nov. 77 / 10 July 89 | 572 | Southern. |
| Agra Volunteer Rifles | 9 Aug. 78 | 556 | Northern. |
| Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles | 24 Oct. 78 | 580 | Southern. |
| Burma Railways Volunteer Corps | 2 May 79 | 573 | Southern. |
| Bengal and North-Western Railway Volunteer Rifles | 14 June 79 | 554 | Northern. |
| Sind Volunteer Rifles | 11 Nov. 79 | 593 | Southern. |
| North Western Railway Volunteer Rifles | 5 Mar. 80 / 29 July 92(*a*) | 561 | Northern. |
| Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Volunteer Rifles | 24 July 03(*b*) | 551 | Northern. |
| Hyderabad Volunteer Rifles | 7 July 82 | 566 | Southern. |
| Baluchistan Volunteer Rifles | 6 July 83 | 567—568 | Southern. |
| South Andaman Volunteer Rifles | 8 Feb. 84 | 574*a* | Southern. |
| South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifles | 5 Aug. 84 | 581 | Southern. |
| Coorg and Mysore Rifles | 21 Nov. 84 / 19 Aug. 87 | 582 | Southern. |
| Malabar Volunteer Rifles | 14 Aug. 85 | 584—585 | Southern. |
| Madras Railway Volunteers | 21 Aug. 85 | 579 | Southern. |
| Yercaud Rifle Volunteers | 9 Feb. 86 | 586 | Southern. |
| Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles | 20 Oct. 86 | 593*a* | Southern. |
| Upper Burma Volunteer Rifles | 9 Dec. 86 / 19 May 88 | 574 | Southern. |
| Poona Volunteer Rifles | 4 Jan. 87 | 588 | Southern. |
| Bengal-Nagpur Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps* | 15 June 88 | 547 | Northern and Southern. |
| 2nd (Presidency) Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles | 30 Mar. 88 / 24 Mar. 98 | 539 | Northern. |
| East Coast Volunteer Rifles | 9 June 85 / 10 Oct. 85 / 14 Oct. 90 (*a*) | 583 | Southern. |
| St. Michael's School Cadet Corps | 15 Apl. 92 | 545—546 | Northern. |
| Eastern Bengal Volunteer Rifles | 23 Jan. 01 | 565*a* | Northern. |
| Assam-Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifle | 23 Jan. 01 | 565*b* | Northern. |
| Kolar Gold Fields Rifle Volunteers | 26 June 03(*a*) | 578 | Southern. |

(*a*) Date on which the Corps assumed its present designation.
(*b*) Precedence assigned by M. D. Notification No. 1103 of 1903.
*The 1st Bn., B. N. Ry. Vols., is serving under the Govt. of Bengal, and the 2nd Bn. under the Chief Commissioner of the Central Provinces.

# VOLUNTEER CORPS (BENGAL).

## Calcutta Port Defence Volunteer Corps.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*(Designation changed by Mily. Dept. Notfn. No. 1121, dated 13th October 1899.)*

**Calcutta.**

HONORARY COLONEL—*The Hon'ble Sir* Edward Norman Baker, K.C.S.I. (*Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal*) . . . 1 Dec. 08.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 1 Apl. 09 | Constable, Commander Ernest Algernon (Lt. R. N.) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 09 | 1 Apl. 09 | Comdt. |
| 8 Feb. 95 | Beaumont, Commander Edward Jackson, R.I.M. . . . . | 8 Feb. 95 | 8 Feb. 95 | Hony. Lieut. |
| Oct. 02 | Allan, Surgn.-Capt. Alexander Smith, M.B. | 8 Oct. 05 | 8 Oct. 02 | Medl. Offr. |
| 22 Mar. 07 | Allan, Surgn.-Lieut. William Smith, M.B. | 22 Mar. 07 | 22 Mar. 07 | Medl. Offr. *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 8 May 09.* |
| 20 May 99 | Murrow, Capt. H. L., R.G.A. . . . . | 4 Mar. 06 | 22 Aug. 09 | Adjt. |
| 1 Apl. 01 | V. D. Hobbs, Hony. Capt. Henry (79) . | 1 Apl. 01 | 1 Apl. 01 | Hony. Pay-Mr. *Lv., ex Ind., 5 mos., 6 May 09.* |
| 1 Dec. 03 | Leys, Hony. Lieut. William (79) . . . | 1 Dec. 03 | 1 Dec. 03 | Qr.-Mr. |
| | **NAVAL DIVISIONS.** | | | |
| | *Uniform*—Naval. | | | |
| | **Commander.** | | | |
| 10 Jan. 96 | Jewell, William Ravenswood Cowpar (79) | 19 June 05 | 10 Jan. 96 | Comdg. Dns. |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 13 Jan. 93 | V. D. Bryant, William (79) . . . . | 18 Sep. 96 | 13 Jan. 93 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 30 Apl. 11.* |
| 18 Sep. 96 | Chase, John Kington (79) . . . . | 19 June 05 | 18 Sep. 96 | |
| | **Sub-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 13 Nov. 00 | Munro, Thomas Mathew (79) . . . . | 13 Nov. 00 | 13 Nov. 00 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 1 Nov. 09.* |
| | **Engineers.** | | | |
| 2 Feb. 07 | Moore, William Henry . . . . . | 2 Feb. 07 | 2 Feb. 07 | Chief Engineer. |
| 23 Dec. 92 | Carbery, Vincent Richard . . . . . | 23 Dec. 92 | 23 Dec. 92 | |
| | **ARTILLERY COMPANY.** | | | |
| | *Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet. *Working dress*—Khaki. | | | |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 17 Aug. 00 | Harington, *The Hon'ble* Richard (79) . | 17 Aug. 00 | 17 Aug. 00 | Comdg. No. 1 Coy. |
| 6 Dec. 04 | Taylor, John . . . . . | 13 Mar. 09 | 6 Dec. 04 | Comdg. No. 2 Coy. |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 10 Feb. 93 | V. D. Bradshaw, William John (79) (*Hony. Maj., 30 Nov. 06*) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 99 | 10 Feb. 93 | |
| 13 Mar. 09 | Morris, Robert Henry . . . . . | 13 Mar. 09 | 13 Mar. 09 | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 10 Nov. 99 | Batho, George William Hyde (79) . . | 28 Nov. 04 | 10 Nov. 99 | |
| 13 Mar. 09 | Dods, Alexander Waddell . . . . . | 13 Mar. 09 | 13 Mar. 09 | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 2 Nov. 03 | MacCabe, William Bernard (79) . . . | 2 Nov. 03 | 2 Nov. 03 | |
| 11 June 06 | Maxwell, Thomas (79) . . . . . | 11 June 06 | 11 June 06 | |
| | **ENGINEER COMPANY (ELECTRICAL).** | | | |
| | *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue. *Working dress*—Khaki. | | | |
| | **Captain.** | | | |
| 7 July 00 | Browne, Robert Jamieson (79) . . . . | 15 Nov. 04 | 7 July 00 | Comdg. Coy. |
| | **Lieutenant.** | | | |
| 6 Dec. 04 | Stovold, Herbert William . . . . . | 6 Dec. 04 | 6 Dec. 04 | |
| | **Captain.** | | | |
| *2 Oct. 97* | *Wyness, James Peter (79) . . . . .* | *28 Nov. 04* | *18 Nov. 99* | *Supy. List, 5 Jan. 09.* |
| | **2nd-Lieutenant.** | | | |
| 28 Nov. 04 | Lane, George Thomas (79) . . . . . | 28 Nov. 04 | 28 Nov. 04 | |

*Establishment*—2 Naval Divisions—2 Companies Garrison Artillery
1 Company Electrical Engineers.
*Enrolled strength, 1909-10* . . . . . 464
*Efficients* . . . . . 456

**Mozufferpore.**

*Uniform.—Full dress*—(Officers only) Blue cloth.
*Working dress*—Khaki drill.

# Behar Light Horse.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)
*Detachments at Motihari, Chupra, Somastipore, Bankipore and Bhagulpur.*

HONORARY COLONEL—*The Hon'ble Sir* Edward Norman Baker, K.C.S.I.
(*Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal*) . . 1 Dec. 08.

| First. Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 1 Apl. 92 | V. D., Hickley, Victor North (79). . . | 25 May 06 | 1 Apl. 92 | Comdt. Hony. A.-D.-C. to Lt.-Govr., Bengal. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 1 Apl. 92 | V. D., Filgate, Townley Richard (79) . . | 15 Oct. 99 | 1 Apl. 92 | Mozufferpore. |
| 11 Nov. 98 | Rutherfoord, John Brownley, D.S.O. (79). | 25 May 06 | 11 Nov. 98 | Dumraon. |
| *22 Jan. 97* | V. D. *Disney, George William* (79) . . | *25 May 06* | *22 Jan. 97* | *Supy. List, 2 Sep. 08.* |
| 10 Aug. 00 | Wilson, John Arthur Maclean (79) . . | 2 Sep. 08 | 10 Aug. 00 | Sitamarhi. |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 2 Apl. 01 | V. D., Apperly, Henry Wynne (79) . . | 7 July 03 | 2 Apl. 01 | Bettiah. |
| 25 Sep. 03 | Jones, Percy (79) . . . . . | 2 Apl. 04 | 25 Sep. 30 | Darbhanga. |
| *9 June 06* | *Macpherson, Duncan James, C. I. E.* . | *9 June 06* | *9 June 06* | *Supy. List, 6 Dec. 08.* |
| 6 July 06 | Maude, Walter (79) . . . . . | 6 July 06 | 6 July 06 | Bankipore. |
| 19 June 04 | Llewhellin, George Elliott (79) . . . | 18 Aug. 06 | 19 June 04 | Chupra. |
| 5 Apl. 07 | Holttum, Alfred Knowler (79) . . . . | 2 Sep. 08 | 5 Apl. 07 | Mozufferpore. |
| 1 Sep. 01 | Walsh, Ernest Herbert Cooper (79) . . | 1 Sep. 01 | 6 Dec. 08 | Bhagulpur. |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| *5 Oct. 00* | *V. D., Macgregor, William Ord* (79). . | *5 Oct. 00* | *5 Oct. 00* | *Supy. List, Apl. 09.* |
| 1 Nov. 01 | V. D., Barton, Edward Golding (79) . . | 13 June 03 | 7 Nov. 01 | Darbhanga. |
| 10 Feb. 03 | Norman, John Bowman (79) . . . . | 8 July 03 | 10 Feb. 03 | Motihari. |
| 8 Oct. 07 | Turnbull, Arthur Lovett (79) . . . . | 8 Oct. 06 | 8 Oct. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 9 mos., 7 Apl. 09.* |
| 23 Oct. 08 | Shirres, Leslie Pittendrigh (79) . . . | 23 Oct. 08 | 23 Oct. 08 | Bankipore. |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 15 Aug. 04 | Macdonald, Charles Reginald (79). . . | 15 Aug. 04 | 15 Aug. 04 | Darbhanga. |
| 1 Nov. 04 | O'Reilly, Leonard (79) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 04 | 1 Nov. 04 | Monghyr. |
| 26 May 05 | Elliot, Archibald Campbell (79) . . | 26 May 05 | 26 May 05 | Bettiah. |
| 17 Aug. 06 | Smith, Maxwell (79) . . . . . | 17 Aug. 06 | 17 Aug. 06 | Maxim Gun Det., Bettiah. |
| 15 Nov. 07 | Arnott, Marmaduke Henry (79) . . . | 15 Nov. 07 | 15 Nov. 07 | *Lv., 1 yr., 12 Nov. 08.* |
| 2 Sep. 08 | Fraser, Fergus. Baclay (79) . . . . | 2 Sep. 08 | 2 Sep. 08 | Motipur. |
| 28 Nov. 08 | Bell, Claude Leonard (79) . . . . . | 28 Nov. 08 | 28 Nov. 08 | *Lv., 1 yr., 23 Dec. 08.* |
| | **Supernumerary.** | | | |
| 1 June 03 | Stawell, Lieut. George Cooper (79) . . | 1 June 03 | 1 June 03 | Transfd., 12 Nov. 07. |
| 30 July 97 | Mariott, Capt. Charles Richardson (79) . | 30 July 97 | 1 Apl. 04 | Transfd., 25 Mar. 08. |
| 20 Jan. 03 | Summers, Lieut. Richard Henry Bowlas (79) | 30 Jan. 03 | 20 Jan. 03 | Transfd., 5 Apl. 09. |
| 1 Apl. 04 | Garrett, Capt. James Hugh Eliot (79) . | 1 Apl. 04 | 13 Aug. 09 | Transfd, 1 June 07. |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 2 Jan. 93 | Gordon, Capt. G. A. S., 13th D. C. Lrs. . | 2 Jan. 02 | 12 Apl. 07 | Adjutant.* |
| 22 Nov. 06 | Coryton, *Hony. Lieut.* Richard Wybrants | 22 Nov. 06 | 22 Nov. 06 | Quartermaster. |
| 11 Sep. 99 | V. D., Hume-Spry, Capt. Herbert Charles (*Hony. Maj.*) (79) . . . . . | 11 Sep. 99 | 11 Sep. 99 | Paymaster. |
| 16 May 92 | Hindmarsh, Surgn.-Major Edwin . . . | 16 May 92 | 6 May 04 | Medl. Offr. |

*Establishment*—6 Troops and one machine gun section.

*Enrolled strength, 1909-10* . . . . . 375
*Efficients* . . . . . 336

* Tenure extd. 2 yrs.

**Darjeeling.**

*Uniform—Full dress*—Red. *Facings-White.*
*Working dress*—Khaki serge.

# Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*Detachments at Kurseong, Dam Dim, Purnea, Tirai, Jalpaiguri, Nagrakata, Chalsa, Mal, Alipur Duars, Telepara and Kalimpong.*

HONORARY COLONEL—*The Hon'ble Sir* Edward Norman Baker, K.C.S.I.
(*Lieutenant Governor of Bengal*) . . . . . 1 Dec. 08.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonels.** | | | |
| 29 Jan. 97 | V.D., Gordon, George Grant (79) . . | 19 Mar. 07 | 29 Jan. 97 | Comdt. Hony. A. D. C. to L. G, Bengal. |
| 1 Nov. 00 | Oliver, James Bertram (79) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 07 | 1 Nov. 00 | |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 2 July 95 | Sharpe, Ernest Edward (79) . . . . | 1 Sep. 03 | 28 Apl. 99 | Cadet Coy. |
| 21 July 99 | Seal, Charles Edward Baldwin (79) . . | 19 Mar. 07 | 21 July 99 | *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 1 May 09.* |
| 12 Nov. 00 | Stoddart, George Frederick (79) . . . | 1 Dec. 07 | 12 Nov. 00 | Alipur Duars. |
| 28 Aug. 96 | Edwards, William Harold (79) . . . . | 1 Apl. 07 | 14 May 04 | Infy. Coy. |
| 21 Nov. 02 | Goss, William Louis (79) . . . . . | 2 Oct. 08 | 21 Nov. 02 | *Lv., ex Ind., 5 mos., 1 June.* |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 12 Feb. 02 | Shawcross, Herbert William ( . . . | 12 Feb. 02 | 12 Feb. 02 | Cadet Coy. |
| 5 Feb. 02 | Greene, Alexander Robert (79) . . . | 15 Sep. 04 | 5 Feb. 02 | Cadet Coy. |
| 25 Sep. 03 | Gollan, Robert (79) . . . . . | 25 May. 05 | 25 Sep. 03 | Nagrakata. |
| 11 July 04 | Simpson, James (79) . . . . . | 25 May 05 | 11 July 04 | Cadet Coy., *Lv., ex Ind. 9 mos., 1 Apl. 09.* |
| *3 Dec. 06* | *Bompas, Cecil Henry* . . . . . | *3 Dec. 06* | *3 Dec. 06* | *Supy. List, 30 Oct. 07.* |
| 9 May 06 | Dominy, Arthur Fothhill (79) . . . . | 19 Mar. 07 | 9 May 06 | |
| 1 Dec. 00 | V.D., Ansell, Charles William O'Brien(79) | 26 Nov. 07 | 1 Dec. 00 | Cadet Coy. |
| 6 May 08 | Crawford, William Monod . . . . . | 6 May 08 | 6 May 08 | Cadet Coy. |
| 18 Apl. 03 | Drysdale, Lawrence (79) . . . . . | 2 Oct. 08 | 18 Apl. 03 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos. 19 Mar. 09.* |
| 3 Feb. 01 | Wood, Frederick Evan (79) . . . . . | 1 Dec. 07 | 3 Feb. 01 | Kalchini. |
| 5 Feb. 05 | Metcalfe, Francis Edward . . . . . | 1 May 09 | 5 Feb. 05 | Kurseong. |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 19 Apl. 02 | McCoy, Lester Joseph (79) . . . . . | 10 Sep. 03 | 19 Apl. 02 | Cadet Coy. |
| 24 Mar. 86 | V. D., Webb, Edwin John (76) . . . | 24 Mar. 86 | 18 Jan. 02 | Reserve, Coy. |
| 1 July 04 | Pymm, Russell Austin (79) . . . . . | 3 Apl. 05 | 1 July 04 | Infantry Coy. |
| 1 Jan. 05 | Cotton, Hugh Gordon (79) . . . . . | 25 May 05 | 1 Jan. 05 | |
| 20 Apl. 07 | Potter, Edward William . . . . . | 20 Apl. 07 | 20 Apl. 07 | Cadet Coy., Kalimpong. |
| 1 Mar. 05 | Hall, Sidney James (79) . . . . . | 11 May 07 | 1 Mar. 05 | Cadet Coy., Kurseong. |
| 26 Nov. 07 | Quantin, Denys Bird . . . . . | 26 Nov. 07 | 26 Nov. 07 | Cadet Coy. |
| 15 Dec. 07 | Mackie, Robert Douglas . . . . . | 25 Mar. 08 | 15 Dec. 07 | |
| *5 Aug. 09* | *Gruning, John Frederick* (79) . . . | *2 Oct. 08* | *5 Aug. 06* | *Supy. List, 13 Apl. 09. Lv., ex Ind., 18 mos., Apl. 09.* |
| 1 Apl. 05 | McNaught, Frank Horace (79) . . . . | 1 Dec. 07 | 1 Apl. 05 | Kalchini. |
| 15 Feb. 09 | McMeekin, James Benzie . . . . . | 15 Feb. 09 | 15 Feb. 09 | |
| 1 Mar. 09 | Whittles, Cyril Leonard . . . . . | 1 Mar. 09 | 1 Mar. 09 | |
| 1 Aug. 09 | Webb, George Augustus. . . . . | 1 Aug. 09 | 1 Aug. 09 | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 1 July 02 | O'Brien, Peter Henry . . . . . | 1 July 02 | 1 July 02 | Purneah. |
| 3 Apl. 05 | Cresswell, George Belben . . . . . | 3 Apl. 05 | 3 Apl. 05 | Infantry Coy. |
| 9 May 06 | Thompson, John (79). . . . . | 9 May 06 | 9 May 06 | Nagrakata. |
| *18 July 02* | *Shavier, Charles Anderden (79)* . . . | *18 July 02* | *17 May 07* | *Supy List, 12 Mar. 08.* |
| 26 Nov. 07 | Candler, Leo Meehan (79) . . . . . | 26 Nov. 07 | 26 Nov. 07 | Cadet Coy. |
| 12 Mar. 08 | Pinto, Edward Austin . . . . . | 12 Mar. 08 | 12 Mar. 08 | Cadet Coy. |
| 6 Feb. 09 | Durant, John Lincoln . . . . . | 6 Feb. 09 | 6 Feb. 09 | Kalchini. |
| 1 Mar. 09 | Ross, Stewart Louis Waller . . . . . | 1 Mar 09 | 1 Mar 09 | Cadet coy., Kalimpong. |
| 1 Aug. 09 | Goodfellow, Archibald Forrest . . . . | 1 Aug. 09 | 1 Aug. 09 | |
| | **Supernumerary.** | | | |
| 3 Feb. 01 | Renny, William Lewis Wheims (79) . | 24 Sep. 03 | 3 Feb. 01 | Transfd., 1 Jan. 07. |
| 7 Jan. 02 | Bennett, Lieut Henry Cecil Charleton (79) | 7 Jan. 02 | 7 Jan. 02 | Transfd., 1 Mar. 07. |
| 18 Oct. 95 | Wedderspoon, Lt.-Col. John (79) . . | 26 May 04 | 18 Oct. 95 | Transfd., 1 Apl. 09. |
| 1 Apl. 04 | Finnigan, Lieut. William Bernard (79) . | 15 Sep. 04 | 1 Apl. 04 | Transfd., 10 May 09. |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 7 Dec. 95 | Whish, Capt. J. G., W. Rid. R. . . | 22 Mar. 01 | 16 June 09 | Adjt. |
| 9 Nov. 03 | Wearing, *Hony. Capt.* Fredrick Arthur . | 9 Nov. 03 | 9 Nov. 03 | Paymaster. |
| 20 Jan. 07 | Sagrandi, *Hony. Lieut.* Cosi John . . | 20 Jan. 07 | 20 Jan. 07 | Quartermaster. |
| 1 Oct. 01 | Brown, Surgn.-Capt. William, M.D. . | 1 Oct. 04 | 1 Oct. 01 | Medl. Offr. |
| 1 Apl. 05 | McCutcheon, Surgn.-Lieut. Oliver Edward, M.B. . . . . | 1 Apl. 05 | 1 Apl. 05 | Medl. Offr. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 1 Apl. 09.* |
| 15 Feb. 08 | Stone, Surgn.-Lieut. Charles Ainslie . | 15 Feb. 08 | 15 Feb. 08 | Medl. Offr. |
| 1 Feb. 03 | Kilgour, the Revd. Robert, B.D. . . . | 1 Feb. 03 | 1 Feb. 03 | Hony. (C. of S.) Chaplain. |
| 25 May 05 | Graham, the Revd. John Anderson, D.D. . | 25 May 05 | 25 May 05 | Addl. (C. of S.) Chaplain. |
| 14 Mar. 02 | Careless, the Revd. William Henry . . | 14 Mar. 02 | 20 July 07 | Hony. (C. of E.) Chaplain. |

*Establishment*—6 Mounted Companies: 1 Infantry Company, 5 Cadet Foot Companies, and 1 Reserve Company.
*Enrolled strength, 1909-10* 850 | *Efficients* . . . . 761

**Calcutta.** *Uniform*—Khaki drill.

# Calcutta Light Horse.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*Central Bengal Light Horse amalgamated by G. G. O. No. 1000, dated 1st November 1901.*

*Detachments at Berhampore and Surdah.*

HONORARY COLONEL—

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 29 Nov. 95 | A.D.C., V.D., Apostolides, Emanuel Charalampus (79). | 11 Dec. 05 | 29 Nov. 95 | Comdt. |
| | **Major.** | | | |
| 22 Mar. 01 | Pugh, Archibald John (79) . . . . . | 22 Feb. 08 | 22 Mar. 02 | *Lv., ex Ind., 7 mos., 22 Apl. 09.* |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 6 Sep. 02 | Westmacott, Thomas Horatio (79) . . | 3 Dec. 04 | 26 Sep. 02 | |
| 26 Sep. 02 | Shorrock, Guy (79) . . . . . | 22 Feb. 08 | 26 Sep. 02 | *Lv., ex Ind., 10 mos., 10 Feb. 09.* |
| 1 Nov. 01 | Weston, William Valentine (79) . . . | 22 Feb. 08 | 1 Nov. 01 | Berhampore. |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 6 Feb. 05 | Caddy, Arnold (79) . . . . . | 22 Feb. 08 | 6 Feb. 05 | |
| 22 June 05 | Graves, John (79) . . . . . | 22 Feb. 08 | 22 June 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 1 Mar. 09.* |
| 16 Oct. 06 | Westmacott, Richard (79) . . . . . | 22 Feb. 08 | 16 Oct. 06 | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 22 Jan. 08 | Beadel, Cecil Frank . . . . . | 22 Jan. 08 | 22 Jan. 08 | |
| 22 Jan. 08 | Turner, James Maurice . . . . . | 22 Jan. 08 | 22 Jan. 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr. 1 Feb. 09.* |
| 12 Dec. 08 | Simpson, John Andrew . . . . . | 12 Dec. 08 | 12 Dec. 08 | |
| 12 Dec. 08 | Harvey, Gourlay . . . . . | 12 Dec. 08 | 12 Dec. 08 | |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 26 Jul. 99 | Gourlie, Capt. J., 38th C. I. Horse . . . | 26 July 08 | . . . . | Adjutant. |
| 14 Apl. 05 | Caddy, Surgeon-Capt. Adrian, M.D., F.R.C.S. (79). | 14 Apl. 08 | 14 April 05 | Medl. Offr. |
| 1 Oct. 87 | Nott, Lt.-Col. Arthur Holbrook, M.B., I.M.S. | 1 Oct. 07 | 3 June 05 | Med. Offr., Berhampore. |

*Establishment*—5 Troops.

*Enrolled strength, 1909-10* . . . . . .

*Efficients* . . . . . .

Calcutta.

*Uniform—Full dress*—Blue serge or cloth.
*Working dress*—Khaki drill.

# Cossipore Artillery Volunteers.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*Detachments at Cossipore, Balliaghata, Barnagore, Kamarhatty, Tittaghur, Barrackpore, Samnagar, Seebpore, Garden Reach, Kankanarah, Telinipara, Rishra, Goosery, Budge-Budge, Howrah, Champdany, Hastings, Gouripore, Dum-Dum, Buddertollah, Fort Gloster, Gondalpara, Bally, Juggerdal, Khardah, Ishapore, Dookindari, Rajgunge, Sankral and Sarenga.*

HONORARY COLONEL—Lieutenant-General Sir Josceline Heneage Wodehouse, K.C.B.,C.M.G., R. A. —3rd Apl. 09.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 30 Nov. 88 | V.D., Malcolm, William Stewart (*Hony. Col., 19 Mar. 09*) (79, 82). | 31 Aug. 00 | 30 Nov. 88 | Comdt. *Lv., ex Ind., 7 mos., 19 Apl. 09.* |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 2 Feb. 90 | V. D., McPherson, Stewart (*Hony. Lt.-Col., 1 Dec. 08*) (79, 82). | 29 July 98 | 22 Feb. 90 | *Lv., ex. Ind., to 18 Oct. 09.* |
| 2 Dec. 93 | V. D., Clark, Thomas Whyte (*Hony. Lt.-Col., 4 Aug. 05*) (79). | 31 Aug. 00 | 22 Dec. 93 | |
| 22 Dec. 93 | Tyrie, David Alexander (79, 82) . . . | 3 Nov. 02 | 22 Dec. 93 | |
| 22 Dec. 93 | V. D., Urimmie, Thomas Herbert Kerr (79) | 24 Nov. 02 | 22 Dec. 93 | |
| *7 Dec.* | *Ashton, Hubert Shorrock* (79) . . . . | *3 June 07* | *7 Dec. 94* | *Supy. List, 9 Oct. 07.* |
| 13 Mar. 96 | V. D., Tosh, Charles William (*Hony. Lt.-Col., 3 Mar. 09*) (79). | 9 Oct. 07 | 13 Mar. 96 | [09. |
| 25 Mar. 98 | Ashworth, Sidney Herbert (79, 82) . . | 1 Apl. 09 | 25 Mar. 98 | *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 22 Apl.* |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 21 Oct. 98 | Alexander, Charles (79, 82) . . . . | 3 June 07 | 21 Oct. 98 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 15 Oct. 09.* |
| *6 Jan. 99* | *Small, Andrew* (79, 82) . . . . . | *3 June 07* | *6 Jan. 99* | *Supy., List, 2 May 09.* |
| *22 Dec. 99* | *Dewar, David Thomson* (79) . . . . | *9 Oct. 07* | *22 Dec. 99* | *Supy. List, 24 Nov. 08.* |
| 22 Dec. 99 | Macpherson, Donald Walter (79) . . . | 17 Oct. 07 | 22 Dec. 99 | |
| 31 Aug. 00 | Smith, William Ross (79) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 09 | 31 Aug. 00 | |
| 1 Nov. 00 | Ferguson, William Alexander (79) . . . | 1 Apl. 09 | 1 Nov. 00 | |
| 1 Sep. 02 | Mudie, David (79) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 09 | 1 Sep. 02 | |
| 29 Nov. 02 | Stewart, John Campbell (79) . . . . | 3 May 09 | 29 Nov. 02 | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 26 May 00 | Lenfestey, Leopold d'Estreville (Lieut., R.A.) | 24 Jan. 02 | 3 June 07 | |
| 13 Jan. 03 | Sinclair, Bruce (79) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 09 | 13 Jan. 03 | |
| 14 Jan. 03 | Forrester, Daniel Campbell (79) . . . | 1 Apl. 09 | 14 Jan. 03 | |
| 3 June 07 | Craig, Alexander (79) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 09 | 3 June 07 | |
| 3 June 07 | McPherson, John . . . . . | 1 Apl. 09 | 3 June 07 | |
| 3 June 07 | Thoms, Robert Shand . . . . . | 3 May 09 | 3 June 07 | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 1 Jan. 08 | Dunn, George Black . . . . . | 1 Jan. 08 | 1 Jan. 08 | |
| 1 Jan. 08 | Hall, David Kinnear . . . . . | 1 Jan. 08 | 1 Jan. 08 | |
| 1 Jan. 08 | Simson, Alaric (79) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 08 | 1 Jan. 08 | |
| 1 June 09 | Kellner, Geoffrey Welsh . . . . . | 1 June 09 | 1 June 09 | |
| 1 June 09 | Watt, William Douglas Bruce . . . . | 1 June 09 | 1 June 09 | |
| 1 June 09 | Melville, James . . . . . | 1 June 09 | 1 June 09 | |
| 1 June 09 | Tyndall, William Wilson . . . . . | 1 June 09 | 1 June 09 | |
| | **Supernumerary.** | | | |
| 30 Sep. 92 | V. D. Cartwright, Maj. Harry Durance (79). | 22 Dec. 99 | 30 Sep. 92 | Transfd. 3 Nov. 04.* |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 17 Nov. 94 | Griffith, Capt. R. H., R. F. A. . . . | 14 Nov. 00 | 29 Oct. 08 | Adjutant. |
| Sep. 07 | Chree, the Revd. George Johnston . . | 18 Sep. 07 | 18 Sep. 07 | Hony. (C. of S.) Chaplain. |
| Apl. 05 | Toohey, *Hony. Lieut.* John (79) . . | 2 Apl. 05 | 2 Apl. 05 | Quartermaster. |

*Establishment*—6 Batteries of five guns each.

*Enrolled strength, 1909-10* . . . . . 638
*Efficients* . . . . . 590

* To be shewn as Supy. till 31 Mar. 11.

Calcutta. *Uniform*—Khaki drill.

# Calcutta Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*Formed by Military Department Notfn. (G. G. O.) No. 97 of 1863.*

**Comprising the 1st and 2nd (Presidency) Battalions, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles.**

HONORARY COLONEL—*H. E. The Right Honourable* Gilbert John Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, Earl of Minto, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., G.C.M.G. (*Viceroy and Governor General of India*) . 22nd November 1905.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

## 1st Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles.

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 Dec. 95 | Grice, Walter Thomas (79, 80) . . | 6 Apl. 07 | 13 Dec. 95 | Comdt. |

### Majors.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *6 Sep.* 00 | *Tuck, Arthur Newall (79) . . . . .* | *6 Apl. 07* | *6 Sep. 00* | *Supy. List, 1 Apl. 08.* |
| 23 Dec. 99 | V, D., Girard, Robert George (79, 80) . | 6 Apl. 07 | 23 Dec. 99 | |

### Captains.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 Mar. 89 | V. D., Fitz William, John James (79) . . | 3 Jan. 96 | 1 Nov. 05 | |
| 25 Nov. 98 | Spencer, Joseph Gregory (79) . . . . | 28 Aug. 01 | 1 Nov. 05 | |
| 20 Jan. 02 | Potter, Lawrence Robert (79) . . . . | 11 Dec. 06 | 1 Nov. 05 | |
| *16 Dec. 98* | *Faulconbridge, John Henry (79) . . .* | *24 June 07* | *16 Dec. 98* | *Supy. List, 26 Oct. 08.* |
| 27 July 99 | McCay, David, M B. (Capt., I.M.S.) . . | 6 Apl. 07 | 1 Aug. 05 | |
| 3 Sep. 06 | Slater, Arthur William (79) . . . . | 6 Apl. 07 | 3 Sep. 06 | |
| 7 Aug. 08 | Scott, Beresford Charles . . . . . | 7 Aug. 08 | 7 Aug. 08 | |
| 28 Dec. 06 | Mitchell, James Campbell (79, 80) . . | 26 Oct. 08 | 28 Dec. 06 | |

### Lieutenants.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *13 Feb. 03* | *Mitchell, John (79) . . . . .* | *13 Feb. 05* | *13 Feb. 05* | *Supy. List, 1 Apl. 08.* |
| *18 July 02* | *Smith, Frederick Bertram (79) . . .* | *18 July 02* | *1 Nov. 05* | *Supy. List, 1 Aug. 09.* |
| 10 Feb. 05 | Champkin, Cyril (79) . . . . . | 8 Sep. 05 | 9 Mar. 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., 4 mos., 22nd May 09.* |
| 29 Aug. 05 | Hooper, Charles Frederick (79) . . . | 1 Apl. 08 | 1 Apl. 08 | |
| 11 Dec. 06 | Cody, Cecil Howard (79) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 08 | 11 Dec. 06 | |
| 1 Sept. 02 | Connor, Frank Powell (Capt., I. M. S.) . | 1 Sep. 08 | 1 Sept. 08 | |

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 Oct. 03 | Knox-Ord, Douglas (79) . . . . . | 29 Oct. 03 | 1 Nov. 05 | |
| 6 Dec. 06 | Porter, Frank (79) . . . . . | 6 Dec. 06 | 6 Dec. 06 | |
| 1 Sep. 07 | Roseboom, Osmond Dorking (79) . . . | 1 Sep. 07 | 1 Sep. 07 | |
| 7 Aug. 08 | McCrea, Alfred Lionel (79) . . . . . | 7 Aug. 08 | 7 Aug. 08 | |
| 1 Aug. 09 | Knowles, Ernest . . . . . | 1 Aug. 09 | 1 Aug. 09 | |

### Supernumerary.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 Oct. 91 | Dozey, Capt. Edward Colin (79) . . . | 3 Sep. 97 | 1 Nov. 05 | Transfd., 6 Oct. 06. |
| 1 Dec. 02 | McInnes, 2nd-Lieut. Peter Isles . . . | 1 Dec. 02 | 1 Nov. 05 | Transfd., 14 June 07. |
| 21 Aug. 96 | Deane, Lieut. Edward Morton '79) . . | 5 Aug. 98 | 1 May 02 | Transfd., 13 Sep. 08. |
| 15 July 01 | Kelly, Capt. Walter George (79) . . . | 1 June 03 | 1 Nov. 05 | Transfd., 11 Dec. 08. |
| 13 Dec. 02 | Wilson, Capt. Aloysius Joseph . . . . | 13 Dec. 02 | 13 Dec. 02 | Transfd., 2 Feb. 09. |
| 1 Oct. 01 | Audsley, Lieut. Albert Edward Macaulay (79). | 14 June 03 | 1 Oct. 01 | Transfd., 1 June 09. |

### Staff.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 Feb. 95 | Day, Capt. F. I., Midd'x R . . . . . | 18 Sep. 02 | 10 July 09 | Adjutant. |
| 31 Mar. 80 | V. H. S., Lukis, Lt.-Col. Charles Pardey, M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. | 31 Mar. 00 | 1 Aug. 05 | Medl. Offr. |
| 22 May 00 | Banks, Surgn.-Capt. Charles . . . . | 22 May 03 | 22 May 00 | Medl. Offr. |
| 10 May 08 | O'Neil, the Revd. Fr. Edward, S. J. . . | 10 May 08 | 10 May 08 | Hony. (R. C.) Chaplain. |
| 1 Jan. 09 | Firminger, the Revd. Walter Kelly, M.A., B.D. | 1 Jan. 09 | 1 Jan. 09 | Hony. (C. of E.) Chaplain. |

*Establishment*—4 Rifle Companies—1 Bearer Company—3 Cadet Companies.

*Enrolled strength, 1909-10* . . . . . 707

*Efficients* . . . . . 645

# 2nd (Presidency) Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles.

*(Designation changed by Mily. Dept. Notfn. No. 868 of 1901.)*

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonels.** | | | |
| 1 Aug. 88 | V. D., Binning, Joseph (79) C.I.E. (*Hony. Col., 1 Oct. 07.*) | 20 Aug. 97 | 31 Aug. 88 | Comdt. [09. |
| 1 Feb. 95 | Cooper, Samuel Stewart (79) | 30 May 02 | 1 Nov. 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 15 mos., 5 May* |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| *28 Sep. 00* | *Halliday, Frederick Loch,* C.I.E., M.V.O. (79) | *15 Feb. 07* | *28 Sep. 00* | *Supy. List 23 Feb. 09.* |
| *1 Feb. 07* | *Morshead, Leonard Frederick* (79) | *1 Feb. 07* | *1 Feb. 07* | *Supy. List, 15 Aug. 08. Lv., ex India, 7 mos., 18 Mar. 09.* |
| 23 Sep. 98 | Leslie, Franklin Marston (79) | 15 Aug. 08 | 2 Oct. 02 | [09. |
| 15 Jan. 03 | Anderson, George Lane (79) | 23 Feb. 09 | 15 Jan. 03 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 1 April* |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 19 Oct. 94 | V. D., Maffin, George Hamilton (79) (*Hony. Maj., 30 June 99*) | 19 Oct. 94 | 19 Oct. 94 | |
| 10 July 99 | Urquhart, David McNabb (79) | 10 July 99 | 10 July 99 | |
| 21 May 05 | Stevens, James Algernon (79) | 21 May 05 | 21 May 05 | |
| 30 June 93 | V. D., Meade, George Alfred (79) | 29 Nov. 02 | 1 Nov. 05 | |
| 21 July 02 | Meikle, John James (79) | 1 July 03 | 1 Nov. 05 | |
| 28 July 03 | Smith, Stanley (79) | 12 May 04 | 1 Nov. 05 | |
| 29 May 05 | Cheney, John George (79) | 15 Nov. 05 | 29 May 05 | |
| *21 Apl. 99* | *Olver, Graham Thomas Walters* (79) | *9 Oct. 06* | *1 Apl. 06* | *Supy. List, 15 Jan. 08.* [09. |
| 23 Sep. 04 | Halliday, Francis Charles Tollemache (79) | 15 Feb. 07 | 23 Sep. 04 | *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 4 June* |
| 1 Feb. 07 | Campbell, Leslie Stuart (22, 24, 41, 57, 79, 80) | 1 Apl. 07 | 1 Feb. 07 | [09. |
| 26 Sep. 03 | Ives, Charles William (79) | 4 Oct. 07 | 23 July 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 4 mos., 10 June* |
| 7 Sep. 96 | Henderson, William Patrick (79) | 6 Mar. 08 | 5 Mar. 08 | [09. |
| 1 Apl. 08 | Traise, William John (79) | 1 Apl. 08 | 1 Apl. 08 | *Lv., ex Ind, 1 yr., 6 Mar.* |
| 20 July 03 | Martelli, Arthur Esmonde (79) | 15 Aug. 08 | 20 July 03 | |
| 1 Nov. 08 | Knox, James | 1 Nov. 08 | 1 Nov. 08 | |
| 15 Jan. 03 | Bullen, John Henry (79) | 23 Feb. 09 | 15 Jan. 03 | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 12 Feb. 92 | Vonck, Alphonse Marie Leonard (79) | 12 Feb. 92 | 12 Feb. 92 | |
| *27 Nov. 96* | *Elliott, George* (79) | *11 Mar. 98* | *27 Nov. 96* | *Supy. List, 14 Sep. 08.* |
| 13 July 98 | Roe, Melville George (79) | 7 Oct. 98 | 8 July 98 | |
| 14 Dec. 00 | Green, Charles Henry Vevers (79) | 15 Aug. 02 | 15 Aug. 02 | |
| 24 Oct. 01 | Bourrilhon, Ulric Eugene Joseph (79) | 14 Oct. 01 | 1 Nov. 05 | |
| 1 Aug. 02 | Greene, Albert Neville (79) | 1 May 03 | 1 Nov. 05 | |
| 14 Sep. 03 | Horden, Charles Hanwith (79) | 14 Sep. 03 | 1 Nov. 05 | |
| 23 Sep. 04 | Oliver, Alfred James (79) | 10 Jan. 06 | 23 Sep. 04 | |
| 1 Mar. 06 | Platts, Stanley George Lawrence | 1 Mar. 06 | 1 Mar. 06 | Reserves. |
| 1 Dec. 05 | Emmerson, Ralph | 1 Apl. 06 | 1 Dec. 05 | |
| 1 Apl. 06 | Hughes, Frederick Reginald Purcell (79) | 1 Apl. 06 | 1 Apl. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 19 mos., 1 Apl. 08.* |
| 1 Aug. 06 | Killick, Caleb (79) | 1 Aug. 06 | 1 Aug. 06 | |
| 25 Sep. 07 | Hardinge, John George (79) | 25 Sep. 07 | 25 Sep. 07 | |
| 10 May 08 | Andrews, William Ernest | 10 May 08 | 10 May 08 | |
| 9 Nov. 07 | Sanders, Cecil Newman (79) | 1 Aug. 08 | 9 Nov. 07 | |
| 1 Apl. 07 | Tegart, Charles Augustus (79) | 14 Sep. 08 | 1 Apl. 07 | |
| 1 Nov. 08 | Lugg, Alfred Henry (79) 1 | 1 Nov. 08 | 1 Nov. 08 | |
| 23 Feb. 09 | Thompson, Edgar (79) | 23 Feb. 09 | 23 Feb. 09 | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| *28 Nov. 03* | *Engel, Charles* (79) | *28 Nov. 03* | *28 Nov. 03* | *Supy. List, 1 Apl. 08.* |
| 1 Apl. 05 | O'Connor, Maurice Bryan | 1 Apl. 06 | 1 Apl. 06 | |
| 25 Sep. 07 | Williams, Isaac Penry Chambers (79) | 25 Sep. 07 | 25 Sep. 07 | [09. |
| 28 July 08 | Parratt, Geoffrey Temple | 28 July 08 | 28 July 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos. 24 Apl.* |
| 1 Aug. 08 | Nichols, Harry (79) | 1 Aug. 08 | 1 Aug. 08 | |
| 14 Sep. 08 | Headwards, John James (79) | 14 Sep. 08 | 14 Sep. 08 | |
| 1 Nov. 08 | Harris, Edward Barnard | 1 Nov. 08 | 1 Nov. 08 | |
| 1 Nov. 08 | Groves, Harry Rienzi Milton (79) | 1 Nov. 08 | 1 Nov. 08 | |
| 5 Aug. 09 | McMillan, William (79) | 5 Aug. 09 | 5 Aug. 09 | |
| | **Supernumerary.** | | | |
| 31 Oct. 89 | V. D., Ware, Capt. Harry (79) | 29 Apl. 98 | 31 Oct. 89 | Transfd., 25 Nov. 06. |
| 3 Dec. 97 | Dempster, Maj. Francis Erskine, C.I.E. (79) | 31 Mar. 03 | 3 Dec. 97 | Transfd., 15 Feb. 09. |
| 14 Sep. 03 | Armitage Capt. Charles Cyrus (79) | 14 Sep. 03 | 1 Nov. 05 | Transfd., 30 Apl. 09. |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 24 Mar. 97 | MacGregor, Capt. W. W., Gord. Highrs. | 15 Jan. 02 | 17 Oct. 08 | Adjutant. |
| 16 Jan. 06 | Stewart, *Hony. Lieut.* Thomas (79) | 16 Jan. 06 | 16 Jan. 06 | Quartermaster. [*Apl. 08.* |
| *14 June 04* | *Newell, Surgn.-Capt. Alfred George, M.D.* | *14 June 04* | *14 June 04* | *Medl. Offr. Supy. List, 1* |
| 23 June 05 | Kennedy, Surgn.-Capt. William Willoughby, M.D. | 23 June 05 | 23 June 05 | Medl. Offr. |
| 5 Jan. 95 | V.D., Luckman, the Ven'ble Archdeacon William Arthur Grant, B.A. | 5 Jan. 95 | 5 Jan. 95 | Hony. (C. of E.) Chaplain. |
| 14 Feb. 01 | Van de Mergel, the Revd. Fr. Adolphus Frank, S.J. | 14 Feb. 01 | 14 Feb. 01 | Hony. (R. C.) Chaplain. |

*Establishment*—10 Companies—2 Reserve Companies—1 Cyclist Company—5 Cadet Companies.
*Enrolled strength, 1909-10, 1,533. Efficients, 1,524.*

Calcutta. *Uniform*—Khaki drill.

# Eastern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*(Formed by Mily. Dept. Notfn. No. 223, dated 1st March 1873.)*

*Detachments at Chitpore, Kanchrapara, Rajbari, Goalundo, Damukdea, Sara, Parbatipur, Katihar, Saidpur and Lalmonir Hat.*

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonels.** | | | |
| *23 Feb. 81* | *Cowie, Charles Henry (Bt. Col., R.E.)* | *3 Mar. 08* | *3 Mar. 08* | *Supy. List, 12 Dec. 08. Lv., 2 yrs., 10 Dec. 08.* |
| 6 Apl. 79 | Browne, Clement Alfred Righy (Col. R.E.) | 3 Jan. 07 | 12 Dec. 08 | Comdt. *Lv. to 1 Nov. 09.* |
| 27 Jan. 81 | V.D., Haughton, Walter Raleigh (79) | 16 Nov 07 | 14 Oct. 81 | |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 27 Jan. 88 | V.D. Holmes, Henry Burvill (79) | 13 Aug. 03 | 16 Feb. 88 | *Lv., 1 yr., 1 Nov. 08.* |
| 3 Feb. 89 | Murray, John Henry (79) | 16 Nov. 07 | 1 Apl. 00 | Offg. Comdt. |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 19 Apl. 05 | Harnett, William Falkiner (79) | 22 Aug. 01 | 19 Apl. 95 | Kanchrapara. |
| 7 Feb. 96 | Christie, Edward Scott (79) | 12 July 03 | 7 Feb. 96 | |
| 31 July 96 | Von Bibra, Fredrick Hickie (79) | 15 Jan. 04 | 31 July 96 | Rajbari. |
| *1 Nov. 06* | *Hindmarsh, Thomas Andrew* | *9 Jan. 07* | *1 Nov. 06* | *Paymaster.* |
| 13 Apl. 04 | McPherson, Duncan Louis (79) | 11 Mar. 07 | 28 Dec. 06 | Kanchrapara. |
| 1 June 00 | Coates, Joseph (79) | 3 Apl. 07 | 3 Jan. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 10 Mar. 09.* |
| *6 Nov. 01* | *Wight-Boycott, William Reginald Boycott (79)* | *17 Dec. 07* | *6 Nov. 01* | *Supy. List, 25 Apl. 08.* |
| 1 Apl. 02 | Bocquet, Guy Sutton (79) | 17 Dec. 07 | 1 Apl. 02 | Dacca. |
| 1 Apl. 02 | Hadow, Frederick Austen (79) | 1 Jan. 08 | 1 Apl. 02 | Simla. |
| 1 Apl. 04 | Skeaf, Charles Orchertoun Siddons (79) | 25 Apl. 08 | 13 Dec. 98 | |
| 1 July 99 | White, John Henry (79) | 24 Oct. 02 | 1 July. 09 | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 12 July 03 | Hince, Frederick Arthur (79) | 14 Apl. 06 | 12 July 03 | Lalmanir Hat. |
| 25 Jan. 05 | Thomas, Frederick Bevan (79) | 3 Apl. 07 | 25 Jan. 05 | Kanchrapara. |
| 28 Aug. 03 | Barton, Geoffrey Berkley (79) | 16 Apl. 04 | 12 June 07 | Saidpur. |
| *6 July 06* | *Fitzmaurice, Harry (79)* | *17 Dec. 07* | *6 July 06* | *Quartermaster.* |
| 7 July 06 | Cardew David (79) | 17 Dec. 07 | 7 July 06 | |
| 23 Oct. 06 | Bennet, William Ryland Moore (79) | 17 Dec. 07 | 23 Oct. 06 | |
| 9 Jan. 07 | Lomax, Malcolm Major (79) | 17 Dec. 07 | 9 Jan. 07 | Saidpur. |
| 11 Mar. 07 | Vansomeren, Leonard William (79) | 1 Jan. 08 | 11 Mar. 07 | |
| 3 Apl. 07 | Hunt, Edward (79) | 1 Apl. 08 | 3 Apl. 07 | Dacca. |
| 3 Apl. 07 | Thorp, Frederick William (79) | 1 Apl. 09 | 3 Apl. 07 | Kanchrapara. |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 1 Dec. 07 | Green, Alfred Dale (79) | 1 Dec. 07 | 1 Dec. 07 | |
| 7 Dec. 07 | Robertson, Alam Craigie (79) | 17 Dec. 07 | 17 Dec. 07 | |
| 17 Dec. 07 | Baxter, Robert Hugh Neville (79) | 17 Dec. 07 | 17 Dec. 07 | Katihar. |
| 1 Apl. 08 | Bond, Francis Selwyn | 1 Apl. 08 | 1 Apl. 08 | Rajbari. |
| 5 June 08 | Weller, Henry Owen | 5 June 08 | 5 June 08 | Kanchrapara. |
| 18 Sep. 08 | Smith, Bertram Gilbert (79) | 18 Sep. 08 | 18 Sep. 08 | |
| | **Supernumerary.** | | | |
| 26 Dec. 90 | Hanby, Capt. Wrey Albert Edward (79) | 7 Aug. 01 | 26 Dec. 90 | Transfd. 15 Dec. 06. |
| 8 Aug. 01 | Sitwell, Lieut. John Knightley (79) | 15 Apl. 02 | 8 Aug. 01 | Transfd., 9 Sept. 07. |
| 17 Jan. 96 | de Rhe Philipe, Capt. George William Vitalli (79) | 1 Feb. 01 | 14 Sep. 08 | Shillong. |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 7 May 98 | Allen, Capt. C. R. W., Welsh R. | 13 May 04 | 14 Apl. 06 | Adjt.* |
| 6 July 06 | Fitzmaurice, Lieut. Harry (79) | 17 Dec. 07 | 6 July 06 | Quartermaster. |
| 1 Nov. 06 | Hindmarsh, Capt. Thomas Andrew | 1 Jan. 08 | 1 Nov. 06 | Paymaster, Kanchrapara. |
| 4 Sep. 97 | Jackson, the Revd. Canon C. W. | 14 Sep. 97 | 14 Sep. 97 | Hony. (C. of E.) Chaplain |
| 1 Apl. 01 | Berghmans, the Revd. Fr. John Baptist, S.J. | 1 Apl. 01 | 1 Apl. 01 | Hony. (R.C.) Chaplain. |

*Establishment*—9 Companies.
*Enrolled strength, 1909-10—938. Efficients, 898.*
* Tenure of Apptt. extd. 2 yrs.

Jamalpore. *Uniform*—Khaki drill

# East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*(Formed by Mily. Dept. Notfn. No. 759, dated 17th July 1869.)*

*(Seebpore College Volunteer Rifle Corps amalgamated by Mily. Dept. Notfn. No. 505, dated 20th May 1890. Detachments at Bhagalpur, Sahebgunge, Rampore Haut, Lillooah, Howrah, Seebpore, Bandel Junction, Burdwan, Ondal, Raneegunge, Asansol, Madhupur, Giridih, Sitarampore, Dhanbaid, Jhajha, Kiul, Mokameh, Patna, Bankipore, Dinapore, Gya, Buxar, Moghalsarai, Mirzapur, Allahabad, Sutna, Jubbulpore, Cawnpore, Etawah, Tundla, Aligarh, Ghaziabad, Delhi, Ambala and Kalka.*

*"Strong without rage."*

HONORARY COLONEL—*H. E. the Right Honourable* Gilbert John Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound Earl of Minto, P. C., G. M. S. I., G. M. I. E., G. C. M. G. (*Viceroy and Governor General of India*) . . . 3 August 1907.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonels.** | | | |
| 29 May 96 | V. D., Dring, William Arthur C.I.E. (79) | 18 June 97 | 29 May 96 | Comdt. *Lv, ex Ind., 10 mos., 2 Apl. 09.* |
| 5 July 78 | V. D., Browne, Tomyns Reginald (79) . | 12 Jan. 02 | 5 July 78 | *Lv., ex Ind., 20 mos., 12 Aug. 08.* |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 26 Nov. 80 | V. D., Eborall, Cornelius Willes (*Hony. Lieut.-Col., 3 May 02*), (79) . . . | 12 Jan. 02 | 26 Nov. 80 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 23 Sep. 08.* |
| 15 June 83 | V. D., Huddleston, George, C.I.E. (*Hony. Lieut.-Col., 16 June 03*) (79) . . . . | 7 Feb. 02 | 15 June 83 | Actg. Comdt. |
| 7 Jan. 87 | V. D., Pearce, Charles Marshall (79) (*Hony. Lieut.-Col., 25 Jan. 08*) . . . | 24 Jan. 08 | 7 Jan. 87 | Howrah. |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 8 Feb. 89 | V. D., Murray, Philip Gordon (51 79) (*Hony. Maj., 9 Feb. 04*) . . . . . | 4 May 96 | 4 May 96 | Howrah. |
| 22 Aug. 90 | V. D., Jewell, Samuel Witherow (*Hony. Maj., 23 Aug. 05*) (79) . . . . . | 30 Sep. 98 | 22 Aug. 90 | Dhanbaid. |
| 19 June 91 | V. D., Walker, George Alexander Forbes (*Hony. Maj. 10 Aug 07*) (79) . . . | 5 Apl. 99 | 19 June 91 | Gya. |
| 15 Nov. 99 | V. D, Laurie, Kenneth Smale, (*Hony. Maj., 3 May. 06*, (51, 79). | 15 Nov. 99 | 15 Nov. 99 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 1 Apl. 09.* |
| 21 Apl. 93 | V. D., Burnand, John Hill (*Hony. Maj. 1 Jan*). 09. (79) . . . . . | 23 Jan. 00 | 21 Apl. 93 | |
| 20 Apl. 92 | Strachey, Ralph (*Hony. Maj. 10 Aug 07*) (79) . . . . . | 6 Feb. 00 | 20 Apl. 92 | Howrah. |
| 27 Nov. 91 | V. D., Cowley, Robert Mansfield (*Hony. Maj., 10 Aug 07*) (79) . . . . . | 6 Aug. 00 | 27 Nov. 91 | Howrah. |
| 9 Mar. 98 | Holmes, Bernard Willoughby (*Hony. Capt. in the Army 12 Jan. 01*) (79) . | 1 Apl. 01 | 9 Mar. 98 | Dinapore. [09. |
| 8 Sep. 93 | Froom, Frederick (79) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 01 | 8 Sep. 93 | *Lv., ex Ind., 15 mos., 15 Aug.* |
| 16 Dec. 92 | Ward, Thomas Henry (79) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 01 | 30 Aug. 95 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr. 3 dys., 8 Oct. 08.* |
| 8 Sep. 93 | Heaton, Bernard (79) . . . . . | 15 Nov. 01 | 8 Sep. 93 | Engineer Co., Seebpore. |
| 19 Apl. 95 | Peddie, Graham (79) . . . . . | 12 Jan. 02 | 19 Apl. 95 | Howrah. |
| *16 May 91* | *Collins, Charles (Hony. Maj., 10 Aug. 07)* (79) . . . . . | *1 Sep. 96* | *4 Dec. 02* | *Supy. List, 18 June 08. Lv., ex Ind., 18 mos., 15 July 08.* |
| 10 Apl. 96 | Wood, Hervey Alan (79) . . . . . | 30 June 03 | 10 Apl. 96 | |
| 13 Apl. 97 | McDonnell, Ian Alister (79) . . . . | 6 Nov. 03 | 23 Apl. 97 | *Lv., ex Ind., 10 mos., 8 Apl. 09.* |
| 13 Apl. 97 | Radley, Bertram Vernon (79) . . . . | 29 Feb. 04 | 23 Apl. 97 | Allahabad. |
| 28 Jan. 98 | Waters, Harry George (51, 79) . . . . | 13 Feb. 05 | 28 Jan. 98 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 23 June 09.* |
| 20 Jan. 99 | Tomes, William Jameson (51, 79) . . . | 13 Feb. 05 | 20 Jan. 99 | Paymaster. |
| 5 Oct. 99 | Danby, Charles George Henry (79) . . | 27 Sep. 05 | 21 July 04 | Engr. Coy. Lillooah. |
| 13 Apl. 97 | Ferrar, Walter Inglis (79) . . . . . | 26 July. 07 | 23 Apl. 97 | |
| 21 May 97 | Hindley, Clement Daniel Maggs (79) . . | 24 Jan. 08 | 21 May 97 | Howrah. |
| 24 Dec. 97 | Hooley, Samuel Prosper (79) . . . . | 2 June 08 | 24 Sep. 00 | Howrah. |
| 10 May 99 | Legge, Francis Cecil (79) . . . . . | 18 June 08 | 10 May 99 | Dinapore. |
| 27 May 99 | Buyers, William Alexander (79) . . . | 1 Apl. 09 | 27 May 99 | Dhanbaid. |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 15 Sep. 99 | Bruhl, Paul John (79) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 01 | 15 Sep. 99 | Engineer Co., Seebpore. |
| 12 Nov. 97 | Guinness, Ernest Whitmore Newton (79) . | 1 Apl. 01 | 12 Nov. 97 | Asansol. |
| 10 May 99 | Colvin, George Lethbridge . . . . | 15 Nov. 01 | 10 May 99 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 1 Apl. 09.* |
| 14 June 99 | V. D., Whaley, Augustus Baldwin Baker (79) . . . . . | 12 Jan. 02 | 14 June 99 | Tundla. |
| 1 June 00 | Devon, Arthur (79) . . . . . | 27 June 02 | 12 Sep. 04 | Asansol. |
| 4 Nov. 99 | Nash, Philip Arthur Manley (79) . . . | 7 Feb. 02 | 15 Nov. 99 | Dhanbaid. |
| 6 Feb. 00 | Halliday, Morrice Albert . . . . . | 19 Dec. 02 | 6 Feb. 00 | Cawnpore. |
| 7 Sep. 00 | Lowther, Arthur John Newton (79) . . | 6 Nov. 03 | 7 Sep. 00 | Delhi. |
| 8 Oct. 00 | Young, Mansel Charles Gambier (79) . | 19 Dec. 03 | 8 Oct. 00 | *Lv., ex Ind., 17 mos., 5 July 08.* |

## East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifles—*continued.*

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenants**—*contd.* | | | |
| 16 Oct. 00 | Nevill, Walter Elphinstone (79) | 13 Jan. 04 | 16 Oct. 00 | Tundla. |
| 1 Apl. 01 | Leitch, John (79) | 29 Feb. 04 | 1 Apl. 01 | *Lv., ex Ind., 15 m.s, 20 Apl. 08.* |
| 1 Apl. 01 | Yule, Harry Howard (79) | 27 Sep. 05 | 1 Apl. 01 | Gaya. |
| 1 Apl. 01 | Higman, Bertram Frederick (79) | 27 Sep. 05 | 1 Apl. 01 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr. 10 Nov. 08.* |
| 1 Apl 01 | Buchanan, Allan Manson (79) | 27 Sep. 05 | 1 Apl. 01 | |
| *8 Aug.* 02 | *Shaw, Ronald Wordsworth Fleming (79)* | 27 *Sep.* 05 | *8 Aug.* 02 | *Supy. List, 1 May 08.* |
| 12 Dec. 02 | Young, Julian Arthur Robertson (79) | 27 Sep. 05 | 12 Dec. 02 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr. 12 Nov. 08.* |
| 14 Aug. 03 | LeFeuvre, Francis (79) | 4 Mar. 07 | 14 Aug. 03 | Engr. Coy. Lillooah. |
| 8 Oct. 03 | Edgcombe, William Edward (79) | 26 July 07 | 8 Oct. 03 | |
| 10 Mar. 03 | Robertson, John (79) | 24 Jan. 08 | 10 Mar. 03 | *Lv.,ex Ind., 15 mos., 7 May 09.* |
| 6 Jan. 04 | Cox, George Cecil Archer (79) | 2 June 08 | 6 Jan. 04 | Gya. |
| 6 Jan. 04 | Burbidge, Albert (79) | 18 June 08 | 6 Jan. 04 | |
| 12 Apl. 04 | Ormiston, George Alfred (79) | 12 Apl 04 | 1 Nov. 08 | |
| 9 June 04 | Lathbury, Graham Campbell | 9 June 04 | 28 Feb. 09 | Giridih |
| 11 Nov. 04 | de Cosson, Anthony Francies Charles (79) | 1 Apl. 09 | 11 Nov. 04 | Allahabad. |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 26 May 04 | Hartnell, George Frederick William | 6 May 04 | 26 May 04 | Dhanbaid. |
| 27 *Sep.* 05 | *Cracknell, Henry Johnson* | 27 *Sep.* 05 | 27 *Sep.* 05 | *Supy. List, 27 May 08.* |
| 27 Sep. 05 | Brook-Fox, Evelyn (79) | 27 Sep. 05 | 27 Sep. 05 | *Lv.,ex Ind., 6 mos., 5 May 09* |
| 27 Sep. 05 | Severs, John (79) | 27 Sep. 05 | 27 Sep. 05 | Howrah. |
| 27 Sep. 05 | Kendrick, Sydney John (79) | 27 Sep. 05 | 27 Sep. 05 | Engr. Coy., *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 24 Apl. 09.* |
| 27 Sep. 05 | Croxford, Stanley Herbert | 27 Sep. 05 | 27 Sep. 05 | Engr. Coy., Lillooah. |
| 27 Sep 05 | Godson, Edward Harold | 27 Sep. 05 | 27 Sep. 05 | Dinapore. |
| 27 Sep. 05 | Dyer, Charles Henry (79) | 27 Sep. 05 | 27 Sep 05 | Howrah. |
| 18 Nov. 05 | Francies, Joseph Valentine (24, 70, 170, 207) | 18 Nov. 05 | 18 Nov. 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr. 18 Dec. 08.* |
| 22 Dec. 05 | Chesney, Charles Cornwallis (79) | 22 Dec. 05 | 22 Dec. 05 | *Lv. ex Ind , 6 mos. 25 Aug. 09* |
| 10 Mar. 06 | Hackforth, Percy | 10 Mar. 06 | 10 Mar. 06 | Gya. |
| 4 Aug. 06 | Robertson, Donald Murray Sladen (79) | 4 Aug. 06 | 4 Aug. 06 | Gya. |
| 4 Aug. 06 | Ray, Richard Lionel | 4 Aug. 06 | 4 Aug. 06 | |
| 4 Mar. 07 | Eyers, Cyril | 4 Mar. 07 | 4 Mar. 07 | Asansol. |
| 1 Apl. 07 | Robertson Frederick Ewart (79) | 1 Apl. 07 | 1 Apl. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 9mos., 11 Dec. 08.* |
| 26 July 07 | Nash Whitwell Tryon (79) | 26 July 07 | 26 July 07 | Cawnpore. |
| 2 Apl. 08 | Bond, Norman Aubrey Samuel | 2 Apl. 08 | 2 Apl 08 | *Lv . ex Ind 9 mos. 1 Dec. 08.* |
| 27 May 08 | Mould, William Crafnant | 27 May 08 | 27 May 08 | Lillooah. |
| 2 June 08 | Inkson, Norman Leopold | 2 June 08 | 2 June 08 | |
| 18 June 08 | Grant, Alexander Chichele | 18 June 08 | 18 June 08 | Sahebgunge. |
| 1 Nov. 08 | Tofts, Crozier Fullerton | 1 Nov. 08 | 1 Nov. 08 | *Lv. ex Ind. 6 mos. 1 Sep. 09.* |
| 1 Nov. 08 | Pearson, James Davis | 1 Nov. 08 | 1 Nov. 08 | Aligarh. |
| 28 Feb. 09 | Collister, John Arthur | 28 Feb. 09 | 28 Feb. 09 | |
| 1 Apl. 09 | Flynn, John Dillon | 1 Apl. 09 | 1 Apl. 09 | Howrah. |
| | **Attached.** | | | |
| 21 Feb. 00 | Ditmas, Capt. F. I. L. (50, 69, 79, 80) | 26 June 01 | 27 June 04 | Vol. Bn., D. L. I., Capt. Reserve of officers. |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 23 May 91 | Cobb, Capt. H. W., W. Rid. Regt. | 19 Feb. 00 | 12 Dec. 04 | Adjt.* *Lv., ex Ind. m. c. 6 mos., 29 May. 09.* |
| 7 July 97 | Graham, Capt. G. H. I., Devon. R. | 1 Aug. 01 | 8 Mar. 06 | Adjt.† |
| 9 Dec. 96 | Roberts, West Capt. C. R., Essex R. | 1 Nov. 03 | 3 July 09 | Offg. Adjt. |
| 20 Jan. 99 | Tomes, Capt. William Jameson | 13 Feb. 05 | 20 Jan. 99 | Paymaster. |
| 19 May 82 | V.D., Brooke, Surgn.-Lt.-Col. James Stuart, F.R.C.S.I., L.R.Q.C.P.I. | 19 May 02 | 19 May 82 | Medl. Offr., |
| 21 Mar. 90 | V. D., Sutcliffe, Surgn.-Maj. Eli Crossley Tithrington, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P.I. | 25 Mar. 02 | 21 Mar. 90 | Medl. Offr. Monghyr. |
| 15 Nov. 99 | Robertson, Surgn. Capt. Alexander White, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Edin.) | 19 Nov. 02 | 15 Nov. 99 | Medl. Offr., Gya. |
| 1 Nov. 03 | Houseman, Surgn.-Capt. Edward Albert, M.B. | 1 Nov. 03 | 1 Nov. 03 | Medl. Offr. |
| 16 Apl. 06 | Pollock, Surgn.-Capt. Aubrey Halliday, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) | 16 Apl. 09 | 16 Apl. 06 | Medl. Offr., Lillooah. |
| 6 Aug. 00 | Nicholl, Surgn.-Lieut. Edward McKillop, M. D. | 18 Dec. 07 | 6 Aug. 00 | Medl. Offr., Asansol. |
| 26 Oct. 04 | Crozier, the Revd. Philip Horsfall | 26 Oct. 04 | 26 Oct. 04 | Hony. (C. of E.) Chaplain, Howrah. |
| 28 July 96 | Green, the Revd. Arthur Daniel | 28 July 96 | 5 July 06 | Hony. Chaplain. |
| 13 July 07 | Padfield, the Revd. George Augustus Selwyn | 13 July 07 | 13 July 07 | Hony. Chaplain, Allahabad. |
| 15 May 05 | Martin, the Revd. Herbert Craven | 15 May 05 | 1 Apl. 09 | Hony. Chaplain. |

*Establishment*—20 Rifle Companies—3 Engineer Companies—1 Cadet Company.
*Enrolled Strength, 1909-10—2,546. Efficients 2,517.*

* Tenure extd. 2 yrs.

† Tenure extd. 6 mos. fr. 8 Sep. 09.

**Coorjee (Bankipur).** *Uniform*—Khaki drill.

## St. Michael's School Cadet Corps.

*"Fidelis et Fortis."*

### Captains.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 May 92 | V. D. Miller, Louis George (79) | 13 May 92 | 13 May 92 | Comdt. |

### Lieutenant.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 May 92 | V. D. Day, Eugene (79) | 14 July 05 | 13 May 92 | |

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Jan. 06 | Donovan, Cecil (79) | 31 Jan. 06 | 31 Jan. 06 | |
| 1 June 08 | Clarke, John William | 1 June 08 | 1 June 08 | Reserve. |

### Staff.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 Nov. 07 | Camillus, the Revd. Fr. O. C. | 29 Nov 07 | 29 Nov. 07 | Hony. Chaplain. |

*Establishment*—2 Companies (includes Reserve Company).
*Enrolled Strength, 1909-10*—164. *Efficients*, 163.

**Ranchi.** *Uniform* - Khaki drill

## Chota Nagpur Mounted Rifles

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*Detachments at Asansol, Hazaribagh, Purulia, Chaibassa, Sitarampur, Barakar, Jharia, Giridih, Koderma, Kanigunj, Daltonganj, Sijua Bhaga and Kulti (Infy. Coy.).*

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 14 Nov. 07 | McIntosh, Henry James | 14 Nov. 07 | 14 Nov. 07 | Comdt. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 25 June 99 | Agabeg, Frank Joseph (79) | 1 July 07 | 25 June 99 | |
| 10 Aug. 00 | Vincent, William Henry Hoare (79) | 1 July 07 | 1 Nov. 06 | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 20 Aug. 97 | Peppé, Arthur Tosco (79) | 1 Jan 01 | 1 Nov. 06 | |
| 8 Nov. 05 | McFarlane, William (79) | 8 Nov. 05 | 8 Nov. 05 | |
| 1 Apl. 07 | Coupland, Herbert | 1 Apl. 07 | 1 Apl. 07 | |
| 18 Nov. 98 | Agabeg, Alfred Arrikiel (79) | 1 July 07 | 18 Nov. 98 | *Lv., 10 mos., 1 Mar. 09.* |
| 11 Nov. 08 | Simpson, Robert Rowel | 11 Nov. 08 | 11 Nov. 08 | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 5 *Jan.* 01 | *Leslie, John (79)* | *15 Jan 01* | *15 Jan. 01* | *Paymaster.* |
| 8 Nov. 05 | Macmillan, Colin Campbell (79) | 8 Nov. 05 | 8 Nov. 05 | *Lv., ex Ind 6 mos. 5 May 09* |
| 1 June 00 | Veasey Hadley Cyril (79) | 1 July 07 | 1 June 00 | *Lv. 9 mos., Mar. 09.* |
| 1 July 08 | V. D., Walker, Richard Beaumont | 1 July 08 | 1 July 08 | |
| 11 Nov. 08 | Miller, George | 11 Nov. 08 | 11 Nov. 08 | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 4 Dec. 96 | Streatfeild, Henry Cuthbert (79) | 5 June 06 | 5 June 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 15 mos., 26 Nov. 08.* |
| 1 Jan. 07 | Schwenk, Frederick Louis | 1 Jan. 07 | 1 Jan. 07 | |
| 1 July 07 | Bapty, George Frederic William | 1 July 07 | 1 July 07 | |
| 10 Oct. 08 | Smith, Angelo John | 10 Oct. 08 | 10 Oct. 08 | |
| 11 Nov. 08 | Forbes, Edward Neville | 11 Nov. 08 | 11 Nov. 08 | |
| | **Supernumerary** | | | |
| 21 Nov. 05 | Gait, Maj. Edward Albert, C.I.E. | 21 Nov. 05 | 21 Nov. 05 | Transfd. 20 Apl. 09. |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 29 Mar. 90 | Alexander, Maj. C. H., 36th Jacob's Horse. | 29 Mar. 08 | 19 Mar. 07 | Adjutant. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 4 Feb. 09.* |
| 14 Feb. 00 | Davidson, Capt. H. M. 36th Jacob's Horse | 14 Feb. 09 | ... | Offg. Adjt. |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Leslie, Lieut. John (79) | 14 Nov. 08 | 15 Jan. 01 | Paymaster. |
| 27 July 92 | Maddox, Major Ralph Henry, M.B., I.M.S. | 27 July 04 | 21 Mar. 08 | Medl. Offr. |
| 1 Jan. 06 | Westcott, Rt. Revd. Fosse | 1 Jan. 06 | 1 Jan. 06 | Hony. Chaplain. |

*Establishment*—4 Troops and 1 Infy. Company & Reserve Units.
*Enrolled strength, 1909-10*, 349. *Efficients*, 333.

‖ *Uniform*—Khaki drill.

# Bengal Nagpur Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*Orissa Volunteer Rifles amalgamated by Mily. Dept. Notfn. No. 1275, dated 18th November 1898.*

**Comprising the 1st and 2nd Battalions, Bengal-Nagpore Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps.**

**1st Battalion, B. N. Ry. Vol. Rifle Corps. Head Quarters.—Khargpur.**

**2nd Battalion B. N. Ry. Vol. Rifle Corps. Head Quarters.—Nagpur.**

*Detachments at Dongargarh, Raipur, Umaria, Asansol, Bilaspur, Sambalpur, Jharsuguda, Chakradharpur, Sahdol, Midnapore, Kola, Cuttack, Purulia, Balasore, Bhadrak, Damoodar, Kutni, Kamptee, Calcutta, Jubbulpore, Seoni, Gorbetta, Adra, Waltair, Bhandara, Gondia, Khurda Road, Neinpore and Weingunga.*

HONORARY COLONEL—General *Sir* George Richard Greaves, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., 18 March 1892.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel Commandant.** | | | |
| 15 June 88 | V.D., Wynne, *Sir* Trevredyn Rashleigh, K.C.I.E.(79, 80.) | 21 Dec. 00 | 15 June 88 | Simla. |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonels.** | | | |
| 6 Jan. 88 | 2 V.D., Clark, Aubrey Mathew (79, 80) . | 1 Sep. 03 | 1 July 88 | Comdt., 2 Bn. |
| 6 June 04 | 1 Manson, John . . . . . | 9 June 04 | 23 Feb. 06 | Comdt., 1 Bn. *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., Jan. 09.* |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 19 Feb. 92 | 2 V. D., Harriott, George Moss, C.I.E., (79). | 1 July 02 | 19 Feb. 92 | |
| 5 Apl. 99 | 1 Bailey, Arthur Stowey (79) . . . . | 14 Apl. 04 | 1 Nov. 04 | Offg. Comdt., 1 Bn. |
| 26 Aug. 92 | 2 V. D., Riordan, James (79) . . . . | 20 Oct. 05 | 26 Aug. 92 | Khargpur. |
| 1 May 91 | 1 V. D., Dinwiddie, Robert (79) . . . | 3 May 06 | 1 May 91 | *Lv., 6 mons., 4 May 09.* |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 11 Oct. 95 | 1 Critchley, Drury Benton (79) . . | 20 June 00 | 11 Oct. 95 | *Lv., 9 mos., 21 Aug. 08.* |
| 11 Oct. 95 | 2 Beckett, Ernest Godfrey (79) . . . | 1 Apl. 02 | 11 Oct. 95 | Kamptee. |
| 7 Apl. 98 | 2 Godfrey, George Cochrane (79) . . . | 20 Oct. 05 | 7 Apl. 98 | Calcutta. |
| 20 June 00 | 2 Sanders, Evelyn Francis (79) . . . | 20 Oct. 05 | 20 June 00 | Calcutta. |
| 20 Jan. 01 | 2 Bowman, Ernest Vivian (79) . . . | 20 Oct. 05 | 20 Jan. 01 | Adra. |
| 28 Aug. 96 | 1 Bayley, George Anson (79) . . . . | 3 May 06 | 28 Aug. 06 | Calcutta. |
| 28 June 98 | 1 Hughes, Robert Millward (79) . . . | 3 May 06 | 28 June 98 | Cuttack. |
| 18 Oct. 99 | 1 Jellett, Henry Holmes (79) . . . | 3 May 06 | 18 Oct. 99 | Calcutta. [09. |
| 17 Jan. 06 | 1 Carr, Andrew Custance (79) . . . . | 17 Jan. 06 | 17 Jan. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 9 mos., 28 Jan.* |
| 5 Sept. 96 | 2 Wyatt, Archibald Frederick (79) . . | 20 Apl. 05 | 11 Sep. 09 | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| *1 Feb.* 97 | *1 Greenham, Leonard* (79) . . . . . | *1 Apl. 00* | *1 Feb.* 97 | *Paymaster, Calcutta.* |
| 25 Apl. 97 | 2 Ridsdale, Cyril George (79) . . . . | 6 Apl. 00 | 25 Apl. 97 | Khurda Road. |
| 4 July 97 | 1 Ismay, Stanley Claude (79) . . . . | 20 June 00 | 4 July 97 | *Lv., m.c. to 31 June 10.* |
| 4 Mar. 98 | 2 Shortland, Charles Vincent Nixon (79) . | 20 June 00 | 4 Mar. 98 | Bilaspur. |
| 20 Apl. 00 | 2 Law, James (79) . . . . . | 20 Oct. 05 | 20 Apl. 00 | Jubbulpore. |
| 20 June 00 | 2 Duggan, Collingwood Ross (79) . . . | 20 Oct. 05 | 20 June 00 | Ranchi. |
| 20 Oct. 05 | 2 Tulloch, Sylvester Stephen Gregorie (79) | 20 Oct. 05 | 20 Oct. 05 | Chakradharpur. |
| 20 Oct. 05 | 2 Digby, Kenelm, William (79) . . . | 20 Oct. 05 | 20 Oct. 05 | Calcutta. |
| 28 July 98 | 1 Powell, Joseph Henry (79) . . . . | 3 May 06 | 28 July 98 | Adra. |
| 8 Dec. 97 | 1 Hill, Alfred Rowley (79) . . . . | 3 May 06 | 1 Apl. 01 | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 20 Oct. 05 | 2 Howell, Heber William Henry (79) . | 20 Oct. 05 | 20 Oct. 05 | Chakardharpur. |
| 20 Oct. 05 | 1 Duncan, George Houston (79) . . . | 20 Oct. 05 | 20 Oct. 05 | |
| 20 Oct. 05 | 2 Carroll, Charles William Alexander (79) | 20 Oct. 05 | 20 Oct. 05 | Calcutta. |
| 20 Oct. 05 | 2 Bourne, Harry Habert Vivian (79) . . | 20 Oct. 05 | 20 Oct. 05 | Vizianagram. |
| 3 May 06 | 1 Shakespear, William Albert (79) . . | 3 May 06 | 3 May 06 | Calcutta. |
| 3 May 06 | 1 Neely, Alexander James (79) . . . | 3 May 06 | 3 May 06 | Calcutta. |
| 3 May 06 | 1 Connell, Reginald Digby (79) . . . | 3 May 06 | 3 May 06 | Calcutta. [08. |
| 28 Nov. 06 | 1 Leslie, David (79) . . . . . | 28 Nov. 06 | 28 Nov. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 24 Oct.* |
| 20 Dec. 06 | 1 Townshend, Robert Ponsonby Loftus (79) | 20 Dec. 06 | 20 Dec. 06 | |
| 1 Jan. 07 | 1 Gayer, Ernest Conway . . . . . | 1 Jan. 07 | 1 Jan. 07 | |
| | **Supernumerary.** | | | |
| 26 Oct. 88 | 2 Rhind, Capt. Andrew (79) . . . . | 27 Feb. 91 | 26 Oct. 88 | Transfd. 31 Jan. 07. |
| 26 July 86 | 1 V. D., Beckett, Lt.-Col. William Thomas Clifford (79). | 1 July 02 | 26 July 86 | Transfd. 21 Oct. 07. |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 7 May 98 | 1 Borrett, Capt. O. C., R. Lanc. R. . . | 22 Jan. 02 | 30 June 09 | Adjt., 1 Bn. |
| 19 May 00 | 2 Wildblood, Capt. E. H. Leins R. . | 3 May 09 | 3 July 09 | Adjt. 2 Bn. |
| 4 Oct. 08 | 1 Eliot, Hony. Lieut Ernest Edward Marshall. | 4 Oct. 08 | 4 Oct. 08 | Quartermaster. |
| 1 Feb. 97 | 1 Greenham, Lieut. Leonard (79) . | 6 Apl. 00 | 1 May 96 | Paymaster, Calcutta. |
| 28 Apl. 05 | 1 ‖C., Leake, Surgn.-Capt. Arthur Martin, F.R.C.S. | 6 Oct. 05 | 28 Apl. 05 | Medl. Offr., Calcutta. |
| 20 Dec. 01 | 1 Croley, Surgn.-Capt. Vivian St. John . | 20 Dec. 04 | 24 May 01 | Medl. Offr. *Lv., ex Ind., 15 mos., 15 July 08.* |
| 1 Apl. 06 | 2 Kilner, Surgn. Lieut. John Newport, M.B., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. | 1 Apl. 06 | 1 Apl. 06 | Medl. Offr., Adra. |
| 1 Nov. 08 | 1 Simmons, the Revd. Wilfred John . . | 1 Nov. 08 | 1 Nov. 08 | Hony. Chaplain. |

*Establishment*—11 Companies { 1st Bn. 6 Companies. 2nd Bn. 5 Companies.

*Enrolled strength 1909-10* { 1st Battalion . . . 639. 2nd Battalion . . . 491.

*Efficients* { 1st Battalion . 632. 2nd Battalion . . 479.

# VOLUNTEER CORPS (U. P. OF AGRA AND OUDH).

## United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment).

**Cawnpore.** *Uniform*—Kha

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*Reorganised from United Provinces Light Horse by Army Dept. Notfn. No. 188, dated 26th Feb. 1909, from 1st Apl. 1909.*

HONORARY COLONEL—*The Hon'ble Sir* John Prescott Hewett, K.C.S I., C.I.E.
*(Lieut-Governor of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh)* 1 April 1909.

| First Comm. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonels.** | | | |
| 28 June 95 | A.-D.-C., V. D., Gleadowe-Newcomen, Arthur Hills, C.I.E. (79) (*Hony. Col., 18 Nov. 1905*) . . . . . | 29 Feb. 04 | 1 Apl. 09 | Comdt. *Lv., ex Ind., to 1 Aug. 09.* |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| *16 Dec. 92* | *Baillie, Duncan Colvin* (79) . . . . | *1 Jan. 04* | *1 Jan. 04* | *Supy. List, 11 Oct. 07.* |
| *27 July 94* | *V. D., Sealy, Richard Hemfrey* (79) . . | *1 Oct. 07* | *27 July 94* | *Supy. List, 16 July 09.* |
| 28 Apl. 96 | Brown, John Alexander, C.S.I. . . . . | 4 May 08 | 1 May 02 | Oudh Squdrn. *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 22 Apl. 09.* |
| 31 May 00 | Simpson, John Hope (79) . . . . . | 16 July 09 | 5 Sep. 02 | Oudh. Squdrn. |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| *0 May 99* | *Jackson, John Michel* (79). . . . . | *26 Jan. 03* | *10 May 99* | *Supy. List, 1 Apl. 08.* |
| 28 Apl. 96 | Fauntherpe, John Champion (79) . . . | 25 Nov. 03 | 15 Oct. 08 | Oudh Squdrn. |
| *1 Sep. 02* | *Boys, Guy Ponsonby* (79) . . . . . | *21 July 05* | *1 Sep. 02* | *Supy. List, 30 Nov. 07.* |
| 26 May 03 | Pickford, Alfred Donald (79) . . . . | 22 Sep. 05 | . . . | Hon. A.-D.-C. to L.-G., U. P., Cawnpore Squdrn. Offg., Adjt. |
| 11 Jan. 95 | Addis, Avenel William Cragg (79) . . | 1 Oct. 07 | 1 Feb. 02 | Gorakhpur Squdrn. |
| *2 Sep. 01* | *Mackay, Colin* (79) . . . . . | *1 Oct. 07* | *16 Sep. 07* | *Supy. List, 1 Apl. 09.* |
| 8 Nov. 07 | Lovett, Harrington Verney (79) . . . | 8 Nov. 07 | 8 Nov. 07 | Ghazipur Squdrn. *Lv. ex Ina. 7 mos. 22 days, 18 Mar. 09.* |
| 1 Aug. 02 | Burkitt, William John Dwyer (79) . . | 1 Dec. 07 | 20 Oct. 05 | Allahabad Squdrn. |
| 30 Nov. 00 | Fremantle, Selwyn Howe (79) . . . . | 4 May 08 | 11 Aug. 03 | Oudh Squdrn. |
| 13 Feb. 03 | Molony, Edmund Alexander (79) . . . | 4 May 08 | 13 Feb. 03 | Gazipur Squdrn. |
| 14 Sep. 88 | V. D., Hill Edgar (79, 80) . . . . . | 30 June 93 | 14 Sep. 88 | Allahabad Squdrn. (Reserve). |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 27 July 99 | Rix, Harry Sydney (79) . . . . . | 7 Sep. 99 | 4 Aug. 99 | Gorakhpur Squdrn. |
| 1 Nov. 99 | Mackinnon, Farquhar . . . . . | 20 Sep. 01 | 1 Nov. 99 | Gorakhpur Squdrn. |
| 13 Feb. 03 | de Hoxar, Arthur Reginald (79) . . . | 23 June 06 | 13 Feb. 03 | Ghazipur Squdrn. *Lv. ex Ind. to 31 Mar. 10.* |
| 30 Oct. 05 | Johnstone, Arthur Henry (79) . . . . | 25 July 06 | 30 Oct. 05 | Allahabad Squdrn. |
| 23 June 06 | Hoggan, William Macgregor (79) . . . | 1 Oct. 07 | 23 June 06 | Ghazipur Squdrn. |
| 23 Apl. 04 | Nevill, Henry Rivers (79) . . . . . | 1 Dec. 07 | 31 Mar. 03 | Allahabad Squdrn. |
| 1 Dec. 07 | Yeates, Percy Knight (79) . . . . | 4 May 08 | 1 Dec. 07 | Gorakpur Squdrn. |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| *Apl. 06* | *Warren, Frederick Hugh George* (79) . | *1 Apl. 06* | *1 Apl. 06* | *Supy. List, 1 Mar. 08.* |
| 6 July 06 | Levett-Yeats, Gerald Aylmer (79) . . | 26 June 06 | 26 July 06 | Ghazipur Squdrn. |
| 1 Dec. 07 | Branford, Harold . . . . . | 1 Dec. 07 | 1 Dec. 07 | Ghazipur Squdrn. |
| 2 Apl. 08 | Warburton, Harris Grant . . . . . | 2 Apl. 08 | 2 Apl. 08 | Oudh Squdrn |
| 29 June 00 | Campbell, William Edger Marmaduke | 29 June 00 | 8 May 08 | Cawnpore Squdrn. |
| 4 May 08 | Watson, Alexander . . . . . | 4 May 08 | 4 May 08 | Oudh Squdrn. |
| 1 Jan. 09 | Williamson James . . . . . | 1 Apl. 09 | 1 Apl. 09 | Gorakhpur Squdrn. |
| | **Supernumerary.** | | | |
| 24 Feb. 99 | Allen, Lieut. Charles Turner (79) . . . | 15 Dec. 99 | 24 Feb. 99 | Transfd., 25 July 08. |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Henderson, Capt R. W., 17th Cavy. . | 10 Oct. 03 | 6 July 07 | Adjutant. *Lv., ex Ind. to 9 Oct. 09.* |
| 1 Sept. 07 | Muggride, *Hony. Lieut.* Herbert George . | 1 Sept. 07 | 1 Sep. 07 | Quartermaster. [Squdrn. |
| 1 Jan. 94 | Fuller, Surgn.-Capt. Charles Arthur . . | 5 Feb. 97 | 1 Jan. 94 | Medl. Offr., Cawnpore |
| 28 June 97 | Ohdedar, Surgn. Capt. Mahendra Nath (79) | 26 July 01 | 10 Nov. 01 | Medl. Offr., Oudh Squdrn. |
| 31 Jan. 91 | Crawford. Maj. James Muir, M.B., I.M.S. | 27 Jan 05 | 27 Jan. 05 | Medl. Offr., Ghazipur Squdrn. |
| 30 Jan. 93 | Milne. Maj. Charles, I.M.S., . . . . | 30 Jan. 05 | 15 June 05 | Mdl. Offr. |
| 9 June 06 | Cliver, Vety. Lieut. Edward William, C.V.D. | 9 June 06 | 9 June 06 | Vety. Officer. [Squdrn. |
| 1 June 00 | Canney, the Revd. Duncan Arnold . . | 1 June 00 | 1 June 00 | Hony. Chaplain, Allahabad |
| 1 Apl. 06 | Westcott, the Revd. George Herbert . | 1 Apl. 06 | 11 July 06 | Hony. Chaplain, Cawnpore Squdrn. |
| 9 Jan. 08 | Pemberton, the Revd. John Fishwick . . | 9 Jan. 08 | 9 Jan. 08 | Hony. Chaplain, Gorakhpur Squdrn. |

*Establishment.*—8 Troops. | *Enrolled strength, 1909-10, 475. Efficients,* 436.

**Dehra Dun.**

*Uniform*—Khaki drill.
*Fulldress*—Blue, Facings, white.

# United Provinces Horse (Northern Regiment).

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*Dehra Dun Mounted Rifles and Mounted Troop Naini Tal Vol. Rifles, Amalgamated by Army Dept. Notfn. No. 188, dated 26th Feb. 1909, from 1st Apl. 09.*

HONORARY COLONEL—*The Hon'ble Sir* John Prescott Hewett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.
*(Lieut.-Governor of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh)* . . . *1st Apl. 09.*

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 30 July 81 | Rennie, Samuel James (*Lt.-Col., R.A.M.C., retired*) (71, 75, 80, 207) . . . . | 22 Feb. 08 | 1 Apl. 09 | Comdt. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 20 Oct. 99 | Adamson, Harry Graham (79) . . . | 1 Sep. 06 | 1 Apl. 09 | |
| 18 Feb. 07 | Leather, John Walter (80) . . . | 22 Feb. 08 | 1 Apl. 09 | *Lv., Ex Int., 6 mos., 15 Apl. 09.* |
| 30 June 93 | V. D., Ivens, John Henry Anderson (79, 80, 207) . . . . . | 22 Feb. 08 | 1 Apl. 09 | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 20 Oct. 96 | Clutterbuck, Pete Henry (79) . . . . | 2 Mar 04 | 1 Apl. 09 | |
| 1 Nov. 00 | Litchfield, Philip (79) . . . . . | 31 Mar. 06 | 1 Apl. 09 | Quarter-master. |
| 3 Aug. 00 | Maxwell, John Forest (79) . . . . . | 1 Sep. 06 | 1 Apl. 09 | |
| 7 *Apl.* 05 | *Crichton, Alexander Baillie.* . . . . | 4 *Sep.* 07 | *1 Apl. 09* | *Supy. List, 6 Mar. 08.* |
| 1 May 03 | Ouseley, Joseph William Glynn (79) . . | 6 Mar. 08 | 1 Apl. 09 | |
| *6 Mar.* 08 | *Ferard, Henry Cecil,* C.I.E. . . . . | *6 Mar. 08* | *1 Apl. 09* | *Supy. List, 16 Mar. 09.* |
| 13 July 00 | Allen, Percy Underhill (79) . . . . | 23 July 02 | 6 May. 09 | |
| 2 May 02 | Milward, Robert Cecil (79) . . . . | 27 Mar. 03 | 6 May. 09 | *Lv., ex Ind., 9 mos., 14 days.* |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 28 Apl. 02 | Reynolds, William Henry . . . . . | 28 Apl. 02 | 1 Apl. 09 | Reserve Troops. |
| 30 June 93 | deHoxar, Ch. Fred. Maximilian (79) . . | 9 Jan. 03 | 1 Apl. 09 | |
| 27 *July* 94 | *Stuart, Louis* (79) . . . . . | 1 *July* 03 | 1 *Apl.* 09 | *Supy. List, 11 Oct. 07.* |
| 10 Feb. 05 | Johnston, Thomas Kenneth (79) . . . | 10 Feb. 05 | 1 Apl. 09 | |
| 1 July 03 | Courthope, Edward Arthur (79) . . . . | 11 May 06 | 1 Apl. 09 | |
| 1 July 03 | Cotton, William Benjamin (79) . . . | 1 Oct. 07 | 1 Apl. 09 | |
| 31 Mar. 06 | Haines, Henry Haselfoot (79) . . | 12 Mar. 08 | 1 Apl. 09 | |
| *9 Mar.* 01 | *Atkinson, Robert Philip* . . . . . | 12 *Mar. 08* | 1 *Apl* 09 | *Supy. List, 28 Apl. 09.* |
| 1 Aug. 02 | Stiffe, Norman Cecil . . . . . | 4 May 08 | 1 Apl. 09 | |
| 6 May 09 | Lomas, Hugh Arthur . . . . . | 6 May 09 | 6 May 09 | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 1 Jan. 06 | Harris, Frederick Willoughby (79) . . | 1 Jan. 06 | Apl. 09 | *Lv., ex Ind., 17 mos., 14 May 08.* |
| 1 Jan. 06 | Sparling, Augustus Henry (79) . . . | 1 Jan. 06 | 1 Apl. 09 | |
| 4 Sep. 07 | Litchfield, Charles . . . . . | 4 Sep. 07 | 1 Apl. 09 | *Supy. List, 14 Apl. 09.* |
| 12 Mar. 08 | Quarry, Frederick George (79) . . . . | 12 Mar. 08 | 1 Apl. 09 | |
| 12 Mar. 08 | Cook, Edward Mitchener . . . . . | 12 Mar. 08 | 1 Apl. 09 | |
| 24 Mar. 08 | Troup, Robert Scott (79) . . . . . | 24 Mar. 08 | 1 Apl. 09 | |
| 14 Apl. 09 | Johnstone, William Wallace (79) . . . | 14 Apl. 09 | 14 Apl. 09 | |
| | **Supernumerary.** | | | |
| 13 Feb. 03 | Raw, Lieut. William . . . . . | 16 July 04 | 1 Apl. 09 | Transfd. 8 Feb. 09. |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 18 May 92 | Ellwood, Capt. B. P., 31st Lrs. . . . . | 29 July 08 | 29 July 08 to 1 Apl 09 | Adjutant. *Lv., ex Ind., mos, 15 days.* |
| 1 Nov. 00 | Litchfield, *Capt.* Philip . . . . . | 31 Mar. 06 | 1 Apl. 09 | Quartermaster. |
| 6 May 09 | Manohar Lal, RAI BAHADUR, *Hony. 2nd-Lieut.* | 6 May 09 | 6 May 09 | Paymaster. |
| 31 Mar. 87 | Fischer, Lt.-Col. Lewis Gordon, I.M.S. . | 31 Mar. 07 | 1 Apl. 09 | Medl. Officer. |
| 31 Mar. 87 | Manifold, Lt.-Col. Courtenay Clarke, I.M.S. | 29 Nov. 07 | 1 Apl. 09 | Offg. Medl. Offr. |
| 9 Feb. 70 | Kemp, Maj. Walter Henry . . . . | 18 Sep. 95 | 1 Apl. 09 | Vety. Offr. |
| 19 Sep. 04 | Bell, the Revd. Willam Lachlan . . . | 19 Sep. 04 | 1 Apl. 09 | Hony. Chaplain. |
| 31 Dec. 08 | Cowley, the Revd. Guise Beatson . . . | 31 Dec. 08 | 1 Apl. 09 | Hony. Chaplain. |

*Establishment*—7 Troops (and 1 Reserve Secn.).
*Enrolled strength, 1909-10—350. Efficients—322.*

Lucknow. *Uniform.*—Khaki drill.

# Lucknow Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*Reorganised from Oudh Volunteer Rifles by M. D. Notfn. No. 779 of 1903.*

*Detachments at Hardoi, Rae Bareli, Partabgarh, Sultanpur, Bara Banki, Fyzabad, Sitapur, Lakhimpur, Balrampur, Bahraich, Nonpara, Mankapur, Gonda, and Naipal-Gang Road.*

HONORARY COLONEL—*The Hon'ble Sir* John Prescott Hewett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. (*Lieut.-Governor of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh*) . . 11 March 08.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 24 July 88 | V. D., Saunders, Arthur Leslie . . . . | 23 Oct. 06 | 24 July 03 | Comdt. *Lv. ex. Ind., mos. 6 Apl. 09.* |
| | **Major.** | | | |
| 20 Oct. 82 | V. D., Spence, John Arthur William, (*Hony. Lt.-Col., 17 Mar. 02*) (79) . . | 3 June 92 | 24 July 03 | Offig. Adjt. |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 1 Apl. 90 | V. D., Graham, Edward Charles (79) . | 24 May 95 | 24 July 03 | *(Hony. Major.)* |
| 7 Jan. 90 | V. D., Gill, Thomas George (79) . . . | 1 Dec. 99 | 24 July 03 | *(Hony. Major.)* |
| 5 July 95 | DeGruyther, Thomas Donald Dunbar (79) | 14 Apl. 04 | 24 July 03 | |
| 1 Dec. 99 | Cordeux, Charles Herbert . . . . . | 30 Jan. 05 | 24 July 03 | Reserve Coy. |
| 3 Mar. 98 | V. D., Nestor, Richard L'Estrange (79) . | 7 Sep. 99 | 30 July 06 | |
| 2 July 07 | Bischoff, Louis John . . . . . | 23 July 07 | 23 July 07 | |
| 18 Jan. 06 | Garnett, Charles Leslie Stuart . . . | 1 Apl. 08 | 18 Jan. 06 | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 20 July 06 | Clarke, Ernest . . . . . | 20 July 06 | 20 July 06 | |
| 1 Nov. 05 | Augier, Douglas Eric . . . . . | 1 Apl. 08 | 24 July 06 | |
| 23 Aug. 07 | Hill, Thomas Rowland . . . . . | 1 Apl. 08 | 23 Aug. 07 | |
| 1 Oct. 07 | Jones, Frederick Theodore Richard . . . | 1 Apl. 08 | 1 Oct. 08 | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 8 July 08 | Banbury, Harry . . . . . | 18 July 08 | 18 July 08 | |
| 1 Sep. 08 | Harper Claude Oswell . . . . . | 1 Sep. 08 | 1 Sep. 08 | |
| 22 Apl. 09 | English, Burleigh Arthur . . . . . | 22 Apl. 09 | 22 Apl. 09 | |
| 11 Feb. 07 | Power, Gervase Bushe . . . . . | 11 Feb. 07 | | |
| | **Supernumerary.** | | | |
| 1 May 00 | Balfour, Keith Melville (79) . . . . | 1 Nov. 02 | 24 July 03 | Transfd., 12 Dec. 06. |
| 13 Apl. 04 | Smith, 2nd-Lieut. Frederick William (79) | 13 Apl. 04 | 13 Apl. 04 | Transfd., 28 June 07. |
| 29 Sep. 83 | Pratt., Lt.-Col. James John, I.M.S. . . | 20 Sep. 03 | 15 Aug. 04 | Transfd., 10 Apl. 08. |
| 23 May 03 | Lyon, Horace Albert (79) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 05 | 22 Jan. 06 | Transfd., 24 Mar. 09. |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 3 Aug. 98 | Hutchinson, Capt. A. G. C., 23rd Pioneers | 4 Aug. 07 | 14 Aug. 09 | Adjt. (also Adjt., Oudh and Rohilkhand Ry. Vols.). |
| 1 Apl. 08 | Labanti, Hony. Lieut., Edger Alfred . . | 1 Apl. 08 | 1 Apl. 08 | Quartermaster. |
| 30 Sep. 78 | Anderson, Lt.-Col. John, M.B., I.M.S. . | 30 Sep. 98 | 24 July 03 | Medl. Offr. |
| 19 Sep. 08 | Ninis, the Revd. Richard Duncan . . | 19 Sep. 08 | 19 Sep. 08 | Hony Chaplain. |

*Establishment*—7 Companies (including 1 Reserve Company and 2 Cadet Companies).
*Enrolled strength, 1909-10*—411. *Efficients*—409.

**Naini Tal.**

*Uniform*—Khaki drill.

# Naini Tal Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*Formed by Mily. Dept. Notfn. No. 636, dated 26th July 1871.*

HONORARY COLONEL—*The Hon'ble Sir* John Prescott Hewett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.

(*Lieut.-Governor of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh*) . . 31 May 07.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 20 Aug. 98 | Lindsay, Benjamin, (79) . . . . . | 12 May 09 | 5 June 06 | Comdt. |
| | **Major.** | | | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 23 Sep. 87 | V.D., Peal, Robert Henry (*Hony. Maj.*) (79) | 29 May 91 | 23 Sep. 87 | Reserve Coy. |
| 3 Sep. 86 | V.D., Taylor, Thomas (*Hony. Maj.* (79) . | 7 Sep. 94 | 3 Sep. 86 | |
| 7 Sep. 99 | V.D., Langley, Walter Angus (79) . . | 15 May 01 | 7 Sep. 99 | |
| *1 Apl. 00* | *Peake, Hugh Edwin Johnston* (79) . . | *15 Apl. 02* | *15 Feb. 01* | *Supy. List, 11 May 08.* |
| 8 Dec. 97 | Gillan, Robert Woodburn (79) . . . | 1 July 02 | 1 May 02 | *Lv. ex. Ind., 7 mos., 7 Apl. 09.* |
| 5 May 98 | Busher, Richard Charles (79) . . . . | 4 Apl. 03 | 5 May 98 | |
| *27 July 89* | *Crookshank, Sydney D'Aguilar* (*Capt. R.E.*) . . . . . | *6 May 00* | *15 May 05* | *Supy. List, 23 June 08.* |
| *1 July 04* | *Hickey, John Michael* (79) . . . . | *13 May 08* | *1 July 04* | *Supy. List, 2 July 09.* |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 24 May 95 | Hearsey, Alfred (79). . . . . | 14 Aug. 97 | 11 Aug. 03 | Reserve Coy. |
| 1 July 01 | Perks, Arthur . . . . . | 18 Apl. 02 | 1 July 01 | |
| 1 Oct. 03 | Lowe, Frederick Edward (79) . . . . | 15 May 05 | 1 Oct. 03 | |
| 16 Aug. 01 | Heefke, Edwin Guy (79) . . . . | 5 Dec. 05 | 11 June 06 | |
| 1 May 03 | Fleming, Robert Patterson (79) . . . | 22 May 03 | 25 Mar. 07 | |
| 22 Apl. 05 | Chill, Waller Churchill (79) . . . . | 23 Apl. 09 | 22 Apl. 05 | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 13 May 09 | Dare, Invor Colin . . . . . | 13 May 09 | 13 May 09 | |
| 21 June 09 | Roberts, William Swithin . . . . . | 21 June 09 | 21 June 09 | |
| | **Supernumerary.** | | | |
| 5 Nov. 01 | Fergusson, Lieut. John Carlyle . . . | 1 Aug. 02 | 11 Aug. 03 | Transfd., 1 Dec. 06. |
| 15 Apl. 04 | Otto, Lieut. Louis Francis Arthur . . . | 15 Apl. 04 | 15 Apl. 04 | Transfd., 15 Dec. 06. |
| 15 Apl. 04 | Brooke, George Henry Dalton (79) . . | 15 Apl. 04 | 15 Apl. 04 | Transfd., 1 Apl. 07. |
| 23 May 02 | Leedham, 2nd-Lieut. Walter (79) . . | 23 May 02 | 31 May 05 | Transfd., 22 Mar. 09. |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 7 Dec. 95 | Villiers, E. F., D.S.O., R. Suss. R.. . . | 3 Sep. 04 | 1 Feb. 09 | Adjt. |
| 4 Apl. 94 | V.D., More, Hony. Lieut. Walter Herbert (79) . . . . . | 24 Apl. 94 | 24 Apl. 94 | Quartermaster. |
| 5 May 94 | Allan, Hony. Capt. William Gavin . . | 25 May 94 | 25 May 94 | Pay Master. |
| 1 Oct. 87 | Close, Lt.-Col. Joseph Kinnear, M.B., I.M.S. | 1 Oct. 07 | 30 Apl. 08 | Medl. Offr. |
| 2 June 09 | Yates, the Revd. Clement Reginald Elson | 2 June 09 | 2 June 09 | Hony. (C. of E.) Chaplain. |

***Establishment***—6 Companies (including 3 Cadet Companies, and 1 Reserve Company.
***Enrolled strength 1909-10***—563. ***Efficients***—546.

**Lucknow.**

*Uniform—Full dress*—Drab Serge.
*Working dress*—Khaki drill.

# Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*Reorganised from the Oudh Volunteer Rifles, and Rohilkhand Volunteer Rifles, by Military Department Notfn. No. 779, dated 24th July 1903.*

*Detachments at Moghulsarai, Benares, Fyzabad, Sultanpur, Pertabgarh, Rae Bareli, Bara Banki, Cawnpore, Shahjehanpur, Bareilly, Moradabad, Chandausi, Aligarh, Lakshar, Dehra Dun, Kurki, Shaharunpur, and Ghaziabad.*

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 24 July 91 | Gardiner, Alec. (Capt. R.E.) . . . . | 31 Mar. 09 | 1 Aug. 03 | Comdt. |
| | **Major.** | | | |
| 30 May 92 | Strong, Ernest Sydney (79) . . . . | 1 July 07 | 1 Nov. 03 | *Lv., ex. Ind., 15 mos., 15 Aug 09.* |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 19 Dec. 01 | V.D., Schembry, Michael Patrick Wymer (79) . . . . . | 19 Dec. 01 | 19 Dec. 01 | |
| *3 Oct. 97* | *Keatinge, Sherbrooke Augustin John (79)* | *1 May 04* | *24 July 03* | *Supy. List, 1 June 08.* |
| 6 Feb. 00 | White, Henry George Norman (79) . . | 1 May 04 | 24 July 03 | |
| 1 Aug. 03 | Keelan, Douglas Hugh (79) . . . . | 1 July 07 | 1 Aug. 03 | |
| 31 Dec. 96 | Izat, William Rennie (Capt. R.E.) . . | 7 June 08 | 1 Jan. 06 | |
| 12 Mar. 01 | Rogers, Walter . . . . . | 1 Aug. 08 | 1 Aug. 03 | Reserve Coy. |
| 14 Dec. 96 | Keatinge, Douglas Egerton (79) . . | 21 Feb. 02 | 1 July 09 | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| *1 Oct. 03* | *Cooper, Harold.* . . . . . | *1 Oct. 03* | *1 Oct. 03* | *Supy. List, 1 Apl. 08.* |
| 1 July 05 | Inglis, Charles North Dalrymple (79) . | 1 Sep. 06 | 1 July 05 | |
| 1 Jan. 06 | Calder, Norman Douglas (79) . . . . | 1 July 07 | 1 Jan. 06 | |
| 1 July 06 | Jackson, Leslie Frederick (79) . . . | 1 Apl. 08 | 1 July 06 | |
| 1 Aug. 06 | Ellis, John Atwill (79) . . . . . | 7 June 08 | 1 Aug. 06 | *Lv., ex. Ind., 6 mos., 6 May 09.* |
| 1 Aug. 06 | Chalmers, Charles Stuart . . . . . | 1 June 09 | 1 Aug. 06 | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 1 Oct. 07 | Armitstead, Henry (79) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 07 | 1 Oct. 07 | |
| 1 Oct. 07 | Crosbie, Alfred (79) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 07 | 1 Oct. 07 | |
| 1 June 08 | Flowerdew, Spencer Pelham . . . . | 1 June 08 | 1 June 08 | |
| 1 June 09 | Jackson, Frank . . . . . | 1 June 09 | 1 June 09 | |
| 1 July 09 | Lilley, Abraham Ralph Gundy . . . | 1 July 09 | 1 July 09 | |
| | **Supernumerary.** | | | |
| 18 Nov. 01 | Wright, Lieut. Reginald . . . . . | 1 Nov. 04 | 1 Sep. 04 | Transfd., Mar. 08. |
| 1 Nov. 02 | Weatherdon, 2nd Lt. George Edwin Robert | 1 Nov. 03 | 33 June 05 | Transfd., 1 Mar. 08. |
| 5 Feb. 89 | V.D., Pope Lt.-Col. Arthur William Uglow, C.I.E. (79) . . . . . | 11 Oct. 01 | 24 July 03 | Transfd., 1 Dec. 08. |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 3 Aug 08 | Hutchinson, Capt. A. G. C. 23rd Pioneers | 4 Aug 07 | 14 Aug. 09 | Adjt. (also Adjt., Lucknow Vols.). |
| 1 Apl. 05 | Leach, Hony. Lieut. William . . . . | 1 Apl. 05 | 1 Apl. 05 | Quartermaster. |
| 1 June 08 | Crawshaw, *Hony. Capt.* William Edwin . | 1 June 08 | 1 June 08 | Paymaster. *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 29 Apl. 09.* |
| 30 Sep. 78 | Anderson, Lt.-Col. John, M.B., I.M.S. . . | 30 Sep. 98 | 1 Sep. 06 | Medl. Offr. |
| 1 Aug. 03 | Klugh, the Revd. Leonard . . . . . | 1 Aug. 03 | 1 Aug. 03 | Hony. Chaplain. |

*Establishment*—6 Companies (including 1 Reserve Company).
*Enrolled strength, 1909-10*=665. *Efficients*—657.

**Mussoorie.** *Uniform*—Khaki.

# Mussoorie Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

(*Formed by Mily. Dept. Notfn. No. 634, dated 27th July 1871.*)

(*Thomason Coll. Vol. Rifles and Mussoorie Vol. Reserves incorporated by Mily. Dept. No. 867 B., dated 4th March 1901.*)

*Detachments at Meerut, Roorkee, Saharanpore, Aligarh and Muzaffarnagar.*

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 5 Oct. 77 | V.D., Beer, James Henry Elias, C.I.E., (*Hony. Col., 29 June 06*) (79) . . . | 19 June 96 | 19 Oct. 88 | Comdt. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 5 Dec. 90 | V.D., Chapman, Arthur Cecil (79) . . | 13 Aug. 96 | 5 Dec. 90 | |
| 5 Oct. 81 | V.D., Weston, Edwin (79) (*Hony. Lt.-Col., 8 Mar. 07*) . . . . . | 22 May 02 | 22 May 02 | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 13 Aug. 89 | Leahy, Patrick . . . . . | 13 Aug. 89 | 13 Aug. 89 | Reserve Coy. |
| 29 Nov. 89 | V.D., Puech, Albert Gottlieb (*Hony. Maj.*) (79) . . . . . | 20 Jan. 93 | 29 Nov. 89 | |
| 30 June 93 | Smith, Frederic Maurice (*Hony. Maj., 30 June 08*) (79) . . . . . | 30 June 93 | 30 June 93 | |
| 15 June 02 | V.D., George Christopher (79) . . . | 15 July 04 | 9 July 04 | |
| 21 Oct. 02 | Campbell, Capt. Harold Benjamin Donald, R.E. (90) . . . . . | 21 Oct. 04 | 21 Oct. 04 | |
| 1 Nov. 04 | Souter-Robertson, David . . . . . | 1 Nov. 04 | 1 Nov 04 | Reserve Co. *Lv., ex. Ind., 6 mos.* |
| 14 June 01 | Roberts, Joseph Maurice (79) . . . . | 18 Apl. 06 | 14 June 01 | |
| 24 July 02 | Harrer, Archibald Robert (79) . . . . | 19 Mar. 07 | 24 July 02 | |
| 21 Apl. 05 | Roberts, Henry (79) . . . . . | 19 Mar. 07 | 21 Apl. 05 | |
| 13 July 09 | O'Donnell, Thomas Francis . . . . | 13 July 09 | 13 July 09. | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 14 Oct. 01 | Behrmann, Joseph Carmen (79) . . . | 14 Nov. 02 | 15 June 03 | |
| *4 Feb. 98* | V.D., *Webb, Edward James* (79) . . . | *1 Feb. 01* | *16 Oct. 05* | *Supy. List, 24 Sep. 07.* |
| 9 June 02 | Edgar, David Keithock (Lt., R. E.) . | 24 Sep. 04 | 11 May 06 | |
| 21 Apl. 05 | Greenfield, Edward George (79) . . . | 19 Mar. 07 | 21 Apl. 05 | |
| 1 Apl. 06 | Coates, Fred. . . . . | 19 Mar. 07 | 1 Apl. 06 | |
| 18 Nov. 05 | Fitzpatrick, Joseph O'Connor (79) . . | 11 Apl. 07 | 1 Apl. 07 | |
| 16 Mar. 06 | Read, Robert . . . . . | 16 Mar. 06 | 16 Mar. 06 | |
| 19 Apl. 06 | Gordon, Samuel Carey . . . . . | 19 Apl. 06 | 19 Apl. 06 | |
| 22 Apl. 09. | Warne, Edward Francis . . . . . | 22 Apl. 09 | 22 Apl. 09 | |
| 1 June 09 | Bond, Edwin Clinton James . . . . | 1 June 09 | 1 June 09 | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 19 Mar. 07 | Coates, Harold (79) . . . . . | 19 Mar. 07 | 19 Mar. 07 | |
| 19 Mar. 07 | Gordon, Donald (79) . . . . . | 19 Mar. 07 | 19 Mar. 07 | |
| 11 Apl. 07 | Coutts, Joseph Edward . . . . . | 11 Apl. 07 | 11 Apl. 07 | |
| 14 Apl. 08 | Monro, Charles Allan . . . . . | 14 Apl. 08 | 14 Apl. 08 | |
| 10 May 09 | O'Callaghan, William Patrick . . . . | 10 May 09 | 10 May 09 | |
| 10 May 09 | Stephens, Stephen Baintyn . . . . . | 10 May 09 | 10 May 09 | |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 14 Jan. 99 | Monro, Capt. E. W. C., R. Ir. Rif. . . | 21 July 06 | 16 Aug. 07 | Adjt. |
| 2 Sep. 08 | Milne, Hony. Capt. Gerald Eustace . . | 12 Sep. 08 | 12 Sep. 08 | Paymaster. |

*Establishment*—11 Companies (including 3 Reserve Companies).
*Enrolled strength, 1909-10*—658. *Efficients*—548.

**Allahabad.** *Uniform*—Khaki drill.

# Allahabad Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*Formed by Military Department Notfn. dated 11th Jan. 1871.*

*Detachments at Chunar and Mirzapore.*

HONORARY COLONEL—*The Hon'ble Sir* John Stanley, K.C., *Kt.*, J.P.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonels.** | | | |
| 2 May 05 | Richards, *Hon'ble* Henry George, K.C. (79) | 2 May 05 | 2 May 05 | Comdt. *Lv., ex. Ind., 3 mos 13 Aug. 09.* |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 28 Aug. 95 | Luker, Frank (79) | 27 July 07 | 28 Aug. 95 | Paymaster. |
| 29 Nov. 96 | Milsted, Walter Percy Spencer (79) | 29 Nov. 06 | 5 Aug. 07 | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 17 Nov. 91 | V.D., Murphy, George William (79) | 14 Nov. 02 | 27 Nov. 91 | (*Hony. Maj., 7 June 07.*) |
| *11 Dec. 91* | *V.D., Paxton, Walter Macleod (79)* | *15 Nov. 02* | *11 Dec. 91* | *Supy. List, 11 Aug. 09.* |
| 1 Jan. 90 | V.D., Sibold, Charles John (79) | 10 May 05 | 6 June 96 | Reserve Coy. |
| 17 May 02 | Kempster, James Charles (79) | 1 Apl. 06 | 17 May 02 | |
| 30 Oct. 01 | Morphen-Holt, John (79) | 28 Nov. 06 | 22 Aug. 03 | |
| 17 Apl. 03 | Abel, Walter Charles (79) | 27 July 07 | 17 Apl. 03 | |
| 4 May 98 | Fox, Peter Andrew (79) | 9 Aug. 01 | 2 May 08 | |
| 13 Dec. 08 | Park, James | 13 Dec. 08 | 13 Dec. 08 | |
| 17 May 07 | Filose, Augustin Francis | 11 Jan. 09 | 17 May 07 | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 19 Aug 97 | V.D., Paxton, Evelyn Campbell (79) | 7 Sep. 00 | 19 Aug. 97 | |
| 19 Aug. 97 | Hodson, Richard Thomas (79) | 2 Nov. 00 | 19 Aug. 97 | |
| 1 Nov. 06 | Smyth, Gilbert Henry (79) | 18 Mar. 08 | 1 Nov. 06 | |
| 1 Apl. 07 | Blunt, Edward Arthur Henry (79) | 16 Mar. 08 | 1 Apl. 07 | |
| 19 July 07 | Campbell, Colin (79) | 19 Mar. 08 | 19 July 07 | |
| 5 Nov. 07 | Buckenham, John Thomas (79) | 1 May 09 | 5 Nov. 07 | |
| 6 Nov. 07 | Elloy, Lawrence Melville (79) | 1 May 09 | 6 Nov. 07 | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| *1 June 00* | *Plomer, Edward (79)* | *1 June 00* | *1 Oct. 03* | *Supy. List, 17 Nov. 07.* |
| 23 Dec. 07 | Moore, Cecil | 23 Dec. 07 | 23 Dec. 07 | |
| 6 Nov. 08 | Hornsby, George Weston | 6 Nov. 08 | 6 Nov. 08 | |
| 20 Nov. 08 | Bloomfield, Henry James | 20 Nov. 08 | 20 Nov. 08 | |
| 1 Dec. 08 | Yeoward, Arthur Ernest | 1 Dec. 08 | 1 Dec. 08 | |
| 15 Dec. 08 | Smith, Colin Leslie Melville | 15 Dec. 08 | 15 Dec. 08 | |
| 28 Dec. 08 | Ingram, James Skinner | 28 Dec. 08 | 28 Dec. 08 | |
| | **Supernumerary.** | | | |
| 2 Dec. 87 | V.D., Walsh, Capt. John William (79) (Hony. Maj., 5 Sep. 02) | 19 Aug. 97 | 2 Dec. 87 | Transfd., 10 Oct. 06. |
| 27 Apl. 01 | Wright, Maj. Henry Nelson (79) | 2 Jan. 02 | 27 Apl. 01 | Transfd., 1 July 08. |
| 12 Oct. 05 | Brittain, 2nd-Lieut. Joseph | 12 Oct. 05 | 12 Oct. 05 | Transfd., 16 May 09. |
| 5 Nov. 06 | Dillon, 2nd-Lieut. Henry Vere Shirly | 5 Nov. 06 | 5 Nov. 06 | Transfd., 8 May 09. |
| 16 Feb. 94 | Dixon, Capt. Charles Hustler (79) | 23 July 95 | 23 Nov. 99 | Transfd., 27 May 09. |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 10 Nov. 88 | Jackson, Maj. C. C., 9th Bhopal Infy. | 10 Nov. 06 | 4 Jan. 06 | Adjt. * |
| 23 Nov. 88 | V.D., Wrafter, Hony. Capt. Edward William Stephen | 10 Apl. 04 | 17 May 01 | Quartermaster. |
| 28 Aug. 95 | Luker, Maj. Frank (79) | 28 July 07 | 28 Aug. 95 | Paymaster. |
| 2 Apl. 81 | V.D., MacLaren, Lt.-Col. James Farquharson, M.B., I.M.S. | 2 Apl. 01 | 15 May 06 | Medl. Offr. |
| 3 July 07 | Oldham, the Revd. George Ernest | 23 July 07 | 23 July 07 | Hony. (C. of E. Chaplain. |

*Establishment*—5 Companies—3 Cadet Companies—1 Reserve Company.
*Enrolled strength 1909-10*—446. *Efficients*—445.
* Tenure extd. 2 yrs.

**Gorakhpur.** *Uniform*—Khaki drill.

# Bengal and North-Western Railway Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

(*Tirhút State Ry. Vol. Rifle Corps amalgamated 17 June 1892, by Mily. Dept. Notfn. No. 593, 17 June 1892.*)

(*Designation altered by G. O. C. C. No. 327, dated 29th Apl 01.*)

*Detachments at Ghazipur, Ballia, Mau Junction, Azamgarh, Bhatni, Sonepur, Somastipur, Mokameh Ghat, Barauni Jn., Beitiah, Mozufferpore, Gonda, Basti, Mankapur, Bahraich, Benares, Jaunpur, Bareilly, Lucknow, Kathgodam and Soron.*

HONORARY COLONEL—John Henry Rivett-Carnac, C.I.E., V.D. 5th March 1898.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 14 Mar. 90 | V.D., Neville, Edward Anster (79). . | 1 Apl. 06 | 1 Aug. 99 | Comdt. *Hony.* A.-D.-C. to L.-G., U. P. *Lv., ex Ind., 18 mos., 6 Mar. 09.* |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 1 Aug. 88 | V.D., Walker, James, *Hony. Lt.-Col. 30 July 09* (79). | 31 Oct. 03 | 1 Aug. 88 | |
| 3 July 88 | V.D., Longmuir, William (79) . . . | 1 April 06 | 3 July 88 | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| *25 Aug. 96* | *Wood, Robert* (79) . . . . . | *1 Jan. 01* | *25 Aug. 96* | *Supy. List, 4 Mar. 08.* |
| 25 Aug. 96 | Miller, William (79) . . . . . | 31 Oct. 03 | 25 Aug. 96 | Sonepore. |
| *13 Oct. 99* | *Moffat, James Smith* (79) . . . . | *3 Feb. 05* | *13 Oct. 99* | *Supy. List, 1 June 07.* |
| 13 Oct. 99 | Storrar, Thomas Maxey (79) . . . . | 1 July 05 | 13 Oct. 99 | Sonepore. |
| 13 Oct. 99 | Tainsh, Joseph Ramsay (79) . . . . | 1 April 06 | 13 Oct. 99 | Gonda. |
| 13 Oct. 99 | Dundas, Robert Morison (79) . . . | 6 Dec. 06 | 13 Oct. 99 | *Lv., ex Ind., 14 mos.* |
| 13 Oct. 99 | Ferry, Edward Stanton Henry (79) . . | 1 June 07 | 13 Oct. 99 | |
| 7 Aug. 03 | Wilkinson, Henry Lionel Smythe (79) . | 5 Mar. 08 | 10 Aug. 03 | Aurai. |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 1 Oct. 03 | Smith, Cyril Graham (79) . . . . . | 1 July 05 | 31 Oct. 03 | Manjhi Ghat. |
| 3 Feb. 05 | Strachan, Henry Crichton (79) . . . . | 1 Apl. 06 | 3 Feb. 05 | |
| 1 Apl. 06 | Laurie, George Dickson (79) . . . . | 5 Jan. 07 | 1 Apl. 06 | |
| 6 Dec. 06 | Paton, William (79) . . . . . | 1 June 07 | 6 Dec. 06 | Sonepore. |
| 5 Jan. 07 | Westwood, John David (79) . . . . . | 5 Mar. 08 | 5 Jan. 07 | Gonda. |
| | **2nd-Lieutenant.** | | | |
| 1 Jan. 08 | Smith, John Arthur . . . . . | 1 Jan. 08 | 1 Jan. 08 | |
| | **Supernumerary.** | | | |
| 25 Aug. 96 | Kellie, Capt. James Alexander (79) . . | 1 Jan. 01 | 25 Aug. 96 | Transfd., 27 Jan. 08. |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 19 Oct. 92 | Walker, Capt. F. H., N. Staff. R. . . | 12 Jan. 01 | 12 Sep. 06 | Adjt.* |
| 24 Aug. 96 | Edwards, Hony. Lieut. Guilford Lindsay . | 24 Aug. 96 | 24 Aug. 96 | Quartermaster. |
| 10 Aug. 03 | Jenkins, Hony. Lieut. William . . | 10 Aug. 03 | 10 Aug. 03 | Paymaster. |
| 1 Dec. 06 | Kennedy, the Revd. Robert John . . . | 3 Jan. 07 | 1 Dec. 06 | Hony. Chaplain. |

*Establishment*—6 Companies—1 Section Reservists.
*Enrolled strength, 1909-10*—500. *Efficients*—500.
* Tenure extd. 1 yr.

Cawnpore. *Uniform*—Khaki drill.

# Cawnpore Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

(*Formed by Mily. Dept. Notfn. No. 734 of 1877.*)

*Detachments at Banda, Jhansi, Fatehpur, Orai, Lalitpur, Hamirpur, Mahoba, Nowgong and Bina.*

HONORARY COLONEL—*Sir* William Earnshaw Cooper, *Kt.*, C.I.E. . 29th June 1903.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 1 Apl. 92 | McRobert, Alexander (79) . . . . . | 13 June 03 | 1 Apl. 92 | Comdt. *Lv., ex Ind., to 5 Nov. 09.* |
| | **Major.** | | | |
| 17 June 92 | V. D., Butterworth, Alfred (79) . . . | 14 Dec. 00 | 17 June 92 | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 8 Dec. 99 | Kennedy, Leonard Bertram (79) . . . | 2 Sep. 02 | 8 Dec. 99 | |
| *8 Dec. 99* | *Thomson, Henry* (79) . . . . . | *13 June 03* | *8 Dec. 99* | *Supy. List, 3 Feb. 08.* |
| 14 July 99 | Smith, Thomas (79) . . . . . | 8 Nov. 02 | 23 Aug. 05 | *Lv., ex. Ind., 7 mos. 16 Apl. 09.* |
| 8 Dec. 99 | Ryan, Justin Glynn (79) . . . . . | 3 Feb. 08 | 8 Dec. 99 | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 3 Mar. 99 | Abbott, John Harold (79) . . . . . | 8 Dec. 99 | 3 Mar. 99 | Jhansi. |
| 26 Dec. 06 | Bain, James (79) . . . . . | 26 Dec. 06 | 26 Dec. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 6 mos., 4 Apl. 09.* |
| 12 Nov. 07 | Scott, Peter (79) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 09 | 12 Nov. 07 | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 3 May 07 | Rigg, Harry (79) . . . . . | 3 May 07 | 3 May 07 | |
| 3 Feb. 08 | Woods, Obed (79) . . . . . | 3 Feb. 08 | 3 Feb. 08 | |
| 1 Apl. 09 | Holden, Arthur . . . . . | 1 Apl. 09 | 1 Apl. 09 | |
| 1 Apl. 09 | Mc. Arthy, Stanley Egerton Frank D'Arcy | 1 Apl. 09 | 1 Apl. 09 | |
| | **Supernumerary.** | | | |
| 17 Jan. 02 | Quinn, Capt. Thomas William . . . | 17 Jan. 02 | 17 Jan. 02 | Transfd., 20 July 07. |
| 13 Mar. 03 | Pike, Capt. Herbert Watson . . . . | 13 Mar. 03 | 13 Mar. 0 | Transfd., 9 Aug. 08. |
| 23 Oct. 95 | West, Maj. Atherton (79) . . . . . | 13 June 03 | 3 Oct. 95 | Transfd., 1 Apl. 09. |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 17 Oct. 99 | Lockley, Capt. R. E.H., Gord. Highrs. . | 8 Sep. 04 | 16 May 09 | Adjt. |
| 23 May 01 | Watson, Hony. Capt. Logie Pirie . . . | 23 May 01 | 13 May 01 | Paymaster. |
| 1 Apl. 09 | Cole, Hony Lieut. William (79) . . . | 1 Apl. 09 | 1 Apl. 09 | Quarter Master. |
| 1 Jan. 94 | Fuller, Surgeon-Capt. Charles Arthur . | 5 Feb. 97 | 28 Apl. 05 | Medl. Offr. |
| 28 June 00 | Sprawson, Capt. Cuthbert Allan, M.D., I.M.S. | 28 June 03 | 12 May 09 | Medl. offr., Jhansi. |
| 1 Nov. 07 | Tomlinson, the Revd. William Edwin . | 1 Nov. 07 | 1 Nov. 07 | *Hony.* (Wesleyan) Chaplain. |
| 1 Apl. 08 | Edmunds, the Revd. Claud Henry . . . | 1 Apl. 08 | 1 Apl. 08 | Hony. Chaplain. |

*Establishment*—5 Companies (including Reserve Company), ½ Troop Mounted Rifles.
*Enrolled strength, 1909-10*—338. *Efficients*—338.

**Agra.** *Uniform*—Khaki drill.

# Agra Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*Detachments at Fatehgarh, Etawah, Etah, Mainpuri, Muttra and Kasganj.*

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 6 Nov. 86 | V.D.. Ball, Percy Marshall (79) . . . | 9 June 00 | 26 Nov. 86 | Comdt. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 7 Sep. 99 | Polwhele, Arther Carne (79) . . . . | 27 Apl. 02 | 27 Apl. 02 | |
| 3 May 95 | Jones, Thomas Cuthbertson (79) . . . | 1 Jan. 08 | 2 Jan. 96 | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 7 Jan. 97 | John, Anthony William Ulysses (79). . | 2 Jan. 02 | 7 Jan. 97 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr.* |
| 21 *May* 98 | *Webly, Charles Earle* (79) . . . . | *18 Sep. 03* | *21 May 98* | *Supy. List, 1 Jan. 08.* |
| 6 Sep. 02 | Smith, Herbert Cecil (79) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 08 | 6 Sep. 02 | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 11 Jan. 02 | Morris, Thomas Walter . . . . . | 5 Sep. 03 | 11 Jan. 02 | |
| 25 May 00 | Dobson, Charles Alfred (79) . . . . | 25 May 00 | 1 Aug. 05 | |
| 21 Apl. 03 | Rollo, Stephen Thorpe (79) . . . . | 1 Jan. 08 | 21 Apl. 03 | |
| 1 Jan. 07 | Scott, Henry Lyon (79) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 08 | 1 Jan. 07 | |
| 9 May 02 | Carleton, Frederick Charles (79) . . . | 9 May 02 | 1 Aug. 08 | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| *Sep. 04* | *Thompson, Matthew Alfred* (79) . . . | *1 Sep. 04* | *1 Sep. 04* | *Supy. List, 1 Jan. 08.* |
| 1 Feb. 08 | Hilton, Cecil Kirkban . . . . . | 1 Feb. 08 | 1 Feb. 08 | |
| 1 Nov. 08 | Peters, Edward. . . . . | 1 Nov. 08 | 1 Nov. 08 | |
| 31 Jan. 09 | Holland, Philip Fielder . . . . . | 31 Jan. 09 | 31 Jan. 09 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | |
| 14 May 97 | Sutherland, Maj.* William, Karachi Arty. Vols. (Lt. I. A. Res.) (79). | 1 Nov. 04 | . . . . | Offg. Adjt. |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 4 May 98 | Milford, Capt. E., S. Staff. R. (50, 59, 205) | 21 Dec. 07 | 10 Nov. 07 | Adjutant. *Lv., ex Ind., 7 mos., 1 dy.* |
| *3 Dec. 96* | *Farnon, Hony. Lieut. Robert* . . . | *3 Dec. 96* | *3 Dec. 96* | Quartermaster. *Supy. List. 1 Jan. 08.* |
| 30 Sep. 85 | Henderson, Lt.-Col. Selby Herriot, M.B., I.M.S. . . . . | 30 Sep. 06 | 3 Sep. 96 | Medl. Offr. |
| 29 July 93 | Birdwood, Maj. Gordon Travers, M.D., I.M.S. | 30 Jan. 05 | 17 Nov. 08 | Medl. Offr. |
| 1 Aug. 07 | Norman, the Revd. Henry Rohan . . | 1 Aug. 07 | 1 Aug. 07 | Hony. (R. C.) Chaplain |
| 1 Feb. 08 | Menzies, the Revd. Henry . . . . . | 1 Feb. 08 | 1 Feb. 08 | Hony. Chaplain. |

*Establishment*—6 Companies (including 1 Reserve Company and 2 Cadet Companies).
*Enrolled strength, 1909-10*—346. *Efficients*—320.
* Passed examn., Para. 62VII, A. R. I., Vol. IX.

# VOLUNTEER CORPS (PUNJAB).

Lahore.

*Uniform*—Blue.
*Facings*—White.
*Working dress*—Khaki drill

## Punjab Light Horse.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*"DeBon Vouloir Servir Le Roy."*

*Detachments at Delhi, Ambala, Rawal Pindi, Lyallpur, Palampur Peshawar, Multan, Amritsar, Simla, Kalka, Murree, Sialkot, Ludhiana, Khewra, Jhang Sargodha Montgomery and Karnal.*

HONORARY COLONEL—*The Hon'ble Sir* LOUIS WILLIAM DANE, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., *(Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab).* . . . 25 May 08

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 15 Dec. 93 | Grey, Arthur (71, 76, 79) . . . . . | 28 Sep. 00 | 15 Dec. 93 | Comdt. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 8 Apl. 95 | Pease, Henry Thomas, C.I.E. *(I.C.V.D.)* | 9 Sep. 04 | 12 Feb. 97 | 2nd-in-Command. |
| 12 Apl. 01 | Powell, John (79) . . . . . | 9 Feb. 06 | 12 Apl. 01 | Comdg. C Troop. |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 7 June 01 | Rivett, Edwin Godfrey (79) . . . . | 26 June 03 | 7 June 01 | Comdg. B Troop. |
| 23 *Dec.* 04 | *Brown, Percy (79)* . . . . . | *27 Apl.* 06 | *23 Dec.* 04 | *Supy. List, 11 Aug. 09.* |
| 6 Oct. 05 | Goyder, George Barrett (79) . . . . . | 11 Aug. 09 | 6 Oct. 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos.* |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| *26 June 03* | *Rivett, Frank James (79)* . . . . . | *1 A 06* | *26 June 03* | *Supy. List, 4 Dec. 07.* |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 26 Jan. 04 | Lyon, Henry Alexander Robert . . . | 26 Jan. 04 | 26 Jan. 04 | Reserve Troop. |
| 17 Oct. 06 | Wilson, William (79) . . . . . | 17 Oct. 06 | 17 Oct. 06 | |
| 7 Sep. 97 | Rose, Horace Arthur . . . . . | 3 Sep. 97 | 3 May 07 | |
| 14 Nov. 08 | Danson, Arthur (79) . . . . . | 14 Nov. 08 | 14 Nov. 08 | |
| 1 Jan. 09 | Spencer, Francis Blagrave Russell . | 1 Jan. 09 | 1 Jan. 09 | |
| 1 Jan. 09 | Matthews, George Henry Burman (79) . | 1 Jan. 09 | 1 Jan. 09 | |
| | **Supernumerary.** | | | |
| 1 Dec. 05 | Roe, 2nd-Lieut. Graham . . . . . | 1 Dec. 05 | 1 Dec. 05 | Transfd., 1 Dec. 08. |
| 14 Sep. 95 | Dawson, Vety. Capt. William Orford Charles . . . . . | 4 Mar. 03 | 24 Dec. 00 | Transfd., 5 Feb. 09. |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 19 May 00 | Michell, Capt. J. C., 12th Lrs. . . . | 5 Nov. 02 | 22 Mar. 09 | Adjutant. *Lv. in Ind. to 15 Oct. 09.* |
| 19 Jan. 01 | Coates, Hony. Lt. George Edmond (79) . | 23 May 04 | 23 May 04 | Quartermaster. |
| 9 Mar. 06 | Barnard, Hony. Capt. Ernest Yorke . . | 29 Mar. 06 | 29 Mar. 06 | Paymaster. |
| 5 July 94 | Walker, Vety. Capt. George Kemp, F.R.C.V.S. | 20 Mar. 06 | 25 Feb. 07 | Vety. Officer. |
| 14 May 01 | Ferguson-Davie, the Revd. Charles James | 14 May 01 | 14 May 01 | Hony. Chaplain. |
| 2 Apl. 81 | Cunningham, Lt.-Col. John Adams, M.D., I.M.S. . . . . | 2 Apl. 01 | 7 Feb. 02 | Medical Officer. |

*Establishment*—4 Troops—2 Half Troops, 1 Section and 1 Reserve Troop.
*Enrolled strength, 1909-10—375. Efficients—365.*

# 1st Punjab Volunteer Rifles.

Lahore.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*(Formed by Punjab G. O. No. 664, dated 1st April 1861.*

*Uniform*—Khaki drill.

*Detts. at Rawal Pindi, Murree, Sialkot, Amritsar, Gurdaspore, Dhariwal, Delhi, Karnal, Ferozepore, Peshawar, Baniar, Mohora, Rampur, Gulmarg, Jhelum, Jullundur, Abbottabad, Lyallpur, Nowshera Kohat and Campbellpore, Multan, Delhi, Amritsar, Srinagar, Jhelum, Arungabad and Fatih*

HONORARY COLONEL—*The Hon'ble Sir* Louis William Dane, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. (*Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab*) . 25 May 08.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointmen to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 1 Jan. 80 | A.D., V.D., Goulding, Henry Raynor (*Col.*) (79). . . . . | 23 Jan. 09 | 1 Jan. 80 | |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 17 Mar. 99 | Atkins, Charles Herbert (79) . . . . | 10 May 09 | 17 Mar. 99 | Ferozepore. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 28 Dec. 00 | Wright, William Thomas (79) . . . . | 23 Feb. 06 | 28 Dec. 00 | |
| 2 Dec. 08 | Jones, Frederick Archibald Leslie (79) . | 10 May 09 | 2 Dec. 08 | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 21 Apl. 99 | V.D., Mitchell, William (79) . . . . | 1 Apl. 00 | 20 Apl. 03 | (*Hon. Maj., 27 July 06.*) |
| 26 Jan. 00 | V.D., Hawkins, William (79) . . . . | 20 Feb. 03 | 12 Apl. 05 | Srinagar. |
| *19 Jan. 06* | *Bagshawe Edward Leonard* (79) . . . | *19 Jan. 06* | *19 Jan. 06* | *Supy. List, 21 Oct. 08.* |
| 13 May 98 | Waller, Fredrick Crighton (79) . . . | 26 Jan. 06 | 13 May 98 | Delhi. [*mos.* |
| 19 Dec. 03 | Mabbett, Percy Whereat (79) . . . . | 23 Apl. 06 | 19 Dec. 03 | Res. Coy. *Lv. ex. Ind. 7* |
| 14 May 03 | Link, Willie Cresswell (79) . . . . | 27 Apl. 06 | 4 May 03 | *Hony. Maj. 15-5-00.* R. Pindi. |
| *2 Feb. 02* | *Smithe, Arthur D'Orville* (79) . . . | *29 Oct. 06* | *28 Feb. 02* | *Supy. List, 31 Dec. 07.* |
| 11 May 06 | Swainson, John Anthony (79) . . . . | 7 Oct. 07 | 11 May 00 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos.* |
| 1 Sep. 08 | Browne, Charles Henry (79) . . . . | 1 Sep. 08 | 1 Sep. 08 | Murree. |
| 1 Nov. 08 | Connolly, John Francis (79) . . . . | 1 Nov. 08 | 1 Nov. 08 | Sialkot. |
| 15 Oct. 07 | Ashford John . . . . . | 1 Nov. 08 | 15 Oct. 07 | Amritsar. |
| 25 Feb. 05 | Woolner, Alfred Cooper (79) . . . . | 1 Dec. 08 | 25 Feb. 05 | |
| 4 June 07 | Fairly, John (79) . . . . . | 3 Jan. 09 | 3 Jan. 09 | |
| | **Lieutenants** | | | |
| 1 July 98 | Parker, Aubrey Hastings (79) . . . | 20 Apl. 00 | 1 July 98 | |
| 1 Apl. 00 | V. D., Harrison, Allan George (79) . . | 1 Apl 00 | 1 Apl. 00 | Srinagar. |
| 1 May 06 | Key, Charles Taylor (79) . . . . . | 1 May 06 | 1 May 06 | Murree. |
| *15 June 06* | *Green, Walter* . . . . . | *15 June 06* | *15 June 06* | *Supy. List, 1 Apl. 09.* |
| 12 Sep. 05 | Cox, Harold Ranyard (79) . . . . . | 12 Sep. 05 | 11 Sep. 06 | Peshawar. |
| 20 Feb. 06 | Wyatt, Horace Graham (79) . . . . | 1 Nov. 06 | 20 Feb. 06 | |
| *9 Nov. 06* | *Wright, Guy Thomas* (79) . . . . | *9 Nov. 06* | *9 Nov. 06* | *Supy. List, 22 June. 09.* |
| 8 July 02 | Crump, Ethelbert William Ernest (79) . | 2 May 06 | 24 May 07 | |
| 8 July 07 | Ross, John Archibald . . . . . | 8 July 07 | 8 July 07 | Sialkot. |
| 15 Oct. 07 | Deane, Lionel Seymour . . . . . | 15 Oct. 07 | 15 Oct. 07 | Reserve Coy. |
| 27 Nov. 07 | Little, Norman Somerville . . . . . | 21 Jan. 08 | 27 Nov. 07 | Delhi. |
| 23 Nov. 07 | Farquhar, Charles Gordon Darroch (79) . | 1 Dec. 08 | 23 Nov. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 2 yrs.* |
| 1 May 09 | Ryan, Edward John . . . . . | 1 May 09 | 1 May 09 | Rawal Pindi. |
| 23 June 09 | Hargreaves, Harold . . . . . | 23 June 09 | 23 June 09 | Amritsar. |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 11 June 06 | Waters, Joseph Harry . . . . . | 11 June 06 | 11 June 06 | Rawal Pindi. |
| 29 Oct. 06 | North, Julian (79) . . . . . | 29 Oct. 06 | 29 Oct. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos.* |
| 15 Feb. 07 | Vanrenen, Louis Frederick Ernest . . . | 15 Feb. 07 | 15 Feb. 07 | Nowshera. |
| 15 May 07 | Cornah, Joseph Ralph (79) . . . . . | 15 May 07 | 15 May 07 | |
| 14 June 07 | Sykes, Robert . . . . . | 14 June 07 | 14 June 07 | Sialkot. |
| 15 July 07 | Flynn, Charles Patrick Wallace (79) . . | 15 July 07 | 15 July 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr.* |
| 22 Jan. 08 | Salkield, Tom . . . . . | 22 Jan. 08 | 22 Jan. 08 | Delhi. |
| 15 Nov. 08 | Byrne, John Cahill (79) . . . . . | 15 Nov. 08 | 15 Nov. 08 | |
| 1 May 09 | Knox, Cecil Ughtred . . . . . | 1 May 09 | 1 May 09 | Rawal Pindi. |
| 15 May 09 | Smith, Ernest . . . . . | 15 May 09 | 15 May 09 | Murree. |
| 15 June 09 | Egan, John Howard (79) . . . . . | 15 June 09 | 15 June 09 | |
| 23 June 09 | Mabert, Ernest Charles . . . . . | 23 June 09 | 23 June 09 | Amritsar. |
| | **Supernumerary.** | | | |
| 11 Jan. 95 | Rogers, Capt. Joseph Richard Densil (79) | 11 Jan. 95 | 11 Jan. 95 | Transfd., 30 Jan. 07. |
| 10 Apl. 86 | V.D., Raynor, Hy. Maj. Frederick James (79) | 22 Mar. 95 | 10 Apl. 86 | Transfd., 12 Jan. 07. |
| 13 Sep. 01 | Marshall, 2nd-Lt. Alexander Halford . . | 13 Sep. 01 | 13 Sep. 01 | Transfd., 6 Feb. 08. |
| 28 Jan. 76 | V. D., Masson, Lt.-Col. Sir David Parkes, Kt., C.I.E. (79) . . . . . | 23 Jan. 91 | 28 Jan. 76 | Transfd., 20 Feb. 08. |
| 1 Mar. 95 | Blackburn, Capt. Charles Henry (79) . | 14 Jan. 98 | 1 Mar. 95 | Transfd., 24 Mar. 08. |
| 6 Sep. 95 | V.D., Lee. Hony. Maj. John Fitzgerld (79) | 26 Aug. 98 | 6 Sep. 95 | Transfd., 13 Mar. 08. |
| 25 Nov. 04 | Herdon, Capt. Sydney Philip Norman . | 25 Nov. 04 | 25 Nov. 04 | Transfd., 4 May 08. |
| 31 Mar. 03 | Stuart, Capt. Charles Henry Alexander . | 29 Apl. 03 | 29 Apl. 03 | Transfd., 23 Apl. 08. |
| 20 Apl. 02 | Harcourt, 2nd-Lieut. Henry (79) . . . | 20 Apl. 00 | 20 Apl. 00 | Transfd., 12 May 08. |
| 16 June 00 | Greenwood, 2nd-Lieut. Joseph . . . . | 15 June 00 | 15 June 00 | Transfd., 12 May 08. |
| *9 Jan. 86* | V.D., Kirkpatrick, Hony. Maj. Clarence (79) | 3 Sep. 97 | 9 Jan. 86 | Transfd., 20 June 08. |
| 3 Aug. 00 | Prince, Capt. Thomas George (79) . . | 13 Apl. 06 | 3 Aug. 00 | Transfd., 9 Oct. 08. |
| 5 Aug. 00 | Pike, Lieut. Thomas Goodenough (79) . | 6 Jan. 08 | 6 Aug. 00 | Transfd., 25 Oct. 08. |
| 20 July 06 | Hensley, Maj. John William (79) . . . | 20 July 06 | 20 July 00 | Transfd. 8 Apl. 09. |
| 5 Jan. 04 | Dalton, 2nd Lieut. George James (79) . | *15 Jan. 04* | *15 Jan. 04* | Transfd. 1 July 09. |
| 1 June 06 | Hearn, 2nd Lieut. Edward Stephen (79) . | 1 June 06 | 1 June 06 | Transfd. 3 Apl. 09. |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 21 Oct. 93 | Burges, Capt. D., Glouc. R. . . . . | 25 Oct. 03 | 1 Apl. 08 | Adjt. |
| 8 Mar. 06 | Hawkes, Hony. Lt. Frederick George (79) | 28 Mar. 06 | 28 Mar. 06 | Quartermaster. |
| 26 Mar. 94 | V.D., [illegible], Hony. Maj. Charles Herman | 1 Apl. 08 | 5 Mar. 94 | Paymaster. |
| 22 Aug. 06 | Owen, Surgn. Capt. Charles Arthur, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.M.D. (79) . . . . . | 17 May 09 | 1 Oct. 06 | Medl. Offr. |
| 16 Jan. 06 | Handford, the Revd. William Boycott, M.A. | 16 Jan. 06 | 16 Jan. 06 | Hony. (C. of E.) Chaplain. |
| 15 May 08 | Leo, the Revd. F[illegible], O. C. . . . | 15 May 08 | 15 May 08 | Hony. (R. C.) Chaplain. |
| 15 Dec. 08 | Warlow, the Revd. Edmund John, M.A. . | 15 Dec. 08 | 15 Dec. 08 | Hony. (C. of E.) Chaplain. |

*Establishment*—10 Companies—2 Cadet Companies, 2 Cadet secns.—and 1 Reserve Company.

*Enrolled strength*—600-10—1,105 *Efficients*—1,073.

Simla. *Uniform*—Khaki serge.

# Simla Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*(Formed by Punjab G. O.'s Nos. 101 and 171 of 2nd May and 21st October 1861.)*
*1 Company Kasauli and Sanawar.*

HONORARY COLONEL—*H. E. The Right Honourable* Gilbert John Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, Earl of Minto, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., G.C.M.G.
*(Viceroy and Governor General of India)* . July 1906.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 23 May 90 | Barrow, William Francis (79) . . . . | 1 June 05 | 1 Nov. 03 | Comdt. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 22 Apl. 79 | Henry, William Daniel (79) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 06 | 1 Apl. 06 | *Lv. ex. Ind. 8 mos.* |
| 1 June 88 | Meston, James Scorgie, C.S.I. (79) . . . | 29 Sep. 97 | 21 May 07 | *Lv. ex. Ind. 6 mos.* |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| *11 July 98* | *Sparke, Harry Charles* (79) . . . . . | *1 May 05* | *1 May 04* | *Supy. List, 1 Apl. 08.* |
| 5 Nov. 05 | Hildesley, Alfred Herbert (79) . . . . | 15 Nov. 05 | 15 Nov. 05 | |
| *1 Apl. 06* | *Gabriel, Edmund Vivian,* C.V.O. . . | *1 Apl. 06* | *1 Apl. 06* | *Supy. List, 1 June 08.* |
| 2 Apl. 06 | Patch, James (79) . . . . . | 2 Apl. 06 | 2 Apl. 06 | |
| 6 May 05 | Pepper, Henry (79) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 07 | 26 May 05 | |
| 1 Apl. 07 | Bretherton, Walter Kington (79) . . . | 1 Apl. 07 | 1 Apl. 07 | *Lv. in Ind. to 1 Apl. 10.* |
| *21 Apl. 06* | *Morton, Edward Seymour Leslie* (79) . | *1 Apl. 08* | *1 Apl. 06* | *Supy. List, 5 Apl. 09.* |
| *1 Apl. 07* | *Holland, Robert Erskine* (79) . . . . | *1 June 08* | *1 Apl. 07* | *Supy. List, 5 Apl. 09.* |
| 1 Apl. 08 | Jelf, Arthur Roylance . . . . . | 5 Apl. 09 | 1 Apl. 08 | |
| 5 Apl. 09 | Barne, George Dunsford . . . . . | 5 Apl. 09 | 5 Apl. 09 | |
| 18 May 05 | Crawford, Maurice Newnham (79) . . . | 18 May 06 | 5 July 09 | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 20 Apl. 00 | Gaskell, William (79). . . . . | 1 Apl. 04 | 20 June 02 | |
| *7 June 06* | *Leslie-Jones, Leycester Hudson.* . . . | *7 June 06* | *7 June 06* | *Supy. List, 1 Apl. 08.* |
| 8 Nov. 05 | O'Reilly, John Joseph (79) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 07 | 8 Nov. 05 | |
| 1 Apl. 08 | Stooks, Gerald Sumner (79) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 07 | 1 Apl. 07 | |
| *2 Dec. 04* | *Rylands, Harry Randal*(79) . . . . | *8 Nov. 06* | *1 May 07* | *Supy. List, 5 Apl. 09.* |
| 1 Apl. 08 | Wood, Frederick Joseph . . . . . | 5 Apl. 09 | 1 Apl. 08 | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants** | | | |
| 1 May 06 | Swainson, Charles Anthony (79) . . . | 1 May 06 | 1 May 06 | |
| 1 Apl. 07 | Horwood, Oswald Ryle (79) . . . . | 1 Apl. 07 | 1 Apl. 07 | |
| *27 June 07* | *Ross, Alexander Jamieson* (79) . . . | *27 June 07* | *27 June 07* | *Supy. List, 11 May 09.* |
| 9 July 08 | Atkinson, Harry Crowther (79) . . . . | 9 July 08 | 9 July 08 | |
| 6 May 09 | Waugh, Thomas George Burton (79) . . | 6 May 09 | 6 May 09 | |
| 11 May 09 | Beynon, Frank Cecil . . . . . | 11 May 09 | 11 May 09 | |
| 5 Apl. 09 | Wood, Arthur Westmorland (Lt. R. N., *Retd.*) | 5 Apl. 09 | 5 Apl. 09 | |
| | **Supernumerary.** | | | |
| 2 May 96 | Rice, Capt. John Henry McCarthy (79) . | 21 Dec. 98 | 2 May 96 | Transfd., 1 May 07. |
| 8 June 04 | Sales, Lieut. Harold Spence . . . . | 8 June 04 | 8 June 04 | Transfd., 9 June 07. |
| 19 May 02 | Kaye, Capt. George Rusby (79) . . . . | 1 Apl. 05 | 1 Apl 05 | Transfd , 1 Apl. 08. |
| 17 May 99 | LeMaistre, Hony. Capt. George Harry (79) | 15 Oct 02 | 15 Oct. 02 | Transfd., 1 Apl. 08. |
| 22 Oct. 00 | Rudolf, Lieut. Norman Scott (79) . . . | 22 Oct. 00 | 22 Oct. 00 | Transfd., 5 June 08. |
| 1 Apl. 05 | McPherson, Capt. James (79) . . . . . | 15 May 05 | 1 Apl. 03 | Transfd., 1 Apl. 09. |
| 14 July 05 | Winning, Lieut. Robert Gerald (79) . . | 14 July 05 | 14 July 05 | Transfd., 1 Apl. 09. |
| 1 Oct. 03 | Scott, Lieut. Roy Forbes Guillum (79) . . | 1 Apl. 06 | 1 Apl. 05 | Transfd., 1 Apl. 09. |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 10 Feb. 92 | Walton, Capt. C., 46th Punjabis . . . | 10 July 01 | 15 June 06 | Adjutant.* |
| 28 Mar. 98 | V. D. Hall, Hony. Lieut. Ernest (79) . | 28 Mar. 98 | 1 Apl. 08 | Quartermaster. |
| 24 June 99 | V. D. Murphy, Hony. Capt. Stanislaus Kostka (79) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 06 | 14 June 99 | Paymaster. |
| 30 Sep. 89 | Melville, Maj. Henry Bruce, M.B., I.M.S. | 30 Sep. 01 | 19 Apl. 09 | Medl. Offr. |
| 28 Feb. 01 | Lewis, Revd. Hugh Mitchell, M.A. . . . | 28 Feb. 01 | 28 Feb. 01 | Hony. Chaplain. |
| 14 May 06 | Callistus, the Very Revd. Fr., O. C. . . | 14 May 06 | 14 May 06 | Hony. (R. C.) Chaplain. |

*Establishment*—8 Companies (including 2 Reserve Companies and 1 Cadet Company).
*Enrolled Strength, 1909-10*—545. *Efficients*—505.
* Tenure extd. to 14 June 10.

**Lahore.** *Uniform*—Khaki serge and drill

# North Western Railway Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*Dette. at Multan, Quetta, Rawal Pindi, Sukkur, Kotri, Ambala, Karachi, Saharanpur and Bhatinda.*

HONORARY COLONEL—*The Hon'ble Sir* Louis William Dane, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.

*(Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab)* . . . . . 3 Aug. 08.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonels.** | | | |
| 28 Feb. 89 | Bean, Leonard Charles Dixon (79) . . | 3 Dec. 07 | 8 Feb. 89 | |
| 18 June 96 | Burt, Henry Parsal, C.I.E. (79) . . . . | 11 Apl. 01 | 7 Jan. 08 | Comdt. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| *1 June 00* | *Cameron, Hugh Alan (R.E.)* . . . . | *28 Nov. 06* | *1 June 00* | *Supy. List, 1 Dec. 08.* [09. |
| 26 Jan. 94 | V. D. Tayler, Francis Villiers (79) . . | 3 Dec. 07 | 1 July 00 | *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 1 Apl.* |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 15 Apl. 95 | Henderson, John James (79) . . . . | 13 July 01 | 15 Apl. 95 | Rawal Pindi. |
| 4 Dec. 96 | V. D. Cole, Seymour Hamilton Maule (79) | 24 Sep. 02 | 4 Dec. 96 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 1 Apl. 09.* |
| 5 Dec. 96 | Inglis, John James (79) . . . . . | 4 Dec. 03 | 15 Dec. 96 | |
| 21 Feb. 96 | Crighton, Alexander Clifford (79) . . . | 13 Aug. 03 | 14 Jan. 04 | |
| 13 Feb. 99 | Pearce, Walter Richard (79) . . . . | 18 June 06 | 13 Feb. 99 | Sukkur. |
| 13 Feb. 99 | Beatson, Ernest Bruce (79) . . . . | 18 June 06 | 13 Feb. 99 | |
| 19 Nov. 00 | Kirkhope, Kenneth Macleay (79) . . . | 28 Nov. 06 | 19 Nov. 00 | *Lv., 18 mos.* [10. |
| 19 Nov. 00 | Pearse, Arthur Ernest (79) . . . . . | 28 Nov. 06 | 19 Nov. 00 | *Lv., ex Ind., m. c. to 8 Nov.* |
| 1 July 98 | Spalding, Herbert Henry (79) . . . . | 15 June 07 | 1 July 98 | *Lv, ex Ind., 10 mos., 10 Feb. 09.* |
| 23 Apl. 97 | Littlewood, William John (79) . . . | 18 July 07 | 20 May 01 | Rawal Pindi. |
| 7 Dec. 00 | Chase, Alfred James (79) . . . . . | 18 Nov. 03 | 7 Dec. 00 | *Lv., ex. Ind., 6 mos.* |
| 20 May 01 | Stowell, Arthur Terance (76) . . . . | 18 No. 03 | 20 May 01 | Karachi. |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 25 Feb. 04 | Anderson, Edward Philip (R.E.) . . . | 25 Feb. 04 | 25 Feb. 04 | Beas. |
| 22 Aug. 01 | Chase, John Hartley (79) . . . . . | 22 July 03 | 3 May 04 | |
| 23 Jan. 05 | Watson, Charles Scott Moncrieff, (R.E.) | 23 Jan. 05 | 3 Feb. 03 | |
| 20 May. 01 | Green, Harry Dale (79) . . . . . | 6 Feb. 06 | 20 May 01 | |
| 16 Oct. 01 | Cole, Frederick Eustace (79) . . . . | 18 June 06 | 16 Oct. 01 | Lucknow. |
| *1 Aug. 03* | *O'Brien, Joseph (79)* . . . . . | *1 Nov. 03* | *10 July 06* | *Supy. List, 12 Dec. 08.* |
| 23 Dec. 01 | Cole, Harold Linter (79) . . . . . | 28 Nov. 06 | 23 Dec. 01 | Rawal Pindi. |
| 28 Nov. 06 | Mount, Alan Henry Lawrence (R.E.) . . | 28 Nov. 06 | 28 Nov. 06 | Rawal Pindi. |
| 30 Dec. 01 | Joscelyne, Alen Hope (79) . . . . . | 15 June 07 | 30 Dec. 01 | Quetta. |
| *27 Jan. 02* | *Burton, Edward (79)* . . . . . | *18 July 07* | *27 Jan 02* | *Supy. List, 7 Mar. 08.* |
| 24 Sep. 02 | Meares, George William (79) . . . . | 3 Dec. 07 | 24 Sep. 02 | Khushab. |
| 10 Feb. 03 | Johnston, Augustus Fredric (79) . . . | 17 Feb. 08 | 10 Feb. 03 | Ludhiana. |
| 26 Mar. 03 | Gregson, John Alexander (79) . . . . | 17 Feb. 08 | 26 Mar. 03 | Bhatinda. |
| 18 Nov. 03 | Wrench, Thomas William (79) . . . . | 12 Dec. 08 | 18 Nov. 03 | Sukkur. |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 18 Nov. 03 | Scott, Ernest Alexander (79) . . . . | 12 Dec. 08 | 18 Nov. 03 | |
| 11 May 05 | Harford, James Henry (79) . . . . . | 11 May 05 | 1 May 05 | |
| 6 Feb. 06 | Cookson, Douglas Macgrigor (79) . . . | 6 Feb. 06 | 6 Feb. 06 | Burma. |
| 4 July 06 | Scott, Ernest Lynch (79) . . . . . | 4 July 06 | 4 July 06 | Rawal Pindi. |
| 12 Apl. 04 | Hales, Thomas Christmas (79) . . . . | 12 Apl. 04 | 7 Dec. 06 | Saharanpur. |
| 22 Oct. 06 | Green, John Dale (79) . . . . . | 22 Oct. 06 | 22 Oct. 06 | |
| 15 June 07 | Hawkes, Frank Roxburgh (79) . . . . | 15 June 07 | 15 June 07 | Karachi. |
| 18 July 07 | Sandys, Ulric Capel . . . . . | 18 July 07 | 18 July 07 | Multan. |
| 17 Dec. 07 | McLean, Robert . . . . . | 17 Dec. 07 | 16 July 08 | Jullundur. |
| 4 Aug. 08 | Nicolls, Reginald Noel . . . . . | 4 Aug. 08 | 4 Aug. 08 | |
| 5 Nov. 08 | McLean, Alexander Hepburn . . . . | 5 Nov. 08 | 5 Nov. 08 | |
| 8 Feb. 09 | Naylon, Cecil Napier . . . . . | 8 Feb. 09 | 8 Feb. 09 | |
| | **Supernumerary.** | | | |
| 13 Feb. 86 | V. D. Keene, C.I.E., Maj. Charles James (79). | 7 Nov. 03 | 15 Feb. 90 | Transfd., 20 Jan. 07. |
| 25 Mar. 91 | Dawson, Capt. Fredrick George Royal (79, 80). | 4 May 94 | 1 Aug. 95 | Transfd, 11 Jan. 07. |
| 30 Jan. 94 | Gregson, Capt. Thomas (79) . . . . | 29 Jan. 01 | 30 Jan. 04 | Transfd., 23 Jan. 07. |
| 13 Jan. 93 | Sage, Capt. Herbert Cecil Vincent (79) . | 20 May 01 | 12 June 94 | Transfd., 23 Jan. 07. |
| 3 Feb. 03 | Gracy, Capt. Thomas, R.E. . . . . | 23 Jan. 05 | 3 Feb. 03 | Transfd., 29 Feb. 08. |
| 4 Nov. 95 | V. D. Millard, Capt. Francis Thomas (79) | 27 Jan. 02 | 4 Nov. 95 | Transfd., 1 Nov. 08. |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 9 Dec. 96 | Yates, Capt. H. P., S. W. Bord. . . . | 17 June 09 | 15 Nov. 05 | Adjt. * *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 27 Mar. 09.* |
| 19 Nov. 92 | Reddie, Capt. A. J., S. W. Bord. . . . | 22 Sep. 01 | 27 Mar. 09 | Offg. Adjt. |
| 1 Sep. 00 | V. D., Long, Hony. Lieut. Edwin . . . | 1 Sep. 00 | 1 Sep. 00 | Quartermaster. |
| 2 Apl. 81 | Cunningham, Lt.-Col. John Adams, M.D., I.M.S. . . . . | 2 Apl. 01 | 26 Nov. 08 | Medl. Officer. |
| 26 Nov. 08 | Younghusband, the Revd. Oswald . . . | 26 Nov. 08 | 26 Nov. 08 | Hony. Chaplain. |

*Establishment*—12 Companies.
*Enrolled strength 1909-10—1,362. Efficients—1,325.*
* Tenure extd. 2 yrs.

# VOLUNTEER CORPS (CENTRAL PROVINCES).

**Nagpur.**

*Uniform*—Khaki drill

## Nagpur Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER, CENTRAL PROVINCES.)

*Berar Volunteer Rifles amalgamated, with effect from the 1st October 1904, by M. D. Notification No. 77, dated 28th January 1905.*

*Detachments at Jubbulpore, Khandwa, Bhandara, Chhindwara, Hoshangabad, Balaghat, Seoni, Raipur, Betul, Narsinghpur, Mandla, Chanda, Wardha, Hardha, Kamptee, Amraoti, Akola, Ellichpur, Budneira, Buldana, Yeotmal, Saugor, Damoh, Bilaspur, Shegaon, Khamgaon, Dongri, Pachmarhi, Ramtek and Chandameta.*

HONORARY COLONEL—*The Hon'ble* Reginald Henry Craddock, C.S.I., I.C.S.
(*Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces.*) . 23 July 1907.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 8 May 91 | V. D. Stanyon, Henry John, C.I.E. (79) . | 3 Dec. 03 | 8 May 91 | Comdt. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 1 June 09.* |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 20 Nov. 85 | V. D. Lowrie Alfred Edmond (79) . . | 1 Mar. 05 | 13 Sep. 92 | Raipur. |
| 9 Sep. 01 | Danks, Eric (79) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 07 | 9 Sep. 01 | Chhindwara. [09. |
| 2 July 01 | Hallifax, Henry Francis (79) . . . . | 1 Jan. 08 | 2 July 01 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 25 Mar.* |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 20 May 98 | Currie, Alexander Charles (79) . . . | 6 June 02 | 1 Oct. 04 | Buldana. |
| 26 Apl. 01 | Mainwaring, Francis Edward Brind (79) . | 5 Sep. 02 | 1 Oct. 04 | Betul |
| 21 Nov. 99 | Kirkman, William Gayton (79) . . | 13 Apl. 00 | 2 Feb. 06 | Jubbulpore. |
| 25 Feb. 02 | Napier, Alan Bertram (79) . . . . | 1 Oct. 07 | 25 Feb. 02 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 15 Nov., 09.* |
| 2 Feb. 00 | Phillips, George Alexander (79) . . . | 15 Dec. 03 | 1 Oct. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 11 Mar. 09.* |
| 1 Jan. 08 | Hallifax, Herbert Witten (79) . . . | 1 Jan. 09 | 1 Jan. 08 | *Lv., to 15 Oct. 09.* |
| 25 Jan. 09 | Drake-Brockman, Henry Vernon . . . | 25 Jan. 09 | 25 Jan. 09 | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 18 June 95 | Low, Charles Ernest, C.I.E. . . . . | 13 Nov. 95 | 8 June 95 | |
| 5 Sep. 00 | Fairweather, James Courtney Thorpe (79) . . . . . | 26 Apl. 01 | 1 Oct. 04 | Balaghat |
| 27 Dec. 01 | Wren, Meredith Fitzwalter (79) . . . | 5 Sep. 02 | 1 Oct. 04 | *Lv., ex. Ind.* |
| 3 July 01 | McQuillen, William James Willison (79) . | 19 Nov. 03 | 3 July 01 | Khandwa. |
| 15 Dec. 99 | Kirkham, Percy Douglas (79) . . . . | 1 Dec. 06 | 15 Dec. 99 | Amraoti. |
| 23 Dec. 02 | Gowan, Hyde Clarendon (79) . . . . | 1 Oct. 07 | 23 Dec. 02 | Hoshangabad. |
| 3 Apl. 05 | Mitchell, David George (79) . . . . | 1 Jan. 08 | 3 Apl. 05 | Seoni. |
| 1 Jan. 08 | Rogers, Charles Gilbert . . . . . | 1 Jan. 09 | 1 Jan. 08 | *Lv., 6 mos., 24 June 09.* |
| 1 Sep. 07 | Green, Thomas George (79) . . . . . | 25 Jan. 09 | 1 Sep. 07 | Hony. Paymaster. *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 14 Apl., 09.* |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 26 June 02 | Rennie, Robert Starling Staunton . . | 26 June 02 | 26 June 02 | Dongri. |
| 1 Jan. 08 | Hart, George Sankey . . . . . | 1 Jan. 08 | 1 Jan. 08 | |
| 1 Oct. 08 | Allan, Robert George . . . . . | 1 Oct. 08 | 1 Oct. 08 | |
| 1 Dec. 08 | Macnee, Eustace Alberic . . . . . | 1 Dec. 08 | 1 Dec. 08 | |
| 1 Jan. 09 | Dyer, James Ferguson . . . . . | 1 Jan. 09 | 1 Jan. 09 | Balaspur. |
| 1 Jan. 09 | Beadon, Richard Musgrave . . . . | 1 Jan. 09 | 1 Jan. 09 | Amraoti. |
| 25 Jan. 09 | Davies, Powys . . . . . | 25 Jan. 09 | 25 Jan. 09 | Raipur. |
| | **Reserve.** | | | |
| 11 Aug. 02 | I Candy, Lieut. Charles Harrison . . . | 21 Aug. 02 | 1 Oct. 04 | Amraoti. |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 1 Nov. 89 | W. Rolland, Maj. G. M., 101 Grendrs.. | 9 Nov. 07 | 1 Nov. 06 | Adjutant. * |
| 1 Dec. 07 | Palmer Ven'ble Archdeacon, Charles Jasper | 1 Dec. 07 | 1 Dec. 07 | Hony. Chaplain. |
| 17 Sep. 08 | Clough, the Revd. Edmund Richard . . | 17 Sep. 08 | 17 Sep. 08 | Hony. Chaplain, Amraoti. |

† *Establishment*—6 Companies—2 Troops Mounted Rifles and 2 Cadet Companies.
‡ *Enrolled strength, 1909-10*—970. Efficients.—865.
* Tenure extd. to 31 Oct. 11.

# VOLUNTEER CORPS (EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM).

Silchar.

*Uniform—Full dress*—Blue serge.
*Working dress*—Khaki drill.

## Surma Valley Light Horse.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*Designation altered by Mily. Dept. Notfn. No. 557, dated 13th Aug. 1886.*

*"Non Sibi Sed Patriæ."*

*Detachments at Dullabcherra, Hollicherra, Srimangal and Lashapur.*

HONORARY COLONEL—*The Hon'ble Sir* Lancelot Hare, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.
(*Lieutenant-Governor, Eastern Bengal and Assam*) . 12 Nov. 1906.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 10 May 95 | V. D. Wood, Richard (79) . . . . . | 9 Mar. 07 | 10 May 95 | Comdt. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 15 Dec. 97 | Mounsey, Harold John (79) . . . . . | 8 July 04 | 15 Dec. 97 | |
| 1 Apl. 96 | Knowles, John George (79) . . . . . | 19 Oct. 04 | 1 Apl. 96 | |
| 1 Aug. 90 | V. D. Loch, Francis Gisborne (79) . . | 9 Mar. 07 | 1 Aug. 90 | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| *1 Apl.* 95 | *V. D. Mason, Walter* (79) . . . . . | *14 Nov. 99* | *1 Apl. 95* | *Supy. List, 20 Oct. 07.* |
| 4 Dec. 97 | Sidey, Charles Lyon (*Hony. Capt. in Army 12 Jan. 01*) (79) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 00 | 14 Dec. 97 May 95 | |
| 1 May 95 | V. D. Hickman, Robert St. John (79) . | 15 Nov. 00 | 8 July 04 | |
| 8 July 04 | Hallifax, Benjamin William (79) . . . | 8 July 04 | 18 Aug. 98 | |
| 8 Aug. 98 | Crozier, Henry Montgomery (79, 80) . | 19 Oct. 04 | 1 Mar. 01 | |
| 1 Mar. 01 | Fox, Henry Benedict (79) . . . . . | 9 Mar. 07 | 1 Dec. 03 | |
| 1 Dec. 03 | Marshall, Hanath Douglas (79) . . . | 20 Oct. 07 | | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| *4 Sep. 98* | *Meredith, Arthur Henry Austen* (79) . | *1 Jan. 00* | *14 Sep. 98* | *Supy. List, 1 Jan. 09. Lv ex Ind., 1 yr., 1 Jan. 09.* |
| 1 Jan. 00 | Fraser, Robert Thomson (79) . . . . . | 13 Apl. 03 | 1 Jan. 00 | |
| 6 Dec. 04 | Mackintosh, William (79) . . . . . | 6 Dec. 04 | 6 Dec. 04 | |
| 10 June 00 | Girling, Harry Morton (79) . . . . . | 19 Oct. 04 | 10 June 00 | |
| 1 Jan. 02 | Macwhirter, Dudley (79) . . . . . | 9 Mar. 07 | 1 Jan. 02 | |
| 6 Dec. 03 | Stevenson, John Henry Montagu (79) . | 20 Oct. 07 | 6 Dec. 03 | |
| 5 Nov. 05 | Green, William Kersling (79) . . . . | 1 Jan. 09 | 15 Nov. 05 | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 3 Apl. 03 | Henderson, John (79) . . . . . | 13 Apl. 03 | 13 Apl. 03 | |
| 1 Mar. 04 | Best, *The Hon'ble* Samuel John (79) . . | 1 Mar. 04 | 1 Mar. 04 | |
| 19 Oct. 04 | Balfour, George Campbell (79) . . . . | 19 Oct. 04 | 19 Oct. 04 | |
| 5 Dec. 05 | Aird, James Erskine (79) . . . . . | 15 Dec. 05 | 15 Dec. 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 20 Mar. 0[Apl. 0* |
| 20 Oct. 07 | Smith, William Townsend (79) . . . . | 20 Oct. 07 | 20 Oct. 07 | |
| 5 Dec. 97 | Sanderson, Harvey (79) . . . . . | 15 Dec. 97 | 15 Dec. 97 | *Lv., ex Ind., 9 mos.,* |
| | **Supernumerary.** | | | |
| 1 May 94 | V.D. Lamb, Major Alexander James (79) | 14 Nov. 99 | 1 May 94 | Transfd., 8 July 06. |
| 1 Dec. 00 | Cathcart, *The Hon'ble* William Taylor . | 1 Dec. 00 | 1 Dec. 00 | Transfd., 6 Dec. 07. |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Bayley, Capt. L. C. L., 6th King Edward's Own Cavy. . . . . | 25 Jan. 08 | 14 Dec. 08 | Adjutant. |
| 31 July 06 | Todd-Naylor, *Hony. Lieut.* Ernest . . | 31 July 06 | 31 July 06 | Qr.-Mr. *Lv., ex Ind., 9 mos. 1 Apl. 09.* |
| 28 Dec. 97 | Henderson, *Hony. Capt. Hon'ble* Robert Herriot, C.I.E. . . . . | 28 Dec. 97 | 28 Dec. 97 | Paymr. |
| 20 July 04 | Silvester, Surgeon-Capt. Charles Edward | 20 July 07 | 20 July 04 | Medl. Offr. *Lv., ex Ind., mos., 15 Apl. 09.* |
| 5 July 05 | Alexander, Surgeon-Capt. Henry . . . | 5 July 08 | 5 July 05 | Medl. Offr. *Lv., ex Ind., mos., 20 Mar. 09.* |
| 2 May 05 | White, the Revd. William Ebenezer . . | 2 May 05 | 2 May 05 | Hony. Chaplain. |

*Establishment*—7 Troops.
*Enrolled strength, 1909-10*—303. *Efficients*—291.

**Dibrugarh.**

*Uniform*—Khaki drill.
*Mess Uniform*—Blue with white facings.

# Assam Valley Light Horse.

*The Sibsagar Mounted Rifles, Lakhimpur Mounted Rifles, Darrang Mounted Rifles and Nowgong Mounted Rifles amalgamated 6th November 1891. Changed to "Light Horse"—25th September 1896. Shillong Volunteer Rifles amalgamated as a dismounted detachment 1st May 1906.*

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*"Semper Paratus."*

*Detachments at Doom Dooma, Panitola, Margherita, Moran, Sonari, Sibsagar, Jorhat, Panbarry, Numaligkur, North Lakhimpur, Salonah, Gauhati, Tespur, Bishnath, Mangaldai and Shillong.*

HONORARY COLONEL—*The Hon'ble Sir* Lancelot Hare, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.,
(*Lieutenant-Governor, Eastern Bengal and Assam.*) 20 August 1906.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonels.** | | | |
| 7 Dec. 86 | V. D. Jessop, Charles Thorp, C.I.E. (79) | 1 Feb. 03 | 7 Dec. 86 | Comdt., Hony. A.-D.-C. to Lt.-Govr., E. B. and Assam |
| 19 Oct. 88 | V. D. Lloyd, Fitz Warren (79) | 26 June 03 | 19 Oct. 88 | |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 19 June 91 | V. D. Gilman, Edward Philip Reuben (79) | 1 Dec. 03 | 10 June 91 | Reserve Squadron. |
| *8 July 92* | *V. D. Fisher, Richard Adam (79)* | *1 Sep. 05* | *8 July 92* | *Supy. List, 15 Sep. 08.* |
| 15 Dec. 93 | V. D. Grimston, Lionel Augustus (79) | 1 Nov. 06 | 15 Dec. 93 | |
| 2 Mar. 94 | V.D. Gair, George Robert Alexander(79,80) | 29 July 07 | 2 Mar. 94 | |
| 27 Nov. 96 | Lyall, William Hugh (79) | 20 Jan. 09 | 27 Nov. 96 | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 1 Jan. 00 | Lawes, William Henry Bateman (79) | 4 Dec. 03 | 1 Jan. 00 | |
| 1 Dec. 04 | Thomson, Addison Yalden | 1 Dec. 04 | 1 Dec. 04 | Reserve Squadron. |
| 5 Oct. 97 | Bivar, Charles Stuart (79) | 15 Dec. 05 | 5 Oct. 97 | |
| *1 Mar. 95* | *V. D. Collins, Frederick William (79)* | *1 Nov. 06* | *1 Mar. 95* | *Supy. List, 20 Jan. 09.* |
| 28 June 95 | Simkins, Charles Wickens (79) | 5 Nov. 06 | 28 June 95 | |
| 1 Jan. 09 | Forbes, Charles Twisden | 1 Jan. 09 | 1 Jan. 09 | |
| 1 Apl. 03 | Garbett, Hubert (79) | 20 Jan. 09 | 1 Apl. 03 | |
| 21 Oct. 03 | Chrystall, Andrew (79) | 20 Jan. 09 | 21 Oct. 03 | |
| 1 Apl. 03 | Lovell, Cecil Lennox (79) | 20 Jan. 09 | 1 Apl. 03 | |
| 1 Apl. 09 | Hughes-Buller, Ralph Buller, C.I.E. | 1 Apl, 09 | Apl 09 | Reserve Squadron. |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 1 Feb. 03 | Mucklow, John (79) | 21 Oct. 03 | 1 Feb. 03 | *Lv. ex Ind., 6 mos., 1 May 09.* |
| *27 June 03* | *Koch, Frank Louis Haughton (79)* | *1 Nov. 06* | *27 June 03* | *Supy. List, 15 Sep. 08.* |
| 4 Dec. 03 | Abbott, Osborne Alan (79) | 5 Nov. 06 | 4 Dec. 03 | |
| 1 Dec. 05 | Wood, Charles | 1 July 07 | 1 Dec. 05 | Reserve Squadron. |
| 1 Jan. 06 | Saunders, John Stratford (79) | 20 Jan. 09 | 1 Jan. 06 | |
| 1 Jan. 06 | Davidson, Ronald Douglas (79) | 20 Jan. 09 | 1 Jan. 06 | |
| 11 Nov. 06 | Chambers, Cyril Claridge (79) | 20 Jan. 09 | 1 Nov. 06 | |
| 11 July 07 | Bruce, William Boyack | 20 Feb. 09 | 1 July 07 | Reserve Squadron. |
| 1 Nov. 06 | Mackenzie, Duncan (79) | 20 Jan. 09 | 1 Nov. 06 | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| *28 Aug. 06* | *Lett, William Henry John (79)* | *28 Aug. 06* | *28 Aug. 06* | *Supy. List, 16 Jan. 09.* |
| 25 June 07 | Hutchison, William (79) | 25 June 07 | 25 June 07 | |
| 28 Oct. 07 | Elliot, James Stenhouse (79) | 28 Oct. 07 | 28 Oct. 07 | |
| 20 Jan. 09 | Davies, Hugh Warburton | 20 Jan. 09 | 20 Jan. 09 | |
| 20 Jan. 09 | Davis, Walter Newnham | 20 Jan. 09 | 20 Jan. 09 | |
| 20 Feb. 09 | Middleton, Lionel William | 20 Feb. 09 | 20 Feb. 09 | |
| 1 Apl. 09 | Playfair, Arthur Lambert | 1 Apl. 09 | 1 Apl. 09 | Reserve Squadron. |
| | **Supernumerary.** | | | |
| 17 Jan. 01 | Monahan, Capt. Francis John | 26 June 03 | 1 May 06 | Transfd., 1 Apl. 07. |
| 26 June 03 | Jowitt, 2nd-Lt. Lionel Malcolm (79) | 26 June 03 | 26 June 03 | Transfd., 1 Aug. 07. |
| 10 Apl. 96 | V. D. Henderson, Maj. John (79) | 26 June 03 | 10 Apl. 96 | Transfd., 1 Sep. 07. |
| 10 May 93 | V. D. Templer, Maj. Arthur Henry (79) | 15 Dec. 05 | 6 Sep. 01 | Transfd., 1 Nov. 08. |
| 17 Nov. 02 | More, Lieut. Thomas (79) | 26 June 03 | 17 Nov. 02 | Transfd., 1 Nov. 08. |
| 20 Jan. 93 | Mildmay, Maj. Walter Hervey St. John (79) | 1 Feb. 03 | 20 Jan. 93 | Transfd., 29 July 09. |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 15 May 01 | Hutchison, Lieut. J. R., 38 C. I. Horse | 3 Dec. 03 | 14 Apl. 09 | Adjutant. |
| 9 Feb. 07 | Nevill, *Hony. Lieut.* Algernon Richard | 9 Feb. 07 | 9 Feb. 07 | Quartermaster. |
| *26 Oct. 01* | *Collie, Hony. Capt. Robert Anderson* | *26 Oct. 01* | *26 Oct. 01* | *Paymaster, Supy. List, 20 Jan. 09.* |
| 20 Jan. 09 | Burton, *Hony. Capt.* Sydney Collard | 20 Jan. 09 | 20 Jan. 09 | Paymaster. |
| 28 May 03 | Hewan, Surgn.-Capt. John, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. | 28 May 06 | 28 May 03 | Medl. Offr. [7 mos., 1 May 09. |
| 1 Jan. 05 | Witham, Surgn.-Capt. Ernest Wells, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. | 1 Jan. 08 | 1 Jan. 05 | Medl. Offr. *Lv., ex Ind.,* |
| 1 Jan. 05 | Falkiner, Surgn.-Capt. John McIntyre, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. | 1 Jan. 08 | 1 Jan. 05 | Medl. Offr. *Lv., ex Ind., 10 mos., 1 Feb. 09.* |
| 1 Aug. 07 | Smith, Surgn.-Lieut. Hugh Sanford | 1 Aug. 07 | 1 Aug. 07 | Medl. Offr. (Reserve). |
| 7 Aug. 07 | Ingram Vety. Lieut. Charles | 7 Aug. 07 | 7 Aug. 07 | Vety. Offr. [*8 May 08.* |
| 1 Apl. 04 | Hadow, the Revd. Edward Macgregor | 1 Apl. 04 | 1 Apl. 04 | Hony. Chaplain. *Lv., 2 yrs.,* |
| 6 May 05 | Lambert, the Revd. Walter | 6 May 05 | 6 May 05 | Hony. Chaplain. *Lv., ex Ind., 18 mos., 20 Apl. 09.* |
| 1 Feb. 91 | Orpwood, the Revd. Harry Charles | 1 Feb. 09 | 1 Feb. 09 | Hony. Chaplain. |
| 10 Dec. 91 | Taylor, *Hony. Capt.* John | 10 Dec. 91 | 10 Dec. 91 | |

*Establishment*—6 Troops—1 Reserve quadron and 1
*Enrolled strength, 1909-10*—555. *Efficients*—498.

**Dacca.** *Uniform*—Khaki drill.

# Eastern Bengal Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*Dacca and Chittagong Volunteer Rifles amalgamated 23rd January 1901 by Mily. Dept. letters Nos. 3323 B. and 1229B., dated 16th November 1900 and 10th April 1901.*

*Detachments at Narainganj, Mymensingh, Chandpur, Barisal, Chittagong, Comilla, Serajgunge, Sarisbari and Goalundo.*

HONORARY COLONEL—*The Hon'ble Sir* Lancelot Hare, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.
(*Lieutenant-Governor, Eastern Bengal and Assam*) . . 6 Dec. 1900

| First Comm. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 30 Oct. 06 | 1 LeMesurier, Havilland, C.I.E., . . | 30 Oct. 06 | 30 Oct. 06 | 1 Comdt. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 1 Nov. 00 | Rankin, James Thomson (79) . . . | 28 Mar. 07 | 1 Nov. 00 | |
| 21 Dec. 94 | Glen, Robert (79) . . . . . | 8 Nov. 08 | | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 1 Oct. 99 | Morgan, George (79) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 01 | 1 Oct. 99 | Actg. Paymaster. |
| 5 May 92 | Browning, Colin Harington (79) . . . | 29 Aug. 01 | 1 Apl. 05 | |
| 5 Apl. 93 | Howard, William Irevine Kellaud (79) . | 14 Aug. 06 | 25 Apl. 90 | Chittagong. |
| *9 June 05* | *Allen, Basil Copleston . . . . .* | *June 05* | *5 Nov. 06* | *Supy. List, 10 Feb. 09.* |
| *13 Apl. 06* | *Penn-Simkins, George (79) . . . . .* | *1 Nov 08* | *1 June 07* | *Supy. List, 25 July 09.* |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 1 Dec. 07 | Robertson, Bernard (79) . . . . . * * * | 11 July 08 | 1 Dec. 07 | Narain an. |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 1 Jan. 09 | Donald, James . . . . . * * | 1 Jan. 09 | 1 Jan. 09 | |
| | **Supernumerary.** | | | |
| 9 May 99 | Savage, Lt.-Col. *Hon'ble* Mr. Henry, C.S.I. (79) . . . . . | 23 Jan. 01 | 19 May 99 | Transfd. 12 Nov. 06. |
| 6 Dec. 91 | Faulkner, Surgeon-Capt. Charles Lancaster | 15 Apl. 99 | 16 Dec. 92 | Transfd. 15 Oct. 08. |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 12 Dec. 94 | Bray, Capt. R. N., W. Rid. R. 4,50, 65, 66, 125*d*.) . . . . . | 22 Feb. 01 | 14 June 06 | Adjutant. * |
| 30 Sep. 86 | Hall, Lt.-Col. Edmund Alexander William, M.B., I.M.S. . . . . | 30 Sep. 06 | 1 Oct. 08 | M dl. Officer. |
| 7 May. 09 | Ransford, the Revd. Thomas Oliver . . | 7 May. 09 | 7 May. 09 | Hony. Chaplain. |

*Establishment*—6 Companies (including 1 Troop Mtd. Rifles, 1 Cadet Company and 1 Reserve Company).
*Enrolled strength, 1909-10—336. Efficients—284.*

* Tenure extd. 10 mos.

**Chittagong.** *Uniform—Summer*—Khaki drill. *Winter*—Khaki serge. with dark green facings.

## Assam-Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*(Formed by M. D. letters Nos. 3323 B. and 1229 B., dated 16th Nov. 1900 and 10th April 1901.)*

*Detachments at Chittagong Port, Pahartali, Laksam, Chandpur, Badarpur, Lumding, Gauhati and Moriani.*

HONORARY COLONEL—*The Hon'ble* Vernon Woods *(Agent, Assam-Bengal Railway)* . . *6 Dec. 1906.*

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 21 Feb. 96 | Routh, Claude (79) . . . . | 1 Oct. | 23 Jan. 01 | Comdt., Hony. A.-D.-C., Lt.-Govr., E. B. & Assam. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 24 Mar. 09.* |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| *24 Jan. 91* | *V. D. Hawkins, Rupert Skelton (79)* . | *1 Oct. 02* | *23 Jan. 01* | *Supy. List, 20 Nov. 08.* |
| 20 Nov. 08 | Berkeley, Arthur Mowbray (79) . . . | 20 Nov. 08 | 20 Nov. 08 | |
| 3 Dec. 97 | Horne, Lindsay Douglas (79) . . . | 6 Dec. 06 | 23 Jan. 01 | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 7 Oct. 98 | Cooper, Arthur John (79) . . . . . | 11 Dec. 01 | 23 Jan. 01 | |
| 5 Aug. 02 | Fraser, Joseph Alexander (79) . . . . | 3 June 03 | 15 Aug. 02 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 10 Mar. 09.* |
| 1 Aug. 03 | Robottom, George David Hepworth (79) . | 19 Oct. 03 | 1 Aug. 02 | |
| 24 Apl. 07 | Nolan, Thomas Richard . . . . . | 24 Apl. 07 | 24 Apl. 07 | |
| 1 Nov. 04 | James, Alfred (79) . . . . . | 15 Oct. 08 | 1 Nov. 04 | |
| 1 Apl. 04 | Venters, William Beattie (79) . . . . | 24 Feb. 09 | 1 Apl. 04 | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| *3 June 03* | *Wernigg, Arnold Cæsar (79)* . . . . | *8 Oct. 06* | *3 June 03* | *Supy. List, 1 June 08.* |
| 20 Sep. 05 | Martin, Henry Thorpe (79) . . . . . | 6 Dec. 06 | 20 Sep. 05 | |
| 6 Dec. 06 | Salberg, Frank James . . . . . | 1 June 08 | 6 Dec. 06 | |
| 18 May 07 | Smith, Alfred St. Alban . . . . . | 15 Oct. 08 | 18 May 07 | |
| 30 June 07 | McMillan, William Singer (79) . . . . | 15 Oct. 08 | 30 June 07 | |
| 8 May 08 | Thomas, Ernest Whitney (79) . . . . | 15 Oct. 08 | 8 May 08 | |
| 1 June 08 | Lindsay, Wilfred Percival Craufurd . . | 24 Feb. 09 | 1 June 08 | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| *8 Oct. 06* | *Dixon, Frederic Percival* . . . . . | *8 Oct. 06* | *8 Oct. 06* | *Supy. List, 15 Oct. 08.* |
| 15 Oct. 08 | Wilson, George James . . . . . | 15 Oct. 08 | 15 Oct. 08 | |
| 15 Oct. 08 | Leishman, Alan Ross (79) . . . . . | 15 Oct. 08 | 15 Oct. 08 | |
| 15 Oct. 08 | Neilson, William Hardcastle (79) . . | 15 Oct. 08 | 15 Oct. 08 | |
| 24 Feb. 09 | Tweedie, Alfred Carlyon . . . . . | 24 Feb. 09 | 24 Feb. 09 | |
| 24 Feb. 09 | Jeffries, Francis Joseph . . . . . | 24 Feb. 09 | 24 Feb. 09 | |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 14 Jan. 99 | Montagu, Capt. St. J. E., North'd. Fus. . | 11 Dec. 01 | 10 July 07 | Adit, *Lv. ex Ind., 90 days, 12 Aug 09.* |
| 3 June 03 | Mawhood, Hony. Lieut. Joseph Thomas (79) | 3 June 03 | 10 June 03 | Quartermaster. |
| 1 Oct. 02 | Luckman, Capt. Herbert . . . . . | 1 Oct. 02 | 1 Oct. 02 | Paymaster. |
| 10 Apl. 96 | Francis, Surgn.-Maj. Ernest Edward . | 16 Apl. 09 | 23 Jan. 01 | Medl. Offr. |
| 16 Apl. 06 | Murray, Surgn. Capt. William Alfred, M. D. | 16 Apl. 09 | 16 Apl. 06 | Medl. Offr. |
| 1 Apl. 03 | Millett, the Revd. Hugh Tregarthan . . | 1 Apl. 03 | 1 Apl. 03 | Hony. (C. of E.) Chaplain. |

*Establishment*—5 Companies and 1 Troop, Mounted Rifles.
*Enrolled strength, 1909-10—395. Efficients—387.*

# VOLUNTEER CORPS (HYDERABAD).

Secunderabad. *Uniform*—Khaki drill

## Hyderabad Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE RESIDENT, HYDERABAD.)

*Detachments at Chudderghat, Purna, Hutti, Yellandu and Lallagooda.*

HONORARY COLONEL—*The Hon'ble Sir* Charles Stuart Bayley, K.C.S.I.

(*Resident, Hyderabad*) . . . . . 21 June 1905.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 1 Jan. 04 | Pendlebury, William (79) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 04 | 1 Jan. 04 | Comdt. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 1 Feb. 02 | Duxbury, Frederick James (51, 79, 207) . | 1 Feb. 02 | 1 Feb. 02 | |
| 4 Apl. 02 | George, Charles Pearson (79) . . . . | 4 Apl. 02 | 4 Apl. 02 | Ry. Co. |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 1 Jan. 88 | V.D. Cooney, Henry, *Hony. Maj. 23 July 09* (79). | 30 Nov. 94 | 17 Feb. 88 | Chudderghat. |
| 14 Sep. 88 | V.D. Puzey, Edmund Dunlop (79) . . . | 8 Oct. 97 | 14 Sep. 88 | Ry. Co. |
| 8 July 98 | Pile, John (79) . . . . . | 8 July 98 | 8 July 98 | |
| 14 Dec. 00 | Hosken, Arthur Fayrer (79) . . . . | 14 Dec. 00 | 14 Dec. 00 | *Lv., ex. Ind., 7 mos., 22 May 09.* |
| 9 Dec. 92 | V.D. Sewell, Robert Arden Dalrymple (79) | 30 Aug. 01 | 9 Dec. 92 | Ry. Co., Jalna. |
| 11 Jan. 01 | Dunlop, Henry Johnstone (79) . . . . | 13 Dec. 01 | 11 Jan. 01 | Ry. Co. |
| 5 Apl. 02 | Burnett, Kenneth (79) . . . . . | 17 Apl. 03 | 25 April 02 | *Lv., ex. Ind., 9 mos.* |
| 1 Oct. 04 | Howes, Francis, Tippett, 79 . . . . | 1 Oct. 04 | 1 Oct. 04 | Yellandu. |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 3 Dec. 97 | Tyers, John Emanuel (79) . . . . . | 24 Mar. 99 | 3 Dec. 97 | Attd., 1st Bengal Nagpur Ry. Vol. Rifle Corps. |
| 7 Mar. 98 | Watts, Frederick William (79) . . . | 4 Aug. 99 | 7 Mar. 98 | Ry. Co. |
| 3 Sep. 01 | Hudson, Ernsly Haskill (79) . . . . | 3 Apl. 03 | 3 Sep. 01 | Ry. Co., Jalna. |
| 3 Jan. 02 | Ruddle, Wilfrid Hepburn (79) . . . . | 3 Apl. 03 | 3 Jan. 02 | |
| 18 Sep. 03 | Prideaux, Charles Chamberlayn Anstice (79) | 9 Dec. 04 | 18 Sep. 03 | |
| 18 Sep. 03 | Burn, Eric Mackenzie (79) . . . . . | 9 Dec. 04 | 18 Sep. 03 | Ry. Co. |
| 20 July 04 | Lloyd-Jones, Cyril Walter (79) . . . | 6 July 09 | 20 July 04 | Ry. Co. |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 1 Apl. 07 | Pendlebury, Willoughby Montgomery Fane (79) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 07 | 1 Apl. 07 | *Lv., ex. Ind., 3 mos., 3 July 09.* |
| 20 Apl. 07 | Thomas, William Edwin . . . . . | 20 Apl. 07 | 20 Apl. 07 | |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 12 Jan. 98 | Hampden, Capt. O. R. L., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. | 2 Sep. 03 | 19 Oct. 08 | Adjutant. |
| 19 Oct. 99 | V. D. Lee, Hony. Lieut. James Ebenezer (79) | 19 Oct. 99 | 19 Oct. 99 | Quartermaster. |
| 1 June 04 | Henderson-Hunt, Capt. Edmund, M.A., M.B., M.C.H., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., London . | 1 June 07 | 1 June 04 | Medical Officer. |
| 30 June 06 | Civati, the Revd. Mark . . . . . | 30 June 06 | 30 June 06 | Hony. (R. C.) Chaplain. |

*Establishment.*—9 Companies (including 3 Railway Companies, 1 Mining Co., 1 Mtd. Troop, 1 Cadet Co. and 1 Reserve Co).

*Enrolled strength, 1909-10—573. Efficients—518.*

# VOLUNTEER CORPS (BALUCHISTAN).

Quetta. *Uniform*—Khaki.

## Baluchistan Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*Established—July 1883.*

HONORARY COLONEL—*The Hon'ble* Lieutenant-Colonel *Sir* Arthur Henry McMahon, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., 1 March 1905.

HONORARY LIEUTENANT—Burjorjee Dorabjee Patel, C.I.E., *Khan Bahadur* . 8 March 1893.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Major.** | | | |
| 9 July 83 | 1 V.D., Anscomb, Allen Mellers (79, 169) | 1 28 June 07 | 1 9 July 83 | 1 Comdt. |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 8 May 91 | V. D., Shaw, James (79) . . . . . | 15 Apl. 02 | 8 May 91 | |
| 28 Apl. 00 | Summerhayes, John Orlando (79) . . . | 1 Apl. 06 | 28 Apl. 00 | *Lv., ex Ind., 27 Aug. 07.* |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 15 Apl. 02 | Smith, Henry Robert (79, 94, 169) . . . | 15 Apl. 02 | 15 Apl. 02 | |
| 1 July 02 | Holland, Henry Tristram (79,169) . . | 1 Apl. 06 | 1 July 02 | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 14 Nov. 06 | Bliss, Ralph Stuart . . . . . | 14 Nov. 06 | 14 Nov. 06 | |
| 14 Nov. 06 | Cumming, James William Nicol (79) . . | 14 Nov. 06 | 14 Nov. 06 | |
| 29 Nov. 06 | Berrie, John George. . . . . | 29 Nov. 06 | 22 Apl. 08 | |
| 1 July 02 | Stranack, Frederick William (79) . . . | 1 July 02 | 29 July 08 | |
| | **Supernumerary.** | | | |
| 15 Apl. 02 | 1 Haworth, Capt. Lionel Berkley Holt (94, 169) | 1 15 Apl. 02 | 1 15 Apl. 02 | 1 Transfd. 1 Apl. 08. |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| | * . . . . . | . . . | . . . | |

*Establishment*—2 Companies, 1 Cadet Section, and 1 Reserve Section.
*Enrolled strength, 1909-10.—165. Efficients—156.*

# VOLUNTEER CORPS (BURMA).

Rangoon.

## Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*Raised 30th September 1892.*

*Reorganised 19th May 1905.*

HONORARY COLONEL—*The Hon'ble Sir* Herbert Thirkell White, K.C.I.E.

(*Lieutenant-Governor, Burma*) . . . . . 8th Sep. 05.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 27 July 89 | Tulloch, D. F., Capt., R.A. . . . . | 20 Sep. 99 | 13 Nov. 06 | Adjutant.* |
| 6 Aug. 80 | V. D., Pedley Thomas Franklin, M.D., Surgn.-Lieut.-Col. . . . . | 6 Aug. 00 | 6 Aug. 80 | Medl. Officer. |
| 16 Sep. 01 | Joy, Henry Richard Ludlow, Surgn.-Capt. | 22 Nov. 04 | 22 Nov. 01 | Medl. Officer. |
| 1 Oct. 06 | Drysdale, Revd. James Alexander . . . | 1 Oct. 06 | 1 Oct. 06 | Hony. Chaplain. |

## Naval Divisions.

*Raised 18th March 1892.*

*Uniform*—Naval.

**Commander.**

**Lieutenants.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *14 Nov. 02* | *Dolton, Joseph Austin* (79) . . . . | *24 June 04* | *14 Oct. 02* | *Supy. List, 2 May 08.* |
| *22 Jan. 04* | *Neilson, George Robert* (79) . . . . | *15 Aug. 06* | *22 Jan. 04* | *Supy. List, 1 Nov. 07.* |

Sub-Lieutenants.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 May 06 | Jackson, Edward Leopold (79). . . . | 23 May 06 | 23 May 06 | |
| 1 Aug. 07 | Anderson, Archibald Robert Cumming . | 1 Aug. 07 | 1 Aug. 07 | |

Engineer.

1* 1 1 1

## Artillery Companies.

*Raised 20th October 1879.*

*Uniform*—White.

Working dress—Khaki.

**Majors.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *14 Dec. 00* | *Blackstock, George* (79) . . . . . | *19 May 05* | *14 Dec. 05* | *Supy. List, 11 Jan. 08.* |
| 7 Apl. 00 | Smith, Harold Edward (79) . . . . | 25 May 05 | 27 Apl. 00 | Offg Comdt. |
| 1 Mar. 91 | Evans, George Henry (Lt.-Col. C. V. D.) (79). | 17 Jan. 09 | 1 Sep. 05 | Comdg. B. Company. |

**Captains.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 July 04 | Niven, Ernest Cumming (79) . | 25 Jan. 08 | 23 July 04 | *Lv., 6 mos., 21 Jan. 09.* |
| 29 July 04 | Graham, Charles Thomas (79) . . . . | 17 Jan. 09 | 29 July 04 | |

**Lieutenants.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 Sep. 04 | Anderson, Alexander James (79) . . . | 25 Jan. 08 | 5 Sep. 04 | |
| 1 Dec. 05 | Rennie, Thomas (79, 82) . . . . . | 17 Jan. 09 | 1 Dec. 05 | |

**2nd-Lieutenants.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Aug. 06 | Smith, Algernon Haslehurst (79) . . . | 1 Aug. 06 | 1 Aug. 06 | |
| 1 Nov. 08 | Gaitskell, Arthur . . . . . | 1 Nov. 08 | 1 Nov. 08 | |
| 7 Nov. 08 | Mossop, John Craig Christie . . . . . | 7 Nov. 08 | 7 Nov. 08 | |
| 17 Jan. 09 | Pullar, Edgar John . . . . . | 17 Jan. 09 | 17 Jan. 09 | |

* Tenure of apptt. extd. 1 yr.

Rangoon.

## Electrical Engineer Company.

*Raised 1st April 1902.*

*Uniform*—Khaki.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Captain.** | | | |
| 9 Jan. 03 | McCann, Henry . . . . . | 9 Jan. 03 | 9 Jan. 03 | Comdg. Compy. *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 1 May 09.* |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 24 Jan. 07 | Young, John Henry Maliphant . . | 24 Jan. 07 | 24 Jan. 07 | |
| 24 Jan. 07 | Watson, Joseph (79) . . . . | 24 Jan. 07 | 24 Jan. 07 | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenant.** | | | |
| 24 Jan. 07 | Cameron, Hugh Porteous (79) . . . | 24 Jan. 07 | 24 Jan. 07 | |
| | **Supernumerary. (R. P. D. V.)** | | | |
| 27 Apl. 00 | Tallack, Lieut. Charles Michael, (79) . . | 11 Apl. 02 | 27 Apl. 00 | Transfd., 1 Mar. 07. |
| 12 Sep. 01 | Langdon-Bruce, 2nd-Lt. Thomas William, | 12 Sep. 01 | 12 Sep. 01 | Transfd., 1 Mar. 07. |
| 23 Apl. 04 | Lindley, Lieut. Walter . . . . . | 23 Apl. 04 | 23 Apl. 04 | Transfd., April 07. |
| 10 Nov. 03 | Medd, Lieut., George Herbert Moore (79) | 1 July 04 | 20 Nov. 03 | Transfd., 1 Dec. 08. |

*Establishment.*—
4 Naval Divisions.
2 Artillery Companies.
1 Electrical Engineer Company.
Enrolled strength, 1909-10 . . . . . 564
Efficients, *1909-10* . . . . . 556

Moulmein.

## Moulmein Volunteer Artillery.

*Uniform*—Khaki drill.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*Raised, 4th December 1885.*

**Major.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 June 01 | Foucar, Emile Joseph (79) . . . . . | 6 Aug. 07 | 21 June 01 | Comdt. *Lv., 7 mos., 30 Apl. 09.* |
| | **Captain.** | | | |
| 21 June 01 | Dawn, Walter Archibald William (79, 82) | 6 Aug. 07 | 21 June 01 | Offg. Comdt. |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 23 Nov. 05 | V. D., Melosch, Christian Louis (late Maj.) (79-82) . . . . . | 23 Nov. 05 | 23 Nov. 05 | Reserve Section. |
| 6 Aug. 07 | Buchanan, Francis Henry Theodore (79) | 6 Aug. 07 | 6 Aug. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 1 Apl. 09.* |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| | * | | | |
| | * | | | |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 4 Feb. 02 | Day, the Revd. Edwin Henry . . . . | 4 Feb. 02 | 4 Feb. 02 | Hony. Chap. |

*Establishment*—1 Battery.
*Enrolled strength, 1909-10 = 81. Efficients—71.*

*Uniform*—Khaki drill.

Moulmein.

# Moulmein Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*"Primus in Burma."*

*Raised, 2nd July 1877, by Military Department Notfn. No. 852, dated 29th May 1877. Reserve Company raised, 24th January 1889.*

*Detachments at Tavoy and Mergui.*

HONORARY COLONEL—The *Hon'ble Sir* Herbert Thirkell White, K.C.I.E.
(*Lieutenant-Governor, Burma*) . . . . . 8 Sept. 05.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | | |
| 21 Feb. 08 | 1 Tilly, Harry Lindsay . . . . | 1 21 Feb. 08 | 1 21 Feb. 08 | 1 Comdt. |
| **Major.** | | | | |
| 22 Feb. 82 | Green, George Edward Tempest (Lt.-Col. I. A.) (79) | 10 July 01 | 17 Sep. 07 | |
| **Captains.** | | | | |
| 28 *Oct.* 90 | *Ormiston, Thomas Lane (Capt., I. A.)* (79) | *28 July 99* | *13 Feb. 99* | *Supy. List, 10 July 08.* |
| 8 *May* 03 | *Brown, George Eustace Rion Grant* (79) | *25 Mar. 04* | *8 May 03* | *Supy. List, 10 July 08.* |
| 24 Jan. 93 | Parker, Charles Herbert (79) . . . | 30 Dec. 04 | 14 Nov. 04 | |
| 8 Apl. 04 | Warrington, Albert Francis Grosvenor (79) | 20 Oct. 04 | 8 Apl. 04 | |
| 22 July 04 | de Rosario, Cyril Montague (79) . . . | 10 July 08 | 1 Feb. 07 | |
| 13 Apl. 00 | Campbell, Allen Herbert Storer . . . | 2 Sep. 08 | 20 Nov. 08 | |
| 25 Nov. 08 | Wilkinson, Charles Robert . . . . . | 25 Nov. 08 | 25 Nov. 08 | |
| **Lieutenants.** | | | | |
| 10 Oct. 03 | Prothero, James Edward Douglas (Lt., I. A.) (79). | 10 Jan. 06 | 1 May 08 | |
| 15 Oct. 06 | Metcalfe, Theophilus John Massie (79) . | 10 July 08 | 15 Oct. 06 | |
| **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | | |
| *18 Jan. 04* | *Godber, Henry William* . . . . . | *8 Jan. 04* | *8 Jan. 04* | *Supy. List, 5 Oct. 07.* |
| 22 May 06 | White, Octavius Mortimer Ball (79) . . | 22 May 06 | 22 May 06 | *Lv. to 30 Nov. 09.* |
| *26 Mar. 07* | *Inman, Henry Jepps* (79) . . . . . | *26 Mar. 07* | *26 Mar. 07* | *Supy. List, 10 July 08.* |
| 2 Sep. 08 | Burn, Walter . . . . . | 2 Sep. 08 | 2 Sep. 08 | |
| 2 Sep. 08 | Greer, Robert Francis . . . . . | 2 Sep. 08 | 2 Sep. 08 | |
| **Supernumerary.** | | | | |
| 11 June 97 | 1 Wilcox, Lieut. Richard Peel (79) . . . | 1 10 Nov. 99 | 1 11 June 97 | 1 Transfd., 22 May 08. |
| **Staff.** | | | | |
| 9 Mar. 01 | Trimble, Lieut. J. B. O., E. York. R. . . | 19 Mar. 04 | 24 Apl. 09 | Adjutant. |
| 31 Mar. 83 | Evans, Lt.-Col. Arthur Owen, I.M.S. . . | 31 Mar. 03 | 5 Nov. 95 | Medl. Officer. |
| 6 Apl. 09 | Evers, Surgn. Lieut. Clarence Griffiths, L.R. C. P. & S. L. M. S., D. P. H. | 6 Apl. 09 | 6 Apl. 09 | Medl. Offr. |
| 21 Nov. 96 | Boulanger, the Revd. Fr. Xavier . . . | 21 Nov. 96 | 21 Nov. 96 | Hony. (R. C.) Chaplain. |
| 28 July 08 | White, the Revd. Walter Grainge . . . | 28 July 08 | 28 July 08 | Hony. (C. of E.) Chaplain. |

*Establishment*—6 Companies.
*Enrolled Strength, 1909-10*—331. *Efficients*—285.

Rangoon.

*Uniform*—Khaki drill.
*Mounted Co.*—Khaki serge.

# Rangoon Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*Raised by Mily. Dept. Notfn. No. 1062, dated 30th November 1877. Reserve Company raised, 10th July 1889.*

*Detachments at Bassein, Akyab, Kyoukpyu, Myaungmya, Wakema, Maubin, Henzada and Diamond Island.*

HONORARY COLONEL—The *Hon'ble Sir* Herbert Thirkell White, K.C.I.E.
(*Lieutenant-Governor, Burma*) . Sep. 05.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 22 July 08 | Finlay, Campbell Kirkman . . . . . | 22 July 08 | 22 July 08 | Comdt. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 22 Apl. 86 | V. D., Redmond, William Joseph Henry (79). | 20 Nov. 03 | 22 Apl. 86 | |
| 29 Nov. 01 | Manyon, John Ailwyn (79) . . . . | 25 July 08 | 29 Nov. 01 | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 20 Aug. 90 | Scott, Robert Alexander (79) . . . . | 8 May 96 | 20 Aug. 90 | |
| *21 June 97* | *Dawson, Ernest* (79) . . . . . | *19 Jan. 00* | *22 Nov. 99* | *Supy. List, 16 Sep. 08.* |
| 14 Jan. 05 | Somervaille, George (79). . . . . | 14 Jan. 05 | 14 Jan. 05 | *Lv., 6 mos., 15 Apl. 09.* |
| 13 Dec. 06 | Rae, Allan Edgar Percy (79) . . . . | 13 Dec. 06 | 13 Dec. 06 | |
| *2 Sep. 07* | *Symns, John Montfort* . . . . . | *2 Sep. 07* | *2 Sep. 07* | *Supy. List, 1 Aug. 08.* |
| 24 Apl. 90 | Leonard, William Alan (79) . . . . | 4 Nov. 07 | 24 Apl. 90 | Cadet Coy. *Lv., 18 mos., 1 Apl. 09.* |
| 19 Jan. 06 | Goss, John Louis Leo (79) . . . . . | 16 July 08 | 19 Jan. 06 | Mtd. Coy. |
| 4 Nov. 07 | Cameron, Colin John Norman (79) . . | 31 Aug. 08 | 4 Nov. 07 | *Lv., 3 mos., 15 July 09.* |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 2 Feb. 94 | V. D., Willson, John Hughes (79) . . | 13 May 04 | 2 Feb. 94 | Akyab. |
| 27 Mar. 03 | Rozario, Loftus Anthony (79) . . . . | 19 Jan. 06 | 27 Mar. 02 | |
| *24 Jan. 02* | *Robertson, David* (79) . . . . . | *3 Feb. 06* | *24 Jan. 02* | *Supy. List, 9 Dec. 08. Lv., 6 mos., 19 July 09.* |
| 2 Sep. 07 | Zeigler, Charles Hugh (79) . . . . . | 2 Sep. 07 | 2 Sep. 07 | Cadet Coy. *Lv., 15 mos., 9 Sep. 09.* |
| 27 Sep. 07 | Oppenheimer, Maurice (79) . . . . . | 27 Sep. 07 | 27 Sep. 07 | |
| 15 Oct. 07 | Lloyd, Idwal Geoffrey (79) . . . . . | 26 Feb. 08 | 15 Oct. 07 | *Lv., 6 mos., 26 July 09.* |
| 19 Jan. 06 | Swann, George Jameson. . . . . | 16 July 08 | 19 Jan. 06 | Mounted Coy. *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 8 May. 09.* |
| 13 Nov. 08 | Macdonald, William Roy. . . . . | 13 Nov. 08 | 13 Nov. 08 | |
| 25 Nov. 08 | Gemmell, Thomas. . . . . | 24 Apl. 09 | 25 Nov. 08 | *Lv., 6 mos., 17 Apl. 09.* |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 23 May 95 | Dunlop, Robert Smith . . . . . | 23 May 95 | 23 May 95 | Reserve Co., Akyab. |
| *16 Sep. 04* | *Johnson, William Edmund* (79) . . . | *16 Sep. 04* | *16 Sep. 04* | *Supy. List, 30 Nov. 07.* |
| 4 Dec. 07 | Henderson, Reginald Earnest (79) . . | 4 Dec. 07 | 4 Dec. 07 | Cadet Coy. |
| 31 Aug. 08 | Watson, Robert Irving . . . . . | 31 Aug. 08 | 31 Aug. 08 | *Lv., 8 mos., 8 Apl. 09.* |
| 31 Aug. 08 | Gowen, John Joseph . . . . . | 31 Aug. 08 | 31 Aug. 08 | |
| 9 Sep. 08 | Booth-Gravely, Walter . . . . . | 9 Sep. 08 | 9 Sep. 08 | |
| 22 Sep. 08 | Whigham, Gilbert Campbell (79) . . . | 22 Sep. 08 | 22 Sep. 08 | |
| 7 Nov. 08 | Longdin, Walter Gardner (79) . . . | 7 Nov. 08 | 7 Nov. 08 | *Lv., 3½ mos., 15 Aug. 09.* |
| 24 Apl. 09 | Houldey, John Emeris . . . . . | 24 Apl. 09 | 24 Apl. 09 | |
| 21 June 09 | Wilson, John Simpson . . . . . | 21 June 09 | 21 June 09 | |
| 19 July 09 | Hickie, John Michael. . . . . | 19 July 09 | 19 July 09 | |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 5 May 00 | Hudson, Lieut. P., L'pool R. . . . | 23 May 01 | 25 Aug. 07 | Adjutant. *Lv., ex Ind., m.c., 6 mos., 3 Apl. 09.* |
| 8 Dec. 00 | Mackenzie, Lieut. H. P., R. Sco. Fus. . | 23 Jan. 02 | 21 Apl. 09 | Offg. Adjt. |
| 15 Nov. 00 | Blake, Vety.-Lt. Arthur, M.R.C.V.S. . . | 16 Nov. 00 | 16 Nov. 00 | Vety. Offr. (Mtd. Co.). |
| 1 Aug. 08 | Bathurst, the Revd. Charles Robert, M.A.. | 31 Aug. 08 | 31 Aug. 08 | Hony. Chaplain. |

*Establishment*—1 Troop Mounted Rifles, 7 Adult Companies, 2 Cadet Companies and 1 Reserve Company.
*Enrolled Strength, 1909-10*—640. *Efficients*—583.

**Rangoon.**

# Burma Railways Volunteer Corps.

*Uniform*—Khaki.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*Raised, 18th April 1879, by Military Department Notfn. No. 370, dated 2nd May 1879.*
Designation altered by Military Department Notfn. No. 720, dated 30th June 1899.
*Detachments at Prome, Toungoo, Pegu, Insein, Ywataung, Maymyo and Yamethin.*

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonels.** | | | |
| 1 Apl. 09 | Willcocks, John (79) | 1 Apl. 09 | 1 Apl. 09 | Comdt. |
| *13 June 82* | *V.D., Carnell, Norman Medlicott (79)* | *11 Apl. 08* | *27 Jan. 90* | *Supy. List, 1 Apl. 09.* |
| | **Major.** | | | |
| *6 June 93* | *Phillips, John Ruskin (79)* | *18 July 06* | *5 Nov. 96* | *Supy. List, 1 Apl. 09.* |
| *1 July 92* | *Scott, George Tottey (79)* | *2 Oct. 07* | *11 Oct. 95* | *Supy. List, 1 Dec. 07.* |
| 7 Nov. 95 | Biggwither, Frederick Lovelace (79, 207) | 1 May 08 | 27 Nov. 96 | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 21 July 99 | Crosthwaite, Bertram Maitland (79) | 19 Dec. 02 | 21 July 09 | |
| *29 Dec. 99* | *Foy, Henry Arthur (79)* | *1 Aug. 03* | *29 Dec. 99* | *Supy. List, 1 Apl. 09.* |
| 2 Feb. 00 | Craig, Hugh Alexander (79), (207) | 31 Aug. 03 | 2 Feb. 00 | Insein. |
| 27 July 00 | Brereton, Randle Archange (79) | 1 Apl. 06 | 27 July 00 | |
| 27 July 00 | Franks, Hancome Morgan (79) | 18 July 06 | 27 July 00 | Toungoo. |
| 27 July 00 | Colvin, Clement Preston (79) | 1 Feb. 07 | 27 July 00 | Mandalay. |
| 27 July 00 | Jones, Thomas Martin (79) | 2 Oct. 07 | 27 July 00 | Henzada. |
| 14 Oct. 02 | Cantrell, William Conyngham (79) | 1 May 08 | 24 Oct. 02 | Ywataung. [09. |
| 10 Dec. 01 | Cantor, Arthur (79) | 1 Apl. 09 | 10 Dec. 01 | *Lv. ex Ind. 15 mos., 26 Aug.* |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 24 Oct. 02 | Pratt, Walter Philip (79) | 25 Mar. 04 | 24 Oct. 02 | Ywataung. [*Mar. 09.* |
| 9 Oct. 03 | Hutton, Charles Inglis (79) | 2 Nov. 05 | 9 Oct. 03 | *Lv., ex Ind., 11 mos., 15* |
| 18 Dec. 03 | Moore, Arthur Esmond Du Pre (79) | 18 July 06 | 18 Dec. 03 | Toungoo. |
| 18 Dec. 03 | Hicks, George Augustus | 1 Feb. 07 | 18 Dec. 03 | Letpadan. |
| 25 Mar. 04 | James, Edwin Samuel Overton (79) | 1 Apl. 07 | 25 Mar. 04 | |
| 9 Dec. 04 | Leapingwell, Louis Albert | 2 Oct. 07 | 9 Dec. 04 | |
| 2 Nov. 05 | Thomas, Humbert George Saxby (79) | 1 May 08 | 2 Nov. 05 | Henzada. |
| 1 Apl. 06 | Darby, George Scott | 1 Apl. 09 | 1 Apl. 06 | Toungoo. |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 1 Apl. 06 | Campbell, Colin Stuart (79) | 1 Apl. 06 | 1 Apl. 06 | |
| 1 Apl. 06 | Hardwick, Noel De Courcy (79) | 1 Apl. 06 | 1 Apl. 06 | Maymyo. |
| 2 Feb. 07 | Parker, Sydney Hyde (79) | 22 Feb. 07 | 22 Feb. 07 | Insein. |
| 1 Apl. 07 | Field, Wilfred Petrocok (79) | 1 Apl. 07 | 1 Apl. 07 | |
| 1 Apl. 07 | Johnson, James | 1 Apl. 07 | 1 Apl. 07 | Insein. |
| 1 May 08 | Macdonell, Oliver Stephen | 1 May 08 | 1 May 08 | Maymyo. |
| *1 May 08* | *Spartali, Michael (79)* | *1 May 08* | *1 May 08* | *Supy. List, 30 June 09.* |
| 1 Apl. 09 | Mackie, Ronald Hastings | 1 Apl. 09 | 1 Apl. 09 | Insein. |
| | **Supernumerary.** | | | |
| 27 Nov. 96 | 1 Hauxwell, Capt. Thomas Addison (79) | 1 23 Aug. 01 | 1 27 Nov. 96 | 1 Transfd., 31 Mar. 08. |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 8 May 01 | Hopkins, Lieut. R. S., E. York. R. | 26 Mar. 04 | 10 Dec. 08 | Adjutant. |
| 4 Sep. 07 | Sparke, *Hony. Lieut.* Walter | 4 Sep. 07 | 4 Sep. 07 | Qr.-Master. |
| 9 July 93 | Barry, Maj. Cecil Charles Stuart, I.M.S. | 29 July 05 | 21 July 99 | Medl. Offr., Rangoon. |
| 8 July 91 | Duer, Maj. C., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. | 28 July 03 | 15 Mar. 03 | Medl. Offr., Maymyo. |
| 26 May 09 | Buxton, the Rexd. Harold Jocelyn, M.A. | 25 May 09 | 26 May 09 | Hony., Chaplain. |

*Establishment*—8 Companies.
*Enrolled Strength, 1909-10=824. Efficients—789.*

Mandalay.

# Upper Burma Volunteer Rifles.

*Uniform*—Khaki drill.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*Raised, 9th December 1886.*

*Detachments at Minbu, Kyaukse, Myingyan, Magwe, Shwebo, Bhamo, Yamethin, Sagaing, Taung-gyi, Pokoko, Kalewa, Meiktila, Pyinmana, Yeu, Katha, Monywa, Mogoung, Kindat, Thayetmyo, Ruby Mines, Maymyo and Myitkyina, Lashio, Falam, Tigyaing, Taungawingyi and Fort White.*

HONORARY COLONEL—The *Hon'ble Sir* Herbert Thirkell White, K.C.I.E.
(*Lieutenant-Governor, Burma*) . . . . . 8 Sep. 05.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | | |
| 28 Sep. 87 | DesVoeux, Herbert (Maj., I.A.) . . . | 15 May 08 | 15 May 08 | Comdt. |
| **Major.** | | | | |
| 8 Nov. 90 | V.D. Todd-Naylor, Henry Paul, C.S.I., C.I.E. (79) | 17 Nov. 99 | 20 June 04 | Rangoon. |
| 31 Dec. 97 | Bates, Samuel Bakewell (79) . . . . | 1 Nov. 07 | 31 Dec. 97 | Pyinmana. |
| **Captains.** | | | | |
| 29 Oct. 89 | V.D. Carey, Bertram Sausmarez, C.I.E. (79). | 16 Nov. 00 | 29 Oct. 89 | |
| 6 Jan. 93 | V.D. Cuffe, Otway Fortescue Luke Wheeler (79). | 1 Mar. 01 | 6 Jan. 93 | Meiktila. |
| 27 Sep. 95 | Morgan, Arthur Henry (79) . . . . | 15 Mar. 01 | 27 Sep. 95 | Mogok. |
| *28 July 90* | *Gabbett, Edward* (79) . . . . . | *8 Feb. 02* | *28 July 90* | *Supy. List, 1 Feb. 08.* |
| 16 Sep. 98 | Lütter, Henry Millard (79) . . . . . | 1 Aug. 02 | 16 Sep. 98 | |
| 3 Nov. 93 | Long, Geoffrey Rogers (79) . . . . | 11 Feb. 98 | 3 Nov. 03 | Taunggyi, S. S. States. |
| 8 Feb. 02 | Fowler, Edward Oliver (79) . . . . | 1 Dec. 02 | 8 Feb. 02 | Katha. |
| 18 Dec. 96 | Lee, Frederick Reginald (79) . . . . | 28 Dec. 96 | 1 Feb. 08 | Taunggyi. |
| 20 July 98 | Sandeman, Alfred Patrick (Capt. I. A.) | 20 July 07 | 1 Apl. 09 | |
| **Lieutenants.** | | | | |
| 1 Mar. 01 | Rouillard, Louis Charles Amedee (79) . | 1 Aug. 02 | 1 Mar. 01 | Meiktila. |
| 15 Mar. 01 | Bacon, Arthur Lewis (79) . . . . . | 14 Nov. 02 | 15 Mar. 01 | Mogok. |
| 16 May 02 | Heald, Benjamin Herbert . . . . . | 22 July 04 | 16 May 02 | Moulmein. |
| 12 July 97 | Godber, Alexander Richard (79) . . . | 25 May 99 | 25 June 06 | Pyu. |
| 5 Dec. 99 | Allan, Douglas Hume (79) . . . . . | 27 Sep. 01 | 15 Oct. 06 | Kalewa. |
| 27 July 02 | Manackjee, Pestonjee (79) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 07 | 27 July 02 | Mandalay. |
| 23 July 04 | Scott, Bernard Bodley (79) . . . . . | 1 Dec. 07 | 22 July 04 | Pokoko. |
| 1 Jan. 05 | Walton, Harry . . . . . | 14 July 08 | 1 Jan. 05 | Mezzuli. |
| 22 July 04 | Drury, Ernest Neufville . . . . . | 19 July 08 | 22 July 04 | Maungmya. |
| **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | | |
| 1 July 06 | Smales, Charles Bertram . . . . . | 1 July 06 | 1 July 06 | Pyinmana. |
| 1 July 06 | Rigg, Arthur Edmund . . . . . | 1 July 06 | 1 July 06 | Yamethin. |
| 1 Apl. 07 | Fache, Sydney Charles . . . . . | 1 Apl. 07 | 1 Apl. 07 | *Lv., 6 mos. 15 July 09.* |
| 1 Apl. 07 | Bell, Edward Nevinson . . . . . | 1 Apl. 07 | 1 Apl. 07 | |
| 1 Dec. 07 | Macnab, Alastair Marcel (79) . . . . | 1 Dec. 07 | 1 Dec. 07 | Maymyo. |
| 14 July 08 | Henderson, Walter Lewis . . . . . | 14 July 08 | 14 July 08 | Yenangyoung. |
| 19 July 08 | Jolly, Cecil Octavius . . . . . | 19 July 08 | 19 July 08 | Maymyo. |
| **Staff.** | | | | |
| 22 Dec. 94 | Burrowes, Capt. L. A., Midd'x R. . . | 12 Oct. 01 | 4 Sep. 07 | Adjt. |
| 1 Apl. 07 | Aubrey, *Hony. Lieut.* Charles Beresford . | 1 Apl. 07 | 1 Apl. 07 | Quartermaster. |
| 1 Oct. 87 | Dewes, Lt.-Col. Frederick Joseph, I.M.S. | 1 Oct. 07 | 21 Feb. 96 | Medl. Offr. |
| 11 Mar. 08 | Waller, the Revd. Walthen Henry . | 1 Mar. 08 | 1 Mar. 08 | Hony. Chaplain. |

*Establishment*—3 Troops Mounted Rifles, 5 Infantry Companies.
*Enrolled Strength, 1909-10=759. Efficients—691.*

**Ross Island, Port Blair.** *Uniform*—Khaki drill.

# South Andaman Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*Raised, 8th February 1884, by Mily. Dept. letter No. 3087 E., dated 21st November 1883.*

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Captain.** | | | |
| 5 Feb. 97 | Lowis, Reginald Fendall (79) . . . . | 25 Jan. 09 | 5 Feb. 97 | |
| | **Lieutenant.** | | | |
| 25 Jan. 09 | Thirkell White, Eric Howard . . . | 25 Jan. 09 | 25 Jan. 09 | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenant.** | | | |
| 25 Jan. 09 | Tayler, Henry Holroyd . . . . . | 25 Jan. 09 | 25 Jan. 09 | |

*Establishment*—1 Company.

*Enrolled strength, 1909-10—44.—Efficients—41.*

Fort St. George.

# VOLUNTEER CORPS (MADRAS).

*Uniform*—Blue. *Working dress*—Khaki drill.

## Madras Artillery Volunteers. "The Duke's Own."

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.) *Raised. 11th March 1879.*

HONORARY COLONEL—*The Hon'ble* Murray Hammick, C.S.I., C.I.E. . 21 Jan. 1909.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| | **Major.** | | | |
| 29 Nov. 95 | Norton-Knight, Arthur Gerald (79) . | 29 Apl. 98 | 29 Nov. 95 | Comdt. *Lv., ex Ind., 7 mos., 1 Aug. 09* |
| 22 Dec. 99 | Josselyn, John (79) . . . . . | 11 Aug. 09 | 18 Feb. 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 9 Oct. 09.* |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| *17 Dec. 97* | *Mackenzie, John Alexander (79) . .* | *18 Aug. 99* | *17 Dec. 97* | *Supy. List, 26 May 08.* |
| 9 June 05 | Wright, William Owen (79) . . . . | 11 Aug. 08 | 9 June 05 | Offg. Comdt. |
| 22 Aug. 02 | Brigstocke, Arthur Montague (79) . . | 22 Aug. 02 | 3 July 09 | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 13 Jan. 08 | Graham, John Frederick (79) . . . . | 16 Apl. 09 | 13 Jan. 08 | |
| 13 Jan. 08 | Holt, Percy (79) . . . . . | 16 Apl. 09 | 13 Jan. 08 | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenant.** | | | |
| 20 Nov. 08 1 | Cunliffe, John Bertram . . . . . | 1 20 Nov. 08 1 | 20 Nov. 08 1 | |
| | **Supernumerary.** | | | |
| 19 Mar. 02 1 | Sykes, Capt. Oliver John (79) (82) . . | 1 2 Dec. 04 1 | 19 Mar. 02 1 | Transfd., 31 Oct. 07. |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 2 Nov. 95 | Riach, G. H., Capt. R. G. A. . . . . | 1 June 0 | 19 Nov. 07 | Adjt. |
| 28 Jan. 99 | Ross, Capt. Thomas Spinks, I.M.S. . . | 28 Jan. 02 | 26 Jan. 06 | Medl. Offr. |
| | **ELECTRICAL ENGINEER COMPANY.** | | | *Uniform*—Khaki. |
| | **Captain.** | | | |
| 26 Jan. 06 1 | Peirce, Harrie Boyd (79) . . . . . | 1 24 Aug. 08 1 | 26 Jan. 06 1 | *Lv., ex Ind., 5 Mos, 19 July 09.* |
| | **Lieutenant.** | | | |
| 6 Sep. 07 1 | Griffith, Charles Leopold Troyte . . | 1 24 Aug. 08 1 | 6 Sep. 07 1 | |

*Establishment*—2 Companies. 1 Electrical Engineer Coy.
*Enrolled strength, 1909-10=211* *Efficients*—177.

Ootacamund.

## Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.

*Uniform*—Khaki

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*(Formed by G. G. O., No. 157, dated 12th February 1904.)*

*Detachments at Calicut, Beswada, Munaar, Tinnevelly and Madras.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonels.** | | | |
| 13 Jan. 05 | Hodgson, Henry Perceval (79) . . . | 9 June 05 | 13 Jan. 05 | Comdt. |
| *1 Dec. 05* | *Cowie, Donald William Garden (79 )* | *1 Dec. 05* | *1 Dec 05* | *Supy. List, 15 May 08.* |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 1 Dec. 05 | Mackenzie, Colin Aulev (79) . . . . | 1 Dec. 05 | 1 Dec. 05 | *Lv., ex Ind. 1 yr., 10 Apl. 09.* |
| 1 Dec. 05 | Knight, Henry Mansfield (79) . . . . | 1 Dec. 05 | 1 Dec. 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr. 1 July 09.* |
| 1 Dec. 05 | Murray, Stewart Binny (79) . . . . | 1 Dec. 05 | 1 Dec. 05 | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 1 Dec. 05 | Buckley, Llewellyn Eddison (79) . . . | 1 Dec. 05 | 1 Dec. 05 | |
| 1 Dec. 05 | Parsons, Francis Cotton (79) . . . . | 1 Dec. 05 | 1 Dec. 05 | |
| 1 Dec. 05 | Malcolm, Bernard Edward (79) . . . | 1 Dec. 05 | 1 Dec. 05 | |
| 1 Dec. 05 | Bell, Carlyle (79) . . . . . | 1 Dec. 05 | 1 Dec. 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 1 June 09.* |
| 1 Dec. 05 | Phillips, William Watkin (79) . . . | 1 May 08 | 1 Dec. 05 | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 1 Dec. 05 | Crum, Alexander Stewart (79) . . . | 1 Dec. 05 | 1 Dec. 05 | |
| 1 Dec. 05 | Sherman, Casimir Mackellar (79) . . | 1 Dec. 05 | 1 Dec. 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 14 mos., 17 Apl. 09.* |
| 1 Dec 05 | Cox, Stephen (79) . . . . . | 1 Dec. 05 | 1 Dec. 05 | |
| 1 Dec. 05 | Carless, John Elliott (79) . . . . . | 1 Dec. 05 | 1 Dec. 05 | |
| 16 May 08 | Gillman, Herbert Francis Webb (79) . | 16 May 08 | 16 May 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 11 Apl. 09.* |
| 1 June 08 | Lushington, Reginald Holland Law (79) | 1 June 08 | 1 June 08 | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 1 Dec. 05 | Irwin, Henry Bloomfield (79) . . . | 1 Dec. 05 | 1 Dec. 05 | |
| 1 Apl. 06 | Ranking, William Lancaster (79) . . . | 1 Apl. 06 | 1 Apl. 06 | |
| 11 Dec. 06 | Jackson, Arthur Bushe (79) . . . . | 11 Dec. 06 | 11 Dec. 06 | |
| | **Supernumerary.** | | | |
| 1 Dec. 05 1 | Kindersley, 2nd-Lieut. Richard Leigh . | 1 1 Dec. 05 1 | 1 Dec. 05 1 | Transfd. 10 Dec. 08. |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 1 Dec. 95 | Lambton, Capt. G. C., D.S.O., Worc. R. | 23 June 00 | | Adjutant. |
| 1 Dec. 05 | Browne, Vety.-Lieut. Herbert Evander | 1 Dec. 05 | 1 Dec. 05 | Vety. Offr. |
| 1 Dec. 05 | Morton, the Revd. Bertram Mitford | 1 Dec. 05 | 1 Dec. 05 | Hony. Chaplain. |

*Establishment*—0 Troops. 1 Reserve Troop.
*Enrolled strength, 1909-10—347.* *Efficients—319.*

Madras.

# Madras Volunteer Guards.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)
*"Ready, aye Ready."*
*Raised, 2nd July 1857.*

*Uniform*—Dark-blue.
*Facings*—Scarlet.
*Lace*—Gold.
*Working dress*—Khaki drill.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency the Hon'ble Sir* Arthur Lawley, G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G. (*Governor of Madras*) . . 26 Apl. 06.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 19 Feb. 81 | Formby, Reginald Frederick Robert (Lt.-Col. I. A., 19 Feb 07) . . . . | 19 Feb. 01 | 6 Apl. 01 | *Hony. Col., 2 July 07.* |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonels.** | | | |
| 9 June 85 | A.D.C., V.D. Deane, Augustus Henry (79)(80) | 21 Feb. 03 | 9 June 5 | (*Hony. Col., 13 Oct. 05.*) |
| 6 Feb. 94 | Wynch, Lionel Maling, C.I.E. (79) . . . | 25 May 07 | 6 Feb. 94 | |
| 25 Aug. 85 | V. D. Bird, Frank Dacomb (79, 80) . . | 9 July 08 | 19 Dec. 05 | |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 21 Nov. 99 | Pelly, William Francis Henry (79) . . | 25 May 07 | 21 Nov. 99 | |
| 23 Nov. 99 | Smith, Walter Donald (79) . . . . | 9 July 08 | 23 Nov. 99 | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 23 Feb. 00 | Moresby, Charles (79) . . . . . | 2 Oct. 03 | 3 Feb. 00 | |
| 3 *Dec.* 98 | *Goodall, Henry Chevley Alexander* (79) . | *23 Dec.* 98 | *5 Aug.* 05 | *Supy. List, 2 Apl. 09.* |
| | | *2 May* 06 | *4 Sep.* 01 | *Supy. List, 30 Aug. 07.* [09. |
| 1 *Jan.* 01 | *Layard, Cecil William* (79) . . | 25 May 07 | 27 Sep. 01 | *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 1 May.* |
| 27 Sep. 01 | Lamb, William (79) . . . . . | 5 July 07 | 7 Apl. 03 | |
| 31 Dec. 97 | Kirwan, Lionel Edward (72*b*, 79) . . . | *17 Oct.* 07 | *9 Dec.* 05 | *Supy. List, 28 Aug. 09.* |
| 9 *Dec.* 05 | *Turner, William Arthur* (79) . . . | 26 Aug. 07 | 18 Feb. 08 | |
| 25 Feb. 03 | Robertson, Frederic Arthur deVere (79) . | 15 June 08 | 16 Nov. 04 | |
| 16 Nov. 04 | Hooper, Frederick Edmed (79) . . . . | 9 July 08 | 19 June 05 | |
| 19 June 05 | Adam, John Collyer (79) . . . . | 3 Apl. 09 | 9 Feb. 06 | |
| 9 Feb. 06 | Ogden, Harold Greenwood (79) . . . | | | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 2 Mar. 04 | Moss, Charles William (79) . . . . . | 2 May 06 | 2 Mar. 04 | [09. |
| 30 Mar. 06 | Campbell, Archibald Young Gipps (79) . | 1 June 07 | 30 Mar. 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 5 mos., 4 July* |
| 1 Apl. 06 | Wilson, Francis Henry (79) . . . . . | 4 June 07 | 1 Apl. 06 | |
| 4 Oct. 06 | Cross, Fred (79) . . . . . | 5 July 07 | 4 Oct. 06 | [09. |
| 9 Oct. 06 | Smith, Wilfred Fraser (79) . . . . . | 7 Feb. 08 | 9 Oct. 06 | *Lv. in Ind., 4 mos., 15 May* |
| 22 Mar. 07 | White, Gerald Sebastian (79) . . . | 14 Aug. 08 | 22 Mar. 07 | |
| 5 June 07 | Bowden, Frank Harold (79) . . . . . | 19 Mar. 09 | 5 June 07 | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | [09. |
| 18 June 07 | Black, John (79) . . . . . | 18 June 07 | 18 June 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 1 Apl.* |
| 18 June 07 | Joyce, Frederick Launcelot Vivian (79) . | 18 June 07 | 18 June 07 | |
| 5 July 07 | Johnston, William Hamilton Hall (79) . | 5 July 07 | 5 July 07 | |
| 16 Aug. 07 | McHaffie, Arthur David . . . . . | 16 Aug. 07 | 16 Aug. 07 | |
| 5 Sep. 07 | Cole, Owen Wynne (79) . . . . . | 5 Sep. 07 | 5 Sep. 07 | |
| 7 Feb 08 | Watkins, Charles Rowlatt . . . . . | 7 Feb. 08 | 7 Feb. 08 | |
| 17 Nov. 08 | White, Richard Percival . . . . . | 17 Nov. 08 | 17 Nov. 08 | |
| 26 Jan. 09 | Bailey, Edgar Ernest Eglinton . . . . | 26 Jan. 09 | 26 Jan. 09 | |
| 19 Mar. 09 | Prance, Hubert Charles Newcomen . . | 19 Mar. 09 | 19 Mar. 09 | |
| 20 Mar. 09 | Lynde, William Alexander Gascoigne . . | 20 Mar. 09 | 20 Mar. 09 | |
| 29 Mar. 09 | Joyce, Percy Allan Stuart . . . . . | 29 Mar. 09 | 29 Mar. 09 | |
| | **Supernumerary.** | | | |
| 21 Oct. 99 | Dorman, Lieut. Reginald Charles Stewart (79) | 21 Oct. 99 | 26 May 03 | Transfd., 14 Oct. 07. |
| 20 Aug. 02 | Payne, Lieut. Charles Herbert (79) . . | 29 July 03 | 20 Aug. 02 | Transfd., 31 Oct. 07. |
| 1 Apl. 03 | Elwes, Lieut. William Burton (79, 80) . | 14 Oct. 05 | 1 Apl. 03 | Transfd., 20 June 08. |
| 25 Aug. 02 | MacGregor, Lieut. William Duncan (79) . | 29 July 03 | 25 Aug. 02 | Transfd., 13 Mar. 09. |
| 20 Dec. 95 | Meredith, Capt. Richard . . . . . | 9 Nov. 04 | 8 Sep. 04 | Transfd., 15 Mar. 09. |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 25 Mar. 96 | Morrah, Capt. J. H. R. Lanc. R. . . . | 9 May 01 | 29 Dec. 08 | Adjutant. |
| 31 Mar. 90 | Giffard, Maj. Gerard Godfrey, I.M.S. . | 31 Mar. 02 | 1 July 03 | Medl. Offr. |
| 29 Jan. 96 | Symons, Major Thomas Henry, I.M.S. . | 29 Jan. 08 | 23 Nov. 08 | Medl. Offr. |
| 20 Aug. 07 | Macnamara, the Revd. Thomas Francis, S.J. | 20 Aug. 07 | 20 Aug. 07 | Hony. (R.C.) Chaplain. *Lv. ex Ind., 8 mos., 3 May 09* |

*Establishment*—8 Infantry Companies—1 Troop Mounted Rifles—5 Cadet Companies and 1 Reserve Company.
*Enrolled strength, 1909-10*=1,281. *Efficients*—1,257.

Bangalore.

## Bangalore Rifle Volunteers.

*Uniform*—Full dress—Drab. Serge, *facings*, red. Working dress—Khak drill.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*Raised, 30th November 1868 (Mily. Dept. letter No. 998, dated 22nd March 1869; M. D. Notfn. No. 553, dated 19 May 1870).*

*Transferred to Coorg and Mysore, M. D. Notfn. No. 526, dated 15 May 1897. Detachments at Mysore, Whitefield and Sivasamudrum.*

HONORARY COLONEL—*The Hon'ble* Stuart Mitford Fraser, C.I.E., I.C.S. (*Resident, Mysore.*)—28 Jan. 06.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 1 *Apl.* 04 | *Moore, Pierce Langrishe* (79) | 1 *Apl.* 04 | 1 *Apl.* 04 | *Supy. List, 1 Mar. 09.* |
| 10 Feb. 91 | *V. D.*, Gow, John Albert Alexander (79). | 1 Mar. 09 | 27 Mar. 03 | Comdt. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 17 *June* 07 | *Rennie, Francis Pepys* (79) | 17 *June* 07 | 17 *June* 07 | *Supy. List, 8 Aug. 08.* |
| 31 *Oct.* 93 | *Tait, John Guthrie* (79) | 14 *Aug.* 08 | 31 *Oct.* 93 | *Supy. List, 20 Feb. 09.* |
| 29 Jan. 97 | Barton, Alfred Percy (79) | 21 Feb. 09 | 29 Jan. 97 | |
| 1 Sep. 00 | Dunn, Frederick Eustace (79) | 1 Mar. 09 | 1 Sep. 00 | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 1 Apl. 02 | Hume-Wright, Gerald (79) | 1 Apl. 03 | 1 Apl. 02 | |
| 1 Aug. 04 | Stevenage, John James (79) | 1 Aug. 04 | 1 Aug. 04 | |
| 3 Oct. 96 | Scovell, George Vance Fieldings (79) | 7 June 04 | 21 Nov. 04 | |
| 1 Apl. 03 | Andrews, Alfred Stephenson (79) | 27 Feb. 07 | 1 Apl. 03 | |
| 1 July 03 | Jackman, Albert Hedley (79) | 22 May 07 | 1 July 03 | [*Sep. 09.* |
| 1 Apl. 04 | Gibbs, Harry Parker (79) | 15 July 07 | 1 Apl. 04 | *Lv., ex Ind., 5 mos., 5* |
| *14 Nov.* 07 | *Maconochie, Evan* (79) | *14 Nov.* 07 | *14 Nov.* 07 | *Supy. List, 1 Apl. 09.* |
| 1 Apl. 03 | Oakley, Charles Benjamin (79) | 3 Apl. 09 | 1 Apl. 03 | |
| 1 June 09 | Campbell, Duncan Donald (79) | 1 June 09 | 1 June 09 | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 1 Apl. 03 | Baker, George Frederick (79) | 14 July 05 | 1 Apl. 03 | |
| 1 Oct. 03 | Wetherell, Ernest William (79) | 1 Feb. 06 | 1 Oct. 03 | |
| 31 May 05 | Calvert, Richard Creagh Mackubin (79) | 27 Feb. 07 | 1 May 05 | |
| 1 Oct. 05 | Davis, William (79) | 15 July 07 | 1 Oct. 05 | |
| 29 Jan. 07 | Edwards, Edward Charles (79) | 1 Oct. 07 | 29 Jan. 07 | |
| 5 Oct. 07 | Smeeth, William Frederick (79) | 5 Oct. 07 | 5 Oct. 07 | [*09.* |
| 20 June 07 | Thompson, Reuben Bernard (79) | 28 June 08 | 20 June 07 | *Lv. in Ind., 6 mos. 1 May* |
| 21 May 09 | Phaure, David John Ballard (79) | 21 May 09 | 21 May 09 | |
| 21 May 09 | Crichton, Herbert Clowe | 21 May 09 | 21 May 09 | |
| 22 Oct. 07 | Hobble, Arthur Casson | 14 Aug. 09 | 22 Oct. 07 | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 14 *June* 05 | *West, George Frederic* (79) | 14 *June* 05 | 14 *June* 05 | *Supy. List, 9 Jan. 09.* |
| 24 *June* 07 | *Sice, Jules* (79) | 24 *June* 07 | 24 *June* 07 | *Supy. List, 1 Apl. 08.* |
| 15 July 07 | Mann, William John (79) | 15 July 07 | 15 July 07 | |
| 22 *Oct.* 07 | *Haskel, Delbert* | 22 *Oct.* 07 | 22 *Oct.* 07 | *Supy. List, 10 July 09.* |
| 11 Nov. 07 | Callan, Joseph | 11 Nov. 07 | 11 Nov. 07 | |
| 11 Nov. 07 | Tate, John Edward (79) | 11 Nov. 07 | 11 Nov. 07 | |
| 10 Dec. 07 | Wilby, Mervyn (79) | 10 Dec. 07 | 10 Dec. 07 | |
| 1 Nov. 08 | Coates, Alvin Bruce | 1 Nov. 08 | 1 Nov. 08 | |
| 1 Dec. 08 | Whitney-Coates, Harry | 1 Dec. 08 | 1 Dec. 08 | |
| 24 Apl. 09 | Adolphus, Wi fred Harold Woodhouse | 24 Apl. 09 | 24 Apl. 09 | |
| 14 Aug. 09 | Richards, Frederick John | 14 Aug. 09 | 14 Aug. 09 | |
| 14 Aug. 09 | Bronson, Isaac | 14 Aug. 09 | 14 Aug. 09 | |
| | **Supernumerary.** | | | |
| 1 June 03 | Blaikie, 2nd-Lt. Harold Mergler (79) | 1 June 03 | 1 June 03 | Transfd., 1 Dec. 06. |
| 1 Aug. 01 | Litchfield, Lieut. Edward Ferdinand (79) | 1 Apl. 02 | 1 Aug. 01 | Transfd., 1 Nov. 07. |
| 14 July 99 | V. D. Steele, Maj. Frank Arthur (79) | 1 Apl. 03 | 14 July 99 | Transfd., 1 Oct. 08. |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Burke, Capt. T. C., 125th Napier's Rifles | 4 Aug. 06 | 1 Apl. 09 | Adjutant. |
| 8 June 06 | Bailey, Hony. Lieut. Thomas George (79) | 8 June 06 | 8 June 00 | Quartermaster. |
| 1 *July* 04 | *Houlston, Hony. Capt. Charles John* (79) | 1 *July* 04 | 1 *July* 04 | *Paymaster, Supy. List, 21 May 09.* |
| 19 July 95 | Standage, Maj. Robert Fraser, I.M.S. | 29 July 07 | 10 Jan. 08 | Medl. Offr. |
| 18 Jan. 07 | Heycock, the Revd. Francis Wheaton, M.A. | 9 Jan. 07 | 9 Jan. 07 | Hony. Chaplain. |
| 18 Apl. 03 | Froger, the Revd. Louis, M.A. | 1 Apl. 03 | 1 Apl. 03 | Hony. Chaplain. |

*Establishment*—5 Adult Companies. 4 Cadet Companies. 1 Cyclist Company, 1 M td.Secn. and 1 Reserve Company.

*Enrolled strength, 1909-10*—876. *Efficients*—874.

**Kolar Gold Fields.** *Uniform*—Khaki drill.

# Kolar Gold Fields Rifle Volunteers.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*(Formed by Mily. Dept. Notfn. No. 659 of 1903.)*

HONORARY COLONEL—Richard Hancock . 26 June 1903.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 23 Mar. 00 | Paterson, George Alexander (79) | 12 Feb. 07 | 23 Mar. 00 | Comdt. |
| 19 Feb. 00 | Richards, Charles Henry (79) | 15 May 09 | 19 Feb. 00 | |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 1 Apl. 02 | Bullen, Robert Henry Power (79) | 12 Feb. 07 | 1 Apl. 02 | *Lv., ex Ind., 7 mos.,* |
| 1 Nov. 00 | Bowring, Philip Francis (79) | 1 Oct. 06 | 28 May 08 | *Feb. 09.* |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 17 Aug. 03 | Leslie, Hugh Mackenzie (79) | 2 Nov. 03 | 17 Aug. 03 | *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., May 09.* |
| *2 Nov. 03* | *Clarke, Thomas Andrew (79)* | *2 Nov. 03* | *2 Nov. 03* | *Supy. List, 1 Nov. 08.* |
| 13 Mar. 05 | Gifford, Arthur (79) | 21 Feb. 05 | 13 Mar. 05 | |
| 2 Nov. 03 | Cooke, Henry Moore Annesley (79) | 13 Mar. 03 | 2 Nov. 03 | |
| 4 Jan 05 | Ray, Henry Maurice (79) | 22 May 06 | 4 Jan. 05 | |
| 2 Nov. 03 | Payne, George Edward (79) | 11 Mar. 07 | 2 Nov. 03 | |
| 4 Jan. 05 | Kitto, Nono (79) | 10 June 07 | 4 Jan 05 | |
| 23 Oct. 00 | Stephenson, Frank Henry Albert (79) | 9 May 04 | 20 Jan. 08 | |
| 8 Oct. 07 | Rowley, Leonard (79) | 7 Feb. 08 | 8 Oct. 07 | |
| 8 Oct. 07 | Mathews, John Arthur (79) | 1 Dec. 08 | 8 Oct. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 5 mos., 1 A* |
| 18 Mar. 04 | Weeks, Robert Foster Jeffrey (79) | 20 May 09 | 2 Nov. 04 | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| *16 Nov. 04* | *Thomas, Percy Beart (79)* | *16 Nov. 04* | *16 Nov. 04* | *Supy. List 8 Oct. 07.* |
| 1 Jan. 06 | Roskrow, Francis Tom (79) | 22 May 06 | 1 Jan. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos. 1 Ju* |
| 19 Feb. 06 | Bogie, David (79) | 6 Sep. 06 | 19 Feb. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos, 24 Apl.* |
| *1 Mar. 05* | *Cosens, John Dixon (79)* | *10 June 07* | *1 Mar 05* | *Supy. List, 8 Oct. 07.* |
| 7 Jan. 05 | Keith, Charles Napier (79) | 10 June 07 | 7 Jan. 05 | |
| *13 Mar. 05* | *Skewis, William Bawden (79)* | *10 June 07* | *13 Mar 05* | *Supy. List, 1 Apl. 09.* |
| 16 Apl. 06. | Clinton, Walter Douglas (79) | 10 June 07 | 16 Apl. 06 | |
| 27 June 07 | Daniell, Percy Smith (79) | 18 Jan. 08 | 27 June 07 | |
| 8 Oct. 07 | Coster, Robert Joseph (79) | 18 Jan. 08 | 8 Oct 07 | |
| 8 Oct. 07 | Davies, Percy Meyrick Morris(79) | 7 Feb. 08 | 8 Oct. 07 | |
| 8 Oct. 07 | Wilkins, Frank Leonard (79) | 1 Dec. 08 | 8 Oct. 07 | |
| 27 June 07 | Thomas, William (79) | 20 May 09 | 27 June 07 | |
| 20 May 09 | Osborn, Howard Harry | 20 May 09 | 20 May 09 | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| *6 Sep. 06* | *Hartland Harry (79)* | *6 Sep. 06* | *6 Sep. 06* | *Supy. List, 1 Mar. 08.* |
| 18 Mar. 07 | Castle, Frederick Charles (79) | 18 Mar. 07 | 18 Mar. 07 | |
| 27 June 07 | Meiklejohn, Claude Alfred (79) | 27 June 07 | 27 June 07 | |
| 8 Oct. 07 | Lawford, Edward Enfield (79) | 8 Oct. 07 | 8 Oct. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 6 A* |
| 8 Oct. 07 | Richards, Almond (79) | 1 Dec 08 | 8 Oct. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 8 May* |
| 19 Oct. 07 | Bocquet, Reginald (79) | 7 Feb. 08 | 19 Oct. 07 | |
| 24 Oct. 07 | Hincks, John Murray (79) | 24 Oct. 07 | 24 Oct. 07 | *Lv. ex Ind., 5 mos., 23 Ju* |
| 1 Jan. 09 | Richards, Harry Chynowith | 1 Jan. 09 | 1 Jan. 09 | |
| 8 Jan. 09 | Treloar, Richard Martin | 8 Jan. 09 | 8 Jan. 09 | |
| 20 May 09 | Stapleton, Frederick | 20 May 09 | 20 May 09 | |
| | **Supernumerary.** | | | |
| 23 Mar. 00 | Tregay, Capt. Frederick James (79) | 2 Nov. 03 | 23 Mar. 00 | Transfd., 10 June 09. |
| 11 May 00 | Readon, Capt. William Robert Coleridge (79) | 24 Oct. 05 | 11 May 00 | Transfd., 10 June 09. |
| 2 Nov. 03 | Vaughan, Lieut. Rupert Falkland (79) | 7 Jan. 05 | 2 Nov. 03 | Transfd., 10 June 09. |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 16 Jan. 95 | Kidd, Capt. B. G. B., 123rd Outram's Rifles | 16 Jan. 04 | 17 Sep. 06 | Adjutant.* |
| 2 Nov. 03 | Bickley, Hony. Lieut. G. W. (79) | 2 Nov. 03 | 2 Nov. 03 | Quartermaster. |
| 2 Feb. 07 | V.D., O'Donnell, Surgn.-Lt.-Col. Thomas Joseph | 22 Feb. 08 | 22 Feb. 87 | Medl. Offr. [*mos., 6 Mar.* |
| 2 Nov. 03 | O'Donnell, Surgn.-Capt. John David (79) | 2 Nov. 06 | 2 Nov. 03 | Medl. Offr. *Lv., ex Ind.,* |
| 9 Feb. 55 | Taylor, Hony. Maj. Edgar | 10 Apr. 01 | 26 June 03 | England. |
| 1 Apl. 02 | Pollard, Revd. Lawrence Gifford, M.A. | 1 Apl. 02 | 1 Apl. 02 | Hony. Chaplain. |
| 22 June 07 | Pessein, Revd. Julian Faithful | 22 June 07 | 22 June 07 | Hony. Chaplain. |

*Establishment*—9 Companies, including 1 Cadet Company, 1 troop of Mounted Rifles and 1 Reser company.

*Enrolled strength, 1909-10*—635. *Efficients*—627.

* Tenure extd. 1 yr.

Perambur, Madras.

# Madras Railway Volunteers.

*Uniform.*—Khaki drill.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*"One and all."*

*Raised, 21st August 1885, by Madras G. O. No. 439, dated 21st August 1885.*

*Dets. at Madras, Royapuram, Arkonam, Gooty, Jalarpet, Bangalore, Bitragunta Rajahmundry, Tenali Bapatla, Nellore and Katpadi. Company detachments at Renigunta, Raichur, Beswada and Waltair.*

HONORARY COLONEL—Lieut.-General *Sir* James Wolfe Murray, K.C.B. . . 12 April 1907.

*Genl. Offr. Comdg. 9th (Secunderabad) Divn.*

| First Commn. | | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Lieutenant-Colonels.** | | | |
| *28 July* | *83* | *Bonham-Carter, H. (Lt.-Col., R.E.)* . . | *30 Apl. 02* | *30 Apl. 02* | *Supy. List, 24 May 09. Lv., ex Ind., 2 Jan. 08.* |
| *16 Oct.* | *85* | *V.D., Ross Johnson, Dennis (79-81)* . . | *27 Oct. 0* . | *16 Oct. 85* | *Supy. List, 10 Apl. 08.* |
| 16 Oct. | 85 | V.D., Ewing, James Muir (79) . . . | 11 Apl. 08 | 16 Oct. 85 | Offg. Comdt. [09. |
| 1 Mar. | 76 | V.D., Wright, William Burgess (79) . | 3 Mar. 94 | 1 Oct. 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 12 May* |
| | | **Majors.** | | | |
| *20 Feb.* | *94* | *Stanley, Henry Johnston (79)* . . . | *27 Oct. 05* | *20 Feb. 94* | *Supy. List, 7 Sep. 08. Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 15 May 09.* |
| 11 Sep. | 94 | Bamford, Robert George (79) . . . . | 11 Apl. 08 | 11 Sep. 94 | |
| 1 Jan. | 97 | Porteous, Percy Gwynedd (79) . . . | 7 Sep. 08 | 1 Jan. 97 | |
| | | **Captains.** | | | |
| 31 Jan. | 96 | Gale, Alfred Christopher (79) . . . | 2 Sep. 01 | 31 Jan. 06 | Rajahmundry. |
| 27 Nov. | 91 | V.D., Crawshaw, Samuel (79) . . . . | 24 Nov. 93 | 2 Dec. 01 | Vizianagram. |
| 23 Apl. | 97 | MacMillan, Robert William Munro (79) . | 1 May 01 | 17 Jan. 02 | Arkonam. |
| *24 Sep.* | *97* | *Dinwoodie, John Frederick (79)* . . . | *2 Dec. 04* | *24 Sep. 97* | *Supy. List, 10 Feb. 08.* |
| 4 Aug. | 99 | Marsh, John George Ralph (79) . . . | 27 Oct. 05 | 4 Aug. 99 | Royapuram. |
| 1 June | 00 | Prendergast, Herbert Hew Lorraine (79) | 27 Oct. 05 | 1 June 00 | Arkonam. |
| *28 Sep.* | *00* | *Rouse, Francis James (79)* . . . . | *27 Oct. 05* | *28 Sep. 00* | *Supy. List, 15 June 09.* |
| 6 Mar. | 01 | Fawcett, John Frederick (79) . . . . | 27 Oct. 05 | 6 Mar. 01 | |
| 15 May | 06 | Lyle, George Herbert (79) . . . . | 5 May 06 | 5 May 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 20 Nov. 08.* |
| 16 Oct. | 85 | V.D., Heaton, William (79) . . . . | 5 Mar. 07 | 16 Oct. 85 | |
| *9 Nov.* | *00* | *Hawes, Thomas Henry (79)* . . . . | *14 Dec. 07* | *1 July 03* | *Supy. List, 15 June 09.* |
| 3 Jan. | 96 | Walters, Francis Isaac (79) . . . . | 11 Apl. 08 | 3 Jan. 96 | *Lv., ex Ind., 18 mos., Apl. 09.* |
| 1 June | 00 | Bourne, James (79) . . . . . | 7 Sep. 08 | 1 June 00 | Guntakal. |
| 1 June | 00 | Byron, George Rochfort (79) . . . . | 15 June 09 | 1 June 00 | Sealadah. |
| 2 Dec. | 04 | Gibson, William Robert (79) . . . . | 15 June 09 | 2 Dec. 04 | Royapuram. |
| | | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 2 Sep. | 01 | LeMarchand, Markham Maitland (79) . | 27 Oct. 05 | 2 Sep. 01 | Pakala. |
| 11 May | 01 | Wathen, Frederick Blunt (79) . . . . | 27 Sep. 05 | 10 July 02 | Bangalore. |
| 31 Jan. | 02 | Tew, Charles Napier Alexander (79) . . | 27 Oct. 05 | 3 Apl. 03 | Royapuram. |
| 24 Sep. | 00 | Rendell, Alan Cleveland (79) . . . . | 27 Oct. 05 | 24 Sep. 00 | Arkonam. |
| 27 Oct. | 05 | Benson, Thomas (79) . . . . . | 27 Oct. 05 | 27 Oct. 05 | Arkonam. |
| 18 Sep. | 03 | Waterworth, Thomas Laurence (79) . . | 14 Dec. 07 | 18 Sep. 03 | |
| 2 Dec. | 04 | Simpson, James Williamson (79) . . . | 11 Apl. 08 | 2 Dec. 04 | Arkonam. |
| 2 Dec. | 04 | McLeod, Hugh Torquil . . . . . | 7 Sep. 08 | 2 Dec. 04 | Pakala. |
| 2 Dec. | 04 | Bell-Scott, Frederick (79) . . . . . | 15 June 09 | 2 Dec. 04 | Waltair. [09. |
| 2 Dec. | 04 | Judd, Henry Edwin (79) . . . . . | 15 June 09 | 2 Dec. 04 | *Lv., ex India, 9 mos., 12 Jan.* |
| 2 Dec. | 04 | Vaughan-Williams, Arthur (79) . . . . | 15 June 09 | 2 Dec. 04 | Arkonam. |
| 27 Oct. | 05 | Tavernor, George Victor (79) . . . . | 15 June 09 | 27 Oct. 05 | Godag. |
| | | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 27 Oct. | 05 | Thompson, Richard Darmot (79) . . . | 27 Oct. 05 | 27 Oct. 05 | |
| 27 Oct. | 05 | Costello, John Francis (79) . . . . | 27 Oct. 05 | 27 Oct. 05 | |
| 5 May | 06 | Kirkness, Lewis Hawker (79) . . . . | 5 May 06 | 5 May 06 | |
| 5 Mar. | 07 | Hobson, Lindsey Cecil . . . . . | 5 Mar. 07 | 5 Mar. 07 | Bangalore. |
| 14 Dec. | 07 | Saunders, Charles Henry Stanley . . . | 14 Dec. 07 | 14 Dec. 07 | Guntakal. |
| 11 Apl. | 08 | Armstrong, Godfrey George . . . . | 11 Apl. 08 | 11 Apl. 08 | |
| 7 Sep. | 08 | Bazalgette, Edward . . . . . | 7 Sep. 08 | 7 Sep. 08 | |
| 15 June | 09 | Argyle, Reginald Edward Vere . . . | 15 June 09 | 15 June 09 | |
| 15 June | 09 | Lingard, Harold . . . . . | 15 June 09 | 15 June 09 | |
| 15 June | 09 | Bissett, William Sinclair Smith . . . | 15 June 09 | 15 June 09 | |
| | | **Supernumerary.** | | | |
| 11 Aug. | 91 | 1 Duncan, Capt. John Booth (79) . . . | 1 8 Jan. 95 | 1 11 Aug. 91 | 1 Transfd. 4 Mar. 09. |
| | | **Staff.** | | | |
| 3 Aug. | 98 | Redfern, Capt. C. C., Ches. R. . . . | 10 Feb. 06 | 13 July 06 | Adjt. * |
| 18 Apl. | 00 | Hill, Capt. A. R., Ches. R. . . . . | 2 Nov. 07 | 9 Aug. 07 | Adjt. |
| 10 Dec. | 01 | Wait, the Revd. Herbert Lancaster . . | 20 Dec. 01 | 20 Dec. 01 | Hony. Chaplain. |
| 4 Nov. | 06 | Kroot, Rev. Anthony Henry . . . . | 15 Nov. 06. | 15 Nov. 06 | Hony. Chaplain. |

*Establishment*—12 Companies. 1 Cadet Company. 1 Reserve Company.
*Enrolled strength, 1909-10*=1,413. *Efficients*—1,397.
* Tenure extd. 1 yr.

Ootacamund.

## Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles.

*Uniform*—Khaki serge or drill according as stationed in the hills or plains.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*Raised 24th October 1878 (Madras G. O. 1032, 27th December 1878.)*

*Coimbatore Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 7th August 1885. Incorporated, 4th January 1892.*

*Detachments at Lovedale, Coonoor, Coimbatore, Kotagiri, Aruvankadu, and Ouchterlony Valley.*

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency the Hon'ble Sir* Arthur Lawley, G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G. (*Governor of Madras*) . 9 June 1906.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 24 May 95 | Edmiston, William Lawrence (79) . . | 10 Feb. 03 | 24 May 95 | Comdt. |
| | **Major.** | | | |
| 26 July 95 | V.D., Ward, Walter (79) . . . . | 25 July 08 | 1 May 06 | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 5 Nov. 04 | Burnham, John Charles (79) . . . . | 5 Nov. 04 | 5 Nov. 04 | Aruvankadu. |
| *5 May 05* | *Shipley, Reginald Heber (79) . . . .* | *5 May 05* | *5 May 05* | *Supy. List, 31 Mar. 09.* |
| 21 Dec. 01 | McMurray, William Charles (79) . . | 13 Dec. 05 | 21 Dec. 01 | Lovedale. |
| 21 Sep. 00 | Brock, Charles Henry (79) . . . . | 16 Mar. 07 | 21 Sep. 00 | Kotagiri. |
| 1 April 08 | Padfield, William Herbert Greenland (79) | 1 April 08 | 1 April 08 | Lovedale. |
| 14 May 09 | Porter, Leonard Lachlan (79) . . . | 14 May 09 | 14 May 09 | Coonoor. |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 13 Sep. 04 | Wapshare, James Henry (79) . . . . | 13 Sep. 04 | 13 Sep. 04 | Ochterlony Valley. |
| 28 Nov. 04 | Bain, James Cochrane (79) . . . . . | 28 Nov. 04 | 23 Nov. 04 | Aruvankadu. |
| 21 Feb. 96 | Hood, John Ogilvy (79) . . . . . | 15 July 98 | 1 Feb. 08 | |
| 22 Aug. 08 | Northey, Henry Stewart . . . . . | 22 Aug. 08 | 22 Aug. 08 | Coimbatore. |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 5 Feb. 08 | Collins, Henry James (79) . . . . . | 5 Feb. 08 | 5 Feb. 08 | |
| 16 Mar. 09 | Vaughan, Harry, Russell (79) . . . . | 16 Mar. 09 | 16 Mar. 09 | Lovedale. |
| 22 Mar. 09 | Walsh, Edmund William Patrick . . . | 22 Mar. 09 | 22 Mar. 09 | Coimbatore. |
| 1 July 07 | Ramshaw, William Robert . . . . . | 1 July 07 | 1 Apl. 09 | Lovedale. |
| 1 June 09 | Sheldon, Norman Lindsay . . . . . | 1 June 09 | 1 June 09 | |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 2 Nov. 02 | Plumer, Lieut. C. G. M., 61st P. W. O. Pioneers . . . . . | 12 Feb. 05 | 30 Sep. 07 | [*Nov. 09.* Adjt. *Lv., ex-, Ind. to 25* |
| 23 Apl. 02 | Shute, Lieut. J. V., Dorset Regt. . . . | 23 Jan. 05 | 12 Apl. 09 | Offg. Adjt. |
| 26 July 98 | V.D., Hardy, *Hony. Captain* Charles Richard (79) . . . . . | 23 Sep. 04 | 26 July 98 | Qr.-Mr. |
| 1 July 07 | Holton, *Hony. Lieut.* William Henry (79) | 1 July 07 | 1 July 07 | Paymaster. |

*Establishment*—6 Companies, including 2 Cadet Companies.
*Enrolled strength, 1909-10*=567. *Efficients*—532.

Negapatam. *Uniform*—Khaki drill.

# South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*Raised, 5th August 1884, by Madras G. O. No. 24, dated 2nd August 1884.*

*Detachments at Tanjore, Trichinopoly, Cuddalore, Villupuram, Madura, Tuticorin, Quilon, Trivandrum, Maaras, Podanur, Calicut, and Salem.*

HONORARY COLONEL—Lieut.-Colonel Neville Priestley, V.D., 25th June 1906.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Lieutenant-Colonels.** | | | | |
| 11 Apl. 92 | Crighton, Charles (79) | 1 Oct. 01 | 11 Apl. 92 | Comdt. |
| 10 Nov. 92 | Logan, Ross McGregor (79) | 16 Feb. 04 | 10 Nov. 92 | Trichinopoly. |
| **Majors.** | | | | |
| 1 Nov. 93 | McConechy, Daniel Grant (79) | 16 Feb. 04 | 1 Nov. 93 | |
| 8 June 95 | Lewis, John Thorpe (79) | 15 Jan. 05 | 28 June 95 | Trichinopoly. |
| **Captains.** | | | | |
| 28 June 95 | Cave-Browne, William Charles (79) | 23 Feb. 01 | 28 June 95 | Trichinopoly. |
| 6 Aug. 97 | V. D. Cross, Alfred James (79) | 1 Oct. 01 | 6 Aug. 97 | Madras. |
| 6 Aug. 97 | Oliver, Robert Edward (79) | 1 Mar. 02 | 6 Aug. 97 | |
| 8 Feb. 98 | Rowbotham, Charles (79) | 15 Mar. 01 | 13 July 04 | Madura. |
| 8 Dec. 99 | O'Shaughnessy, Hugh Patrick (79) | 1 Aug. 05 | 8 Dec. 99 | Tanjore |
| 13 Apl. 00 | Tweedie, Frank Forbes (79) | 1 Nov. 05 | 13 Apl. 00 | Podanur. |
| 19 Mar. 00 | Bice, Alfred Ernest (79) | 15 Jan. 06 | 7 Aug. 00 | Podanur. |
| 23 Feb. 01 | Moore, Godfrey Wilson (79) | 1 Apl. 06 | 23 Feb. 01 | Trichinopoly |
| 1 Apl. 01 | Colville, John (79) | 1 Apl. 06 | 1 Apl. 01 | *Lv., ex Ind., 2 yrs., 1 Apl. 09.* |
| 18 Nov. 89 | Pawley, Francis Adolphus (79) | 2 May 92 | 15 July 08 | Podanur. |
| 6 May 98 | Giles, Gustavus Waring (79) | 27 Oct. 05 | 15 July 08 | Madras |
| **Lieutenants.** | | | | |
| 1 Apl. 01 | Vibert, Arthur Lionel (24, 41, 79, 80) | 2 Sep. 04 | 1 Apl. 01 | Coimbatore. |
| 1 Oct. 01 | McCaully-Hayes, Henry William (79) | 2 Sep. 04 | 1 Oct. 01 | Trichinopoly. |
| 1 Aug. 04 | McIntosh, Alexander (79) | 1 Aug. 05 | 1 Aug. 04 | Trichinopoly. |
| 2 Oct. 03 | Milne, Ashley Stuart (79) | 16 Apl. 04 | 15 Dec. 05 | Trichinopoly. |
| 1 Aug. 04 | Bird, Ernest Charles Henry (79) | 15 Jan. 06 | 1 Aug. 04 | Trichinopoly. |
| 1 Aug. 04 | Lambert, John Henry (79) | 1 Apl. 06 | 1 Aug. 04 | Madura. |
| 1 Aug. 04 | Sykes, Maurice Gaskell | 10 Sept. 06 | 1 Aug. 04 | |
| 1 Aug. 05 | Munro, Robert Philp (79) | 5 Nov. 06 | 1 Aug. 05 | Tinnevelly. |
| 21 Aug. 94 | Wright, Stephen (79) | 10 July 96 | 15 July 08 | *Lv., in Ind., 2 yrs., 1 May 09.* |
| 2 Dec. 04 | Williams, Stephen Maynard Jeuour (79) | 2 Dec. 04 | 15 July 08 | Cannanore. |
| 2 Sep. 01 | Hill, Charles Harold (79) | 27 Oct. 05 | 15 July 08 | Podanur. [09. |
| 15 Dec. 02 | Lee-Hart, Walter Robert (79) | 5 May 06 | 15 July 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., 18 mos., 15 Mar.* |
| 4 Sep. 03 | Burns, William Hamilton (79) | 5 Mar. 07 | 15 July 08 | Madura. |
| **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | | |
| 1 Apl. 06 | Smyth, Archibald Hugh (79) | 1 Apl. 06 | 1 Apl. 06 | Trichinopoly. |
| 1 Apl. 06 | Graham, Francis John | 1 Apl. 06 | 1 Apl. 06 | Trichinopoly. |
| 1 Apl. 06 | Newton, George Humphreys (79) | 1 Apl. 06 | 1 Apl. 06 | Podanur. |
| 30 June 06 | Chabot, Vincent Howard (79) | 30 June 06 | 30 June 06 | Madura. |
| 10 Sep. 06 | White, Colin Robert (79) | 10 Sep. 06 | 10 Sep. 06 | Villupuram. |
| 20 Feb. 08 | Higman, Walter Henry | 20 Feb. 08 | 20 Feb. 08 | Trichinopoly. [ |
| 7 Mar. 08 | Paul, Arthur Edward | 7 Mar. 08 | 7 Mar. 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 18 Au* |
| 7 Oct. 05 | Stephens, Frederick Leonard (79) | 27 Oct. 05 | 15 July 08 | Trichinopoly. |
| 27 Oct. 05 | Ormsby, Montagu Henry (79) | 27 Oct. 05 | 15 July 08 | Trichinopoly. |
| 25 May 06 | Hudson, Herbert Henry (79) | May 06 | 15 July 08 | Trichinopoly. |
| **Supernumerary.** | | | | |
| 25 Nov. 98 | Sangar, Capt. Reginald (79) | 16 Feb. 04 | 25 Nov. 8 | Transfd., 1 Nov. 06. |
| 8 Mar. 99 | Clifford, Capt. Richard Albert (79) | 2 Sep. 01 | 8 Mar. 99 | Transfd., 1 Apl. 08. |
| 1 Mar. 02 | Chubb, Lieut. Claud Hampton (79) | 1 Aug. 05 | 1 Mar. 02 | Transfd., 9 Aug. 08. |
| **Staff.** | | | | [Rifle Vols |
| 5 May 00 | Pardoe, Capt. T. K., Worc. R. | 5 Sep. 08 | 27 June 07 | Adjutant. (also Adjt., Vercaud |
| 6 Aug. 97 | V. D. Cross, Capt. Alfred James (79) | 1 Oct. 01 | 6 Aug. 97 | Quartermaster. |
| 1 Apl. 09 | Hamilton-Cooke, Surgn.-Lieut. Francis Gerrard, M.R.C.S., L.S.A. | 1 Apl. 09 | 1 Apl. 09 | Medl. Offr. |

*Establishment*—9 Companies and 1 Cadet Company.
*Enrolled strength, 1909-10*=1057. *Efficients*—1002.

Mercara.

## Coorg and Mysore Rifles.

*Uniform*—Khaki drill.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*Raised, 21st November 1884, by Mily. Dept. letter No. 2752 E., dated 21st November 1884.*
*Transferred to Coorg and Mysore, Mily. Dept. Notfn. No. 526, dated 15th May 1897.*

*Detachments at Pollibetta, Chickmagalur, Saklaspur and Shimoga.*

HONORARY COLONEL—*The Hon'ble* Stuart Mitford Fraser, C.I.E., I.C.S.

*Resident, Mysore.*

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Major.** | | | |
| 15 Aug. 90 | 1 V. D., Pearse, George Raymond (79) | 1 10 Apl. 09 | 1 15 Aug. 90 | 1 Comdt. |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 22 July 01 | Hunt, Thomas (79) | 12 July 01 | 12 July 01 | West Mysore. |
| 26 Mar. 03 | Allardice, William Patrick (79) | 15 Mar. 05 | 26 Mar. 03 | West Mysore. |
| *17 Jan. 96* | *Mann, Herbert Martin* (79) | *1 Dec. 05* | *17 Jan 06* | *Supy. List, 29 Oct. 08.* |
| 21 July 99 | Cox, Talbot (79) | 1 May 07 | 21 uly 99 | North Coorg. |
| 7 Apl. 08 | Stromqvist, Sidney Goodwin | 10 June 08 | 7 Apl. 08 | *Lv. ex Ind., 6 mos., 1 Sep. 09.* |
| 19 Jan. 06 | Tipping, Percy Glover (79) | 19 Nov. 08 | 19 Jan. 06 | South Coorg. |
| | **Lieutenants** | | | |
| 16 Aug. 01 | Crawford, William (79) | 6 July 04 | 16 Aug. 01 | West Mysore. |
| *26 Mar 03* | *Pilkington, Henry* (79) | *15 Mar. 05* | *26 Mar 03* | *Supy. List, 29 Oct. 08.* |
| *1 July 01* | *Shaw, Henry Thomas* (79) | *1 Dec. 05* | *1 July 01* | *Supy. List, 1 Aug. 07.* [08. |
| 6 Mar. 06 | Graham, John Arthur (79) | 1 May 07 | 6 Mar. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 15 mos., 1 June* |
| 1 Aug. 07 | Garrett, Gerald Owen Clutton (79) | 19 Nov 08 | 1 Aug. 07 | South Coorg. |
| 5 Mar. 05 | Watson, Hugh (79) | 29 Oct. 08 | 15 Mar. 05 | West Mysore. |
| 10 June 08 | Willey, Edward | 13 May 09 | 10 June 08 | Shimoga. |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 6 July 04 | Kent, Edward Cavendish (79) | 6 July 04 | 6 July 04 | West Mysore. |
| 1 May 07 | Wood, Herbert Cecil (79). | 1 May 07 | 1 May 07 | North Coorg. |
| 9 Oct. 08 | Fremlin, Ralph William | 29 Oct. 08 | 29 Oct. 08 | |
| 19 Nov. 08 | Bracken, William Alexander Frederick | 19 Nov. 08 | 19 Nov. 08 | |
| 13 May 09 | Duxbury, Ernest Leslie | 13 May 09 | 13 May 09 | |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Henderson, Capt. E. F. S., Bn. Leic. R. | 29 Apl. 07 | 6 Sep. 06 | Adjt.* |
| 10 Aug. 01 | Hiley, Surgn.-Captain Richard Farrar | 10 Aug. 04 | 10 Aug. 04 | Medl. Offr., South Coorg. |
| 1 July 07 | Wright, Revd. George Augustus Arthur | 1 July 07 | 1 July. 07 | Hony. Chaplain. |

*Establishment*—5 Companies.
*Enrolled strength, 1909-10*—256. *Efficients*—211.
* Tenure extd. to 5 Sep 10.

Vizagapatam.

## East Coast Volunteer Rifles.

*Uniform*—Khaki drill.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*Godavari Rifle Volunteers and Visagapatam Rifle Volunteers amalgamated, 14th October 1890.*
*Detachments at Coconada, Bezwada, Vizianagram, Samalkot, Bimlipatam, Cuttack, Berhampore, Balasore, Khargpur, Midnapur, Dowlaishwaram, Nellore, and Rajahmundry.*

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonels.** | | | |
| 20 Mar. 03 | Campbell, Richard Hamilton (79) | 16 July 06 | 20 Mar. 03 | Comdt. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 23 Oct. 85 | V. D., Morris, Robert (*Hony. Lt.-Col., 1 Dec. 08*) (79). | 1 Sep. 05 | 7 Jan. 98 | |
| 16 Apl. 02 | Arbuthnot, Percy Bingham (79) | 15 Dec. 06 | 16 Apl. 02 | Waltair. |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 2 Jan. 95 | Lacey, Joseph Melville (*Hony. Maj., 1 Dec. 08*) (79). | 18 Nov. 98 | 22 Jan. 95 | Dowlaishwaram. |
| 6 July 00 | Foulkes, George Frederick Fischer (17, 50, 79, 80). | 20 Jan. 05 | 6 July 00 | Tellicherry. |
| 11 May 00 | Davis, Eric Alan (79) | 1 Nov. 05 | 11 May 00 | [*08. Lv., ex Ind., 18 mos., 16 Nov.* |
| 1 Apl. 02 | Paddison, George Frederick (79) | 1 Nov. 05 | 1 Apl. 02 | Chatrapur. |
| 1 May 02 | Lindsay, William Stuart (79) | 1 Aug. 06 | 1 May 02 | Coconada |
| 16 Jan. 01 | Rolland, Charles Stewart (79) | 1 Apl. 07 | 1 June 05 | Chingleput. |
| 1 Oct. 03 | Shore, Hugh Aglionby (79) | 1 Apl. 07 | 1 Oct. 03 | Jeypore. |
| 1 Mar. 09 | Levinge, Edward Vere | 1 Mar. 09 | 1 Mar. 09 | Reserve Coy. |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 1 Nov. 05 | Slater, Samuel Henry (79) | 1 Aug. 06 | 1 Nov. 05 | *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 1 May 09.* |
| 1 Feb. 02 | Tyler, Henry Hewey Francis Macdonald (79). | 22 Sep. 02 | 15 Dec. 06 | Koraput. |
| 1 Nov. 05 | Molesworth, Walter Guy (79) | 1 Apl. 07 | 1 Nov. 05 | |
| 15 May 06 | Fowler, John Charles Hill | 1 Apl. 07 | 15 May 06 | |
| 16 May 06 | Hart, Vincent | 1 Apl. 07 | 16 May 06 | |
| 1 July 07 | Greg, Lionel Hyde (79) | 1 Apl. 08 | 1 July 97 | |
| 1 Aug. 08 | Mildred, Charles | 1 Aug. 08 | 1 Aug. 08 | Reserve Coy. |
| 1 Feb. 08 | Lace, Ernest William (79) | 1 Nov. 08 | 1 Feb. 08 | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 1 Feb. 08 | Dowley, Francis Michael (79) | 1 Feb. 08 | 1 Feb. 08 | Ralli. |
| 1 Apl. 08 | Bushell, Charles Lestourgeon | 1 Apl. 08 | 1 Apl. 08 | Dowlaishwaram. |
| 1 Apl. 08 | Way, John Dover | 1 Apl. 08 | 1 Apl. 08 | Dowlaishwaram. |
| 1 June 08 | Henderson Charles Alexander. | 1 June 08 | 1 June 08 | Mysore. |
| 15 June 08 | Bremner, Walter Sidney (79) | 15 June 08 | 15 June 08 | Cuttack. |
| 15 Aug. 08 | Jones, Edward Vaughan | 15 Aug. 08 | 15 Aug. 08 | Reserve Coy. |
| 1 Jan. 09 | Barlow-Poole, Bernard Henry | 1 Jan. 09 | 1 Jan. 09 | Kurnool. |
| | **Supernumerary.** | | | |
| 12 Jan. 95 | Parker, Maj. James Mathew Marmduke (79). | 20 Mar. 03 | 22 Jan. 95 | Transfd., 10 Oct. 06. |
| 1 Dec. 99 | Cumming, Capt. Alexander Robertson (79) | 1 Aug. 02 | 1 Dec. 99 | Transfd., 1 Mar. 08. |
| 15 Feb. 90 | V. D., Romilly, Lt.-Col. Arthur George (79) | 16 Sep. 01 | 17 Apl. 91 | Transfd., 16 July 08. |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 26 Apl. 93 | Alington, Capt. A. C. M., E. Lanc. R. | 17 Nov. 01 | 27 Nov. 06 | Adjutant.* |
| 29 July 93 | Foulkes, Maj. Thomas Howard, F.R.C.S., I.M.S. | 30 Jan. 05 | 1 July 08 | Medl. Offr. |
| 15 Aug. 06 | Stone, the Revd. Henry Cicil Brough | 15 Aug. 06 | 15 Aug. 06 | Hony. Chaplain. *Lv., ex Ind., 20 mos., 6 Feb 09.* |

*Establishment*—8 Companies including 1 Cadet Coy. and 1 Reserve Coy.
*Enrolled Strength*, 1909-10—719. *Efficients*—708.
*Tenure extd. 1 yr.

Calicut.

# Malabar Volunteer Rifles.

*Uniform*—Khaki drill.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*Raised, 14th August 1885.*
*The Calicut and Tellicherry Volunteer Corps incorporated as Companies by P. M. G. No. 4454, dated 13th August 1885.*

*Detachments at Cochin, Tellicherry, and Cannanore.*

HONORARY COLONEL—*Colonel* Alexander William Macrae, V. D. . . . 1 Feb. 09.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | | |
| 22 May 94 | Christie, John (79) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 06 | 22 May 94 | Comdt., *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 1 May 09.* |
| **Majors.** | | | | |
| 27 July 94 | V. D. Badcock, William Wogan (79) . . | 1 Apl. 06 | 27 July 94 | Cannanore. |
| 7 Feb. 93 | Ferguson, John Gerald (79) . . . | 6 Nov. 07 | 7 Feb. 93 | |
| **Captains.** | | | | |
| 22 June 97 | Mackay, Ian Forbes (79) . . . . . | 24 Dec. 02 | 22 June 97 | Cochin. |
| 25 Mar. 98 | Wilson, William Burns (79) . . . . | 24 Dec. 02 | 25 Mar. 98 | |
| 21 July 99 | Lockie, Hugh Reid (79) . . . . . | 27 June 04 | 21 July 99 | |
| 19 July 89 | Stranack, Alfred William Gamble (79). | 15 June 94 | 7 Dec. 99 | |
| 30 Mar. 00 | Rinne, Heinrich August (79) . . . | 27 June 04 | 30 Mar. 00 | |
| 4 Sep. 01 | Bruce, William Lawrie (79) . . . . | 6 Nov. 07 | 4 Sep. 01 | |
| 6 Nov. 07 | Blake, Arthur Wellington . . . . . | 6 Nov. 07 | 6 Nov. 07 | Cannanore. |
| 6 Mar. 94 | V. D. Chamier, William (Hony. Maj., 6 July 08) (79). | 6 Mar. 94 | 1 Apl. 08 | Cannanore. |
| **Lieutenants.** | | | | |
| 5 July 04 | Brunton, John Evelyn Cardet (79) . . . | 7 Aug. 05 | 5 July 04 | Cochin. |
| 31 Aug. 04 | Kirkpatrick, Herbert (79) . . . . . | 7 Aug. 05 | 31 Aug. 04 | Cochin. |
| 14 Oct. 05 | Langley, William Kenneth Macaulay (79) | 6 Nov. 07 | 14 Oct. 05 | |
| 21 Apl. 06 | Falle, Bertram Vernon (79) . . . . . | 6 Nov. 07 | 12 Apl. 06 | |
| 28 Dec. 08. | Bradley, Albert George. . . . . | 28 Dec. 08 | 28 Dec. 08 | Tellichery. |
| **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | | |
| 11 Apl. 08 | Upton, Victor North . . . . . | 11 Apl. 08 | 11 Apl. 08 | Cochin. |
| 28 June 09 | Legge, John Douglas . . . . . | 28 June 09 | 28 June 09 | |
| **Supernumerary.** | | | | |
| 27 June 93 | 1 Davies, Capt. Evan Ellis (79) . . . | 1 22 May 94 | 1 22 May 94 | 1 Transfd., 1 Apl. 08. |
| **Staff.** | | | | |
| 1 Dec. 97 | Dunlop, Capt. F. C. S., Manch. R. . . | 12 Mar. 01 | 15 Nov 06 | Adjt.* |
| 1 Apl. 07 | Howe, *Hony. Lieut.* John . . . . . | 1 Apl. 07 | 1 Apl. 07 | Quartermaster. |
| 27 Jan. 99 | Stokes, Surgn.-Capt. William, M.B., C.M. | 27 Jan. 02 | 27 Jan. 99 | Medl. Offr., Calicut. *Lv., ex Ind., 18 mos., 15 Feb. 09.* |

*Establishment*—10 Companies (including 4 Cadet companies).
*Enrolled Strength, 1909-10*=505. *Efficients*—497.
Tenure extd. to 14 Nov. 10.

**Yercaud.**

*Uniform—Working dress* Khaki drill

# Yercaud Rifle Volunteers.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*Raised 9th February 1886.*

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Captain.** | | | |
| 18 Feb. 00 | Short, Bruce Norton (79) . . . . . | 1 Sep. 02 | 8 Feb. 00 | Comdt. |
| | **Lieutenant.** | | | |
| 18 July 00 | Ryle, Charles Danby (79) . . . . . | 1 Sep. 02 | 18 July 00 | *Lv., ex Ind., 8 mos., 1 Mar. 09.* |
| | **2nd-Lieutenant.** | | | |
| 9 Mar. 04 | Dickins, Edwin (79) . . . . . | 26 Mar. 04 | 26 Mar. 04 | |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 3 May 00 | Pardoe, Capt. T. K., Worc. R. . . . | 5 Sep. 08 | . . . | Adjutant (also Adjt. S. I. Ry. Vol. Rifles.) |

*Establishment*—1 Company.
*Enrolled strength 1909-1910—41. Efficients—41.*

# VOLUNTEER CORPS (BOMBAY).

**Bombay.**

*Uniform—Full dress*—Blue serge.
*Working dress*—Khaki drill.

## Bombay Light Horse.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Captain.** | | | |
| 30 Nov. 06 | A. D. C. Procter, Henry Edward Edleston | 1 Apl. 08 | 30 Nov. 06 | Comdt. *Lv. ex Ind., to 1 Nov. 09.* |
| | **Lieutenant.** | | | |
| 17 Dec. 08 | Reed, Herbert Stanley . . . . . | 1 Apl. 09 | 17 Dec. 08 | *Lv. ex Ind., to 26 Oct. 09.* |
| | **2nd-Lieutenant.** | | | |
| 1 Apl. 09 | Wilson, Duncan William . . . . . | 1 Apl. 09 | 1 Apl. 09 | |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 2 Apl. 95 | Powell, Surgn.-Capt. Samuel Arthur, M.D. (*Hony. Capt. in Army, 12 Jan. 01*) (79). | 2 Apl. 95 | 14 May 02 | Medl. Offr. |

*Establishment*—4 Troops.
*Enrolled strength, 1909-1910—76. Efficients—70.*

**Bombay and Kirkee.**

*Uniform*—Khaki drill.

## Bombay Volunteer Artillery.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

HONORARY COLONEL .

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 14 Sep. 00 | Russell, Lt.-Col. Louis Pitman (79) . . | 14 Sep. 00 | 14 Sep. 01 | [*17 Apl. 09.* Comdt., *ex Lv. Ind., 6 mos.* |
| 6 Jan. 00 | Cudlip, Lieut. E. P., R. G. A. . . . . | 3 Apl. 01 | 1 Jan. 09 | Adjutant. |
| 30 Sep. 82 | Bell, Trimmin, Lt.-Col. John, C.I.E., I.M.S. | 4 June 91 | 4 June 91 | Medl. Offr. |
| 14 Dec. 87 | Watson, *Hony. Capt.* James Proctor (79) . | 15 Feb 09 | 25 Jan. 04 | [*7 Nov. 09.* Pay master, *Lv. ex Ind., to* |
| 15 Feb. 09 | Leach, *Hony. Lieut.* William Henry . | 15 Feb. 09 | 15 Feb. 09 | Quartermaster. |
| | **ARTILLERY COMPANIES.** | | | |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 14 Dec. 94 | Hawes, John Wicks Molyneux (Lt., I. A. Reserve) (79) 82. | 9 Jan. 06 | 19 Oct. 01 | Comdg. No. 1 Coy. |
| 11 Feb. 03 | V. D., Armstrong, Sydney (79) | 9 Jan. 06 | 9 Feb. 03 | |
| 28 July 83 | Bertie-Clay, Neville Sneyd (Maj. R. G. A.) | 21 Dec. 01 | 15 July 07 | Comdg. No. 3 Coy., Kirkee. |
| 7 Dec. 03 | Pennington, Robert William Rudall . | 15 Feb. 09 | 7 Dec. 03 | Comdg. No. 2 Coy. |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 1 Sep. 97 | Cowie, David Gordon (Capt. R G. A.) . | 20 Mar. 02 | 17 Feb. 08 | |
| 17 Apl. 05 | Nomico, Constantine George (79) . | 18 Nov. 08 | 17 Apl. 05 | |
| 22 June 06 | Fisher, Reginald William, (2nd-Lt., I. A. Reserve)(79). | 15 Feb. 09 | 22 June 06 | |
| 27 Sep. 89 | V. D. Chambers, William Boughton (*Hony. Maj. 4 Nov. 04*) (79). | 1 Nov. 95 | 6 July 09 | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 20 Aug. 07 | Amor, Walter . . . . . | 20 Aug. 07 | 20 Aug. 07 | |
| 15 July 08 | Saunders, Alan . . . . . | 18 Nov. 08 | 15 July 08 | |
| 25 Aug. 08 | Lambert, Eric Tom . . . . . | 15 Feb. 09 | 25 Aug. 08 | [09. *Lv. ex Ind., 5 mos., 3 July* |
| | **2nd-Lieutenant.** | | | |
| 18 Nov. 08 | Goldsmith, Bridson Kermode . . . . | 18 Nov. 08 | 18 Nov. 08 | |
| 21 July 09 | Leslie, Melville . . . . . | 21 July 09 | 21 July 09 | |
| | **ELECTRICAL ENGINEER COMPANY.** | | | |
| | | | | *Uniform*— Khaki. |
| | **Captain.** | | | |
| 17 Mar. 00 | Powell-Williams, Francis, (Hony. 2nd-Lt., in the Army, 8 Jan. 01). | 24 Aug. 03 | 24 Aug. 03 | Comdg., *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 1 Apl. 09.* |
| | **Lieutenant.** | | | |
| *16 Nov. 03* | *Triggs, Bernard* . . . . . | *16 Nov. 03* | *16 Nov. 03* | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenant.** | | | |
| 15 July 08 | Payne, Arthur Charles . . . . . | 15 July 08. | 15 July 08. | |
| | **Supernumerary.** | | | |
| 30 Sept. 87 | V. D. Leslie, *Hony. Lt.-Col.* Arthur Kempster (79) . . . . . | 9 Feb. 99 | 30 Sep. 87 | Transfd. 8 Jan. 08. |

*Establishment*—4 companies Garrison Artillery, 1 company Electrical Engineers.
*Enrolled strength, 1909-10—293. Efficients—259.*

Karachi.

## Karachi Artillery Volunteers.

*Uniform*—Khaki drill.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

HONORARY COLONEL—Arthur Delaval Younghusband, C.S.I. (*Commr. in Sind*)—25 June 06.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Major.** | | | |
| | **Captain.** | | | |
| *7 Feb. 01* | *V. D. Palmer, Arthur John Valentine* (79) | *2 June 08* | *7 Feb. 01* | *Supy. List, 15 Oct. 08.* |
| | **Lieutenant.** | | | |
| 1 Apl. 09 | Farrell, Harvy Philip | 1 Apl. 09 | 1 Apl. 09 | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 22 Dec. 05 | Beyts, Clement Ayerst | 22 Dec. 05 | 22 Dec. 05 | |
| | **Supernumerary.** | | | |
| 8 Feb. 00 | Hayward, Maj. Maurice Henry Weston (79). | 11 Jan. 01 | 8 Feb. 00 | Transfd., 1 Nov. 06. |
| 14 May 97 | Sutherland, Maj. *William (Lt., I. A. Res.) (79). | 1 Nov. 04 | 11 July 02 | Transfd., 24 Dec. 06. |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 6 May 04 | Chetham, *Hony. Capt.* Charles Henry | 6 May 04 | 6 May 04 | Paymaster. [*Maj.*] |
| 24 Sep. 92 | V.D. Mackenzie, Surgn.-Capt. Edward | 24 Sep. 92 | 24 Sep. 92 | Medl. Offr. (*Hony. Surgn.* |

### ELECTRICAL ENGINEER COMPANY.

**Captains.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *8 Apl. 05* | *Robertson, Thomas Barclay* (79) | *8 Apl. 05* | *8 Apl. 05* | *Supy. List, 5 June 07.* |
| 1 Jan. 07 | Sicé, Marie Felix Desire John* | 15 Oct. 08 | 5 June 07 | Adjutant. |

*Establishment*—1 Company—1 Electrical Engineer Company.
*Enrolled strength, 1909-10—133.* *Efficients*—96.
* Passed Examination, para. 62 VII, A. R. I., Vol. IX.

Poona.

## Poona Volunteer Rifles.

[*Uniform*—Khaki drill]

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*Detachments at Kirkee Panchgani, Deolali, Ahmednagar, Dhulia and Jalgaon.*

HONORARY COLONEL—

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 Sep. 85 | Scudamore, Walter Victor, (Maj. R.E.) | 28 Oct. 07 | 28 Oct. 07 | Comdt. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 16 June 06 | Simcox, Arthur Henry Addenbrooke | 16 June 06 | 16 June 06 | Jalgaon. |
| 1 May 84 | V. D. Khambatta, Dossabhoy, Dinshaw *Khan Bahadur* (79) | 1 Apl. 08 | 13 June 94 | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 13 Mar. 99 | Norman, Alexander George (79) | 11 Feb. 03 | 13 Mar. 99 | Panchgani. |
| 13 July 04 | Todd, Thomas (79) | 25 Aug. 05 | 13 July 04 | Kirkee. |
| *11 Feb. 03* | *Yeal, Charles John* (79) | *21 June 06* | *11 Feb. 03* | *Supy. List, 7 Sep. 03.* |
| *1 May 03* | *Necker, Harry Young* (79) | *21 June 06* | *17 June 04* | *Supy. List, 1 Oct. 07.* |
| 1 Apl. 03 | Rawlinson, Hugh George (79) | 6 Mar. 09 | 1 Apl 08 | |
| 27 May 04 | Clabby, Dermot Nicolas Joseph (79) | 21 June 06 | 27 May 04 | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 15 Sep. 05 | Stewart, Patrick Archibald (79) | 21 June 06 | 15 Sep. 05 | |
| 1 Aug. 06 | Bolus, Edward John | 1 Aug. 06 | 1 Aug. 06 | |
| 29 July 04 | Brewin, Thomas James (79) | 1 Apl. 08 | 29 July 04 | |
| 15 May 08 | Miller, Arthur Congreve | 15 May 08 | 15 May 08 | |
| 28 Oct. 07 | Bourke, Dermot Richard Southwell | 1 Aug. 09 | 28 Oct. 07 | |
| 25 Nov. 07 | Ghaswalla, Adurji Kaikusroo (79) | 1 Aug. 09 | 25 Nov. 07 | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 19 Apl. 08 | Chestney, Ernest Podley (79) | 19 Apl. 08 | 19 Apl. 08 | |
| 21 Dec. 08 | Macmillan, Neil Boyd (79) | 21 Dec. 08 | 21 Dec. 08 | |
| 20 May 09 | Cross, Hope Lionel | 20 May 09 | 20 May 09 | |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 19 June 95 | Law, Capt. C. A., Wilts. R. | 22 Jan. 02 | 9 July 09 | Adjutant. |
| 21 Nov. 05 | Hessey, *Hony. Lieut.* Robert | 21 Nov. 05 | 21 Nov. 05 | Quartermaster. |
| 11 Oct. 04 | Cody, *Hony. Capt.* James | 11 Oct. 04 | 11 Oct. 04 | Hony. Paymaster. |
| 16 Sep. 05 | Khambatta, Kershaw, Dinshaw Capt. Surgn. | 16 Sep. 08 | 16 Sep. 05 | Medl. Offr. |

*Establishment*—7 Companies 1 Reserve Company and 1 Secn. Mtd. Rifles
*Enrolled strength 1909-10—355.* *Efficients—345.*

# Great Indian Peninsula Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps.

*Uniform*—Khaki dr

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

(*Midland Railway Volunteer Rifles amalgamated by Mily. Dept. Notn. No. 624, dated 5th July 1902.*

**Comprising the 1st and 2nd Batt., Great Indian Peninsula Ry. Volunteer Rifle Corps.**

**1st Battalion (Great Indian Peninsula Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps), Hd.-Qrs.—Bombay.**

*Detachs. Wari Bunder, Byculla, Parel, Igatpuri, Bhusawal, Badnera, Hurda, Jubbulpore, Lonavla & Sholapur.*

**2nd Battalion (Great Indian Peninsula Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps), Hd.-Qrs.—Jhansi.**

HONORARY COLONEL— *Detachments at Bina and Agra Cantonment.*

| First Commn. | | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Colonel Commandant.** | | | |
| 13 May | 06 | 1 Rickards, Frederick Traherne | 13 May 06 | 13 May 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 8 May* [09. |
| | | **Lieutenant-Colonels.** | | | |
| 16 Apl. | 86 | 1 V.D., Sarjant, Samuel John (79) | 28 Nov. 02 | 16 Apl. 86 | Offg., Comdt. and Comdg. [1st Bn. |
| 21 June | 82 | 1 V. D., McNeill, John Smith, (79) | 19 June 03 | 31 Jan. 91 | |
| 3 Oct. | 88 | 2 V. D., Bonner, Thomas William (79) | 25 Aug. 05 | 3 Oct. 88 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr. 5 Dec. 08.* |
| | | **Majors.** | | | |
| 30 June | 85 | 1 V.D., Barnard, Rob. Cary Henslow (79) | 17 May 02 | 30 June 85 | *Hony. Lt.-Col., 1 July 08.* |
| 30 Sep. | 87 | 2 V.D., Hart, Edward Herbert (79) | 19 June 03 | 30 Sep. 87 | Comdg. 2nd Bn. |
| 13 May | 93 | 1 V D., Webb, George Richard (79) | 1 Oct. 06 | 13 May 93 | |
| | | **Captains.** | | | |
| 1 Aug. | 93 | 1 Fenton, David Alexander (79) | 29 Apl. 98 | 1 Apl. 92 | [*May 08.* |
| 5 May | 96 | 1 Keily, Henry Gerald (79) | 9 Dec. 99 | 25 May 96 | *Lv., ex., Ind, 17 mos.,* 22 |
| 28 July | 91 | 1 V. D., Hubbard, George Henry (79) | 4 May 00 | 28 July 91 | (*Hony. Maj., 1 Apl. 07.*) |
| 18 Aug. | 91 | 2 Dangerfield, Edward Rushton (79) | 18 Mar. 01 | 18 Aug. 91 | (*Hony. Maj., 1 Apl. 07.*) |
| 13 July | 92 | 1 V.D. Raper, John Charles Dodgson (79) | 28 June 01 | 13 July 92 | (*Hony. Maj., 13 July 07.*)—Lonawla. |
| 13 May | 93 | 1 Mackeson, Julius Preston (79) | 13 Dec. 01 | 13 May 93 | |
| 29 Apl. | 98 | 2 Scott, William Herbert Schrode (79) | 1 Dec. 04 | 29 Apl. 98 | |
| 11 Feb. | 98 | 1 Cooke, Robert Francis Richards (79) | 1 Jan. 05 | 11 Feb. 98 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 1 Sept. 09.* |
| 1 Oct. | 98 | 1 Watson, William Mitton (79) | 1 Jan. 05 | 1 Oct. 98 | Igat puri. |
| 1 Oct. | 98 | 1 Walker, William Stanley (79) | 1 Apl. 05 | 1 Oct. 98 | |
| 10 Nov. | 99 | 1 Trimming, Henry Archibald (79) | 1 June 05 | 10 Nov. 99 | [09. |
| 27 Apl. | 00 | 1 Herbert, Arthur Gutteridge (79) | 1 June 06 | 27 Apl. 00 | *Lv., ex Ind., 18 mos.,* 24 *Apl.* |
| 23 Jan. | 99 | 1 Beecroft, Edmund (79) | 1 July 07 | 23 Jan. 99 | [09 |
| 12 May | 02 | 1 Edwards, Percy Ashworth (79) | 1 July 07 | 12 May 02 | *Lv., ex Ind., 9 mos., Apl. 17.* |
| 10 July | 03 | 1 Stokes, Isaac Westley (79) | 26 Nov. 07 | 10 July 03 | |
| 7 Mar. | 02 | 2 Goldney, Alfred Peel (79) | 2 Mar. 09 | 7 Mar. 02 | *Lv, ex Ind., 1 yr., 3 Dec. 08.* |
| | | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 1 Feb. | 01 | 2 Glover, William Stephen Cox (79) | 1 June 06 | 1 Feb 01 | |
| 7 Mar. | 02 | 2 Burn, Dugald Stuart (79) | 18 June 06 | 7 Mar. 02 | Jubbulpore. |
| 12 Feb. | 04 | 1 Tedman, Cyril (79) | 1 Nov. 06 | 12 Feb. 04 | Lonavla. |
| 18 Mar. | 04 | 2 Fanshawe, Jocelyn Herbert (79) | 1 Nov. 06 | 18 Mar. 04 | |
| 18 June | 02 | 1 Robertson, Stuart Duncan (79) | 1 Feb. 07 | 18 June 02 | Bhusawal. |
| 10 July | 03 | 2 Cooke, Edward Bernard (79) | 1 July 07 | 10 July 03 | Bina. |
| 1 Apl. | 05 | 1 Kennedy David Waits (79) | 1 July 07 | 1 Apl. 05 | Sholapur. |
| 10 July | 03 | 1 Barton, James Calvert (79) | 2 Mar 09 | 10 July 03 | Munmar. |
| 26 May | 05 | 2 Forbes, Alister Esme, Buchan (79) | 1 Apl. 09 | 26 May 05 | Bina. |
| 26 May | 05 | 2 Kennedy, Kenneth Hartley Heathcote (79) | 1 Apl. 09 | 26 May 05 | |
| 1 May | 06 | 2 Edwards, Osborne George (79) | 1 Apl. 09 | 1 May 06 | Goona. |
| 28 Dec. | 05 | 1 Graham, Harold John (79) | 1 Apl. 09 | 28 Dec. 05 | |
| 28 Dec. | 05 | 1 Palmer, Lancelot Hugh Corbett (79) | 1 Apl. 09 | 28 Dec. 05 | Chanda. |
| 28 Dec. | 05 | 1 Luxton, Francis Willoughby (79) | 1 Apl. 09 | 28 Dec. 05 | |
| 28 Dec. | 05 | 1 Klosz, William Harold (79) | 1 Apl. 09 | 28 Dec. 05 | Akola. |
| 1 Oct. | 06 | 1 Forbes, James Henry (79) | 1 Apl. 09 | 1 Oct. 06 | Nagpur. |
| 5 Dec. | 06 | 1 Fraser, Thomas (79) | 1 Apl. 09 | 5 Dec. 06 | Igatpuri. [09. |
| 1 Jan. | 07 | 1 Everett, George Eliot (79) | 1 Apl. 09 | 1 Jan. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 1 May* |
| | | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 5 Aug. | 02 | 2 Hogarth, William Hugh | 5 Aug. 02 | 5 Aug. 02 | Itarsi. |
| 1 Apl. | 07 | 1 Christie, Eric Ernest | 1 Apl. 07 | 1 Apl. 07 | |
| 15 Apl. | 07 | 2 Cory, Edgar Myrie (79) | 15 Apl. 07 | 15 Apl. 07 | Orai. |
| 1 Nov. | 07 | 2 Pattenson, Claude Walter Tylden (79) | 1 Nov. 07 | 1 Nov. 07 | Bombay. |
| 1 Dec. | 07 | 2 Egerton, Philip Reginald le Belward (79) | 1 Dec. 07 | 1 Dec. 07 | |
| 1 Aug. | 08 | 1 Simpson, Francis Lever Garnsey | 1 Aug. 08 | 1 Aug. 08 | Mohpani. [09. |
| 1 Aug. | 08 | 1 Edwards, Owain Tudor | 1 Aug. 08 | 1 Aug. 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., 3 mos., 8 May* |
| 1 Oct. | 08 | 1 Williams, Alfred Edward | 1 Oct. 08 | 1 Oct. 08 | |
| 1 Oct. | 08 | 1 Shaw, Harold James | 1 Oct. 08 | 1 Oct. 08 | |
| 1 Apl. | 09 | 2 Richardson, Alan | 1 Apl. 09 | 1 Apl. 09 | Jhansi. |
| 1 Apl. | 09 | 2 Fowle, Fulwar William Craven | 1 Apl. 09 | 1 Apl. 09 | |
| 1 May | 09 | 2 Tylden Pattenson, Arthur Eric | 1 May 09 | 1 May 09 | |
| 1 July | 09 | Lawson, Frederick William Hay. | 1 July 09 | 1 July 09 | Jabbulpore. |
| 1 July | 09 | Harrington, Frank. | 1 July 09 | 1 July 09 | Manmad. |
| 1 Aug. | 09 | Scott, Joseph. | 1 Aug. 09 | 1 Aug. 09 | |
| | | **Supernumerary.** | | | [*ex Ind., 2 yrs., 18 Feb. 08.* |
| 20 Mar. | 96 | 1 Jacob Capt. Herbert Sydney (79) | 10 Jan. 02 | 20 Mar. 96 | Transfd., 1 Apl. 07.—*Lv.* |
| | | **Staff.** | | | |
| 25 July | 91 | 1 Keily, Maj. F. P. C. 125th Napier Rifles | 25 July 09 | 3 Feb. 08 | Adjutant. |
| 4 May | 98 | 2 Leggatt, Maj., A.F.S. R. Scots. | 4 Nov. 03 | 8 Jan. 06 | Adjutant.* |
| 5 Mar. | 93 | 1 Marr, Surgn.-Maj. James, M.B., C.M. | 5 Mar. 05 | 6 Mar. 93 | Medl. Offr. Lanovla. |
| 1 Apl. | 07 | 2 Arnould, Surgn.-Lieut., Lorris Arthur | 1 Apl. 07 | 1 Apl. 07 | Medl. Offr., Igatpuri. |
| 1 May | 08 | 2 Ambler, Surgn.-Lieut. Francis Barlow | 1 Dec. 08 | 1 May 08 | Medl. Offr. |

*Establishment*—18 Companies . . { 1st Battalion . . 1,030. *Efficients* . { 1st Bn. . 1,020
*Enrolled strength, 1909-10* { 2nd Battalion . . 464. { 2nd Bn. . 462

*Tenure extd. 2 yrs.

**Bombay.**

*Uniform—Officers*—Khaki serge.

*N.-C. Officers and men*—Khaki drill

# Bombay Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

HONORARY COLONEL—*H. E. The Honourable Sir* George Sydenham Clarke, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.

(*Governor of Bombay.*)

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 29 Apl. 98 | V. D. Dunlop, Robert William Layard, (79.) | 10 Nov. 06 | 29 Apl. 98 | Comdt. Hony. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Govr. of Bombay, *Lv., ex Ind., to 31 Oct. 09.* |
| | **Major.** | | | |
| 23 Oct. 96 | 1 Cadell, Patric Robert (79) . . . | 1 29 Sep. 03 | 1 3 June 05 | 1 |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 25 Mar. 85 | V.D., Savage, Thomas Arthur (*Hony. Major, 18 Apl. 02*) (79) . . . | 8 Sep. 94 | 25 Mar. 85 | |
| *2 Nov. 87* | *V. D., Sharp, Daniell Joseph (Hony. Maj., 15 Feb. 01.)* (79) . . . . . | *2 Feb. 00* | *2 Nov. 87* | *Supy. List, 21 Jan. 08. Lv., ex Ind., to 31 Oct. 09.* |
| *14 Jan. 89* | V. D., *Wilkinson. Hanson Ragland Hope (Hony. Major, 15 July 04)* (79). | *15 Feb. 01* | *14 Jan. 89* | *Supy. List, 30 Aug. 07.* |
| 20 Jan. 99 | Sharp, Arthur Robert (79) . . . . | 22 Jan. 04 | 20 Jan. 99 | |
| 13 Oct. 99 | V. D., French, Vincent Cluge (79) . . | 19 Mar. 01 | 21 Apl. 04 | |
| *16 Nov. 03* | *Rigge Gray* (79). . . . . | *24 Nov. 06* | *16 Nov 03* | |
| 23 Oct. 06 | Trevor, *Hon.* Arthur Hill . . . . . | 23 Oct. 06 | 23 Oct. 06 | *Supy. List, 30 Sep. 07.* |
| 21 Nov. 99 | Faith, Norman William (79) . . . . | 30 Jan. 02 | 1 May 07 | |
| 17 July 08 | Busch, Harold Ferdinand (79) . . . . | 17 July 08 | 17 July 08 | |
| 11 Aug. 08 | Cardale, William Henry . . . . . | 11 Aug. 08 | 11 Aug. 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., to 30 Sep. 09.* |
| 1 Oct. 08 | Moberly, Charles Noel 79) . . . . . | 2 Oct. 08 | 2 Oct. 08 | |
| 2 Oct. 08 | Westropp, Alexander Sligo Anderson, (79) . | 1 Oct. 08 | 1 Oct. 08 | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 18 Dec. 03 | Potts, Thomas Hart (79) . . . . . | 24 Nov. 05 | 18 Dec. 03 | |
| 8 Dec. 05 | Hotson, John Ernest Buttery (79) . . . | 12 Aug. 07 | 5 Jan. 07 | |
| 1 Aug. 07 | Haigh, Percy Barnes (79) . . . . . | 3 Aug. 08 | 1 Aug. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind, to 20 Nov. 09.* |
| 23 Oct. 07 | Forbes Alister (79) . . . . . | 3 Aug. 08 | 23 Oct. 07 | |
| 11 Nov. 07 | Ward, Charles Macnamara (79) . . . | 3 Aug. 08 | 11 Nov. 07 | |
| 1 May 05 | Bright, George Edmund (79) . . . . | 24 Nov. 06 | 1 Oct. 08 | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenant.** | | | |
| 8 June 08 | Hearson, Henry Francis Pengelly (79) . | 8 June 08 | 8 June 08 | |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 23 Sep. 96 | Cartwright, Capt. A. L., Durh. L. I. . . | 24 May 02 | 1 May 07 | Adjt. |
| 22 Jan. 81 | V.D., Soundy, Hony. Maj. A. F. . | 15 July 07 | 22 Jan. 81 | Paymaster. |
| 11 Nov. 02 | V. D. Stephens, *Hony. Lieut.* William . | 11 Nov. 02 | 11 Nov. 02 | Quartermaster. |
| 31 Mar. 80 | Dimmock, Lt.-Col. Henry Peers, M. D., I.M.S. . . . . | 31 Mar. 05 | 24 Apl. 07 | Medl. Offr. |
| 29 Mar. 05 | Cameron, The Revd. John . . . . | 29 Mar. 05 | 29 Mar. 05 | Hony. Chaplain. |
| 31 Jan. 06 | Dickins, The Ven'ble William Arthur | 31 Jan. 06 | 31 Jan. 06 | Hony. Chaplain. |
| 31 Dec. 07 | Bartholome, The Revd. John Baptist, S. J. | 31 Dec. 07 | 31 Dec. 07 | Hony. Chaplain. |

*Establishment*—11 Companies and 1 Reserve Company.
*Enrolled strength, 1909-10—725 Efficients—710.*

*Uniform*—Khaki drill.

# Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Volunteer Rifles

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

**Comprising the 1st and 2nd Battalions, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Volunteer Rifle**

1st Battalion (B., B. & C. I. Ry. Vol. Rifles), Head-Quarters—**Bombay.**

*Detachments at Borivli, Bulsar, Surat, Broach, Baroda, Ahmedabad, Godhra, Rutlam, Shamgarh, Kotah Nagda, Ujjain, Nandurbar, Bhavnagarpara, Jetalsar, Veraval, Junagad, Rajkot.*

2nd Battalion (B., B. & C. I. Ry. Vol. Rifles), Head-Quarters—**Ajmer.**

*Detachments at Abu Road, Jaipur, Bandikui, Sirsa, Fatehgarh, Indore, Mhow, Khandwa, Neemuch, Udaipur, Phulera, Alwar, Rewari, Delhi, Hissar, Agra, Bharatpur, Kasganj, Cawnpore, Sojat Road, Mount Abu, Deesa and Ahmedabad.*

HONORARY COLONEL—*The Hon'ble* Elliot Graham Colvin, C.S.I., I.C.S.

(*Agent to G. G., Rajputana*) . . . . . 1 Jan. 1906.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 26 July 81 | Shelley, Archibald Douglas Graham (Late R. E.) | 17 Apl. 06 | 17 Apl. 06 | Comdt. *Lv., ex Ind., 6mos., 25 Apl. 09.* |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonels.** | | | |
| 19 Nov. 81 | 2 V.D., Goodwin, Frank (79) . . . | 31 Mar. 99 | 19 Nov. 81 | *Hony. Col., 20 Apl. 06.* Comdg. 2nd Bn. Offg. Comdt. |
| *22 Aug. 82* | *2 V.D., Tebbs., Frank (79) . . . .* | *1 Sept. 04* | *22 Aug. 82* | *Supy. List., 1 Aug. 07.* |
| *16 Oct. 94* | *2 Houldcroft, Arthur Thomas (79) . .* | *1 Aug. 07* | *6 Oct. 94* | *Supy. List, 15 June 08.* |
| 16 Oct. 85 | 1 V.D., Pigott, Robert Edward Pemberton (79) | 1 June 08 | 5 Feb. 08 | Comdg. 1st Bn. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 11 Aug. 85 | 1 Deane, Henry Hargrave (79). (*Hony. Lt.-Col., 5 Dec. 05.*) | 5 Dec. 05 | 11 Aug. 85 | Ahmedabad. |
| 22 Dec. 85 | 2 V.D., Turner, Frederick Charles (79) . | 1 Apr. 07 | 22 Dec. 85 | Mhow. |
| 14 Jan. 91 | 2 V. D., Addis, Frederick Henry (79) . | 1 Aug. 07 | 14 Jan. 91 | |
| 17 Jan. 93 | 1 Templer, James Mortimer (79) . . | 1 Aug. 07 | 17 Jan. 93 | Bhavnagarpara. |
| 19 Oct. 91 | 2 V. D., Dunne, Arthur John Driberg (79) | 21 Nov. 05 | 1 Apl. 08 | Abu. Supy. to Estabt. |
| 1 Oct. 89 | 2 V. D., Thomason, Roland Maxwell (79) | 15 June 08 | 1 Oct. 89 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 5 Nov. 08.* |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 15 June 92 | 2 V. D., Davidson, William (79) . . | 31 Mar. 99 | 15 June 92 | [09. *Lv., ex Ind., 10 mos., 1 Jan.* |
| 15 June 93 | 2 Richardson, Cecil (79) . . . . . | 16 May 02 | 15 June 92 | |
| 6 Dec. 94 | 1 V. D., Owen, Albert Clifford (79) . . | 1 June 02 | 6 Dec. 94 | (*Hony. Maj., 7 Nov. 06.*) |
| 5 June 92 | 2 V. D., Scott, Charles Rimmington (79) | 29 May 03 | 15 June 92 | (*Hony. Maj., 16 June 07.*) |
| 2 June 93 | 1 Newton, Arthur Robert George (79) . | 26 Sep. 05 | 2 June 93 | Ahmedabad. [09 |
| 5 Feb. 95 | 1 V.D., Wood, Seymour Charles Gore (79) | 26 Sep. 05 | 15 Feb. 65 | *Lv, ex Ind., 6 mos., 13 Mar* |
| 11 Oct. 05 | 2 Waddington, Charles Willougby, C.I.E. (79) | 1 Oct. 05 | 1 Oct. 05 | Mtd. Troop. |
| 16 July 97 | 2 Young, Evelyn Henry (79) . . . . . | 23 Dec. 05 | 16 July 97 | *Lv., ex Ind. 14 mos., 7 Sep. 09.* |
| 27 Dec. 92 | 2 Heath, Reginald Hepburne (79) . . . | 28 Dec. 05 | 27 Dec. 92 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1yr., 24 Apl. 09.* |
| 22 July 98 | 1 Medley, Neville Rawlins (79) . . . | 1 Jan. 06 | 22 July 98 | |
| 26 Sep. 05 | 2 Sidgwick, Charles Kater Drury, D.S.O. . | 26 Oct. 06 | 26 Sep. 05 | |
| 24 Jan. 96 | 2 Sconce, Henry Archibald Kerr (97) . . | 1 Aug. 07 | 24 Jan. 08 | Mhow. [09. |
| 18 Dec. 96 | 2 Cooke, Conrad Allan (79) . . . . | 1 Aug. 07 | 18 Dec. 08 | *Lv., ex Ind., 11 mos., 12 Mar.* |
| 20 Jan. 99 | 2 Pechey, William Primrose (79) . . . | 1 Jan. 08 | 20 Jan. 99 | |
| 7 July 99 | 1 Reynolds, John Richardson (79) . . . | 15 June 08 | 7 July 99 | [08. |
| 14 Dec. 00 | 1 Durnford, Charles Edward (79) . . . | 23 June 08 | 11 Sep. 01 | *Lv., ex Ind., 13 mos., 26 Sep.* |
| 21 Jan. 98 | 1 Guy, George Filmer (79) . . . . . | 8 Aug. 08 | 21 Jan. 98 | |
| 17 Nov. 99 | 1 Howsin, Cecil Gascoyne (79) . . . | 21 Dec. 08 | 17 Nov. 99 | Shamga |

## Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Volunteer Rifles—*contd.*

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 1 Aug. 01 | 2 Skipwith, Fulwar Estoteville (79) | 2 Sep. 03 | 1 Aug. 01 | *Lv., ex Ind. ,7 mos.,1 Apl.05.* |
| 6 Oct. 99 | 2 Shipp, William Edgar (79) | 21 July. 04 | 6 Oct. 99 | |
| 17 Nov. 99 | 2 Arnold, Francis Graham (79) | 26 Sept. 05 | 17 Nov. 99 | Bandikui. |
| 1 Nov. 02 | 2 Lloyd, Edward Charles | 26 Sept. 05 | 1 Nov. 02 | *Lv.,ex Ind.,21mos., 10 Oct. 08* |
| 1 Nov. 02 | 2 Sievwright, Frederic James Hume (79) | 28 Dec. 05 | 1 Nov. 02 | Mhow. |
| 1 Nov. 02 | 2 Bulkley, Wilford Ward (79) | 23 Dec. 05 | 1 Nov. 02 | Ahmedabad. |
| 23 Jan. 03 | 2 Scott, Arthur Gascoigne (79) | 1 Jan. 06 | 23 Jan. 03 | Cawnpore. |
| 23 Jan. 03 | 1 Radcliffe, George Hamilton Bulstrode (79). | 11 June 06 | 23 Jan. 03 | *Lv., ex Ind., 16 mos. 31 May 09.* |
| 30 Sep. 05 | 1 Turner, John Trench (79) | 30 Sep. 05 | 1 Oct. 06 | Rajkote. |
| 23 Jan. 03 | 2 Fraser, William Stuart (79) | 1 Oct. 05 | 23 Jan. 03 | |
| 23 Jan. 03 | 1 Clayton, James Adolphus (79) | 1 Apl. 07 | 23 Jan. 03 | |
| 1 Apl. 03 | 1 McCanlis, William John (79). | 1 Aug 07 | 1 Apl. 03 | |
| 1 Aug. 07 | 1 McDonald, Angus (79) | 1 Aug. 07 | 1 Aug. 07 | |
| 1 July 03 | 2 Marryat, Nevil (79) | 1 Jan. 08 | 1 July 03 | Abu Road. |
| 1 Apl. 04 | 1 Jones John Alexander (79) | 15 June 08 | 1 Apl. 04 | |
| 1 May 04 | 1 Jones, Harry Parry (79) | 23 June 08 | 21 May 04 | |
| 6 July 04 | 2 Condon, Edmund Charles Hill (79) | 8 Aug. 08 | 6 July 04 | Sirsa. |
| 1 July 05 | 2 Cotesworth, Cuthbert Gilfillan (79). | 21 Dec. 08 | 1 July 05 | Fatehgarh. |
| 1 Aug. 04 | 1 Page, Frederick James, (79) | 1 Apl. 05 | 15 May 09 | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 7 Nov. 05 | 2 Ball, Hayward Percy (79) | 7 Nov. 05 | 7 Nov. 05 | Kotah. |
| 11 June 06 | 1 Radice, William Archibald (79) | 11 June 06 | 11 June 06 | Rutlam. |
| 8 Nov. 06 | 2 Garrett, Reginald (79) | 1 Nov. 06 | 1 Nov. 06 | |
| 1 Nov. 06 | 2 Smith. William Arthur (79) | 1 Nov. 06 | 1 Nov. 06 | Mount Abu. |
| 1 Apl. 07 | 2 Rollo, Andrew Duncan (79) | 1 Apl. 07 | 1 Apl. 07 | |
| 1 Apl. 07 | 2 Mearns, Duncan George Morison (79) | 1 Apl. 07 | 1 Apl. 07 | Bandikui. |
| 20 May. 07 | 1 Blagrave, John | 20 May 07 | 20 May. 07 | Bhavnagarpara. |
| 1 Aug. 07 | 2 Walker, Gerald Leyns | 1 Aug. 07 | 1 Aug. 07 | Mtd. Troop, Udaipur. |
| 1 Oct. 07 | 2 Jones, Henry Langley (79) | 1 Oct. 07 | 1 Oct. 07 | Bandikui. |
| 1 Nov. 07 | 2 Jamieson, Douglas James Topp | 1 Nov. 07 | 1 Nov. 07 | |
| 1 Jan. 08 | 2 Heinemann, Spencer Oswald (79) | 1 Jan. 08 | 1 Jan. 08 | |
| 1 Mar. 08 | 1 Pearce Arthur George | 1 Mar. 08 | 1 Mar. 08 | Bhavnagarpara. |
| *23 June 08* | *1 Hilliard, Bertram Glasse* | *23 June 08* | *23 June 08* | *Suppy. List. 1 Sep 09.* |
| 23 June 08 | 1 Moore, Gerald Durie | 23 June 08 | 23 June 08 | |
| 9 Oct. 08 | Crawford, James Charles | 9 Oct. 08 | 9 Oct. 08 | |
| 1 Apl. 09 | 2 Covell, Beverley Carthew | 1 Apl. 09 | 1 Apl. 09 | |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 7 Jan. 91 | 1 Nash, Capt. H. E. P., R. Scots | 21 Aug. 97 | 31 Jan. 05 | Adjt., 1st Bn.* |
| 16 Feb. 98 | 2 Owen, Capt. H. C., L' pool. R. | 14 Aug. 09 | 1 May 07 | Adjt., 2nd Bn.†. |
| 1 Oct. 85 | 2 Woolbert, Lieut.-Col. H. R., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. | 1 Oct. 05 | 1 Nov. 05 | Medl. Offr. |
| 29 Aug. 92 | 2 Crofts, Surgn.-Major William | 29 Aug. 92 | 29 Aug. 92 | Medl. Offr. |
| 25 Nov. 92 | 1 Deane, Surgn.-Major Abraham Addison Hargrave, L.M., L.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P.(Ed.) | 26 Nov. 04 | 26 Nov. 92 | Medl. Offr. |
| 1 Aug. 07 | 2 Rainsford, the Revd. Meyrick | 1 Aug. 07 | 1 Aug. 07 | Hony. Chaplain. |
| 4 Mar. 00 | 1 Rowland, Alfred | 24 Mar. 00 | 24 Mar. 00 | *Hony. Maj. Lv., ex Ind.,1 yr., 5 May 09.* |

*Establishment*—18 Companies, Reserve units and 1 Troop Mounted Rifles in 2nd Bn.

*Enrolled strength, 1909-10.* 1st Battalion . . . . 563; 2nd Battalion . . . . 976

*Efficients* 1st Bn. . . . . 554; 2nd Bn. . . . . 971

*Tenure extd. 2 yrs.

†Tenure extd 2 yrs.

**Karachi.** *Uniform*—Khaki drill.

## Sind Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)
*Detachments at Hyderabad and Sukkur.*

HONORARY COLONEL—Arthur Delaval Younghusband, I.C.S. (*Commr. in Sind*). 15 May 06.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonels.** | | | |
| 20 Jan. 99 | Anderson, Charles Stephen (79) . . . | | 20 Jan. 99 | |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 14 July 99 | Bader, Frederick Robert (79) . . . . | 20 Dec. 05 | 14 July 99 | *Lv. to 31 Mar. 10.* |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 20 Jan. 99 | *Jones, Benjamin Frank* (79) . . . . | *13 Feb. 03* | *3 Oct. 98* | *Supy. List, 1 Apl. 08.* |
| 24 Sep. 03 | Xydis, George Eustratius (79) . . . . | 24 Sep. 03 | 24 Sep. 03 | *Lv., ex Ind., 9 mos., 1 Jun 09.* |
| 20 Nov. 03 | Anastasiadi, Stouro Eustache (79) . . . | 1 May 07 | 20 Nov. 03 | |
| 26 Oct. 04 | Sawyer, Henry Hollington (79) . . . . | 1 Apl. 08 | 26 Oct. 04 | |
| 2 Feb. 07 | Jupe, Philip Walter (79) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 09 | 1 Feb. 07 | *Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 10 June 09* |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 20 Jan. 05 | Wren, Percival (79) . . . . . | 1 Sep. 07 | 20 Jan. 06 | *Lv., 3 mos., 1 Sept. 09.* |
| 1 Apl. 08 | Squire Norman . . . . . | 1 Apl. 09 | 1 Apl. 08 | *Lv., 6 mos., 23 Sep. 09.* |
| 21 Jan. 07 | Green, George Arthur (2nd-Lt. I. A. R.) (9) | 25 Nov. 07 | . . | Hyderabad. |
| | **2nd-Lieutenant.** | | | |
| 1 Apl. 08 | Mahon, Harry John . . . . . | 1 Apl. 08 | 1 Apl. 08 | |
| 23 Oct. 08 | Tosh, Alexander . . . . . | 23 Oct. 08 | 23 Oct. 08 | Sukkur. |
| 1 Feb. 09 | Hutcheson, Simon Thomas . . . . | 1 Feb. 09 | 1 Feb. 09 | Hyderabad. |
| 1 Apl. 09 | Arbuthnot, Clifford William Ernest . . | 1 Apl. 09 | 1 Apl. 09 | Hyderabad. |
| | **Supernumerary.** | | | |
| [13 Jan. 94 | Ramsay, Capt. Gilbert Biscoe (79, 80) . | 6 Feb. 01 | 6 Feb. 01 | Transfd., 14 Dec. 07. |
| [24 July 96 | Kothari, Jehangir Hormasji (79) . . . | 1 July 98 | 24 July 96 | Transfd., 5 Feb. 08. |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 13 July 92 | Humphreys, Capt. G. G. P. 127 Baluchis . | 13 July 01 | 1 May 08 | Adjt. |
| 10 Jan. 05 | Ashdown, *Hony. Capt.* Herbert Charles | 10 Jan. 05 | 10 Jan. 05 | Paymaster. |
| 30 Sep. 86 | Grayfoot, Lt.-Col. Blenman Buhot, M.D., I. M. S. | 30 Sep. 06 | 1 May 06 | Medl. Offr. |
| 23 May 00 | Schrocter, the Revd. John Baptist . . | 23 May 00 | 23 May 00 | Hony. (R. C.) Chaplain. |

*Establishment*—9 Companies—1 Reserve Company and 1 Secn. Mt. Rifles.
*Enrolled strength, 1909-10*—407. *Efficients*—354.

Hubli. *Uniform*—Khaki drill.

# Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*(Bellary Vol. Rifle Corps amalgamated by Mily. Dept. Notfn. No. 109, dated 28 Jan. 98.)*
*Dets.—Poona, Miraj, Gokak, Belgaum, Castle Rock, Dharwar, Gadag, Bellary, Guntakai, Donakonda, Pakala, Arsikere, Bangalore, Kabulayat Katti and Sangli Gold Mine.*

HONORARY COLONEL

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonels.** | | | |
| 1 Aug. 77 | V.D. Brock, Leslie Edward Henry (79) . | 22 Apl. 98 | 22 Apl. 98 | Comdt. |
| 23 Nov. 87 | V.D. Coen, William (79) . . . . . | 1 Oct 08 | 23 Nov. 87 | |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 23 Nov. 87 | V.D. Hogg, Alexander Jabez (79) . . | 23 Apl. 97 | 23 Nov. 87 | *(Hony. Lt.-Col., 23 Mar. 08.)* Bangalore. |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 23 Nov. 87 | V.D. Topham, Francis David (79, 80). | 2 Dec. 90 | 23 Nov. 87 | *(Hony. Maj., 1 Apl. 04.).—Bangalore.* |
| 14 Jan. 89 | Sargeaunt, Walter (79) . . . . . | 29 Mar. 92 | 14 Jan. 88 | *(Hony. Maj., 1 May 07.)* Madras. |
| 27 Jan. 91 | Clarke, Montague Charles (79) . . . . | 18 Feb. 98 | 27 Jan. 91 | *(Hony. Maj., 1 May 07.)* Belgaum. |
| 6 Mar. 94 | Sampson, Edward Dudley (79) . . . . | 10 Aug. 00 | 6 Mar. 94 | *Lv., ex Ind., 9 mos., 1 Jan. 09.* |
| 8 Feb. 98 | Molloy, Charles Patrick (79) . . . . | 12 June 02 | 18 Feb. 98 | |
| 8 Mar. 98 | Mercer, Samuel Joseph (79) . . . . | 7 Aug. 03 | 11 Jan. 01 | Jalarpet. |
| 15 May 96 | Dwane, Herbert Milton (79) . . . . | 7 Aug. 03 | 26 Aug. 01 | Madras. |
| 6 June 06 | Bell, Lewis Hay Irving (79). . . . . | 22 Oct. 05 | 6 June 06 | |
| 21 May 00 | Jenkins, Daniel Gill (79) . . . . . | 2 Nov. 03 | 22 Oct. 06 | *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 1 May 09.* |
| 2 Dec. 00 | Sinclair, Harold David Blanchard (79). . | 1 Oct. 08 | 22 Dec. 00 | *Lv., ex nd., 6 mos., 20 May 09.* Madras. |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| *13 Mar. 03* | *Roberts, Thomas (79) . . . . . .* | *4 Sep. 03* | *13 Mar, 03* | *Supy. List, 1 Jan 09.* |
| 13 Mar. 03 | McLaren, Lawrence Barton (79). . . . | 4 Sep 03 | 13 Mar. 03 | |
| 12 Apl. 03 | Hatchell, Charles Ernest (79) . . . . | 4 Sep. 03 | 12 Apl. 03 | Masulipatam. |
| 1 Jan. 04 | Bussell, Albert Cecil (79) . . . . . | 21 Apl. 05 | 1 Jan. 05 | Pakala. |
| *7 Oct. 04* | *Foote, Herbert William (79) . . . .* | *21 Apl. 05* | *27 Oct. 04* | *Supy. List, 1 Jan. 08.* |
| 1 Sep. 06 | Oliver, Leonard Camroux (79) . . . . | 1 Sep. 06 | 1 Sep. 06 | Kabulayat Katti. |
| *2 Nov. 03* | *Anderson, James Stuart (79) . . .* | *28 Sep. 05* | *21 Feb. 07* | *Supy. List, 1 Apl. 09.* |
| 15 Jan. 06 | Lane Hugh Septimus . . . . . | 1 Apl. 08 | 15 Jan. 06 | Dharwar. |
| 1 Apl. 07 | Parsons, Arthur Wellesley (79) . . . | 1 Apl. 08 | 1 Apl. 07 | Bezwada. |
| 2 Apl. 07 | Peters, Gerard Lovell (79) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 08 | 2 Apl. 07 | Arkonam. |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 1 Aug. 07 | Blomfield, Edward Valentine (79). . . | 1 Aug. 07 | 1 Aug. 07 | Gooty. |
| 1 Jan. 08 | Bowen, Charles Henry Croasdaile. . . | 1 Jan. 08 | 1 Jan. 08 | Ongole. |
| 1 Apl. 08 | Coade, Charles Conrad . . . . . | 1 Apl. 08 | 1 Apl. 08 | Kabulayat Katti. |
| 1 Oct. 08 | Taylor, Lewis Enfield . . . . . | 1 Oct. 08 | 1 Oct. 08 | Arsikere. |
| | **Supernumerary.** | | | |
| 9 June 99 | Grabham, Capt. George Edward (79) . | 7 Aug. 99 | 9 June 99 | Transfd. 1 Apl. 07. |
| 6 Jan. 05 | Lockwood, Lieut. Henry Francis . . . | 20 Apl. 04 | 6 Jan. 05 | Transfd. 1 Jan. 09. |
| | **Staff.** | | | |
| 22 Jan. 96 | Macpherson, Capt. J., D.S.O., 124th Baluch. Infy. | 22 Jan. 05 | 19 Oct. 08 | Adjt. |
| 1 July 04 | Chenai, Surgn.-Capt. Edulji Sorabji . | 1 July 07 | 1 July 04 | Medical Officer, Poona. |
| 1 Sep. 06 | Bishop, Surgn.-Lieut. Thomas Henry, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. | 1 Sep. 06 | 1 Sep. 06 | Medical Officer, Kabulayat Katti. |

*Establishment*—12 Companies (incldg 1 Cadet Company and one Reserve Company.)
*Enrolled strength including Reservists 1909-10=957. Efficients—943.*

# OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of first appointment to Civil Dept. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|

## SURVEY OF INDIA.

### Surveyor General of India.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A.-D.-C. Longe, Col. F. B., R.E. | 15 Mar. 80 | |

### Deputy Surveyors General.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hodgson, Bt.-Col. G. R. | 12 Sep. 83 | *Lv., 19 mos. 21 Apl. 09.* |
| Renny-Tailyour, Bt.-Col. T.F.B., R.E. | 1 Apl. 88 | *Offg.* |

### Assistant Surveyors General.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Fleming, Lt.-Col. J. M. (Supy. List) | 3 July 85 | *Lv., 6 mos., 16 Apl. 09.* |
| Renny-Tailyour, Bt.-Col. T.F.B., R.E. | 1 Apl. 88 | *Offg.* Dy. Surv. Genl. |
| Burn, Maj. J. M., R.E. | 17 May 91 | *Offg.* |
| Coldstream, Maj. W. M., R.E. | 25 Nov. 94 | Supdt., Map Publication Office, Calcutta. |
| Tandy, Capt. M. O'C., R.E. | 17 Jan. 00 | *Offg.* |

### Superintendents.

*First Grade.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Burrard, Bt.-Col. S. G., F.R.S., R.E. | 2 Sep. 84 | Supdt., Trigonometrical Surveys.—On deptn. to England. |
| Fleming, Lt.-Col. J. M. (Supy. List) | 3 July 85 | *Lv., 6 mos., 16 Apl. 09.* |

*Second Grade.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Renny-Tailyour, Bt.-Col. T. F. B., R.E. | 1 Apl. 88 | *Offg.* Dy. Surv. Genl. |
| Bythell, Lt.-Col. W. J., R.E. | 29 May 89 | (*a*) Supdt., Northern Circle. |
| Lenox-Conyngham, Maj. G. P., R.E. | 16 July 89 | *Lv., 2 yrs., 6 May 08.* |
| Crichton, Maj. R. T., C.I.E. (Supy. List) | 16 Dec. 89 | Director of Surveys, Bengal. (On deputation.) |
| Gordon, Lt.-Col. P. J. (Supy. List) | 10 Nov. 90 | Supdt. in chge., Burma Surveys. |

### Deputy Superintendents.

*First Grade.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Burn, Maj. J. M., R.E. | 17 May 91 | (*b*) *Offg.* Asst. Surv. Genl. |
| Ryder, Maj. C. H. D., D.S.O., R.E. | 29 Nov. 91 | (*b*) In chge. No. 14 Party (N.-C.). |
| Symonds, Maj. C. W. H. (Supy. List) | 28 Sep. 92 | *Lv. 4 mos., 14 July 09.* |
| Robertson Maj. C. L., C.M.G., R.E. | 3 May 94 | In charge No. 1 Party (Poona). |
| Coldstream, Maj. W. M., R.E. | 25 Nov. 94 | (*b*) Asst. Surv. Genl. |
| Pirrie, Maj. F. W. (Supy. List) | 11 June 95 | (*b*) In charge No. 15 Party (N.-C.). |
| Turner, Capt. H. H., R.E. | 22 Apl. 97 | (*b*) *Offg.* Supdt., Trigonometrical Surveys. |

*Second Grade.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Beazeley, Capt. G. A., R.E. | 12 Oct. 97 | (*a*) In charge No. 9 Party (N.-C.). |
| Crosthwait, Capt. H. L., R.E. | 22 Nov. 97 | *Lv., 18 mos., 6 May 08.* |
| Tandy, Capt. E. A., R.E. | 31 Jan. 98 | *Lv., 21 mos. 9 days, 17 Aug. 09.* |
| Mears, Maj. A. (Supy. List) | 21 Nov. 97 | (*a*) In charge No. 20 Party (Assam). |
| Wood, Capt. H., R.E. | 16 Nov. 98 | (*a*) In charge No. 2 Party (Berar). |
| Cowie, Capt. H. McC., R.E. | 12 Nov. 98 | (*a*) In charge No. 23 Party (Pendulum). |
| Gunter, Capt. C. P., R.E. | 10 July 99 | (*a*) In charge No. 3 Party (Burma). |

### Assistant Superintendents.

*First Grade.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rich, Bt. Maj. E. T., R.E. | 3 July 99 | *Lv., 2 yrs., 21 May 09.* |
| McHarg, Capt. A. A., R.E. | 9 Jan. 00 | *Lv., 12 mos., 26 Oct. 08.* |
| Tandy, Capt. M.O'C., R.E. | 17 Jan. 00 | *Offg. Dy. Supdt., 1st gr.—Offg.* Asst. Surv. Genl. |
| Hirst, Capt. F. C. | 27 Jan. 00 | (*c*) Supdt., Provincial Surveys, E.B. and Assam (on deptn.) |
| Thomas, Capt. R. H., R.E. | 17 July 01 | (*c*) In chge. No. 26 Party (Magnetic). |
| Thuillier, Capt. L. C. | 12 Sep. 01 | (*c*) Attd. to No. 18 Party (N.-C.). |
| Browne, Capt. C. M., D.S.O., R.E. | 8 Jan. 03 | (*c*) In charge No. 24 Party (Triangulation). |
| Phillimore, Capt. R. H., R.E. | 28 June 03 | (*c*) In chge. No. 11 Party (Shan States). |

*Second Grade*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MacLeod, Lieut. M. N., R.E. | 25 Oct. 04 | (*c*) In chge. No. 1 Party (C.P.). |
| Hunter, Capt. F. F. | 17 Aug. 05 | *Lv., 21 mos., 22 Sep. 08.* |
| Baker, Lieut. E. C., R.E. | 12 Jan. 06 | (*c*) In chge. No. 12 Party (N.-C.). |
| Crosthwait, Capt. L. G. | 13 Oct. 05 | (*c*) In chge. No. 10 Party (U. Burma). |
| Couchman, Lieut. H. J., R.E. | 30 Jan. 06 | (*a*) In chge. No. 22 Party (Astronomical). |
| Trenchard, Lieut. O. H. B., R.E. | 16 Jan. 06 | (*a*) Head Qrs. Office, Calcutta. |
| Hamilton, Lieut. S. W. S., R.E. | 14 Jan. 06 | (*a*) In chge. No. 17 Party (Bombay). |
| Cotter, Capt. V. R. | 30 Oct. 05 | *Lv., 6 mos., 1 May 09.* |
| Campbell, Lt. J. D., R.E. | 5 Dec. 06 | (*a*) Attd. to Northern Circle Office. |
| Pye, Lieut. K. W., R.E. | 17 Mar. 06 | *Lv., 13 mos., 27 dys., 19 June 09.* |
| Cardew, Lt. E. B., R.E. | 3 Dec. 06 | (*a*) Attd. to No. 24 Party (Triangulation). |
| Foster, Lt. R. | 12 Dec. 06 | *Lv., 6 mos., 6 May 09.* |
| Morshead, Lt. H. T., R.E. | 3 Dec. 06 | (*a*) Attd. to Trigonometrical Branch Office. |
| Oakes, Lieut. G. F. T., R.E. | 2 Mar. 07 | (*a*) In chge. Computing Party. |
| King, Lieut. F. J. M., R.E. | 27 Mar. 07 | Attd. to No. 9 Party (N.-C.) |
| Gwyn, Lieut. A. H. | 17 Feb. 08 | Attd. to No. 17 Party (Bombay). |
| Field, Lieut. J. A., R.E. | 11 Jan. 08 | Attd. to No. 2 Party (Berar). |
| Chase, Lt. A. A., R.E. | 22 June 08 | Attd. to No. 14 Party (N.-C.). |
| Lewis, Lieut. C. G., R.E. | 7 Nov. 07 | In chge. No. 19 Party (Madras). |
| Thompson, Lieut. C. M. | 1 Nov. 07 | Attd. to No. 9 Party (N.-C.). |
| Bell, Lt. H. G., R.E. | 4 Sep. 09 | Attd. to Trigonometrical Branch Office. |
| Huddleston, Lt. P. G., R.E. | 29 Aug. 09 | Attd. to Trigonometrical Branch Office. |
| Mason, Lt. K., R.E. | | |

(*a*) Officiating, 1st gr. (*b*) Officiating Supdt., 2nd gr. (*c*) Officiating Dy. Supdt., 2nd gr.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of first appointment to Civil Dept. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|

# PUBLIC WORKS AND RAILWAY DEPARTMENTS

## RAILWAY REVENUE ESTABLISHMENT.

### North Western Railway.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Cameron**, Maj. H. A., R.E. | 20 Mar. 97 | *Offg.* Dy. Traffic Supdt. On Spl. duty, Ry. Board., Simla. |
| **Freeland**, Capt. H. F. E., R.E. | 8 June 98 | *Offg.* Dy. Traffic Supdt. |
| **Murray**, Maj. V., R.E. | 7 Jan. 89 | Deputy Traffic Supdt. |
| **Waghorn**, Maj. W. D., R.E. | Nov. 89 | *Offg.* Dy. Manager. |
| **Watson**, Lieut. C. S. M. C., R.E. | 31 May 05 | *Offg.* Dist. Traffic Supdt. |

### Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Gardiner**, Capt. A., R. E. | 3 Feb. 94 | *Offg.* Dy. Manager. |
| **McElhinny**, Maj. W. J., R.E. | 24 Apl. 89 | Dy. Manager.—*Lv., 2 yrs., 1 Apl. 08.* |

### Eastern Bengal State Railway.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Browne**, Col. C. A. R., R.E. | 1 Jan. 85 | *Offg.* Manager. |
| **Gowie**, Bt.-Col. C. H., R.E. | 22 Nov. 83 | Manager.—*Lv., 24 yrs., 13 Dec. 08.* |
| **Osborne**, Capt. G. F. F., R. E. | 6 Jan. 04 | *Offg.* Asst. Manager. |

### Traffic Officers unattached.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Anderson**, Capt. C. F. R. E. | 19 Jan. 95 | Asst. Secretary (Traffic), Railway Board |
| **Bonham Carter**, Lt.-Col. H., R.E. | 11 Dec. 88 | State Rys.—*Lv., 2 yrs., 31 Jan. 08.* |
| **Kincaid**, Maj. W. A. S., R.E. | Dec. 89 | State Rys.—*Lv., 12 mos., 12 Oct. 08.* |
| *Magniac, Capt. C. L., R.E.* | *7 Feb. 97* | *Supy.*—Dy. Agt., Mad. & So. Mah. Ry., Ld. |

## ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT.

### Superintending Engineers.

*Second Class.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Maclagan**, Bt.-Col. R. S., R.E. | 22 Mar. 83 | Punjab.—Second Circle, Ambala. |
| **Walton**, Bt.-Col. E. W., R.E. | 18 Feb. 85 | N.-W. Ry.—*Lv., 18 mos. 14 days, 13 Apl. 09.* |

*Third Class.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Baker**, Bt.-Col. W. W., R.E. | 14 Mar. 82 | Secy. (P. W. D.) to the Hon'ble the Agt. to the G. G. in Central India. *Lv., 2 yrs., 11 Apl. 09.* |
| **Craster**, Bt.-Col. S. L., R. E. | Feb. 85 | (*Ty. Supdg. Engr., 1st cl.*)—Dy. Engr.-in-Chief, N. Sectn., N.-W. Ry. |
| **Ellis**, Bt.-Col., W. M., R. E. | 13 June 88 | In chge. Investigation of Irrgn. Projects—Madras. |

### Executive Engineers.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Ashworth**, Lt.-Gap. P., R.E. | 13 Feb. 97 | *Offg.* Sr. Govt. Inspr. of Rys., Circle No. 7, and Secy to Govt., P. W. D. (Railways), Madras. |
| **Barnardiston**, Capt. F., R.E. | 5 July 93 | State Rys.—*Lv., 6 mos., 2 July 09.* |
| **Barron**, Capt. W. F., R. E. | 27 Oct. 04 | N.-W. Ry. |
| **Blakeway**, Maj. J. P., R.E. | 31 May 89 | *Offg.* Supdg. Engr., and Secy. (P.W. D.) to the Hon'ble the Agt. to the G. G., Central India. |
| **Brough**, Capt. A., R.E. | 16 July 97 | *Lv., 18 mos., 12 May 08.* |
| **Clarke**, Capt. C. J., R.E. | 1 June 96 | State Rys.—*Chatham.* |
| **Cowie**, Capt. H. E. C., D.S.O., R.E. | 13 June 95 | State Rys.—Lower Ganges Bridge Project. |

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of first appointment to Civil Dept. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|

## PUBLIC WORKS AND RAILWAY DEPARTMENTS—*contd.*

### ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT—*contd.*

#### Executive Engineers—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Crookshank**, Maj. S. D'A., R.E. | 8 Jan. 92 | United Provs.—Medl. Coll. Divn., Lucknow. |
| **Gardiner**, Capt. A., R.E. | 3 Feb. 94 | *Offg.* Dy. Manager, O. and R. Ry. |
| **Garrett**, Capt. A. ff., R.E. | 8 Feb 97 | C. P.—*Lv., 2 yrs., 8 Jan. 08.* |
| **Hearn**, Capt. G. R., R.E. | 19 June 94 | Junior Govt. Inspr. of Rys, Circle No. 7, Dharwar. |
| *Hepper, Capt. H. A. L., R.E.* | *14 July 94* | *Supy.*—Actg. Agt., G. I. P. Ry. |
| **Holme**, Capt. A. S., R.E. | 16 Feb. 97 | Punjab.—Kangra Provncl. Divn., Shahpur. |
| **Hopkins**, Capt. L. E., R.E. | 26 Jan. 95 | Supdt. of Works, Banna Ry. Sy. |
| *Foly de Lotbiniere, Maj. A. C. de L., C.I.E., R.E* | *11 Jan. 99* | *Supv. Bengal. Services lent to the Kashmir State. Lv., 11 mos., 1 Feb. 09.* |
| **MacGeorge**, Capt. J. B., R. E. | 7 Dec. 08 | United Provs.—Temply. in Rajputana, Mt. Abu Dn., Abu. |
| **Manley**, Capt. E. N., R.E. | 15 June 98 | *Offg.* Jr. Govt. Inspr. of Rys., Circle No. 2, Allahabad. |
| **Mathews** Capt. W. F., R.E. | 13 May 99 | *Chatham.* |
| **Morton** Lt.-Col. W. R., R.E. | 15 Dec 84 | Punjab. |
| *Muter, Maj. R. S., R.E.* | *29 June 91* | *Supy.*—Dy. Agt., B. B. and C. I. Ry. |
| **Oldham**, Maj. L. W. S., R.E. | 21 Feb. 02 | Cen. Provs Nagpur Divn., First Circle, Nagpur. |
| **Osborne**, Capt. G. F. F., R.E. | 6 Jan. 04 | *Offg.* Asst. Manager, E. B. S. Ry. |
| **Rivett-Carnac**, Maj. S. G., R.E. | 5 Nov 89 | Cen. Provinces *-Lv., 6 mos., 8 Apr. 09.* |
| **Rose**, Lt.-Col C. S., R.E. | 16 Mar. 88 | *Offg.* Sr. Govt. Inspr. of Rys., Lucknow. |
| **Rushton**, Maj. H. W., R. E. | 12 Sep. 91 | (*Offg. Supdg. Engr.*)—E. B. and Assam.—Inspr., Local Works, Dacca. |
| **Russell**, Capt. W. K., R.E. | 2 Apl. 96 | O. and R. Ry. |
| *Scudamore, Maj. W. V., R. E.* | *27 Jan. 88* | *Supy.*—Bombay. |
| **Smyth**, Capt. G. I. W., R.E. | 18 June 95 | State Rys—*Chatham.* |
| *Smyth, Maj. W. C., R.E.* | *5 Oct. 90* | *Supy.*—H. H. the Nizam's State Ry. |
| **Tilley**, Maj. W. F., R. E. | 16 July 89 | *Chatham.* |
| **Waghorn**, Maj. W. D., R. E. | Nov. 89 | *Offg.* Dy. Manager, N.-W. Ry. |
| **Westropp**, Maj. F. M., R.E. | 24 June 91 | Bombay—Belgaum Dist. |
| **Wilkinson**, Maj. C. W., R.E. | 6 July 91 | N.-W. Ry. —*Lv., 6 mos., 5 May 09.* |

#### Assistant Engineers.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Anderson**, Lieut. E. P., R.E. | 15 Nov. 03 | N.-W. Ry. |
| **Bamberger**, Lieut. C. D. W., R.E. | 14 Mar. 09 | United Provs.— Northern Dn., Ganges Canal, Muttra. |
| **Birney**, Capt. C. F., R.E. | 9 Nov. 01 | (*Offg. Ex. Engr.*)—Asst. Secy., Ry. Board. |
| **Bowen**, Lieut. J. A. B. P., R.E. | 27 Feb. 06 | N.-W. Ry. |
| **Burn**, Lieut. R. N., R.E. | 5 July 04 | N.-W. Ry. |
| **Chippendall**, Lt. H. G., R. E. | 1 Nov. 08 | N.-W. Ry. [Muttr |
| **Collins**, Lieut. A. E. J., R.E. | 12 Apl. 09 | United Provs.— Mat Bch. Divn., Ganges Canal. |
| *Eustace, Capt. F. R. H., R. E.* | *14 Feb. 98* | *Supy.—Services lent to Southern Punjab Ry.* |
| **Garforth**, Lt. W., R. E. | 11 Oct. 08 | Punjab—Kangra Dn., Dharmsala. |
| *Gracey Capt T., R E* | *30 May 99* | *Supy.—Services lent to B. and N.-W. Ry.* |
| **Graeme**, Lt. J. A., R. E. | 23 Oct. 08 | United Provs.—*Lv., 6 mos., 7 June 09.* |
| **Haig**, Lieut. W. de H., R.E. | 31 Mar. 09 | United Provs.—Dist. Engr., Dehra Dun. |
| **Hogg**, Capt. P. G. H., R. E. | 16 June 09 | United Provs.—Cawnpore Dn., Cawnpore. |
| **Izat**, Capt W. R., R.E. | 17 Apl 01 | State Rys.—*Chatham.* |
| **Johnston**, Lt. D. S., R.E. | 16 Aug 09 | Bombay—(*Tempy.*) Northern Divn. |
| **Kent**, Lt. L. M., R.E. | 25 Mar. 09 | N.-W. Ry. (Tempy.). |
| **Lynch**, Lieut. C. St. J., R.E. | 12 Mar. 06 | E. B. S. Ry. |
| **Macrae**, Capt. W., R.E. | 13 Feb 07 | N.-W. Ry. |
| **Marryat**, Lt. J. R., R.E. | 18 Nov. 08 | State Rys.—Lower Ganges Bridge Project. |
| **Mount**, Lieut. A. H. L., R.E. | 1 Oct. 06 | N.-W. Ry. |
| **Pollard-Lowsley**, Capt. H. deL., R.E. | 15 Apl. 99 | (*Ty. Ex. Engr.*)—Central Provs., Irrgn. Circl Weinganga Irrign. Dn., Kamptee. |
| **Pollock**, Lt. H. C., R.E. | 15 Apl. 03 | United Provs.—2nd Allahabad Sub-dn. |
| **Porter**, Lt. M. T., R.E. | 12 Oct. 08 | N.-W. Ry. |
| **Schmidlin**, Lt. E. J. C., R. E. | 7 Nov. 08 | N.-W. Ry. |
| **Sopwith**, Lt. G. E., R. E. | 21 June 09 | Punjab—Malakand Dn., U Swat River Canal. |
| **Townshend**, Lt. F. H. E., R.E. | 16 Aug. 09 | Bombay—(*Tempy.*) Southern Divn |
| **Walker**, Capt. A. D., R.E. | 1 May 05 | N.-W. Ry.—*Lv., 16 mos. 26 days., 13 May. 09.* |
| **Walton**, Capt. C., R.E. | 10 May 01 | N.-W. Ry.—*Lv., 7 mos., 13 Apr. 09.* |
| **Yule**, Lieut G. U., R.E. | 6 Feb. 06 | N.-W. Ry., Comdg. 25th Ry. Co. |

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of first appointment to Civil Dept. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| **GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.** | | |
| **Anderson**, Capt. R. H., 11 Lanc. | 22 Jan. 09 | Comdt., and Dist. Supdt. of Police, Port Blair. |
| **Bailey**, Capt. F. M. | 24 Dec. 05 | Poll. Asst., 3rd cl.—*Lv., 2 yrs., 28 July 09.* |
| **Battye**, Capt. W. R., I.M.S. | 19 Aug. 03 | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—*Lv., 18 mos., 18 Apl. 08.* |
| **Birdwood**, Capt. R. L. | 5 Dec. 04 | Poll. Asst., 3rd cl.—*Lv., 21 mos., 1 May 08.* |
| **Bomford**, Surgn.-Genl. *Sir* G., K.C.I.E., I.M.S. | 27 July 75 | D.-G., Indian Medical Service.—*Lv., 8 mos., 1 May 09.* |
| **Bourke**, Maj. J. J. I.M.S. | 4 July 97 | Dy. Assay Master, Bombay Mint.—*Lv., 2 yrs., 1 Feb. 08.* |
| **Browning**, Lt.-Col. H. A. (Supy. List.) | 29 Aug. 86 | Supdt. of Port Blair. |
| **Burden**, Maj. H., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. | 25 Nov. 95 | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—Resdy. Surgn., and *e.-o.* Asst. to the Resdt., Nepal, Katmandu. |
| **Carr-White**, Maj. P., I.M.S. | 27 June 00 | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—*Lv., 23 mos. 16 days, 24 Nov. 07.* |
| **Cordue**, Lt.-Col. W. G. R., R.E. | 5 May 04 | Mint Master, Bombay. |
| **Cox**, Maj. P. Z., C.S.I., C.I.E. (Supy. List) | 23 Dec. 90 | Resdt., 2nd cl.—Persian Gulf and Consul Genl., Fars, Bushire. |
| **Crosthwaite**, Lt. J. S., 27 Punj. | 24 May 08 | Pol. Asst., 3rd cl. (on probn.)—2nd Asst. to the Pol. Resdt., P. Gulf, Bushire. |
| **Crossle**, Capt. H., I.M.S. | 20 May 06 | *Offg.* Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—Consular Surgn. for Arabistan and Kermanshah. |
| **Daukes**, Capt. C. T. | 16 Dec. 03 | Poll Asst., 3rd cl.—*Lv., 14 mos., 5 Aug. 09.* |
| **Dew**, Maj. A. B. (Supy. List) | 21 Dec. 97 | Poll Agt., 4th cl. Gilgit. |
| **Drake**, Capt. H. B., I.M.S. | 28 Feb. 08 | *Offg.* Dy. Assay Master, Bombay Mint. |
| **Ducat**, Maj. C. T. (Supy. List) | 26 Mar. 95 | Poll. Agt., 4th (*offg.* 3rd) cl.—H. B. M.'s Consul at Kerman. |
| **Edwards**, Lt.-Col. W. R. C.M.G., I.M.S. | 2 Apl. 89 | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—Resdy. Surgn., Kashmir, Srinagar, |
| **Fawcett**, Lt. E. B., 92 Punj. | 24 Dec. 08 | Asst. Comdt., and Asst. D. S. of Police, Port Blair. |
| **Fearnside**, Maj. C. E., I.M.S. | 2 June 93 | Sr. Medl. Offr., and Asst. Supdt., Port Blair.—*Lv., 21 mos. 20 dys., 4 Oct. 08.* |
| **Field**, Capt. D. M., 14 Sikhs | 11 Mar. 07 | Poll. Asst., 3rd (*offg.* 2nd) cl. (on probn.)—Durbar. Asst. to Resdt., Kashmir, Srinagar. |
| **Franklin**, Capt. G. D., I.M.S. | 1 Feb. 07 | *Offg.* Agency Surgn., 2nd class.—Meshed and *e.-o.* Asst. to H. B. M.'s Consul-Genl and Agt. to the Govt. of India, Khorasan. |
| **Gimlette**, Lt.-Col. G.H.D., C.I.E., I.M.S. | 7 Aug. 83 | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—*Lv., 2 yrs. 18 dys., 14 Mar. 08.* |
| **Grey**, Capt. A. J. H., 26 Punj. | 2 Oct. 06 | Poll Asst. 3rd (*offg.* 2nd) cl. (on probn) H. B. M.'s Consul, Turbat-i-Haidari. |
| **Grey**, Maj. W. G. | 11 May 02 | Poll. Asst., 1st cl.—*Lv., 18 mos., 1 day, 21 July 08.* |
| **Haworth**, Capt. L. B. H. | 2 May 01 | Poll. Asst., 2nd (*offg.* P. Agt., 4th) cl.—Consul for Arabistan, Muhammerah. |
| **Hepper**, Capt. E. C., I. M. S. | 17 Oct. 04 | *Offg.* Agency Surgn., 2nd cl. |
| **Hughes**, Maj. F. T. C. | 11 Dec. 05 | Dy. Assay Master, Calcutta Mint. |
| **Hunter**, Capt. J. B. D., I.M.S. | 4 Jan 08 | Spl. duty in Seistan. |
| **James**, Maj. S. P., I.M.S. | 22 June 01 | Stat. Offr. to Govt. of India in the Sany. and Medl. Depts. |
| **Jones**, Lt.-Col. J. L. T., I.M.S. | 2 May 98 | Assay Master, Calcutta Mint. |
| **Kennion**, Maj. R. L. (Supy. List.) | 8 Apl. 03 | Poll. Agt., 4th cl.—*Lv., 2 yrs., 6 Sep. 09.* |
| **Knox**, Maj. S. G., C.I. (Supy List) | 22 Nov. 94 | Poll. Agt., 4th cl.—*Lv., 18 mos., 6 May 09.* |
| **Leslie**, Lt.-Col. J. T. W., C.I.E., I.M.S. | 19 Apl. 89 | Sany. Commr. with the Govt. of India. |
| **Lorimer**, Capt. D. L. R. | 9 Mar. 03 | Poll. Asstt., 2nd cl.—*Lv., 2 yrs, 8 Apl. 09.* |
| *V. H. S.* **Lukis**, Lt.-Col. C. P., F.R.C.S., I. M. S. | 27 Mar. 86 | *Offg.* D.-G., Indian Medical Service. |
| **McCarrison**, Capt. R., M.R.C.P. (Lond.) I.M.S. | 9 Nov. 04 | *Offg.* Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—*Lv., 13 mos., 1 Aug. 08.* |
| **McConaghy**, Capt. C. R., I.M.S. | 25 Apl. 04 | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—*Lv., 19 mos., 31 Mar. 08.* |
| **McCormick**, Maj. A. L. C., R.E. | 7 June 07 | Dy. Mint Master. On deptn. to Hyderabad. |
| **McPherson**, Capt. J., I.M.S. | 31 Mar. 08 | *Offg.* Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—Resdy. Surgn., and *e.-o.* Asst. to the Resdt., Turkish Arabia, Baghdad. |
| **Mackenzie**, Capt. C. F., 8 Rajputs | 15 Feb. 05 | Pol. Asst., 3rd (*Offg.* P. Agt., 4th) cl. (on probn.)—Poll. Agt., Bahrein |
| **Macpherson**, Capt. A. D. | 25 June 98 | Poll. Asst., 1st (*Offg.* P. Agt., 4th) cl.—First Asst. Resdt. Kashmir, Srinagar. |
| **Milne**, Lt.-Col. A., I.M.S. | 12 May 09 | Assay Master, Bombay Mint. |
| **Minchin**, Maj. A. B., C.I.E. (Supy. List). | 9 Nov. 96 | Poll. Asst., 1st (*Offg.* P. Agt. 4th) cl.—Asst. Secy., G. of I., Foreign Dept. |
| **Murray**, Capt. J. H., I.M.S. | 27 Apl. 05 | Medl. Supdt., Cellular and Female Jails, Port Blair. |
| **Muspratt-Williams**, Lt.-Col. C. A., R.A. | 9 Sep. 98 | Chief Inspector of Explosives, |
| **O'Connor**, Maj. W. F. T., C.I.E. | 26 Aug. 99 | Pol. Agt., 4th cl. (Supy.).—H. B. M.'s. Consul for Seistan and Kain, Nasratabad. [mir, Leh. |
| **Oliver**, Capt. D. R. G., 67 Punj. | 17 July 06 | Poll. Asst., 3rd (*offg.* 2nd) cl. (on probn.).—Asst. Resdt, Kash- |
| **Peart**, Capt. C. L., 106 Pio. | 12 May 08 | *Offg.* Secy., Board of Examrs., Fort William. |
| **Pease**, Col. H. T., M.R.C.V.S., C.I.E., C. V. D. | 15 Apl. 88 | Inspector General, Civil Vety. Dept. |
| **Phillott**, Lt.-Col. D. C. | 8 Apl. 05 | Secy., Board of Examrs., Fort William.—*Lv. up to 31 Oct. 09.* |
| **Pinhey**, Lt.-Col. A.F., C.I.E. (Supy List) | 23 Feb. 81 | Poll. Agt., 1st (*Offg.* Resdt., 1st) cl.—*Offg.* A. G.-G., Rajputana and Ch. Commr., Ajmer-Merwara. |
| **Porter**, Bt.-Col. G. M., R.E. | 30 Nov. 01 | Mint Master, Calcutta. |
| **Prideaux**, Maj. F. B. (Supy. List) | 1 July 95 | Pol. Agt., 4th cl.—*Lv., 2 yrs., 3 June 09.* |

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of first appointment to Civil Dept. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| **GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*continued.*** | | |
| **Rae**, Capt. M. E., 81 Pio. . . . . | 9 Mar. 07 | Poll. Asst., 3rd (*offg.* 2nd,) cl. (on probn.)—H. B. M.S. Consul at Bunder Abbas. |
| **Ramsay**, Capt. A. D. G. (Supy. List) . | 16 July 98 | Pol. Asst. 1st (*Offg.* P. Agt. 4th) cl.—Services with Govt. of the Punjab. |
| **Ramsay**, Lt.-Col. J., C.I.E. (Supy. List) | 16 July 86 | Resdt., 3rd cl.—Poll. Resdt., Turkish Arabia, Baghdad. |
| **Ranking**, Lt. J. G. L., 46 Punj. . . | 17 Dec. 08 | Poll. Probr.—H.B.M.'s. Vice-Consul at Ahwaz. |
| **Scott**, Capt. N. E. H., I.M.S. . . . | 5 Dec. 06 | *Offg.* Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—Maskat. |
| **Seton**, Maj. B. G., I.M.S. . . . . | 15 Dec. 06 | Secretary to the D.-G., Indian Medical Service. |
| **Shakespear**, Capt. W. H. I. . . | 2 Jan. 04 | Pol. Asst., 3rd (*Offg.* P. Agt , 4th) cl.—Koweit. |
| **Shuttleworth**, Capt. A. R. B., S. and T. Corps . . . . . | uly 08 | Actg. H. B. M.'s Consul at Kashgar. |
| **Smith**, Lt.-Col. J. M., C.I.E. (Supy) L. | 28 June 87 | Resdt., 3rd cl., Nepal, Katmandu. |
| **Sykes**, Maj. P. M., C.M.G. . . . . | 22 Nov. 02 | Poll. Agt., 4th (*Offg.* 3rd) cl.—H. B. M.'s Consul-Genl. in Khorasan, Meshed. |
| **Taylor**, Capt. E. C., I.M.S. . . . . | 1 Aug. 08 | *Offg.* Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—Gilgit. |
| **Trevor**, Maj. A. P. . . . . | 14 June 98 | Poll Asst., 1st (*Offg.* P. Agt. 4th) cl.—First Asst. to the Poll, Resdt., P. Gulf, Bushire. |
| **Wace**, Capt. S. L., 26 Lt. Cav. . . | 31 Oct. 08 | Exe. Commissariat Offr. and Asst. Supdt., Port. Blair. |
| **Watson**, Capt. J. W., I.M.S. . . | 12 Oct. 03 | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—Medl. Offr., H. B. M.'s Consulate, Turbat-i-Haidari. |
| **Whyte**, Maj. J. F. (Supy. List) . . | 20 May 93 | Pol. Agt. 4th cl.—*Lv., 7 mos. 15 dys., 13 May 09.* |
| **Williams**, Capt. T. S. B., I.M.S. . . | 25 June 04 | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—Resdy. Surgn., Persian Gulf, Bushire. |
| **Willis**, Capt. G. H., R.E. . . . . | 22 June 07 | Dy. Mint Master.—Calcutta Mint. |
| **Wilson**, Lt. A. T., 32 Pio. . . . . | 25 July 09 | H.B. M.'s Consul at Mohammerah. |
| **Windham**, Maj. C. J. (Supy. List). . | 30 July 93 | Poll. Agt., 4th (*Offg.* 3rd) cl.—Poll. Offr. with Sardar Muhammad Ayub Khan and in charge of ex-Amir, Lahore. |
| **Woolley**, Maj. J. M., I.M.S. . . . | 3 Oct. 08 | *Offg.* Sr. Medl. Offr. and Asst Supdt., Port Blair. |
| **Younghusband**, Lt.-Col. *Sir* F. E., K.C.I.E. (Supy. List). | 19 June 89 | Resdt., 2nd cl.—Kashmir, Srinagar. |
| **Yule**, Capt. R. A. . . . . | 3 Jan. 05 | Poll. Asst., 3rd (*Offg.* 2nd) cl.—Asst. Poll. Agt., Chilas. |

## MADRAS.

### Governor.

*His Excellency the Hon'ble Sir* ARTHUR LAWLEY, G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G. . . 28 Mar. 06.

### Military Secretary.

Hon. Maj. A. A. **Duff**, 3rd Gord. Highrs. . . . . 7 Apl. 09.

### Aides-de-Camp.

Capt. G. **Heseltine**, 6 Dn. Gds. . . . . 12 May 08.
Lieut. *Hon.* C. A. J. **Annesley**, Oxf. and Bucks. L. I. . . . . 7 Apl. 09. *Lv., 6 mos.,* 17 May 09.*
Lieut. *Hon.* O. E. **Vesey**, 9 Lrs. (Actg.) . . . . . 22 May 09.
Lieut. E. D. F. **Kelly**, 7 Huss (Extra) . . . . . 3 May 09.
Risaldar **Hari Singh**, Govr.'s Body Grd. . . . . 10 Apl. 08.

### Surgeon.

Capt. F. F. **Elwes**, I.M.S. . . . . 1 July 08. *Lv., 9 mos. 16 dys., 15 Mar. 09.*
Capt. J. H. **Burgess**, M. B., I. M. S. (Ag.) . . . . 15 Mar. 09.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Formby**, Lt.-Col. R. F. R. . . . . | 21 Feb. 99 | Paymaster of Carnatic Stipends. *On leave fr. 1 Mar. 09* |
| **Gunn**, Lieut.-Col. W. D., M.R.C.V.S., C.V.D. | 31 May 92 | Supdt., Civil Vety. Dept. |
| **Lowry**, Col. W. H. . . . . | 1 Mar. 09 | Actg. Paymaster of Carnatic Stipends. |

### TRAVANCORE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Dawson**, Lt.-Col. F. W. (Supy. List). | 4 May 89 | Comdt., Nayar Bde. |
| **Fenning**, Capt. W. M. . . . . | 3 Aug. 01 | Asst. Resdt. |
| **Leapingwell**, Lieut. H. B., 97 Infy. | 21 Feb. 08 | Comdt., 1st Bn., Nayar Bde. |
| **Rollo**, Lieut. L. D., 96 Inf. . . . . | 12 Apl. 07 | Comdt., 2nd Bn., Nayar Bde. |

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of first appointment to Civil Dept. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|

## BOMBAY.

### Governor.

*His Excellency the Hon'ble Sir* GEORGE SYDENHAM CLARKE, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., F.R.S. 18 Oct. 07.

### Military Secretary.

Capt. J. G. Greig, 121 Pio. . . . . 18 Oct. 07.

### Aides-de-Camp.

Capt. E. G. Drummond, 2-4 G. R. . . . . 18 Oct. 07.
Capt. G. A. Sullivan, Oxf. and Bucks L. I. . . . . 2 July 08.
Capt. E. H. Stocker, 13 Huss. (Extra) . . . . . 4 July 09.
Lt. C. T. Davis, 107 Pio. (Extra) . . . . . 20 Oct. 08.
Lt.-Col. R. W. L. Dunlop, V. D., Bo. Vol. Rif. (Hony.) . . . . . 16 Dec. 07.
*Nawab* Sidi Najaf Ali Khan, *alias* Ebrahim Khan, of Sachin (Hony.) 1 Mar. 08.
Lt. Bala Saheb Daphle, 103 Mah. L. I. (Hony.) . . . . . 15 Dec. 07.
Risaldar Bhagwan Singh, Govr.'s Body Guard . . . . . 1 July 06.

### Surgeon.

Capt. T. C. Lucas, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., R.A.M.C. . . . . 1 Feb. 09.

---

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Abud, Lt.-Col. H. M. (Supy. List). | 16 Apl. 86 | Poll. Agt. 1st gr.—*Lv., 12 mos., 22 Apl. 09.* |
| Barrett, Lieut. C. C. J., 110 Mah. | 29 Oct. 07 | Asst. Poll. Agt., 3rd (*offg.* 2nd) gr.—Actg. Poll. Agt., Savantvadi. |
| Beale, Maj. W. (Supy. List) | 9 Jan. 95 | Poll. Agt., 4th gr.—*Lv., 15 mos., 22 Oct. 08.* |
| Berthon, Maj. H. W. (Supy. List) | 14 Mar. 97 | Asst. Poll. Agt., 2nd (*offg.* 1st) gr.—Asst. to Agt. to Govr., Kathiawar, and Pol. Agt., Sorath Prant. |
| Burke, Capt. R. J. C. | 30 Oct. 00 | Asst. Poll. Agt., 3rd gr.—Administrator, Sangli State. |
| Carter, Maj. J. R. B. G. (Supy. List) | 20 May 95 | Asst. Poll. Agt., 1st gr.—*Lv., 6 mos., 1 Apl. 09.* |
| Cates, Lt.-Col. G. E. H. | 14 Jan. 82 | Poll. Agt., 1st gr.—Mahi Kantha. |
| Coghill, Maj. N. S. (Supy. List) | 30 May 96 | Asst. Poll. Agt., 1st gr.—Pol. Agt., Jhalwad Prant. |
| Condon, Maj. J. K. | 1 Apl. 02 | Asst. Poll. Agt., 2nd gr.—*Lv., 18 mos. 29 dys., 3 May 09.* |
| Davies, Lt.-Col. J. (Supy. List) | 14 Sep. 90 | Poll. Agent, 2nd gr.—*Lv., 16 mos. 6 dys., 10 June 08.* |
| DeBrath, Maj.-Genl. E., C.B., C.I.E. | 19 Apl. 06 | Poll. Resdt., Aden. [Inf. |
| Fenton, Lieut. L. S., 113 Inf. | 1 Oct. 07 | Asst. Poll. Agt., 3rd (*Offg.* 2nd) gr.—2nd-in-Comd. Kolhapur |
| Hancock, Maj. F. Del. (Supy. List) | 22 July 94 | Poll Agt., 4th gr.—Actg Agr. to Govr., Kathiawar, Rajkot. |
| Harold, Maj. C. F. (Supy. List) | 30 Aug. 96 | Asst. Poll. Agt., 1st (*Offg.* P. A. 4th) gr.—Asst. Pol. Resdt., Aden. |
| Harrison, Capt. H. (Supy. List.) | 21 Dec. 96 | Asst. Poll. Agt., 2nd (*Offg.* P. Agt., 4th) gr.—Southern Maratha Country, Kolhapur. |
| Jacob, Maj. H. F. (Supy. List) | 22 Nov. 92 | Poll. Agt., 3rd (*Offg.* 2nd) gr.—Cutch, Bhuj. |
| Joslen, Lt.-Col. F., F.R.C.V.S., C.V.D. | 15 July 96 | Princpl., Vety. Coll, Bombay.—*Lv., 18 mos., 9 May 08.* |
| Lang, Lt. L. E., 106 Pio. | 27 Mar. 09 | Asst. Pol. Agt., 3rd gr. (on probn.)—Mahi Kantha. |
| Meek, Lieut. A. S., 81 Pio. | 16 Oct. 07 | Asst. Poll. Agt., 3rd gr.—Asst. Poll. Resdt., Aden. |
| Merewether, Lt.-Col. H. D. (Supy. L.) | 5 Sep. 88 | Poll. Agt., 1st gr.— Ianpur. |
| Merewether, Maj. J. W. B. (Supy. L.) | 7 Aug. 93 | Poll. Agt., 3rd gr.—*Lv., 16 mos., 9 July 09.* |
| Mosse, Capt. A. H. E. | 18 Dec. 01 | Asst. Poll. Agt., 3rd gr.—*Lv., 15 mos., 24 dys., 26 June 08.* |
| O'Brien, Capt. E. (Supy. List) | 19 Sep. 97 | Asst. Poll. Agt., 2nd (*Offg.* 1st) gr.—Asst. to the Resdt. Baroda. |
| Oldfield, Maj. T. A. F. R (Supy. List) | 15 May 98 | Asst. Poll. Agt., 2nd gr.—Asst. Resdt., Okhamandal, Dwarka. |
| Pottinger, Maj. R. S. (Supy. List). | 11 Aug. 93 | Poll. Agt., 4th gr.—*Lv., 20 mos., 21 Mar. 09.* |
| Reilly, Lieut. B. R., 122 Raj. Infy. | 17 Apl. 08 | Asst. Poll. Agt., 3rd gr. (on probn.)—Tutor and Guardian to the Minor Chief. Sangli State. |
| Scudamore, Maj. W. V., R.E. | 27 Jan. 08 | Principal and Professor of Civil Engineering College Science, Poona. |
| Strong, Capt. H. S. | 23 Oct. 99 | Asst. Pol. Agt., 3rd (*offg.* 2nd) gr.—Asst. to the Agent to Govr., Kathiawar, and Pol. Agt., Gohilwad Prant. |
| Tate, Lt. J. C., 127 Baluch I. | 15 Feb. 05 | A. Pol. Agt., 3rd gr. (on probn.)—Adjt., Kolhapur Infy. and *e.-o.* A. Pol. Agt., Kolhapur. |
| Wightwick, Lt. H. M., 21 Punj. | | Poll. Probr.—Asst. Poll. Resdt., Perim. |
| Wodehouse, Maj. F. W. (Supy. L.) | 9 Feb. 91 | Poll. Agt., 2nd (*offg.* 1st) gr.—Kolhapur and S. M. Country. |
| Wood, Capt. W. M. P. (Supy. List.) | 16 June 99 | Asst. Poll. Agt., 2nd *offg.* 1st) gr.—Asst. Pol. Resdt., Aden. |

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of first appointment to Civil Dept. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|

## BENGAL.

### Lieutenant-Governor.

*The Hon'ble Sir* EDWARD NORMAN BAKER, K.C.S.I., I.C.S. 1 Dec. 08.

### Private Secretary.

Capt. C. J. L. Allanson, 1-6 G. R. . . . . 1 Dec. 08.

### Aides-de-Camp

Lieut. R. C. B. Williams, 35 Sikhs . . . . . 1 Dec. 08.
Lieut. J. S. Dallas, 1-6 G. R. . . . . 1 Dec. 08.
Lieut. G. C. S. Black, 8 Rajputs. (Extra) . . . . . 11 Dec. 08.
Lt.-Col. V. N. Hickley, V. D., Behar Light Horse (Hony.) . 1 Dec. 08.
Lt.-Col G. G. Gordon, N. Ben. M. Rif. (Hony.) . . . . . 1 Dec. 08.
Comdr. St. L. S. Warden, R. I. M. (Hony.) . . . . . 1 Dec. 08.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Connell-McDowell**, Lt. A. E. J. 116 Mah. | 28 Mar. 08 | Asst Supdt. of Pol., 1st. gr.—*Offg.* Supdt. of Police, Muzaffarpur. |
| *V.H.S.* **Macrae**, Col. R., I.M.S. | 23 Apl. 06 | I.-G., Civil Hospitals. |
| **Pritchard**, Lieut. P. A. R., 46 Pun. | 6 July 06 | Asst. Supdt. of Police, 1st gr.—Alipore (Tempy). |
| **Raymond**, Col. F., F.R.C.V.S., C. V.D. | 2 Oct. 06 | Principal, Bengal Vety. College. |
| **Wodehouse**, Lieut. A. P., 122 Infy. | 30 Mar. 08 | Asst. Supdt. of Police, 1st gr.—*Offg.* Supdt., B. N. Ry. Police, Kharagpur. |

## BURMA.

### Lieutenant-Governor.

*The Hon'ble Sir* HERBERT THIRKELL WHITE, K.C.I.E., I.C.S. 9 May 05.

### Private Secretary.

Mr. C. S. Pennell, M.A., I.C.S. . . . . 4 May 09.

### Aides-de-Camp.

Lieut. E. L. Caldecott, R. G. A. . . . . 8 Aug. 07.
Lt.-Col. H. Parkin, C.I.E., I.A. (Hony.) . . . . . 4 May 97., *Lv., 12 mos. 19 dys., 6 May 09.*
Commander G. A. Rose, R. I. M. (Hony.) . . . . . 14 July 08.
Hony. Capt. Muzaffar Khan, *Sardar Bahadur, late* 72 Punjabis . 31 July 08.
Subadar-Maj. Amar Singh, *Rai Bahadur*, Burma Mily. Police . 12 Sep. 08.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Abbay**, Capt. B. N., 27 Cav. | 6 Nov. 08 | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Magwe Bn., Pakôkku. |
| **Abbey**, Capt. W. S. I. (Supy. List.) | 8 May 97 | Asst Comm., 3rd gr. *Offg.* D. Commr., Kyaukse. |
| **Ames**, Capt. L. H. R., 83 Infy. | 9 Dec. 04 | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—*Lv., 12 mos. 25 Jan. 09.* |
| **Ames**, Lt. W. R., 4 Rajputs | 16 Nov. 08 | Asst. Adjt. Mily. Police.—Toungoo Bn., Bassein. |
| **Andrews**, Capt. W., 95 Infy. | 5 Aug. 09 | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Bhamo Bn., Bhamo. |
| **Anlin**, Lt.-Col. E. (Supy. List). | 16 Apl. 91 | Dy. Commr., 2nd (*Offg.* 1st) gr.—Amherst Dist, Moulmein. |
| **Baker**, Lieut. W. B., 1-10 G. R. | 7 July 07 | Asst. Comdt., Mily Police. Ruby Mines Bn., Mogôk. |
| **Batten**, Lieut. H. H., 33 Punj. | 29 Nov. 05 | (*a*) Asst. Commr., 4th gr.—Yamethin. |
| **Bazett**, Capt. S. | 15 Mar. 05 | Asst. Commr., 4th (*offg.*) 1st gr. Treasury Offr. and Hd. Qr. Magte., Taunggyi. |
| **Bigg-Wither**, Capt. F. | 22 Sept. 04 | Asst. Commr., 4th gr.—*Lv. 2 yrs. 1 Nov. 08.* |
| **Bowen**, Maj. C. E. (Supy. List) | 25 Feb. 97 | Asst. Commr., 2nd gr.—*Offg.* Dy. Commr., Sagaing. |
| **Brander**, Lieut. E. H. C., 2 Infy. | 9 July 05 | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Chin Hills Bn., Tiddim. |
| **Bredin**, Capt. A., 72 Punj. | 22 Oct. 05 | Adjt., Mily. Police.—Rangoon Bn., Rangoon. |
| **Browne**, Capt. H. F. M., 21 Punj. | 14 July 08 | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Magwe Bn., Magwe. |
| **Bruce**, Capt. H. K. W., 1-2 G. R. | 21 Nov. 05 | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Bhamo Bn., Bhamo. |
| **Burd**, Capt. E., 93 Infy. | 14 Jan. 08 | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Magwe Bn., Kanpetlet. |
| **Burne**, Capt. L. E. L. | 27 July 02 | Asst. Commr., 4th (*offg.* 2nd) gr.—*Offg.* Supdt., Chin Hills, Falam. |
| **Butterfield**, Capt. E. | 1 May 06 | Asst. Commr., 4th gr.—*Lv., 12 mos., 1 Mar. 09.* |
| **Carey**, Lieut. W. R., 53 Sikhs | 13 Aug. 06 | Asst. Adjt., Mily. Police.—Toungoo Bn., Toungoo. |
| **Carter**, Capt. J. F. C., 35 Sikhs | 3 Sep. 05 | (*a*) *Offg.* D. S. P., 5th gr.—Magwe. |
| **Clementi**, Capt. J., Guides | 9 July 05 | Comdt., Mily. Police. |
| **Cronin**, Lt.-Col. J. J. (Supy. List) | 20 July 86 | Dy. Commr., 1st gr.—Lower Chindwin Dist., Monywa. |
| **Davson**, Capt. H. J. H., 74 Punj. | 24 Dec. 04 | Comdt., Mily. Police.—Magwe Bn., Magwe. |
| **Day**, Capt. A. D., 91 Punj. | 29 Nov. 04 | Comdt., Mily. Police.—Mandalay Bn., Mandalay. |
| **DesVoeux**, Maj. H. (Supy. List) | 21 Dec 90 | Dy. Commr., 2nd gr.—Mandalay. |
| **Durham**, Lt. W. G. W., 27 Cav. | 9 Aug. 09 | Asst. D. S. P., 2nd gr.—Tharrawaddy. |
| **Egerton**, Capt. S. W., 7 Lanc. | 23 Oct. 08 | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Myitkyina Bn., Myitkyina. |
| **Elliott**, Lt.-Col. F. H. (Supy. List) | 28 July 88 | Dy. Commr., 1st gr.—*Offg.* Commr., Sagaing. |
| **Evans**, Lt.-Col. G. H., V.D. | 23 June 90 | Supdt., Civil Vety. Dept. |
| **Fennell**, Lt. A. E. S., 81 Pio. | 1 July 08 | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Mandalay Bn., Mandalay. |
| **ffrench-Mullen**, Maj. J. L. W., 13 Lanc. | 17 Mar. 08 | Comdt., Mily. Police.—Myitkyina Bn., Myitkyina. |
| **Finnie**, Lieut. A. McL., 92 Punj. | 23 Jan. 08 | (*a*) Asst. D. S. P., 1st gr. *s. p. t.* Taunggyi. |
| **Finnis**, Capt. S. H., 20 Infy. | 23 July 03 | Comdt., Mily. Police.—Reserve Bn., Pyawbwè |
| **Forteath**, Lt. A. M., 36 Horse. | 10 Jan 09 | Asst. Comdt. Mily. Police.—Bhamo Bn., Sinlumkaba. |
| **Frere**, Lt. A. G., 86 Inf. | 15 Sep. 08 | (*a*) Asst. D. S. P. 2nd (*Offg.* 1st) gr.—Kwkareik. |
| **Gatherer**, Capt. R. A. T., 2-10 G. R. | 21 Jan. 08 | Asst. Comdt.. Mily Police. Bhamo Bn., Bhamo. |
| **Gell**, Capt. P. E., 14 Lanc. | 15 Dec 04 | Comdt., Mily. Police—Chin Hills Bn., Falam. |
| **Geoghegan**, Capt. N. M., 89 Punj. | 10 Aug 08 | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Myitkyina Bn., Myitkyina. |
| **Gilchrist**, Capt. R. C., 46 Punj. | 26 July 05 | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Myitkyina Bn., Sadon. |
| **Green**, Lt.-Col. H. E. (Supy. List) | 14 Dec. 85 | Dy. Commr., 2nd gr.—Tavoy |

(*a*) On probation.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of first appointment to Civil Dept. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| **BURMA** —*continued.* | | |
| **Grey**, Lt. W. A. S., 33 Punj. | 13 Nov. 08 | (*a*) Asst. Commr., 4th gr.—Bassein. (Under training.) |
| **Harvey-Kelly**, Capt. H. St. G. H., 64 Pio. | 24 July 08 | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police—So. Shan States Bn., Loi Mwe. |
| **Henderson**, Capt. H. E., R. A. | 16 July 06 | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Po.—*Lv., 8 mos., 21 July 09.* |
| **Hensley**, Lieut. F. K., Guides | 18 Aug. 07 | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police—So. Shan States B., Loilem. |
| **Heyland**, Lt. G. D., 121 Pio. | 2 Sep. 08 | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—So. Shan States Bn., Loi Kaw. |
| **Hickie**, Lt. C. C., 122 Inf. | 14 Nov. 08 | (*a*) Offg. D. S.P., 5th gr.—Shwebo. |
| **Hodgins**, Lieut. R. | 30 Mar. 04 | Asst. Commr., 4th (*offg.* 2nd) gr.—Sub.Divsl. Offr., Akyab. |
| **Hogg**, Lieut. H. M., 32 Lanc. | 15 Oct. 07 | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Myitkyina Bn., Sima. |
| **Hogg**, Lieut. W. L., 3 Brahmans | 11 Oct. 07 | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police—Chin Hills Bn., Falam. |
| **Home**, Lieut. W. E., 27 Punj. | 22 Sep. 04 | Comdt., Mily Po.,—S. Shan States Bn. Taunggyi. |
| **Jewett**, Capt. A. E., 2-8 G. R. | 12 Sep. 03 | Comdt.,—Mily. Police. P.A. to D. I.-G. of Mily. Police. |
| **Jones**, Capt. E. V., 18 Inf. | 17 June 06 | Asst Comdt., Mily. Police.—*Lv., 6 mos., 23 dys, 13 Abl. 09.* |
| **Kennedy-Craufurd-Stuart**, Capt. C., 21 Cav. | 16 Jan. 08 | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Myitkyina Bn., Myitkyina. |
| **King**, Col. W. G., C.I.E., I.M.S. | 5 Apl. 93 | I.-G., Civil Hospitals. |
| **Kunhardt**, Lieut. F. G., 74 Punj. | 14 Sep. 07 | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Chin Hills Bn., Tiddim. |
| **Landon**, Capt. C. R. H. P., 35 Horse | 19 Mar. 08 | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—So. Shan States Bn., Loi Mwè. |
| **Langtry**, Maj H. V. M. | 30 July 01 | Asst. Commr., 3rd gr., *Offg.* Dy. Commr., Pakôkku. |
| **La Touche**, Lt. C. H. D., 16 Cav. | 22 Oct. 08 | Asst Comdt., Mily. Police.—N. Shan States Bn., Lashio. |
| **Lord**, Capt. H. P. M. | 9 Dec. 04 | Asst. Commr., 4th (*Offg.* 3rd) gr.—Sub-Divsl. Offr., Zigon. |
| **Macdonald**, Capt. R. W., 36 Sikhs | 23 Dec 04 | (*a*) *Offg.* D. S. P., 5th gr.—Mergui. |
| **Macnabb**, Maj D. J. C. (Supy. List). | 14 Apl. 87 | Dy. Commr., 1st gr.—*Lv., 10 mos., 7 Mar. 09.* |
| **Maxwell**, Lt.-Col. F. D., C.I.E. (Supy. List) | 9 July 85 | Commr., Irrawaddy Dn., Bassein. |
| **Merriman**, Capt. A. B., 127 Infy. | 14 Aug. 05 | Comdt., Mily. Police.—Chindwin Bn., Monywa. |
| **Milne**, Capt. R. T., 13 Lanc. | 2 Apl. 09 | Asst. Comdt., Mily, Police.—Bhamo Bn., Bhamo. |
| **Moule**, Capt. H. E., 1-4 G. R. | 24 Aug. 07 | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Myitkyina Bn., Kamaing. |
| **Nethersole**, Maj. F. R (Supy. List) | 27 June 98 | Asst. Commr., 2nd gr. —*Offg.* Dy. Commr., Pyapon. |
| **Newcombe**, Capt. G. H., 2-3 G. R. | 22 Apl. 07 | (*a*) Asst. Commr., 4th gr.—Sub Divsl. Offr., Myanaung. |
| **Obbard**, Maj O. J. (Supy. List). | 21 May 90 | Dy Commr., 2nd (*Offg.* 1st) gr. Pegu. |
| **Oldfield**, Capt. G. E. B., 74 Punj. | 22 June 08 | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Po.—Myitkyina Bn., Seniku. |
| **Orman**, Maj F. L., 1-10 G. R. | 5 July 05 | Comdt., Mily. Police—Bhamo Bn., Bhamo. |
| **Ormiston** Maj T. L (Supy. List) | 28 Apl. 98 | Asst. Commr., 2nd gr.—*Lv., 15 mos. 27 dys., 25 Oct. 08.* |
| **Owens**, Capt F. C (Supy. List) | 8 June 97 | Asst Commr., 2nd gr.—Sett. Offr., Pokôkku. |
| **Parkin**, Lt.-Col. H., C.I.E. (Supy. List) | 15 Aug. 88 | D. I.-G., Mily. Police.—*Lv., 12 mos., 19 dys., 6 May 09.* |
| **Pelle**, Bt. Col. S. C. F., C.I.E. | 11 Mar. 87 | Inspr.-Genl. of Police, Burma. |
| **Percy-Smith**, Capt. E. S., 19 Lanc. | 4 July 03 | (*a*) A. D. S. P., 1st gr.—*Lv., 6 mos., June 09.* |
| **Pickthall**, Lt. J. W., 3 Brah. | 23 Oct. 08 | Asst. Adjt., Mily. Police. Rangoon Bn, Akyab. |
| **Potter**, Lt. R. J. K., 117 Mah. | 6 Aug. 09 | Asst. D. S. P., 2nd gr.—Rangoon. |
| **Prescott**, Lieut. H. C., 69 Punj. | 10 Jan. 08 | (*a*) *Offg.* D. S. P., 5th gr.—Katha. |
| **Pritchard**, Capt. B. E. A., 83 Infy. | 16 Apl. 04 | Comdt., Mily. Police—*Lv., 6 mos., 1 May 09.* |
| **Prother**, Lieut. J. E. D. | 30 Apl. 07 | Asst. Commr., 4th (*Offg.* 3rd) gr.—Sub-Divsl. Offr., Kyaikkami. |
| **Rigg**, Capt. H. M., 92 Punj. | 10 Nov. 06 | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Shwebo Bn., Katha. |
| **Roberts**, Capt. A. S. B. | 11 Aug. 01 | Asst. Commr., 3rd (*Offg.* 1st) gr. Hd. Qrs. Asst., Mandalay |
| **Sandeman**, Capt. A. P. | 9 Apl. 04 | Asst. Commr., 4th (*Offg.* 2nd) gr.—Spl. duty Yenangyaung. |
| **Savage**, Lieut. W. C. R., 22 Punj. | 2 July 07 | (*a*) Asst. Supdt. of Police, 2nd gr.—Taunggyi. |
| **Shaw**, Maj H. S., 1-6 G. R. | 16 Apl. 04 | Adjt., Mily. Police Toungoo Bn., Toungoo. |
| **Simpson**, Capt. J., 1-10 G. R. | 21 Aug. 09 | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police—Chindwin Bn., Monywa. |
| **Slater**, Lt. A. F. M., 10 Jats | 18 Aug. 09 | Asst. D. S. P., 2nd gr.—Pakôkku |
| **Smith**, Capt. W. S., 22 Cav. | 8 Sept. 03 | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Bhamo Bn., Bhamo. |
| **Stone**, Maj. W. R. (Supy. List) | 24 Mar. 95 | Asst. Commr., 1st gr.—*Lv., 21 mos., 15 Nov. 08.* |
| **Strickland**, Lt.-Col. W. A. W., M.V.O. (Supy. List). | 5 Aug. 86 | Dy. Commr., 1st gr.—*Offg.* Commr., Arakan Dn., Akyab. |
| **Stuart**, Lieut. D. N. | 14 May 06 | Asst. Commr., 4th (*Offg.* 3rd) gr. |
| **Taylor**, Lt.-Col. H. N., D.S.O., | 12 Mar. 08 | *Offg.* D. I.-G., Mily. Police, Rangoon. |
| **Thomson**, Lt. A. J. D., 18 Infy. | ... | (*a*) Asst. Supdt., 2nd gr.—Toungoo. |
| **Townsend**, Lt.-Col. E. C. (Supy. List) | 12 Feb. 87 | Dy. Commr., 1st gr.—Akyab. |
| **van Someren**, Capt. W. W., D.S.O., 45 Sikhs. | 11 July 03 | Comdt., Mily. Police.—*Lv., 21 mos., 7 Mar. 08.* |
| **Venning**, Lieut. F. E. W., 31 Punj. | 29 Apl. 07 | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police—Chin Hills Bn., Haka. |
| **Warde**, Maj. H. N. (Supy. List) | 3 Dec. 86 | Dy. Commr., 2nd gr.—*Lv., 12 mos., 17 Mar 09.* |
| **Wellborne**, Lt. C. deM., 117 Mah. | 16 Aug. 09 | Asst. D. S. P., 2nd gr.—Amherst. |
| **Wells**, Lieut. F. W. A., 6 Infy. | 8 Oct. 07 | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Reserve Bn., Pyawbwè. |
| **Wilcox**, Lt. H. B. F., 91 Punj. | 20 Mar. 09 | Asst. Adjt., Mily. Police.—Rangoon Bn., Rangoon. |
| **Wilford**, Capt. E. E., 30 Lanc. | 1 May 06 | *Offg.* Comdt., Mily. Police.—Shwebo Bn., Shwebo. |
| **Williams**, Capt. G. R. K. | 30 June 02 | Asst. Commr., 4th (*Offg.* 1st) gr.—Supdt. and Judge, Pakôkku Dist., Kanpetle. |
| **Withers**, Capt. A. R., 16 Cav. | 3 May 09 | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Chindwin Bn., Kindat. |
| **Wood**, Lieut. R. B. M., 1-7 G. R. | 29 Mar. 09 | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—*Lv. 6 mos., 18 May 09.* |
| **Young**, Capt. G. H., 38 Dogras | 18 June 06 | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Po.—S. Shan States Bn., Taunggyi. |

(*a*) On probation.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of first appointment to Civil Dept. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|

## EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM.

**Lieutenant-Governor.**

*The Hon'ble Sir* LANCELOT HARE, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. 20 Aug. 06.

**Private Secretary.**

Capt. L. E. Dening, 33 Lt. Cav. . . . . 1 Feb. 05.

**Aides-de-Camp.**

Lt. O. C. Pulley, 16 Rajputs . . . . . 1 Oct. 09.
Commdr. D. H. Gibsone, R. I. M. (Hony.) . . . . . 14 Feb., 07.
Lieut.-Col. C. T. Jessop, C. I. E., V. D., Assam V. L. Horse (Hony²) . . 14 Feb 07.
Lieut.-Col. C. Routh, Assam-Ben. Ry. Vol. Rif. (Hony.) . . . . . 14 Feb. 07. *Lv., 8 mos. 24 Mar. 09*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Beeman, Lt. S. W., 2-6 G. R. . . . | 3 Sept. 09 | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police—Lakhimpur Bn., Dibrugarh. |
| Bliss, Capt. C., 2-1 G. R. . . . | 1 Aug. 08 | Comdt., Mily. Pol —Naga Hills Bn., Kohima. |
| Bromhead, Capt. E. G., 1-2 G. R. . | 10 June 05 | Comdt., Dacca Mily. Police Bn., Dacca. |
| Broughton Lt. G. F., 2-2 G. R. . | 1 Sept. 09 | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.— Silchar Bn., Silchar. |
| Buller, Lieut. J. H. G., 57 Rifles . . | 10 Apl 08 | Asst Supdt. of Police, 1st gr.—Lungleh. |
| Campbell, Col. R. N., C. I. E., I. M. S. | 7 Sep. 85 | I.-G., Civil Hospls. |
| Coates, Capt. V., 87 Punj. . . . . | 11 Apl. 07 | Asst. Comdt., Lushi Hills Mily. Police Bn., Lungleh. |
| Cole, Maj. H. W. G. (Supy. List). | 12 Apl. 90 | Magte. and Collr., 2nd gr. —Supdt., Lushai Hills. Aijal. |
| Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, Capt. *Sir* G., *Bart.*, 31 Punj., | ... | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police. |
| Graham, Capt. A. M., 1–5 G. R. | 13 May 09 | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Lushai Hills Bn., Aijal. |
| Gurdon, Lt.-Col. P.R.T. (Supy. List). | 2 June 86 | Magte. and Collr., 1st gr.—*Offg.* Commr., Assam Valley Dists., Gauhati |
| Halliday, Maj. H. M. (Supy. List) | 7 Dec. 92 | Magte. and Collr., 2nd gr.—Dy. Commr., Darrang, Tezpur. |
| Hamilton, Capt. C. A. B., 2-3 G. R. . | 28 Aug. 09 | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Naga Hills Bn., Kohima. |
| Hardcastle, Lt. J., 46 Punj. . . | 1 May 09 | Asst. Comdt., Mily Police.—Barisal. (Tempy.) |
| Herbert, Maj. D. (Supy. List). . . | 21 Mar. 91 | Magte. and Collr., 2nd (*Offg.* 1st.) gr.—Dy. Commr. Kamrup, Gauhati. |
| Hodgson, Lieut. W. H. 119 Infy. . | 2 Jan. 08 | Asst. Supdt. of Police, 1st gr. —Spl. duty, Rampur Boalia. |
| Howell, Maj. A. A. (Supy. List). . | 21 Oct. 88 | Magte. and Collr., 1st gr.—Dy Commr., Naga Hills. |
| Hutchins, Lieut. A. M., 1-3 G. R. | 14 Mar. 09 | Asst. Supdt. of Police, 1st gr.—Chittagong. |
| Kennedy, Maj. W. M. (Supy. List) . | 20 Feb. 94 | Magte. and Collr., 2nd gr. *s.p.t.* —Commr. of Excise and Inspr.-Genl. of Regn., Shillong. |
| Loch, Lt.-Col. G. H., C.I.E. (Supy. List). | 14 Nov. 91 | Comdt., Milly. Police— Lushai., Hills Bd., Aijal. |
| Playfair, Maj. A. (Supy. List) . | 19 Sep. 94 | Magte. and Collr., 3rd gr.—*Lv., 12 mos., 5 Mar. 09.* |
| Pulford, Lieut. H. St. G. J., 2-9 G. R. | 7 July 07 | Asst. Supdt. of Police, 1st gr., —Princpl., Police School, Silchar. |
| Robertson, Capt. R. A. H., 30 Punj. | 19 May 09 | Asst. Comdt,, Mily. Police, —Dacca, (Tempy.) |
| Shakespear, Lt.-Col. J., C.I.E., D.S.O. (Supy. List). | 2 May 90 | Magte. and Collr., 1st gr.—Pol. Agt., Manipur. |
| Stoddart, Lieut. H., 11 Rajputs . . | 9 Mar. 09 | Asst. Supdt. of Police, 1stgr.—Rangpur. |
| Woods, Lt.-Col. A. E. (Supy. List) . | 12 Aug. 89 | Magte. and Collr., 1st gr.—*Lv., 12 mos., 21 Jan. 09.* |

## PUNJAB.

**Lieutenant-Governor.**

*The Hon'ble Sir* LOUIS WILLIAM DANE, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S. . . . . 25 May 08.

**Private Secretary.**

Major E. C. Bayley, 15 Lancers (Cureton's Multanis) . 6 Mar. 07. *Lv., 4 mos. 4 June 09.*
Capt. A. D. G. Ramsay, Supy. List. (Offg.) . . . . . 4 June 09.

**Aide-de-Camp.**

Capt. J. C. Russell, 9 Horse . . . . . 25 May 08.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Angelo, Maj. J. C. C. (Supy. List.) . | 3 Oct. 97 | Asst. Commr., 2nd gr.—*Offg.* Dy. Commr., Rohtak. |
| Barton, Maj. A. E. (Supy. List) . . | 14 Dec. 01 | Dy. Commr., 2nd gr —*Lv., 2 yrs., 9 Apl. 07.* |
| Bate, Col. T. E. L., C.I.E., I.M.S. . . | 15 Nov. 80 | Inspr.-Genl., Civil Hospitals. |
| Beadon, Maj. G. C. (Supy. List) . . | 13 Dec. 87 | Divsl. Judge, 1st gr. —*Lv., 16 mos., 19 dys, 19 Apl. 09.* |
| Beadon, Maj. H. C (Supy. List) . | 23 Nov. 95 | Dy Commr., 3rd gr. *s.p.t.* (Seconded)—Sett. Offr., Delhi. |
| Buck, Maj. C. H. (Supy. List) . | 29 Oct. 96 | Asst. Commr., 1st gr.—*Offg.* Dy. Commr., Karnal. |
| Burlton, Maj. P. S. M. (Supy. List). | 12 Oct. 91 | Dy. Commr., 2nd gr.—Jullundur. |
| Coldstream, Capt. J. C. . . . . | 22 Oct. 99 | Asst. Commr., 3rd gr.—*Offg.* Dy. Commr., Gujrat. |
| Dallas, Lt.-Col. C. M. (Supy. List). . | 12 May 87 | Dy. Commr., 1st gr.—*Lv., 1 yr. 8 mos., 1 Mar. 08.* |
| Davies, Lt.-Col. H. S. P. . . . . | 17 Apl. 83 | Commr. Jullundur. |
| Dawson, capt., W.O.C.M.,RC,V.S. . . . C. V. D. . . . . | 16 Mar. 99 | Profr., Punjab Vety. College, Lahore. |

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of first appointment to Civil Dept. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| **PUNJAB**—*concld.* | | |
| **Dennys**, Maj. H. T. | 26 Nov. 88 | D. I.-G. of Police, 1st gr.—Eastern Range, Ambala. |
| **Douglas**, Maj. M.W., C.I.E. (Supy. L.) | 18 Sep. 90 | Dy. Commr., 2nd gr.—*Lv., 12 mos. 2 Dec. 08.* |
| **Egerton**, Maj. C. P (Supy. List). | 6 Mar. 88 | Dy. Commr., 1st gr.—*Lv. 8 mos., 11 Apl. 09.* |
| **Elliott**, Maj. A. C. (Supy. List) | 8 Mar. 93 | Dy. Commr., 3rd gr.—*Lv. 12 mos., 8 Apl. 09.* |
| **Ferrar**, Capt. M. L. | 5 Sep. 01 | Asst. Commr., 3rd gr.—*Offg.* Dy. Commr. Lyallpur. |
| **Fox-Strangways**, Maj. H.S. (Supy. L.) | 9 Oct. 91 | Dy. Commr., 2nd gr.—Jhelum. |
| **Frizelle**, Capt. J. (Supy. List) | 18 Sep. 97 | Asst. Commr., 2nd gr.—*Offg.* Dist. Judge, Rawal Pindi. |
| **Irvine**, Maj. A. A. (Supy. List) | 13 Dec. 95 | District Judge.—*Offg.* Divsl. Judge, Lahore. |
| **Knollys**, Capt. R. W. E. | 17 Jan 01 | Asst. Commr., 3rd gr.—*Lv., 6 mos., 23 May 09.* |
| **Lowis**, Maj. R. M. (Supy. List) | 24 Mar. 92 | Dy. Commr., 2nd gr.—*Lv., 2 mos., 10 Mar. 09.* |
| **Nicolas**, Capt. F. C. | 23 Oct. 02 | Asst. Commr., 3rd gr.—*Lv., 13 mos. 17 dys., 13 Feb. 09.* |
| **O'Brien**, Maj. A. J., C.I.E. (Supy. List) | 24 Oct. 96 | Asst. Commr., 1st gr.—*Offg.* Dy. Commr., Dera Gazi Khan. |
| **Parsons**, Lt.-Col. C. G. (Supy. List) | 4 Sep. 85 | Dy. Commr., 1st gr.—*Offg.* Commr., Lahore. |
| **Roe**, Maj. B. O. (Supy. List) | 30 Oct. 94 | Divl. Judge, 3rd gr.—*Lv. 4 mos., 9 July 09.* |
| **Sanford**, Maj. G. B. | 12 Mar. 00 | Asst. Commr., 3rd gr.—*Offg.* Dist. Judge, Jullundur. |
| **Smith**, Maj. A., F.R.C.V.S., C.V.D. | 22 July 98 | Principal Vety. College, Punjab, Lahore |
| **Thompson**, Maj. C. P. (Supy. List) | 19 Sept. 89 | Dy. Commr., 2nd gr.—*Offg.* Poll. Agt., Phulkian States and Jaswalpur, Patiala. |
| **Walker**, Maj. G. K., F.R.C.V.S., C.V.D | 22 May 97 | Chief Supdt., Civil Vety. Dept., Lahore. |
| **Weir**, Lt. J. L. R., 5 Cav. | 21 May 08 | Supy. Asst. Commr., Lahore. |
| **Young**, Maj. F. P., C.I.E. (Supy. List | 24 Dec. 88 | Dy. Commr., 2nd gr.—*Lv., 2 yrs., 19 May 09.* |

## UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

**Lieutenant-Governor.**

*The Hon'ble Sir* JOHN PRESCOTT HEWETT, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. I.C.S. 1 Jan. 07.

**Private Secretary.**

Maj. R. F. C. Gordon, 15 Lancers . . . . . 1 Jan. 07.

**Aides-de-Camp.**

Lieut. R. V. Pollok, 15 Huss.. . . . . 1 June 08.
Lieut.-Col. E. A. Neville, V.D., B. & N.-W. Ry. Vol. Rif. (Hony.) . . .
Capt. A. D. Pickford, U. P. Horse. (Hony.) . . . . .

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Atkinson**, Maj. E. H. deV., R.E. | 1 Nov, 01 | Principal, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Rurki. |
| **Campbell**, Capt. H. B. D., R.E. | 19 Nov. 96 | Mily. Asst. Principal, Thomason College, Rurki. |
| *V.H.S.* **Harris**, Lt.-Col. G. F. A., F.R.C.P., I.M.S. | 3 Aug. 91. | *Offg.* Inspector General of Civil Hospitals. |
| **Maxwell**, Maj. H.M., F.R.C.V.S., C.V.D. | 5 Feb. 94 | Supdt., Civil Vety. Dept.—*Lv., 2 yrs., 28 June 09.* |
| **Murray**, Col. R. D., I.M.S. | 1 Mar. 79 | Inspr.-Genl. of Civil Hospitals.—*Lv. 8 mos., 29 July 09.* |
| **Plant**, Capt. W. C. T. G. G., 23 Cav. | . . . | Tutor to Kunwar Sahib, Benares. |

## BALUCHISTAN.

**Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner.**

*The Hon'ble* LT.-COL. *Sir* ARTHUR HENRY MCMAHON, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., 1 Jan. 05.

*(Quetta)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Archer**, Lt.-Col. C., C.I.E. (Supy. List). | 8 Aug. 87 | Poll. Agt., 1t cl.—Rev. and Judl., Commr. |
| **Benn**, Maj. R. A. E., C.I.E. (Supy. List) | 21 June 95 | Poll. Agt., 4th (*Offg.* 3rd) cl.—Poll. Agt., Kalat, and in chge. Bolan Pass, Mastung. |
| **Biscoe**, Capt. H. V. | 23 Apl. 05 | Poll. Asst., 3rd cl.—*Lv., 12 mos., 11 Feb. 09.* |
| **Chenevix-Trench**, Lt.-Col. G. F. (Supy. List) | 17 June 88 | Poll. Agt., 2nd (*Offg.* 1st) cl.—Zhob, Fort Sandeman. |
| **Finnis**, Col. H., C. S. I., R.E. | 13 Dec. 04 | Secy. (P. W. D.) to Hon'ble the Agent, G.-G. |
| **Gough**, Maj. H. A. K. | 24 Apl. 98 | Poll. Asst., 1st (*Offg.* Poll. Agt., 4th) cl.—First Asst. to A. G.-G. |
| **Jacob**, Maj. A. L. (Supy. List) | 20 May 95 | Poll. Agt., 4th cl.—Asst. Pol. Agt. and Asst. Commr., Sibi. |
| **Kemball**, Lt.-Col. C. A., C.I.E. (Supy. L.) | 19 Feb. 90 | Poll. Agt., 2nd cl.—Loralai. |
| **Keyes**, Capt. T. H. | 2 Feb 03 | Poll. Asst., 2nd cl.—Asst. to A. G.-G. Quetta. |
| **Lawrence**, Capt. H. R. | 29 Apl. 05 | Poll. Asst., 3rd cl.—*Lv., 18 mos., 23 Feb. 09.* |
| **MacLeod**, Maj. J. N., F.R.C.S.E., C.I.E., I.M.S. | 16 Feb. 00 | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—*Lv. 12 mos., 4 Aug. 09.* |
| **McConaghey**, Maj. A. (Supy. List). | 25 May 92 | Poll. Agt., 3rd (*Offg.* 2nd cl) —Poll. Agt. and Dy. Commr., Quetta and Pishin, Quetta. |
| **McConaghey**, Maj. F. | 21 June 98 | Poll. Asst., 1st (*Offg.* Poll. Agt. 4th) cl.—Asst. Poll. Agt., Kalat, Mastung. |
| **Sykes**, Lt.-Col. W. A., D.S.O., I.M.S. | 9 Nov. 01 | Agency Surgn., 1st cl.—Admve. Medl. Offr, Quetta. |
| **Tucker**, Capt. T. H. St. G. | 21 Apl. 03 | Poll. Asst., 3rd (*Offg.* 1st) cl.—Asst. Poll. Agt., Loralai. |
| **Ware**, Maj. F. C. W. C.I.E. (Supy. List) | 25 Aug. 90 | Poll. Agt., 4th (*Offg.* 3rd) cl.—Chagai, Nushki. |

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of first appointment to Civil Dept. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|

## CENTRAL INDIA.

**Agent to the Governor-General.**

*The Hon'ble* Lt.-Col. Hugh Daly, C.S.I., C.I.E., 19 Feb. 05.

*Lv., 6 mos., 23 Apl. 09.*

*The Hon'ble* Mr. Henry Venn Cobb, Offg.—23 Apl. 09.

(*Indore.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Barr**, Capt. H. K., 38 C. I. H. | 2 Jan. 09 | Guardian to H. H. the Rana of Barwani. |
| **Bayley**, Maj. S. F. (Supy. List) | 25 Mar. 89 | Poll. Agt., 3rd (*Offg.* 2nd) cl.—Bhopal. |
| **Baville**, Maj. F. C., C.I.E. (Supy. List) | 10 Jan. 00 | Poll. Agt., 3rd cl. – *Lv., 7 mos., 1 Apl. 09.* |
| **Blakeway**, Maj. J. P., R. E. | 31 May 89 | *Offg.* Supdg. Engr. and Secy.(P. W. D.) to Hon'ble the A.-G.-G |
| **Cotgrave**, Lt.-Col. E. C. B., 38 C. I. H. | 2 Apl. 09 | Asst. to A. G.-G. at Agar. |
| **Cubitt**, Maj. W. M. (Supy. List) | 14 Sep. 88 | Poll. Agt. 3rd cl.—*Lv., 2 yrs., 6 Dec. 07.* |
| **Fayrer**, Capt. F. D. S., I.M.S. | 9 Nov. 07 | *Offg.* Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—Baghelkhand, Sutna. |
| **Hugo**, Maj. J. H., D.S.O., I. M. S. | 11 Jan. 02 | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—Bundelkhand. |
| **Kaye**, Lt.-Col. J. L. (Supy. List) | 19 Sep. 89 | Poll. Agt., 2nd cl.—*Lv., 20 mos., 10 Mar. 09.* |
| **Knox**, Maj. R. W., I.M.S. | 13 June 02 | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl. Resdy. Surgn., Gwalior. |
| **Luard**, Capt. C. E. (Supy. List.) | 9 Dec. 97 | Poll. Asst., 1st cl.—Pol. Agt., Bhopawar. |
| **McLaughlin**, Capt. H. D. 2-6 G. R. | 7 June. 09 | Comdt., Malwa Bhil Corps. |
| **Macdonald**, Lt.-Col. P. W. P.(Supy. List). | 14 Apl. 88 | Poll. Agt., 2nd cl.—Bundelkhand, Nowgong. |
| **Macnabb**, Lieut. R. J., 38 C. I. H. | 13 Sep. 09 | Poll. Probr. –Asst. to A. G.-G., Gwalior. |
| **Newmarch**, Lt.-Col. L. S. (Supy. List) | 1 Feb. 85 | Poll. Agt., 1st cl.—Malwa, Neemuch. |
| **Ogilvie**, Capt. G. D. | 17 Feb. 05 | Poll. Asst., 3rd cl.—Asst. Poll Agt. Bundelkhand, Nowgong |
| **Peacock**, Maj. H. B. (Supy. List.) | 15 Dec. 89 | Poll. Agt., 4th (*Offg.* 2nd) cl.—Baghelkhand, Sutna. |
| **Robarts**, Lt. C. S. H., 75 Inf. | 16 July 08 | Asst. Comdt., Malwa Bhil Corps. |
| **Roberts**, Lt.-Col. J. R., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. | 27 May 90 | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—Resdy. Surgn., Indore, and Admve. Medl. Offr, Indore. |
| **Smith**, Maj. F. A., I.M.S. | 3 Dec. 99 | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—Bhopal. |
| **Spence**, Maj. P. F. A. (Supy. List) | 1 Jan. 90 | Poll. Agt. 3rd cl. – Resdt. Gwalior. |
| **Tyrrell**, Capt. J. R. J., I. M. S. | 9 Nov. 06 | *Offg.* Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—Bhopawar. |
| **Watson**, Col. W. A., C.I.E., 39 C. I. H. | 1 Apl. 06 | Asstt. at Goona to the Resdt. at Gwalior. |

## CENTRAL PROVINCES.

**Chief Commissioner.**

*The Hon'ble* Mr. Reginald Henry Craddock, C.S.I., I.C.S., 25 Mar. 1907.

*Lv., 6 mos., 20 May 09.*

*The Hon'ble* Mr. Francis Angelo Theodore Phillips, I.C.S., Offg. 20 May 09.

(*Nagpur.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Baldrey**, Maj. F. S. H., F.R.C.V.S., C.V.D. | 22 Feb. 96 | Supdt., Civil Vety. Dept. |
| **Colomb**, Lt.-Col. R. P. (Supy. List) | 9 Aug. 90 | Dy. Commr., 1st cl.—Second Secy. to the Ch. Commr. |
| **Horsbrugh**, Lt.-Col. R. F. (Supy. List). | 11 Feb. 92 | Dy. Commr., 1st cl.—*Lv., 19 mos., 18 dys. 31 Mar. 08.* |
| **Lloyd**, Capt. K. H., 84 Punj. | 2 Jan. 09 | Pers'l. Asst. to the Chief Commr. |
| **Maudult**, Lt.-Col. F. R. M. C. deR. (Supy. List). | 11 July 92 | Dy. Commr. 2nd (*Offg.* 1st) cl. – Amraoti. |
| **Morris**, Maj. D. O. (Supy. List). | 29 May 93 | Dy. Commr., 2nd cl.—Dist. and Sessions Judge, West Berar Akola. |
| **Plowden**, Maj. T. C. (Supy. List) | 26 Nov. 94 | Dy. Commr., 3rd cl.—*Lv., 22 mos. 27 dys., 13 Nov. 08.* |
| **Weir**, Col. P. A., I.M.S. | 11 Apl. 81 | I.-G., Civil Hospls., and Sany. Commr. |

## HYDERABAD.

**Resident.**

*The Hon'ble Sir* Charles Stuart Bayley, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., 1 Mar. 1905.

*Lv., 6 mos., 14 Apl. 09.*

*The Hon'ble* Mr. Michael Francis O'Dwyer, C. S. I., Offg. 24 Apl. 09.

(*Hyderabad.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Colvin**, Lieut. E. J. D., 38 C. I. H. | 1 July 08 | Personal Asst. to the Resdt.—*Lv., 6 mos., 7 May 09.* |
| **Gabriel**, Lt. C. H. | 19 Sep. 04 | Poll. Asst., 3rd (*Offg.* 2nd) cl.—2nd Asst. Resdt. and Supdt Resdy. Bazars, Hyderabad. |
| **Lumsden**, Lt.-Col. P. J., I. M. S. | 24 June 93 | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—Resdy. Surgn., Hyderabad. |

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of first appointment to Civil Dept. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|

## MYSORE AND COORG.

**Resident and Chief Commissioner.**

*The Hon'ble* MR. STUART MITFORD FRASER, C.I.E., I.C.S, 22 NOV. 05.

(*Bangalore.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Drake-Brockman**, Lt.-Col. H. E., F.R.C.S.E. I.M.S. | 4 Nov. 91 | Agency Surgeon, 2nd cl.—*Lv., 6 mos., 1 Apl. 09.* |
| **Jones**, Lt.-Col. R. G. | 24 Aug. 97 | Mily. Asstt. to the Mysore Govt. (*a*) |
| **Smyth**, Lt.-Col. J., I.M.S. | 3 Apl. 97 | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—Sr. Surgn. and Sany. Commr. |
| **Standage**, Maj. R. F., I.M.S. | 3 Apl. 97 | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—Resdy. Surgn., Mysore. |

## NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

**Chief Commissioner and Agent to the Governor-General.**

*The Hon'ble* BT. LIEUT.-COL. *Sir* GEORGE OLAF ROOS-KEPPEL, K.C.I.E., 7 July 1908.

(*Peshawar.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Anson**, Capt. G. F. W., 17 Infy. | 8 Mar. 07. | Pol. Asst., 3rd cl. (on probn.)—Asst. Commr., Nowshea. |
| **Blakeway**, Maj. D.B., C.I.E. (Supy. List) | 23 Nov. 94 | Poll. Agt., 3rd cl.—Dy. Commr., Peshawar. |
| **Bowle-Evans**, Maj. C. H., I.M.S. | 20 July 03 | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—*Lv., 2 yrs., 11 Jan. 09.* |
| **Brett**, Capt. J. A. | 27 Aug. 06 | Poll. Asst., 3rd cl.—Asst. Commr., Thal. Sub-Dn., Hangu. (*Tempy.*) |
| **Brierley**, Capt. C. I., I. M. S., | 19 Apl. 07 | *Offg* Agency Surgn., 2nd. cl.—Civil Surgn., Khyber Agency, Landi Kotal. |
| **Bruce**, Capt. C. E. | 15 Nov. 01 | Poll. Asstt., 2nd cl.—Asst. Commr., Charsada. |
| **Campbell**, Capt. W. L. | 19 Nov. 05 | Pol. Asst., 3rd (*Offg.* 2nd) cl.—P.A. to Ch. Commr, Peshawar. |
| **Crosthwaite**, Capt. C. G. | 16 Jan. 03 | Poll. Asstt., 2nd cl.—Asst. Commr. and Comdt., B. M. Police, Peshawar. |
| **Deas**, Capt. L. J. M., I.M.S. | 27 May 05 | *Offg.* Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—Civil Surgn., Miranshah. |
| **Dennys**, Lt.-Col. G. W. P., I.M.S. | 31 Jan. 84 | Agency Surgn., 1st cl.—Agency Surgn. and Admve. Medl. Offr., Peshawar. |
| **Dick**, Col. A. R. | 2 Aug. 08 | Inspg. Offcr., Frontier Corps.—*Lv. 98 dys., 5 July 09.* |
| **Dickie**, Col. J. E., C.B., R.E. | 25 Mar. 04 | Secy. (P. W. D.) to A. G.-G. and Ch Commr. |
| **Drake-Brockman**, Maj. V.G., I.M.S. | 1 Apl. 99 | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—Civil Surgn., Hazara, Abbottabad. |
| **Duke**, Maj. A. L., I. M. S. | 31 Aug. 90 | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—Civil Surgn., Peshawar. |
| **Garratt**, Capt. R. | 26 July 02 | Poll. Asstt., 2nd cl.—Asst. Secy., to the Ch Commr. |
| **Garstin**, Capt. W. A. MacD., 1-7 G. R | 18 Feb. 08 | Pol. Asst. 3rd cl. (on probn.)—Supy. Asst. Commr., Peshawar. |
| **Godfrey**, Lt.-Col. S.H., C.I.E. (Supy. List) | 26 Apl. 80 | Poll. Agt., 2nd cl.—*Lv., 12 mos., 2 Apl. 09.* |
| **Griffith**, Lt. R. E. H., 26 Cav. | 19 Nov. 08 | Poll. Probr.— |
| **Harris**, Lieut. T. G. M., 56 Rif. | 5 Mar. 07 | Poll. Asst., 3rd cl. (on probn.)—Asst. Commr. and Comdt., Border M. P., Bannu. |
| **Heale**, Capt. R. J. W. | 9 Jan. 03 | Poll. Asst., 2nd cl.—Asst. Commr., Peshawar. |
| **Humphrys**, Capt. F. H. | 6 Dec. 03 | Poll. Asstt., 3rd cl.—Asstt. Commr. and Comdt., Border Mily. Police, Hazara, Oghi. |
| **Inglis**, Lt.-Col. E. (Supy. List). | 3 Aug. 86 | Poll. Agt., 1st cl.—*Lv., 9 mos., 3 Feb. 09.* |
| **James**, Capt. E. H. S. | 3 May 01 | Poll. Asst., 2nd cl.—Tempy. Dy. Commr., Kohat. |
| **Keen**, Capt. W. J. (Supy. List) | 14 Oct. 98 | Poll. Asstt., 1st cl.—Poll. Agt., Tochi, Miranshah. |
| **Kemball**, Maj. J. S., 29 Punj. | | *Offg.* Inspg. Offr., Frontier Corps. |
| **Lethbridge**, Capt. W., I.M.S. | 15 Mar. 03 | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—Civil Surgn., Wana. |
| **Little**, Capt. J. W., I.M.S. | 3 Apl. 07 | *Offg.* Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—Civil Surgn., Dera Ismail Khan. |
| **Lvall**, Capt. R. A. | 10 Nov. 01 | Poll. Asstt., 2nd. cl.—*Lv., 13 mos. 15 dys., 6 Dec. 08.* |
| **Macnab**, Maj. A. J., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. | 10 Dec. 08 | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—*Lv., 18 mos., 1 May 09.* |
| **Minchin**, Lt.-Col. C. F., D.S.O (Supy. L.) | 30 Mar. 94 | Poll. Agt., 3rd cl.—Dy. Commr., Bannu. |
| **Neale**, Lieut. W. G., 114 Mah. | 25 July 06 | Poll. Asstt., 3rd cl. (on probn.)—Asst. P. Agt., Dir. and Swat, Malakhand. |

(*a*) Tenure extended to 25th March 1910.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of first appointment to Civil Dept. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|

## NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—*continued.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Ogilvie,** Capt. D., R. E. | 17 June 07 | P. A. to Secy. (P. W. D.) to A. G.-G. and Ch. Commr. |
| **Patterson,** Capt. S. B. A. | 24 June 98 | Poll. Asst., 1st cl.—Pol. Agt., Wana. |
| **Plowden,** Lt. C. T. C., 59 Rif. | 18 Jan. 08 | Poll. Asst., 3rd cl. (on probn.)—Supy. Asst. Commr., Peshawar. |
| **Prescott,** Capt. C. W., 53 Sikhs. | 26 Feb. 07 | Poll. Asst. 3rd cl. (on probn.).—*Lv., 12 mos., 12 May 09.* |
| **Rawlinson,** Maj. C.B., C.I.E. (Supy.L.) | 23 Aug. 89 | Poll. Agt., 2nd cl.—Dir, Swat and Chitral, Malakand. |
| **Scott-Moncrieff,** Maj. W. E., I.M.S. | 18 June 03 | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—Civil Surgn., Kurram. |
| **Smith,** Capt. C. A. (Supy. List) | 28 June 99 | Poll. Asstt., 2nd cl.—Asstt. Poll. Agt., Chitral. |
| **Stewart,** Capt. H. | 15 July 01 | Poll. Asstt., 2nd cl.—Dist. Judge, Peshawar. |
| **Waterfield,** Maj. B. C. (Supy. List) | 18 Apl. 93 | Poll. Agt., 2nd cl. (provsl.).—Dy. Commr., Hazara, Abbottabad. |
| **Wilson,** Capt. D. G., 17 Inf. | 9 July 06 | Poll. Asst., 3rd cl.(on probn.).—Asst. Commr. and Comdt. Border Mily. Police, D. I. Khan, Tank. |
| **Wilson,** Capt. F. E., I.M.S. | 16 Dec. 07 | *Offg.* Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—*Lv., 6 mos., 1 Apl. 09.* |

## RAJPUTANA.

**Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara.**

*The Hon'ble* MR. ELLIOT GRAHAM COLVIN, C.S.I., I.C.S., 1st October 1905.

*Lv., 11 mos., 6 Nov. 08.*

*The Hon'ble* LT.-COL. ALEXANDER FLEETWOOD PINHEY, C.I.E., Offg. 6th November 1908.

*Mount Abu.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Anderson,** Capt. G. H. | 5 Dec. 01 | Pol. Asst., 2nd (*Offg.* 1st) cl.—Magistrate, Abu. |
| **Anderson,** Capt. W. M., I.M.S. | 21 Apl. 05 | *Offg.* Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—Kotah and Jhalawar. |
| **Bannerman,** Maj. A. D'A.G., C.I.E. (Supy. List). | 8 Nov. 92 | Poll. Agt., 3rd (*Offg.* 2nd) cl.—Kotah and Jhalawar, Kotah |
| **Berkeley,** Major R. B. (Supy. List). | 16 July 92 | Poll. Agt., 4th (*Offg.* 3rd) cl.—So. States of Rajputana Banswara. |
| **Chenevix-Trench,** Capt. R. H. | 15 Nov. 01 | Poll. Asstt., 2nd cl.—*Lv., 10 mos., 14 Apl. 09.* |
| **Condon,** Capt. deV., I.M.S. | 1 Dec. 02 | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—Haraoti and Tonk, Deoli. |
| **Dawson,** Bt.-Col. C. H. | 13 Feb. 07 | Comdt., Mewar Bhil Corps, and Poll. Supdt., Hilly Tracts, Mewar.—*Lv., 7 mos., 22 dys., 31 Mar. 09.* |
| **Drummond,** Maj. A. B. (Supy. List). | 7 Apl. 95 | Poll. Agt., 4th cl. Haraoti and Tonk, Deoli. |
| **Erskine,** Maj. K. D., C.I.E. (Supy. List). | 1 Oct. 87 | Poll. Agt., 2nd (*Offg.* 1st) cl.—Resdt., W. States of Rajputana and in charge, Bikaner Agency, Jodhpur. |
| **Fisher,** Major J., D.S.O., I.M.S. | 9 May 02 | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—*Lv., 18 mos., 1 June 09.* |
| **Goodbody,** Capt. C. M., I.M.S. | 10 Mar. 05 | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—*Lv., 2 yrs., 29 Nov. 07.* |
| **Grant,** Maj. J. W., I.M.S. | 5 July 98 | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—*Lv., 12 mos., 14 Apl. 09.* |
| **Gurdon,** Maj. B. E. M., C.I.E., D.S.O. (Supy. List). | 27 Oct. 89 | Poll. Agt., 3rd (*Offg.* 2nd) cl.—States of Rajputana, Bharat[pur |
| **Haig,** Maj. P. B., I.M.S. | 19 June 03 | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—Alwar. |
| **Haig,** Maj. T. W. (Supy. List) | 7 July 92 | Poll. Agt., 4th cl.—*Lv., 2 yrs., 16 Apl. 08.* |
| **Hamilton,** Maj. R. E. A. | 28 June 98 | Poll. Asstt., 2nd cl.—*Lv. 13 mos., 3 Sep. 09.* |
| **Harington,** Lt.-Col. H. N. V., I.M.S | 28 Feb. 83 | Agency Surgn., 1st cl.—Resdy. Surgn. and C. M. O., Abu. |
| **Hore,** Maj. E. W., I.M.S. | 2 ay 98 | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—E. States of Rajputana, Bharatpur. |
| **Hunt,** Maj. S., I.M.S. | l. 07 | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—Medl. Offr., Mewar Bhil Corps. |
| **Hutchinson,** Capt. W. G. | 6 Apl. 03 | Poll. Asstt., 3rd (*Offg.* 2nd) cl.—Asst. to Agt. to G.-G. |
| **Impey,** Lt.-Col. L. (Supy. List) | 30 May 88 | Pol. Agt., 2nd cl.—*Lv., 12 mos., 21 Apl. 09.* |
| **Irvine,** Maj. T. W., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. | 1 Nov. 02 | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—Resdy. Surgn., Mewar. |
| **Macwatt,** Lt.-Col. R. C., I.M.S. | 16 Mar. 93 | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—Resdy. Surgn., Jodhpur. |
| **Pank,** Lt.-Col. P. D., I.M.S. | 1 Mar. 85 | Agency Surgn., 1st cl.—Resdy. Surgn., Jaipur. |
| **Pritchard,** Lt.-Col. C. H. (Supy. List). | 20 Mar. 88 | Poll. Agt. 2nd cl.—Boundary Sett. Offr. |
| **Pritchard,** Capt. H. R. N. | 24 June 04 | Poll. Asstt., 3rd (*Offg.* 2nd) cl.—Asstt. Commr., Merwara Beawar. |
| **Robinson,** Lt.-Col. W. H. B., I.M.S. | 16 Apl. 97 | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—Civil Surgn., Bikaner. |
| **Ross,** Lt. E. C. O., 44 Inf. | 13 Dec. 08 | Adjt., Mewar Bhil Corps. |
| **St. John,** Capt. H. B. (Supy. List). | 27 May 99 | Poll. Asstt. 2nd cl.—*Lv., 12 mos., 30 Mar. 09.* |
| **Showers,** Lt.-Col. H. L., C.I.E. (Supy. L.) | 15 July 90 | Poll. Agt., 3rd (*Offg.* 2nd) cl.—Resdt., Jaipur. |
| **Stockley,** Capt. J. P., 102 Grendrs. | 1 Sep. 06 | *Offg.* Comdt., Mewar Bhil Corps, and Poll. Supdt., Hilly Tracts, Mewar. |
| **Stratton,** Lt.-Col. W. C. R. (Supy. List) | 9 May 85 | Poll. Agent 1st cl. Commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Ajmer. |
| **Trydell,** Maj. A. S., M.R.C.V.S., C.V.D. | 9 Feb. 96 | Supdt., C. V. D., Sind, Baluchistan and Rajputana. |
| **Willams,** Lt. L. G., 5 Cav. | . | Tutor to the Maharaj Kumar of Jodhpur. |
| **Woolbert,** Lt.-Col. H. R., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. | 30 Sep. 87 | Agency Surgn., 1st cl.—Civil Surgn., Ajmer. |

# ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, BENGAL.

## SEE OF CALCUTTA.

### Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan in India and the Island of Ceylon.

*The Most Revd.* Reginald Stephen Copleston, D.D. . . . . 14 May 02

### Archdeacon and Commissary.

*The Ven'ble* Canon Wm. Arthur Grant Luckman, M.A. . . . . 28 Apl. 07

### Domestic Chaplain.

*The Revd.* John Godber, M.A. . . . . Nov. 06

### Registrar of the Archdeaconry and Secretary to the Most Revd. the Lord Bishop of Calcutta and the Island of Ceylon, and Registrar of the Dioceses of Calcutta, Lahore, Lucknow and Nagpur.

H. G. Pearson, Esq., B.A., LL.B. (*Bar.-at-Law*). *Lv., 12 Feb. 08* . . . . . 1 Nov. 06
Harry Stokes, Esq. (*Bar.-at-Law*). *Offg.* . . . . . 12 Feb. 08

## Bishop of Lahore.

*The Right Revd.* George Alfred Lefroy, D.D. . . . . 1 Nov. 99

### Archdeacon and Commissary.

*The Ven'ble* Gerald Edw. Nicolls, M.A. (169, 207) . . . . . 27 June 09

## Bishop of Lucknow.

*The Right Revd.* Alfred Clifford, M.A., D.D. . . . . 21 Jan. 93

### Archdeacon and Commissary.

*The Ven'ble* Frederick James Clarke, M.A. . . . . 9 Aug. 08

## Bishop of Nagpur.

*The Right Revd.* Eyre Chatterton, * D.D. . . . . 6 Feb 01

### Archdeacon.

*The Ven'ble* Charles Jasper Palmer, M.A. . . . . 1 Oct. 08

| Apptd. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **Senior Chaplains.** | | |
| 1887 | **Luckman**, the Ven'ble Wm. Arthur Grant, M.A. | 12 Mar. 97 | Darjeeling, and Archdeacon and Comsy. Calcutta |
| 1887 | **Nicolls**, the Ven'ble Gerald Edw., M.A. (169, 207). | 1 Oct. 97 | Arhdeacon and Comsy. of Lahore and Chaplain of Simla. |
| 1889 | **Winckley**, the Revd. Chas. Richard Thorold, M.A. | 13 Mar. 99 | Cuttack. |
| 1889 | **Austin**, the Revd. Piercy Griffith Bruce, B.A.. | 8 Oct. 99 | *Lv., 6 mos., 28 May 09.* |
| 1889 | **Cole**, the Revd. Canon Theodore Edwd. Fortescue, LL.B. | 4 Nov. 99 | Kasnmir. |
| 1889 | **Warlow**, the Revd Edmund John, M.A. | 9 Nov. 99 | The Cathedral, Lahore. |
| 1890 | **Harrison**, the Revd. Philip Raikes, B.A. | 2 Feb. 00 | *Lv., 8 mos., 2 days, 4 July 09.* |
| 1890 | **Cowley**, the Revd. Henry Guise Beatson | 20 Feb. 00 | Meerut. |
| 1890 | **Clarke**, the Ven'ble Frederick James, M.A. | 5 June 00 | Archdeacon and Comsy. of Lucknow and Chaplain of Naini Tal. |
| 1890 | **Macdonald**, the Revd. James Middleton, M.A. | 16 July 00 | *Lv., 1 yr. 3 mos. 13 days, 12 Oct. 08.* |
| 1890 | **Wickins**, the Revd. William John, M.A. | 8 Oct. 00 | Kasauli. |
| 1890 | **Handford**, the Revd. William Boycott, M.A. | 18 Oct. 00 | urree. |
| 1890 | **Bush**, the Revd. Herbert Wheler, M.A. | 10 Jan. 01 | Murree Gallis. |
| 1891 | **Palmer**, the Ven'ble Charles Jasper, M.A. | 11 Feb. 01 | Chaplain and Archdeacon of Nagpur. |
| 1891 | **Lermit**, the Revd. Lawrence Hosier, M.A. | 2 Nov. 01 | S. Thomas' Church, Calcutta. |
| 1891 | **Klugh**, the Revd. Leonard | 30 Oct. 02 | Rurki. |
| 1894 | **Scott**, the Revd. Sydney Septimus | 2 Jan. 04 | St. John's Church, Calcutta. |
| 1893 | **Parry**, the Revd. John Horndon, M.A. | 22 Apl. 04 | *Lv., 1 yr. 7 mos., 15 Mar. 08.* |
| 1893 | **Kirwan**, the Revd. Robert Mansel, M.A. | 29 Oct. 04 | Lucknow Cantts. |
| 1891 | **Nalsh**, the Revd. Henry | 1 Dec. 04 | Quetta. |
| 1894 | **Shaw**, the Revd. Walter Lilley Pritchatt, B.A. | 9 Jan. 05 | *Lv., 1 yr. 9 mos., 29 Sep. 08.* |
| 1895 | **Johnson**, the Revd. Percy Jas. Debennam, B.A. | 24 Mar. 05 | Chakratta. |
| 1895 | **Becker**, the Revd. Charles Maxwell, M.A. | 7 Sep. 05 | Ferozepore. |
| 1896 | **Darling**, the Revd. Charles Wesley, M.A. | 26 Feb. 06 | Jubbulpore. |
| 1893 | **Chapman**, the Revd. Percy Hugh, M.A., LL.B. | 14 Dec. 06 | Bareilly |
| 1894 | **Syme**, the Revd. James Greensill Skottowe, M.A. | 24 Jan. 07 | *Lv., ex India, 14 mos., 18 Dec. 08.* |
| 1894 | **Cogan**, the Revd. Horace Barbut, M.A., D.D. | 22 Feb. 07 | Sr. Chaplain, St. Paul's Cathedral Calcutta. |
| 1897 | **Brookes**, the Revd. Joshua Alfred Rowland, M.A | 1 Apl. 07 | *Lv., ex India, to 22 Sep., 10.* |
| 1898 | **Oldham**, the Revd. Canon George Ernest, M.A. | 27 Feb. 08 | Allahabad (Civil). |
| 1898 | **Stuart**, the Revd. Robert William Hall, B.A. | 10 May 08 | *Lv., 6 mos., 30 Apl. 09.* |
| 1896 | **Menzies**, the Revd. Harry, M.A. (207) | 17 Apl. 09 | Agra. |
| 1899 | **Canney**, the Revd. Duncan Arnold | 12 May 09 | Allahabad Cantts. |

* Acts as Comsy. to the Lord Bishop of Calcutta, in the Saugor and Narbada Divisions.

| Apptd. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **Junior Chaplains.** | | |
| 1897 | **Price**, the Revd. Cyril, M.A. (207) | 15 Apl. 00 | Ranikhet. |
| 1897 | **Smith**, the Revd. Joseph Frank, B.A. | 9 June 00 | St. James' Church, Calcutta. |
| 1900 | **Hickox**, the Revd. Sidney Ernest, M.A. (170) | 8 Aug. 00 | Lahore Cantt. |
| 1898 | **Anstey**, the Revd. Harry Christopher Scott, M.A. | 12 Mar. 01 | *Lv., 18 mos., 24 Apl. 08.* |
| 1898 | **Firminger**, the Revd. Walter Kelly, M.A. | 24 May 01 | Shillong. [*Extd. 6 mos.* |
| 1898 | **Stewart**, the Revd. Charles, B.A. | 22 Nov. 01 | *Lv., ex. India. m. c., 9 mos., 3 Aug. 08.* |
| 1899 | **Stokoe**, the Revd. Cecil George, M.A. | 27 June 02 | *Lv., 2 yrs. 3 mos., 22 Apl. 08.* |
| 1900 | **Foster**, the Revd. Kenric George, M.A. | 2 Nov. 03 | Ambala. |
| 1900 | **Clarke**, the Revd. Walrond Lugard, B.A. | 13 Dec. 03 | Nowgong, C. I. |
| 1901 | **Ninis**, the Revd. Richard Duncan, M.A. | 12 Mar. 04 | *Lv., ex. Ind. 1 yr.. 1 Oct. 09.* |
| 1901 | **Cole**, the Revd. Alex. Barnet Farquharson, M.A. (206) | 28 Mar. 04 | Abbottabad, Hazara. |
| 1901 | **Smith**, the Revd. Henry Tregarthen Percy, M.A. | 19 Aug. 04 | Fyzabad. |
| 1901 | **Bell**, the Revd. William Lachlan, M.A. | 3 Sep. 04 | Muttra. |
| 1901 | **Bell**, the Revd. G. A. C., B.A. | 10 Sep. 04 | Dalhousie. |
| 1904 | **Thomas**, the Revd. E. S., B.A. | 1 Dec. 04 | *Lv. ex Ind., 6 mos., 16 Apl. 09.* |
| 1901 | **Kitching**, the Revd. Willie Lorimer Walton, M.A | 19 Dec. 04 | Mussoorie. |
| 1902 | **Wheeler**, the Revd. H. T., M.A. | 21 Dec. 04 | Rawal Pindi. |
| 1902 | **Drawbridge**, the Revd. William Hamilton, B.A. | 4 Mar. 05 | *Lv., 1 yr., 5 Mar. 09.* |
| 1904 | **Molony**, the Revd. Percival John, B.A. | 9 Oct. 05 | Kamptee. |
| 1902 | **Ragg**, the Revd. Maurice Wilfred, B.A. | 5 Nov. 05 | Addl. Chaplain, Naini Tal. |
| 1904 | **Martin**, the Revd. Frederick Walter | 24 Dec. 05 | Mhow. |
| 1906 | **Keeling**, the Revd. Ernest William Philipps, B.A. | 31 Aug. 06 | Sabathu. |
| 1903 | **Clough**, the Revd. Edmund Richard | 22 Nov. 06 | Amraoti, Berar. |
| 1903 | **Fagan**, the Revd. Hugh William Farquharson B.A. | 25 Nov. 06 | Peshawar. |
| 1903 | **Crozier**, the Revd. Philip Horsfall | 5 Dec. 06 | Lebong Cantts. |
| 1903 | **King**, the Revd. John, B.A. | 20 Dec. 06 | Nowshera. |
| 1903 | **Buckwell**, the Revd. Frederick Charles | 11 Jan. 07 | Sialkot. |
| 1904 | **Castle**, the Revd. Willie Whichell, B.A. | 29 Mar. 07 | Asst. Chaplain, Quetta. |
| 1904 | **Rintoul**, the Revd. Charles Randolph, M.A. | 7 Aug. 07 | Derajat. |
| 1904 | **Penley**, the Revd. Horace Octavius, M.A. | 27 Oct. 07 | St. Stephen's Church, Kidderpore; and Offg. Chaplain of Fort William and Mily. Hos- |
| 1907 | **Selwyn**, the Revd. Arthur Louis Henry, B. A. | 21 Dec. 07 | Karachi. [pital, Calcutta. |
| 1906 | **Stephenson**, the Revd. Henry Stanley, B.A. | 17 Jan. 08 | Hyderabad, Sind |
| 1907 | **Bennertz**, the Revd. Rudolph Simon, B. A. | 12 May 08 | Murree Gallis. |
| 1906 | **Maunsell**, the Revd. Arthur Persee Gabbet, B.D (204) | 25 May 08 | Delhi. |
| 1905 | **Ridsdale**, the Revd. Arthur Cyril, M.A. | 12 Sep. 08 | St. Thomas' Church, Howrah. |
| 1906 | **Wardell**, the Revd. Arthur Francis Gregson | 6 Nov. 08 | Saugor. |
| 1905 | **Godber**, the Revd. John, M.A. | 1 Dec. 08 | Domestic Chaplain to the Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Jr. Chaplain, St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta. |
| 1906 | **Holman**, the Revd. Basil Whithorne, B.A. | 21 Jan. 09 | Benares. |
| 1906 | **Henry**, the Revd. William Ernest Charles, M.A. | 6 Aug 09 | *Lv.. 6 mos., 10 Aug. 09.* |
| | **Probationary Chaplains.** | | |
| 1906 | **Williams**, the Revd. Jas. Ernest Harris, M.A. | | *Lv., 6 mos., 18 Apl. 09.* |
| 1906 | **Dixon**, the Revd. Thomas Harold, M.A., B.D. | 14 Jan. 07 | *Lv.. 2 mos., 18 days. 11 Aug. 09.* |
| 1907 | **O'Conor** the Revd. William Owen, M.A. | 5 May 07 | Dalhousie Cantt. |
| 1908 | **Careless**, the Revd. William Edward, B.A. | 17 Jan. 08 | Dum Dum and Barrackpore. |
| 1908 | **Marris**, the Revd. Stanley Punshon, A.K C. | | Jhansi. |
| 1908 | **Irwin**, the Revd. Benjamin Christopher Bulteel, B.A. | 18 Feb. 08 | *Lv., m. c. 8 mos., Aug. 09.* |
| 1908 | **Leahy**, the Revd. Alexander Edmund Butler | 17 Oct. 08 | Sitapur. |
| 1908 | **Loynes**, the Revd. Octavius John, B.A. | | Asst. Chaplain, Karachi. |
| 1908 | **Meyler**, the Revd. Edward Mowbray | 26 Nov. 08 | Dehra Dun. |
| 1909 | **Johnson**, the Revd. Noel Hugh, B.A. | 14 Feb. 09 | Lucknow (Civil). |
| 1909 | **Crabtree**, the Revd. Harold Gaythorne | | Multan. |
| 1909 | **Padfield**, the Revd. Selwyn | | Shahjehanpur. |
| 1909 | **Dyer**, the Revd. Basil Sauders | | |
| 1909 | **Carter**, the Revd. Bryan Bernard | | |

## CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

### Senior Chaplains.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889 | **Scott**, the Revd. Thomas, M.A. (169, 206) | 10 Apl. 99 | Attd., 1st Bn., R. S. F., Rangoon. |
| 1892 | **Chree**, the Revd. George Johnstone, M.A., B.D. | 26 Sep. 02 | Presy. Senr. Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church Calcutta. |
| | **Junior Chaplains.** | | |
| 1897 | **Thomson**, the Revd. William, M.A. | 22 Feb. 00 | Attd., 1st Bn., H. L. I., Lucknow. |
| 1897 | **Gillan**, the Revd. David Hedley, M.A., B.D. | 21 Oct. 00 | Junr. Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta. [*4 mos., 28 days.* |
| 1900 | **Fraser**, the Revd. Ian Roderick, M.A., B.D. | 17 Apl. 03 | *Lv., ex India, m. c., 1 yr., 4 Aug. 08. Extd.* |
| 1902 | **McNeill**, the Revd. John Henry Horton, M.A., B.D (169, 206). | 30 Oct. 03 | Attd., 1st Bn., Seaforth Highrs., Peshawar. |
| 1903 | **Nelson**, the Revd. Allan Manson | 24 Mar. 04 | Attd., 2nd Bn., Gordon Highrs., Calcutta. |
| 1903 | **Macfarlane**, the Revd. Andrew, M.A., B.D. (162, 205) (Bo. Estabt.) | 27 Nov. 05 | Attd., 2nd Bn., R. Highrs., Barian. |
| 1903 | **Jamieson**, the Revd. Robert G., M.A. (205*a*) | 26 Oct. 06 | St. Andrew's Church, Allahabad. |

# ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, MADRAS.

## Bishop of Madras.

*The Right Revd.* Henry Whitehead, D.D. . . . . 29 June 1899.

## Archdeacon and Commissary.

*The Ven'ble* Henry Barry Hyde, M.A., A.K.C. *Lv., ex India 2 yrs., 13. Mar. 08.* . 1 Feb. 1905.
*The Revd.* Lionel Edgar Cox, B. A. (*offg*). . . . . 13 Mar. 1908.

## Domestic Chaplain.

*The Revd.* Edmund Bull . . . . . .

## Registrar and Secretary.

F. Rowlandson, Esq., B.A., LL.B. . . . . 1 Dec. 1875.

| Apptd. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **Senior Chaplains.** | | |
| 1887 | **Hyde**, the Ven'ble Henry Barry, M.A., A.K.C. . | 4 Mar. 97 | Archdeacon and Comsy. of Madras. *Lv., ex Ind., 2 yrs., 13 Mar. 08.* |
| 1897 | **Breay**, the Revd. Christopher Francis, M.A. . | 29 May 07 | Ootacamund. |
| 1897 | **Bull**, the Revd. Edmund . . . . . | 12 Nov. 07 | Domestic Chaplain to the Lord Bishop of Madras. |
| 1895 | **Stanley**, the Revd. Albert Edward, M.A., A.K.C. | 14 May 08 | *Lv., ex. Ind., 1 yr., 31 May 09.* |
| 1898 | **Cox**, the Revd. Lionel Edgar, B A. . . . . | 1 Dec. 08 | Sr. Jt. Chaplain, The Cathedral, Madras and Offg. Archdeacon and Comsy. of Madras. |
| 1896 | **Giles**, the Revd. Clement Douglas, M.A. . . | 1 Mar. 09 | Trimulgherry. |
| 1899 | **Welchman**, the Revd. Richard Herbert, M.A. . | 1 Sep. 09 | *Lv., 6 mos., 12 Aug. 09.* |
| | **Junior Chaplains.** | | |
| 1900 | **Lys**, the Revd. Alleyne FitzHerbert . . . . | 24 Jan. 00 | Cocanada. |
| 1900 | **Hatchell**, the Revd. Christopher Frederic Wellesley, . . . . . | 14 Apl. 00 | Vepery. |
| 1900 | **Muspratt**, the Revd. Walter, M.A. . . . . | 18 Apl. 00 | Coonoor. |
| 1898 | **Heycock**, the Revd. Francis Wheaton, M.A. . | 21 Mar. 01 | St. Mark's, Bangalore. |
| 1900 | **Nuttall**, the Revd. Frank, M.A. . . . . | 29 Oct. 03 | Garrison Chaplain, Fort St. George, Madras. |
| 1900 | **Creak**, the Revd. Ettrick Havelock, M.A. . . | 16 Dec. 03 | Vellore. |
| 1900 | **Morton**, the Revd. Bertram Mitford, M.A., B.Sc. | 29 Dec. 03 | *Lv., m.c., 1 yr., 6 Mar. 09.* |
| 1901 | **Flynn**, the Revd. Hugh Hamilton, A.K.C. . | 24 Mar. 04 | Poonamallee. |
| 1901 | **Stone**, the Revd. Henry Cecil Brough, M.A. . | 24 Mar. 04 | *Lv., ex. India, 1 yr., 8 mos., 6 Feb. 09.* |
| 1904 | **Markby**, the Revd. Frederick Edward, M.A. . | 29 July 04 | North Georgetown. |
| 1901 | **Lowsley**, the Revd. Warin Ashbel, M.A . . | 20 Sep. 04 | *Lv., 13 mos., 6 Oct. 09.* |
| 1901 | **Jervis**, the Revd. Ernest Oswald, M.A. . . | 8 Oct. 04 | Bolarum. |
| 1901 | **Piers**, the Revd. Samuel Octavius, M.A. . . | 1 Dec. 04 | Wellington. |
| 1902 | **Parker**, the Revd. William Almair Hedley, M.A | 30 Nov. 05 | Secunderabad (Deccan). |
| 1903 | **Bridge**, the Revd. Henry Noel, M.A. . . | 10 Feb. 06 | Calicut and Cannanore. |
| 1903 | **Atkins**, the Revd. Horace Ernest Motes, B.A. . | 25 May 06 | St. Thomas' Mount and Pallavaram. |
| 1903 | **Proctor**, the Revd. Francis Owen, M.A. . . | 27 Dec. 06 | Vizagapatam. |
| 1904 | **Wright**, the Revd. George Augustus Arthur, M.A. | 1 Nov. 07 | Mercara and Mysore. |
| 1905 | **Sell**, the Revd. Charles Edward, B.A. | 13 Oct. 08 | St. John's Church, Bangalore. |
| 1905 | **Smith**, the Revd. George Cecil Augustus, B.A. . | 26 Dec. 08 | Holy Trinity, Bangalore. |
| | **Probationary Chaplains.** | | |
| 1906 | **Brownrigg**, the Revd. Ernest Graham, M.A. . | 29 Sep. 06 | Coimbatore. |
| 1906 | **Borlase**, the Revd. John Jennings Dingle, B.A. LL.D, | 11 Dec. 06 | Bellary. |
| 1907 | **Evans**, the Revd. Samuel Jenkins, M.A. . . | 27 Mar. 07 | Trichinopoly. |
| 1908 | **Loasby**, the Revd. Harry Clement, M.A. . . | 18 Dec. 08 | Jr. Jt. Chaplain, The Cathedral, Madras. |
| 1908 | **Beeley**, the Revd. Ben. Darcey . . . . | 23 Dec. 08 | South Georgetown. |
| 1909 | **Bull**, the Revd. Francis Faulkener . . . . | . . . . | Cannanore. |
| 1909 | **Eddowes**, the Revd. Henry Cyril, M.A. . . | . . . . | |

## CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

### Senior Chaplains.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889 | **Stevenson**, the Revd. Robert Horne, M.A. | 5 Dec. 99 | Presy. Sr. Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church Madras. [Secunderabad |
| 1893 | **Heron**, the Revd. John, M.A., B.D. (104, 206) | 30 Mar. 06 | Offg. Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church |
| | **Junior Chaplains.** | | |
| 1901 | **Philip**, the Revd. James Gibson. . . . . | 22 Oct. 01 | Attd., 1st. Bn., R. Scots, Ranikhet. |
| 1907 | **Mitchell**, the Revd. James Donald, M.A., B.D. . | 2 Feb. 09 | Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, Bangalore. |
| | **Probationary Chaplain.** | | |

# CCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, BOMBAY.

## Bishop of Bombay.

*The Right Reverend* Edwin James Palmer, M.A., D.D. . . . . 28 May 1908.

## Archdeacon and Commissary.

*The Ven'ble* William Arthur Dickins, *Lv. 18 mos., 25 Apl. 09* . . . . . 15 June 07.
*The Revd.* C. M. Barham, M.A., (*Offg.*). . . . . 25 Apl. 09.

## Domestic Chaplain.

*The Revd.* Percival Robert Brinton, M.A. . . . . 13 Nov. 08.

## Registrar.

John Cuthbert Greenside Bowen, Esq. . . . . 17 Nov. 94.

| Apptd. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **Senior Chaplains.** | | |
| 1885 | **Hall**, the Revd. Edward Stephenson, M.A. . . | 4 May 95 | Mahabaleshvar and Satara. |
| 1887 | **Beck**, the Revd. Canon John Henry, M.A. . | 10 Aug. 97 | *Lv., m. c., 12 mos., 10 Apl. 08. Extd. 6 mos.* |
| 1887 | **Grove**, the Revd. Philip Sydney, B.A. . . | 7 Nov. 97 | Mount Abu. |
| 1887 | **Preston**, the Revd. William Babington, M.A. | 19 Dec. 97 | *Lv., 1 yr. 9 mos., 8 days, 24 Oct. 08.* |
| 1883 | **Rountree**, the Revd. Henry Thomas Higginson . . . . . | 22 Sep. 99 | *Lv., m.c., 1 yr., 8 mos., 14 Mar. 08.* |
| 1889 | **Haslope**, the Revd. Lancelot Melvill, M.A. . | 8 Oct. 99 | *Lv., 2 yrs., 21 Oct. 08.* |
| 1889 | **Leigh-Lye**, the Revd. Sidney, B.A. . . | 29 Dec. 99 | Sr. Presy. Chaplain, St. Thomas' Cathedral. |
| 1891 | **Dickins**, the Ven'ble William Arthur . . | 11 May 01 | Archdeacon and Comsy. of Bombay. *Lv. 18 mos., 25 Apl. 09.* |
| 1893 | **Nelson**, the Revd. Horatio William, M.A. . | 1 June 03 | Deolali. |
| 1892 | **deCoetlogon**, the Revd. Charles Evelyn Cambridge, M.A. . . . . | 11 Jan. 05 | *Lv., 1 yr., 13 Nov. 08.* |
| 1895 | **Barham**, the Revd. C. M., M. A. . . . | 24 Sep. 08 | St. Mary's, Poona, and offg. Archdeacon and Comsy. of Bombay. |
| | **Junior Chaplains.** | | |
| 1899 | **Kennelly**, the Revd. W. J. McK., B.A. . . | 29 Sep. 99 | Byculla. |
| 1900 | **Mould**, the Revd. Horace . . . . . | 16 Nov. 00 | Colaba. |
| 1900 | **Courtice**, the Revd. G. R. A., M.A., B.Sc. . | 19 May 03 | Kirkee. |
| 1900 | **Foote**, the Revd. Harold . . . . . | 30 June 03 | Camp, Aden. |
| 1902 | **D'Alessio**, the Revd. Edward Samuel John, B.A. . . . . | 4 Oct. 05 | Belgaum. |
| 1903 | **Tibbs**, the Revd. Philip Graydon, B.A . . | 17 Apl. 06 | Ahmedabad. |
| 1903 | **Arnould**, the Revd. Henry Lloyd, M.A. . | 11 Jan. 07 | Dharwar. |
| 1906 | **Hill**, the Revd. Edward Eustace, M.A. . . . | 11 May 09 | Steamer Point, Aden. |
| | **Probationary Chaplains.** | | |
| 1907 | **Hamerton**, the Revd. Frederick William Mountgarrett, M.A. . . . . | 3 Nov. 07 | Garrison Chaplain, Bombay. |
| 1901 | **Collier**, the Revd. Charles Bernard Grey, M.A. | 12 Feb. 08 | Ahmednagar. |
| 1908 | **Hewitt**, the Revd. George . . . . . | 27 June 08 | St. Paul's, Poona. |
| 1908 | **Brinton**, the Revd. Percival Robert M.A. . | 13 Nov. 08 | Domestic Chaplain to the Lord Bishop of [ Bombay. |
| 1909 | **Harvey**, the Revd. George Frederick, B.A. . | 24 Apl. 09 | Asst. Chaplain, St. Mary's, Poona. |

* *

## CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

### Senior Chaplain.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1892 | **Cameron**, the Revd. John, M.A., B.D. (162, 170) | 29 Nov. 05 | Presy. Sr. Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, Bombay. |

### Junior Chaplains.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1897 | **Matthew**, the Revd. John Crombie, B.D. . | 11 Dec. 00 | *Lv., m. c., 6 mos., 17 Feb. 09. Extd. 3 mos.* |
| 1899 | **Cant**, the Revd. Alan, B.Sc. . . . . | 16 Dec. 00 | Karachi. |
| 1901 | **Gordon**, the Revd. James Drummond, B.Sc., B.D. . . . . | 22 Mar. 04 | *Lv., 1 yr. 3 mos. 14 May 08.* |
| 1903 | **Macfarlane**, the Revd. Andrew, M.A., B.D. (206) . . . . . | 27 Nov. 05 | Attd., 2nd Bn., R. High'rs., Barian. |
| 1905 | **Wright**, the Revd. James Johnstone . . . | 28 Nov. 06 | Poona. |

# ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, RANGOON.

## Bishop of Rangoon.

*The Right Revd.* Arthur Mesac Knight, M.A., D.D. *Lv., 6 mos., 27 Feb. 08. Extd.,* 15½ *mos., m. c.,* 2 Apl. 1903.

## Archdeacon and Commissary.

| | |
|---|---|
| *The Revd.* Charles Page Cory, M.A. *Lv., 1 yr., mos., 8 Mar. 09* . . . . . | 2 Sep. 1906. |
| *The Revd.* James Henry Collins (*offg.*) . . . . . | 8 Mar. 1909. |

## Registrar of the Diocese and Archdeaconry.

| | |
|---|---|
| Clarence Hamlyn, Esq. (*Bar.-at-Law*) . . . . . | 2 June 1902. |

| Appd. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **Senior Chaplains.** | | |
| 1885 | **Low,** the Revd. James, M.A. . . . . | 28 Oct. 99 | *Lv., 2 yrs., 28th July 08.* |
| 1890 | **Burroughs,** the Revd. William Gore, B.A. . . . . | 12 Apl. 00 | Shwebo. |
| 1892 | **Cory,** the Revd. Charles Page, M.A. (104) . . . . | 3 Jan. 05 | Archdeacon and Comsy. *Lv., 1 yr. 9 mos., 8th Mar. 09,* |
| 1895 | **Blandford,** the Revd. Henry Weare, B.A. . . . . | 8 Oct. 95 | Port Blair. |
| 1893 | **Collins,** the Revd. James Henry . . . . . | 24 July 06 | The Cathedral, Rangoon, and offg. Archdeacon and Comsy. |
| 1898 | **Seeley,** the Revd. George Henry . . . . . | 27 Dec. 08 | Bhamo. |
| | **Junior Chaplains.** | | |
| 1901 | **Ellaby,** the Revd. George Alfred, M.A. . . . . | 22 Jan. 04 | Thayetmyo. |
| 1905 | **Price,** the Revd. Howel Evans . . . . . | 29 Aug. 07 | *Lv., 6 mos., 6 Apl. 09.* |
| 1904 | **Campbell,** the Revd. Rowland William, M.A. . . . | 25 Dec. 07 | Dagshai. |
| | **Probationary Chaplains.** | | |
| 1908 | **Bathurst,** the Revd. Charles Robert, M.A. . . . | 16 Jan. 08 | Maymyo. |
| 1909 | **Johnson,** the Revd. Wilfrid Harry Cowper, M.A. . | 25 Feb. 09 | Rangoon Cantonments. |

# TEMPORARY HALF-PAY LIST.

| No. | Former Corps. | | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of apptt. to the Indian Army. | Date of rank substantive. | When placed on half-pay. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **INDIAN ARMY.** | | | | | |
| | | | **Captains.** | | | | | |
| 1 | Oxf. L. I. | B. | **Taylor**, Francis Heale (50, 170) (*Bt. Maj., 5 Feb. 98*) | 14 July 66 | 5 Feb. 87 | 11 Feb. 88 | 5 Feb. 98 | 21 Apl. 04 |
| 2 | N. Staff R. | M. | **Harding**, Edward Frank (71, 165) | 28 Feb. 69 | 16 July 90 | 5 Dec. 93 | 10 July 01 | 16 Sep. 05 |
| 3 | Conn. Rang. | B. | **Hudson**, Arthur Keith (170) | 2 Feb 69 | 9 Nov. 89 | 15 Apl. 91 | 9 Nov. 00 | 21 Sep. 08 |
| 4 | Unattd. List | P. | **Gordon**, Robert Napier Steuart, (51, 107, 206) | 16 Oct. 79 | 20 July 98 | 3 Oct. 99 | 20 July 07 | 8 July 08 |
| 5 | Unattd. List | P. | **Vaughan-Sawyer**, George Henry (66, 94, 144*a*, 161, 167, 169, 174.) | 6 July 75 | 14 Aug. 95 | 13 Dec. 96 | 14 Aug. 04 | 3 May 09 |
| 6 | Unattd. List | M. | **Thompson**, William Thomas Fetherstonhaugh (59, 107, 124*a*, 125*a*, 172, 195) | 23 Apl. 78 | 22 Jan. 98 | 27 Mar. 99 | 22 Jan. 07 | 20 Sep. 09 |
| | | | **Lieutenant.** | | | | | |
| 1 | Unattd. List | M. | **Gannon**, Cyril Byam (50, 137, 206) | 19 May 81 | 28 July 00 | 7 Oct. 01 | 6 Apl. 03 | 15 Sep. 09 |
| | | | **INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.** | | | | | |
| | | | **Captains.** | | | | | |
| 1 | | | **Rundall**, Laurence, M.B. | 1 Oct. 78 | 26 July 02 | | 26 July 05 | 17 Sep. 06 |
| 2 | | | **Talbot**, Richard Francis Chetwynd, M. D., F.R.C.S.I. | 5 July 75 | 1 Sep. 02 | | 1 Sep. 05 | 24 July 09 |

# SUPERNUMERARY LIST.

## OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY IN PERMANENT CIVIL EMPLOY TRANSFERRED TO THE SUPERNUMERARY LIST.

*(Vide para. 293, A. R. I., Vol. II.)*

| Names. | Date of transfer to Supernumerary List. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| **Lieutenant-Colonels.** | | |
| Thornhill, H. B., C.I.E. | 4 Nov. 96 | Insptg. Offr. of Cantonments. |
| Abud, H. M. (89, 154) (*a*) | 17 Apl. 96 | Poll., Bombay. |
| Inglis, E. (169) | 3 Aug. 96 | Poll., N.-W. F. Province. |
| Taylor, R. E. S. (50, 161, 174) | 23 May 03 | Cant. Magte.'s Dept. |
| Crawley, G. B. (*a*) | 19 July 95 | Cant. Magte.'s Dept. |
| Davies, J. (50-57-163-173) | 14 Sep. 00 | Poll., Bombay. |
| Christie, J. H. (162). | 24 Sep. 98 | Cant. Magte.'s Dept. |
| Parkin, H., C.I.E. (88-105-161) | 14 Aug. 98 | Civil, Burma. |
| Loch, G. H., C.I.E. (50) | 2 Nov. 01 | Civil, Eastern Bengal and Assam. |
| Chenevix-Trench, G. F. (161-169) | 16 June 98 | Poll., Baluchistan. |
| Dawson, F. W. (52) | 4 May 99 | Civil, Travancore. |
| Colomb, R. P. | 9 Aug. 00 | Civil, Central Provinces |
| Fleming, J. M. (162) (*a*) | 3 July 95 | Surv. Dept. |
| Newmarch, L. S. (161) (*a*) | 1 Feb. 95 | Poll., C. I. |
| Campbell, F. J. B. | 14 Dec. 99 | Cant. Magte.'s Dept. |
| Parsons, C. G. (57-74-162) | 4 Sep. 95 | Civil, Punjab. |
| Cronin, J. J. (104-124-141-142) | 26 July 96 | Civil, Burma. |
| Strickland, W. A. W., M.V.O. (104) | 5 Aug. 96 | Civil, Burma. |
| Shakespear, J., C.I.E., D.S.O. (57, 149) | 1 May 00 | Civil, Eastern Bengal and Assam. |
| Dallas, C. M. (50) | 2 May 97 | Civil, Punjab. |
| Godfrey, S. H., C.I.E. (161-169-173-204) | 25 Apl. 99 | Poll., N.-W. F. Province. |
| Gordon, P. J. | 11 Nov. 00 | Surv. Dept. |
| Browning, H. A. (105-170) (*a*) | 29 Aug. 96 | Civil, India. |
| Kemball, C. A., C.I.E. (161, 169, 173) (*a*) | 26 Feb. 00 | Poll., Baluchistan. |
| Newnham, A. T. H. (52, 107, 161, 173) | 25 Jan. 08 | Cant. Magte.'s Dept. |
| Rooke, A. S. (162) | 19 June 99 | Cant. Magte.'s Dept. |
| Stratton, W. C. R. (161) (*a*) | 9 May 95 | Poll., Rajputana. |
| Daly, *The Hon'ble* H., C.S.I., C.I.E. (105-158-180) (*a*) | 9 Nov. 94 | Agent to G. G., Central India. |
| Macdonald, F. W. P. (50, 161, 165, 169) (*a*) | 13 Apl. 98 | Poll., Central India. |
| Eliott, F. H. (104, 162) | 26 July 98 | Civil, Burma. |
| Woods, A. E. | 11 Aug. 99 | Civil, Eastern Bengal and Assam. |
| Green, G. E. T. (125) (*a*) | 14 Dec. 95 | Civil, Burma. |
| Younghusband, *Sir* F. E., K.C.I.E. | 19 June 99 | Poll., India. |
| Pinhey, A. F., C.I.E. (161) (*a*) | 23 Feb. 96 | Poll., Rajputana. |
| Prichard, C. H. (50-88-161-187) | 19 Mar. 98 | Poll., Rajputana. |
| Minchin, C. F., D.S.O. (50, 94, 161, 165, 168, 175) | 30 Mar. 04 | Poll., N.-W. F. Province. |
| Leslie, W. C. C. (161) | 18 May 00 | Cant. Magte.'s Dept. |
| Maxwell, F. D., C.I.E. (76, 104) (*a*) | 9 July 95 | Civil, Burma. |
| Archer, C., C.I.E. (161-169) (*a*) | 7 Aug. 97 | Poll., Baluchistan. |
| Gurdon, P. R. T. (162) (*a*) | 2 June 96 | Civil, Eastern Bengal and Assam. |
| Ramsay, J. C.I.E. (161, 169) (*a*) | 16 July 96 | Poll., India. |
| Kaye, J. L. (161) | 18 Sep. 99 | Poll., Central India. |
| Merewether, H. D. (161) (*a*) | 4 Sep. 98 | Poll., Bombay. |
| Horsbrugh, R. P. (50) (*a*) | 9 Feb. 02 | Civil, Central Provinces. |
| ~~W~~ Smith, J. M., C.I.E. (50) (*a*) | 27 June 97 | Poll., India. |
| McMahon, *Hon'ble Sir* A. H., K.C.I.E., C.S.I. (74-161, 169) (*a*) | 15 June 97 | Agent to G. G., Baluchistan. |
| Impey, L. (161) | 31 May 98 | Poll., Rajputana. |
| Raitt, H. G. B. (162) | 25 Apl. 08 | Cant. Magte.'s Dept. |
| Mauduit, F. R. M. C. deR. (50) | 3 July 02 | Civil, Central Provinces |
| Faulknor, A. A. M. M. (162, 169) | 11 Apl. 04 | Cant. Magte.'s Dept. |
| Showers, H. L., C.I.E. (94, 161, 169, 204) (*a*) | 15 July 00 | Poll., Rajputana. |
| Townsend, E. C. (125) | 12 Feb. 97 | Civil, Burma. |
| Aplin, S. L. (65-104) | 15 Apl. 01 | Civil, Burma. |
| **Majors.** | | |
| Haig, T. W. (106-153-158-170-203) | 7 July 02 | Poll., Rajputana. |
| Cox, P. Z., C.S.I., C.I.E. (50, 88, 161) | 23 Dec. 00 | Poll., India. |
| Egerton, C. P. | 6 Mar. 98 | Civil, Punjab. |
| Beadon, G. C. | 12 Dec. 97 | Civil, Punjab. |
| Douglas, M. W., C.I.E. (162-165) | 18 Sep. 00 | Civil, Punjab. |
| Erskine, K. D., C.I.E. | 1 Oct. 97 | Poll., Rajputana. |
| Warde, H. N. (104—170) (*a*) | 3 Dec. 96 | Civil, Burma. |
| Bayley, S. F. (161) | 24 Mar. 99 | Poll., Central India. |
| McConaghey, A. (57-94-161-169) | 25 May 02 | Poll., Baluchistan. |
| Crichton, R. T., C.I.E. (50-162) | 16 Dec. 99 | Survey Dept. |
| Cubitt, W. M. (94-161) | 13 Sep. 98 | Poll., C. I. |
| Macnabb, D. J. C. (104) | 13 Apl. 97 | Civil, Burma. |
| Young, F. P., C.I.E. | 24 Dec. 98 | Civil, Punjab. |
| Whyte, J. F. (94-126-161-169-173) | 20 May 03 | Poll., India. |
| Waller, E. (159, 170) | 14 May 03 | Cant. Magte.'s Dept. |

(*a*) Under Mily. Fur. Rules, 1875.

| Names. | Date of transfer to Supernumerary List. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| **Majors**—*concld.* | | |
| Berkeley, R. B. (161) | 16 July 02 | Poll., Rajputana. |
| Burlton, P. S. M. (50, 170) | 13 Oct. 01 | Civil, Punjab. |
| Rawlinson, C. B., C.I.E. (161-169) | 23 Aug. 99 | Poll, N.-W. F. Province. |
| Fox-Strangways, H. S. (169) | 10 Oct. 01 | Civil, Punjab. |
| Bannerman, A. D'A. G., C.I.E. (161) | 8 Nov. 02 | Poll., Rajputana. |
| Spence, P. T. A. (161, 169) | 1 Jan. 00 | Poll., Central India. |
| Thompson, C. P. (94-169) | 19 Sep. 99 | Civil, Punjab. |
| Barton, A. E. | 15 Dec. 01 | Civil, Punjab. |
| Obbard, O. J. (104) | 20 May 00 | Civil, Burma. |
| Cole, H. W. G. (57) | 11 Apl. 00 | Civil, Eastern Bengal and Assam. |
| Howell, A. A. | 11 Sep. 98 | Civil, Eastern Bengal and Assam. |
| Herbert, D. | 21 Mar. 01 | Civil, Eastern Bengal and Assam. |
| Beville, F. G., C.I.E. (161) | 9 Jan. 00 | Poll., Central India. |
| Halliday, H. M. (57, 90, 98) | 7 Dec. 02 | Civil, Eastern Bengal and Assam |
| Wodehouse, F. W. (89-133-153) | 28 Jan. 01 | Poll., Bombay. |
| Roos-Keppel, *Hon'ble Sir* G. O., K.C.I.E. (106, 126, 162, 169) | 19 Sep. 07 | Chief Commr. and Agent to G.-G., [Province. N.-W. F. |
| Symonds, C. W. H. | 28 Sep. 02 | Survey Dept. |
| Peart, D. G. (161) | 25 July 07 | Cantt. Magte.'s Dept. |
| Lowis, R. M. (94-162) | 25 Mar. 02 | Civil, Punjab. |
| Gurdon, B. E. A., C.I.E., D.S.O. (161, 169) | 26 Oct. 99 | Poll., Rajputana. |
| Merewether, J. W. B. (50, 88, 106, 154) | 7 Aug. 03 | Poll., Bombay. |
| Windham, C. J. | 30 July 03 | Poll., India. |
| Peacock, H. B. (161) | 15 Dec. 99 | Poll., C. I. |
| Carter, J. R. B. G. (50, 133) | 20 May 06 | Poll., Bombay. |
| Kennion, R. L. (161, 169) | 7 Apl. 03 | Poll., India. |
| Vaughan, R. R. (170) | 18 May 07 | Cant. Magte.'s Dept. |
| Benn, R. A. E., C.I.E. (94, 169) | 21 June 05 | Poll., Baluchistan. |
| Ducat, C. T. (57, 161) | 4 Aug. 03 | Poll., India. |
| Jacob, H. F. (162, 204) | 22 Nov. 02 | Poll., Bombay. |
| Harvest, H. de V. (162) | 20 Apl. 08 | Cant. Magte.'s Dept. |
| Pirrie, F. W. (170) | 12 June 05 | Survey Department. |
| DesVoeux, H. (105) | 21 Dec. 00 | Civil, Burma. |
| Stone, W. R. (104) | 24 Mar. 05 | Civil, Burma. |
| Bowen, C. E. (50, 104) | 25 Feb. 07 | Civil, Burma. |
| Ware, F. C. W., C.I.E. (57, 170) | 25 Aug. 06 | Poll., Baluchistan. |
| Morris, D. O. | 17 May 02 | Civil, Central Provinces. |
| Beale, W. (89, 132) | 9 Jan. 05 | Poll., Bombay. |
| Playfair, A. | 19 Sep. 04 | Civil, Eastern Bengal and Assam. |
| Blakeway, D. B., C.I.E. (161-166-169) | 24 Nov. 04 | Poll., N.-W. F. Province. |
| Waterfield, B. C. (169) | 19 Apl. 03 | Poll., N.-W. F. Province. |
| Knox, S. G., C.I.E. (50, 88, 94, 162, 169) | 22 Nov. 04 | Poll., India. |
| Dew, A. B. (50, 94, 100, 156, 161, 169) | 21 Dec. 07 | Poll., India. |
| Mears, A. (50, 162, 173) | 21 Nov. 07 | Survey Dept. |
| Nethersole, F. R. | 27 June 08 | Civil, Burma. |
| Oldfield, T. A. F. R., (153) | 15 May 08 | Poll., Bombay. |
| Plowden, T. C. (50, 170) | 19 Nov. 04 | Civil, Central Provinces. |
| Pottinger, R. S. (107, 162) | 11 Aug. 03 | Poll., Bombay. |
| Harold, C. F. (50, 132, 154, 170) | 30 Aug. 06 | Poll., Bombay. |
| Roe, B. O. | 31 Oct. 04 | Civil, Punjab. |
| Beadon, H. C. (169) | 24 Nov. 05 | Civil, Punjab. |
| Elliott, A. C. (169) | 9 Mar. 03 | Civil, Punjab. |
| Prideaux, F. B. (94, 162, 169) | 1 July 05 | Poll., India. |
| Kennedy, W. M. (50) | 20 Feb. 04 | Civil, Eastern Bengal and Assam. |
| Drummond, A. B. (94, 156, 162, 169) | 7 Apl. 05 | Poll., Rajputana. |
| Ormiston, T. L. (4, 50, 76, 104, 162) | 28 Apl. 08 | Civil, Burma. |
| Berthon, H. W. (52, 133) | 14 Mar. 09 | Poll. Bombay. |
| Angelo, J. C. C. (162, 169) | 4 Oct. 07 | Civil, Punjab. |
| Coghill, N. S. (76, 89, 132) | 30 May 06 | Poll., Bombay. |
| Jacob, A. L. (50, 93, 161, 169) | 20 May 05 | Poll., Baluchistan. |
| Hancock, F. De B. (88, 132) | 22 July 04 | Poll., Bombay. |
| Minchin, A. B., C.I.E., (94, 162, 165, 169) | 9 Nov. 06 | Poll., India. |
| Buck, C. H. | 29 Oct. 06 | Civil, Punjab. |
| Irvine, A. A. (162) | 14 Dec. 05 | Civil, Punjab. |
| O'Brien, A. J., C.I.E. (161, 204) | 24 Oct. 06 | Civil, Punjab. |
| **Captains.** | | |
| O'Brien, E. (88, 133, 153, 162, 169) | 19 Sep. 07 | Poll., Bombay. |
| Wood, W. M. P. (154, 172) | 16 June 09 | Poll., Bombay. |
| Harrison, H. (50, 65, 133, 162, 165) | 21 Dec. 06 | Poll., Bombay. |
| Owens, F. C. (94, 103, 113, 162) | 8 June 07 | Civil, Burma. |
| Luard, C. E. (71) | 9 Dec. 07 | Poll., C. I. |
| Smith, C. A. (144*a*, 162, 162) | 28 June 09 | Poll., N.-W. F. Province. |
| Ramsay, A. D. G. (88, 161, 196) | 16 July 08 | Civil, Punjab. |
| Tizelle, J. (162, 170) | 18 Sep. 07 | Civil, Punjab. |
| Abbey, W. B. T. (104, 117, 125*a*, 140, 162, 181, 202) | 8 May 07 | Civil, Burma. |
| Keen, W. J. (169) | 14 Oct. 08 | Poll., N.-W. F. Province. |
| St. John, H. B. (162, 170) | 27 May 09 | Poll., Rajputana. |

# ORDER OF PRECEDENCE IN INDIA.

*(Vide Royal Warrant, 10th December 1898, and subsequent additions thereto.)*

The following is the table to be observed with respect to the rank and precedence of the persons therein named holding appointments in the East Indies :—

1. Governor-General and Viceroy of India.
2. Governors of Madras and Bombay.
3. President of the Council of the Governor-General.
4. Lieutenant-Governor when in his own territories.
5. Commander-in-Chief in India.
6. Lieutenant-Governor.
7. Chief Justice of Bengal.
8. Bishop of Calcutta, Metropolitan of India.
9. Ordinary Members of the Council of the Governor-General.
10. Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Naval Forces in the East Indies.
11. Chief Justice of a High Court other than that of Bengal.
12. Bishops of Madras and Bombay.
13. Ordinary Members of Council in Madras and Bombay.
14. General Officers Commanding the Northern and Southern Armies; Chief of the Staff.
15. Chief Commissioner of the Central Provinces. Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore; Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana, Central India, Baluchistan and North-West Frontier Province.
16. Puisne Judges of a High Court.
17. Chief Judge of a Chief Court.
18. Military Officers above the rank of Major-General.
19. Additional Members of the Council of the Governor-General for making Laws and Regulations, and the Chairman of the Railway Board.
20. Bishops of Lahore, Rangoon, Lucknow, and Nagpur.
21. Secretaries to the Government of India and Joint Secretary to the Government of India in the Public Works Department and Members of the Railway Board.
22. Commissioner in Sind.
23. Judges of a Chief Court; Recorder of Rangoon; and Judicial Commissioners, Burma.
24. Chief Secretaries to the Governments of Madras and Bombay.
25. Major-Generals; Members of a Board of Revenue; Commissioners of Revenue and Customs, Bombay; Financial Commissioners, Punjab and Burma, Inspector General of Irrigation and Director General, Indian Medical Service.
26. Judicial Commissioners, including Additional Judicial Commissioners of Oudh, the Central Provinces and Sind.
27. Additional Members of the Councils of the Governors of Madras and Bombay for making Laws and Regulations; and Members of the Legislative Council of a Lieutenant-Governor.
28. Vice-Chancellors of Indian Universities.

*First class.*

29. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 30 years' standing.
30. Advocate-General, Calcutta.
31. Comptroller and Auditor-General.
32. Commissioners of Divisions; the Revenue and Judicial Commissioner in Baluchistan, when in British Baluchistan and the Agency territories, the Superintendent of Port Blair; and Residents, Political Agents, and Superintendents drawing ₹2,000 a month and upwards (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts), within their respective charges.
33. Chief Secretaries to Local Governments other than those of Madras and Bombay.
34. Surveyor-General of India; Directors-General of the Post Office, of Telegraphs in India and of Railways, Chief Engineers, first class; Accountants-General, Military and Public Works Depts.; Director, Royal Indian Marine; Manager, North-Western Railway; and Directors of Railway Construction and Railway Traffic.
35. Bishops (not territorial) under license from the Crown.
36. Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay.
37. Brigadier-Generals.
37*a*. Consuls General.
38. Commissioners of Divisions; and the Revenue and Judicial Commissioner in Baluchistan when in Kalat or Las Bela or elsewhere outside the limits of his charge.
39. Commissioner of Northern India Salt Revenue; Opium Agents, Benares and Bihar; Director, Criminal Intelligence.
40. Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to Local Governments; and Private Secretary to the Viceroy.

*Second class.*

41. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 23 years' standing and Colonels.
41*a*. Consuls.
42. Military Secretary to the Viceroy.
43. Judicial Commissioners of the Hyderabad Assigned Districts and Baluchistan; the Superintendent of Port Blair; and Residents, Political Agents, and Superintendents, drawing ₹2,000 a month and upwards (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts).
44. Inspector-General of Forests in India; Director of the Geological Survey; Director General of Education in India; and Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.
45. Standing Counsel to the Government of India.
46. Directors of Public Instruction, and Inspectors-General of Police and Prisons under Local Governments; and Accountants-General.
47. Survey Commissioner and Director of Land Records and Agriculture, Bombay; Commissioners of Settlements; and Controllers of Military Accounts.
48. Chief or Senior Civil Secretary to a Local Administration.
49. Chief Engineers, second and third classes; Deputy Surveyor-General; Deputy Director-General of Telegraphs in India; and Director-in-Chief, Indo-European Telegraph Department; and Secretary to the Railway Board.
50. Divisional and District and Sessions Judges; Collectors and Magistrates of Districts; Deputy Commissioners of Districts; Deputy Superintendent of Port Blair; the Chief Officer of each Presidency Municipality

within their respective charges, and officers in charge of the Zhob, Quetta-Pishin, and Thal-Chotiali District throughout their respective charges, whether British or Agency territory.

51. Archdeacons of Lahore, Lucknow, Rangoon, and Nagpur.
52. Deputy Secretaries to the Government of India and Director General of Commercial Intelligence.
53. The Senior Chaplains of the Church of Scotland in Bengal, Madras, and Bombay.
54. Remembrancers of Legal Affairs and Government Advocates under Local Governments.
55. Officers in the first class graded list of Civil Offices not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service.

*Third class.*

56. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 18 years' standing; and Lieutenant-Colonels.
57. The Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine.
58. The Assistant Director, Royal Indian Marine.
59. Commanders and Inspectors of Machinery, Royal Indian Marine.
60. Political Agents and Superintendents drawing less than Rs2,000 a month (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts), District Judges in Lower Burma and Judge of the Small Cause Court, Rangoon, within their own charges, and Political Agent in Kalat.
61. Secretaries to Local Administrations other than those already specified; and First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General in Baluchistan, Rajputana, and Central India and to the Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore.
62. Consulting Engineers to the Government of India for Railways; Chief Inspector of Explosives in India; and Consulting Architect to the Government of India.
63. Private Secretaries to Governors.
64. Military Secretaries to Governors.
65. Administrators-General.
66. Sanitary Commissioners under Local Governments; Postmasters-General; the Comptroller, Post Office; and Conservators of Forests, first grade.
67. Directors of Public Instruction and Inspectors-General of Police and Prisons under Local Administrations; Comptrollers and Deputy Auditors-General and Deputy Director, Criminal Intelligence.
68. Managers of State Railways other than the North-Western Railway and Chairmen of the Port Trust, Bombay, Calcutta, and Rangoon.
69. Vice-Chairman of the Port Trust, Calcutta; Directors of Traffic and Construction, Indian Telegraph Department; Examiners of Accounts, Public Works Department, first class; Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, first class, first grade; Superintending Engineers, Public Works Department, first class; and Superintendents of the Survey of India Department, first grade.
70. Inspectors-General of Registration and Directors of Land Records and Agriculture under Local Governments.
71. Senior Chaplains other than those already specified.
72. Sheriffs within their own charges.
73. Officers in the Second Class Graded List of Civil Offices not Reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service. (*a*)

*Fourth class.*

74. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 12 years' standing; and Majors; District Judges in Lower Burma and Judge of the Small Cause Court, Rangoon, when without their respective charges.
74*a*. Vice-Consuls.
75. Lieutenants of over eight years' standing and Chief Engineers of the Royal Indian Marine.
76. Government Solicitors.
77. Inspectors-General of Registration; Sanitary Commissioners; and Directors of Land Records and Agriculture under Local Administrations.
78. Officers in the Third Class Graded List of Civil Offices not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service.

The entries in the above table apply exclusively to the persons entered therein, and, while regulating their relative precedence with each other, do not apply to the non-official community resident in India, the members of which shall take their place according to usage.

Officers in the above table will take precedence in order of the numbers of the entries. Those included in one number will take precedence *inter se* according to the date of entry into that number.

When an officer holds more than one position in the table, he will be entitled to the highest position accorded to him.

Officers who are temporarily officiating in any number in the table will rank in that number below permanent incumbents.

All officers not mentioned in the above table, whose rank is regulated by comparison with rank in the Army, will have the same rank with reference to civil servants as is enjoyed by military officers of equal grades.

All other persons who may not be mentioned in this table will take rank according to general usage, which is to be explained and determined by the Governor-General in Council in case any questions shall arise.

Nothing in the foregoing rules to disturb the existing practice relating to precedence at Native Courts, or on occasions of intercourse with Natives, and the Governor-General in Council is empowered to make rules for such occasions in case any dispute shall arise.

All ladies to take place according to the rank herein assigned to their respective husbands, with the exception of wives of peers and of ladies having precedence in England independently of their husbands, and who are not in rank below the daughters of Barons; such ladies to take place according to their several ranks, with reference to such precedence in England, immediately after the wives of Members of the Council of the Governor General.

2. *Supplementary graded list of civil offices not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service prepared under the orders of the Governor General in Council.*

**First class.—(No. 55 of the Warrant.)*

Assay Master of the Mint, Calcutta and Bombay.
Chief Judges of Presidency Courts of Small Causes.
Commissioners of Police, Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, and Rangoon.
Controller of Printing and Stationery.
Deputy Comptroller-General.
Director-General of Archæology.

(*a*) Political Agents and Superintendents in Baluchistan drawing less than Rs2,000, when outside their respective charges rank in Art. 73, unless their army rank or standing in the Civil Service gives them a higher place. The same is the case with the Political Agent in Harauti and Tonk.

Director-General of Observatories.
Director of the Botanical Survey of India.
Inspector-General of Agriculture in India.
Master of the Mint, Calcutta and Bombay.
Superintendent of Revenue Survey, Madras.
Superintendent, Trigonometrical Surveys.

* *Second class.*—(*No. 73 of the Warrant.*)

Adviser on Chinese Affairs in Burma.
Agent General in India for the British Protectorates in Africa under the administration of the Foreign Offices.
Chief Collector of Customs, Burma.
Chief Inspector of Mines in India.
Chief Presidency Magistrates.
Chief Superintendents of the Telegraph Department.
Collector of Customs and Salt Revenue, Sind.
Collectors and Magistrates of Districts; and Deputy Commissioners of Districts and of Settlements.
Conservators of Forests, 2nd and 3rd grades.
Deputy Accountants-General under Local Governments.
Deputy Directors of Telegraphs.
Deputy Inspectors-General of Police.
Deputy Superintendent of Port Blair.
Directors of the Persian Gulf Section, and of the Persian Section, of the Indo-European Telegraph Department.
Divisional and District and Sessions Judges.
Examiners of Accounts, Public Works Department, 2nd and 3rd classes.
Government Astronomer, Madras.
Imperial Bacteriologist.
Inspector of Mines to the Government of India.
Librarian, Imperial Library.
Officer in charge of the Records of the Government of India.
Officers of the Indian Educational Service, and of the graded Educational Service, drawing ₹1,250 a month and upwards.
Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, 1st class, 2nd and 3rd grades.
Principal of the Mayo College at Ajmer.
Principal of the Rajkumar College at Rajkot.
Reporter on Economic Products.
Superintendent of the Royal Botanical Gardens, Calcutta.
Superintendents, Geological Survey of India.
Superintendents of Revenue Survey and Assessment, Bombay.
Superintendents of the Survey of India Department, 2nd grade.
Superintending Engineers, Public Works Department, 2nd and 3rd classes.
Under-Secretaries to the Government of India.

* *Third class.*—(*No. 78 of the Warrant.*)

Assistant Inspector-General of Forests.
Assistant Secretaries to the Government of India.
Collector of Stamp Revenue; Superintendent of Excise Revenue; and Deputy Collector of Land Revenue, Calcutta.
Commander of the steamer employed in the Persian Gulf Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department.
Deputy Administrator General of Bengal.
Deputy Collector of Salt Revenue, Bombay.
Deputy Commissioner of Northern India Salt Revenue.
Deputy Commissioners of Police, Calcutta and Bombay.
Deputy Commissioner of Salt, Abkari, and Customs Department, Madras.
Deputy Conservators of Forests drawing ₹800 a month and upwards
Deputy Director of Land Records and Agriculture, Madras.
Deputy Director of Land Records and Agriculture, Burma.
Deputy Director of the Imperial Forest School, Dehra-Dun.
Deputy Directors of Revenue Settlements and Deputy Superintendents of Revenue Surveys, Madras.
Deputy Postmasters-General of the 1st, 2nd and 3rd grades.
Deputy Superintendents, Geological Survey of India.
Deputy Superintendents, Survey of India Department.
District Superintendents of Police drawing ₹800 a month and upwards.
Engineer and Electrician of the Persian Gulf Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department.
Examiners of Accounts, Public Works Department, 4th class, 1st and 2nd grades.
Executive Engineers, Public Works Department, 1st and 2nd grades.
Imperial Agricultural Chemist.
Inspector-General of Railway Mail Service.
Judge of the City Civil Court, Madras.
Judges of Presidency Courts of Small Causes and First Judge of the Small Cause Court, Rangoon.
Manager of the Cordite Factory, Aruvankad.
Officers of the Indian Educational Service and of the graded Educational Service drawing less than ₹1,250 a month but more than ₹1,000 a month.
Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishments of the State Railways, 2nd class, 1st and 2nd grades.
Palæontologist, Geological Survey of India.
Presidency Magistrates.
Protector of Emigrants and Superintendent of Emigration, Calcutta.
Public Prosecutor in Sind.
Registrars to the High Courts and to the Chief Court, Punjab.
Sub-Deputy Opium Agents drawing ₹800 a month and upwards.
Superintendent of Land Records and Agriculture in Sind.
Superintendent of the Indian Museum.
Superintendents, Telegraph Department, 1st and 2nd grades.

* The entries in the Supplementary Lists are arranged in alphabetical order.

# CASUALTIES.

*Reported between the 1st July and 30th September 1909.*

| Name. | Rank. | Corps or Department. | When. | Where. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Deaths.** | | |
| **Battye**, Arthur, C. B. | Col. | U. S. L. | 13 June 09 | England. |
| **Charles**, James | Lt.-Col. | Retd., B. Arty. | 19 July 09 | Reigate. |
| **Conran**, Wm. Loraine | Major | 125th Rifles | 30 Aug. 09 | Out of India. |
| **Considine**, Jno. Senior Steward | Apothy. | Retd. I. S. M. D., B. | 18 July 02 | India. |
| **Daley**, Francis James | Hony. Capt. | I. S. M. D. | 13 May 09 | At Sea. |
| **Dance**, Edward William | Maj.-Gen. | Retd., M. Arty. | 19 July 09 | Bournemouth. |
| **Dawes**, Nicholas Bernard Edwin | Capt. | R. E. | 30 July 09 | Accidentally drowned in the Cauvery river, about 30 miles from Mysore. |
| **Duckworth**, Herbert William | Capt. | 1st York and Lanc. R. | 31 May 09 | London. |
| **Etheridge**, Alfred Thomas, C.I.E. | Maj.-Gen. | Retd., Bo. S. C. | 28 July 09 | Hove. |
| **Falla**, Alfred Thomas | Sub-Condr. | Ordce. Dept., So. C. | 12 June 09 | Millbank. |
| **Falls**, Andrew Vance | Maj.-Gen. | Retired | 2 Sep. 09 | ... |
| **Gray**, Richard Tucker | Major | 2-R. Ir. Fus. | 3 Sep. 09 | Murree. |
| **Holt**, Edward Van Heythuysen | Major | Retd., Ben. Infy. | 5 June 09 | Barking. |
| **Inward**, William Thomas | Condr. | P. W. D., Bo. | 10 Aug. 09 | Near Manzai in the Loralai District (13 miles from Loralai). |
| **Jackson**, Ralph Curteis | Capt. | 1-3rd G. R. | 11 Sep. 09 | Camp Malnakhan. |
| **Kilgour**, Harold Frederick | Lieut. | S. and T. Corps | 19 July 09 | ... |
| **Lamb**, George | Lt.-Col. | Retd., B. Arty. | 28 July 09 | Tunbridge Wells. |
| **McGrigor**, Duncan John | Genl. | U. S. L. | 7 July 09 | Reading. |
| **McLeod**, Harry | Genl. | U. S. L. | 17 June 09 | ... |
| **Maconachie**, George Archibald, M.D. | Bde.-Surgn. Lt.-Col. | Retd., I. M. S., Bo. | 26 June 09 | ... |
| **Munnings**, James | Condr. | Ordce. Dept., N. C. | 19 June 09 | Dalhousie. |
| **Oakes**, George Henry | Col. | Retd., Madras | 4 June 09 | Worthing. |
| **Olive**, Chaloner Cary | 2nd-Lt. | 1/R. Ir. Rif. | 31 July 09 | Maymyo. |
| **Shaw**, Alexander John | Col. | U. S. L. | 19 June 09 | Bath. |
| **Studdy**, Henry Allix | Lieut. | 34th Horse | 24 Aug. 09 | Poona. |
| **Vallency**, Henry d'Estampes, D.S.O. | Major | A. & S. Highrs. | 2 Sep. 09 | Ootacamund. |
| **Wyllie**, Sir Wm. Hutt Curzon, K.C.I.E., C.V.O. | Lt.-Col. | Retd., I. A. | 1 July 09 | London. |
| | | **Placed on temporary half pay.** | | |
| **Field**, Aubrey Liebert | Capt | 1-Northn. R. | 21 Aug. 09 | England. |
| **Fleury-Teulon**, Charles Alfred | Lieut. | 6th Dns. S | 7 July 09 | England. |
| **Gannon**, Cyril Byam | Lieut. | 113th Infantry | 15 Sep. 09 | England. |
| **Talbot**, Richard Francis Colvin, M.D., F.R.C.S.I. | Capt. | I. M. S. | 24 July 09 | England. |
| **Thompson**, Wm. Thos. Fetherston haugh | Capt. | 57th Rifles | 20 Sep. 09 | England. |
| | | **Transferred to the unemployed Supernumerary List.** | | |
| **Fulton**, Robert | Bt.-Col. | I. A. | 12 July 00 | England. |
| **Herbert**, Charles, C.S.I. | Lt.-Col. | I. A. | 16 May 09 | England. |
| **Stedman**, *Sir* Edward, K.C.B., K.C.I.E. | Genl. | I. A. | 27 July 09 | England. |
| **White**, Frederick Power Lawrence | Bt.-Col. | I. A. | 15 May 09 | England. |

*Reported between the 1st July and 30th September 1909.*

| Name. | Rank. | Corps or Department. | When. | Where. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Retirements.** | | | | |
| Allan, George Robert | Hy. Capt. | I. S. M. D. | 2 June 09 | ... |
| Anderson, William James, *p. s. c.* | Maj. | 1/W. Rid. R. | 12 June 09 | England. |
| Baker, Richard John, M. D. | Lieut.-Col. | I. M. S., Bo. | 12 Aug. 09 | England. |
| Barnes, Ernest | Maj. | Supy. List, I. A. | 28 July 09 | England. |
| Beaufort, Frederick | Hy. Capt. and Comsy. | P. W. D., India | 20 Sep. 09 | England. |
| Bernard, Edward Henry | Lt.-Col. | 26th Punjabis | 14 July 09 | England. |
| Carleton, Henry Augustus | Bt.-Col. | I. A. | 9 Oct. 09 | England. |
| Cazalett, Alexander Grant | Hy. Lieut. | I. S. M. D. | 6 June 09 | ... |
| Downing, John George | Lt.-Col. | U. S. L. | 15 June 09 | England. |
| Duggan, Charles William, M. D. | Maj. | R. A. M. C. | 28 July 09 | England. |
| Elwes, Valentine Jephson Cary | Major | R. E. | 4 Sep. 09 | England. |
| Foss, Kenneth Mackenzie | Lt.-Col. | I. A. | 10 June 09 | England. |
| Fraser, Herbert St. John | Maj. | h. p. I. M. S. | 18 June 09 | England. |
| Freyer, Samuel Foster, C. M. G., M. D. | Lt.-Col. | R. A. M. C. | 4 Aug. 09 | England. |
| Gaudoin, Geo. Robert Baptist | Hony. Capt. | I. S. M. D. | 18 Sep. 09 | England. |
| Hatch, Alfred Edmund | Lt.-Col. | 129th Baluchis | 28 Aug. 09 | England. |
| Holton, Wm. Henry | Hy. Capt. and Comsy. | Mis. Madras | 30 June 09 | ... |
| Jennings, Robert Henry, C.S.I. | Col. | R. E. | 13 Oct. 09 | England. |
| Kaye, Wm. John Pettitt | Maj. | 87th Punjabis | 29 Aug. 09 | England. |
| Kendall, John | Maj. | I. A. | 9 May 09 | England. |
| Leicester, Byron | Capt. | 1st Ches. R. | 4 Aug. 09 | England. |
| Leigh, Richard | Bt.-Col. | R. E. | 6 Aug. 09 | England. |
| Little, Stephen, M. D. | Lt.-Col. | I. M. S. | 22 June 09 | England. |
| McDonough, Thomas | Hony. Capt. | I. S. M. D. | 24 June 08 | ... |
| Maxwell, Alexander Gordon | Maj. | 6th Cavalry | 3 Aug. 09 | England. |
| Mulroney, Thomas Richard, M.D., F.R.C.S. | Lt.-Col. | I. M. S. | 13 Aug. 09 | England. |
| Perry, Francis Frederick, C.I.E. | Lt.-Col. | I. M. S. | 14 June 09 | England. |
| Pigon, Frederick Hugo | Major. | 119th Infantry | 5 Aug. 09 | England. |
| Smith, Julian Carter Carington, M. B. | Lt.-Col. | I. M. S. | 7 Aug. 09 | England. |
| Stewart-Wynne, Oscar | Hy. Maj. and Qr.-Mr. | 1-Manch. R. | 25 Aug. 09 | England. |
| Stuart, Ralph Esme | Maj. | R. G. A. | 7 July 09 | England. |
| Todd, Octavius, M. B. | Col. | A. M. S. | 1 July 09 | England. |
| Ward, John Simeon | Lieut. | 2-Rif. Brig. | 4 Sep. 09 | England. |
| **Placed on half pay.** | | | | |
| Anderson, Francis James | Bt.-Col. | R. E. | 21 June 09 | England. |
| Fitton, Hugh Gregory, D.S.O. | Bt.-Col. | 2-R. W. Kent, R. | 18 Aug. 09 | England. |
| Pedder, Ernest William Newsham | Bt.-Col. | 13th Hussars | 1 July 09 | England. |
| Russell, Bruce Bremner | Bt.-Col. | R. E. | 1 Oct. 09 | England. |
| Weallens, William | Bt.-Col. | 1st North'n. R. | 15 June 09 | England. |
| **Transferred to the Pension Establishment.** | | | | |
| Abel, Richard | Condr. | S. & T. Corps, B. | 18 Sep. 09 | England. |
| Brand, Arthur | Sub-Condr. | S. and T. Bengal. | 23 Aug. 09 | England. |
| Gittman, William | Sub-Condr. | Ord. Dept. So. | 9 Aug. 09 | England. |
| Griffiths, William | Sub-Condr. | Ord. Dept. N. | 16 Aug. 09 | ... |
| Hierons, George | Sub-Condr. | P. W. D. India | 16 Sep. 09 | England. |
| Hiley, Samuel | Sub-Condr. | Ordce. Dept., N. C. | 3 Sep. 09 | England. |
| Pilcher, Victor George | Sub-Condr. | India Misc. List | 15 May 09 | England. |
| Morris, Frederick James | Sub-Condr. | India Misc. List | 13 Sep. 09 | England. |
| White, Lewis | Condr. | Ord Dept. S. | 3 Sep. 09 | England. |

*Reported between the 1st July and 30th September 1909.*

| Name. | Rank. | Corps or Department. | When. | Where. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Resignations.** | | | | |
| **Brett**, Raymond George | Lieut. | 2-Leic. R. | 8 Sep. 09 | England. |
| **Donaldson**, Norman | Lieut. | R. F. A. | 28 Aug. 09 | England. |
| **Fenton**, Geoffrey Charles Lewis | 2nd-Lt. | 1/W. York. R. | 26 June 09 | England. |
| **Gibson**, Thomas George | Capt. | 6th Dns. | 8 Sep. 09 | England. |
| **Goggin**, Prudence Annie | Nursing Sister | Q. A. M. N. S. I. | 15 July 09 | England. |
| **Hodgkinson**, George Holden | Capt. | 13th Hussars | 23 June 09 | England. |
| **Kidd**, Harold | Lieut. | 2/R. Berks. R. | 28 July 09 | England. |
| **Lewis**, Elydr Awbrey Ab Gwylym | Lieut. | N and D. Regt. | 5 June 09 | England. |
| **Percy-Smith**, Vernon | Lieut. | 20th Horse | 4 July 09 | India. |
| **Zorab**, Arthur Batoum, I.M.B. | Lieut. | I. M. S. | 26 Sep. 09 | England. |
| **Removed from the Service on failing to pass Examination.** | | | | |
| **Woolhouse**, Kenneth Frederick | Lieut. | 126th Infantry | 19 Aug. 09 | England. |

NOTE.—On page 742 of the Indian Army List for July 1909 for the heading "Resignations" read "Retirements."

# INDEX.


NAMES AND RANK. Page.

THE KING EMPEROR 1, 168, 171, 191, 204, 247, 265, 270, 291, 298a, 305, 312, 406, 433

## A

Aaron, S., Hospl. Asst. . . . 506
Aaron Ezekiel Ziradker, Hospl. Asst. . 508
Aba Nikam, Subdr. . . . . 407
Abbas Ali, Hospl. Asst. . . . 495
——— —— Khan, Jemdr. . . 261
——— —— Jemdr. . . . . 297
——— Khan, Subdr. . . . . 388
——— —— Jemdr. . . . . 328
——— —— Jemdr. . . . . 430
——— Raza, Jemdr. . . . . 400
Abbay, B. N., Capt. . 134, 285, 599
——— M. J. N., Lt. . . 153f, 392
Abbey, W. B. T., Capt. 117, 599, 612
Abbott, F. B., Lt. . . . 153a, 441
——— H. A., Col. . . . . 80
——— H. B., Lt.-Col. . . . . 79
——— J. H., Lieut. . . . . 555
——— L. H., Capt. . . 40, 122, 321
——— O. A., Lieut. . . . . 504
——— R. S., Lt. . . . 153a, 296
——— S. H. L., Capt. . . . . 472
Abdas Satta, Jemdr. . . . . 389
Abdul Ali Khan, Subdr. . . . 315
——— Amir, Subdr. . . . . 430
——— Aziz, Hony. Capt. . . 2, 161a
——— —— Subdr. . . . . 387
——— —— Khan, Hony. Capt. . 161
——— —— —— Subdr. . . 426
——— —— —— Jemdr. . . 265
——— —— —— Risaldar . . 278
——— —— —— Hospl. Asst. 496
——— —— —— Subdr. . . . 426
——— —— —— Subdr. . . . 393
——— Ghaffar Khan, Hospl. Asst. 493
——— Ghafur, Jemdr. . . . . 379
——— —— —— Hospl. Asst. . . 497
——— —— —— Khan, Subdr. . 357
——— —— —— —— Jemdr. . . 287
——— Ghani, Hospl. Asst. . . . 497
——— —— —— Jemdr. . . . 304
——— —— —— Khan, Jemdr. . . 290
——— Hafiz, Subdr. . . . . 386
——— Hak, Subdr. . . . . 357
——— Hakim, Hospl. Asst. . . 500
——— —— —— Khan, Hospl. Asst. 500
——— —— —— —— Jemdr. . . 293
——— Hamid Khan, Hospl. Asst. 496
——— Jails, Jemdr. . . . . 343
——— Kadir, Hospl. Asst. . . . 498
——— —— Jemdr. . . . . 381
——— —— —— Khan, Subdr. . . 402
——— Karim, Subdr. . . . . 381
——— —— —— Jemdr. . . . . 385
——— —— —— Hospl. Asst. . . 500
——— —— —— Hospl. Asst. . . 501a
——— —— —— Khan, Risldr.-Maj. 2, 288
——— —— —— —— Risldr.-Maj. . . 258
——— —— —— —— Jemdr. . . 328
——— Kuddus, Subdr. . . . . 381
——— Khuddus, Jemdr. . . . . 393
——— Latif, Jemdr. . . . . 372
——— Majid, Subdr. . . . . 378
——— —— —— Jemdr. . . . . 386
——— —— —— Hospl. Asst. . . 499
——— —— —— Khan, Subdr. . . 402
——— Rahim, S. Hospl. Asst. . . 503
——— Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 274
——— Rahman Khan, Subdr. . . 411
——— —— —— Jemdr. . . 297
——— —— —— —— Jemdr. . . 412

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Abdul Rashid Khan, Jemdr. . 393
——— Razak, Jemdr. . . . . 391
——— —— Khan, Subdr. . . . 412
——— —— —— Said, Hospl. Asst. 500
——— Samad Khan, Jemdr. . . 261
——— Sallar, Jemdr. . . . . 385
——— Sattar Khan, Jemdr. . . 201
——— Wahab Khan, Jemdr. . . 354
——— Wahid, Hospl. Asst. . . 500
——— Zabar Khan, Subdr. . . 405
Abdulla Khan, Subdr. . . . 409a
——— —— —— Jemdr. . . . . 381
——— —— —— Jemdr. . . . . 382
——— —— —— Jemdr. . . . . 409
Abdullah Hospl. Asst. . . . . 404
——— —— Senr. Hospl. Asst. . . 493
——— —— Hospl. Asst. . . . . 496
——— —— Khan, Hony. Capt. . 161
——— —— —— Subdr. . . . . 376
——— —— —— Jemdr. . . . . 396
——— —— —— Jemdr. . . . . 328
——— —— —— Hony. Lt. . . . 161a
Abdur Rahim Khan, Sr. Hospl. Asst. 502
——— —— —— Subdr. . . . . 379
Abdur-Rahman, Subdr. . . . . 371
——— —— —— Senr Hospl. Asst. 493
——— —— —— Khan, Jemdr. . 272
——— —— —— —— Ressdr. . 294
——— —— —— —— Jemdr. . 306
——— Razack, Hospl. Asst. . . 499
——— —— —— Khan, Senr. Hospl. Asst. 493
——— Razzak, Subdr. . . . . 371
Abdus Said, Hospl. Asst. . . . 501a
——— Salam, Jemdr. . . . . 381
——— Samad, Subdr. . . . . 389
——— Sattar, Jemdr. . . . . 389
——— Sattar, Subdr.-Maj. . . 371
——— —— —— Hospl Asst. . . 494
——— Khan, Hospl. Asst. . . . 498
——— Shakur Khan, Hospl. Asst. 495
A'Beckett, P. A. F. W., Lt. 180, 188
Abel, W. C., Lt. . . . . 553
Aberigh-Mackay, J. L., Lt.-Col. 79
Abhiman Singh, Subdr. . . . 401
——— —— Gurung, Hony. Capt. . . 161
Abiram Gurung, Subdr.-Maj. 445
Abnashi Ram, Ressaldr. . . . 293b
Abraham, Elijah, Hospl. Asst. . 506
——— —— M. T., Hospl. Asst. . 505
Abud, H. M., Lt.-Col. . 82, 598, 611
Abusalla Khan, Subdr. . . . 391
Acharmal, Hospl. Asst. . . . 500
Achari, K. A. R., Hospl. Asst. . 504
Achebar Singh, Jemdr. . . . 401
Achhru Ram, Hospl. Asst. . . 401
Acklom, S., Lt. . . . . 245a
Acland, H. E. P. D., Lt. . . 151 270
Acott, H. T., Sub-Condr. . . . 525
Acres, A. W. E., Lt. . . 154, 586
Acton, H. L. B., Col. 11, 57, 63a, 90
——— H. W., Lt. . . . 368, 477
——— W. M., Capt. . . . . 216a
Acworth, D. H., Lt. . . 153d, 364
Adair, H. S., Capt. . . . . 219
——— W. F., Capt. . . . 124, 430
Adalat Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 365
Adam, F. J. S., Col. . . . . 70
——— J. C., Lt. . . . . 576
——— Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 427
Adams, A., Capt. . . . . 193
——— E. H., Sub-Condr. . 450f, 523
——— F., Capt. . . . 51, 119, 286
——— G. S., Capt. . . . 685, 217
——— G., S. C. Lt. . . . . 202
——— R. B., Maj.-Genl. 54, 62, 74
——— R. M. Lt. . . . 153h, 300
Adamson, H. G., Maj. . . . . 540a
——— —— H. M., Lt.-Col. 58a, 455
——— —— J. T. G., Capt. . 115, 419
——— —— T., Lieut. . . . . 542

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Adcock, W., Sergt.-Maj. . . . 530
Addington, Hon. H. W., Lt.-Col. 59, 171, 187
——— —— R. A., 2nd-Lt. . . . 155b
Addis, A. W. C., Capt. . . . . 548
——— F. H., Maj. . . . . 591
Addison, A. M., Capt. . 175, 187
Adhar Singh, Subdr.-Maj. . . 317
Adie, J. R., Lt.-Col. . . 58a, 462
Adinarayana, K., Hospl. Asst. . 503
Adler, B. L. H., Capt. . . 135, 415
Adolphus, W. H. W., 2nd-Lt. . 577
Adye, D. E., Maj. . . 103, 382
Affleck-Graves, D., Capt. . . . 195
Afzal Khan, Subdr. . . . . 388
Agabeg, A. A., Capt. . . . . 545
——— F. J., Maj. . . . . 545
Aga Cassim Shah, Lt. . . 31, 155b
Agar Singh, Risldr. . . . . 292
——— —— Subdr. . . . . 323
Agdi Singh, Subdr. . . . . 405
Ager, F. E., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 540
Agia Ram, Risaldar . . . . . 275
Agnew, H. C., Lt. . . . 195a, 305
Aguino, F., Asst. Surgn. . . . 402
Ahern, M. D., Capt. . . . . 455
Ahgad Singh, Hospl. Asst. . . 500
Ahibaran Singh, Jr. . . . . 317
Ahmad Ali Khan, Jemdr. . . . 360
——— —— —— Risaldr. . . . 279
——— —— Baksh, Subdr. . . . 401
——— Hospl, Asst. . . . . 501
——— Hussain, Senr. Hospl. Asst. 493
——— —— —— Hospl. Asst. . . 495
——— —— Khan, Ressdr. . . . 280
——— —— —— Risldr. . . . 294
——— —— —— Risldr. . . . 287
——— —— —— Subdr. . . . 382
——— —— —— Jemdr. . . . 329
——— Mir, Risldr.-Maj. . . . 294
——— Yar Khan, Jemdr. . . . 295
Ahmadullah Khan, Senr. Hospl. Asst. . 493
Ahmed, Din, Jemdr. . . . . 429
——— Gul, Jemdr. . . . . 304
Ainslie, C., Maj. . . . . 193
——— H. P., Maj. . . 106, 371
Ainsworth, H., Maj. . . . . 468
——— H. L., Lt. . . 140, 448
Aird, J. E., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 533
Airy, G., Capt. . . . . 137, 450d
Aita Sing Lama, Jemdr. . . . 448
Aitchison, C. T., Genl. . . . 70
Aitken, A., Sub-Condr. . . . . 526
——— A. E., Col. 24, 56a, 63b, 86, 257, 419, 680
Aitkins, G. E., Asst Surgn. . . 490
——— G. V., Asst. Surgn. . . 490
——— L. D. R., Asst. Surgn. . . 490
Aiyangar, T. K. Kappusami, Hospl. Asst. . . 505
Ajab Khan, Subdr.-Maj. . . . 382
Ajaib Ali Shah, Subdr. . . . . 429
——— Singh, Senr. Hospl. Asst. . 493
——— —— Jemdr. . . . . 266
——— —— Jemdr. . . . . 265
Ajit Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 272
——— —— Jemdr. . . . . 296
Ajudhya Parshad, Hospl. Asst. . 495
——— —— —— Misir, Hospl. Asst. 498
——— —— Singh, Risldr. . . . 291
——— —— —— Singh, Subdr. 318
——— —— —— Subdr. . . . . 401
Akbar Ali, subdr. . . . . 304
——— —— Khan, Jemdr. . . . 279
——— —— —— Jemdr . . . 334
——— —— —— Hony. Capt. . . 101
——— —— —— Hospl. Asst. . . 508
——— —— —— Khan, Jemdr. . . 285
——— —— —— Subdr. . . . . 429
——— —— —— Jemdr. . . . . 374
——— Khan, N. Hospl. Asst. . 505
——— Shah, Hospl. Asst. . . . 497

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Akerman, W. P. J., 2nd-Lt. | 187 |
| Akbat Shah, Subdr. | 427 |
| Akhlak Hussain, Jemdr. | 287 |
| Akram Khan, Jemdr. | 382 |
| Akwak Singh, Ressaidr. | 283 |
| Aladad Khan, Jemdr. | 291 |
| Alah Bakhsh, Jemdr. | 414 |
| Alah-bakhsh Khan, Ressdr. | 29[illegible] |
| —— banda, Hospl. Asst. | 494 |
| Alahdad, Subdr.-Maj. | 3[illegible] |
| —— Khan, Subdr. | 427 |
| Alahdin, Subdr.-Maj. | 420 |
| Alah-ditta, Hospl. Asst. | 496 |
| —— Hospl. Asst. | [illegible]a |
| —— Jemdr. | 394 |
| Alah Nur, Subdr. | 332 |
| —— Rakkha Khan, Jemdr. | 405 |
| —— Yar Khan, Subdr. | 394 |
| Alam Ali Khan, Ressdr | 450e |
| —— —— Subdr. | 2[illegible]8b |
| Alam Khan, Subdr. | 450f |
| —— Subdr. | 298b |
| Albany, Duke of, H.R.H., L.C.E. G.A. | 246 |
| Albel Singh, Ressaidr. | 265 |
| Albert, Jemdr. | 278 |
| Alderson, B. H., Lt. 139, 259, | 292 |
| —— E. A. H., Maj.-Genl. 7, 31, | 54 |
| Alderton, C. H. A., Asst. Surgn. | 48a |
| Aldridge, A. R., Lt.-Col. 6, 58a, | 452 |
| —— W. M., Nursing Sister | 457 |
| Aldworth, T. R., Lieut. | 238a |
| Alexander, Subdr. | 300 |
| —— A. V., Maj. 110, | 380 |
| —— C., Capt. | 537 |
| —— C., Lieut. 147, | 387 |
| —— C. H., Major 111, 294, | 545 |
| —— E. C., Capt. 9, 12, 121, | 364 |
| —— G., 2nd-Lt. | 168 |
| —— H., Surgn.-Capt. | 563 |
| —— H. M., Lt. | 450a |
| —— H. M., Sub-Condr. 450f, | 522 |
| —— H. S., Maj. 107, | 354 |
| —— J. L., Maj. 100, | 291 |
| —— L. W., 2nd-Lt. | 162 |
| —— N. S., Capt. | 250 |
| —— R. D., Capt. 133, | 436 |
| —— R. G., Capt. 130, | 270 |
| —— T., Sub.-Condr. | 521 |
| —— W. P., Maj. 178, | 189 |
| Ali Ahmad, Jemdr. | 411 |
| —— Khan Ressaidr. | 274 |
| Akbar Khan, Risaldr. | 292 |
| Bahadur, Subdr. | 380 |
| —— Subdr. | 450a |
| —— —— Khan, Jemdr. | 327 |
| Beg, Subdr. | 305 |
| Dost, Subdr. | 400a |
| Gauhar, Hospl. Asst. | 498 |
| —— —— Khan, Hony. Capt. | 161a |
| Gul, Subdr. | 298b |
| Haidar, Subdr. | 386 |
| —— Subdr. | 427 |
| —— —— Khan, Risldr.-Maj. | 256 |
| Husain, Jemdr. | 409a |
| Khan, Subdr. | 330 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 332 |
| —— —— Hospl. Asst. | 500 |
| Muhammad, Subdr. | 334 |
| —— —— —— Hospl. Asst. | 499 |
| —— —— —— Khan, Resldr.-Maj. | 261 |
| Nazar, Jemdr. | 409a |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 424 |
| Shafa, Jemdr. | 426 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 424 |
| Shan, Jemdr. | 278 |
| Zaman, Ressdr. | 450f |
| Alif Khan, Jemdr. | 309 |
| Allington, A. C. M., Capt. 225, | 583 |
| Alladad Khan, Jemdr. | 331 |
| Alla Ditta, Jemdr. | 450e |
| Alladitta Khan, Subdr. | 412 |
| Allah Ditta, Jemdr. | 340 |
| Allahyar Khan, Hospl. Asst. | 498 |
| Allan, A. S., Surgn.-Capt. | 533 |
| —— D. H., Lieut. | 574 |
| —— K. D., Lieut. 153a, | 345 |
| —— L. K., Asst. Surgn. | 492 |
| —— P. A., Lt. 153a, | 374 |
| —— P. S., Capt. | 247 |
| —— R. G., 2nd-Lt. | 562 |
| —— W., Condr. 450e, | 522 |
| —— W. G., Hony. Capt. | 550 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Allan, W. S., Surgn. Lt. | 533 |
| Allanby, R. H., 2nd-Lt. | 246 |
| Allanson, C. J. L., Capt. 124, 441, | 599 |
| Allardice, C. McD., Lt. | 225 |
| —— —— H., Lt. 153b, | 294 |
| —— W. P., Capt. | 582 |
| Allardyce, J. G. B., Capt. 173, | 186 |
| Alldridge, J. H., Hony. Lieut | 253 |
| Allen, A. H., Lt. 181, | 188 |
| —— B. C., Capt. | 565 |
| —— C. E. W., Capt. | 541 |
| —— C. T. Lt. | 548 |
| —— G. F. S., Lt. 149, | 290 |
| —— H. Capt. 44, | 51 |
| —— H. I., 2nd-Lt. | 243 |
| —— H. M., Major 103, | 283 |
| —— J., Sub-Condr. | 529 |
| —— J. F., Capt. 133, | 347 |
| —— J. H., Condr. | 518 |
| —— P. U., Capt. | 548a |
| —— R. H., Lt. 176, | 188 |
| —— W., Maj.-Genl. | 234 |
| —— W. J., Sub.-Condr. | 529 |
| —— W. J. B., Maj. 172, | 186 |
| —— W. T., Lt. 149a, | 282 |
| Allenby, A. H., Maj. 97-98, | 379 |
| Allfrey, H. I. B., Capt. | 212 |
| Allgood, B., Capt. | 248 |
| Allison, A. A., Sr. Asst. Surgn. | 480 |
| Allman, L., Nursing Sister | 456b |
| Allott, P. B., Lt. | 240 |
| Allsopp, J. B., Lt. | 233 |
| Allsup, E. S., Lt. 180, | 302 |
| Allwright, S. R., Condr. | 518 |
| Almeida, A. E., Asst. Surgn. | 482 |
| Alphonzo, A. G., Asst. Surgn. | 482 |
| Alpin, W. G. P., Lt.-Col. 58, 402, | 462 |
| Alston, J. W., Capt. | 248a |
| —— R. C. W., Lieut. | 245 |
| Altaf Husain, Hospl. Asst. | 497 |
| Altafulla Khan, Jemdr. | 404 |
| Alum Sher, Jemdr. | 424 |
| Alves, H. M. J., Lt. 175, | 187 |
| —— J. W. J., Capt. 138, | 398 |
| Amanullah, Sar. Hospl. Asst. | 493 |
| Amar Ali Khan, Ressaidr. | 263 |
| —— Chand, Hospl. Asst. | 499 |
| —— Nath, Hospl. Asst. | 501 |
| —— Puri, Hospl. Asst. | 501a |
| —— Singh, Subdr. | 329 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 343 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 380 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 277 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 331 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 338 |
| —— —— Subdr | 363 |
| —— —— Ressaidr. | 296 |
| —— —— —— Hospl. Asst. | 501a |
| —— —— —— Subdr.-Maj. | 599 |
| —— —— Negi, Subdr.-Maj. | 349 |
| —— Sing Rana, Jemdr | 437 |
| —— —— —— Thapa, Subdr. Maj. | 440 |
| Amarsing Yeswantrao Rajsarke, Jemdr. | 421 |
| Ambaji Utekar, Jemdr. | 411 |
| Amba Shankar Morarji, Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| Ambashankar Moorajee, Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| Ambica Kunwar, Subdr. | 394 |
| Ambler, F. B., 2nd-Lt. | 589 |
| —— M. J., 2nd-Lt. | 169b |
| Amedeus, Revd. Fr. | 543 |
| Ames, C. G., Capt. 51, 123, | 361 |
| —— L. H. R., Capt. 118, 389, | 599 |
| —— W. R., Lieut. 145, 174, | 599 |
| Amesbury, W. L. R., Maj. 13, 106, | 450b |
| Ami Chand, Subdr. | 352 |
| Amin Chand, Hospl. Asst. | 499 |
| —— —— Hospl. Asst. | 500 |
| Amir, Ahmad, Hospl. Asst. | 499 |
| —— Ali Khan, Subdr.-Maj. | 374 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 264 |
| —— Hamza, Hospl. Asst. | 496 |
| —— Khan, Risaldr. | 450g |
| —— —— Subdr. | 450g |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 278 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 357 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 450e |
| —— —— Subdr. | 328 |
| —— —— Subdr. | 364 |
| —— —— Subdr. | 426 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 429 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Amir Khan, Jemdr. | 450e |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 450e |
| —— Muhammad Khan, Ressaidar | 279 |
| —— Singh, Bisaldar | 275 |
| —— Zaman Khan, Jemdr. | 309 |
| Amjad Khan, Jemdr. | |
| Amolik, Jemdr. | |
| Amor, J., Senr. Asst. Surgn. | 415 |
| —— W., Lieut. | 481 |
| Amphlett, E.P.C., Lieut. 50, | 587 |
| Amra, Jemdr. | 2246 |
| Amratlal Jaskaramkothari, Hospl. Asst. | 355 |
| Amrit Mal, Jemdr | 508 |
| Amritrao Ghorpade, Jemdr. | 439 |
| Amulakhrai Kallanrai Oza, Hospl. Asst. | 412 |
| Amy, A. C., Lieut. | 503 |
| Ana Ram Jemdr. | 456 |
| Anal Singh, Jemdr. | 425 |
| Anandrao Bhosle, Jemdr. | 208 |
| Anant Ram, Hospl. Asst. | 405 |
| Anant Ram Ungle, Hospl. Asst. | 498 |
| —— Singh, Jemdr | 499 |
| Anantadri Nayudu, Jemdr. | 267 |
| Anantaram Raju, Jemdr. | 372 |
| Anastasiade, S. E., Capt. | 369 |
| Andeen, G. F., Asst Surgn. | 593 |
| —— A. C., 2nd-Lt. | 486 |
| Anderson, A. C., Lieut. | 229 |
| —— A. C., Lt. 153c, | 512 |
| —— A. J., Lt. | 316 |
| —— A. M., Maj. 102, | 569 |
| —— A. R. C., Sub.-Lt. | 387 |
| —— A. R. S., Lieut.-Col. 60a, | 464 |
| —— A. T., Maj. 172, | 187 |
| —— A. W. L., Maj.-Genl. | 371 |
| —— B. E., Lieut. 140, | 368 |
| —— C. A., Maj.-Genl. 7, 23, 54a, | 171 |
| —— C. A. W., Lieut. | 243 |
| —— C. C., Lt.-Col. 58a, 64a, 89, | 338 |
| —— C. F., Capt. 194, | 595 |
| —— C. H., 2nd-Lt. | 245a |
| —— C. H., Nursg. Sister | 458 |
| —— C. J., Col | 75 |
| —— C. K., Maj 107, | 328 |
| —— C. L., Asst. Surgn. | 490 |
| —— C. S., Maj. | 593 |
| —— D., Genl. | 219 |
| —— D. N., Capt. | 470 |
| —— D. R., Genl. | 219 |
| —— E. C., Maj. | 453 |
| —— E. P., Lieut 195a, 561, | 596 |
| —— E. S. J., Capt. 45, | 126 |
| —— E. V., Lt. | 235 |
| —— F., Lieut. | 246 |
| —— F. M. G., Nursing Sister | 458 |
| —— G., Condr | 528 |
| —— G. D., 2nd Lt. | 213 |
| —— G. D. Mcn., Sub-Condr. | 529 |
| —— G. H., Capt. 123, | 604a |
| —— G. L., Maj. | 539 |
| —— G. W., Lieut. 152, | 336 |
| —— H., Capt. | 216a |
| —— H. C., Genl. 70, | 314 |
| —— H. L., Maj. 37, 106, | 319 |
| —— J., Lt.-Col. 57a, 460, 549, | 551 |
| —— J., Capt. | 473 |
| —— J. B., Maj. 21, | 453 |
| —— J. F. H., Lieut. 147, | 289 |
| —— J. H., Maj. | 225 |
| —— J. McK., 2nd-Lt. | 155a |
| —— J. S., Lieut. | 593a |
| —— J. V. C., Lt. 153j, | 298c |
| —— K. E., Capt. 41, 137, | 428 |
| —— L. E., Lt.-Col. 21, 56a, | 451 |
| —— L. P., Lieut. | 233 |
| —— M. G., Lieut. 152, | 442 |
| —— M. H., Capt. 119, 291, | 536 |
| —— N. R., Capt. 119, | 430 |
| Anderson, R. F. H., Col. 24, 56, 63, | 88 |
| —— R. H., Capt. 125, 270, | 597 |
| —— R. H., Lieut. 141, | 356 |
| —— R. H. S., Capt. 45, | 115 |
| —— S., Major | 468 |
| —— S. M., Lieut. 174, | 186 |
| —— W. C., Maj. 107, | 441a |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Anderson W. C., Capt. 41, 116, | 379 |
| ——— W. H., Capt. 44, 131, | 291 |
| ——— W. M., Capt. . 471, | 604a |
| Andrew, A. W., Maj. . . 101, | 417 |
| ——— D. C. A., Maj. . . 99, | 364 |
| ——— F. A., Major . . 107, | 359 |
| Andrewes, C. L., 2nd-Lt. . . . | 154 |
| ——— H. W., 2nd-Lt. . . | 155 |
| Andrews, A. S., Cap. . . . . | 577 |
| ——— C. E., Maj. . . . . | 245a |
| ——— F. J., Sub.-Condr. . . | 519 |
| ——— G. H., Lt. . . 182, | 189 |
| ——— J. P., Hosp. Asst. . . | 508 |
| ——— L. J., Lt.-Col . 59a, 65, 93, 257, | 385 |
| ——— W., Capt. . 135, 400, | 599 |
| ——— W. E., Lt. . . 6, 50, | 539 |
| Angad Singh, Hospl. Asst. . | 499 |
| Angelo, F. W. P., Brig.-Gen. . 7, 13, 54a, 55, | 83 |
| ——— J. C. C., Maj. 112, 601, | 612 |
| Anjamuddin Khan, Ressdr. . . | 296 |
| Annesley, A. C., Capt. . . . . | 206 |
| ——— A. S. R., Maj. 104, 450b, | 450f |
| ——— *Hon'ble* C. A. J., Lt. . . 236, | 597a |
| Anokh Singh, Subdr. . . . . | 364 |
| Anrudnath Tewari, Jemdr. . . | 311 |
| Anscomb, A. M., Maj. . . . . | 568 |
| Ansell, C. W. O'B., Capt. . . . | 535 |
| ——— G. K., Maj. . . . . | 165 |
| Anson, G. F. W., Capt. 136, 327, | 604 |
| ——— H. P. R., Capt. . . . | 240 |
| Anstey, E. C., Lt. . . 175, | 187 |
| ——— H. C. S., Revd. . . . | 606 |
| Anstruther, R. A., Capt. . 173, | 187 |
| Anthony, R. J., Asst. Surgn. . . | 488 |
| ——— R. W., Capt. . . . | 469 |
| Anthonisz, E. G., Capt. . . 35, | 455a |
| Antoni, Subdr. . . . . | 379 |
| Anup Singh, Ressaidr. . . . . | 297 |
| ——— Jemdr. . . . . | 270 |
| Appalaswami, M. Hospl. Asst. . | 504 |
| Apcar, M. M. O. J., Asst. Surgn. | 483 |
| Aplin, P. J. H., Col. . . 56, 63b, | 85 |
| ——— S. L., Lt.-Col. . . 95, 599, | 611 |
| Apostolides, E. C., Lt.-Col. . 2, | 536 |
| Apperly, H. W., Capt. . . . . | 534 |
| ——— H. M., Capt. . . . | 162 |
| Applebe, E. N., 2nd-Lt. . . . | 240 |
| Appleyard, W., Lt. . . . . | 226 |
| Applin, R. V. K., Capt. . . . | 169b |
| Apthorp, S. E., Lt. . . . 144, | 401 |
| Apthorpe, E. H. F., Capt. 133, | 395 |
| Aquino, F., Asst. Surgn. . . . | 490 |
| Arbel Singh, Subdr. . . . . | 348 |
| Arbery, J., Hony. Capt. . . . | 517 |
| Arbuthnot, A. D. S., Lt. 195a, | 307 |
| ——— A. G., Capt. . 173, | 186 |
| ——— A. H., Capt. . 121, | 443 |
| ——— C. W. E., 2nd-Lt. . | 593 |
| ——— G. H., Lt.-Col. 60a, 65, 93, | 286 |
| ——— G. H., Maj. . . . | 238a |
| ——— P. B., Maj. . . . | 583 |
| Archer, A. J., Senr. Asst. Surgn. | 481 |
| ——— C., Lt.-Col. . . 93, 602, | 611 |
| ——— E., Asst. Surgn. . . . | 483 |
| ——— S. A., Maj. . . . . | 454 |
| ——— J. E., Sub-Condr. . . . | 519 |
| Ardit Misir, Subdr. . . . . | 394 |
| Ardolno, J., Capt. . . . 135, | 380 |
| Argles, R. L., Capt. . . . . | 455 |
| Argyle, E. P., Lt. . . . 15, | 511 |
| ——— R. E., 2nd-Lt. . . . | 579 |
| Arijang Singh, Subdr. . . . . | 368 |
| Arisal Singh, Jemdr. . . . . | 353 |
| Ariss, V. H., Asst. Surgn. . . . | 490 |
| Arjandas, Gosain, Hospl. Asst. . | 497 |
| Arjundas, Hospl. Asst. . . . . | 494 |
| Arjun, Ale, Jemdr. . . . . | 431 |
| ——— Atmaji Redear, Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| ——— Khandarkar, Subdr. . . . | 418 |
| ——— Powar, Subdr. . . . . | 308 |
| ——— Singh, Hospl. Asst. . . . | 499 |
| ——— Subdr. . . . . | 323 |
| ——— Jemdr. . . . . | 333 |
| Armitage, C. C., Capt. . . . . | 540 |
| ——— F. A. W., Lt. . . . | 213 |
| ——— J., Condr. . . . . | 527 |
| Armitstead, H., 2nd-Lt. . . . | 551 |
| Armstrong, A. G., 2nd.-Lt. . . | 154 |
| ——— G. G., 2nd-Lt. . . . | 579 |
| ——— O. C., Col. . 56, 63, | 84 |
| Armstrong R. G., Asst. Surgn. . | 491 |
| ——— S., Maj. . . . . | 587 |
| ——— W. H., Maj. . . . . | 214 |
| Armstrong-Lushington-Tulloch, G. De M., Lt. . . . . | 250 |
| Arnim, H. C. L., Lt.-Col. . 59a, | 464 |
| Arnold, A. S., Maj. . . . 100, | 284 |
| ——— F. G., 2nd-Lt. . . . . | 592 |
| ——— G., Hony. Lt. . . . | 513 |
| ——— W. R., Maj. . . . . | 232 |
| Arnott, A. M., Lt. . . . 153j, | 438 |
| ——— J., 2nd-Lt. . . . . | 170 |
| ——— K. H. L., Lt. . . . . | 225 |
| ——— M. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . | 534 |
| ——— R., Lieut. . . . . | 180 |
| Arnould, H. L., Revd. . . . . | 608 |
| Arsad Khan, Jemdr. . . . . | 400 |
| Arsla Khan, Subdr. . . . . | 366 |
| ——— Jemdr. . . . . | 362 |
| Arthur, A. S., Capt. . . . . | 455a |
| ——— H. B. C., Lt. . . 174, | 186 |
| ——— H. R., Hony. Lt. . . . | 513 |
| ——— J. R., Hony. Lt. . . . | 515 |
| ——— L. F., Capt. . 4, 123, | 284 |
| Artlett, G. J., Sub-Condr. . . . | 529 |
| Arumugam, Subdr. . . . . | 306 |
| ——— Jemdr. . . . . | 369 |
| Arundell, R. T., Capt. . . . | 135 |
| Asa Singh, Subdr.-Maj. . . . | 334 |
| ——— Subdr. . . . . | 334 |
| Asab, Subdr. . . . . | 361 |
| Asad Ali, Hospl. Asst. . . . . | 495 |
| Asadullah Khan, Subdr. . . . | 332 |
| Asandhoj Limbu, Jemdr. . . . | 480 |
| Asaram, Ressaidar . . . . . | 289 |
| ——— Subdr. . . . . | 400 |
| Asbury, G. H., Condr. . . . . | 518 |
| Aseervathum, J. C., Hospl. Asst. | 504 |
| Asghar Ali Khan, Risldr. . . . | 283 |
| ——— Jemdr. . . . | 341 |
| Ashak Al Khan, Jemdr. . . . . | 271 |
| Ashburner, H. W., Capt. 123, | 409a |
| ——— L. F., Capt. . 9, 28, | 206 |
| Ashdown, Hony. Capt. H. C. . . | 593 |
| Ashe, J. W. K., Asst. Surgn. . . | 491 |
| Ashfield, E., Sub.-Condr. . . . | 521 |
| ——— P., Capt. . . . 45, 137, | 410 |
| Ashford, J., Capt. . . . . | 559 |
| Ashik Ali Khan, Subdr. . . . | 337 |
| Ashraf Ali Khan, Risldr. . . . | 262 |
| ——— Subdr. . . . | 327 |
| Ashraf Khan, Jemdr. . . . . | 428 |
| Ashton, H. S., Maj. . . . . | 537 |
| Ashworth, P., Lt.-Col. . 60a, 192, | 595 |
| ——— R. F. W., Hony. Lt. . | 169a |
| ——— S. H., Major. . . . | 537 |
| Asirvadam, N., Hospl. Asst. . . | 505 |
| Asjit-Rai, Jemdr. . . . . | 448 |
| Askwith, H. F., Maj. . . . 172, | 186 |
| ——— J. B. H., Lt.-Col. 59a, 171, | 187 |
| Aslam Khan, Ressaidar . . . | 276 |
| Aslett, W. C., Lt.-Col. . 57a, 64, | 81 |
| Asman Gurung, Subdr. . . . . | 431 |
| Asnam Singh, Jemdr. . . . . | 354 |
| Aspinall, C. F., Capt. . . . 4, | 252 |
| ——— H. H. H., Lt.-Col. 58, 64, | 83 |
| Asquith, F. H., Asst. Surgn. . . | 492a |
| Asram Gurung, Subdr. . 433, | 434 |
| Assa Singh, Jemdr. . . . . | 396 |
| Astley, A. G. L., Capt. . . . | 169b |
| Ata Khan, Jemdr. . . . . | 361 |
| ——— Muhammad, Hospl. Asst. . | 498 |
| ——— Jemdr. . . . | 332 |
| ——— Jemdr. . . . | 351 |
| ——— Jemdr. . . . | 283 |
| ——— Khan, Ressaidr. | 274 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 295 |
| ——— Shah, Jemdr. . | 397 |
| ——— Jemdr. . | 276 |
| Atal, P. P., Capt. . . . . | 470 |
| Atarchand, Hospl. Asst. . . . | 501b |
| Atar Khan, Subdr. . . . . | 343 |
| ——— Singh, Hospl. Asst. . . | 501 |
| ——— Hony. Capt. . . . | 161a |
| ——— Subdr. . . . . | 358 |
| ——— Jemdr. . . . . | 268 |
| ——— Jemdr. . . . . | 342 |
| ——— Jemdr. . . . . | 390 |
| ——— Ilmawadi, Hospl. Asst. | 501 |
| ——— Khattri, Subdr. . . | 446 |
| Atchison, C. E., Capt. . . . . | 239 |
| Athill, F. R. I., Lt. . . . . | 204e |
| Atkins, B. S., Lt. . . . 153f, | 321 |
| ——— C. H., Lt.-Col . . . . | 559 |
| Atkins, G., Col. . . . . | 76 |
| ——— G. W., Lt. . . . 147, | 335 |
| ——— H. E. M., Revd. . . . | 607 |
| ——— R. F., Lt. . . . 153g, | 375 |
| Atkinson, A. W., Revd. . . . | 580 |
| ——— E. G., Lt. . . 153f, | 276 |
| ——— E. H. deV., Maj. 192, | 602 |
| ——— F. G., Col. . 55, 63, | 82 |
| ——— F. St. J., Lt. . 2, 147, | 268 |
| ——— G. H., Hony. Lt. . | 11 |
| ——— H. C., Hony. Lt. . 517, | 560 |
| ——— H. E., Lt., *Hony.* . . | 250 |
| ——— J. C., 2nd-Lt. . . . | 155 |
| ——— K. P., 2nd-Lt. . . . | 176 |
| ——— R. P., Lt. . . . . | 548a |
| ——— W. H. J. St. D., Lt. . | 164 |
| ——— W. N., Lieut. . 148, | 450 |
| Atlay, H. W., Capt. . . 173, | 187 |
| Atma Singh, Jemdr. . . . . | 335 |
| Atmaram, Hospl. Asst. . . . | 500 |
| Atma-Ram Bapuji, Hospl. Asst. | 500 |
| Atmaram Bhuken-Das, Hospl. Asst. | 508 |
| ——— Thapa, Jemdr. . . . | 438 |
| Atmaji, Rao Ghag, Subdr. . . . | 411 |
| Atr Singh, Jemdr. . . . . | 301 |
| ——— Jemdr. . . . . | 325 |
| Atra, Jemdr. . . . . | 352 |
| Atta Muhammad, Sr. Asst. Surgn. | 2 |
| Attar Singh, Jemdr. . . . . | 345 |
| Attr Singh, Subdr. . . . . | 370 |
| ——— Jemdr. . . . . | 370 |
| Attru, Subdr. . . . . | 365 |
| Aubrey, C., Hony. Lt. . . . . | 574 |
| Auchinleck, C. J. E., Lt. . 149, | 370 |
| Audinarayana Sami, Subdr. . . | 372 |
| Audsley, A. E. M., Lt. . . . | 538 |
| Augler, D. E., Lt. . . . . | 549 |
| Auliya Khan, Risldr. . . . . | 450g |
| Aulla Khan, Subdr. . . . . | 380 |
| Auret, A. S., Lt. . . 52, 148, | 427 |
| Austin, E., Col. . . . . | 77 |
| ——— H. H., Maj. . . . 4, | 193 |
| ——— P. G. B., Revd. . . . | 605 |
| Autar Singh, Hospl. Asst. . . . | 497 |
| ——— Subdr. . . . . | 375 |
| ——— Jemdr. . . . . | 281 |
| Awadh Bihari Lall, Hospl. Asst. | 497 |
| Awal Khan, Risldr. . . . . | 203 |
| Axe, H. J., Maj. . . . . 28, | 511 |
| Ayaz Muhammad Khan, Hospl. Asst. | 495 |
| Aylen, E. V., Capt. . . . . | 454 |
| Aydon, W. W., Sub-Condr. . . . | 519 |
| Ayerst, W., Maj. . . . . 95, | 422 |
| Aylmer, G. Capt. . . . . | 450d |
| ——— F. J., Maj.-Genl. . 7, 25, 54a, | 191 |
| Ayscough, G. M., Lt. . . 149, | 417 |
| ——— W. G., Lt. . . 147, | 317 |
| Azad, Jemdr. . . . . | 337 |
| Azadkhan, Jemdr. . . . . | 375 |
| Azad Gul, Jemdr. . . . . | 429 |
| Azhagarsami, Subdr. . . . . | 379 |
| Azam Ali, Ressaidr. . . . . | 281 |
| Azhar Husain, Sr. Hospl. Asst. . | 493 |
| Azim Khan, Jemdr. . . . . | 330 |
| Azima, Subdr. . . . . | 355 |
| Azimulla, Subdr. . . . . | 329 |
| ——— Sr. Hospl. Asst. . . . | 493 |
| Aziz Khan, Jemdr. . . . . | 381 |
| Aziz-ul-Hakk, Hospl. Asst. . . | 507 |
| Azizullah, Risaldr. . . . . | 282 |
| Azmatullah Khan, Jemdr. . . . | 278 |


## B


| | |
|---|---|
| Babaji Rao Chalke, Subdr. . . . | 421 |
| ——— Sawant, Subdr. . . . | 413 |
| Babington, A. H., Capt. . 119, | 450b |
| ——— D. M., Maj. . 43, | 177 |
| ——— J. W. H., Capt. 382, | 475 |
| Babonau, A. F., Lieut. . 265, | 477 |
| ——— R. G., Asst. Surgn. . . | 483 |
| Baburam Gurung, Jemdr. . . | 445 |
| Babu Pershad, Jemdr. . . . | 394 |

| Names and Rank | Page. |
|---|---|
| Babu Singh, Jemdr. | 395 |
| Bacchus, J., Lt. | 216 |
| —— W. H. O., Lt. | 244 |
| Bachan Singh, Jemdr. | 284 |
| —— Jemdr. | 408 |
| Bachant Singh Jemdr. | 2[illegible] |
| Bachanu Pichit, Jemdr. | 313 |
| Bachint Singh Hospl. Asst. | 501*a* |
| Bachitar Singh, Subdr. | 34 |
| Bacon, A. L. | 574 |
| —— C. G., Lt. | 182, 189 |
| —— C. H., 2nd-Lt. | 236 |
| —— R. G., 2nd-Lt. | 153*f*, 424 |
| Badal Singh, Subdr.-Maj. | 304 |
| Badan Singh, Subdr. | 78 |
| —— Jemdr. | 398 |
| —— Subdr. | 346 |
| —— Jemdr. | 292 |
| —— Jemdr. | 287 |
| Badcock, A. J., Maj. | 100, 450*a* |
| —— F. F., Maj. | 100, 440 |
| —— G. H., Capt. | 44, 117 |
| —— W. W., Maj. | 584 |
| Badda, Jemdr. | 354 |
| —— Jemdr. | 355 |
| Baddeley, C. E., Col. | 57, 192 |
| —— R. J. H. Capt. | 129, 274 |
| —— S. E. L., Lt. | 153*f*, 278 |
| Bader, F. R., Maj. | 593 |
| Badger, T. R., Capt. | 169 |
| Badnam, B. H., 2nd-Lt. | 218 |
| Badhawa Singh, Subdr. | 330 |
| Badi-ul-Zaman, Subdr. | 357 |
| Badrinath, Hospl. Asst. | 497 |
| Badri Singh, Subdr. | 317 |
| —— Parshad, Hospl. Asst. | 496 |
| —— Hospl. Asst. | 500 |
| —— Nath, Hospl. Asst. | 496 |
| Bagbir Rai, Subdr. | 443 |
| —— Thapa, Subdr. | 436 |
| Bagg, G., Sub-Condr. | 530 |
| Bagga Singh, Jemdr. | 294 |
| Bagh Ali, Jemdr. | 424 |
| —— Sing Gusain, Jemdr. | 349 |
| Bagley, R. G., Maj. | 105, 313 |
| Bagnall, R., Lt. | 148, 180 |
| —— T. N., Maj. | 211 |
| Bagot-Chester, W. G., 2nd-Lt. | 154 |
| Bagshawe, E. L., Capt. | 559 |
| —— F. W., Maj. | 45, 106 |
| Bahadur, Jemdr. | 343 |
| —— Subdr. | 315 |
| —— Ali Khan, Subdr. Maj. | 360 |
| —— Khan, Subdr.-Maj. | 343 |
| —— Subdr. | 405 |
| —— Subdr. | 354 |
| —— Jemdr. | 327 |
| —— Jemdr | 380 |
| —— Jemdr. | 411 |
| —— Jemdr. | 277 |
| —— Jemdr. | 430 |
| —— Gurung, Subdr. | 441*a* |
| —— Shah, Jemdr. | 382 |
| —— Sher, Jemdr. | 476 |
| —— Singh, Jemdr. | 318 |
| —— Ressaldr. | 288 |
| —— Bisaldr. Maj. | 298*b* |
| —— Jemdr. | 298*b* |
| —— Aswal, Jemdr. | 350 |
| —— Sing Gurung, Jemdr. | 433, 434 |
| Bahanbir Rana, Subdr. | 433 |
| Bajnath Singh, Subdr. | 400 |
| —— Subdr. | 319 |
| —— Tiwari, Jemdr. | 419 |
| Bal Singh, Rawart, Jemdr. | 349 |
| Bailey, A. S., Maj. | 547 |
| —— C., Maj. | 97, 275 |
| —— E. E. E., 2nd-Lt. | 576 |
| —— F. M., Capt. | 137, 597 |
| —— G., Maj. | 11, 112, 408 |
| —— J. H., Capt. | 239 |
| —— P. H. H., Lt. | 147, 344 |
| —— P. J., Maj. | 109 |
| —— T. G., Hony. Lt. | 577 |
| —— W. A., Maj. | 41, 104 |
| —— W. A., Sub-Condr. | 519 |
| —— W. B., Lt. | 139, 433 |
| —— W. H., Sub-Condr. | 526 |
| Baillie, S. M. H., Lt. | 149*a*, 392 |
| Baily, J. D. Hospl. Asst. | 508 |
| Baillie, D., 2nd-Lt. | 155*a* |
| —— D. C., Maj. | 548 |
| —— E. S., Senr Asst Surgn. | 481 |
| —— J. C. R., Genl. | 66 |
| —— R., Col. | 55*a*, 63*a*, 82 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Baillie-Hamilton, A. B., 2nd-Lt. | 246 |
| Baillward, T. 2nd Lt. | 153*f*, 284 |
| Baln, D. S. E., Lt.-Col. | 57*a*, 460 |
| —— J., Lt. | 555 |
| —— J. C., Lt. | 583 |
| Bainbridge, D., 2nd-Lt. | 154 |
| —— F. T., Maj.-Genl. | 72 |
| —— W. F., Capt. 10, 31, 115, | 560 |
| Baines, E. F. E., Major 308, 410, | 468 |
| Baird, H. B. D., Capt. 40, 124 | 271 |
| —— R. F., Capt. | 469 |
| Bajrang Singh, Subdr. | 396 |
| Bake, S. R. G., Lt. 181, | 189 |
| Baker, A. F., Sub-Condr. | 527 |
| —— C. H., Sub-Condr. | 530 |
| —— C. N., Maj. 45, | 106 |
| —— D. G., R. S., Capt. 442 | 472 |
| —— E. C., Lt. 195*a* | 594 |
| —— E. N., *Hon. Sir* 533, 534, 535, | 599 |
| —— E. P., Asst Surgn. | 492 |
| —— G. F., Lt. | 277 |
| —— G. H., Lt.-Col. 58*a*, | 462 |
| —— H. N., Lt. 153*h*, | 381 |
| —— H. R., Maj. 105, | 379 |
| —— O. C., Maj. | 248 |
| —— R. D., Capt. | 225 |
| —— R. G., Capt. 12, 127, | 388 |
| —— St. J. V., Lt. 153*e*, | 270 |
| —— T. N., Lt.-Genl. | 71 |
| —— W., Condr. | 518 |
| —— W. B., Lt. 141, 448, | 599 |
| —— W. H. G., 2nd-Lt. | 155 |
| —— W. W., Col. 56*a*, 191, | 595 |
| Ba-Ket, M., Capt. | 473 |
| Bakhan Sing, Thakur, Hony. Capt. | 161 |
| Bakhle, C. R., Maj. 405, | 468 |
| Bakhsi Chand, Jemdr. | 364 |
| —— Jaswant Singh, Risldr. | 297 |
| —— Pretam Singy, Hony Capt. 2 | 157 |
| Bakhshi Singh, Jemdr. | 358 |
| —— Wasdeo Singh, Risldr. | 292 |
| Bakshish Singh, Ressdr. | 278 |
| —— Jemdr. | 271 |
| Bakhtawar, Jemdr. | 359 |
| Bakhtawar Singh, Risldr. | 284 |
| —— Jemdr. | 323 |
| Bakhtbali Singh, Subdr.-Maj. | 404 |
| Bakht Sing Rana, Jemdr. | 435 |
| Bakraid Ali, Sr. Hospl. Asst. | 493 |
| Bal Chand, Resldr. | 275 |
| —— Ram, Jemdr. | 320 |
| —— Singh, Subdr. | 340 |
| Bala Ram, Hospl. Asst. | 495 |
| —— Sahib Daphie, Lt. 155*b*, 407, | 598 |
| Balak Ram, Hospl. Asst. | 497 |
| —— Singh, Subdr. | 318 |
| Balbahadur Khattri, Subdr. | 446 |
| —— Limbu, Jemdr. | 443 |
| Balbir Gurung, Subdr. | 432 |
| Bald, A. H., Lt. 153*a*, | 436 |
| —— E. A., 2nd-Lt. | 227 |
| —— J. A., Capt. 34, 23, | 369 |
| Baldeo Singh, Hony. Capt. | 161 |
| Balderston, H. A., Capt. 132, | 420 |
| Baldock, C. B., Maj. 28, 99, | 355 |
| Baldrey, F. J., Sub-Condr. | 530 |
| —— F. W. H., Capt 512, | 603 |
| Baldry, T., Sr. Asst. Surgn. | 481 |
| Baldwin, A. W., Sergt.-Maj. | 53 |
| —— F. E. W., Capt. 134, | 421 |
| —— G. M., Maj. 100, | 298*a* |
| —— H. L. C., Capt. 127, | 367 |
| —— L. H., Maj. 111, | 444 |
| —— M. C., Lt. 151, | 432 |
| Balfour, G. C., 2nd-Lt. | 503 |
| —— G. E., 2nd-Lt. | 155*a* |
| —— J. H., Col. 57, 63*c*, | 82 |
| —— K. M., Lt. | 549 |
| Balibahadur Thapa, Jemdr. | 438 |
| Bal Khandi Singh, Subdr. | 312 |
| Bal-krishna Dadaji, Hospl Asst. | 506 |
| Balkrishna Khause, Jemdr. | 413 |
| —— Rao, Subdr. | 413 |
| Ball, E. P., Lt 153*h*, | 413 |
| —— H. P., 2nd-Lt. | 592 |
| —— K. M., Lt. 17, | 88 |
| —— L. P., Lt. 145, | 31 |
| —— P. M., Lt.-Col. | 556 |
| —— T. C., Capt. 129, | 450*c* |
| Balla, Jemdr | 354 |
| Ballantyne, E. W. McK., Capt. 114, | 285 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Ballantyne, W. C. Asst. Surgn. | 492 |
| Ballard, J. A., Capt. | 236 |
| —— W. H., 2nd-Lt. | 550 |
| Ballingall, H. M., Capt. 173, | 188 |
| Bally, F. K., Capt 127, | 273 |
| —— H. G., Capt. 122, | 320 |
| Balmain, J. A. S., Capt. | 170 |
| Balmforth, J., Condr. | 518 |
| Balmukand, Hospl. Asst. | 498 |
| —— Hospl. Asst. | 501 |
| —— Jemdr. | 375 |
| Balston, G. R., Capt. 173, | 186 |
| Balu Singh, Jemdr. | 423 |
| Balunde Khan, Subdr. | 395 |
| Balwant Narayen Masurker, Hospl. Asst. | 508 |
| —— Rao Kachre, Jemdr. | 289 |
| —— Rao Sawant, Subdr. | 418 |
| —— G., Hospl. Asst. | 506 |
| —— Damodar Puranik, Hospl Asst. | 507 |
| —— Singh, Subdr.-Maj. | 333 |
| —— Jemdr. | 273 |
| —— Jemdr. | 266 |
| —— Jemdr. | 326 |
| —— Jemdr. | 283 |
| —— Jemdr. | 292 |
| —— Resldr. | 262 |
| —— Subdr. | 345 |
| —— Jemdr. | 356 |
| Bamber, C. J., Lt.-Col. 57*a*, | 460 |
| Bamberger, C. D. W., Lt. 195*a*, | 596 |
| Bamfield, H. J. K., Maj. 280, | 467 |
| Bamford, E. S., Lt. | 244 |
| —— R. G., Maj. | 579 |
| —— W., Asst. Surgn. | 486 |
| Banatvala, H. E., Lt.-Col. 58, | 462 |
| Banbury, H., 2nd-Lt. | 549 |
| —— W. E., Lt.-Col. 28, 60, 65*a*, 94, 256, | 354 |
| Bancroft, C. R. W., Asst. Surgn. | 483 |
| Bandidin Sukul, Subdr. | 311 |
| Banks, C., Surgn.-Capt. | 538 |
| —— P. d'A., Lt. 151, | 298*a* |
| Bannatyne, F. C., Lt. 141, | 412 |
| —— N. C., Capt. 131, | 428 |
| Bannerman, A. D'A. G., Maj. 97, 98, 604*a*, | 612 |
| —— J. A. M., Lt. | 205 |
| —— O. W. E., Capt. 25, 128, | 274 |
| —— P. W., Col. | 75 |
| —— W., Genl. 70, | 458 |
| —— W. B., Lt.-Col. 58, | 462 |
| —— W. P., Maj. 107, | 289 |
| Bansraj Gurung, Subdr. | 438 |
| Bapurao Gaekwad, Subdr. | 407 |
| Baptist, A. A. E., Asst. Surgn. | 484 |
| Bapty, G. F. W., 2nd-Lt. | 545 |
| Barber, C. H., Capt. 293, | 474 |
| Barbour, K. D., Lt. 153*e*, | 274 |
| —— J. H., Capt. | 455 |
| Barbrook, L. G., Lt. | 219 |
| Barboza, A. V. H., Asst. Surgn. | 492 |
| Barclay, P. C. E., Maj. 22, 112, | 420 |
| Bardeis, A. T., Sub-Condr. | 522 |
| Barefoot, G. H., Lt.-Col. 58*a*, | 452 |
| Barge, A., Lt. 151, | 276 |
| Barnam, C. M., Revd. | 608 |
| Barkat Ali, Subdr. | 341 |
| —— Jemdr. | 398 |
| —— Hospl Asst | 501 |
| —— Ram, Hospl Asst. | 495 |
| —— Hospl. Asst. | 499 |
| Barkatullah, Hospl Asst. | 499 |
| Barker, C. H., Capt. | 179 |
| —— F. A., Lt. 36, 381, | 477 |
| —— G. D., Genl, *Sir* | 243 |
| —— J. S., Capt. | 195 |
| —— J. S. S., Maj.-Genl. 7, 30, 54, | 171 |
| —— M. G. H., Lt. | 209 |
| —— R. W., Lt. 153*g*, | 397 |
| —— R. W., Hospl. Asst. | 501 |
| —— W., Capt. | 224 |
| —— W. H., Lt. 181, | 189 |
| Barlow, C. C. L., Maj. | 209 |
| —— C. P., Capt. 122, | 445 |
| —— G., Hony. Capt | 684 |
| —— J. F., Maj 172, | 187 |
| —— W. J. P., Genl. | 70 |
| Barlow-Poole, B. H., 2nd-Lt. | 583 |
| Barnabas David, Subdr.-Maj. | 393 |
| Barnard, A. E., Maj. 105, 288, | 459 |
| —— R. C. H., Lt.-Col. | 589 |

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Barnard, W. O., Maj.-Genl. . . 242a
Barnardiston, E., Capt. . .194, 595
Barnardo, F. A. F., Capt. . . . 472
Barne, G. D., Capt. . . . . 560
Barnes, C., Hony. Capt. . . . 317
——— E. C., Capt. . . . 135, 329
——— J. P., Maj. . . . . 95, 265
——— L. E., Lieut. . . . 25, 195a
——— O., Col. . . . . 75
——— R. W. R., Maj. . . . 170a
Barnett, H. J. de B., Maj. . 113, 396
——— J. W., Lt. . . . . 477
——— W., Maj. . . . . 241
——— W. A., Maj. . . . . 243
——— W. G., Capt . . . . 589
——— W. H., Lt. . . . 141, 396
Barney, T. V., Lt. . . . . 205
Baron, F. C., Asst. Surgn. . . 491
Barr, *Sir* D. W. K., Lt.-Col. . 79
——— H. K., Capt. . . 116, 649, 686
——— J. H. V., Capt. . 128, 412
Barratt, E. B., Maj. . . . 111, 409a
——— W. C., Col. 57, 63c, 88, 256, 315
Barrett, A. A., Maj.-Genl., *Sir* . 5, 54, 62, 74
——— A. L., Capt. . 118, 426, 450g
——— C. C. J., Lieut. . . 147, 423, 598
——— D. E., Asst. Surgn. . . 488
——— F. W., Capt. . . 20, 170
——— G. H. J., Lieut. . 145, 398
Barrington, J. F., Lieut. . . . 179
——— T. P., Maj. . . . . 213
Barron, A. F. N., Lieut. . 181, 189
——— A. H. D., 2nd-Lieut. 153k, 327
——— R. M., Capt. . . 290, 472
——— W. E., Capt. . . 195, 595
Barrow, E. G., Genl., *Sir* 7, 24, 54, 61, 70, 317
——— G. DeS., Maj. . . 53, 60a, 96, 263
——— H. J. W., Col. 16, 54, 55
——— R. E., Lieut. . . 150, 348
——— W. F., Lt.-Col. . . . 560
Barry, C. C. S., Maj. . . 466, 573
——— J. F., Maj. . . . 96, 450e
——— J. P., Lt.-Col. . . 57, 461
——— R., Lt. . . . . 170
——— T. D. C., Lt.-Col. . . 59, 463
——— W. T., Capt. . .22, 41, 119
Barry-Smith, R. C., Capt. . 118, 276
Barson, A. H., Sub.-Condr. . . 528
Barstow, A. E., 2nd-Lieut. 153k, 325
——— H., Capt. . . . 122, 348
——— J. B., Capt. . . 194, 305
——— W. A. T., Lt. . . 176, 187
Bartels, G. K. A., Asst. Surgn. . 489
Barter, B. St. J., Col. . . . 57, 209
——— C. St. L., Maj. Genl. 7, 31, 542a
Bartholome, J. B., Revd. . . . 590
Bartholomew, A. W., Lieut. 174, 188
——— H. J., Maj. . . 224a
——— W. H., Capt. 40, 173, 186
Bartleet, M., Sr. Nursing Sister . 456b
Bartleman, W. F., Maj.-Genl. . 66
Bartlett, E. L., Condr. . . . 528
——— L. A., Lieut. . . 19, 196
Bartley, W. D., Sr. Asst. Surgn. 479
Barton, A. E., Maj. 99, 601, 612
——— A. P., Maj. . . . . 577
——— E. G., Lieut. . . . 534
——— F. H., Capt. . 134, 434
——— G., Maj.-Genl., *Sir* . . 200
——— G. B., Lt. . . . . 541
——— H. J., Maj. . . . .25, 195
——— J. C., Lt. . . . . 589
——— L. E., 2nd Lt. . . . 155a
——— P., Capt. . . . 173, 188
Bartram, A., Sub-Condr. . 450f, 524
Baru Singh, Subdr. . . . . 348
Barwell, E. E., Capt. 11, 12, 117, 366
Baryam Singh, Jemdr. . . . 308
——— Jemdr. . . . . 319
Basant Singh, Hospl. Asst. . . 498
——— Hospl. Asst. . . 501a
Basant Sing, Subdr. . . . . 344
——— Jemdr. . . . 344
Basawa Singh, Ressaidr. . . . 284
——— Subdr. . . . 340
——— Jemdr. . . . 364
——— Subdr. . . . 397
Basevi, W. H. F., Maj. . . 106, 396,

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Bashi Ram, Hospl. Asst. . . . 501
Bashi Ram Sharma, Hospl. Asst. 501a
Bashiruddin, Hospl. Asst. . . 496
Basimullah, Subdr. . . . . 346
Bassett, J. C., Lt. . . . 180, 300
——— T. P., Lt. . . . 195a, 305
——— W. F., Capt. . . . . 253
Bastian, Jemdr. . . . . 306
Bastyan, S. F., Hony. Lt. . . . 176
Batam Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 335
Batcheler, E. B., Condr. . . 520
Bate, A. L. F., Lt.-Col. . . 58a, 452
——— T. E. L., Col. . . 56, 459, 601
——— T. R. F., Lt. . . 24, 174
Bateman-Champain, C. E., Capt. 120, 440
——— H. F., Maj. 4, 109, 446
Bates, H. C., Capt. . . . . 242a
——— S. B., Maj. . . . . 574
——— W. G. H., Lt. . . . . 251
Bateson, J. H., Lieut. . . 180, 300
Bath, R. S., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 208
Bathena, S. J., Lt. . . . 417, 477
Batho, G. W. H., Lt. . . . . 533
Bathurst, C. B., Revd. . . 572, 609
Batten, F. G., Maj. . . . 97, 369
——— H. G., Capt. . . . . 574
——— H. H., Lt. . . 140, 343, 599
——— J. H. S., Lt. . . . . 207
Battersby, J., Lt.-Col. . . 57a, 451
Battine, R. St. C., Maj. 53, 111, 280
Battley, R. C. L., Maj. . . . 23
Batty, H. E. J., Capt. . . 363, 472
——— A. B., Capt. . . . 115, 205
——— A. H., Maj. . . . 96, 448
——— B. C., Lt. . . . . 195a
——— C. W., Capt. . . . . 23
——— H. M., Capt. . . . 124, 439
——— I. U., Capt. . . 121, 298a, 450g
——— T. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 154
——— W. R., Capt. . . 469, 597
Baumgartner, J. S. J., Maj. 10, 16, 225
——— T. M., Genl. . . . 0
Bawa Sant Singh, Hospl. Asst. . 500
Baxter, D. St. J., 2nd-Lt. . 153k, 289
——— E. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 204a
——— F., Maj. . . . . 192
——— R. N., 2nd-Lt. . . . 541
——— R. T., Hony. Lt. . . . 252
Baylay, F., Lt.-Col. . . . 60a, 192
Bayley, A. F., Lieut. . . . 174, 188
——— A. G., Capt. . . . . 23
——— C. H., Lt. . . . . 233
——— C. S., Col. *Hon'ble* Sir 566, 603
——— E. C., Maj. . . . 103, 274, 60
——— F. G., Maj. . . . . 169a
——— G. A., Capt. . . . . 5
——— L. C. L., Capt. 129, 265, 563
——— L. S. Capt. . . 179, 302
——— S. F., Maj. 95, 603, 611
Bayliss, C. E., Sub.-Condr. . . 526
——— H. V., 2nd-Lt. . . . 226
Bayly, A. W. L., Maj.-Genl., 54, 62, 74, 426
Baynes, C. E., Lt.-Col. . 60, 65a, 94, 255, 290
——— R. M. S., 2nd-Lt. . . . 223
Bazalgette, E., 2nd-Lt. . . . 579
Bazett, S., Capt. . . . 122, 599
Bazely, H. O., Asst. Surgn. . . 484
Baz Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 380
Bazley-White, R. B. L., Lt. . 238b
Beach, W. H., Maj. 8, 19, 193, 303
Beadel, C. F., 2nd-Lt. . . . 536
Beadle, R. D., Lt. . . 143, 357
Beadley, H. V., Maj. . . . . 444
Beadnell, H. O. M., Capt. . . . 455a
Beadon, C., Col. . . . . 97
——— G. C., Maj. . . 95, 601, 611
——— H. C., Maj 110, 601, 612,
——— R. M. 2nd-Lt. . . . 562
——— V., Lt. . . . 150, 447
——— W., Maj. . . . 103, 363,
——— W. A. C., Capt. . . . 565a
——— W. R. C., Capt. . . . 578
Beale, A., Col. . . . 56a, 63b, 86
——— A., Asst. Surgn. . . . . 489
——— G. H., Hony. Lt. . . . 165
——— W., Maj. . . 105, 598, 612
Beaman, A. A. H., Lt. . . 153d, 260
——— G. P. R., Maj. 41, 111, 376
Bean, J. A., Lieut. . . . 139, 495

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Bean, L. C. D., Lt.-Col. . . . 561
——— M. G. Lt. . . . 153a, 387
Beardsley, T., Sub-Condr. . 450e, 525
Beasley, L. A., Sub-Condr. . . 528
——— R. L., Capt. . . . . 224
Beatson, C. H., Col. 12, 55a, 459
——— E. B., Lieut. . . . . 561
——— F. C., Col . . . 5, 55
——— S. B., Maj.-Genl. *Sir* 54 62, 74
Beatson Bell, J., Maj. 11, 105, 342
Beattie, A. E., 2nd-Lt. . . . 202
——— J. O., Lt. . . . 153f, 326
——— M. H., Lt. . . . 153b, 291
Beatty, G. A. H., Maj. 110, 268
——— L. N., Maj. . . . 102, 289
——— P. V., Capt. . . . 29, 511
——— R., Maj.-Genl. . . . . 67
——— R. G., Capt. . . 44, 136, 294
Beaty-Pownall, G. E. Capt. . . 228
Beaufort, F. H., Lt. . . . . 236
Beaumont, E. J., Comdr. . . . 533
——— G. A. H., Lieut. . . . 241
——— S. J. G., Lieut 146, 495
Beazeley, G. A., Capt. 194, 594, 657
——— W. E., Lieut. . 153e, 363
Becher, G. A., Maj. . 107, 276
——— H. S., Capt. . . . 122, 433
Beck, J. H., Revd. . . . . 608
——— R. C., Lt. . . . 148, 403
——— T., Hony. Capt. . . . . 516
Becke, J. H. W., Lieut. . . . 237a
Becker, C. M., Revd. . . . . 605
Beckett, E. G., Capt. . . . . 547
——— W. H., Col. . . . . 66
——— W. T. C., Lt.-Col. . . . 547
Beckham, A. T. G., Lt. . 153d, 342
——— L. G., Lt.-Col. 57a, 64, 81
Beddy, E., Col. . . . . 76
——— P. L., Capt. . . . 124, 360
——— R. L., 2nd-Lieut. . 153l, 439
Bedell, A. E., Asst. Surgn. . . 490
——— E. A., Senr. Asst. Surgn. 479
——— E. C., Asst. Surgn. . . 483
——— F. F., Senr. Asst. Surgn. 481
——— H. C., Asst. Surgn. . . 492
——— P. S., Asst. Surgn. . . 491
Bedford, C. H., Maj. . . . . 464
Bedwell, E. P., Capt. . . . 173, 186
——— P., Sub-Condr. . . . . 519
Beeching, F., Maj.-Genl. . . . 97
Beecroft, E., Capt. . . . . 589
Beeden, A. W., Sub-Condr. . . 519
Beeley, B. D., Revd. . . . . 607
Beeman, S. W., Lieut. . . 145, 441a, 601
Beer, C. A., Lt. . . . 153a, 313
——— J. H. E., Col . . . . . 552
——— W. A., Asst. Surgn. . . . 490
Beevor, W. C., Lt.-Col.. 16, 58a, 452
Begbie, A. S., Maj. . . . 100, 318
——— E. W., Maj.-Genl. . . . 67
Begg, R. H., Lt. . . . . 180, 302
Behara Rawat, Subdr. . . . . 422
Benari Lal, Hospl. Asst. . . . 497
——— Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 314
Behrmann, J. C., Lieut. . . . 552
Beit, F. V. O., Capt. . . . . 470
Bela Singh, Subdr. . . . . 300
——— Jemdr. . . . . 342
——— Subdr. . . . . 364
Belcham, A. F., Sub-Condr. 450f, 523
Belcher, A. C. S., 2nd-Lt. . . . 242
Belgrave, H. D., Capt. . . . . 238
Bell Ram, Subdr. . . . . 362a
Bell Singh, Subdr. . . . . 348
——— Jemdr. . . . . 327
Bell, A. R., Asst. Surgn. . . . 492a
——— C., Capt. . . . . 575
——— C., 2nd Lt. . . . . 581
——— C. L., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 534
——— C. T., Maj . . . . 43 177
——— E. J., Capt. . . . 136, 427
——— E. M., Nursg. Sister . . . 458
——— E. N., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 574
——— G. A. C., Revd. . . . . 606
——— G. H., Maj. . . . . 106, 337
——— G. J. H., Lt.-Col. . . 58a, 462
——— H. C. F., Lt. . . . 144, 379
——— H. . . ., Lt. . . . . 196
——— H. G., Condr. . . . . 520
——— H. P., Maj. . . . . 1 355
——— H. W., Lt. . . . . 1 415
——— J. A., Br.-Genl. 7, 20, 21, 50 8

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Bell, J. A. D., Lieut. | 142, 401 |
| —— J. G., Capt. | 539 |
| —— L. H. I., Capt. | 581 |
| —— L. M., Maj. | 101, 326 |
| —— M. A. R., Capt. | 133, 363 |
| —— M. C., Nursg. Sister | 456b |
| —— M. D., Lt. | 181, 189 |
| —— P., Asst. Surgn. | 488 |
| —— R. C., Maj. | 4, 104, 296, |
| —— R. F., Maj. | 245 |
| —— R. M., Maj. | 29, 99, 450a |
| —— R. S., Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| —— T., 2nd-Lt. | 201 |
| —— W., Revd. | 548 |
| —— W. B., Lt. | 149a, 293 |
| —— W. J., Col. | 75 |
| —— W. L., Revd | 548a, 606 |
| Bellairs, W., Lieut.-Genl. *Sir* | 238a |
| —— R., Capt. | 229 |
| Bellamy, P. J., Maj. | 228 |
| Belli-Bivar, H. F., Lt. | 153j, 427 |
| Bell-Kingsley, H. E. W., Lt. | 153b, 438 |
| Bell-Scott, F., Lt. | 579 |
| Bell Smyth, J. A., Maj. | 162 |
| Bellwood, C. P., Lt. | 216 |
| Benet, H. V. F., Maj. | 217 |
| Benett, A. M., Lt. | 456 |
| Benl Pun, Jemdr. | 436 |
| Benl Singh, Jemdr. | 323 |
| Benjamin, J., Hospl. Asst. | 506 |
| —— R., Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| Benn, J. P., Capt. | 127, 295 |
| —— R. A. E., Maj. | 102, 602, 612 |
| Bennertz, R. S., Revd. | 606 |
| Bennet, W. B. M., Lt. | 541 |
| Bennett, A. D., Lt. | 153i, 329 |
| —— E. E. S., Capt. | 132, 374 |
| —— E. J., Condr. | 521 |
| —— H., Maj. | 466 |
| —— H., Lt. | 153a, 436 |
| —— H. C. C., Lt. | 535 |
| —— J., Sub.-Condr. | 519 |
| —— J. A., Lt. | 456 |
| —— J. F., Capt. | 116, 268 |
| —— J. H., Capt. | 28, 133, 262 |
| —— O. D., Lt. | 150, 336 |
| —— V. B., Maj. | 467 |
| —— W. P., Lieut. | 180, 188 |
| —— W. R., Asst. Surgn. | 488 |
| Benns, A. A., Sub.-Condr. | 521 |
| Bensley, C. H., Maj. | 467 |
| —— C. N., Lt.-Col. | 58a, 371, 463 |
| Benson, E. W., 2nd-Lt. | 219 |
| —— H. E., Asst. Surgn. | 484 |
| —— P. H., Surgn.-Genl. | 2, 22a, 459 |
| —— R. E., Maj. | 214 |
| —— T., Lt. | 579 |
| —— W., Capt. | 455a |
| Bent, A. M., Maj. | 11, 19, 252 |
| Bentall, A. M., Sub-Condr. | 530 |
| Benton, H. G., Lt. | 153b, 263 |
| —— W. B., Lt. | 148, 409 |
| Benwell, R. L., Capt. | 115, 293 |
| Beresford, G. dela P., Lt. | 153f, 269 |
| —— K., Maj. | 248 |
| —— M. Dela P., Lt.-Genl. | 246 |
| Berghmans, J. B., Revd. | 541 |
| Bergin, F. A., Asst. Surgn. | 488 |
| Bergne, R. B., Lieut. | 251 |
| Berkeley, A. M., Maj. | 156, 565 |
| —— J. C., Maj.-Genl. | 67 |
| —— R. B., Maj. | 96, 604a, 612 |
| —— R. E. G., Lieut. | 142, 391 |
| Berkeley Hill, O. A. R., Lieut. | 476 |
| Berlie, H. C., Asst. Surgn. | 490 |
| Bernard, F. J., Asst. Surgn. | 488 |
| —— H. C., Lt.-Col., | 60a, 65a, 94, 256, 356 |
| —— L. A., Lt. | 237a |
| —— R. P. St. V., 2nd-Lt. | 153f, 441a |
| Berne, J. G., Capt. | 454 |
| Berney, C. F., Lieut. | 306 |
| Berrie, J. G., 2nd-Lt. | 567 |
| Berrington, C. T. D., Lt. | 153g, 274 |
| Berry, A. E., Maj. | 285, 466 |
| —— E. F., Lt. | 153e, 447 |
| Berryman, E. R. F., Lt. | 153a, 350 |
| —— W. E., Lt.-Col. | 58a, 452 |
| Berthon, H. W., Maj. | 112, 598, 612 |
| Bertie-Clay, N. S., Maj. | 43, 177, 587 |
| Besant, P. E., Capt. | 205 |
| Best, P. G., Capt. | 198, 218 |
| —— Hon'ble S. J., 2nd-Lt. | 563 |
| Betham, G. L., 2nd-Lt. | 155 |
| —— R. M., Lt.-Col. | 59a, 65a, 93, 257, 405 |
| Bethell, H. K., Lt. | 149a, 443 |
| —— L. A., Capt. | 131, 450 |
| Betts, A. J. V., Capt. | 380, 473 |
| Beveridge, H., Capt. | 232 |
| Beville, C. H., Maj. | 12, 97—98, 450a |
| —— F. G., Maj. | 99, 603, 612 |
| —— G. F., Genl. | 70 |
| —— H. G. P., Maj. | 108—109, 450b |
| Bevington, L. F., Lt. | 153e, 421 |
| Bewley, A. W., Maj | 18, 453 |
| Beynon, B. C., Nursg Sister | 457 |
| —— F. G., 2nd-Lt. | 560 |
| —— W. G. L., Lt.-Col. | 58a, 64a, 102, 441 |
| Beyts, C. A., 2nd-Lt. | 588 |
| —— E. F. S., Capt. | 129, 422 |
| Bhag Singh, Subdr. | 347 |
| Bhagat Ram, Jemdr. | 341 |
| —— Singh, Subdr.-Maj. | 356 |
| —— Subdr. | 361 |
| —— Subdr.-Maj. | 370 |
| —— Sing Rana, Jemdr. | 375 |
| —— Singh, Hospl. Asst. | 501 |
| —— Jemdr. | 366 |
| —— Jemdr. | 360 |
| Bhagatbir Gurung, Subdr. | 431 |
| —— Jemdr. | 298b |
| —— Jemdr. | 432 |
| —— Rana, Jemdr. | 435 |
| Bhagavati, Jemdr. | 306 |
| Bhagel Singh, Jemdr. | 341 |
| Bhaggat Singh, Risaldar. | 272 |
| Bhagiman Limbu, Subdr. | 442 |
| Bhagta, Subdr. | 322 |
| Bhagtbir Limbu, Subdr. | 442 |
| Bhagwandas, Hospl. Asst. | 495 |
| —— Hospl. Asst. | 501 |
| —— Hospl. Asst. | 501 |
| —— Hospl. Asst. | 501a |
| Bhagwan-din Dube, Subdr. | 313 |
| Bhagwan Giri, Subdr.-Maj. | 448 |
| —— Sahai, Jemdr. | 285 |
| —— Singh, Hospl. Asst. | 495 |
| —— Risldr. | 259, 598 |
| —— Hospl. Asst. | 496 |
| —— Jemdr. | 424 |
| —— Subdr.-Maj. | 324 |
| —— Hospl. Asst. | 498 |
| —— Hospl. Asst. | 500 |
| —— Ressaider. | 281 |
| —— Jemdr. | 382 |
| —— Jemdr. | 278 |
| —— Jemdr. | 318 |
| —— Jemdr. | 402 |
| —— Jemdr. | 324 |
| —— Jemdr. | 344 |
| —— Subdr. | 412 |
| Bhagwant Rao, D., Hospl. Asst. | 502 |
| —— Singh, Ressdr. | 273 |
| —— Tiwari, Subdr. | 313 |
| Bhai Khan, Risldr. | 459g |
| Bhairab Bahadur Khattri, Jemdr. | 446 |
| Bhairo Gujar, Subdr. | 419 |
| Bhaiya Lal, Hospl. Asst. | 498 |
| Bhaju Singh, Ressdr. | 261 |
| Bhanga Singh, *Hony.* Capt. | 161 |
| —— Subdr. | 397 |
| Bhangi Khan, Jemdr. | 357 |
| Bhanji Sakharam Shade, Hospl. Asst. | 508 |
| Bhan Singh, Subdr. | 358 |
| —— Singh, Jemdr. | 258 |
| Bharat Singh, Jemdr. | 275 |
| —— Sukul, Subdr. | 319 |
| Bharosa Singh, Jemdr. | 399 |
| Bhathena, S. J., Lieut. | 426, 477 |
| Bhau Rawat, Jemdr. | 422 |
| —— Sase, Jemdr. | 411 |
| Bhawal Khan, Jemdr. | 267 |
| Bhawan Shah, Jemdr. | 294 |
| Bhawana Rawat, Jemdr. | 422 |
| Bhawani Singh, Jemdr. | 308 |
| Bhawanibhikh Missr, Jemdr. | 311 |
| Bhawani Parshad Singh, Jemdr. | 317 |
| Bhewa Sarafdar, Subdr. | 411 |
| Bhimkaran Thapa, Jemdr. | 435 |
| Bhimlal Khattri, Jemdr. | 447 |
| Bhim Sain, Hospl. Asst. | 498 |
| —— Sing Gharte, Jemdr. | 432 |
| —— Gusain, Jemdr. | 350 |
| —— Rana, Jemdr. | 445 |
| —— Jemdr. | 422 |
| Bhola Nath, Ressdr. | 261 |
| Bhola, Nauth, Maj. | 32, 385, 466 |
| —— Singh, Subdr. | 341 |
| —— Singh, Ressdr. | 273 |
| —— Jemdr. | 273 |
| —— Jemdr. | 296 |
| —— Ressdr. | 289 |
| —— Subdr. | 362 |
| —— Subdr. | 392 |
| —— Ressdr. | 450c |
| —— Sing Kandari, Subdr. | 450 |
| Bhole Khan, Subdr. | 448 |
| —— Subdr. | 403 |
| Bhondu Gujar, Jemdr. | 420 |
| Bhupal Thapa, Hony. Capt. | 161 |
| Bhup Chand, Hospl. Asst. | 500 |
| Bhur Singh, Jemdr. | 423 |
| Bhura, Jemdr. | 355 |
| —— Ram, Subdr. | 423 |
| Bhuraya Julaya, Sr. Hospl. Asst. | 506 |
| Bhure Khan, Subdr. | 411 |
| —— Jemdr. | 421 |
| —— Singh, Subdr | 319 |
| Bice, A. E., Capt. | 581 |
| Bichha Ram, Hospl. Asst. | 497 |
| Bichitar Singh, Jemdr. | 470 |
| Bickford, A. L., Maj. | 116, 365 |
| —— E., Lt.-Col. | 60, 177, 189 |
| —— M. H., Lieut. | 153i, 348 |
| —— W. W., Capt. | 52, 116, 409a |
| Bickley, G. W., Hony. Lieut. | 578 |
| —— W., Condr. | 518 |
| Bicknell, M. B., Maj. | 25, 42, 177 |
| Bidan Sing, Adhikari, Subdr.-Maj. | 446 |
| Biddulph, H. M., Maj. | 253 |
| —— J., Col. | 78 |
| —— S. F., Col. | 55a, 63a, 83, 255, 278 |
| Bidgood, T. E. W., Maj. | 177, 189 |
| Bidhi Chand, Hony.-Capt. | 4, 161c |
| Bidie, G., Surgn.-Genl. | 1 |
| —— G., Maj. | 284, 466 |
| Bidwell, R. F., Maj. | 111, 495 |
| Biernacki, R. K., Capt. | 541 |
| Biggs, H. V., Col. | 57, 192, 196 |
| Bigg-Wither, F., Capt. | 117 599 |
| —— F. L., Maj. | 573 |
| Bignell, B. H., Capt. | 121, 446 |
| —— C. A., Lt. | 153d, 314 |
| —— G. N., Lt. | 153g, 339 |
| —— R. G., Lt. | 182, 189 |
| —— R. L., Capt. | 133 352 |
| Bihari Singh, Subdr.-Maj. | 400 |
| Bijai Singh, Ressdr. | 269 |
| —— Subdr. | 396 |
| —— Bahadur Singh, Jemdr. | 321 |
| Bije —— Jemdr. | 318 |
| —— Kandari, Jemdr. | 349 |
| —— Singh, Subdr. | 423 |
| Bikaner, H. H., Maharajah *Sir* Ganga Singh Bahadur, Hony. Lt.-Col. | 157, 261 |
| Billing, W., Hony. Capt. | 514 |
| Binda Singh, Subdr. | 320 |
| Bindeu Pandhari-nath Gobdale, Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| Binda Singh, Jemdr. | 417 |
| Bindraban Sing, Jemdr. | 406 |
| Bingham, C. H., 2nd-Lt. | 182, 189 |
| —— E. G., Condr. | 450e, 525 |
| —— J. D. Y., Capt. *Hon.* | 170 |
| —— W. H., Capt. | 122, 376 |
| Bingley, A. G. E., Capt. | 238a |
| —— A. H., Lt.-Col. | 58a, 64a, 89, 256, 317 |
| Binj Singh, Subdr. | 370 |
| Binja Ram, Jemdr. | 425 |
| Binney, E. V., Lt. | 195a, 307 |
| —— F. B., 2nd-Lt. | 176, 186 |
| Binning, J., Col. | 539 |
| Binny, A. C. M., Lt. | 153e, 328 |
| —— A. J. M., Capt. | 126, 260 |
| Biraj Gurung, Subdr. | 436 |
| Birbal, Subdr. | 380 |
| —— Sing Khattri, Subdr. | 433 |
| Birbhan, Thapa, Subdr. | 445 |
| Birch, C. F. M., Lt. | 151, 432 |
| —— F. W., Major | 104, 340 |
| —— J., Hony. Lt. | 244 |
| —— P. Y., Lt. | 182, 189 |
| —— V. K., Capt. | 121, 287, 450g |
| Bird, A. C., Lt. | 153b, 379 |
| —— A. J. G., Lt. | 19, 165a, 303 |
| —— C. A., Lt. | 196, 303 |
| —— C. J. G., Capt. | 45, 128 |
| —— E. C. H., Lt. | 581 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Bird, F. D., Major | 576 |
| —— G. R., Capt. | 136, 314 |
| —— G. R., 2nd-Lt. | 543 |
| —— H., Sergt.-Maj. | 530 |
| —— L. W., Lt. | 238 |
| —— R., Maj. | 465 |
| —— W. A. H., Lt. | 152, 333 |
| —— W. F. Lt. | 148, 357 |
| Birdhoj Limbu, Jemdr. | 443 |
| Birdwood, C. W. B., Lt. | 144, 441 |
| —— —— G. B., 2nd-Lt. | 239 |
| —— G. T., Major | 466, 536 |
| —— H. B., Capt. 10, 28, 114, | 297 |
| —— R. L., Capt. | 128, 597 |
| —— W. R., Brig.-Genl. 1, 7, 23, 54*a*, 55*a*, 63, | 87 |
| Birla Gurung, Jemdr. | 431 |
| Birlhang Limber, Jemdr. | 443 |
| Birkhdhoj Khattri, Subdr. | 439 |
| Birkbeck, E., 2nd-Lt. | 155 |
| —— M., Lt. 153*d*, | 334 |
| —— —— V. J., Capt. | 226 |
| Birkett, R. M., Lt. | 229 |
| Birney, C. F., Capt. | 195, 596 |
| Bir Singh, Hospl. Asst. | 495 |
| —— Jemdr. | 337 |
| —— Jemdr. | 346 |
| —— Subdr. | 304 |
| —— Jemdr. | 346 |
| Biru Thapa, Subdr.-Maj. | 441 |
| Birt Whistle, J. C. D., Lt. | 229 |
| Bisambhar Sahai, Hospl. Asst. | 500 |
| Bischoff, L. J., Capt. | 549 |
| Biscoe, A. J., Capt. | 240 |
| —— H. V., Capt. | 132, 602 |
| —— J. V. M., Lt. | 143, 414 |
| —— W. W., Lt.-Genl. | 278 |
| Bisesar Singh, Subdr.-Maj. | 312 |
| —— Tiwari, Subdr.-Maj. | 31 |
| Bishan Singh, Hospl. Asst. | 498 |
| —— Hospl. Asst. | 499 |
| | 5 0 |
| Bishn Das, Hospl. Asst. | 501*a* |
| —— Singh, Ressdr. | 266 |
| —— Ressdr. | 294 |
| —— Subdr. | 337 |
| —— Subdr. | 342 |
| —— Subdr.-Maj. | 368 |
| —— Jemdr. | 368 |
| —— Subdr.-Maj. | 366 |
| —— Hospl. Asst. | 531 |
| —— Kathait, Subdr.-Maj. | 447 |
| Bishnu Thapa, Hony. Capt. | 161 |
| Bishop, —— E., Col. | 78 |
| —— J., Hony. Lt | 515 |
| —— T. H., Surgn.-Lt. | 593*a* |
| Bishun Das Sawhny, Hospl. Asst. | 501 |
| —— Singh, Subdr.-Maj. | 403 |
| Bisset, E., Capt. 365, | 472 |
| —— W. S. S., 2nd-Lt. | 579 |
| Bittles, G. H., Hony. Capt. | 513 |
| Bivar, C. S., Capt. | 564 |
| Black, C. E., 2nd-Lt. | 216 |
| —— C. H. G., Capt. 4, 133, | 292 |
| —— D. MacG., 2nd-Lt. | 237 |
| —— G. C. S., Lt. 144, 318, | 599 |
| —— J., Maj.-Genl. | 698 |
| —— J., 2nd-Lt. | 576 |
| —— J. A., Maj. | 467 |
| —— S., Lt. | 512 |
| —— W. C., Maj.-Genl. | 495 |
| —— W. C., Maj. 4, 105, | 322 |
| —— W. McM., Lt. 145, | 367 |
| Blackburn, C. H., Capt. | 559 |
| —— C. H., Lt. 153*g*, | 409*a* |
| —— G. A., 2nd-Lt. | 204 |
| Blacker, L. V. S., Lt. 153*e*, | 376 |
| —— W. F., Lt. 153*j*, | 294 |
| Blackett, C. F., Lt. 153*g*, | 441*a* |
| Blackham, R. J., Maj. 12, | 454 |
| Blackstock, G., Maj. | 569 |
| Blackwell, C. T., Lt.-Col. 31, 58, | 452 |
| —— —— H., Lt. 153*c*, | 409*a* |
| —— —— H., Sergt.-Maj. | 530 |
| —— —— T. S., Capt. | 455*a* |
| —— —— W. R., Capt. | 454 |
| Blackwood, A., Hony.-Lt. | 514 |
| —— —— A. P., Lt. | 228 |
| —— —— F. H., 2nd-Lt. | 209 |
| Blagrave, J., 2nd-Lt. | 592 |
| Blagrove, J., Lt. | 236 |
| Blaikie, H. M., 2nd-Lt. | 577 |
| Blair, C. R., Genl. | 68 |
| —— D. A., Capt. 131, | 434 |
| —— D. J. N., Lt. 149*a*, | 385 |
| —— G. L., Capt. 136, | 346 |
| Blair, J. M., Lt. | 235 |
| —— R. C., Capt. 133, | 441*a* |
| —— R. W. C., Maj. 114, | 423 |
| Blair-Cunyngham, R. O., 2nd-Lt. | 247 |
| Blake, A., Vety.-Lt. | 572 |
| —— A. W., Capt. | 584 |
| —— E. A. C., Capt. | 245 |
| —— F. P., 2nd-Lt. | 562 |
| —— H. W., Genl. | 67 |
| —— M. F., Lt. | 241 |
| —— W. A., Capt. | 242 |
| Blakeney, H. N., Maj. | 240 |
| —— W. E. A., Lt.-Col. 59*a*, 65, 93, 255, | 262 |
| Blaker, G. H., Asst. Surgn. | 491 |
| —— H. B., Asst. Surgn. | 490 |
| | 492 |
| Blakeway, D. S., Maj. 106, 604, | 612 |
| —— J. P., Maj. 192, | 603 |
| Blandford, H. W., Revd. | 609 |
| Blandy, R., Lt. 153*h*, | 447 |
| Blane, H. S., Lieut. 153*d*, | 278 |
| Blanford, C. E., Capt. 179, | 302 |
| —— P. T., Lt. 152, | 390 |
| Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 491 |
| Blencowe, A. J. W., Lt. | 217 |
| Blenkinsop, F. L., Maj. 33, | 467 |
| Blewitt, R. A. R., Lt. 140, | 446 |
| —— G., Lt. | 236 |
| Blinkworth, K. W., Asst. Surgn. | 488 |
| Bliss, C., Capt. 116, 432, | 601 |
| —— E. W., Maj. | 454 |
| —— J. A., Maj. 111, | 372 |
| —— P. W., Lt. 26, | 196 |
| —— R. S., 2nd-Lt. | 567 |
| —— W. M., Maj. | 223 |
| Block, A., Lt. 175, | 187 |
| Blockley, H. J., Lt. | 216*a* |
| Blois-Johnson, T. G., Maj. 105, | 332 |
| Blomfield, E. V., 2nd-Lt. | 593*a* |
| Blood, B. Lt. 142, | 207 |
| —— W. H., Lt. 153*c*, | 298*a* |
| Bloomfield, A., Col. | 76 |
| —— H. J., apt. | 503*b* |
| —— H. J., 2nd-Lt. | 553 |
| —— J. A., Condr. | 544 |
| Blore, H. E., Maj. 8, 16, | 24 |
| Blount, G. H. E., Lt. 174, | 186 |
| Blumenthal, A. Z., Lt. 174, | 187 |
| Blunt, E. A. H., 2nd-Lt. | 553 |
| Blyth, C. A., Col. 55*a*, 63*a*, | 81 |
| Boalth, W. H., Capt. | 475 |
| Bocarro, J. L., Asst. Surgn. | 492 |
| Bocquet, G. S., Capt. | 541 |
| —— R., 2nd-Lt. | 578 |
| —— R. N., Lt. 195*a*, | 190 |
| Boddam, E. B. C., Maj. 8, 11, 103, | 440 |
| Bodfish, J. J., Sub-Condr. | 519 |
| Bodkin, L. F., Capt. 136, | 414 |
| Boermel, E. A., Asstt. Surgn. | 483 |
| Bogle, A. H., Lt. 150, | 352 |
| —— D., Lt. | 570 |
| —— J. S., Capt. 17, | 298*a* |
| Bollard, E. H., Asstt. Surgn. | 490 |
| Bolleau, E. R. P., Maj. 4, 11, | 433 |
| —— F. R. F., Col. 40, 57, | 191 |
| —— F. W., Col. | 75 |
| —— G. H., Capt. 51, | 194 |
| Bolsragon, G. H., Maj. 97, 439, | 440 |
| Boles, D. C., 2nd-Lt. | 170*a* |
| Bolkhan, Subdr. | 365 |
| Bolland, J. F., Sub.-Condr. | 523 |
| Bolster, A., Lady Supdt. | 450*b* |
| Bolton, A. H., Maj. 101, | 415 |
| —— C., Condr. | 526 |
| —— D., Capt. | 511 |
| Bolus, E. J., Lt. | 588 |
| Bomford, G., Surgn.-Genl. *Str* 3, 54*a*, 459, | 597 |
| Bompas, C. H., Capt. | 535 |
| Bond, A. A. G., Capt. | 353 |
| —— A. H., Capt. | 450 |
| —— C. E., Capt. | 229 |
| Bond, E. C. T., Lieut. | 552 |
| —— F. G., Brigdr.-Genl. 6, 54*a*, 55*a*, 191, | |
| —— F. S., 2nd-Lt. | 541 |
| —— G. W., Capt. 205, | 450*c* |
| —— L. V., Lieut. 195*a*, | 303 |
| —— N. A. S., 2nd-Lt. | 543 |
| —— R. E., Capt. 116, | 314 |
| —— R. F. G., Maj. | 193 |
| —— R. H., Lt. | 241 |
| —— W. J. H., Col. 55*a*, 63, | 82 |
| Bone, A. F., Lt. 145, | 382 |
| Bone, T., Lt. | 512 |
| Bonham-Carter, H., Lt.-Col. 60*a*, 192, 579, | 595 |
| —— —— I. M., Lieut. | 204*a* |
| Bonnar, T. H., Sr. Asst.-Surgn. | 481 |
| Bonner, T. W., Lt.-Col. | 589 |
| Bonus, T. W., Capt. | 589 |
| —— W. J., Lt.-Col. 59, | 132 |
| Boome, E. H., Maj. 104, | 414 |
| Booth, A. S., Condr. | 520 |
| —— E. B., Capt. | 455*a* |
| —— F., Lt. | 204 |
| —— H. G., *Hony.* Lt. 45*a*, 515, | 522 |
| Booth-Gravely, W., 2nd-Lt. | 572 |
| Borlase, J. J. D., Revd. | 607 |
| Borradaile, H. B., Col. 56, 636, 36, 256 | 344 |
| Borrett, O. C., Capt. 204, | 547 |
| Borthwick, E. G. P., 2nd-Lt. | 168 |
| Borton, A. E., Lt. | 235 |
| —— C. E., Capt. 136, | 429 |
| Bosanquet, L. A., Maj. | 237*a* |
| —— —— J. T. I. Capt. | 228 |
| Bose, S., Capt. | 472 |
| Bosley, J. A., Lieut. | 512 |
| Bostan Khan, Subdr. | 374 |
| —— —— (I) Jemdr. | 388 |
| —— —— (II) Jemdr. | 388 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 302 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 362 |
| Bostock, L. C., 2nd-Lt. | 242*a* |
| Boswell, J. E., Sub Condr. | 519 |
| —— W. R., Lt. 153*i*, | 338 |
| Bosworth, J. A., Sub.-Condr. | 523 |
| Bott, E. H., Lt. | 476 |
| Bouche, B. J., Asst. Surgn. | 492*a* |
| Boucher, W. A., Sr. Asst. Surgn. | 479 |
| Boudier, E. W., Maj. 96, | 210 |
| Boughtflower, J., Sub-Condr. | 519 |
| Boulanger, Revd. Fr. A. | 571 |
| Boulter, G. W., Condr. | 527 |
| Boulton, C. E., 2nd-Lt. | 154 |
| —— H., Capt. 341, | 409 |
| Bourchier, E. F. G., 2nd-Lt. | 243 |
| —— R. W. H., Capt. 173, | 188 |
| Bourhill, C. E. J., Lieut. | 540 |
| Bourke, D. R. S., Lt. | 588 |
| —— I. M., Surgn. Lt. | 572 |
| —— J. J., Maj. 466, | 597 |
| Bourne, H. H., 2nd-Lt. | 547 |
| —— J., Capt. | 529 |
| —— W. Fitz G., Maj. 112, | 320 |
| —— W. A., Capt. 9, 33, 121, | 261 |
| Bousfield, E. E., Maj. 108-109, | 374 |
| Boutflower, E. C., Lieut. | 227 |
| Bovet, W., Capt. 194, | 307 |
| Bovill, C., Lt. 181, | 109 |
| —— W. J., Lt. 153, | 349 |
| Bowden, F. H., Lt. | 576 |
| —— F. W., Asst. Surgn. | 487 |
| —— W. H., Capt. 44, 114, | 412 |
| Bowden-Smith, W. H. C., Lieut. | 206 |
| Bowder, A. G., Senr. Asst. Surgn. | 480 |
| —— W. E., Hony. Lt. | 513 |
| Bowen, C. E., Maj. 104, 599, | 612 |
| —— C. H. C., 2nd-Lt. | 593*a* |
| —— E. C., Lt. | 103 |
| —— H. R., Lt. | 237 |
| —— H. W., Capt. 43, | 178 |
| —— J. A. B. P., Lt. 195*a*, | 596 |
| —— J. C. G., Esq. | 606 |
| Bower, H., Br.-Genl. 7, 21, 54*a*, 55, 63, | 91 |
| Bowie, E. O., Asst.-Surgn. | 491 |
| Bowie, C. W., Lt. | 456 |
| —— S. C., Capt. | 455*a* |
| Bowle-Evans, C. H., Maj. 466, | 604 |
| Bowman, E. V., Capt. | 547 |
| Bown, A. T., Lt.-Col. 58*a*, 347, | 402 |
| Bowring, E. L., Capt. | 244 |
| —— F. S., Capt. 134, | 334 |
| —— P. F., Maj. | 578 |
| Bowyer-Smyth, C. G., 2nd-Lt. | 224 |
| Boxer, H. C., Lieut. | 245 |
| Boxwell, A., Capt. 130, | 419 |
| Boyce, C. J., Lieut. 141, | 450*d* |
| —— J. H. A., Maj. | 204 |
| —— P., Lt. 153*f*, | 315 |
| —— R. B., Lieut. 149, | 382 |
| —— W. W., Lt. | 486 |
| Boyd, G. F., Capt. | 251 |
| —— H. A., Capt. 174, | 187 |
| —— H. A., *Hony.* Capt. | 510 |
| —— H. I., Capt. 133, | 272 |
| —— J. E. M., Lt. | 456 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Boyd, J. F., Capt. | 340, 475 |
| —— J. M., Maj.-Genl. | 72 |
| —— O. T., 2nd-Lt. | 155 |
| —— R. A., 2nd.-Lt. | 170a |
| —— S., Lt. | 195a, 307 |
| —— T. C., Lt. | 410, 478 |
| Boyle, C. A., Lt. | 153e, 270 |
| —— *Hony.* J. D., 2nd-Lt. | 253 |
| —— M., Maj. | 43 |
| —— *Hony.* E. E., Col. | 75 |
| Boyne, A. R. H., Asst. Surgn. | 488 |
| Boys, E. J. deC., Lt. | 209 |
| —— G. P., Capt. | 540 |
| —— H. C., Lieut. | 143, 389 |
| Brabazon, H. H., 2nd.-Lt., | 170 |
| Brace, H. F., 2nd-Lt. | 170 |
| Brachio, J. J. A., Asstt. Surgn. | 483 |
| Bracken, G. P. A., Lt. | 426 |
| —— W. A. F., 2nd-Lt. | 582 |
| Brackenbury, W. J. W., Maj. | 113, 353 |
| Bradbridge, E. U., Capt. | 242 |
| Braddell, R. C., Lt. | 216 |
| —— M. O'D., Lt.-Col. | 16, 58, 452 |
| Braddyll, E. C., 2nd-Lt. | 153e, 269 |
| Bradfield, E. W. C., Capt. | 289, 474 |
| Bradford, *Sir* E. R. C., Col. | 1, 75 |
| —— W. H., Genl. | 248 |
| Bradish, F. L., Lt. | 456 |
| Bradley, A. G., Lt. | 584 |
| —— C. R. S., Lieut. | 147, 265 |
| —— F. G., Lt.-Col. | 58a, 64, 86 |
| —— R. J., Capt. | 437, 472 |
| —— R. W., Capt. | 201 |
| Bradshaw, A. E., Lt. | 141, 273 |
| —— C. R., Capt. | 10, 34, 118, 446 |
| —— L. J. E., Maj.-Genl. | 7, 19, 54a, 62, 73, 327 |
| —— W. J., Maj. | 333 |
| Braganza, F. B. A., Asst. Surgn. | 490 |
| —— J. B. V., Asst. Surgn. | 490 |
| Brahuspati, R., Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| Brahmdeo Singh, Subdr. Maj. | 430 |
| —— Subar. | 404 |
| Braide, G. F. W., Lt.-Col. | 59, 463 |
| Braine, H. E. R. R., Lieut. | 40, 282 |
| Brakspear, W. R., Maj. | 103, 435 |
| Bramwell, C. G., Lt. | 233 |
| —— H. D., Maj. | 170 |
| Brancker, J. D. D., Lieut. | 39, 181 |
| —— W. S., Capt. | 9, 22, 173 |
| Brand, G. E., Condr. | 527 |
| Brander, A. J., Col. | 79 |
| —— E. H. C., Lt. | 139, 312, 599 |
| —— H. R., Col. | 56, 63b, 86, 256, 342 |
| Brandon, J., Senr. Asst. Surgn. | 479 |
| Branford, H., 2nd-Lt. | 548 |
| Branson, L. H., Capt. | 130, 413 |
| —— V. H., Capt. | 115, 393 |
| Brassey, L. P., Capt. | 396, 472 |
| Bray, E. A., Lieut. | 214 |
| —— E. M., Condr. | 524 |
| —— J. R. B., 2nd-Lt. | 5, 6 |
| —— N. N. E., Lt. | 153d, 27 |
| —— R. N., Capt. | 565a |
| —— T., Condr. | 520 |
| Brayne, W. F., Capt. | 44 |
| Breach, J. B., Sub-Condr. | 521 |
| Breakey, W., *Hony.* Maj. | 513 |
| Breay, C. F., Revd. | 00 |
| Bredin, A., Capt. | 116, 378, 599 |
| —— A., Col. | 70 |
| —— A. N., Lt. | 251 |
| Bredon, A. S., 2nd-Lt. | 238d |
| Breithaupt, E. A., Lieut. | 144, 371 |
| Bremner, A. G., Maj. | 193, 317 |
| —— H. J., Col. | 56a, 63c, 87 |
| —— H. N. K., Lt. | 153g, 461 |
| Bremner, W. S., 2nd-Lt. | 583 |
| Brennan, M., Sub-Condr. | 519 |
| Brereton, R. A., Capt. | 573 |
| —— W. I., Col. | 77 |
| Bretherton, W. K., Capt. | 560 |
| Brett, R. L. S., Lieut. | 140, 442 |
| —— J. A., Capt. | 136, 604 |
| —— V. W., Lt. | 153d, 439 |
| —— W. G. A., Capt. | 135, 362 |
| —— W. P., Lt.-Col. | 30, 00a, 192 |
| Brewer, J. C., 2nd-Lt. | 155 |
| Brewin, J. F., Lt.-Col. | 60, 192 |
| —— T. J., Lieut. | 588 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Brewis, R. H. W., Capt. | 205 |
| Brewster, R. F., Maj. | 178, 189 |
| Briant, C. H., Condr. | 527 |
| Brickmann, F. I. O., Lt. | 153, 419 |
| —— J. M., Lt. | 153f, 313 |
| Bridge, H. N., Revd. | 607 |
| —— J. H., Condr. | 529 |
| —— R. E. A., Lieut. | 153a, 399 |
| Bridgeman, *Hon.* H. G. O., Lt. | 175, 186 |
| Bridger, F. C., 2nd-Lt. | 229 |
| Bridges, A. H., Maj. | 8, 24, 38, 113, 417 |
| —— E. J., Capt. | 169b |
| —— F. H., Capt. | 51, 122, 439, 440 |
| —— H. C., Lt. | 243 |
| —— J. V., 2nd-Lt. | 224b |
| Bridgewater, C. J. B., Lt. | 165 |
| Brierley, C. H., Capt. | 474, 604 |
| —— W. E., Lt. | 276, 477 |
| Briggs, G. C., Capt. | 218 |
| Bright, G. E., Lieut. | 590 |
| Brightman, F., *Hony.* Lt. | 223 |
| Brigstocke, A. M., Capt. | 575 |
| Brijlal, Hospl. Asst. | 501a |
| Brij Lall, Jemdr. | 270 |
| Brind, J. E. S., Capt. | 21, 179, 189 |
| —— R. M., Capt. | 137, 347 |
| Brindaban, Hospl. Asst. | 498 |
| —— Hospl. Asst. | 495 |
| —— Hospl. Asst. | 501 |
| —— Singh, Jemdr. | 406 |
| Brining, A. F., Sub-Condr. | 526 |
| Brinton, P. E., Revd. | 608 |
| Briscoe, G. S. Lt. | 224b |
| Bristow H. J., Sub-Condr. | 527 |
| —— R. L., Condr. | 522 |
| Brittain, J., 2nd-Lt. | 528 |
| Britten, F. X., Maj. | 103, 413 |
| Britton, E. J. J., Capt. | 182, 189 |
| —— J. A. H., Lieut. | 151, 309 |
| Broad, C. N. F., Lt. | 176, 186 |
| —— J. E., Col. | 698 |
| Broadbent, J. H., Capt. | 132, 379 |
| Broadley, W. W. B., 2nd-Lt. | 214 |
| Broadmead, H., Col. | 20, 56, 237 |
| Broadrick, F. B. D., Maj. | 172, 10 |
| —— G. F., Capt. | 36, 228 |
| Broadwood, R. G., Maj.-Gl. | 169 |
| Brock, B. deL., Lieut. | 146, 406 |
| —— C. H., Capt. | 580 |
| —— L. E. H., Lt.-Col. | 593a |
| Brocklebank, J. J., Capt. | 162 |
| Brocklehurst, H. C., 2nd-Lt. | 168 |
| Brockman, P. W. D., Lt.-Col. | 59, 65, 90, 256, 328 |
| Brodhurst, B. M. L., Capt. | 117, 437 |
| Brodie, H. G., Lieut. | 153, 407 |
| —— J., Lt. | 218 |
| —— P. W., 2nd-Lt. | 246 |
| Brodigan, E. J., Lieut. | 224 |
| Brodribb, C. H., Capt. | 316, 444 |
| Brodrick, W. LeC., 2nd-Lt. | 154 |
| Bromfield, W. T., Capt. | 216 |
| Bromhead, B. P., Col. *Sir* | 78 |
| —— E. G., Capt. | 116, 433, 601, 668 |
| —— R. F. G., Capt. | 209 |
| Bromilow, D. G., Lieut. | 151, 473 |
| —— J. N., Lt. | 204 |
| Bromley, C., Capt. | 217, 685 |
| —— C. R. S., Lieut. | 156 |
| Bronson, L., 2nd-Lt. | 577 |
| Brook, T. F., Lt. | 207 |
| Brooke, A., Lt. | 153e, 277 |
| —— A. C., 2nd-Lt. | 170, 186 |
| —— A. F., Lt. | 175, 188 |
| —— A. H., Lt. | 152, 277 |
| —— A. S., 2nd-Lt. | 154 |
| —— *Sir* B. S., 2nd-Lt. | 200 |
| —— F. E. R., Lt. | 182, 189 |
| —— G. H. D., 2nd-Lt. | 250 |
| —— H. M. M., Maj. | 105, 450b |
| —— J. A., 2nd-Lt. | 105 |
| —— J. A. O., Lt. | 247 |
| —— J. S., Surgn.-Lt.-Col. | 543 |
| —— V. R., Lt.-Col. | 2, 00a |
| Brooke-Fox, E., 2nd-Lt. | 543 |
| Brooke-Hunt, G. L., Lt. | 153b, 270 |
| Brookes, H. R., Lt. | 153f, 405 |
| —— J. A. R., Revd. | 605 |
| —— W. L., Asst. Surgn. | 484 |
| Brooking, H. T., Lt.-Col. | 59, 65, 91, 256, 369 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Brooks, T. H., Asst. Surgn. | 485 |
| Broome, C. G., Lt. | 456a |
| —— G. S., Lt.-Col. | 58a, 64a, 88, 94, 257, 426 |
| —— H. H., Capt. | 473 |
| —— C., Col., 6, 44, 56a, 63, | 84 |
| —— W. G. K., Lt | 153e, 394 |
| Brotherston, J., *Hony.* Lt. | 514 |
| Brough, A., Capt. | 195, 395 |
| Broughton, B. D., Capt. | 116, 323 |
| —— G., Lt. | 153e, 343 |
| —— G. F., Lieut. | 144, 434, 601 |
| Broun, J. A., Maj. | 48 |
| —— J. R., Capt. | 52, 119, 302 |
| Brown, A., *Hony.* Lt. | 252 |
| —— A. G., Asst. Surgn. | 485 |
| —— A. M., Capt. | 136, 358 |
| —— B. H., Capt. | 179, 189 |
| —— C. A., Lt.-Col. | 58a, 65, 89, 256, 319 |
| —— C. A., Lt. | 141, 390 |
| —— C. K. V., Lieut. | 143, 406 |
| —— C. L., 2nd-Lt. | 214 |
| —— D., Genl. | 67 |
| —— D. C., Capt. | 162 |
| —— E. C., Lt. | 182, 189 |
| —— E. H., Lt.-Col. | 58a, 463 |
| —— F. G., Lieut. | 142, 405 |
| —— G., Sub-Condr. | 450f, 523 |
| —— G. B., Capt. | 52, 125, 367 |
| —— G. E. R. G., Capt. | 571 |
| —— G. H. J., Capt. | 455 |
| —— G. H. S., Capt. | 211 |
| —— H. C., Capt. | 358, 473 |
| —— H. C., Lt.-Col. | 60a, 109 |
| —— H. H., Lt.-Col. | 13, 5 a, 453 |
| —— H. M., Capt. | 418, 473 |
| —— H. R. Maj. | 387, 468 |
| —— J. M. M. | 492 |
| —— O., 2nd-Lt. | 238 |
| —— P., Capt. | 558 |
| —— R., Senr. Asst. Surgn. | 481 |
| —— R. J. R., Lt.-Col., | 60a, 65 93, 256, 380 |
| —— S., Condr. | 524 |
| —— W., Surgn.-Capt. | 535 |
| —— W., Capt. | 450d |
| —— W. H., Maj. | 101, 407 |
| —— W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 493 |
| —— W. R., Lt. | 153g, 439 |
| —— W. S., Maj. | 242 |
| Brown-Synge-Hutchison, E. D., Col. | 56, 169b |
| Browne, A. E., Asst. Surgn. | 490 |
| —— A. G. F., Lt.-Genl. *Sir* | 437 |
| —— A. J. W., Maj. | 99, 291 |
| —— A. M. F., Asst. Surgn. | 491 |
| —— A. P., Maj. | 102, 296 |
| —— C. A. E., Col., 56, 191, 541, | 595 |
| —— C. G., Capt. | 453a |
| —— C. H., Capt. | 559 |
| —— C. M., Capt. | 195, 594 |
| —— C. P., Lt. | 153b, 298a, |
| —— D. A., 2nd-Lt. | 248 |
| —— E. A., *Hony.* Capt. | 514 |
| —— E. W., Capt. | 471 |
| —— F. D., Maj. | 112, 305 |
| —— F. D., Maj. | 414, 408 |
| —— F. G. F., Col. | 12, 57, 205 |
| —— F. M., Capt. | 494 |
| —— H. A., Genl. | 00 |
| —— H. E., Capt. | 119, 358 |
| —— H. E., Very. Lt. | 578 |
| —— H. F. M., Capt. | 124, 331, 599 |
| —— H. J. F., Capt. | 9, 19, 114, 439 |
| —— J. G., Capt. | 109b |
| —— L. S., Capt. | 11, 117, 346 |
| —— M., Lt. | 240 |
| —— P. L., Lieut. | 209 |
| —— P. W. R., Asst. Surgn. | 488 |
| —— R. E., Asst. Surgn. | 487 |
| —— R. G., Lieut. | 242a |
| —— R. J., Capt. | 533 |
| —— S. D., Lt.-Col. | 59a, 171, 186 |
| —— S. J., Maj.-Genl. | 72 |
| —— St. J. A., Lt. | 153c, 362 |
| —— S. S., Maj. | 172, 187 |
| —— T. W., Lt. | 456 |
| —— T. H., Lt.-Col. | 542 |
| —— W. S. W., Lt. | 207 |
| Brownell, E. L. D., Lieut. | 224a |
| Brownfield, R. J., Lt. | 205 |
| Browning, C. H., Capt. | 565a |
| —— E. R. L., Capt. | 138, 311 |

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Browning, H. A., Lt.-Col. . 90, 597, 611
——— S. M., Nursing Sister 486b
——— T. C., Maj. . . 13, 41, 111
——— W. B., Lt.-Col. . 57a, 461
Brownlow, C. A. L., 2nd Lt. 176, 186
———.— C. B., Col. 55a, 63a. 82
——— C. C., Col. . . . . 8
——— C. C. S., Lt. . 153g, 330
———— *Sir* C. H., Field Marshal . 54, 61, 70, 330
———.— d'A C., Major 68, 109, 331
———— W. V., Maj.-Genl. . 162
Brownrigg, E. G., Revd. . . . 607
——— G. A., Lt.-Col. . 58a, 65, 91, 257, 428
——— W. D. S., Lieut. . 237a
Browse, G., Capt. . . . 282, 469
Bruce, A. Mc'., Col. . . . . 66
——— C. E., Capt. . . . 123, 604
——— *Hon'ble* C. G., Maj. . 102, 439
——— E., Col. . . . . 79
——— E. A., Col. . . . . 78
——— G. D., Capt. . . 40, 118, 369
——— G. E., Capt. . . . . 208
——— G. E., Lieut. . . . 149, 362
——— H. K. W., Capt. 129, 433, 599
——— J., Capt. . . . . 44, 123
——— J. E. L., Maj . . 9, 13, 178
——— J. M., Capt. . . . 120, 410
——— K. H., Capt. . . . . 247
——— M. E. L., Capt. . . 45, 116
——— R. W. V., Capt. . . . 170a
——— S. M., Capt. . . . 127, 295
——— T. R., Lieut. . . . . 169b
——— W. A. M., Maj. . . 45, 103
——— W. B., Lt. . . . . 564
——— W. L., Capt. . . . . 584
Bruen, H. A., Lt. . . . . 170
Bruhl, P. J., Lieut. . . . . 542
Brumby, W. H., Asst. Surgn. . . 486
Brunker, J. E. C., 2nd-Lieut . 584
——— J. M. S., Brig.-Genl. . 9, 24, 54a, 55, 171
——— J. R., Capt. 17, 126, 127, 450a
Brunskill, B. A. S., 2nd-Lt. . . 155a
——— J. H., Capt. . . . . 455
Brunton, J. E. C., Lt. . . . 584
Brush, G. H., Capt. . . . . 207
Bryan, T. W. G., Maj. . 31, 177, 189
Bryant, A. M., Lieut. . . . . 187
——— C. E., Lt. . . . . 169
——— G. H., Condr. . . . . 518
——— H. G., Capt.. . . . . 230
——— J. M., Lieut. . 180, 189, 300a
——— W., Lieut. . . . . 530
Bryce, D. G., Maj. . . . 111, 382
——— W., Maj.. . . . . 32, 216
Bryson, A. B. 2nd- Lt. . . 176, 187
——— R., Maj. . . . . 468
Bu-Ali Khan, Hospl. Asst.. . . 500
Buchan, E. ., Lieut. . . . . 244a
Buchanan, A., Lt.-Col. . 59, 463
——— A. M., Lieut. . . . 543
——— C. G., Capt. . 127, 345
——— F. E., Maj. . 38, 218
——— F. H. T., Lieut. . . 570
——— G. J., Maj. . . . . 453
——— K. G., Capt.. . . . . 246
——— K. J., Lt.-Col. 59a, 63, 91, 256, 363
——— W. J., Lt.-Col. 59a, 463
Buck, C. H., Maj. . 113, 601, 612
——— L. W., Genl. . . . . 70
——— W. T., Maj. . . . . 5, 245
Buckenham, J. T., Lt. . . . . 553
Bucker, R., Lieut. . . . . 189
Buckland, G. C. B., Lt. . 150, 445
——— N., Lt. . . 182, 302a
——— L. L., 2nd-Lt. . . . 155
Buckle, C. G., Lieut. . . . . 238
——— H., Capt. . . . . 173, 188
——— M. P., Lt. Col. . . . . 649
Buckley, H. C., Capt. . . 327, 475
——— L. E., Capt. . . . . 575
Buckwell, F. C., Revd. . . . . 606
Budo, N. A. H., Maj. . . 97-98, 311
Budden, F. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . 196
——— H. C., Capt. . . . . 550
——— J. A., Lt. . . . 153, 388
Bude Sing Negi, Subdr. . . . 350
Budge, H. L., Capt. . . . . 201
Budgen, H. V., Lt. . . . 152, 414
Budha Singh, Subdr. . . . . 415
——— Jemdr. . . . . 528

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Budha Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 339
——— Subdr. . . . . 346
Budh Ram, Subdr. . . . . 414
Budh Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 410
Budhiman Lama, Subdr. . . . 444
——— Rai, Jemdr. . . . 450
Budhu Singh, Ressaidr. . . . . 264
Buist, A. H., Maj. . . . 114, 298a
——— A. W. T., Maj. . . . . 465
——— C. N., 2nd-Lt. . . 176, 187
——— D. S., Maj. . . . . 99, 292
Bukkan Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 368
Bulaki Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 326
Buland Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 343
——— Subdr. . . . . 409
Bulkley, E. B. M., Lt. . . . . 207
——— W. W., Lt. . . . . 592
Bull, B., Condr. . . . . 518
——— E., Revd. . . . . 607
——— F. F., Revd. . . . . 607
——— G., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 249
——— G. S., Capt. . . 52, 131, 367
——— H., Lieut. . . . . 175, 186
——— P. T., Lt. . . . . 224b
Bullen, J. H., Capt. . . . . 539
——— J. W. Maj. . . . . 453
——— R. H. P., Maj. . . . . 578
——— S. D., Capt. . . . 178, 189
Bullen-Smith, G. M., Maj. . . 251
Buller, J. H. G., Lt. . 142, 366, 601
——— L. M., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 209
Bulloch, R. A., Capt. . . . . 235
Bullock, R. S., 2nd-Lt. . . . 155
Bulram Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 376
Bulteel, C. E., Capt. . . 25, 430, 473
Bulvant, D. F., Hospl. Asst. . . 507
Bulwer, *Sir* E. G., Genl. . . . 220
Bunbury, G. B. St. P., Lt. . 144, 323, 365
——— V. T., Lt.-Col. . 59, 216
——— W. E., Br. Gen. . 8, 11, 54a, 56, 63, 83
——— W. E. H., Capt.. . . . 201
Bunce, A., Sub-Condr. . . . . 519
Bunnett, F., Sub.-Condr. . . . 519
Burbidge, A., Lt. . . . . 543
Burbury, J. H., Maj. . . . . 229
Burd, E., Capt. . . 131, 398, 599
Burden, H., Major . 449, 466, 597
——— W. M., Lieut. . . 43, 174
Burdett, E. J., Capt. . . 133, 321
——— E. W., 2nd-Lt. . 153k, 359
Burges, D., Capt. . . . 224, 559
Burgess, B., Capt. . . . . 195
——— J. H., Capt. . 391, 474 597a
Burhan Din, Subdr . . . . . 374
——— Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 429
Burhan-ud-din Sharif, Subdr. . 381
Burke, C. H., Asst. Surgn. . . 494a
——— H. F., Lieut. . . . . 180
——— J. A. 2nd-Lt. . . . . 201
——— P. J., Hony. Capt. . . . 515
——— R. H., Condr. . . . . 520
——— R. J. C., Capt. . 126, 598
——— T. C., Capt. . 125, 425, 577
——— W. H., Lt.-Col. . . 57a, 461
Burkitt, W. J. D., Capt. . . . 548
Burlton, A. R., Major . 19, 100, 450b
——— H. M. B., Col. . . . 76
——— P. S. M., Major 97-98, 601, 612
——— W. E. F., Major 97-98, 450a
Burlton-Bennet, J. A., Lt. 153f, 319
Burman, L. N. *Rai Sahib* . . 3, 50
Burmester, Z. C., Lt.. . . 153a, 289
Burn, A. G., Lt.-Col. . 57a, 64, 91
——— A. G. McC., Lt. . . . . 226
——— A. H., Lt. . . . 153, 368
——— D. S., Lt. . . . . 509
——— E. M., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 566
——— E. M. J., Major . . 17, 193
——— G. C., Major . . . 17, 41, 113
——— H. P., Lt. . . . . 247
——— J., Lt.-Col. . . . . 593a
——— J. M., Major . . . 193, 584
——— R. N., Lieut. . . . 195a, 596
——— W. 2nd-Lt. . . . . 571
Burnand, J. H., Maj. . . . . 542
——— N. G., Capt. . . . . 201
Burne, F. O. N., 2nd-Lt. . 153j. 372
——— J., Col. . . . . 79
——— K. P., Col. 16, 56a, 63b, 87, 456, 348
——— L. E. L., Capt. . 25, 599
——— S. F., Lt. . . . 175, 187
Burn-Murdoch, I., Lt. . 153e, 342

NAME AND RANK. Page.

Burnett, A. H., Lt. . . . 149, 378
——— J. L. G., Capt. . . . . 247
——— K., Capt. . . . . 566
——— R. F. D., Lieut. . 142, 353
——— S. H., Major . . . . 465
Burnett-Stuart, G. R., Lt.. . 175, 187
Burney, A. E. C., Lieut.. . 181, 188
Burnham, G. Le R., 2nd.-Lt.. . 165
——— J. C., Capt. . . . . 580
——— J. C., Esq. . . . . 50
Burns, H. P., Asst. Surgn. . . . 492
——— W. H., Lieut. . . . . 581
Burnside, E. A., Major . . . 453
Burrard, C. Major . . . 100, 420
——— G., 2nd-Lt. . . 176, 186
——— S. G., Col. . 56a, 192, 594
Burridge, H. G., 2nd Lt. . . . 155a
——— T. F. S., Lt. . . 153g, 345
Burroughs, S. V. S., Lt. . 153i, 314
——— W. G., Revd. . . . 609
Burrowes, L. A., Capt. . 240, 574
——— P. W. Capt., 52, 132, 283
Burrows, G. R. S., Genl. . . . 68
——— H. M., Lieut. . 152, 338
Burt, A. G. Maj . . . . . 244
——— H. P., Lt.-Col.. . . . . 561
——— H. V., 2nd-Lt.. . 153k, 441
Burton, A. R., Capt.. . 27, 116, 399
——— A. R., Lt. . . . 175, 187
——— C. W. W., Lt.-Col. 58, 64, 83
——— E., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 561
——— E. B., Col. . . 56, 63, 85, 255, 276
——— F. N., Maj. . . . 103, 392
——— G. W., Capt. . . . 128, 350
——— H. F., Capt.. . . . 128, 374
——— J. A., Lt.-Col. 39, 57a, 389, 461
——— R., Hony. Lieut. . . . 166
——— R. C., Lieut. . . . 19, 253
——— R. G., Lt.-Col. . 27, 60a, 65a, 94, 257, 399
——— R. W., Major . 18, 41, 107, 403
Busby, T., Sub.-Condr. . . . . 527
Busch, H. F., Capt.. . . . . 590
Busfeild, J. A., Capt. . . . . 219
Bush, H. W., Revd. . . . . 605
Bushe, C. K., Capt. . . . 178, 189
Bushell, C. L., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 583
——, C. W., Lt. . . 195a, 305
Busher, R. C., Capt. . . . . 550a
Bussell, A. C., Lt. . . . . 593
Buta Mal, Hospl. Asst.. . . . 496
Buta Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 331
——— Hospl. Asst. . . . 496
Butcher, T. E., Asst. Surgn. . . 489
Butler, A. H., Maj. . . . 113, 354
——— C. W., Capt. . . . 45, 131
——— E. R. C., Lt.-Col. 33, 59a, 511
——— G. W., Condr. . . . . 527
——— H., Capt. . . . 131, 298a
——— H. H., Lt.-Col. . 60a, 191, 187
——— H. M., Capt. . . . 124, 408
——— J., Lt.-Col. . . . . 79
——— J. F. P., 2nd-Lieut. . . 241
——— J. H., Hony. Lt. . . . 170a
——— P. R., Lt. . . . . 216a
——— R. B., Lt. . . . 153e, 288
——— W. V. H., 2nd-Lt. . 176, 187
Butt, E., Lt.-Col. . . . 57a, 451
——— G. K., Lt. . . . 11, 29, 209
——— J. W., Asst. Surgn. . . . 489
Butterfield, E., Capt. . 133, 599
Butterworth, A., Maj. . . . . 555
Buxton, H. J. Revd. . . . . 573
Buyers, W. A., Capt. . . . . 542
Byers, C. B., Major. . . 108, 450b
——— G. F., Asst. Surgn. . . . 483
——— R., Sub-Condr. . . 450e, 523
Byng, T. E., Col. . . . . 78
Byrch, A. E. B., Lieut. . 151, 418
Byrne, E. G. J., Capt. 137, 400, 499
——— H. R., Asst. Surgn. . . . 487
——— J. C., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 559
——— J. D., Lieut. . . . 180, 301
Byron, G. R., Capt. . . . . 379
Bytnell, W. J., Lt.-Col. 58a, 192, 594


## C


Cabral, J. R. H., Asst. Surgn. . 490
——— L. M., Asst. Surgn. . . 482

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| **Caddington**, G. E., *Hony. Lt.* | 176 |
| **Caddy**, A., Surgn.-Capt. | 536 |
| ——— A., Lt. | 536 |
| **Cadell**, A., Maj. | 99, 348 |
| ——— A. P. H., Lt. | 153*f*, 412 |
| ——— C. A. E., 2nd-Lt. | 176, 187 |
| ——— H. F., Lt.-Col. | 81 |
| ——— J. F., Lt.-Col. | 171, 187 |
| ——— J. G., Capt. | 128, 356 |
| ——— J. M., Lt.-Col. | 58*a*, 462 |
| ——— P. E., Maj. | 590 |
| ——— T., Col. | 75 |
| ——— E. D., Lt. | 456 |
| **Cadogan**, *Hon'ble* W. G. S., Capt. | 168 |
| **Caffyn**, H. H., Lt. | 243 |
| **Cahill**, C. J. S., Col. | 77 |
| ——— J. J., Asst. Surgn. | 492*a* |
| ——— M., Condr. | 518 |
| ——— R. J., Capt. | 455*a* |
| **Cahusac**, C. F., Lt. | 153*g*, 294 |
| ——— W. F., Col. 9, 25, 56, 63, | 83 |
| **Cairncross**, A., Condr. | 525 |
| **Caldecott**, A. H., Lt. | 216*a* |
| ——— E. L., Lieut. | 180, 599 |
| **Caldecourt**, G. F. J., Condr. | 525 |
| **Calder**, N. D., Lt. | 551 |
| **Callaghan**, G. F., Lt. | 4, 250 |
| ——— G. M., Asst. Surgn. | 485 |
| ——— S., Hony. Lt. | 170*a* |
| **Callan**, J., 2nd-Lt. | 577 |
| **Callaway**, F. W., Sub-Condr. | 529 |
| **Callender**, D. A., Maj. | 201 |
| **Callistus**, Revd. | 560 |
| **Callwell**, A. H., Col. | 177, 190*a* |
| **Calvert**, A., Condr. | 518 |
| ——— J. T., Lt.-Col. | 60*a*, 464 |
| ——— R. C. M., Lt. | 577 |
| ——— R. T. C., Capt. | 40, 116, 420 |
| **Cama**, R. H., Lt.-Col. | 57*a*, 371, 461 |
| **Cameron**, A., Capt. | 330, 475 |
| ——— A. C., Lieut. | 244 |
| ——— A. H., Lt. | 180, 300*a* |
| ——— A. J., Sub-Condr. | 529 |
| ——— C. A., Lt. | 175, 186 |
| ——— C. J. N., Capt. | 572 |
| ——— C. S., Capt. | 135, 282 |
| ——— D. H., Maj. | 51, 103, 297 |
| ——— H. A., Maj. | 193, 561, 595 |
| ——— H. P., 2nd-Lt. | 570 |
| ——— J., Revd. | 590, 608 |
| ——— J. P., Capt. | 473 |
| ——— K. M., Major | 6, 453 |
| ——— *Sir* W. G., Genl. | 204 |
| ——— W. H. V., Lieut. | 245*a* |
| **Camilleri**, J. M., Maj. | 96, 323 |
| **Campbell**, A., Capt. | 195 |
| ——— A. A. E., Lt.-Col. | 59, 65, 91, 256, 336 |
| ——— A. D., Asst. Surgn. | 490 |
| ——— A. E., Maj.-Genl. | 72 |
| ——— A. H. S., Capt. | 571 |
| ——— A. J., Maj. | 97, 98, 386 |
| ——— A. Y. G., Lieut. | 576 |
| ——— C., Lieut. | 153*d*, 380 |
| ——— C., Lieut. | 553 |
| ——— C. H., Lieut. | 147, 298*a* |
| ——— C. S., 2nd-Lt. | 573 |
| ——— D. D., Capt. | 577 |
| ——— D. D. H., Lt. | 181, 302 |
| ——— D. G. M., Maj. | 10, 17, 167 |
| ——— F., Brig.-Gen. | 7, 12, 54*a*, 55*a*, 63, 86 |
| ——— F. C. G., Lieut. | 153*e*, 351 |
| ——— F. J. B., Lt.-Col. | 41, 88, 611 |
| ——— F. R. M., Lt. | 223 |
| ——— G. D., Capt. | 131, 351 |
| ——— G. P., Major | 35, 193 |
| ——— H., Capt. | 4, 124, 298*a* |
| ——— H. B. D., Capt. | 194, 552, 602 |
| ——— H. N. C., Capt. | 575 |
| ——— I. H., Maj. | 111, 266 |
| ——— J., Lt. | 149*a*, 339 |
| ——— J. D., Lieut. | 195*a* |
| ——— J. E., Col. | 78 |
| ——— J. G., Maj.-Genl. | 66 |
| ——— J. H., Capt. | 455*a* |
| ——— L. C., Lt. | 539 |
| ——— L. R. H. D., Maj.-Genl. | 348 |
| ——— L. S., Capt. | 4, 50, 539 |
| ——— L. W. Y., Maj. | 38, 100, 394, 397 |
| ——— M. S. C., Maj. | 24, 42, 177 |
| **Campbell**, N. G., Genl. | 183 |
| ——— R. D., Maj.-Genl. | 72, 340 |
| ——— R. H., Lt.-Col. | 583 |
| ——— R. N., Col. | 57, 459, 601 |
| ——— R. N. B., Lt. | 151, 333 |
| ——— R. W., Revd. | 609 |
| ——— R. W. P., Capt. | 4, 179, 189 |
| ——— W., Lt. | 142, 450*d* |
| ——— W. E. D., 2nd-Lt. | 153*j*, 292 |
| ——— W. E. M., 2nd-Lt. | 548 |
| ——— W. K. H., Capt. | 118, 322 |
| ——— W. L., Capt. | 129, 604 |
| ——— W. R., Capt. | 169*b* |
| ——— W. U. M., Lt. | 245*a* |
| **Campion**, D. J. M., Lt. | 181, 189 |
| ——— W. E., Maj. | 214 |
| **Candler**, L. M., 2nd-Lt. | 535 |
| **Candy**, C. H., Lieut. | 562 |
| ——— J. M., Lt.-Col. | 81 |
| **Cane**, A., Sub-Condr. | 528 |
| ——— L. A. F., Lt. | 225 |
| **Cannell**, J. McA., Condr. | 526 |
| **Canney**, D. A., Revd. | 548, 605 |
| **Cant**, A., Revd. | 608 |
| ——— H. D., Sub-Condr. | 527 |
| **Cantor**, A., Capt. | 573 |
| ——— C. H., Col. | 76 |
| **Cantrell**, W. C., Capt. | 573 |
| **Capper**, A. S., Major 9, 32, 113, | 297 |
| ——— T., Brig.-Genl. | 40, 54*a*, 55*a* |
| **Carbery**, V. R., Engr. | 533 |
| **Cardale**, W. H., Capt. | 590 |
| **Carden**, D. A., Capt. | 246 |
| ——— J. R., Maj. | 108, 325 |
| ——— L. P., Lt.-Col. | 59, 177, 189 |
| ——— R. J. W., Major | 170*a* |
| **Cardew**, D., Lt. | 541 |
| ——— E. B., Lt. | 195*a*, 594 |
| ——— H. M., Lt.-Col. | 551 |
| ——— H. S., Lt. | 151, 349 |
| **Careless**, W. E., Revd. | 150, 606 |
| ——— W. H., Revd. | 535 |
| **Carey**, B. S., Capt. | 574 |
| ——— C. W., Capt. | 13, 120, 298*a* |
| ——— F., Lieut. | 180, 300*a* |
| ——— H. R. LeM., Lt.-Col. | 78 |
| ——— J. E., Lt. | 142, 403 |
| ——— O. W., Maj. | 100, 338 |
| ——— P. G., Lt. | 14, 144, 341 |
| ——— W. L. J., Capt. | 6, 42, 43, 179 |
| ——— W. R., Lieut. | 138, 362, 599 |
| **Cargill**, R. J., Capt. | 53, 137, 336 |
| **Carless**, J. E., Lt. | 575 |
| **Carleton**, F. C., Lt. | 556 |
| ——— H. A., Maj. | 38, 107, 398 |
| ——— L. R., Maj. | 237 |
| **Carlisle**, J. E. G., Lt. | 153*b*, 410 |
| **Carlos**, N. H., Asst. Surgn. | 487 |
| **Carlyon**, A. S., Capt. | 227 |
| ——— T., Lieut. | 175, 187 |
| **Carnegy**, C. G., Lt.-Col. | 60, 65*a*, 94, 257, 410 |
| ——— G. P. O., Capt. | 132, 266 |
| ——— P. M., Col. | 8, 18, 56, 63, 83 |
| ——— R. L., Major | 108, 447 |
| **Carnell**, W., Maj.-Genl. | 354 |
| **Carpendale**, F. M., Lt. | 153*h*, 353 |
| ——— M. M., Col. | 77 |
| ——— M. M., Lt. | 146, 294 |
| ——— P. M., Col. | 56, 63*b*, 84, 256, 331 |
| ——— T. M., Lt. | 153*b*, 267 |
| ——— W. M., Lt.-Col. | 59*a*, 65, 92, 255, 267 |
| **Carr**, A. C., Capt. | 547 |
| ——— H. A., Capt. | 224*a* |
| ——— H. G., Capt. | 179 |
| ——— J. L., Lieut. | 153*b*, 445 |
| ——— L., Lt. | 247 |
| ——— M. R., Capt. | 224*a* |
| **Carr-Hall**, Capt., R. E. | 45, 120 |
| **Carr-Harris**, E. D., Capt. | 16, 195 |
| **Carr-White**, P., Maj. | 468, 597 |
| **Carreck**, F. F. R., Asst. Surgn. | 487 |
| **Carrigan**, P., Condr. | 450*f*, 522 |
| **Carrington**, R. H., Lt. | 175, 186 |
| **Carroll**, A. J., Hony. Lieut. | 227 |
| ——— B. M., Lt. | 149, 392 |
| ——— C. W. A., 2nd-Lieut. | 547 |
| ——— E. R. W. C., Lt.-Col. | 58, 462 |
| ——— H. O., Capt. | 135, 450*c*, 450*e* |
| **Carruthers**, H. St. C., Col. | 23, 56*a*, 459 |
| **Carruthers**, J. G. T., Col | 66 |
| ——— J. H. deW., Capt. | 137, 349 |
| ——— R. A., Lt.-Col. | 59*a*, 65*a*, 93, 256, 368 |
| **Carson**, R., Lieut. | 180, 189 |
| **Carter**, A. D., 2nd-Lt. | 154 |
| ——— B. B., Revd. | 606 |
| ——— B. C. M., Maj. | 207 |
| ——— C. G. M., Lieut. | 242 |
| ——— C. H. P., Maj. | 201 |
| ——— C. R., 2nd-Lt. | 204 |
| ——— E. G. W., Lieut | 180, 188 |
| ——— E. J., Capt. | 159*a* |
| ——— E. J., Lt.-Col., | 28, 58*a*, 64*a*, 88, 450*a* |
| ——— E. N., 2nd-Lt. | 237 |
| ——— E. P., Maj. | 37, 42, 178 |
| ——— G. B., Capt. | 454 |
| ——— G. L., Maj. | 107, 409*a* |
| ——— H. A., Capt. | 53, 125, 405 |
| ——— J. F. C., Capt. | 137, 345, 599 |
| ——— J. L. G., Lt. | 237*a* |
| ——— J. R. B. G., Maj. | 102, 598, 612 |
| ——— L. J., Capt. | 236 |
| ——— R. M., Capt. | 294, 472 |
| **Cartman**, S. A., Snr. Asst. Surgn. | 481 |
| **Cartner**, C. F. T., Asst. Surgn. | 487 |
| **Cartwright**, A. L., Capt. | 245, 590 |
| ——— C. M., Lt.-Col. | 59*a*, 65, 92, 255, 294 |
| ——— G. S., Maj. | 14, 192 |
| ——— H., Capt. | 238 |
| ——— H. D., Maj. | 537 |
| **Caruana**, A. J., Maj. | 24, 96 |
| **Caruthers-Little**, A. W. P., Lt. | 232 |
| **Carwithen**, E. T., Maj. | 21, 41, 111, 319 |
| ——— S., Lieut. | 180, 299 |
| **Case-Morris**, C. W., Lt. | 238*b* |
| **Casement**, F., Lt. | 456*a* |
| **Casling**, P. V., Asst. Surgn. | 492*a* |
| **Cassels**, G. E., Maj. | 5, 107, 345 |
| ——— K. S., Maj. | 108, 109, 445 |
| ——— R. A., Capt. | 9, 18, 122, 290 |
| **Casserly**, J. H., Capt. | 21, 114, 420 |
| **Cassidy**, V. C., 2nd-Lt. | 155 |
| **Casson**, H. G., Maj. | 221 |
| ——— W. F. S., Capt. | 30, 125, 285 |
| **Castle**, F. C., 2nd-Lt. | 578 |
| ——— R. W., Capt. | 179, 188 |
| ——— S. M., Capt. | 44, 237*a* |
| ——— W. W., Revd. | 606 |
| **Castor**, R. H., Lt.-Col. | 58*a*, 463 |
| **Cates**, G. E. H., Lt.-Col. | 57*a*, 64, 82, 593 |
| ——— K. G. H., Lt. | 153*g*, 356 |
| ——— W. J., Capt. | 115, 450*b*, 450*e*, 675 |
| **Cathcart**, A. E., Capt. | 241 |
| ——— G. E., Capt. | 455 |
| ——— W. T., Lieut. | 503 |
| **Cattell**, G. L., Capt. | 28, 41, 115, 442 |
| **Catterson-Smith**, T. M. O., 2nd-Lt. | 154 |
| **Catty**, T. C., Capt. | 40, 131, 376 |
| **Caulfield**, F. W. J., Col. | 56*a*, 63*c*, 87, 257, 413 |
| ——— G. N., Col. | 56*a*, 63*b*, 87, 622 |
| **Cautley**, J. B., Capt. | 455 |
| ——— W. S., 2nd-Lt. | 251 |
| **Cave-Browne**, H., Lt. | 153*e*, 282 |
| ——— W., Lt. | 196, 303 |
| ——— W. C., Capt. | 581 |
| **Cavendish**, G. L. J., Lt. | 149*a*, 402 |
| ——— H. C., Capt. | 173, 187 |
| **Cawey**, R. V., Capt. | 455 |
| **Cawley**, K., Nursing Sister | 457 |
| **Cawood**, G. C., Lt.-Col. | 25, 58*a*, 65, 89, 266 |
| **Cayley**, B., 2nd-Lt. | 586 |
| ——— D. E., Maj. | 224 |
| ——— W. des., Maj. | 213 |
| **Cazaly**, W. H., Capt. | 425, 471 |
| **Cearns**, G. W., Asst. Surgn. | 484 |
| **Celestian**, C., Hospl. Asst. | 505 |
| **Chabbe Singh**, Jemdr. | 348 |
| **Chabot**, V. H., 2nd-Lt. | 581 |
| **Chads**, W. J., Maj.-Genl. | 228 |
| **Chadwick**, E. W., Lt. | 182, 189 |
| ——— F. J., Lt. | 150, 408 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Chagar Singh, Jemdr. | 347 |
| Chaggat Singh, Jemdr. | 282 |
| Chajju Singh, Hospl. Asst. | 501*b* |
| Chakrabahadur Limbu, Subdr. | 448 |
| Chaldecott, A. W., Lt.-Col., 60*a*, 65*a*, 94, | 280 |
| ——— O. A., Lt. | 143, 424 |
| ——— W. H., Capt. | 194, 307 |
| Chalke, J. C., Asst. Surgn. | 487 |
| Chalmers, A., Capt. | 471 |
| ——— C. S., Lt. | 551 |
| Chaman Khan, Ressdr. | 293 |
| Chamarett, G. B., Asst. Surgn. | 482 |
| Chamberlayne, A., Capt. | 134, 260 |
| Chambers, B. R., Maj.-Genl. | 72, 368 |
| ——— C. C., Lt. | 564 |
| ——— L. E., Asst. Surgn. | 487 |
| ——— P. R., Capt. | 132, 269 |
| ——— R. A., Capt. | 324, 476 |
| ——— R. M., Maj.-Genl. | 68 |
| ——— W. B., Maj. | 587 |
| ——— W. J., Condr. | 520 |
| Chamier, F. E. A., Maj.-Genl. | 72 |
| ——— H. D., Col. 17, 57, | 250 |
| ———, J. A., Lt., | 146, 343 |
| ——— R. O., 2nd-Lt. | 154 |
| ——— W., Maj. | 584 |
| ——— W. St. G., Major. | 114, 450*b* |
| Chamley, C. B., Capt. | 246 |
| Chamman Lal, Hospl. Asst. | 501*a* |
| Champa Sing Gurung, Subdr. | 441 |
| Champion, J. F., Capt. | 169*b* |
| ——— C. M., Lt. | 162 |
| Champion-de Crespigny, C. M., Lt. | 152 |
| ——— H., Lt. | 144, 365 |
| Champkin, C., Lieut. | 538 |
| Chamu Singh, Burathaki, Hony. Capt. | 161 |
| Chamu Thapa, Subdr. | 437 |
| Chanceller, E., Nursg. Sister | 458 |
| Chand Khan, Jemdr. | 378 |
| ——— Singh, Jemdr. | 420 |
| Chanda, Jemdr. | 353 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 299 |
| Chanda Singh, Hospl. Asst. | 499 |
| ——— ——— Subdr. | 337 |
| ——— ——— Subdr. | 340 |
| ——— ——— Subdr. | 298*g* |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 302 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 287 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 382 |
| Chandan Singh, Jemdr. | 397 |
| Chandarbir Gharti, Jemdr. | 437 |
| Chandarrao More, Subdr. | 409 |
| Chandar Singh, Risaldr. | 264 |
| Chandi Singh, *Hony.* Capt. | 161 |
| Chandler, F., Sub.-Condr. | 530 |
| ——— H. G. W., Major | 45, 110 |
| Chandra, Jemdr. | 353 |
| Chandrabir Thapa, Jemdr. | 446 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 434 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 444 |
| Chandru Ram, Subdr. | 410 |
| Chandu, A., Hospl. Asst. | 505 |
| Channan Sing, Subdr. | 396 |
| ——— Sing, Subdr. | 374 |
| Channer, B. G., Lt. | 139, 363 |
| ——— G., Lt. | 148, 324 |
| ——— G. K., Capt. | 120, 435 |
| ——— G. O. De R., 2nd Lt. | 155*a* |
| Chanter, A. D., Lt. 20, 142, | 419, 450*d* |
| Chapal Singh, Ressaldr. | 275 |
| Chaplin, H. P., Lt. | 168 |
| ——— R. E., Maj. | 11, 103, 267 |
| Chapman, A. Sergt.-Maj. | 530 |
| ——— A. C., Maj. | 552 |
| ——— A. C., 2nd-Lieut. | 182, 189 |
| ——— A. H. D., Lieut. | 164 |
| ——— A. R., Col. | 76 |
| ——— E. F., Genl. *Sir* | 183 |
| ——— E. H. Lt. | 155*b* |
| ——— E. H., Sub-Condr. | 529 |
| ——— E. H. S., Lt. | 153, 289 |
| ——— G. H., Lieut. | 149*a*, 362 |
| ——— H., Maj.-Genl. | 72, 267 |
| ——— H. E. Capt. | 228 |
| ——— J. A., 2nd-Lieut. | 573 |
| ——— L. J., Maj. | 178, 299 |
| ——— P. C., Lt. | 181, 300*a* |
| ——— P. F., Maj. | 467 |
| ——— P. H., Revd. | 005 |
| ——— W. L. B., Lieut. | 150, 394 |
| Charan Singh, Subdr. | 445 |
| Charles, A. de C. C., Lt. | 342, 477 |
| Charles, E. E., Lieut. | 181, 189 |
| ——— J. R. E., Maj. 40, | 194, 303 |
| Charlesworth, T. W., Condr. | 520 |
| Charsley, R. B., 2nd-Lt. | 207 |
| Charleton, L. E. O., Capt. | 217 |
| Charlton, F. H., Capt. | 162 |
| ——— J., Condr. | 520 |
| Charrington, A. C., Lieut. | 164 |
| ——— ——— H. V. S., Lt. | 169 |
| ——— ——— S. H., Capt. | 170 |
| Charteris, J., Capt. 5, | 195 |
| Charters, W. C. M., Asst. Surgn | 482 |
| Chase, A. A., Lieut. | 196, 594 |
| ——— A. J., Capt. | 561 |
| ——— J. H., Lieut. | 561 |
| ——— J. K., Lt. | 533 |
| Chater, A. F., 2nd-Lt. | 196 |
| Chatar Singh, Jemdr. | 374 |
| Chathotk Kannan, Hospl. Asst. | 505 |
| Chatra, Subdr. | 355 |
| Chattar Singh, Ressdr. | 267 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 342 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 361 |
| ——— ——— Subdr. | 323 |
| Chattarpal Singh, Ressdr. | 267 |
| Chatterton, B. R., Maj. | 466 |
| ——— ——— E., Rt. Revd. | 605 |
| ——— ——— F. W., Col. | 66 |
| ——— ——— G. A., Lieut. | 248 |
| ——— ——— G. D. L., Maj. | 106, 374 |
| ——— ——— G. R. A., Lieut. | 180, 189 |
| ——— ——— J. B., Lt.-Col. 60*a*, 65, 93, 257, | 441 |
| Chattleburgh, A. C., Condr. | 522 |
| Chattu Singh, Jemdr. | 312 |
| Chaturbhuj Singh, Subdr. | 314 |
| Chatur Singh, Jemdr. | 297 |
| Chaudhri Khan, Subdr.-Maj. | 397 |
| Chaudhuri, I. A., Hospl. Asst. | 508 |
| ——— ——— M. N., Capt. | 470 |
| Chaughatta Khan, Subdr. | 395 |
| Chauncy, C. H. K., Capt. 121, | 424, 450*g* |
| Chaytor, H. C., Lt. | 149, 254 |
| Chaytor-White, J., Maj. | 464 |
| Cheape, G. R. H., Capt. | 162 |
| ——— L. C. St., Lieut. | 162 |
| Cheeke, A. M. M., Lieut. | 150, 408 |
| Cheers, J. McG., Sub-Condr. | 530 |
| Cheeseman, E. J., Sub-Condr | 450*e*, 523 |
| Chenai, E. S., Surgn.-Lt. | 593*a* |
| Chenevix-Trench, G. F., Lt.-Col. 87, 602, | 611 |
| ——— ——— R. H., Capt. 122, | 604*a* |
| Chengalvarāyan, P. A., Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| Cheney, J. G., Capt. | 539 |
| Chesney, C. C., 2nd-Lt. | 156, 543 |
| ——— D. P., Lt. | 153*g*, 333 |
| ——— E. C., Lt. | 153*e*, 348 |
| ——— H. F., Col. | 56, 191 |
| ——— H. G., Lieut. | 151, 314 |
| ——— K., Lt.-Col. 59, 65, 90, | 277 |
| Chestney, E. P., 2nd-Lt. | 588 |
| Chet Singh, Risldr. Maj. | 283 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 380 |
| ——— Sing Thaps, Jemdr. | 434 |
| Chetham, C. H., *Hony.* Capt. | 588 |
| Chetta Singh, Jemdr. | 408 |
| Chetti, T. C. R., Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| Cheyne, A. Y., Maj. | 112, 274 |
| ——— H. B., Capt. | 123, 260 |
| ——— R. E., Maj. | 109, 267 |
| Chhannu Khan, Jemdr. | 267 |
| Chhetradhoj Limbu, Subdr. | 450 |
| Chhote Lall Dichit, Jemdr. | 313 |
| ——— Mathurbhai Amin, Hospl. Asst. | 508 |
| Chhotu, Subdr. | 353 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 284 |
| Chhujju Singh, Hospl. Asst. | 501*a* |
| Chichester, A. A., Maj. | 232 |
| ——— A. G. de V., Maj. | 104, 338 |
| ——— A. G. C., Maj. | 250 |
| ——— J. V. C., Maj. | 232 |
| ——— R. de B., Maj. | 228 |
| Chiesman, A., Sub.-Condr. | 522 |
| Childe, L. F., Lt.-Col. | 59, 463 |
| Childers, H. F. E., Lieut. | 153*d*, 290 |
| Chill, W. C., Lieut. | 550 |
| Chimaji Garud, Jemdr. | 409 |
| Chimanrao Pole, Jemdr. | 308 |
| Chingleput, Manickum | 505 |
| Chinnasami, Jemdr. | 300 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 371 |
| ——— *Hony.* Capt. | 161*a* |
| Chintandhoj Rai, Jemdr. | 441*a* |
| Chlodetti, V. V., Bar. Asst. Surgn. | 481 |
| Chippendall, H. G., Lieut. 193*a*, | 596 |
| Chiragh Din, Jemdr. | 412 |
| Chiraghuddin, Hospl. Asst. | 495 |
| Chiranji Lal, Hospl. Asst. | 498 |
| ——— Hospl. Asst. | 501*a* |
| Chisholm, A., Condr. | 527 |
| ——— C., Sub. Condr. 450*d*, 450*f*, | 523 |
| ——— R., Maj. | 570 |
| Chisholme, A. C., Condr. | 518 |
| Chiste Khan, Jemdr. | 315 |
| Chitale, P. K., Capt. | 469 |
| Chittahang Limbu, Subdr.-Maj. | 450 |
| Chitts, R. W., Asst. Surgn. | 482 |
| Chitty, A. W., Capt. 9, 16, 17, 116, | 426 |
| ——— E. R. I., Maj. 102, | 409 |
| ——— W. W., Maj. 96, | 419 |
| Chope, A. J. H., Lt. 151, | 433 |
| Chopping, A., Capt. | 455 |
| Chopra, R. N., Lt., 273, | 478 |
| Chree, C. J., Revd. 537, | 606 |
| Christon, R. M., 2nd-Lt. | 592 |
| Christian, J. B., Capt. 408, | 471 |
| Christie, A. H., Capt. | 581 |
| ——— E. E., 2nd-Lt. | 589 |
| ——— E. S., Capt. | 541 |
| ——— H. G. F., Lieut. 30, 142, | 450*d* |
| ——— J., Lt.-Col. | 584 |
| ——— J. H., Lt.-Col. 19, 41, 85, | 611 |
| ——— R. C., Lt. 153*f*, | 406 |
| ——— W. C. Capt. | 205 |
| Christmas, C. E., Condr. | 528 |
| Christopher, C. de L., Lt. 152, | 346 |
| ——— ——— L. de L., Lt. 153, | 351 |
| Christophers, S. R., Capt. | 473 |
| Chrystall, A., Capt. | 504 |
| Chrystie, G., Col. | 77 |
| ——— G., Capt. 116, 283, | 450*j* |
| Chubb, C. H., Lt. | 581 |
| Chuckerbutty, S. C., Lt. 420, | 477 |
| Chuhar Khan, Hospl. Asst. | 501 |
| ——— Singh, Hospl. Asst. | 500 |
| Chunilal, Hospl. Asst. | 497 |
| ——— Hospl. Asst. | 500 |
| Chuniram, Jemdr. | 404 |
| Chur Singh, Jemdr. | 366 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 298 |
| Churcn, D. M. C., Capt. 21, | 420, 476 |
| ——— G. R. M., Maj. 4, | 178 |
| ——— T. R., Maj.-Genl. | 72 |
| Churchhill, C. H. M., 2nd-Lt. | 135 |
| Churchill, G. B. F., Lt. | 455*a* |
| ——— G. R. D., Maj. 113, | 329 |
| ——— J. A., 2nd-Lt. | 245 |
| ——— W. M., Lieut. 149, | 271 |
| Civati, M., Revd. | 566 |
| Clabby, D. N. J., Lt. | 588 |
| Clapton, A. O., Sub-Condr. | 526 |
| Claridge, F. S. F., Capt. 114, | 286 |
| Clark, A., Sub-Condr. | 524 |
| ——— A. M., Lt.-Col. | 547 |
| ——— A. S., Capt. 138, 375, | 450*l* |
| ——— C. H., Capt. 173, | 180 |
| ——— C. R. W., Capt. | 547 |
| ——— E. S., Maj. | 453 |
| ——— H. L. W., Asst. Surgn. | 403 |
| ——— T. W., Lt.-Col. | 537 |
| ——— W. H., Lt. 153*c*, | 264 |
| ——— W. R., Lt.-Col. 59, | 493 |
| Clarke, A. C. K. S., Lt. 151, | 274 |
| ——— A. E., Asst.-Surgn. | 485 |
| ——— B. C. S., Lt. | 224*a* |
| ——— B. F., Lt. | 210 |
| ——— B. G. S., Lt. 140, | 450 |
| ——— B. L., 2nd-Lt. 153*h*, | 282 |
| ——— C. E., Asst. Surgn. | 492*a* |
| ——— C. F., Lt. 149*a*, | 279 |
| ——— C. J., Capt. 494, | 595 |
| ——— E., Lt. | 549 |
| ——— F. J., Ven'ble | 605 |
| ——— G. A., Lieut. 144, | 322 |
| ——— G. C., Capt. 21, 137, | 450*d* |
| ——— G. E., Sub-Condr. | 521 |
| ——— G. S., *Hon. Sir* 590, | 598 |
| ——— G. S., Capt. 121, | 344 |
| ——— H., Capt. 6, 43, | 179 |
| ——— H., Lt. 153*d*, | 384 |
| ——— H. B., Capt. | 495 |
| ——— H. M. S., Col. | 75 |
| ——— I. H. S., 2nd-Lt. | 154 |
| ——— J. A., Lt. | 265 |
| ——— J. E., Condr. | 529 |
| ——— J. W., 2nd-Lt. | 545 |
| ——— M. C., Maj. | 593*a* |
| ——— M. O., Capt. | 296 |

| Names and Rank. | Page |
|---|---|
| Clarke, R. C., Lt. | 148, 400 |
| —— R. J., Capt. | 129, 318 |
| —— T., Condr. | 520 |
| —— T. A., Lt. | 57 |
| —— T. G., Col. | 75 |
| —— W., Sub-Condr. | 519 |
| —— W. L., Revd | 606 |
| Clarkson, B. St. J., Maj. | 26 |
| —— F. C. Lt.-Col. 58*a*, | 463 |
| —— L. P., Asst., Surgn. | 492*a* |
| —— R., Asst. Surgn. | 490 |
| Claudius, A. H. T., Asst. Surgn. | 492*a* |
| —— C. J., Asst. Surgn. | 489 |
| —— R., Asst. Surgn. | 485 |
| Clay, C. H., Lt.-Col., 19, 60*a*, 65*a*, 95, 257, | 445 |
| —— F. J., Condr. | 527 |
| —— H. G., *Hony.* Lieut. | 216 |
| —— M. I. Nursg. Sister | 457 |
| Clayton, H. R., Lieut. | 217 |
| —— I. N., Lt. 182, | 189 |
| —— J. A., Lieut. | 562 |
| Cleaver, C. R., Lt. 153*d*, | 330 |
| Cleeve, E. S., Maj. 172, | 186 |
| Clegg, E. C., Lieut. 36, | 228 |
| —— N., Condr. | 521 |
| Cleghorn, J., Surgn. Genl. | 1 |
| Clementi, J., Capt. 125, 298*a*, | 599 |
| Clements, F. C., Sergt.-Major | 530 |
| —— H.S., Sub.-Condr. | 519 |
| —— I., Sub-Condr. 450*e*, | 523 |
| —— J. E., Capt. | 473 |
| —— M. L. S., Lt. | 241 |
| —— R. W., Maj. 33, | 454 |
| Clemesha, W. W., Maj. | 467 |
| Clephane, A. R., Genl. | 70 |
| Clerk, B., Lt. 153*g*, | 388 |
| Clerke, L. A. H., Sr. Asst. Surgn. | 480 |
| Clery, C. B. L., Maj. 10, 39, 67, | 425 |
| Cleveland, H. F., Maj. 6, 464, | 509 |
| Clibborn, C. H., Lt. 153*d*, | 397 |
| —— C. J. H., Lt. 175, | 186 |
| —— J., Lt.-Col. | 80 |
| Clifford, A., Rt. Revd. | 605 |
| —— M. W., 2nd-Lt. | 156 |
| —— R., Capt. 126, | 332 |
| —— R. A., Lieut. | 581 |
| —— R. C. R., Lt.-Genl. | 71 |
| —— R. M., Maj.-Genl. | 73 |
| —— W., Capt. | 204*a* |
| —— W. R., Lt.-Col. 60*a*, | 219 |
| Clifton, C. C., Capt. | 218 |
| Climo, S. H., Maj. 102, | 334 |
| —— V. C., Maj. 4, | 242*a* |
| Clinch, H. W., Capt. | 169*a* |
| Clinton, W. D., Lt. | 57 |
| Clive, E. H., Genl. | 207 |
| Clive, H. W. F., Lt. 149*a*, | 429 |
| Cloete, H. D., Lt. 139, | 397 |
| —— L. B., Capt. 125, | 547 |
| Close, A. J., Capt. | 194 |
| —— J. K., Lt.-Col. 59*a*, 403, | 550 |
| —— L. H., Maj. 26, | 93 |
| Clothier, R. F., Col. 55, 63*a*, | 81 |
| —— R. F., Lt. 153, | 346 |
| Clough, E. R., Revd. 562, | 606 |
| —— H. K., Capt. | 204 |
| Cloy, C., Sub-Condr. | 529 |
| —— A. V., Capt. | 237 |
| Clutterbuck, C. H., Lt. 140, | 425 |
| —— H. Capt. | 204 |
| —— P. H., Capt. 126, | 548*a* |
| Coaker, V. A., Capt. | 262 |
| Coape-Smith, H., Maj.-Genl. | 72 |
| Coates, A. B., 2nd-Lt. | 577 |
| —— E. C., Capt. | 70 |
| —— F., Lt. | 552 |
| —— G. E. Lt. | 588 |
| —— H., 2nd-Lt. | 552 |
| —— J., Capt. | 541 |
| —— S. B., Lt. 146, | 406 |
| —— V., Capt. 137, 394, | 601 |
| —— W., Condr. | 520 |
| Coats, G. H. B., Col. 55, 63*a*, | 80 |
| —— N. G. B., 2nd-Lt. | 154 |
| Cobb, C., Lt. 153, 339, | 382 |
| —— C. H., Major 38, | 236 |
| —— H. V., *The Hon'ble* Mr. | 603 |
| —— H. W., Capt. | 542 |
| Cobban, C. L., Capt. 136, | 354 |
| Cobbe, A. S., Lt.-Col. 59, 65, 108, | 109, 342 |
| —— H. H., Maj. 10, 12, 106, | 212 |
| Cobbinger, F. R., Lieut. | 478 |
| Cobbold, E. C., Maj. | 244 |
| —— M. F. D., 2nd-Lieut 153*l*, | 432 |
| Cobham, H. W., Maj. 8, 17, 105, | 290 |
| Cochran, A. C. P., Capt. 132, | 351 |
| —— G. W., Lieut. 140, | 387 |
| —— L. F. A., Lt 22, 138, | 378 |
| Cochrane, A. W. R., Maj. | 467 |
| —— J. K., Capt. | 251 |
| —— R. C., Capt. | 511 |
| Cockburn, H. A., Genl. | 66 |
| —— W. F., Lt.-Col. 59, 177, | 189 |
| Cockcraft, A. M., Nursing Sister | 456*b* |
| Cocks, H., Lt.-Col. 36, 58*a*, | 452 |
| Cocksedge, S., Condr. | 525 |
| Coddington, H. J., Lt. | 245 |
| Codrington, E., Maj. 103, | 391 |
| —— G. H. F., Col. | 76 |
| —— H. deB., Maj. 106, 450*b*, | 450*f* |
| —— H. W., Maj. 102, | 298*a* |
| Cody, C. H., Lieut. | 538 |
| —— J., *Hony.* Capt. | 585 |
| —— W. E., Asst. Surgn. | 490 |
| Coen, W., Lt.-Col. 593*a*, | 625 |
| Coffin, A. S., Lt. 153*h*, | 338 |
| Cogan, C. T. S., 2nd-Lt. | 204*a* |
| —— H. B., Revd. | 605 |
| Coghill, N. S., Maj. 112, 598, | 612 |
| Coke, A. H., Major 106, | 399 |
| —— A. J. P., Capt. 122, 281, | 450*g* |
| Colan, H. N., Lieut. 139, | 375 |
| —— W. R. B., Maj. 111, | 375 |
| Colbeck, C. E., Lt. 195*a*, | 303 |
| Coldstream, J. C., Capt. 118, | 601 |
| —— W. M., Maj. 193, | 594 |
| Coldwell, V., Lt. 149*a*, | 263 |
| Cole, A. B. F., Revd. | 606 |
| —— A. F., Lt. 181, | 362 |
| —— A. G. McC., Lt. 151, | 354 |
| —— A. W. G. L., Col. 8, 12, | 55*a* |
| —— B. L., Capt. 151, 31, | 323 |
| —— E. H., Lt.-Col. 60*a*, 65*a*, 94, 255, | 270 |
| —— F. E., 2nd-Lieut. | 561 |
| —— F. T., Lt.-Col. 17, 42, 60*a*, | 177 |
| —— G. W., Maj.-Genl. | 67 |
| —— H. A., Lt. 153*f*, | 355 |
| —— H. L., 2nd-Lieut. | 561 |
| —— H. W. G., Maj. 99, 601, | 612 |
| —— O. W., 2nd-Lt. | 576 |
| —— R. A., Col. 55*a*, 63*a*, | 3 |
| —— R. F., Sub-Condr. | 525 |
| —— S. H. M., Capt. | 501 |
| —— T. E. F., Revd. | 605 |
| —— W., *Hony.* Lt. | 555 |
| Coleburt, J. G., Condr. | 520 |
| Coleman, A., Lt.-Col. 59*a*, | 463 |
| —— J. T., *Hony.* Lieut. | 517 |
| Colenso, J. E., Lt. 144, | 443 |
| Coleridge, J. F. S. D., Capt. 127, | 444 |
| —— P. L., Capt. 133, | 393 |
| —— H. E., Capt. | 562 |
| —— J. H., Lt. | 214 |
| Colkers, J. A., Asst. Surgn. | 486 |
| Collcutt, P. M. S., Lt. | 214 |
| Collen, P. E., Lieut. 142, | 450*d* |
| Collie, M. A. T., Lt.-Col. 58, | 401 |
| —— R. A., *Hony.* Capt. | 505 |
| Collier, C. B. G., Rev. | 608 |
| Collin, E. N. T., Lt. | 237*a* |
| Collingridge, H. F., Capt. 134, | 447 |
| Collings, E. G., Lt. 153*j*, | 345 |
| Collins, A. E. J., Lieut. 196, | 596 |
| —— C., Maj. | 542 |
| —— C., Condr. | 525 |
| —— C. B., Maj. 193, | 567 |
| —— F. W., Capt. | 50 |
| —— H. J., 2nd-Lt. | 580 |
| —— H. S., 2nd-Lt. | 239 |
| —— J. H., Revd. | 609 |
| —— J. S., Maj.-Genl. 7, 15, | 54 |
| —— L. P., Lt. 138, | 437 |
| —— P. H. C., Lt. | 244 |
| —— R. T., Capt. | 455 |
| —— W. J., Condr. | 525 |
| Collinson, J. C., *Hony.* Capt. | 514 |
| —— W. J., Capt. 336, | 473 |
| Collister, J. A., 2nd-Lt. | 543 |
| Collum, J. A., Lieut. 153*a*, | 284 |
| Colmore, H., Lieut. | 163 |
| Colomb, R. C., Col. 8, 37, 56*a*, 63*a*, | 87 |
| —— G. H. C., Lt.-Col. 19, 60*a*, 65, 93, 257, | 449 |
| Colomb, R. P., Lt.-Col. 88, 603, | 611 |
| Colquhoun, C. F., Capt | 226 |
| —— H. W. C., Maj. 97, 98, | 381 |
| Colson, E., Capt. 121, | 152 |
| Colston, H. K., Capt. | 244 |
| Colvile, J., 2nd-Lt. | 581 |
| —— J., Capt. | 581 |
| Coville, J. R., Capt. 173, | 186 |
| Colvin, C. P. Capt. | 573 |
| —— E. G., Hon. Mr. | 604*a* |
| —— E. J. D., Lieut. 152, 296, | 603 |
| —— G. L., Lieut. | 542 |
| —— J. M. C., Maj. | 193 |
| Colvin-Smith, C., Surgn.-Genl., *Sir* | 1 |
| Combe, B. A., Maj.-Genl. | 169*b* |
| —— L., Maj. | 223 |
| —— S. B., Capt. 126, | 358 |
| Comfort, J. W., Hospl. Asst. | 500 |
| Commeline, F. H. B., Lt.-Col. 59*a*, 65, 93, | 261 |
| Compton, C. W., Capt. | 458 |
| —— C. W. McG., Capt. 3, 135, | 376 |
| Comyn, G. V., Lieut. 151, | 400 |
| Conder, G., Capt. 37, | 511 |
| —— H., Lieut. 153*j*, | 414 |
| —— P., 2nd-Lt | 219 |
| Condon, de V., Capt. 353, 469, | 604*a* |
| —— E. C. H., Lieut. | 592 |
| —— J. K., Maj. 106, | 598 |
| —— W. E. H., 2nd-Lt. 176, | 188 |
| Congdon, A. E. O., Lt.-Col. 60*a* | 252 |
| —— J. L., 2nd-Lt. | 206 |
| Coningham, F. E., Maj. 112, | 447 |
| —— M. E., Lieut. 146, | 401 |
| —— R. E., Lieut. 143, | 448 |
| —— W. R., Capt. 130, | 343 |
| Connaught, *H.R.H.* A. W. P. A., *Duke of*, Field Marshal, 1, 165, 245*a*, 253, 272, 289, 317, | 420 |
| Connell, C. E. H., Maj. 95, | 386 |
| —— C. F., Capt. 117, | 376 |
| —— R. D., 2nd-Lt. | 547 |
| —— T., Hony. Capt. | 176 |
| —— V. J. A., Lt. 153*h*, | 272 |
| Connell-McDowell, A. E. J., Lieut. 146, 417, | 599 |
| Connolly, J. F., Capt. | 559 |
| Connop, H. E., Capt. | 169 |
| Connor, A. D., Lieut. 142, 353, | 417 |
| —— F. P., Capt. 323, 473, | 538 |
| —— J. C., Capt. | 453 |
| —— P., Condr. | 518 |
| Conquest, C. H. C., Asst. Surgn. | 492 |
| —— P. J., Asst. Surgn. | 490 |
| Conran, O. M., Capt | 204 |
| —— P. W. D., 2nd-Lt. | 217 |
| —— W. D. B., Lieut. 195*a*, | 305 |
| Conry, J. deL., Lieut. 139, | 401 |
| Considine, J. W., Lieut. | 252 |
| Constable, E. A., Condr. | 533 |
| Conway-Gordon, E. C. W., Capt. 40, 120, | 262 |
| Conybeare, M. H. C., 2nd-Lieut. | 155*a* |
| Cook, —— C., Maj. 25, 100, | 256 |
| —— E. M., 2nd-Lt. | 548*a* |
| —— G. H., Lieut. 153*i*, | 405 |
| —— H. P., Capt. 322, | 475 |
| —— H. R., Maj. 177, | 188 |
| —— J. B., Capt. 133, | 331 |
| —— L., Capt. 327, | 472 |
| —— W., Lt.-Col. 57*a* 64, | 82 |
| —— W. K., Lieut. 147, | 417 |
| Cooke, B. H. H., Capt. 40, | 255 |
| —— C. A., Capt. | 591 |
| —— C. B., Lt.-Col. | 79 |
| —— E. B., Lt. | 590 |
| —— F. J., Lieut. | 550 |
| —— H. F., Capt. 3, 115, | 342 |
| —— H. M. A., Capt. | 578 |
| —— H. W. F., Maj. 113, | 334 |
| —— J. S., Sub-Condr. | 525 |
| —— O. C. P., Lieut. | 456 |
| —— R. F. B., Lieut. | 589 |
| —— S. A., Major 110, 296, | 450*g* |
| —— W. J. B., Lieut. | 224*a* |
| Cooke-Collis, M. C., Col. | 80 |
| Cookson, D. M., 2nd-Lieut. | 561 |
| —— G. A., Brig.-Gen. 7, 34, 54*a*, 55*a*, 93*a*, | 87 |
| —— S. M., Lt. 153*e*, | 331 |
| Coombes, M. G., Asst. Surgn. | 490 |
| —— W. K., Asst-Surgn | 492 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Coombs, W. F., Sub-Condr. | 529 |
| Cooney, H., Maj. | 566 |
| Cooper, A. J., Capt. | 565 |
| ——— C. G. A., Lt. | 174, 188 |
| ——— G. B. A., Lieut. | 151, 327 |
| ——— G. C., Lieut. | 141, 421 |
| ——— G. S., Lieut. | 175, 188 |
| ——— H., Lieut. | 55 |
| ——— H. L., 2nd-Lt. | 229 |
| ——— J., 2nd-Lt. | 207 |
| ——— J. E., Condr. | 24 |
| ——— K. E., Lt. | 149*a*, 413 |
| ——— P. T., Maj. | 26, 42, 172 |
| ——— S. S., Lt.-Col. | 540 |
| ——— W. E., Lt.-Col. *Sir* | 555 |
| ——— W. G., Major | 106, 202 |
| ——— W. H. A., Sub-Condr. | 526 |
| ——— W. R. F., Lieut. | 162 |
| Coote, R. A., Capt. | 170*a* |
| ——— M. C., 2nd-Lt. | 153*b* |
| Copcutt, E. E., Asst. Surgn. | 489 |
| Cope, T. G., Lt. | 206 |
| Copeland, A. G. J., 2nd-Lieut | 153*b*, 264 |
| ——— F., Major | 108, 376 |
| ——— R. J., Major | 19, 453 |
| ——— T., 2nd Lt. | 156 |
| Copeman, N., Condr. | 525 |
| Copleston, R. S., the Most Revd. | 605 |
| Coppinger, C. J., Capt. | 423, 475 |
| ——— F. R., Lt. | 413, 477 |
| ——— W. V., Capt. | 471 |
| Corbett B. A., Capt. | 118, 323 |
| ——— D. M., Lt. | 456 |
| ——— E. F., Capt. | 179, 189 |
| ——— G. R. dela C., Lieut. | 181, 189 |
| ——— H. G. L., Capt. | 116, 308 |
| ——— R. D. de la C., Lieut. | 144, 359 |
| ——— T. W., Lieut. | 153*b*, 268 |
| Corbould-Warren, Lieut. E. | 174, 186 |
| Corbyn, E. C., Capt. | 117, 277 |
| ——— M. Mel., Capt. | 133, 360, 450*a* |
| Corkery, M. P., Maj. | 44 |
| Cordeaux, C. H., Capt. | 540 |
| ——— H. E. S., Capt. | 53, 119 |
| Corderio, E., Asst. Surgn. | 492 |
| Cordner, R. H. L., Capt. | 455*a* |
| Cordon, C. L., *Hony.* Lt. | 242 |
| Cordue, W. G. R., Lt.-Col. | 59, 192, 597 |
| Corfield, C. J., Lt.-Col. | 58, 64*a*, 87, 450*a* |
| Corkery, W. A., Col. | 26, 57*a*, 459 |
| Cornett J. S., Capt. | 117, 274 |
| Cormack, W., Sub.-Condr. | 522 |
| Cornan, J. R., 2nd-Lt. | 559 |
| Cornelius, A. B., Asst. Surgn. | 485 |
| Cornes, R., Capt. | 173, 186 |
| Cornish, A. W. D., Lieut. | 147, 441 |
| Cornwall, J. W., Major | 468 |
| Coroling, L., 2nd-Lt. | 511 |
| Corridon, R., Senr. Asst. Surgn. | 480 |
| ——— W. J., Asst. Surgn. | 83 |
| Corrie, G. G. W., Capt. | 179, 300 |
| Corry, J. B., Capt. | 194, 307 |
| ——— M., Capt. | 470 |
| Corse-Scott, E. J., Lt. | 153*b*, 434 |
| Cory, C. A., Revd. | 609 |
| ——— E. M., 2nd-Lt. | 389 |
| Coryton, R. W., Hony. Lt. | 534 |
| Cosens, F. R., Lt. | 151, 314 |
| ——— G. F. L., Lt. | 164 |
| ——— J. D., Lieut. | 578 |
| Cosgrove, B., *Hony. Capt.* | 514 |
| Coshan, F. W. A., Asst. Surgn. | 484 |
| Cossart, A. R. B., Capt. | 173, 186 |
| Costello, E. W., Capt. | 11, 117, 332 |
| ——— J. F., 2nd-Lt. | 570 |
| ——— J. L., Capt. | 128, 360 |
| Coster, R. J., 2nd-Lt. | 578 |
| Costley, H. G. T., Capt. | 115, 355 |
| Cotesworth, C. G., Lt., | 592 |
| Cotgrave, E. C. B., Lt.-Col. | 27, 59*a*, 65, 93, 290, 603 |
| Cotter, E. B., Capt. | 43, 179 |
| ——— G. E. S., Lt. | 181, 188 |
| ——— H. J., Capt. | 178, 300 |
| ——— R. K., 2nd-Lt. | 76, 187 |
| ——— V. R., Capt. | 138, 594 |
| Cotterill, H. E., Maj. | 109, 331 |
| Cotton, A., Sub-Condr. | 523 |
| ——— A. A., Senr. Asst. Surgn. | 481 |
| ——— A. D., Senr Asst. Surgn. | 480 |
| ——— E. A., Asst. Surgn. | 491 |
| ——— H. G., Lieut. | 535 |
| ——— H. J., Capt. | 41, 123, 404 |
| Cotton, H. T., Capt. | 233 |
| ——— T. J., Col. | 77 |
| ——— W. B. Lt. | 548*a* |
| ——— W. L., Capt. | 115, 328 |
| Couchman, H. J., Lieut. | 195*a*, 594 |
| Coulter, R., Condr. | 530 |
| Coullie, A. G., Lt. | 316, 477 |
| Couper, E. E., Lt.-Col. | 58*a*, 65, 89, 257, 446 |
| ——— J. S., Lt.-Col. | 593 |
| Coupland, H., Capt. | 545 |
| Courage, A., Capt. | 170 |
| Court, F. T., Condr. | 530 |
| Courtenay, R. B., Condr. | 527 |
| Courtney, J., Condr. | 450*f*, 524 |
| Courthope, E. A., Lt. | 548*a* |
| Courtice, G. R. A., Revd. | 608 |
| ——— F. I., Asst. Surgn. | 491 |
| ———, M., Snr. Asst. Surgn. | 481 |
| Courtis, J. H., 2nd-Lt. | 236 |
| Cousins, F. S., Condr. | 528 |
| Coutts D. Lt. | 456 |
| ——— J. E., 2nd-Lt. | 552 |
| Covell, B. C., 2nd-Lt. | 592 |
| Coventry, F. C., 2nd-Lt. | 502 |
| ——— W. J., Lieut. | 153*b*, 266 |
| Cowan, A. G., Capt. | 124, 380 |
| ——— J. de B., Lt. | 174, 186 |
| Cowans, J. S., Brig.-Genl. | 7, 22, 54*a*, 55 |
| Coward, A. J., Sub-Condr. | 529 |
| Cowell, H. P. J., Capt. | 173, 187 |
| Cowie, C. H., Col. | 56, 192, 541, 595 |
| ——— D. G., Capt. | 43, 179, 587 |
| ——— D. W. G., Lieut.-Col. | 575 |
| ——— H. E. C., Capt. | 194, 595 |
| ——— H. McC., Capt. | 194, 594 |
| ——— T. R., Col. | 78 |
| ——— W. A. L., Major | 32, 41, 97-98 |
| Cowin, D. H. F., Capt. | 470 |
| Cowley, H. R. B., Revd. | 548*a*, 605 |
| ——— J. W., Col. | 56*a*, 63*b*, 86, 257, 445 |
| ——— R. M., Maj | 542 |
| Cowper, A. G. Asst. Surgn. | 492 |
| ——— G. J. Asst. Surgn. | 492*a* |
| ——— L. I., Capt. | 204 |
| ———M., Col., | 56*a*, 63, 88, 255, 269 |
| Cox, A. D., Maj. | 112, 376 |
| ——— C. E. S., Capt. | 122, 375 |
| ——— C. G., Asst Surgn. | 492 |
| ——— C. W., Maj-Genl. | 369 |
| ——— F. W. H., Lt.-Col. | 22, 59*a*, 65, 93, 256, 378 |
| ——— G. C. A., Lt. | 541 |
| ——— H. R., Lt. | 559 |
| ——— H. V., Col. | 6, 56*a*, 63, 86 |
| ——— H. W. H., Col. | 77 |
| ——— H. W. V., Asst. Surgn. | 483 |
| ——— L. E., Revd. | 607 |
| ——— P. Z., Maj. | 95, 597, 611 |
| ——— R. E., Col. | 67 |
| ——— R. F., Maj. | 169*a* |
| ——— S., Lieut. | 57 |
| ——— St. J. A., Maj. | 216 |
| ——— T., Capt. | 582 |
| ——— T. S., Capt. | 123, 275 |
| ——— W. H., Capt. | 411, 469 |
| Coxe, C. R., Asst. Surgn. | 485 |
| Crabtree, H. G. Revd. | 606 |
| Crackner, H. J., 2nd-Lt. | 543 |
| Craddock, R. H., *The Hon'ble* | 362, 603 |
| Cragg, E., 2nd-Lt. | 567 |
| ——— F. W., Capt. | 476 |
| Craggs, H. C., Asst. Surgn. | 485 |
| Craig, A., Lt. | 537 |
| ——— H. A., Capt | 53 |
| ——— J. MacA., 2nd-Lt. | 153*b*, 336 |
| ——— J. W. A., 2nd-Lt. | 219 |
| Craigie, P. N., Capt. | 5, 125, 203 |
| Craik, ., Capt. | 115, 273 |
| Cramer-Roberts, M. T., Lt | 147, 437 |
| Crampton, F. H., Lt.-Col. | 59*a*, 177, 189 |
| Crane, B., Nursg. Sister | 430 |
| Crapper, J. L., Sub-Condr. | 524 |
| Craske, J., Maj. | 251 |
| Craster, G., Capt. | 127, 265 |
| ——— S. L., Co | 57, 192, 595 |
| ——— W. S., Capt. | 127, 267 |
| Craufurd, G. S. G., Capt. | 5, 247 |
| ——— J. G. Lt. | 214 |
| Craven, A., *Hony.* Lieut. | 514 |
| ——— W. S. D., Capt. | 173, 187 |
| Crawford, A. G. Maj. | 23, 112, 390 |
| ——— C. M., Lt.-Col. | 59, 65, 90, 257, 441*a* |
| ——— D. G., Lt.-Col | 57*a*, 461 |
| ——— F. J., Lt.-Col. | 59, 463 |
| ——— G. B., Col | 21, 57, 63*c*, 89, 256, 351 |
| ——— H., 2nd-Lt. | 548 |
| ——— J. C., 2nd-Lt. | 593 |
| ——— J. D., Lt., | 153*a*, 394 |
| ——— J. H. Maj. | 112, 290 |
| ——— J. M., Maj. | 465, 548 |
| ——— M. N. Capt. | 560 |
| ——— R. L., Col. | 77 |
| ——— W., 2nd-Lt | 582 |
| ——— W. M., Capt. | 535 |
| Crawfurd, H. P. R. F., Col. | 76 |
| ——— J. M., Maj. | 548 |
| Crawley, E., Maj. | 10, 15, 169 |
| ——— G. B., Lt.-Col. | 41, 83, 611 |
| ——— T. H. O., 2nd-Lt. | 224 |
| Crawley-Boevey, E. M., Capt. | 229 |
| Crawshaw, S., Capt. | 579 |
| ——— W. E., *Hony.* Capt. | 551 |
| Crawshay, C. H. B., Lt. | 220 |
| Creagh, A. H. D., Major | 101, 410 |
| ——— A. O., Lieut. | 144, 430 |
| ——— C. J., Sub.-Condr. | 523 |
| ——— E. C., Maj. | 111, 366 |
| ——— L., Capt. | 242*a* |
| ——— O'M., Genl. *Sir* | 3, 4, 54, 61, 71, 355 |
| Creagh-Osborne, H. P., Capt. | 204 |
| Creagis, E. J., Asst Surgn. | 490 |
| Creak, E. H., Revd. | 607 |
| Cree, G., Lt.-Col. | 35, 58, 452 |
| ——— W. C. H., Lt. | 175, 187 |
| Creek, R. F. S., Lt. | 202 |
| Cremen, L. F., 2nd-Lt. | 155 |
| Cresswell, G. B., 2nd-Lt. | 535 |
| ———, J., Sub-Condr. | 530 |
| ——— P. W., Capt. | 591 |
| Crewdson, W. T. O., 2nd-Lt. | 176, 187 |
| Crichton, A. B., Capt. | 548*a* |
| ——— C. W. H. Maj | 168 |
| ——— H. C., Lt. | 577 |
| ——— McV., Capt. | 123, 407 |
| ——— R. E., Capt. | 241 |
| ——— R. T., Major. | 96, 594, 611 |
| Crick, C. C., 2nd-Lt. | 153*b*, 412 |
| Crighton, A. C., Capt. | 501 |
| ——— C., Lt.-Col. | 581 |
| Crimmin, J., Lt.-Col. | 58, 461, 587 |
| Cripps, A. W., Lt.-Col. | 60*a*, 65, 93, 450*a* |
| ——— C. W., Lt. | 175, 186 |
| ——— E. J., Lt. | 153*b*, 343 |
| ——— H. H., 2nd-Lt. | 206 |
| Crisp, G. B., Capt. | 27, 454 |
| Critchley, D. B., Capt. | 547 |
| Crocker, A. G., Maj. | 107, 281 |
| ——— S. F., Lt.-Col. | 60, 65*a*, 94, 268 |
| Crockett, B. E., Lt. | 170*a* |
| Crofton, C. W., Maj | 17, 243 |
| Crofts, A. M., Col. | 16, 17, 57, 459 |
| ——— W., Surgn.-Capt. | 598 |
| Croisdale, E. M., Nursg. Sister | 438 |
| Croker, A. E. Capt. | 201 |
| ——— H. L., Maj. | 216 |
| Crolley, F. W., 2nd-Lt. | 156 |
| ——— V. St. J., Surgn.-Capt. | 547 |
| Croly, A. E. J., Lieut. | 17, 249 |
| ——— G. G., Capt. | 30, 297, 476 |
| Cromble, D. C., Capt. | 40, 126, 282 |
| Cromie, M. J., Capt. | 455*a* |
| Crommelin, C. Y., Col. | 57, 63*a*, 87, 257, 447 |
| Cronin, J. J., Lt.-Col. | 89, 599, 611 |
| Crooke-Lawless, W. R., Surgn. Lt.-Col. | 2 |
| Crookshank, C. K., Capt. | 132, 344 |
| Crookshank, S. D'A., Major | 193, 550, 596 |
| ——— W. P., Capt. | 129, 431 |
| Crosbie, A., 2nd-Lt. | 551 |
| ——— C. S., Condr. | 528 |
| ——— J. P. G., Lieut. | 253 |
| Croslegh, E. L., Capt. | 135, 333 |
| Cross, A. J., Capt. | 581 |
| ——— C. H., Capt. | 476 |
| ——— E., Lt. | 576 |
| ——— H. L., 2nd-Lt. | 588 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Crossfield, E. A. K., Lt. . 153*k*, | 448 |
| Crossle, H., Capt. . . . 473, | 597 |
| Crosthwait, H. L., Capt. . 194, | 594 |
| ——— L. G., Capt. . 137, | 594 |
| Crosthwaite, B. M., Capt. . . | 573 |
| ——— C. G., Capt. . 125, | 604 |
| ——— J. S., Lieut. 52, 140, 337, 597, | 681 |
| Crow, C. G., Asst. Surgn. . . . | 487 |
| Crowdy, J. D., Capt. . . 132, | 440 |
| Crowford, V. J., Capt. . . . | 454 |
| Crowhurst, D., Condr. . . . | 528 |
| Crowley, J., *Hony. Lt* . . . | 164 |
| Crowther, R. T., Col. . .56*a*, 63*b*, | 86 |
| Croxford, S. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . | 543 |
| Crozier, H. M, Lieut. . . . . | 563 |
| ——— P. B , Lieut. . . 145, | 314 |
| ——— P .H., Revd. . . 543, | 606 |
| Cruddas, H. M., Capt. 13, 298*a*, | 469 |
| ——— H. W., Maj. . . 107, | 348 |
| Cruden, J. W. F., 2nd-Lt. . . . | 235 |
| Cruickshank, A. E., Capt. . . . | 554 |
| ——— A. H. P., Lt. . 150, | 342 |
| ——— J. A., Lt. . . 284, | 477 |
| ——— J. E., Lieut. 150, | 434 |
| Crum, A. S., Lt. . . . . | 575 |
| ——— F. M., Maj. . . . 24, | 241 |
| Crumley, T. J., Sub-Condr. . . . | 525 |
| Crump, E. W. E., Lt. . . . . | 559 |
| ——— S. T., Capt. . . . 286, | 476 |
| Crunden, E. G., Asst. Surgn. . | 490 |
| Cry, C. P., Revd. . . . . | 572 |
| Cubitt, W. M., Maj. . 96, 603, | 611 |
| Cudlip, E. P., Lieut. . . 180, | 587 |
| Cuerdon, G. H. E., Condr. . . . | 518 |
| Cuffe, O. F. L. W., Lieut. .156, | 574 |
| Cullen, E. H. S., Maj. . . 110, | 342 |
| ——— J. B., Sub-Condr. . . . | 527 |
| ——— W. B. A., K., Capt. . . | 476 |
| Culpeper, A. G., Asst. Surgn. . | 484 |
| ——— E. J., Asst Surgn. . . | 483 |
| Cumberland, E. O., Maj. . 36, | 209 |
| Cumberlege, A. F., Major . 6, | 193 |
| ——— C. J., Maj. .16, 41, | 109 |
| Cumine, G. J. G. G., Capt. . . | 247 |
| Cuming, R. J., Capt. . . 119, | 322 |
| Cumming, A. E., Capt. . . . | 588 |
| ——— A. R., Capt. . . . | 582 |
| ——— C. H. W., Maj. . . | 202 |
| ——— E. J., Lieut. 21, 153*a*, | 420 |
| ——— J. W. N., 2nd-Lt. . | 567 |
| Cummings, E. H., Lt. . . 182, | 189 |
| Cummins, A. W., Asst. Surgn. . | 492 |
| ——— H. A. V., Maj. . 109, | 334 |
| ——— H. J., 2nd-Lt. . . | 155 |
| ——— J. T., Maj.-Genl. . | 287 |
| Cunard, A. M. L. . . . . | 170*a* |
| Cunliffe, E. W., Col. . 55*a*, 63*a*, | 82 |
| ——— J. B., 2nd-Lt. . . . | 575 |
| ——— T. H. W., 2nd-Lt. . . | 217 |
| Cuningham, C. A., Maj.-Genl. 73, | 427 |
| ——— J., Lt. . . 421, | 478*b* |
| ——— J. A., Lt-Col. . . | 460 |
| Cuninghame, D. S., Col. . . . | 79 |
| Cunningham, A. H., Major . . | 193 |
| ——— C. C., Capt. . 137, | 322 |
| ——— C. J., Sub-Condr. . | 526 |
| ——— D. D., Col. . . . | 1 |
| ——— D.D., Bde. Sgn. Lt.-Col. . . . . | 1 |
| ——— E. M., Nurg. Sister | 456*b* |
| ——— F. G., *Hony. Capt.* | 214 |
| ——— J., *Hony. Lt.* . . | 11 |
| ——— J., Capt. . . . | 475 |
| ——— J. A., Lt.-Col. 57*a*, 462, 558, | 561 |
| ——— P. H., Maj. . 102, | 405 |
| ——— W. B., Lt. . 153*c* | 348 |
| Curle, W. S. N., Lt. . . 175, | 187 |
| Curley, T., Condr. . . . . | 525 |
| Curran, J. F., Senr. Asst. Surgn. | 479 |
| Currey, H. P., Lt. . . . 153*e*, | 364 |
| Currie, A., Col. . . . . | 68 |
| ——— A. C., Capt. . . . . | 562 |
| ——— C. E. A. S., Capt. . 450*e*, | 450*b* |
| ——— F., Maj.-Genl. . . . | 66 |
| Curtis, B., Condr. . . . . | 521 |
| ——— C. E. A. S., Capt. . 128, | 450*e* |
| ——— F., Lieut. . . 52, 144, | 278 |
| ——— H. C., Sub-Condr. . 405*f*, | 524 |
| ——— H. O., 2nd-Lt. . . . | 241 |
| ——— O. O., 2nd-Lt. . . . | 154 |
| ——— P. P., Lt. . . . . | 170 |
| ——— W., Sub-Condr. . . . | 519 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Cusins, A. F., Capt. . . . . | 195 |
| ——— C. L., Senr. Nursg. Sister . | 456*b* |
| Cutbill, R. W. L., Capt. . . . | 450 |
| Cuthbert, L. D., Lieut. . . . . | 532 |
| ——— R., Condr. . . . . | 527 |
| Cutler, H. C., Capt. . . 124, | 318 |
| ——— F. G., Asst. Surgn. . . | 485 |
| Cuzen, E. McL., Asst. Surgn. . . | 491 |

## D

| | |
|---|---|
| DaCosta, O. M. J., Major . . 107, | 293 |
| Dadan Khan, Jemdr. . . . . | 370 |
| Dadds, H., Sub.-Condr. . . . | 519 |
| D'Aguilar, C. S., Lieut. 139, 382, | 390 |
| D'Alessio, E. S. J., Revd. . . . | 608 |
| D'Arcy, A. F., Asst. Surgn. . . . | 492 |
| ——— J. I., Lieut. . . . 174, | 186 |
| D'Cruz, J. A., 2nd-Lt. . . . . | 577 |
| Dajirao Powar, Subdr. . . . . | 416 |
| Dakeyne, H. W., 2nd-Lt. . . . | 205 |
| Dalayya, Subdr. . . . . | 391 |
| Dalbir Rana, Jemdr. . . . . | 441 |
| Daldy, A. W., Capt. . . . 45, | 123 |
| Dale, G. A., Maj. . . .102, 329, | 331 |
| ——— W. J., Lieut. . . . . | 512 |
| Dale Ram, Jemdr. . . . . | 359 |
| Dalel Khan, Subdr.-Maj. . . . | 300*a* |
| ——— Ressdr. . . . . | 291 |
| Dalip Singh, Jemdr. . . . . | 289 |
| Daljit Sing, Negi, Subdr.-Major | 350 |
| Dalishankar Mulji Trivedi, Hospl. Asstt. . . . . | 507 |
| Dallas, A. E., Major . . . 109, | 450*b* |
| ——— C. M., Lt.-Col. 91, 601, | 611 |
| ——— J., Col. . . . 6, 57, | 192 |
| ——— J. S., Maj. . . 36, 105, | 389 |
| ——— J. S., Lt. . . 153*c*, 441, | 599 |
| Dally, E., Sub-Condr. . . . . | 521 |
| Dalmahoy, J. F. C., Lieut. 140, | 351 |
| ——— P. C., Maj.-Genl. . . | 66 |
| Dalman Ale, Subdr. . . . . | 433 |
| Dalpat Singh, Subdr. . . . . | 402 |
| Dalraj Rana, Jemdr. . . . . | 432 |
| Dalrymple-Clark, I. H. W. S., 2nd-Lt. . . . | 170*a* |
| Dalrymple-Hay, S. F. B., Capt. 118, | 354 |
| Dal Singh, Subdr. . . . . | 317 |
| Dalton, C., Major . . . . 2, | 453 |
| ——— G. J., 2nd-Lt. . . . | 559 |
| ——— G. M , Asst. Surgn. . . | 489 |
| Daly, C. D., Lt. . . . . 153*f*, | 342 |
| ——— C. E., Lt. . . . 153*c*, | 374 |
| ——— C. K., 2nd-Lt. . . . 182, | 189 |
| ——— D., Lt. . . . . 181, | 189 |
| ——— H., *Hon'ble* Lt.-Col. 92, 603, | 611 |
| ——— J. T., Lt.-Col. . 19, 446, | 462 |
| ——— L. D., 2nd-Lt. . . . . | 251 |
| ——— T., Lt.-Col. . . 17, 58*a*, | 452 |
| ——— S., Condr. . . . . | 524 |
| Dalye, T. E. A., Capt. . . 133, | 429 |
| Dalyell, J. T., Lt-Genl. . . . | 218 |
| Dalzell, J. P., Lieut. . . . . | 558 |
| Dalziel, R. McL., Capt. . . . | 471 |
| Damar Sing Thapa, Jemdr. . . | 433 |
| Dame, J. M., Lieut. . . . . | 588 |
| Danbahadur Singh, Subdr. . . | 403 |
| Danby, C. G. H., Capt. . . . | 542 |
| Dandridge, E., Genl. . . . 70, | 351 |
| Dane, R., Lt. . . . . 153*h*, | 280 |
| ——— L. W. *Hon. Sir*, 558, 559, 561, | 601 |
| ——— V. L. Y., Lieut. . . 153*c*, | 332 |
| Daniels, L., Lieut. . . . 18, | 512 |
| Dangerfield, E. R., Capt. . . . | 589 |
| Daniel, J., Hospl. Asst. . . . | 506 |
| ——— N. S., Hospl. Asst. . . | 505 |
| Daniell, F. E. LL., Capt. . 9, 20, | 246 |
| ——— F. W., Major. . 104, | 318 |
| ——— H. J., Lieut. . . 153*c*, | 330 |
| ——— J. A. S., Lieut. . 145, | 324 |
| ——— P. S., 2nd-Lt. . . . | 578 |
| ——— T. N. LeG., 2nd-Lt. 176, | 186 |
| ——— W. R., Capt. . . 134, | 423 |
| ——— W. A. B., Capt. . . . | 206 |
| Daniels, A. M., Lieut . . 153*b*, | 262 |
| Dani Ram, Jemdr. . . . . | 415 |
| Danks, E., Maj. . . . . | 562 |
| Dann, H. C. B., Lt.-Col. 60 65*a*, 94, 257, | 409 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Danson, A., 2nd-Lt. . . . . | 558 |
| Darbara Singh, Ressaidr. . . . | 280 |
| Darby, G. S., Lt. . . . . | 573 |
| ——— J., Condr. . . . . | 528 |
| Dare, L. C., 2nd-Lt. . . . . | 550 |
| ——— W. H., Hony. Capt. . . . | 514 |
| ——— Khan, Hospl. Asst. . . . | 495 |
| Darell, R. D. E., 2nd-Lieut. 153*k*, 382, | 390 |
| Dargai Khan, Risaldr. . . . . | 295 |
| Darja Singh, Subdr. . . . . | 354 |
| Darley, C. G., Lt. . . . . | 169 |
| ——— J. R., Major . . 32, 108, | 412 |
| ——— W. H. LaT., Capt. 125, | 387 |
| Darling, C. W., Revd. . . . . | 605 |
| Darlington, J. St. C., Lieut. 152, | 316 |
| Darnell, N. G., Lt. . . . . | 205 |
| Daroux, W. S., Asst. Surgn. . . | 488 |
| Darshanu, Subdr. . . . . | 375 |
| Dasaundha Singh, Subdr. . . . | 332 |
| ——— Subdr. . . . | 341 |
| ——— Subdr. . . . | 376 |
| ——— Subdr. . . . | 319 |
| Dashwood, E. K., Maj. . . . | 260 |
| Dasondi Singh, Jemdr. . . . | 348 |
| Dattatraya Balkrishna Mallike, Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| ——— Ganga-dhar Kale, Hospl. Asst. . . | 508 |
| Datu Bhosle, Jemdr. . . . . | 409 |
| Daud Shah, Jemdr. . . . . | 364 |
| Daukes, C. T., Capt. . . 131, | 597 |
| Daula Shah, Jemdr. . . . . | 396 |
| Daulat Ram, Hospl. Asst. . . . | 499 |
| Daulat Singh, Hospl. Asst. . . | 497 |
| ——— Hospl. Asst. . . | 501 |
| Daunt, C. O'B., Lt. . . . 176, | 188 |
| ——— W. D., Maj. . . . 100, | 207 |
| Davenport, F. M., 2nd-Lt. . . . | 236 |
| David, B., Hospl. Asst. . . . . | 507 |
| ——— T., Hospl. Asst. . . . | 503 |
| ——— Samson, Jemdr. . . . | 418 |
| Davidson, A., Capt. . . . . | 233 |
| ——— A. N., Maj. . . 113, | 375 |
| ——— A. W. E., Sub-Condr. . | 525 |
| ——— D. B., Lieut. . . 153*c*, | 445 |
| ——— D. F. C., Sub-Condr. 450*e*, | 524 |
| ——— D. MacD., Lt.-Col. 59, | 463 |
| ——— E. H., Lt. . . . . | 247 |
| ——— F. D., Capt. . . 116, | 404 |
| ——— G. H., Maj. . . . . | 201 |
| ——— H. B., 2nd-Lieut. 153*f*, | 450 |
| ——— H. M., Capt. . . 134, | 294 |
| ——— J., Major . . 12, 433, | 466 |
| ——— J., Col. . . . . | 98 |
| ——— J. R. B., Col. 57*a*, 177, | 189 |
| ——— P. G., 2nd.-Lt. . . . | 169 |
| ——— R. D., Lt. . . . . | 564 |
| ——— S. R., Maj. . . 111, | 358 |
| ——— W., Capt. . . . . | 592 |
| ——— W. B. F., Hony. Capt. | 235 |
| Davidson-Houston, C. E. D., Capt. 118, | 367 |
| Davie, J. H. M., Capt. . 32, 114, | 292 |
| Davies, A. J., Lieut. . . . . | 395 |
| ——— C. E., Lt. . . . . | 205 |
| ——— C. H., Major . . . 102, | 362 |
| ——— C. H. L., Asst.-Surgn. . . | 492 |
| ——— D. R., Senr. Asst. Surgn. . | 481 |
| ——— E. A., Asst. Surgn. . . . | 485 |
| ——— E. E., Capt. . . . . | 584 |
| ——— F. G. H., Maj. 97-98, 298*a*, | 545 |
| ——— G. B., Lieut. . . . 153*f*, | 359 |
| ——— G. L. St. A. Lt. . . . . | 224*b* |
| ——— H. F., Lt.-Genl, . . . . | 209 |
| ——— H. R. A., Lieut. . . . . | 242 |
| ——— H. S., Capt. . . . . | 592 |
| ——— H. S. P., Lt.-Col. 58, 64, 85, | 601 |
| ——— H. W., Capt. 15, 120, 450*b*, | 450*f* |
| ——— H. W., 2nd-Lt. . . . . | 564 |
| ——— J., Lt.-Col. . . 83, 598, | 611 |
| ——— L. E., Nursg. Sister . . | 458 |
| Davies, L. M., Lt. . . . 181, | 302*a* |
| ——— O. H., Lt. . . . . 182, | 189 |
| ——— P., 2nd-Lt. . . . . | 562 |
| ——— P. E., Capt. . . . 182, | 189 |
| ——— P. M. M., Lieut. . . . . | 578 |
| ——— R. D., Lieut. . . . 149*a*, | 427 |
| ——— W. P. L., Capt.. . 10, 26, | 172 |
| Davis, C., Lt.-Col.. . . 59, 65, 92, 255, | 260 |
| ——— C. H. L., Asst. Surgn. . . | 492 |
| ——— C. T., Lieut. . . 148, 410, | 598 |

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Davis, E., Sub-Condr. . . . 519
—— E. A., Capt . . . . . 583
—— E. N., Maj. . . . 106, 404
—— G. E. P., Capt. . . . 132. 409a
—— G. H., Capt. . . . 121, 450b
—— G. J., Maj. . . 110, 332, 450b
—— G. W., Senr. Asst. Surgn. 481
—— H. J. A., Sub-Condr. . . 529
—— J., Sub.-Condr. . . . . 521
—— R. A., Condr. . . . . 529
—— R. E. S., Lt.-Col. . . 58, 462
—— T. A., Lt. . . . . 139, 318
—— W., Lt. . . . . 577
—— W., Condr. . . . . 528
—— W. J., Lt. . . . . 29, 241
— W. N., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 564
Davison, D. S., 2nd-Lt. . . 153k, 261
——— K. S., Brig.-Genl. 7, 28, 54a, 55a, 63, 81
——— W., Condr. . . . . 518
——— W. P., Col. . . 57, 249
Davson, H. J. H., Capt. . 134, 380, 599
Davy, P. C. T., Capt. . . . . 455a
Davys, A. W. O., Maj. . . . . 535
—— G. I., Capt. . . . . 473
—— T. W., Sub-Condr. . . . . 527
Daw, T., *Hony. Capt.* . . . . 240
Dawes, A. L., Lt. . . . 138, 386
——— A. M., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 154
——— C. D., Maj. . . 20, 349, 468
——— G. W. P., Lt. . . . . 238a
——— W. M., Col. . . 35, 57, 63c, 88, 257, 393
——— W. B. A., Lt. . . . . 242
Dawkins, H. S., Brig.-Gen. . 8, 11, 54a, 55, 171
Dawn, W. A. W., Capt. . . . . 570
Dawood, S., Hospl. Asst. . . . 507
Dawson, A., Capt. . . . . 455a
——— A. A. F. C. H., 2nd-Lt. . 153l, 330
——— A. G., Lieut. . . 149a, 382
——— A. W., Lt.-Col. 19, 58a, 304, 462
——— C. H., Col. . . 57, 63c, 88, 604a
——— E., Capt. . . . . 572
——— F., Genl. . . . . 70
——— F. D., Condr. . . . . 528
——— F. G. E., Capt. . . . . 562
——— F. W., Lt.-Col. . 88, 597a, 611
——— H. H., Capt. . . 136, 381
——— W. O. C., Capt. 512, 558, 601
Dawson-Moray, A. S., *Hony.* Capt. 512
Day, A. D., Capt. . . . 129, 396, 599
— C. L., Lieut. . . . . 182, 189
— D. A. L., Capt. . . . . 205
— E., Lieut. . . . . 543
— E. H., Revd. . . . . 570
— F. I., Capt. . . . . 240, 538
— G., Sub-Condr. . . . . 524
— G. W. Sergt.-Maj. . . . . 530
— H., Sr. Asst. Surgn. . . . 479
— H. E., Capt. . . . . 195
Day, J. A. P., Sub-Condr. . . . 525
— N. A. L., Lieu. . . . 175, 188
Daya Ram, Subdr. . . . . 375
——— Hospl. Asst. . . . 501
——— Singh, Hospl. Asst. . . . 499
——— Jemdr. . . . . 376
Dayal Chand, Hospl. Asst. . . 501
——— Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 269
——— Jemdr. . . . . 298b
——— Jemdr. . . . . 265
——— Subdr. . . . . 330
——— Hospl. Asst. . . . 499
——— Subdr. . . . . 347
——— Subdr.-Maj. . . . 436
——— Subdr. . . . . 361
——— Subdr. . . . . 363
Dayrell, W. S., Lt. . . . 142, 378
D'Costa, J. A., Asst.-Surgn. . . 491
D'Cruz, J. B., Hospl. Asst. . . . 505
D'Cruiz, J. E., Hospl. Asst. . . 502
D'Roche, E., Asst. Surgn. . . . 486
Deacon, A. H., Sub-Condr. . . . 521
——— H. B. G., Capt. . . . 250
Dealy, J. A., Maj. . . . . 192
Deane, A. A. H., Surgn.-Capt. . . 593
——— A. H., Col. . . . . 2, 576
——— C. H. S., Lt. . . . 153c, 355
——— D., Capt. . . 9, 19, 119, 271
——— E. M., Lt. . . . . 538
——— G. A., Asst. Surgn. . . . 482
——— G. C., Lt. . . . . 224b

NAMES AND RANK. e.

Deane, H. H., Lt.-Col. . . . . 591
——— H. H. R., 2nd-Lt. . . . 155a
——— L. A., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 225
——— L. S., Lieut. . . . . 559
Deare, B. H., Maj. . . . . 465
Deas, L. J. M., Capt. . . . 471, 604
——— L. M. R., Maj. . . . . 6, 115, 450
Dease, C. E., Capt. . . . 132, 396
Deatker, F. T., Asst. Surgn. . . 489
Deb Sing Mahar, Jemdr. . . . 349
Debi Ohand, Subdr.-Maj. . . . 438
Debi-dayal, Hospl. Asst. . . . 495
Debi Parshad, Hospl. Asst. . . 495
Debi Singh, Subdr. . . . . 402
DeBrath, E., Maj.-Genl. 7, 39, 54, 61, 74, 598
DeBunsen, A. G., 2nd-Lt. . . . 245
deBurgh, E., Lt. . . . 149, 268
——— T., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 154
DeButts, F. C., 2nd-Lt. . 153k, 364
deCastro, A. B., Asst. Surgn. . 489
deCoetlogon, Revd. C. E. C. . . 608
DeCosson, A. F. C., Lt. . . . 543
DeCourcy, *Hon'ble* M. W. R., Lt. . . . . 147, 342
deCruz, F. G., Asst. Surgn. . . 485
DeCunha, A., Asst. Surgn. . . 482
Dee, P., Major. . . . . 468
Deed, L. C. B., Lt. . . . 13, 196
Deeks, F. G. H., Asst. Surgn. . . 484
——— W. C. L., Asst. Surgn. . . 483
DeFontaine, M. B., Asst. Surgn. . 491
deGale, W. A. S., Lt. . . 153a, 264
DeGruchy, F. A. L., Lt. . 143, . . 400
deGruyther, A. N., Asst. Surgn. 489
——— C. G., Asst Surgn. . 487
——— T. D. D., Capt. . . 549
deHoghton, V., Lt. . . . . 209
deHoxar, A. R., Lt. . . . . 548
——— C. F. M., Lt. . . . 548a
Deighton, F. J., 2nd-Lt. . . . 154
deKantzow, C. F. M., Lt. . . . 548
——— C. A., Col. . . . . 75
Dela Bere, H. P., Maj. . . . . 218
deLabillie, E. G. D., Capt. 45, 117
De la Cour, G., Capt. . . . . 455a
Delamain, F. G., Col. . 55a, 63a, 82
Delamain, W. S., Col. 57, 63c, 87, 257, 423
Dela Motte, R. B., Lieut. 151, 416, 460d
Delaney, C. D., Asst. Surgn. . . 488
DeLanty, H. W., Sr. Asst. Surgn. 481
DeLany, T. H., Capt. . . . . 469
Dela Pryme, W. H. A., Lt. . . 213
De Lisle, G. de S., Lt.-Col. 59, 60, 65, 91, 257, 407
deLisle, H. de B., Col. . . . 56, 164
Delme-Murray, G. A., Lieut. . . 239
Delme-Radcliffe, A., Capt. . 128, 409
——— H., Maj. . . . . 220
——— S. A., Capt. 117, 392
Dempster, F. E., Major. . . . . 539
——— G. H., Lt. . . 149a, 345
——— J., *Hony.* Capt. . . . 514
——— J. L. C., 2nd-Lt. . . 216
Denham, H. A., Capt. . . . . 207
Dening, H., Capt. . . . 37, 130, 283
——— L., Lt.-Genl. *Sir* 7, 37, 54, 61, 71
——— L. E., Capt. . 123, 291, 601
——— R., 2nd-Lt. . . 176, 186
Denison, E. B., Lt. . . . . 241
——— G. W., Capt. . . . . 195
Denne, A. R., Col. . 21, 57, 63c, 89, 256, 327
——— R. W. A., Maj. . . 101, 385
Dennis, J. O. C. 2nd-Lt. . . 176, 187
Dennistoun, J. G., Maj. . . 33, 172
Denny, G. A. E., 2nd-Lt. . . . 250
Dennys, A. H. Maj. . . . 96, 423
——— E. M., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 155a
——— G. T., Lt. . . . 151, 341
——— G. W. P., Lt.-Col. . 57a, 461, 604
——— H. T., Maj. . . 97-98, 602
——— W. A. B., Col. 56a, 63b, 86, 256, 341
Densham, A. T., Lt. . . 352, 477
Dent, R. B., 2nd-Lt. . . . 153k, 435
——— W., Lt. . . . . 148, 407

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Denton, G. C., Capt. . . . 134, 322
——— T., Sub-Condr. . . . . 522
Denyer, C. H. Lt. . . . . 456
Deodat Thapa, Jemdr. . . . 441
Deodhari Singh, Subdr. . . . 401
Deoji Rao Bhonsle. Subdr. . . . 407
——— Kadam, Jemdr. . . . . 417
Deonandan Singh, Jr. . . . . 312
Deoraj, Hospl. Asst. . . . . 501
DePass, F. A., Lt. . . . 153e, 292
dePenning, H. F., Asst. Surgn. . 488
——— H. C., Asst. Surgn. . 490
dePentheny O'Kelly, H. A., *Hony.* Lt. . . . . 169a
DeRhe Philipe, G. W. V., Capt. 156, 541
DeRosario, C. M., Capt. . . . 571
Desamuttu, Jemdr. . . . . 306
DeSausmarez, C., Maj. . . 15, 16, 178
Deshmukh, E. S., Sr. Hospl. Asst. . . . . 506
Deshon, F. G. T., Capt. . . 173, 187
Despati Singh, Jemdr. . . . 326
deSilva, G. F., Sr. Asst. Surgn. . 481
DeSilva, L. X., Asst. Surgn. . . 482
DeSouza, A. B., Asst. Surgn. . . 485
——— C. M., Senr. Asst. Surgn. 480
——— D., Senr. Hospl. Asst. . 506
——— D. P., Hospl. Asst. . . 506
——— L. J., Asst. Surgn. . . 482
——— P. N., Snr. Asst. Surgn. 482
Desraj Tewari, Sr. Hospl. Asst. 493
Des Vœux, C. H., Lt.-Genl. 7, 27, 54, 61, 71
——— H., Maj. 103, 574, 599. 612
——— S., 2nd-Lieut 153k, 346
deTuyll, M. A., 2nd Lt. . . . . 167
Devas, A. E., Lt . . . . . 237
Devasahayam, Subdr. Maj. . . 506
——— A. N., Hospl. Asst. 505
Deverell, C. J., Capt. . . 9, 32, 213
Devidas Anand, Hospl. Asst. . . 496
Devine, A., Senr. Asst. Surgn. . 480
——— E. J., Lt. . . . . 512
Devitt, K. H., Lt. . . . 175, 187
Devon, A., Lieut. . . . . 542
Dew, A. B., Major . . 106, 597, 612
Dewa Singh, Hospl. Asst. . . . 499
——— Risaldr. . . . . 268
——— Jemdr. . . . . 319
——— Jemdr. . . . . 341
——— Subdr. . . . . 334
Dewak Ram, Jemdr. . . . . 322
Dewar, D. T., Capt. . . . . 537
Dewes, F. J., Lt.-Col. . 59a, 463, 574
Dewey, H. V., Asst. Surgn . . 484
——— J. O., Asst. Surgn. . . 490
Dewing, R. H., Lt.-Col. 60a, 65, 93, 257, 382
Dhakoji, Raji Sirke, Jemdr. . . 418
Dhanauti, N. G., Hospl. Asst. . 507
Dhanbir, Jemdr . . . . . 434
——— Sahi, Subr. . . . . 438
——— Jemdr. . . . . 436
——— Thapa, Jemdr. . . . 436
Dhaniram, Hospl. Asst. . . . 498
Dhani Ram, Jemdr. . . . . 352
Dhanjit Gharti, Subdr. . . . . 439
Dhankal Singh, *Hony. Capt.* . . 161
Dhanpal Singh, Jemdr . . . . 400
Dhanpat Rai, Risaldar . . . 286
Dhanraj, Hospl. Asst. . . . 501a
Dhanraj Gurung, Subdr. . . . 439
Dhan-Shankar Suraj Ram Smart, Hosptl. Asst. 507
Dhan Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 323
——— Sing Negi, Jemdr. . . . 349
Dhansur Rai, Jemdr. . . . . 442
Dhanwar Thapa, Jemdr. . . . 436
Dharam Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 401
——— Gurung, Jemdr. 439
Dharm Singh, Hospl. Asst. . . 495
Dharmarajulu, Subr. . . . . 386
Dharmdal Limbu, Subdr. . . . 443
Dhera Mall, Ressdr. . . . . 459g
Dhian Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 325
——— Jemdr. . . . . 404
Dhira, Jemdr. . . . . 355
Dhojman Limbu, Subdr. . . . 442
Dhulpur, *Maharaja of*, Hony. Capt. 157
Dhondi, Nagooji Vizrae, Hospl. Asst. . . . . 506
Dhondu Mane, Subdr. . . . . 405
Dhulip Singh, Ressaldar . . . 285

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Dhuman Khan, Ressaldar | 281 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 392 |
| Dhunda Mahadeo, Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| Dhyan Singh, Hospl. Asst. | 497 |
| ——— Hospl. Asst. | 509 |
| Dhankul Singh, *Hony Capt.* | 161 |
| Dhuralingam, V., Hospl Asst. | 507 |
| ——— J. L., 2nd-Lt. | 552 |
| Dias, J. S., Asst. Surgn. | 492*a* |
| Dibben, H. C., Lt. | 511 |
| Dick, A. R., Col., 52, 56*a* 63*a*, 94, | 604 |
| ——— J. C., Capt. | 252 |
| ——— M., Maj. | 468 |
| Dick-Cunyngham, J. A., Capt. | 233 |
| ——— J. K., Capt. 5, | 247 |
| Dicken, W. P., Col. | 75 |
| Dickie, J. E., Col. 12, 55, 191, | 604 |
| Dickins, E., 2nd-Lt. | 506 |
| ——— F., Lt. 43, | 180 |
| ——— W. A., Ven'ble 590, | 608 |
| Dickinson, A. T. S., Capt. 40, 121, | 360 |
| ——— J. J., Condr. | 58 |
| ——— W. H., Capt. 289, | 470 |
| ——— W. M. K., 2nd-Lt. | 154 |
| Dick-Lauder, J. N. D., Lt. 149, | 275 |
| Dickson, A., Capt. | 233 |
| ——— A. N., Lt. | 477 |
| ——— B. B., Lt. | 238 |
| ——— E., Capt. 130, | 380 |
| ——— G. F. H., Capt. | 220 |
| ——— H. R. P., Lt. 149, 287, | 450*d* |
| ——— J. H., Maj. 104, | 450*a* |
| ——— W. E. R., Maj. | 193 |
| Digambar Singh, Jemdr. | 312 |
| Digby, A. K., Lieut. 175, | 187 |
| ——— C., Condr. | 518 |
| ——— K. W., 2nd-Lt. | 547 |
| ——— T. A., Lt. 153*b*, | 340 |
| ——— W. T., Maj. 37, | 193 |
| Delbar, Jemdr | 347 |
| Diggle P. G. W., 2nd-Lt. | 225 |
| Dibbag Rae, Hospl. Asst. | 500 |
| Dilawar Khan, Jemdr. | 320 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 296 |
| Dildar Khan, Risaldr. | 280 |
| Dill, R. F., Lieut. 149, | 429 |
| Dillon, H. C. W., 2nd-Lt. | 155 |
| ——— H. V. S., 2nd-Lt. | 553 |
| ——— *Sir* M., Genl. | 253 |
| Dimmock, H. P., Lieut.-Col. 57*a*, 460, | 590 |
| ——— R. B., Sub.-Condr. | 587 |
| Dimsdale, E. C., Lt. | 253 |
| Dindayal, Senr. Hospl. Asst. | 493 |
| ——— Hospl. Asst. | 496 |
| Dingavan, G. S., Asst. Surgn. | 492 |
| Dinkar, G., Hosp Asst. | 508 |
| Dinkarrao Yadoo, Jemdr. | 409 |
| Dinkar Waman, Hospl Asst. | 507 |
| Dinker Rao Dareker, Jemdr. | 411 |
| Dinwiddie, R., Maj. | 547 |
| Dinwiddy, M. J., Capt. | 238*b* |
| Dinwoodie, J., Sub Condr. | 583 |
| ——— J. F., 2nd-Lieut. | 579 |
| Dipnarayan Singh, Subar. | 312 |
| Dirg Sing Rana, Jemdr. | 438 |
| Dirga Sing Gurung, Subdr. | 440 |
| Dirgu Mal, Subar. | 446 |
| Disney, G. W., Maj. | 534 |
| Dismas, A. R., Major 35, 97, | 450*a* |
| ——— F. T. L., Capt. | 540 |
| Diwan Ali Khan, Jemdr. | 423 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 285 |
| ——— Chand, Hospl. Asst. | 499 |
| ——— ——— Hospl. Asst. | 501 |
| ——— ——— Hospl. Asst. | 501*a* |
| ——— Singh, Hospl. Asst. | 501 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 403 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 340 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 52 |
| ——— ——— Subdr. | 334 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 404 |
| Dixon, C. H., Capt. | 5 |
| ——— C. R., 2nd-Lt. | 237 |
| ——— E. G., Maj.-Genl. | 67 |
| ——— F. A., Lieut. 175, | 80 |
| ——— F. F., 2nd-Lt. | 505*b* |
| ——— L. L., Lieut. | 512 |
| ——— R. B., Col. 57, | 90 |
| ——— T. H., Revd. | 606 |
| Dobbie, C. E., Major. 97, | 319 |
| ——— H. H., Col. 56, 63*a*, | 84 |
| ——— W. H., Col. 31, 56*a*, 63*a*, | 86 |
| Dobbin, A. W., Lieut. 181, | 189 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Dobbs, A. H., Lt.-Col. 58, 64, | 85 |
| ——— A. H., 2nd-Lt. | 239 |
| ——— C. F., Capt. 9, 32, 115, | 399 |
| ——— H. C., Lt. 152, | 424 |
| Dobbyn, G. H. W., Capt. 179, | 189 |
| Dobson, C. A., Lieut. | 556 |
| ——— E. F. H., Lt.-Col. 44, 57*a*, | 460 |
| ——— H. P., Lt. | 224*a* |
| Dockrell, M., Lt. 153*d*, | 417 |
| Doctor, R. A. R., Hospl. Asst. | 508 |
| Dodd, A. H. R. Lt. 148, | 276 |
| ——— C. A. Col. | 77 |
| ——— G., Capt. 116, | 337 |
| ——— P. C. R., Lt. 153, | 289 |
| ——— P. R., Lt. | 223 |
| Dodgson, R. C., Lieut. 175, | 185 |
| Dods, A. W., Lt. | 533 |
| Doig, C. P., Capt. | 246 |
| ——— K. A. C., Capt. | 455*a* |
| Dolphin, M. J. X., Asst. Surgn. | 492 |
| ——— V. O., Lieut. 176, | 187 |
| Dolton, J. A., Lieut. | 569 |
| Domenichetti, F. H. Maj. 100, | 393 |
| Dominy, A. T., Capt. | 535 |
| Don, F. A., Capt. 131, | 450*f* |
| Donaghue, L., *Hony. Capt.* | 516 |
| Donald, J., 2nd-Lt. | 565*a* |
| Donnal, J., Hy. Lieut. | 578 |
| Donnan, W., Maj. 45, | 105 |
| Donnelland, J. H. A., Asst. Surgn. | 487 |
| Donnithorne, R. A., Maj. | 539 |
| Donovan, C., Maj. | 465 |
| ——— C., 2nd-Lt. | 543 |
| ——— C. C., Capt. 42, | 178 |
| ——— C. H., 2nd-Lt. | 216*a* |
| ——— S. J., Capt. 31, | 450*e* |
| Dopping-Hepenstal, M. E., Capt. 115, | 431 |
| Dorkins, A. J., *Hony. Lt.* | 513 |
| Dorling, H. H. G., 2nd-Lt. 176, | 187 |
| Dorman, L. C., Capt. | 224*a* |
| ——— R. C. S., Lieut. | 575 |
| Dormer, J. G., Lieut. 153*b*, | 408 |
| Dorrien-Smith, E. P., Capt. | 239 |
| Dossett, C., Sub-Condr. | 519 |
| Dost Muhammad, Subdr.-Maj. | 409*a* |
| ——— Jemdr. | 268 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 282 |
| ——— Khan, Ressaidr. | 295 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 277 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 380 |
| Dougan, H. A., Capt. 412, | 476 |
| Douglas, A. E., Condr. | 525 |
| ——— A. P., Major 42, | 178 |
| ——— G. S., Capt. 135, | 328 |
| ——— G. S. A., Lt. | 214 |
| ——— H. A., Capt. 12, 121, | 450*b* |
| ——— J. A., Lt.-Col. 60*a*, 65*a*, 95, | 261 |
| ——— J. H., Capt. | 455 |
| ——— J. H. M., Lt. | 237*a* |
| ——— M. W., Maj. 95, 602, | 611 |
| ——— S. W., Maj 174, | 187 |
| ——— W. B., Maj. 107, | 311 |
| Doulie, F. McC. Lt. | 196 |
| Doveton, A. C., Lt. 153, | 331 |
| ——— H. J., Capt. 129, | 331 |
| ——— J. C., Col. | 77 |
| ——— J. H., Capt. 116, | 275 |
| Dowaltrao Ramchandra Rao, Hospl. Asst. | 508 |
| Dowding, C. G., 2nd-Lieut. 153*k*, | 392 |
| ——— H. T., Lieut. 180, | 302*a* |
| Dowell, G. C., Lt.-Col. 58, 177, | 188 |
| Dowker, H. C., Genl. | 70 |
| Dowley, F. M., 2nd-Lt. | 553 |
| Down, C. B., Lt. 181, | 189 |
| Downing, H. J., Lt.-Col. 18, 59*a*, | 216*a* |
| Doyle, E. E., Asst. Surgn. | 491 |
| ——— G. W., Asst. Surgn. | 490 |
| ——— H., Asst. Surgn. | 492 |
| ——— H. J., Hony. Lt. | 514 |
| ——— J., Condr. | 528 |
| ——— J., Asst. Surgn. | 485 |
| ——— J. A., 2nd-Lieut. | 570 |
| ——— M. J., Hony. Lieut. | 515 |
| D'Oyly, J., Capt. 122, | 419 |
| Dozey, E. C., Capt. | 540 |
| Drake, F. E., Maj. 177, | 188 |
| ——— H. E., Capt. 474, | 597 |
| ——— H. D., Col. 40, | 57 |
| ——— H. M., Major 172, | 180 |
| ——— R. E., Lieut. | 209 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Drake-Brockman, D. H., Maj. 101, | 349, |
| ——— G. T., Lt. 152, | 328 |
| ——— H. E., Lt.-Col. 60*a*, 464, | 604 |
| ——— H. V., Capt. | 562 |
| ——— V. G., Major 466, | 604 |
| D'Ravara, A. J., Sr. Asst. Surgn., | |
| Drawbridge, W. H., Revd. | 606 |
| Drayson, Fitz A., 2nd-Lt. | 228 |
| Dresser, H. J. Lt. | 238*b* |
| ——— P. B. Lt. 176, | 188 |
| Drever, J. W., Maj. 21, 100, | 370 |
| Drew, A. B. H., Maj. 97, | 339 |
| ——— B. C. H., Capt. 128, | 333 |
| ——— T. M., Maj. | 216 |
| ——— W., Revd. | 563 |
| ——— W., Lieut. | 561 |
| Dreyer, G. V., Lt. 181, | 188 |
| Driesen, W. F., *Hony. Capt.* | 514 |
| Drimmle, T. H. K., Maj. | 537 |
| Drinan, G. C., Lieut. 19, 145, | 359 |
| Dring, W. A., Lt.-Col. | 542 |
| Driscoll, D. P., Capt | 574 |
| D'Rose, F. J., Asst. Surgn | 489 |
| Drought, J. V. 2nd-Lt. | 154 |
| D'Rozario, S., Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| Druce, C., Capt. | 238*b* |
| Drummond, A. B., Maj. 111, 604*a*, | 612 |
| ——— E. G., Capt. 121, 438, | 598 |
| ——— F. H. R., Brig-Genl. 51, 54*a*, 55, 63, | 81 |
| ——— J. G. P., 2nd-Lt. | 155 |
| ——— S. H., Lt. | 253 |
| Drury, E. N., Lt. | 574 |
| ——— F. J., Lt.-Col. 58, | 462 |
| Dryburgh, N. M., Lt. | 201 |
| Drysdale, A. E., 2nd-Lt. | 155*a* |
| ——— D. Condr. | 529 |
| ——— G. R., 2nd-Lt | 535 |
| ——— H. D. 2nd-Lieut. 153*k*, | 336 |
| ——— J. A., Revd. | 573 |
| ——— L., Lieut. | 535 |
| D'Santos, F. X., Hy. Lt. | 480 |
| D'Silva, E., Asst. Surgn. | 491 |
| D'Souza G. A., Sr. Hospl. Asst. | 500 |
| ——— J. B., Asst. Surgn. | 490 |
| ——— J. L., Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| ——— L., Asst. Surgn. | 483 |
| ——— L. J., Asst. Surgn. | 491 |
| D'Sylva, W. R., Hy. Lt. | 480 |
| Duberly, M. R. W., Lt. | 155*b* |
| ——— V. C., Lt. 175, | 187 |
| Dubs, C. E. D., 2nd-Lt. | 100 |
| Ducass, A. J. M., 2nd-Lt. | 552 |
| Ducat, C. M., Col. 56*a*, 63*a*, 91, 255, | 292 |
| ——— C. T., Maj. 102, | 597, 612 |
| ——— H. C. C., Maj. 99, | 441*a* |
| ——— R., Capt. 52, 116, | 330 |
| Duckworth A. R., Asst Surgn | 486 |
| ——— E. Asst. Surgn. | 492*a* |
| ——— E. V., Asst Surgn. | 484 |
| ——— F. J., Asst. Surgn. | 490 |
| ——— G. E., Asst. Surgn. | 487 |
| ——— G. F., Asst Surgn. | 489 |
| ——— H., Asst. Surgn. | 487 |
| ——— J., Capt. | 548 |
| ——— P. T., Asstt. Surgn. | 487 |
| Dudgeon, F. A., Maj. 10, 20 | 233 |
| ——— R. deS., Capt. 45, | 117 |
| Dudley, A. E., Asst Surgn. | 492*a* |
| ——— D., Lieut. 38, 147, | 396 |
| ——— G. W., Asst. Surgn. | 491 |
| ——— L. G., Lieut. 146, | 316 |
| Duer, C., Maj 465, | 573 |
| Duff, A. A., Hy. Maj. | 597*a* |
| ——— B., Lt. Genl., *Sir* 54, 61, 71, | 444 |
| ——— B. O., Capt. 137, | 431 |
| ——— G. M., Maj. | 192 |
| ——— P. A., Lieut | 235 |
| Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, G., Capt. *Sir* 128, 341, | 601 |
| Duffy, T. A., Condr. | 528 |
| Duggan, C. E., Lieut. | 547 |
| ——— J., Hy. Lt. | 514 |
| Duhan, F. I., Capt. 119, | 329 |
| Duke, A. A. G., Lieut. 153*a*, | 328 |
| ——— A. L., Maj. 465, | 604 |
| ——— B. P., 2nd-Lt. | 229 |
| ——— O. A., Lt. 153*a*, | 281 |

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Dula, Ram, Hospl. Asst. . . . 496
——— Singh, Subdr. . . . . 359
Dull Chand, Subdr. . . . . 399
Dulsur Thapa, Jemdr. . . . 441a
Dumaresq, H. W., Capt. . . . 353
Dumbell, C. H., Lt. . . . . 237a
Dumbleton, C., Genl. . . . 66
Dun, E. G., Lieut. . . . . 248a
Dunbar, A. J., Lt. . . 176, 188
——— W., Condr. . . . . 520
Duncan, C., Sub-Condr. . . . 526
——— G. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . 547
——— H. C., Capt. . 19, 124, 446, 447
——— J. B., Capt. . . . . 579
——— M. B., Lieut. . . . . 246
——— R. C., Lt. . . . 153e, 440
Dundas, A. C., Lt. . . . . 240
——— D. G. M., Capt. . 134, 327
——— P. H., Capt. 9, 20, 117, 316
——— R. M., Capt. . . . . 554
——— W. L., Capt. . 121, 436
Dunde Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 315
Dundee, W. J. D., Col. . . 56a, 192
Dundi Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 327
Dunga, Jemdr. . . . . 420
——— Rawat, Jemdr. . . . 419
——— Subdr. . . . 420
Dunham, G. A., Sub-Condr. . . 522
Duni Chand, Jemdr. . . . . 351
Dunlop, C. A. M., Capt., 131, 347
——— C. W. D., Asst. Surgn. 490
——— F. C. S., Capt. . .242a, 584
——— H. H., Maj. . . . 99, 330
——— H. J., Capt. . . . . 566
——— R. B. S., Lt. . . 142, 285
——— R. S., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 572
——— R. W. L., Lt.-Col. .590, 598
——— W. B., Capt. . . 126, 450e
Dunlop Smith, J. R., Lt.-Col. 2, 58a, 64a, 88
Dunn, C. L., Capt., . . . . 473
——— E. G., Capt. . . . .40, 248
——— F. E., M.j. . . . . 577
——— F. J., Hy. Lt. . . . . 480
——— G. B., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 537
——— H. N., Major . . . .16, 453
——— J. J. F., Asst. Surgn. . . 491
——— R. L., Asst. Surgn. . . 490
Dunne, A. J. D., Maj. . . . 591
——— J. H., Genl. *Sir* . . . 242
——— J. S., Capt. . . . . 455a
Dunolly, K. J. G., Maj. . 101, 316
Dunscombe, N. B., Capt. 112, 428
Dunsford, B. W. E., Lieut. 53, 140, 329
——— E. H., Capt. . 52, 123, 343, 560
——— F. P. S., Maj. . 104, 312
Dunsterville, E. L., Maj. . . 23, 192
——— G. E., Lieut. 153a, 261
——— H. E., Lt.. . 180, 289
——— K. S., Col. . 55, 171
——— L. C., Lt.-Col. 59a, 65, 93, 256, 330
——— L. D'A., Lt.-Genl. 71
Dunwoodie, L. B., Sr. Nursg. Sister 456b
Duralsami, Jemdr. . . . . 379
Durand, E. L., Lt-Col. *Sir* . . 519
——— E. P. M., Lt. . . . 27, 226
Durant, J. L., 2nd Lt. . . . . 535
——— R. J. A., Maj. . . . . 453
Durbijal Singh, Jemdr. . . . 321
Durgamoni Thapa, Jemdr. . . 433
Durga Singh, Subdr. . . . . 321
——— Subdr. . . . . 331
Durgbir Thapa, Subdr. . . . 432
Durham, W. G. W., Lieut. 149a, 285, 599
——— W. R., Asst. Surgn. . . 483
Durle, T. E., Lieut. . . . 175, 187
Durjan Singh, Jemdr. . . . 406
Durning, J. G., Asst. Surgn. 492a
Durnford, C. E., Capt. . . . 591
Durran, T. E. M., 2nd-Lt. . . 238
Duthie, T., Condr. . . . . 522
Dutton, H. R., Capt. . .318, 473
——— R. M. L., Lt. . 181, 189
DuVal, G. T., Lieut. . . . 174, 450c
Duxbury, C. D., Capt. 121, 450b, 450e
——— E. L., 2nd Lt. . . . . 582
——— F. J., Maj. . . . . 566a

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Dwane, H. M., Capt. . . . . 593
——— J. W., *Hony. Major* . 241
Dwarka Singh, Subdr. . . . 450f
——— Jemdr. . . . . 321
Dwyer, J. H., Lt. . . . . 225
——— P., Capt. . . . . 455a
Dyce, A. G., Lt. . . 153h, 281
——— H. L., Capt. . . .126, 268
Dyer, A. W., Asst. Surgn. . . . 486
——— B. S., Revd. . . . . 606
——— C. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 543
——— F. L., Lt. . . . . 149, 398
——— G. N., Lt. . . . . 202
——— H. R., Capt. . . . 132, 293
——— J. C., Asst. Surgn. . . . 491
——— R. E. H., Maj. . . . 99, 335
Dyke, O. M., Capt. . . . . 127, 280
——— P. H., Capt. . . . 115, 427
Dykes, C., Capt. . . . . 470
Dyson, G. B., *Hony. Lt.* . . . 237
——— J. B., *Hony. Capt.* . . 514
——— T. E., Lt.-Col. . 58a, 463
——— W. L., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 228

## E

Eacott, J. H. W., Condr. . . . 525
Eadie, J. I., Lieut. . . .143, 402
Eales, A. C. H., A., Lieut. . 153j, 419
Eames, T. B. G. F., Capt. . . . 250
Eardley-Howard, W. S., Maj. 29, 41, 102, 339
Eardly-Wilmot, I., Col. . 56, 63, 84
Earle, E. S., Capt. . . . 116, 324
——— G. H., Capt. . . . . 165
——— H. M., Maj. . 16, 432, 465
——— J. M., Genl. . . . . 66
——— R. G., Capt. . . . 195, 305
Easdon, L. V. O'B., Asst. Surgn. 488
Eastmead, C. S., Major . . 104, 436
Easton, F. A., Capt. . . 178, 188
Eates, A. V., Asst. Surgn. . . . 485
——— E. A., Asst. Surgn. . . . 491
Ebden, F. T., Col. . . . . 76
——— F. T. P., Capt. . . 137, 379
Eberhardie, E. C., Lt. . . 153h, 417
Eborall, C. W., Lt.-Col. . . . 542
Echlin, F., Sub-Condr. . . . . 524
Eckford, A. B., Capt. . . 127, 297
Eddowes, H. C., Revd. . . . . 607
——— W. B., Capt. . . . . 244a
Eden, J., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 169
——— J. L., Lt. . . . 153c, 354
——— D. K., Lieut. 195a, 552, 602
Edgecombe, W. E., Lt. . . . . 542
Edgell, E. A., Maj. . . . 39, 192
Edgerley, W., Condr. . . . . 522
Edimann, E. E., Capt. . . 178, 189
Edmiston, W. L., Lt.-Col. . . 580
Edmond, J. H., Lt. . 181, 189, 301
Edmondson, R. H., Lieut. 181, 189
Edmunds, C. T., Capt. . . . . 456
Edward-Collins, C. E., Lieut. 21, 450e
——— G., Lt. . 153i, 291
Edwardes, A. C., Capt. . . 114, 406
——— G. D. A., 2nd-Lt. . . 164
——— J. G., Maj. . . 112, 435
——— S. deB., Genl. *Sir* 68, 406
——— S. M., Lt.-Col. 60a, 65a, 95, 257, 406
Edwards, A. C., Capt. . . 173, 188
——— A. F. C., Asst. Surgn. 488
——— C. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 220
——— D. B., Lieut. . . 153c, 297
——— E., Lt. . . . . 145, 339
——— E. C., Lt. . . . . 577
——— E. C., Sub-Condr. . . 525
——— Fitz, J. M., Lt.-Col. 59a, 65, 92, 255, 291
——— G. L., *Hony. Lieut.* . . 554
——— J. B., Col., 8, 27, 56, 63, 83
——— J. F., Lt. . . . . 221
——— O. G., Lt. . . . . 589
——— O. T., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 589
——— P. A., Capt. . . . . 590
——— R. M., Maj. . . . 96, 315
——— W. A. S., Capt. . . . . 243

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Edwards, W. B., Capt. . . . . 511
——— W. F. S., Capt. 29, 130, 334
——— W. H., Maj. . . . . 535
——— W. H., Sub-Condr. . . . 520
——— W. M., Lt. . . .182, 189
——— W. R., Lt.-Col. 58a, 462, 507
Eeles, C. A., Lt. . . . . 176, 187
Egan, J. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 559
——— W., Capt. . . . . 455a
Egerton, C. C., Genl. *Sir* 282,
——— C. P., Maj. 95, 602, 611
——— J. B., Capt. . . 132, 282
——— P. R. leB., 2nd-Lt. . . 589
——— P. J., Lieut. . . . . 228
——— R. G., Col. 13, 56a, 63, 88, 255, 298a
——— S. W., Capt. . 135, 266, 599
——— W., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 156
Elahibux, N., Hospl. Asst. . . 500
Elder, J., Sub.-Condr. . . . 450e, 525
Elderton, M. T., Maj. . . . 106, 411
Eldridge, J. H., Sub.-Condr. . . 522
Elgee, H. F., Lieut. . . . . 2
——— J. W. L., Maj. . . . . 240
Elias, A. H. W., Capt. 40, 133, 432
Eliot, E. E. M., *Hony.* Lieut. . . 547
——— H. S., Capt. . 132, 450e, 450f
——— M., Capt. . . . . 129, 352
——— P. D. C., Lt. . . . 153e, 273
Elliott, F. H., Lt.-Col. . . 92, 599
——— Lockhart, P. C., Maj. 104, 298a
Elkington, H. P. G., Lt.-Col. 30, 50, 453
——— J. F., Maj. . . . . 205
Elkins, D. A. W. H. P., Lt. . . 53
——— F. C. A., Asst. Surgn. . . 492
Ellaby, G. A., Revd. . . . . 609
Ellershaw, A., Capt. . . . . 170
Elliot, A. C., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 534
——— C. H., Capt. . . . . 130, 367
——— C. R., Maj. . . . . 99, 288
——— E. H. H., Capt. . . . 173, 186
——— E. L., Lt.-Genl. *Sir* 54, 62, 71, 289
——— G. A., Capt. . . . . 216a
——— H. R., Maj.-Genl. . . . 67
——— J. S., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 564
——— R. H., Major . . . . . 465
Elliott, A. C., Maj. . . 111, 602, 612
——— A. C., Lt. . . . . 456a
——— C. A., Capt. . . . . 194
——— E. D., Maj.-Genl. . . . 183
——— G., Lieut. . . . . 539
——— H. H., Capt. . .16, 114, 450b
——— J., Condr. . . . . 529
——— P. W., Lieut. . . . 143, 330
——— R. W. S., Capt. . . 117, 442
——— V., Lt. . . . . 175, 187
Ellis, A. C. S. B., Capt. 12, 31, 123, 421
——— A. S. W., Condr. . . . . 520
——— G. A., Capt. . . . . 223
——— J. A., Lt. . . . . 551
——— P. M., Surgn.-Genl. 20, 54a, 451
——— S. G. Y., Capt. . . . 45, 130
——— S. N., Asst. Surgn. . . . 485
——— W. F., Capt. . . . . 455
——— W. M., Col. . 57, 194, 595
——— W. V., Col. . . . . 79
Ellison, W., Revd. . . . . 607
Elloy, A. L., Asst. Surgn. . . . 489
——— K. P., Asst. Surgn. . . . 491
——— L. M., Lt. . . . . 553
Ellwood, B. P., Capt. . 115, 289, 458a
Elphinston, W. G., Lt. 153e, 292, 422
Elphinstone, A. P. A., Maj. 95, 409a
Elphinstone-Dalrymple, *Sir* E. A., Capt. . . . . 124, 418
Elsmie, A. M. S., Major . 40, 107, 365
——— G. E. D., Maj. . . . 99, 283
Elton, H. S., Maj.-Genl. . . . 73, 382
Elwes, F. F., Capt. . . . 470, 597a
——— W. B., Lt. . . . . 570
Emerson, N. Z., Capt. . . . . 547
Emile, C. A. A., Asst. Surgn. . . 491
Emilie, V. W. A., Asst. Surgn. . . 491
Emmerson, M., Sub-Condr. 450f, 523
——— R., Lt. . . . . 539
Emmett, A. R., Asst. Surgn. . . 490
——— W. H., *Hony. Capt.* . . 514
Empson, A. H. A., 2nd-Lt. . . . 154

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Emslie-Smith, H., Capt. . . . 473
Enderby, S. H., Maj. . . . . 204a
Engel, C., 2nd-Lieut. . . . . 539
England, A., Maj. . . . . 12, 511
——— E. P., Maj. . . 172, 187
——— P. H., Sub.-Condr. . 527
——— T. P., Maj. . . . . 206
Engledue, R. S., Lt. . . 143, 394
English, B. A., 2nd-Lt. . . . 549
——— E. B. M., Capt. . . . 239
——— F. W., Capt. . . . . 561
Ennis, W. *Hony.* Lt. . . . . 228
Enriquez, A. D., Lt.-Col. . . . 81
——— C. M. D., Lt. . .151, 331
Entrican, J. Maj. . . . . 465
Erck, J. C. W., Lt.-Col. 36, 59a, 65, 92, 257, 389
Erskine, A. E., Capt. . . 174, 187
——— C. E. T., Lt. . . 153h, 298a
——— G. E., Maj.-Genl. . . . 68
——— J. D. B., Capt. . . . 242a
——— K. C. S., 2nd-Lt. . . . 154
——— K. D., Maj. . . . 95, 604a, 611
——— W. A., Lt. . . . 181, 189
Esdaile, P. C., Lt. . . . . 202
Eshwant Bhosle, Jemdr. . . . 407
Essu Parab, Jemdr. . . . . 416
Estridge, C. L., Lieut. . . . . 214
Etches, E. R., Sub-Condr. . . . 526
Etheridge, F., Lt. 141, . . . 317
Etherton, P. T., Lt. . 149a, . . 349
Etlinger, H., Lt. . . . . 243
Eustace, A. H., Lt.-Col. 59, 65, 92, 256, 361
——— F. R. H., Capt. . 195, 596
Evans, A. H., Condr. . . . . 521
——— A. O., Lt.-Col. . 58, 462, 571
——— D. M., Lt. . . . 153h, 364
——— G. H., Lt.-Col. . . 512, 569, 599
——— G. M., Maj. . . 96, 256, 326
——— H. L., Lt. . . . 176, 186
——— H. M., Genl. . . . 70, 442
——— J. J., Sub.-Condr. . . . 526
——— J. P., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 220
——— L. E., Maj.-Genl. . . . . 66
——— L. P., Capt. . . . . 235
——— R. H., Lieut. . . . . 221
——— S., Major . . . . . 467
———, S. J., Revd. . . . . 607
——— U. W., Maj. . . 192, 255, 307
——— W., Maj. . . . . 172, 188
——— W. H., Capt. . . . 29, 195
——— W. J., Capt. . . . 127, 432
——— W. K., Capt. . . . . 242a
——— Gordon, K. A. G., Lt. 153g, 297
Evans-Lombe, C. S. B., Lt.-Col. . 60a, 251
Evatt, J. T., Br.-Genl. 7, 35, 54a, 55, 63, 87
Eve, W. H., Capt. . . . . 169a
Even, G. E., Col. . . . 55a, 63a, 82
Everard, C. J., Capt. . 39, 179, 189
Everett, G. E., Lt. . . . . 589
——— G. G., Lieut. . . 153b, 375
——— H. J., Maj. . . . 10, 32
——— M., 2nd-Lt. . . .15, 196
Evers, C. G., Surgn Lt. . . . 571
Ewart, B. F., Lieut. . . . 174, 450d
——— R. H., Lt.-Col. 6, 58a, 65, 89, 450a
Ewaz Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 44
——— Jemdr. . . . . 421
Ewbank, W., Maj. . . . 32, 191
Ewens, G. F. W., Maj. . . . . 465
Ewing, J., Col. . . . . 76
——— J., Sub-Condr. . . . 450f, 523
——— J. L. S., 2nd-Lt. . . . 235
——— J. M., Lt.-Col. . . . . 579
Exham, H., Lt. . . . .151, 443
Exshaw, P., Nursg. Sister . . 458
Eyers, C., 2nd-Lieut. . . . . 543
Eykyn, G. D. P., Lieut. . . . . 201
Eyre, E. H., Col. . . . . 477
——— M. S., Major . . . .177, 188
Ezekiel, B., Senr. Hospl. Asst. 506
——— S., Senr. Hospl. Asst. . 500

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

F

Faber, S. C., Lt. . . . 175, 187
Fache, S. C., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 574
Fagan, B. J. Capt. . . . .121, 327
——— E. A., Maj. . . . .113, 294
——— H. W. F., Revd. . . . . 606
——— J. G., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 226
——— J. L., Maj.-Genl. . . . 73
Faichnie, N., Maj. . . . . 27, 453
Fairbairn, D. A., Lieut. . . . 227
——— J., Capt. . . . . 455
Fairbrother, W. G. *Hony.* Lt. . 24
——— W. T., Col. 55, 63a, 81
Fairlie, F., Lt. . . . . 218
Fairly, J. Capt. . . . . 559
Fairweather, J. C. T., Lieut. . . 562
Faith, N. W., Capt. . . . . 590
Faithfull, G. F. H., 2nd-Lt. . . 155
Faiyaz Husain, Subdr. . . . 410
Faiz Ali Khan, Subdr. . . . . 422
——— Khan, Subdr. . . . . 319
——— Husain, Jemdr. . . . . 262
——— Khan, Risldr.-Maj. . . . 24, 294
——— Muhammad Khan, Ressaidr. 260
——— Talab, Subdr. . . . . 351
——— Subdr. . . . . 362
——— Khan, *Hony.* Capt. . 161
Falzullah, Hospl. Asst. . . . . 494
——— Khan, Risaldar . . . 274
——— Jemdr. . . . . 267
Fakir Ahmad, Subdr. . . . . 389
——— Muhammad, Subdr. . . 339
——— Jemdr. . . . 397
Fakiray Ram, Hospl. Asst. . . 499
Fakirya, Subdr. . . . . 422
Falcon, R. W., Lt.-Col. 60, 65a, 94, 363
Falei Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 367
Falk, H., Capt. . . . . 441a, 475
Falkiner, J. Mel., Surgn.-Lt. . . 564
Falkland, H. L. F., Lieut. . 153f, 323
Fall, F., Lieut. . . . . 511
——Hospl. Asst. . . . . 504
Falle, B. V., Lieut. . . . . 584
——— N. E. V., Nursg. Sister . . 458
Fancourt, St. J. M., Col. . . . 80
Fane, C., Capt. . . . . 169
——— V. B., Col. 15, 57, 63c., 96, 330
Fanshawe, J. H., Lt. . . . . 590
——— L. A., Lieut. .24, 42, 43, 180
Fardell, G. E., Nursg Sister . . 458
Farebrother, F. H., Lieut. . 153d, 428
——— H. W., Lt. . . 36, 456a
Farfan, A. J. T., Lt. . . .181, 301
Fargus, N. H. S. Capt. . . . 201
Farid, S. S., Hospl. Asst. . . . 504
Farid Khan, Subdr. . . . . 371
——— Hospl. Asst. . . . . 505
Faris, J. G., Capt. . . . 132, 443,
Farley, J. J. B., Capt. . . . . 243
Farman Ali, Jemdr. . . . . 343
——— Subdr. . . . . 394
Farmer, W. C. R., Capt. . . 178, 189
——— C. A., Sr. Asst. Surgn. . 481
——— J., Capt. . . . . 512
——— W. C. R., Capt. . 15, 178, 190
Farnon, R., *Hony.* Lieut. . . . 556
Farquhar, C. G. D., Lieut. . . . 559
——— F. R., Lt. . . . .150, 294
——— J., Capt. . . . .173, 187
——— W. A., Lieut. . . . . 218
Farquharson, C. W., Lt. . 153j, 289
——— L. S., Lt. . . . . 201
Farran, G. L., Capt. . 134, 263, 607
Farrant, H. FitzL., Lieut.-Col. 57a, 64, 82
Farrell, G. V., Lieut. . . 153a, 360
——— H. P., Lieut. . . . . 588
——— R. Sub-Condr. . . . . 530
——— Palliser, H. J. W., Maj. 172, 186
Farrer, F. L., Lieut. . 175, 187
Farrington, G., Condr. . . . . 525
——— L. Lt. Genl. . . . . 232
Farwell, W. L., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 154
Farzand Ali Khan, Risldr. . . . 265
Fasken, C. G. M., Maj.-Genl. 7, 23, 54, 62, 73, 361
——— W. H., Lt.-Col. . 59a, 65, 93, 255, 288
Fateh Jang, Jemdr. . . . . 366

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Fateh Ali Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 395
——— Din, Subdr. . . . . 300
——— Khan, Subdr. . . . . 329
——— Risaldr. . . . . 272
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . . 309
——— Jemdr. . . . . 274
——— Subdr. . . . . 380
——— Muhammad, Subdr. . . . 396
——— Subdr. . . . . 300
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . 332
——— Khan, Jemdr. 295
——— Jemdr. . . . 410
——— Shah Khan, Subdr. . . . 419
——— Sing Rawat, Jemdr. . . . 350
——— Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 424
——— Jemdr. . . . . 397
——— ——— Ressdr. . . . . 265
——— Subdr. . . . . 318
——— Jemdr. . . . . 352
Fatta Ram, Subdr. . . . . 415
Fatteh Shah Khan, Subdr. . . . 419
——— Jemdr. . . . 440
Faujdar Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 260
——— Singh, Subdr. . . . . 246
Faulconbridge, J. H., Capt. . . 538
Faulkner, C. L., Surgn.-Capt. . 565
Faulknor, A. A. M. M., Lt.-Col. 21, 41, 94, 511
Faunce, A. deL., Capt. . . 117, 378
——— R. deL., Maj. . . 102, 284
Faunthorpe, J. C., Capt. . . . 548a
Favieli, W. F. O., Lt. . . . . 224a
Fawcett, E. B., Lt. . 153, 397, 597
——— C. E. W. S., Lt. . . . . 455a
——— E. H., Lt. . . . . 227
——— F. O'D., Lt. . . . 390, 477
——— J. F., Capt. . . . . 519
Fawcus, H., Capt. . . . 173, 188
Fayrer, F. D. S., Capt. . . 469, 603
Fazal Karim, Hospl. Asst. . . . 501
——— Shah, Risaldr. . . . . 450f
Fazaldin, Hospl. Asst. . . . . 497
Fazil Husain, Jemdr. . . . . 272
Fazl Ahmad, Hospl. Asst. . . . 508
——— Illahi, Hospl. Asst. . . . 498
Fazl Ilahi, Senr. Hospl. Asst. . . 493
——— Karim, Hospl. Asst. . . . 500
——— Khan, Subdr. . . . . 376
——— Jemdr. . . . . 359
——— ——— Muhammad, Subdr. 339
——— Shah, Hospl. Asst. . . . 501
Fazldad Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 341
——— ——— Ressaidr. . . . . 271
——— Ressaidr. . . . . 272
Fazl-din, Hospl.-Asst. . . . . 497
Fazlur Rahman, Hospl. Asst. . . 496
Fearnside, C. F., Maj. . . 465, 597
Featherstone, H. E., *Hony.* Lt. . 217
Feegrade, E. S., Asst. Surgn. . . 490
Feetham, E., Maj. . . . . 233a
Feilden, H. B., Maj.-Genl. . . . 105
Fein, H., 2nd-Lieut. . . . . 591
Feil, E. A. H., Capt. . . . 135, 271
Fellowes, H. Lem., Capt. . . 119, 358
——— R. T., 2nd Lt. . . . . 253
Fellows, B. C., Capt. . . 5, 125, 288
——— C. S., Maj. . . . 111, 411
Fendall, C. P., Col. . . 57, 177, 188
Feneran, F. E., Lt. . . . . 207
Fenn, E. H. Mem., Maj. . . 112, 414
Fennell, A. E. S., Lieut. . 140, 387, 599
Fenner, C. C., Major . . 105, 303
Fenning, W. M., Capt. . . 119, 597a
Fenton, A., Major . . . . . 408
——— A. B., Col. . . .55, 63, 91
——— D. A., Capt. . . . . 589
——— J. N., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 237
——— L. S., Lt. . 140, 415, 598
Fenwick, J., Senr. Asst. Surgn. . 480
Ferard, H. C., Capt. . . . . 548a
Ferguson, C. C. S., 2nd-Lt. . 153j, 265
——— J. G., Maj. . . . . 584
——— W. A., Capt. . . . . 537
Ferguson-Davie, A. F., Major 10, 13, 106, 362
——— ——— C. J., Rev. . . . 558
Fergusson, A. C., Capt. . 178, 299
——— J. C., Lieut. . . . . 550
——— V. M., Lieut . . 174, 187
——— W. J. S., Col. . . .57, 102
Fergusson-Pollok, R. C., Capt. . .

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Fernandez, J. V., Asst. Surgn. | 491 |
| ——— S., Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| Feroze Khan, Ressaldr. | 450*g* |
| Ferrand, S. H., 2nd Lt. | 242 |
| Ferrar, M. L., Capt. | 122, 602 |
| ——— W. I., Capt. | 545 |
| Ferrers-Guy, M. C., Lieut. | 217 |
| Ferrier, I., 2nd-Lt. | 155 |
| Ferris, G. J., Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| ——— H., Condr. | 518 |
| ——— W. A. T., Lieut. | 140, 291 |
| ——— W. B., Lt.-Col. | 80 |
| Ferry, E. S. H., Capt. | 554 |
| Festing, H. W., Lieut. | 245 |
| ——— H. E., Lieut. | 228 |
| ——— J. E. G., Lieut. | 22, 195*a* |
| Fetherstonhaugh, A. E. H., Lieut. | 16 |
| ——— W. A., Capt. | 25, 123, 267 |
| French, R. P. T., 2nd-Lt. | 248 |
| ffrench, T., Maj. | 96, 381 |
| ffrench-Mullen, D., Col. | 6, 56, 459 |
| ——— J. L. W., Maj. | 103, 272, 599 |
| Fiazali Khan, Jemdr., | 396 |
| Fiddes, J. M., Lieut. | 149*a*, 398 |
| Fido, G. R., Asst. Surgn. | 491 |
| Field, C. D., Major | 110, 391 |
| ——— C. P. C. F., Capt. | 131, 411 |
| ——— C. W., Lt.-Col., 31, 41, | 60*a*, 65*a*, 95 |
| ——— D. M., Capt. | 137, 324, 597 |
| ——— F., Sergt.-Maj. | 530 |
| ——— J. A., Lieut. | 195*a*, 594 |
| ——— W. P., 2nd-Lt. | 573 |
| Fielden, E. A., Lieut. | 108 |
| Fielding, C. H., Lieut. | 44, 319, 477 |
| ——— H. C., Lieut. | 153*a*, 348 |
| Figueredo, P. J., Hospl. Asst. | 506 |
| Filgall, T. R., Maj. | 534 |
| ——— T. W., 2nd-Lt. | 252 |
| Filose, A. F., Capt. | 553 |
| Finch, C., Maj. | 31, 95, 450*d* |
| ——— F. G., Condr. | 518 |
| ——— W. W., *Hony.* Lieut. | 218 |
| Findlater, W. A. V., Lieut. | 249 |
| Finlay, C. K., Lt.-Col. | 572 |
| ——— R. F., Capt. | 125, 367 |
| Finlayson, W. T., Capt. | 474 |
| Finn, M., Condr. | 520 |
| Finnie, A. McL., Lieut. | 148, 397, 599 |
| Finnigan, W. B., Lieut. | 535 |
| Finnis, B. H., Capt. | 127, 330, 599 |
| ——— F. A., Lieut. | 43, 180 |
| ——— H., Col. | 25, 55, 191, 602 |
| ——— H., 2nd-Lt. | 155*a* |
| ——— H. C., Lieut. | 153*b*, 324 |
| ——— J. F., Major | 51, 110, 302 |
| ——— S. W., Lieut. | 153*c*, 335 |
| Firminger, W. K., Revd. | 606 |
| Firoz-din, Hospl. Asst. | 499 |
| Firoz Khan, Subdr. | 305 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 305 |
| Firth, D., Lieut. | 227 |
| ——— H. V., Capt. | 115, 386 |
| ——— R. A., Major | 107, 450 |
| ——— R. F., Maj.-Genl. | 320 |
| Fischer, J., Lt.-Col. | 59*a*, 403 |
| ——— L. G., Lt.-Col. | 59, 404, 548*a* |
| Fishbourne, C. E., Capt. | 204*a* |
| Fishe, A., Col. | 79 |
| ——— A. F. B., Capt. | 179, 189 |
| Fisher, B. D., Capt. | 5, 170*a* |
| ——— C. E., Col. | 75 |
| ——— E. J., Asst. Surgn. | 492 |
| ——— F., Major | 112, 466 |
| ——— F. J., Sergt.-Maj. | 196, 530 |
| ——— G. T., 2nd-Lt. | 154 |
| ——— G. W., Sub.-Condr. | 527 |
| ——— H., Capt. | 242*a* |
| ——— J., Lt.-Col. | 59, 65, 92, 257, 433 |
| ——— J., Condr. | 518 |
| ——— J., Major | 467, 604*a* |
| ——— J. F. L., Maj.-Genl. | 72 |
| ——— M., Lieut. | 213 |
| ——— R. A., Major | 564 |
| ——— R. W., Capt. | 156, 587 |
| Fitch, W. S., Sub-Condr. | 529 |
| Fitter, J. H., Sub-Condr. | 519 |
| FitzGerald, A., Lieut. | 240, 450*d* |
| ——— A. S., Capt. | 226 |
| ——— C. J. O., Col. *Sir* | 76 |
| ——— C. R. L., Lieut. | 151, 426 |
| ——— D. C. V., Capt. | 475 |
| ——— E. A., Capt. | 165 |
| ——— J., Sergt.-Maj. | 530 |
| ——— L. A. W., Asst. Surgn. | 490 |
| ——— M. J. F., Capt. | 173, 187 |
| ——— N. D. A., Lieut. | 180, 189 |
| ——— O. A. G., Capt. | 40, 121, 277 |
| ——— P., Sub-Condr. | 524 |
| FitzGibbon, F., Lieut. | 175, 188 |
| Fitzmaurice, *Lord* C. G. F., Capt. | 164 |
| ——— H., Lieut. | 541 |
| ——— R., Major | 172, 186 |
| Fitzpatrick, C. Sub.-Condr. | 521 |
| FitzPatrick, F. S., Col. | 77 |
| ——— J. O'C., 2nd-Lt. | 552 |
| ——— R. J., Asst. Surgn. | 487 |
| ——— T., *Hony.* Capt. | 209 |
| FitzWilliam, J. J., Capt. | 540 |
| Flagg, A., Lieut. | 150, 335 |
| Flanagan, H. J. C., Asst. Surgn. | 490 |
| Fleetwood, G. C., Lieut. | 218 |
| Fleming, A. M., Capt. | 469 |
| ——— A. N., Maj. | 279, 468 |
| ——— E. C., Lieut. | 175, 187 |
| ——— F., *Hony.* Maj. | 176 |
| ——— G., Lieut. | 212 |
| ——— G., 2nd-Lieut. | 227 |
| ——— H. L. O., Asst. Surgn. | 486 |
| ——— H. M., Lieut. | 162 |
| ——— J. F., Asst. Surgn. | 482 |
| ——— J. K. S., Capt. | 430, 472 |
| ——— J. M., Lt.-Col. | 88, 594, 611 |
| ——— R. P., Lieut. | 550 |
| ——— W. E., Lieut. | 143, 352 |
| Fletcher, A. F., Capt. | 170*a* |
| ——— H. J., Lt.-Col. | 15, 58, 452 |
| ——— W. T., 2nd-Lt. | 251 |
| Flight, E., Sub-Condr. | 527 |
| Flint, A. L. A., Lieut. | 148, 317 |
| Flood, J., Condr. | 521 |
| ——— J. D. M., Capt. | 136, 307 |
| Flower, O. S., Capt. | 220 |
| Flowerdew, R. E., Lieut. | 478 |
| ——— S. P., 2nd-Lt. | 251 |
| Floyd, A., Sub-Condr. | 519 |
| Flynn, H. E., Revd. | 607 |
| ——— J. D., 2nd-Lieut. | 543 |
| Foley, J. W., 2nd-Lt. | 248 |
| ——— M., *Hony.* Lieut. | 219 |
| Foljambe, *Hon.* J. C. W. S., Lieut. | 37, 236 |
| Folliott, E., Nursg. Sister | 457 |
| Fooks, G. E., Lt.-Col. | 57*a*, 308, 461 |
| ——— H., Lt.-Col. | 58*a*, 274, 402 |
| ——— H. E., 2nd-Lt. | 155*b* |
| ——— O. J. F., Lieut. | 109*b* |
| Foord, W. P. S., Lieut. | 224 |
| Foote, H., Revd. | 608 |
| ——— H. B., Major | 43, 177 |
| ——— H. W., Lieut. | 593*a* |
| ——— P. W. B., 2nd-Lt. | 206 |
| Footit, J. A. W., 2nd-Lieut. | 213 |
| Forbes, A., Lieut. | 145, 420 |
| ——— A., Lieut. | 590 |
| ——— A. E. B., Lieut. | 589 |
| ——— A. W., Col. | 55*a*, 63*a*, 83 |
| ——— *Hon.* B. A., Lieut. | 248 |
| ——— E. E., Capt. | 121, 450*b* |
| ——— E. N., 2nd-Lieut. | 545 |
| ——— H. G. F., 2nd-Lt. | 154 |
| ——— J. H., Lieut. | 589 |
| ——— L., Lieut. | 52, 142, 300 |
| ——— R. F., Lieut. | 245*a* |
| ——— R. M. N., Lieut. | 181, 189 |
| Forbes-Robertson, J., Lieut. | 228 |
| ——— K., Lieut. | 240 |
| Forbes-Sempill, *Hon'ble* J., Capt. | 235 |
| Ford, C. A. W., Major | 103, 400 |
| ——— C. H., Major | 172, 188 |
| ——— E. G., Lieut. | 153*d*, 411 |
| ——— G. N., Lieut. | 140, 409 |
| ——— G. T., Capt. | 179, 189 |
| ——— H. B., Major | 105, 341 |
| ——— H. G., Sub-Condr. | 521 |
| Ford, J. B. B., 2nd-Lt. | 238 |
| ——— J. M. R., Lieut. | 153*h*, 369 |
| Fordham, F. P. G., Asst. Surgn. | 492 |
| ——— H. J., Asst. Surgn. | 489 |
| ——— W. C. W., Asst. Surgn. | 490 |
| ——— W. M., Capt. | 40, 121, 330 |
| Fordyce, E. L. D., 2nd-Lt. | 153, 390 |
| ——— H. L. D., Maj. | 32, 102, 450 |
| Forestier, Walker, C. E., Major | 178, 301 |
| Forjett, F. H., Lt.-Col. | 79 |
| Forman, R. H., Col. | 32, 55*a*, 451 |
| Formby, R. F. R., Lt.-Col. | 59, 65, 90, 576, 597*a* |
| Forrest, C. E., Capt. | 236 |
| ——— F., Capt. | 456 |
| ——— J., Capt. | 473 |
| ——— J. R., Lt.-Col. | 58, 452 |
| ——— R. T. E. L., Capt. | 592 |
| Forrester, D. C., Lieut. | 537 |
| ——— R. E., Lieut. | 235 |
| ——— W., Senr. Asst. Surgn. | 480 |
| Forsdyke, F. W., Col. | 14, 56*a*, 511 |
| Forster, D., Capt. | 195, 305 |
| ——— L. A., Capt. | 219 |
| ——— L. H. V., Capt. | 125, 450*e* |
| ——— P. B. B., Maj. | 12, 101, 361 |
| ——— W. C. H., Capt. | 470 |
| Forsyth, A. F. J., 2nd-Lt. | 176, 187 |
| ——— F. B. G., Lieut. | 246 |
| ——— H. W. B., Capt. | 195 |
| ——— J. A. C., Capt. | 173, 188 |
| Fort, R., 2nd-Lt. | 239 |
| Forteath, A. M., Lieut. | 140, 294, 599 |
| ——— F. W. H., Major | 108, 450*b*, 450*e* |
| Foscholo, H. W., Senr. Asst. Surgn. | 481 |
| Foster, A. H. B., Capt. | 204, 598 |
| ——— C. S., Lieut. | 147, 295 |
| ——— H. B., Capt. | 471 |
| ——— H. W., *Hony.* Lieut. | 248 |
| ——— J. R., Lieut. | 456 |
| ——— K. G., Revd. | 606 |
| ——— L. M., Lt.-Col. | 59, 65, 90, 257, 421 |
| ——— R., Lieut. | 141, 594 |
| ——— R. B. B., Capt. | 401, 471 |
| ——— R. T., Lieut. | 34, 237*a* |
| ——— T., Sub.-Condr. | 522 |
| ——— W. M. A., Lieut. | 148, 269 |
| Foucar, E. J., Major | 570 |
| Foulkes, G. F. F., 2nd-Lt. | 570, 583 |
| ——— T. H., Major | 466, 583 |
| Fowke, G. H. S., Lieut. | 247 |
| Fowle, F. T. T., Col. | 55, 171 |
| ——— F. W. C., 2nd-Lt. | 589 |
| ——— L. R., Lieut. | 216*a* |
| ——— T. C. W., Lieut. | 153*e*, 351 |
| Fowler, C. A., Lt.-Col. | 59*a*, 65, 92, 256, 332 |
| ——— E. K., Lieut. | 153*i*, 366 |
| ——— E. O., Capt. | 574 |
| ——— F. J., Lt.-Col. | 59, 65, 90, 257, 427 |
| ——— G., Capt. | 471 |
| ——— G. C. O., Major | 25, 511 |
| ——— J. C. H., Lieut. | 583 |
| Fowles, S., Sub-Condr. | 450*f*, 525 |
| Fox, B. H., Lieut. | 36, 195*a* |
| ——— C. J., Asst. Surgn. | 483 |
| ——— E., Sub-Condr. | 522 |
| ——— E. C. E., Asst. Surgn. | 486 |
| ——— F. G., Senr. Asst. Surgn. | 481 |
| ——— F. N., 2nd-Lt. | 242*a* |
| ——— G. C., Sub-Condr. | 527 |
| ——— H. A., Asst. Surgn. | 489 |
| ——— H. B., Capt. | 563 |
| ——— J., Sub-Condr. | 529 |
| ——— J. J., *Hony.* Capt. | 216*a* |
| ——— L. W., Major | 18, 113, 450*e* |
| ——— M. H., 2nd-Lt. | 589 |
| ——— P. A., Capt. | 553 |
| ——— R. F., Lt.-Col. | 60*a*, 171, 187 |
| ——— R. G., 2nd-Lt. | 162 |
| ——— R. P., Capt. | 207 |
| ——— S. J. V., Asst. Surgn. | 487 |
| Fox-Male, W. C. E. T., Lieut. | 145, 397 |
| Fox-Strangways, H. S., Major | 97, 98, 602, 612 |
| Foy, F. H., Asst. Surgn. | 488 |
| ——— H. A., Capt. | 573 |

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Foy J., Hony.-Lt. . . . . 515
—— J. R., Asst. Surgn. . . . 486
—— M. V., Lt. . . . . 202
Francies, J. V., 2nd-Lt. . . . 543
Francis, E. E., Surgn.-Maj. . 568*l*
——— H. L., Nursg. Sister. . 458
——— L. A., Asst. Surgn. . . 488
——— L. V. D., Asst. Surgn. . 490
——— R. F., Lt. . . . 153*f*, 358
——— Jemdr. . . . . 306
——— Subdr. . . . . 372
——— Sebastian, Jemdr. . . . 393
Franklin, B., Surgn. Genl. *Sir* 1, 620
——— C., Sub-Condr. . . . . 523
——— G. D., Capt. . 444, 472, 597
——— H. S. E., Capt. . . 125, 325
Franks, G. McK, Lt.-Col. 40, 60*a*, 178
——— H. M., Capt. . . . . 573
——— K. F., Lt. . . . 153*f*, 418
——— W. A., Maj.-Genl. . . . 66
Fraser, A., Maj. . . . . 569
——— A. C., Capt. 14, 128, 450*c*, 450*e*
——— A. G. L., Asst. Surgn. . 492
——— A. I., Capt. . . . 132, 268
——— A. J., Lieut. . . . . 238*a*
——— C. L., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 534
——— D'A. M., Capt. . . 126, 381
——— D. DeM. S., 2nd-Lt. . . 155
——— D. P., Lieut. . . . . 223
——— E. W., Senr. Asst. Surgn. 479
——— F. C., Lt. . . . . 477
——— F. J., Major . . . 106, 343
——— F. W. I. V., 2nd-Lt. . . 246
——— H. A. D., Maj. . . . . 193
——— H. L., Lieut. . . 153*b*, 289
——— I. R., Revd. . . . . 606
——— J., Senr. Asst. Surgn. . . 480
——— J. A., Capt. . . . . 565*g*
——— J. H., Lt. . . . . 247
——— R. T., Lieut. . . . . 503
——— S. G. G., 2nd-Lieut. 153*k*, 387
——— S. M., *Hon'ble* Mr. . 577, 604
——— T., Maj. . . . . 193
——— T., Lt. . . . . 589
——— W. A. K., Lt. . . 153*e*, 297
——— W. J., Capt. . . 283, 475
——— W. S., Maj. . . . 102, 278
——— W. S., Lt. . . . . 592
——— Tytler, J. M. B., Genl. *Sir* 322
Fratel, E., Asst. Surgn. . . . 490
——— W., Asst. Surgn. . . . 492
Fraustadt, L., Lt. . . . . 196
Frazer, G. S., Maj. . . . 97-98, 413
Frederick, C. W. E., Asst. Surgn. 491
——— E. B., Capt. . . . . 206
Freed, E., Sub-Condr. . . . . 521
Freel, J., *Hony.* Lieut. . . . . 245
Freeland, H. F. E., Capt. 154, 595
——— J. C., Capt. . . 51, 125, 34-
——— K. F., Lt. . . . 182, 189
Freeman, H. G. V. M., 2nd-Lt. . 219
——— O. R. C., Asst. Surgn. . 491
——— T., Condr. . . . . 518
Fremantle, S. F., Lt. . . . 150, 434
——— S. H., Capt. . . 548, 550
Fremlin, R. W., 2nd-Lt. . . . 582*a*
French, A. G., Nursing Sister . 457
——— C. A., Lieut. . . . . 216*a*
——— T. N., Lt. . . . 174, 186
——— V. C., Capt. . . . . 590
——— W. C., Maj. . . . 112, 436
Frenchman, E. P., Lt.-Col. 57*a*, 460
Frend-Hart, A. A., Asst. Surgn. 487
Frere, A. G., Lt. . . . 143, 391, 599
——— J. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 589
Freshwater, W., Sergt.-Maj. . . 530
Fressanges, G. F., Condr. . . . 529
Frizelle, J., Capt. . . 1, 116, 602, 612
Froger, the Revd. . . . . 577
Froom, F., Capt. . . . . 542
Frost, C. D., Lt. . . . . 153*i*, 413
——— D. M., Asst. Surgn. . . . 491
——— F. D., Lt. . . . . 219
——— G. H., Maj. . . . 16, 438, 465
——— G. H., Sub-Condr. . . . 529
——— O. M. T., Lt. . . . . 232
Fry, A. B., Capt. . . . . 283, 470
——— C., Sub-Condr. . . . . 530
——— C. I., Col. . 56*a*, 63*b*, 86, 257, 425
Fryer, F. A. B., Lt.-Col. 68*a*, 165, 673
——— F. W., Condr. . . . . 731

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Fryer, G. W. S., Lt.-Col. 45, 58, 64*a*, 87
——— P. S., Lieut. . . . . 213
Fullarton, R. W. F., Lt. . . . 223
Fuller, C. A., Surgn.-Capt. . . 548
——— C. S., Lt. . . . . 226
——— H. F., Lieut. . . 181, 189
——— J. H. M., Lt. . 35, 141, 393
——— R. W., Lt.-Col. . 58, 177, 188
——— W. B., Lt. . . . . 202
Fulton, H. T., Capt. . . . 115, 434
——— J. D., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 154
——— R., Col. . . . . 80
Furlong, M., Col. . . . . 76
Furlonger, W. H., Lt. . . . . 225
Furnell, H. A., Condr. . . . . 527
——— M. J., Capt. . . . . 249
Furney, J. L., Capt. . . . 119, 332
Furse, E. W., Capt. . . . 173, 186

## G

Gabbett, A. C., Maj. . . . 112, 392
——— P. C., Maj. . . . . 466
Gabriel, C. H., Lt. . . . 139, 603
——— E. V., Capt. . . . . 560
Gade, O. H., Asst. Surgn. . . . 491
Gagansing Pun, Jemdr. . . . . 444
Gage, A. T., Capt. . . . . 469
Gahan, C. G. D., 2nd-Lt. . . . 226
Gair, G. R. A., Maj. . . . . 564
Gaisford, L., Lt. . . . 153*i*, 367
——— W. T., Maj. . . . . 246
Galt, E. A., Maj. . . . . 545
Gaitskell, A., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 569
Gajbir Thapa, Jemdr. . . . . 436
Gajjan Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 324
Galbraith, E. D., Lt. . 52, 145, 364
——— G. E., Maj. . . 177, 189
Gale, A., *Hony.* Capt. . . . . 517
——— A. C., Capt. . . . . 579
——— B., Lieut. . . . . 478
——— E. S., Capt. . . . 118, 448
——— H. R., Col. . . . 23, 57, 192
——— M. H. L., Capt. . 17, 119, 267
——— W. A., Col. . . . . 55, 191
Gall, L., Lt. . . . . 148, 283
Gallagher, W. A., Lieut. . . . 225
Gallie, S., Capt. . . . . 454
Galloway, H. J., Asst. Surgn. . 483
——— J. M. C., Maj.-Genl. 67, 285
Galodu, Jemdr. . . . . 363
Gaithi Sing Negi, Jemdr. . . . 350
Galvin, M., Asst. Surgn. . . . 482
Galwey, A., W., Lieut. . . . . 248
Gaman Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 293
Gambir Sing Pun, Subdr. . . . 441
Gambhir Sing Gurung, Subdr. . 436
Gamble, R. N., Lt.-Col. . . 59, 238*a*
Gamir Sing Gurung, Subdr. . . 439
Gamlen, R. L., Lt. . . . . 478
Ganda, Jemdr. . . . . 330
Ganda Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 334
——— Jemdr. . . . . 281
——— Jemdr. . . . . 338
——— Jemdr. . . . . 297
——— Jemdr. . . . . 319
——— Subdr. . . . . 322
——— Subdr. . . . . 362
——— Jemdr. . . . . 395
——— Ressaidar. . . . . 269
Ganesha Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 272
Ganesh Das, Hospl Asst. . . . 500
Ganesh Raghunath Shirodker, Hospl. Asst. . . . . 508
Ganeshi, Jemdr. . . . . 320
Ganeshi Ram, Jemdr. . . . . 415
Ganez, A. E., Asst. Surgn. . . 489
Gangadhar, R., Hospl. Asst. . 507
Ganga Bishun, Jemdr. . . . . 382
——— Dat, Ressaidar . . . . 261
——— Parshad Sukul, Jemdr. 313
——— Ram, Hospl. Asst. . . . 499
——— Hariba, Hospl. Asst. 507
——— Ressaidar . . . . 275
——— Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 406
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . . 376
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . . 362
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . . 359
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . . 312

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Ganga Singh, Hospl. Asst. . . 501
——— Jemdr. . . . . 374
——— Rawat, Subdr. . . . 350
Gangayya, Jemdr. . . . . 369
Gannon, C. B., Lt. . . . . 610
——— J. C. R., Lt. . . 148, 282
Gannu Ram, Hospl. Asst. . . . 494
Ganpat Balwant, Jemdr. . . . 421
——— Mahadeo, Jemdr. . . . 308
——— Rae, Hospl. Asst. . . . 501*a*
——— Sanaule, Jemdr. . . . 412
——— Bajwa, Hospl. Asst. . 495
——— Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 284
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . . 419
——— Yadhow, Subdr. . . . 407
Ganpati Kenjle, Subdr. . . . . 409
Ganpatrao Jadhao, Jemdr. . . 398
Ganu Sawant, Jemdr. . . . . 308
——— Ram Chandra, Hospl. Asst. . . . . 507
Garbett, C. H. V., Col. . . . 80
——— H., Capt. . . . . 564
Garden, A. R. H., Maj. . . 105, 298*a*
Gardiner, A., Capt. . 194, 551, 595, 596
——— A. B., Senr. Asst. Surgn. 480
——— G., Condr. . . . . 525
——— G. F., Maj. . . . 32, 224
——— H. W., Capt. . . . 43, 179
——— R., Capt. . 10, 25, 121, 362
——— W. A., Lt. . . . 153*g*, 438
Gardner, C. F., Lt. . . . 153*l*, 345
——— C. P., Lieut. . . 153*b*, 379
——— G., Sub-Condr. . . . . 519
——— N. W., Capt. . . . . 206
——— R. G., Lt. . . . 153*i*, 330
——— R. M. S., Capt. . . . . 224
Garforth, W., Lt. . . . 195*a*, 596
Garkha, Subdr.-Maj. . . . . 348
Garland, F. J., Capt. . . . . 455*a*
Garnett, C. L., Lieut. . 18, 182, 189
——— C. L. S., Capt. . . . . 549
——— W., *Hony.* Capt. . . . 516
——— W. B., Lt. . . . . 220
Garnier, A. P., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 204*a*
Garratt, B. F., Lt. . . . 142, 326
——— H. S., Maj. . . 108-109, 407
——— R., Capt. . . . 121, 604
Garrett, A. ff., Capt. . . . 194, 590
——— G. O. C., Lt. . . . . 582
——— J. H. E., Capt. . . . . 534
——— R., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 592
——— R. C., Lt. . . . 181, 189
Garrod, H. J., Asst. Surgn. . 487
——— V. E., Lieut. . . . . 245
Garstin, H. A., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 154
——— H. E., Capt. 11, 42, 43, 172
——— W. A. MacD., Capt. 137, 442, 604
Garth, H. M. C., Sub-Condr. . . 526
Gartside, L., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 213
Gartside-Tipping, R. F., Lt.-Col. 80
Garvie, J., Lt.-Col. . . . 59, 463
Garwood, J. E., Capt. . . 194, 196
Gascoigne, L., Capt. . . . 174, 188
Gaselee, A., Genl. *Sir* . 54, 61, 71, 363
Gaskell, H. S., Lieut. . . . 31, 195*a*
——— J. C. T., Lt. . . . 148, 376
——— R. W., Capt. . 37, 135, 319
——— T. K., Capt. . . . 117, 394
——— W., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 500
Gasson, H. T., *Hony.* Lieut. 306, 516
Gastrell, E. T., Col. 8, 14, 55*a*, 63, 83
Gatacre, E. G., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 227
——— J., Maj.-Genl. *Sir* . 73, 423
——— J. K., Lt. . . . 146, 270
Gatehouse, E. F., Capt. . . . . 204*c*
Gater, A. W., Capt. . . . . 455*c*
Gatherer, A. H. N., 2nd-Lt. . . 154
——— R. G. T., Capt. 135, 450, 599
Gattu Ram Jemdr. . . . . 320
Gauhar Ali, Jemdr. . . . . 276
Gauntlett, H. G., 2nd-Lt. . . . 244
——— V. C., Capt. . . . 17, 207
Gauri Shankar, Hospl. Asst. . 494
——— Jemdr. . . . . 304
Gaussen, J. R., Capt. . . . 115, 262
Gayadin Sharma, Hospl. Asst. . 496

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Gaye, H. W., Lt. | 251 |
| Gayer, A. E., 2nd-Lt. | 225 |
| —— E. A., Lt.-Col. 60, 65*a*, 94, | 450*a* |
| —— E. C., 2nd-Lt. | 547 |
| Gaynor, S. S., Asst. Surgn. | 492 |
| Geddes, G. W., Lieut. | 252 |
| —— M. H. B., Capt. 120, | 372 |
| —— B. J, Lt.-Col. 29, 58, | 452 |
| Gee, E. D. F., Lt. 120, | 300*a* |
| —— F. W., Lt.-Col., 20, 59*a*, 264, | 464 |
| Geldard, C., Lt. 175, | 187 |
| Gell, P. F., Capt. 135, 273, | 599 |
| —— W. T., Condr. | 525 |
| Gem, G., Capt. | 229 |
| Gremmel, T., Lt. | 572 |
| Genda Joi, Jemdr. | 410 |
| Genge Andrews, H., 2nd-Lt. | 224 |
| Gent, A. G. P., 2nd-Lt. | 592 |
| Geoghegan, F. E., Maj. 6, 107, | 450*b* |
| —— N. M., Capt. 123, 394, | 599 |
| —— O. A., Capt. 130, | 450*c* |
| —— S., Major 99, | 380 |
| George, A. K. D., 2nd-Lt. | 232 |
| —— C., Capt. | 552 |
| —— C. P., Maj. | 566 |
| —— D. S., Capt. | 218 |
| —— E. G., Senr. Asst. Surgn. | 480 |
| —— F. B., Lt. | 250 |
| —— W. B., Sr. Asst. Surgn. | 480 |
| Georges, H. W. E., Col. 56, 63*b*, | 83 |
| Geraghty, P., Sub-Condr. | 519 |
| German Emperor, King of Prussia, *H.M.* William II | 164 |
| Gernon, A. W., Asst. Surgn. | 487 |
| —— L. P, Asst. Surgn. | 483 |
| Gervers, F. E. S., Capt. 21, | 194 |
| Ghafur Khan, M.A., Hospl. Asst. | 504 |
| Ghagga, Subdr. | 364 |
| Ghan Singh, Subdr. | 382 |
| Ghansar Sing, Jemdr. | 271 |
| Gharpurey, K. G., Capt. 374, | 475 |
| Ghaswalla Adurji Kaikusroo, Lt. | 588 |
| Ghaus Muhammad, Hospl. Asst. | 497 |
| —— Khan, Hospl. Asst. | 499 |
| —— Risaldar | 280 |
| —— Hospl. Asst. | 497 |
| —— Hospl. Asst. | 500 |
| Gheba Khan, Subdr. | 364 |
| Ghulam Abbas Khan, Jemdr. | 270 |
| —— Anmad, Hospl. Asst. | 498 |
| —— Bahu Khan, Jemdr. | 274 |
| —— Dastgir Khan, Hospl. Asst. | 490 |
| —— Haider, Hospl. Asst. | 498 |
| —— Khan Subdr. | 410 |
| —— Husain Hospl. Asst. | 498 |
| —— Jemdr. | 420 |
| Ghulam Husain, Jemdr. | 408 |
| —— Jemdr. | 278 |
| —— Hospl. Asst. | 500 |
| —— Jilani, Hospl. Asst. | 498 |
| —— Jemdr. | 406 |
| —— Kadir Khan, Ressaidr. | 260 |
| —— Khan, Subdr. | 428 |
| —— Muhammad, Subdr. | 337 |
| —— Jemadar | 450 |
| —— Jemdr. | 272*d* |
| —— Hospl. Asst. | 455 |
| —— Hospl. Asst. | 497 |
| —— Ressaidar | 260 |
| —— Jemdr. | 430 |
| —— Jemdr. | 392 |
| —— Subdr. | 299 |
| —— Subdr.-Maj. | 329 |
| —— Khan, Subdr. | 400 |
| —— Jemdr. | 294 |
| —— Jemdr. | 290 |
| —— Ressaidar | 205 |
| —— Subdr.-Maj. | 378 |
| —— Muhiuddin, Subdr. | 337 |
| —— Khan, Risaldr. | 276 |
| —— Mustafa Khan, Subdr. | 397 |
| —— Risaldr. | 267 |
| —— Nabi, Subdr. | 335 |
| —— Khan, Jemdr. | 201 |
| —— Rasul, Jemdr. | 408 |
| —— Khan, Jemdr. | 274 |
| —— Jemdr. | 285 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Ghulam Husain, Sarwar Khan, Jemdr. | 274 |
| —— Siddiki, Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| Ghure, Subdr. | 415 |
| Ghhujju Singh, Hospl. Asst. | 501*b* |
| Glan Chand, Hospl. Asst. | 501*b* |
| Gib, H. A., Capt. 117, | 344 |
| —— W. A., Genl. *Sir* | 70 |
| Gibb, J., Senr. Asst. Surgn. | 479 |
| —— M. C., Lt.-Col. | 588 |
| Gibbard, T. W., Major 17, | 453 |
| Gibbon, C. B. B., Asst. Surgn. | 489 |
| —— C. M., Capt. 4, | 219 |
| —— D. A., Asst. Surgn. | 487 |
| Gibbons, E. S., Lieut. | 240 |
| —— J. H., Condr. | 525 |
| Gibbs, A. A., Maj. 429, | 467 |
| —— H. P., Capt. | 577 |
| —— J. E., Lieut. | 2 |
| —— R. H., Lt. | 238 |
| —— J. W., Asst. Surgn. | 492 |
| —— W. O., Capt. | 163 |
| Gibson, E., Revd. | 609 |
| —— J. F., Hy Lieut. | 480 |
| —— J. G., 2nd-Lieut. 153*j*, | 273 |
| —— L. G., Capt. | 456 |
| —— T. J., Asst. Surgn. | 488 |
| —— W., Capt. | 245 |
| —— W., Lt. | 204 |
| —— W. R., Capt. | 579 |
| Gibsone, D. H., Comdr. | 601 |
| Gidley, C. de B., Lt. 174, | 186 |
| Gidney, H. A. J., Major | 468 |
| Giffard, C. H., Lieut. 142, | 431 |
| —— D. H. R., Capt. 155, | 444 |
| —— G. G., Maj. 465, | 576 |
| —— G. J., 2nd-Lt. | 202 |
| Gifford, A., Capt. | 571 |
| Gilbert, A., Sub-Condr. 450*f*, | 523 |
| —— A. R., Lt.-Col. 59, | 229 |
| —— C. E. L., Lt.-Col. 15, 59, 440, | 463 |
| —— G. E. L., Maj. 97, 98, | 344 |
| —— H. H., 2nd-Lieut. | 207 |
| —— J. P., Lt. 153, | 316 |
| —— L., Capt. | 410 |
| Gilbert Cooper, W. N. B., Major | 226 |
| Gilbertson, G., Condr. | 522 |
| Gilchrist, E. A., Col. | 79 |
| —— R. C., Capt. 125, 357, | 599 |
| —— W. F. C., Capt. 128, | 361 |
| Gildea, E. P., 2nd-Lt. | 549 |
| Giles, A., Lt.-Col. 59, 65*a*, 91, 256, | 321 |
| —— A. H., Lt. | 224 |
| —— A. P., Sergt.-Maj. 196, | 530 |
| —— C. D., Revd. | 607 |
| —— E. D., Capt. 131, | 203 |
| —— F. H. S., Maj. 177, | 188 |
| —— G. W., Capt. | 581 |
| —— V., Capt. 19, | 195 |
| Gill, C. A., Capt. | 474 |
| —— D. H., Capt. 173, | 197 |
| —— H. W., Lieut. | 536 |
| —— J. G., Capt. | 454 |
| —— T. G., Major | 549 |
| Gillan, D. H., Revd. | 606 |
| —— R. W., Capt. | 550 |
| Gillatt, W., Lieut. 341, | 478 |
| Gillespie, A. A. G., 2nd-Lt. | 248 |
| —— H. R. S., Asst. Surgn. | 490 |
| —— J. G., Lt. | 245 |
| —— R. H., Lt. | 216 |
| —— R. St. J., Capt. | 194 |
| Gillett, E. S., Capt. 44, | 511 |
| Gilliat, C. G. P., Lieut. | 205 |
| Gillies, F. G., Capt. 133, | 291 |
| Gillies, H., Lt. 152, | 260 |
| Gillitt, W., Capt. | 474 |
| Gillum-Webb, H. A., Lt. | 224*a* |
| Gillman, H. F. W., Lieut. | 575 |
| Gillmon, J. C., Snr. Asst. Surgn. | 481 |
| Gilmore, A. M., Nursing Sister | 456*b* |
| —— H. St. G., 2nd-Lieut. 156, | 541 |
| —— M. G., Nursg. Sister | 456*b* |
| Gillson, E, H., Asst. Surgn. | 492 |
| —— W. J., Asst. Surgn. | 484 |
| Gillspie, Asst. Surgn. | 483 |
| Gilman, E. P. E., Maj. | 564 |
| Gilpin, E. H., 2nd-Lt. | 248 |
| —— G., Hony. Lt. | 229 |
| Gimlette, G. H. D., Lieut.-Col. 57*a*, 460, | 597 |
| Girao Misir, Jemdr. | 395 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Girard, R. G., Maj. | 538 |
| Gird Ali, Subdr. | 409*a* |
| Girdhari, Subdr.-Maj. | 353 |
| Girdhari Lal, Hospl. Asst. | 501 |
| —— Singh, Subdr. I | 374 |
| —— Subdr. II | 374 |
| Girdlestone, M. A., Capt. 136, | 352 |
| Girling, H. M., 2nd-Lt. | 563 |
| Girdwood, A. C., Capt. | 204*a* |
| Girving, J., Maj. | 453 |
| Girwar Singh, Risalda.-Maj. | 285 |
| Gladstone, T. H., 2nd-Lt. | 162 |
| Glanville, F., Col. 57, | 192 |
| Glasfurd, A. I. R., Maj. 10, 14, 110, | 402 |
| Glasgow, W. J. T., Maj. | 202 |
| Gleadowe-Newcomen, A. H., Col. 2, | 548 |
| Gledstanes, A. U., Capt. 125, | 388 |
| Gleeson, F. H., Asst. Surgn. | 486 |
| Glen, R., Maj. | 565*a* |
| Glenn, H. W., Lieut. | 227 |
| Gloria, J. S., Asst. Surgn. | 492 |
| Gloster, T. H., Capt. | 472 |
| Glover, W. S. C., Lieut. | 589 |
| Glynton, G. M., Capt. 40, 129, | 436 |
| Gnanandam, P., Hospl. Asst. | 502 |
| Gnanaprakasam, G., Hospl. Asst. | 505 |
| Gnanasiromani, D., Hospl. Asst. | 505 |
| Goad, C. E. G. B., Lt. 153*d*, | 428 |
| Goade, C. C., 2nd-Lt. | 593*a* |
| Goater, C., Condr. | 528 |
| Gobind Narayan Vaidya, Hospl. Asst. | 508 |
| Gobinda, Jemdr. | 348 |
| Goda, Subdr. | 354 |
| Godber, A. R., Lieut. | 574 |
| —— H. W. 2nd-Lt. | 571 |
| —— J., Revd 605, | 606 |
| Godbold, O. M., Sub.-Condr. | 519 |
| Goddard, G. W., Capt. | 540 |
| Godfray, H., Col. 55*a*, 63*a*, | 82 |
| —— J. V., 2nd-Lt. | 224*a* |
| Godfrey, G. C., Capt. | 547 |
| —— R., Sub.-Condr. | 529 |
| —— S. H., Lt.-Col. 91, 604, | 611 |
| Godfrey-Faussett, O. G., Maj. | 237 |
| Godkin, S. R., Capt. | 471 |
| Godman, E. S., Capt. | 232 |
| —— L., Capt. 173, | 185 |
| —— T. P., Capt. | 164 |
| —— J., Lt. | 170 |
| Godson, C. A., Capt. 359, | 475 |
| —— E. H., 2nd-Lt. | 543 |
| Godwin, C. A. C., Capt. 40, 120, | 282 |
| Goff, G. H., Lieut. | 225 |
| —— J. W., Sub-Condr. | 522 |
| —— L. T., Capt. 173, | 136 |
| —— O. E., 2nd-Lt. | 207 |
| Goggin, A. P., Nursing Sister | 457 |
| Goin, D. P., Capt. | 474 |
| Gokal, Jemdr. | 360 |
| Gokal Chand, Hospl. Asst. | 496 |
| —— Rai, Jemdr. | 443 |
| Gokul, Subdr.-Maj. | 340 |
| —— Chand, Hospl. Asst. | 500 |
| —— Singh, Ressaidar | 267 |
| Golab Sing, Subdr. | 406 |
| Goldfrap, H. W., Lt. 153*e*, | 407 |
| Goldie, J. O., Col. | 77 |
| —— K. O., Lieut. 141, | 269 |
| —— M. L. Capt, 175, | 186 |
| Goldman-Monk, M. E. deB., 2nd-Lt. 176, | 186 |
| Goldney, A. P., Capt. | 589 |
| Goldsmith, B. K., 2nd-Lt. | 587 |
| —— J., Senr. Asst. Surgn. | 480 |
| —— G, M., Capt. | 454 |
| —— H. A., Lt. 153*f*, | 490 |
| Goldthorp, F. H., Major 111, | 282 |
| Gole, S. V., Hospl. Asst. | 508 |
| Gollan, R., Capt. | 535 |
| Gomes, D. V., Asst. Surgn. | 491 |
| —— A. L., Asst. Surgn. | 492 |
| —— E. F., Asst. Surgn. | 488 |
| Gomez, A. E., Asst. Surgn. | 489 |
| —— A. F., Asst. Surgn. | 492*a* |
| —— S. C., Asst. Surgn. | 490 |
| —— A. J., Asst. Surgn. | 490 |
| Gompertz, A. W. B., 2nd-Lt. 153*b*, | 243 |
| —— M. L. A., Lt. | 411 |
| Gond Singh, Subdr. | 335 |
| Gonda Singh, Ressaidr. | 271 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Gondle, H., A. L., Asst. Surgn. | 489 |
| Gonsalvez, D. R., Asst. Surgn. | 484 |
| Gonsalves, A. L., Asst. Surgn. | 492 |
| Good, J., Capt. | 471 |
| Goodair, A. G., Sub-Condr. | 521 |
| Goodall, A., Condr. | 521 |
| ——— H. C. A., Capt. | 576 |
| Goodbody, C. M., Capt. 476, | 604a |
| Goodburn, F., Sub-Condr. | 519 |
| Goodenough, H. L., Maj. 51, 97, | 378 |
| Goodeve, L., Lt. | 218 |
| Goodfellow, A. F. 2nd-Lt. | 535 |
| ——— C. A., Lt.-Genl. 197, | 307 |
| ——— J. H., Lieut. | 543 |
| ——— N. G. B., Capt. 128, | 428 |
| ——— R. C., Capt. 120, 296, | 456f |
| Goodhall, E. J., *Hony.*-Lt. | 515 |
| Goodman, H. E., Capt. | 248 |
| Goodson, F., Capt. 173, | 187 |
| Goodwin, F., Col. | 591 |
| ——— T. H. J. C., Maj. | 453 |
| Goodwyn, A., Nursing Sister | 457 |
| Gopal, C. S., Hospl. Asst. | 505 |
| Gopaldas, Hospl. Asst. | 497 |
| Gopal-datt Joshi, Hospl. Asst. | 501a |
| Gopal Jadhao, Jemdr. | 409 |
| Gopal Rana, Jemdr. | 436 |
| ——— Narayan, Hospl. Asst. | 506 |
| ——— Singh, Risaldr-Maj. | 269 |
| ——— ——— Rissaldr.-Maj. | 278 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 266 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 263 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 379 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 401 |
| ——— Sing Rai, Jemdr. | 442 |
| ——— Sing Rawat, Jemdr. | 434 |
| Gopala, Subdr. Maj. | 351 |
| Gopalan, C. K., Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| Gopalchunder Chatterjee, Asst. Surgn. | 2 |
| Gopalsami, Jemdr. | 386 |
| Gopi, Subrd. | 240 |
| Gopi Singh, Subdr. | 406 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 425 |
| Goray, B., Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| Gordhandas Jethabhai Desai, Hospl. Asst. | 508 |
| Gordon, B., Apothy. | 735 |
| ——— B. G. R., Capt. 16, | 247 |
| ——— C. W. E., Capt. | 235 |
| ——— D., 2nd-Lt. | 552 |
| ——— E. B., Capt. | 204a |
| ——— E. I. D., Capt. | 218 |
| ——— G. A. S., Capt. 117, 272, | 534 |
| ——— G. G., Lt.-Col. 535, | 599 |
| ——— G. S., Capt. 131, | 293 |
| ——— H., 2nd-Lt. | 224b |
| ——— H. F., Capt. 44, 129, | 277 |
| ——— H. W., Col. | 75 |
| ——— I. H., Capt. 134, | 365 |
| ——— J. D., Revd. | 608 |
| ——— J. de la H., Lt. 153b, | 375 |
| ——— J. F. S., Lieut. | 201 |
| ——— J. G., Lieut. | 249 |
| ——— J. G. B., Capt. 132, | 361 |
| ——— J. H., Col. | 76 |
| ——— J. K., Lt. 175, | 186 |
| ——— J. L. R., Major 12, 106, | 325 |
| ——— L., Lieut. 16, | 247 |
| ——— L. A., Col. 55a, 63a, 83, | |
| ——— L. A. C., Maj. 174, | 187 |
| ——— L. C., Maj. | 177 |
| ——— L. G. F., Maj. 172, | 186 |
| ——— P. C. H., Lt.-Col. 58a, | 452 |
| ——— P. J., Lt.-Col. 91, | 594 |
| ——— R., Col. | 79 |
| ——— R. F. C., Maj. 96, 274, | 602 |
| ——— R. N. S., Capt | 610 |
| ——— R. S., Capt. 124, | 366 |
| ——— S. C., 2nd-Lieut. | 552 |
| ——— S. D., Col. 55a, 63a, | 81 |
| ——— T. E., Genl. *Sir* | 70 |
| ——— W., Genl. | 70 |
| ——— W. D., Sub-Condr. | 523 |
| Gordon-Canning, R. C., 2nd-Lt. | 168 |
| Gordon-Hall, F. W. G., Lt.-Col. 18, 58a, | 452 |
| Gore, A. C. E. St. G., Lt. 153f, | 447 |
| ——— E. A., Lt.-Genl. | 165 |
| ——— F. L., Lt. 153, | 425, |
| Goren, R. R., Capt. | 233 |
| Gorges, E. H., Maj. | 242a |
| Gorham, A., Capt. | 252 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Goria, Jemdr. | 353 |
| ——— Rana, Subdr. | 439 |
| Goring, F. G., Lieut. | 229 |
| Goring, J., Capt. | 221 |
| Goring Jones, M. D., Maj. | 245 |
| Gorman, J., Sub-Condr. | 526 |
| Gormanly, P. J., Asst. Surgn. | 486 |
| Gosling, G. E., 2nd-Lt. | 167 |
| Goss, J. L. L., Capt. | 572 |
| ——— W. L., Maj. | 535 |
| ——— W. H. 2nd-Lt. | 164 |
| Gosset, C. B., Capt. 135, | 318 |
| Gott, G. A., Col. 55a, 63a, | 82 |
| Gough, C. H. H., Maj. 6, 44, | 99 |
| ——— C. J. S., Genl. *Sir* 66, | 264 |
| ——— E. M., Nursing Sister | 458 |
| ——— H. A. K., Maj. 111, | 602 |
| ——— J. B., 2nd-Lt. 176, | 186 |
| ——— O., 2nd-Lt. | 225 |
| Gough, W. G. K., Capt. 12, 23, 124, | 325 |
| ——— W. H. J., 2nd-Lieut. | 164 |
| Gould, F. H., Lieut. | 240 |
| ——— G., Lieut. 141, | 261 |
| ——— J., Major 20, 297, | 466 |
| ——— P., Capt. | 249 |
| ——— S. C., Lieut. 152, | 394 |
| Goulding, H. R., Col. 1, | 559 |
| Gouldsmith, A., Capt. | 229 |
| Gouraud, E., Capt. | 170a |
| Gourlay, C. A., Capt. | 472 |
| Gourlie, J., Capt. 131, 296, | 536 |
| Gout, P. J., Lieut. 145, | 399 |
| Govan, D. M., Capt. 125, | 439 |
| Gover, A. C., Lieut. 153a, | 421 |
| ——— C. R., Lieut. 174, | 186 |
| ——— W. A., Capt. 22, 133, | 317 |
| Govind, Chauhan, Subdr. | 416 |
| ——— Dinkar Paranjape, Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| ——— Hone, Jemdr. | 413 |
| ——— Mande, Jemdr. | 413 |
| ——— Naik-Jemdr. | 412 |
| ——— Narayan Vaidya, Hospl. Asst. | 508a |
| ——— Parab, Jemdr. | 418 |
| ——— Ram, Hospl. Asst. | 501a |
| ——— Ramchandra Jejuraker, Hospl. Asst. | 508 |
| ——— Rao, Ressdr. | 288 |
| ——— Rao, Sawant, Jemdr. | 289 |
| ——— Singh, Jemdr. | 370 |
| Govindan, O., Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| ——— T. K., Hospl. Asst. | 505 |
| Govindan, K. 503, | 563 |
| Govindaraju, Subdr. | 306 |
| Govindarajulu, Jemdr. | 386 |
| Govindarawny, Moodelliar, Hospl. Asst. | 502 |
| Govindasami, Subdr. | 391 |
| ——— ——— Subdr. | 381 |
| Govindrao Chowan, Jemdr. | 405 |
| Gow, J. A. A., Lt.-Col. | 577 |
| Gowan, H. C., Lieut. | 562 |
| Gowen, J. J., 2nd-Lt. | 572 |
| Goyder, G. E., Capt. | 558 |
| Grabham, G. E., Capt. | 593a |
| Grace, C. H., Col. | 75 |
| ——— C. H. C., Maj. 104, | 409 |
| ——— H. G., Lieut. 153, | 280 |
| Gracey, T., Capt. 195, 561, | 596 |
| Graeme, J. A., Lieut. 105a, | 596 |
| ——— N. F., Lt. 153d, | 432 |
| Grafton Wignal, J. D., 2nd-Lt. 153k, | 383 |
| Graham, A. M., Capt. 125, 439, | 601 |
| ——— B. C., Capt. 125, | 431 |
| ——— B. E., Capt. 53, 121, | 298a |
| ——— C. P., Capt. 137, | 286 |
| ——— C. T., Capt. | 569 |
| ——— D. L., Lt. 25, 314, | 477 |
| ——— D. S., Capt. 133, | 428 |
| ——— E. C., Capt. | 549 |
| ——— F. J., 2nd-Lt. | 581 |
| ——— G., Sub-Condr. | 521 |
| ——— G. D., 2nd-Lieut. | 540 |
| ——— G. F., Lt. 343, | 478 |
| ——— G. H. I., Capt. | 543 |
| ——— H. J., Lt. | 589 |
| ——— H. M., Lt.-Col. 60a, | 221 |
| ——— J. A., Revd. | 535 |
| Graham, J. A., Lt. | 582 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Graham, J. D., Capt. 265, | 470 |
| ——— J. F., Lt. | 575 |
| ——— J. S., Lt. 142, | 421 |
| ——— L., Maj. 172, | 186 |
| ——— M. W., Lt. 22, | 238b |
| ——— R., Condr. | 529 |
| ——— R. B., Capt. 114, | 343 |
| ——— S. B., Maj. 36, 95, | 381 |
| ——— W. A. S. J., Maj. 30, | 453 |
| ——— W. L. C., Lt. | 156 |
| Grainger, G., Hony. Lt. | 251 |
| ——— T., Lt.-Col. 38, 57a, | 460 |
| Granger, T. A., Maj. 31, 441, | 467 |
| Grant, A., Lt., Col. 60a, 65a, 94, 257, | 438 |
| ——— A., Col. 27, 57, | 192 |
| ——— A., 2nd-Lt. | 156 |
| ——— A. C., 2nd-Lt. | 543 |
| ——— A. K., Capt. | 238b |
| ——— A. S., Capt. | 235 |
| ——— C. J. P. Mac A., Capt. 132, | 404 |
| ——— C. J. W., Lt.-Col. 58a, 64a, 88, 257, | 397 |
| ——— D. H. F., Capt. | 209 |
| ——— D. St. J. D., Lt.-Col. 57a, | 462 |
| ——— E. M., 2nd-Lt. | 245a |
| ——— E. P., Capt. 133, | 281 |
| ——— E. R., Asst. Surgn. | 491 |
| ——— F. C., Lt.-Col. 58a, 65, 91, 255, | 296 |
| ——— F. R. E., 2nd-Lt. | 155 |
| ——— F. W., Sub.-Condr. | 522 |
| ——— G. P., Capt. 27, 123, | 409a |
| ——— H. A., Capt. 24, | 216 |
| ——— H. DeB., Lt. 175, | 186 |
| ——— H. F. L., Capt. 179, | 189 |
| ——— J., Col. | 79 |
| ——— J. D., Capt. 12, 20, 126, | 444 |
| ——— J. W., Maj. 467, | 604a |
| ——— M. F., Capt. | 455 |
| ——— R. A. P., 2nd-Lt. | 154 |
| ——— S. F. M. T., Lt.-Genl. | 71 |
| ——— W. D., Capt. | 164 |
| ——— W. O., Capt. 24, 119, | 427 |
| Grant-Dalton, E. F., Lt. | 213 |
| Grant-Smith, H. G. H., Capt. 26, 136, | 408 |
| Grantham, C. A., 2nd-Lt. | 249 |
| ——— C. F., Col. 55a, 63a, | 83 |
| Grattan, J., Capt. 119, 364, | 459g |
| Graves, D. H. McD., Maj. 378, | 465 |
| ——— J., Lt. | 536 |
| ——— S. H. P., Col. | 79 |
| ——— T., Sub-Condr. | 521 |
| Graveson, H., Condr. | 525 |
| Gray, C. L. E., Capt. 178, | 188 |
| ——— C. O. V., Lt. | 246 |
| ——— D. E., Lt. 152a, | 359 |
| ——— E. St. C., Capt. 131, | 292 |
| ——— F. W. B., Maj. 106, | 306 |
| ——— G. C. G., 2nd-Lt. | 154 |
| ——— J., Lieut. 147, | 340 |
| ——— J. F., Lt. 190, | 303 |
| ——— M. E., Nursing Sister | 456b |
| ——— R. A., Capt. | 249 |
| ——— R. J., *Hony.* Capt. | 224 |
| ——— W. C., Capt. | 475 |
| ——— W. D., *Hony.* Capt. | 517 |
| Gray, W. duG., Maj.-Genl. 5, 54, 62, 73, | 364 |
| ——— W. H., Lt.-Col. | 59a, 464 |
| ——— W. K., Capt. 174, | 187 |
| Grayfoot, B. B., Lt.-Col. 58a, 461, | 593 |
| Grayson, G. R., Sub-Condr. | 519 |
| Greany, J. W., Asst. Surgn. | 482 |
| Greany, H., Lt.-Col. 57a, 403, | 462 |
| ——— J. W., Asst. Surgn. | 483 |
| Greatwood, F. W., Capt. | 209 |
| ——— W., Capt. 131, | 423 |
| Greaves, *Sir* G. R., Genl. 226, | 547 |
| ——— W. H., Condr. | 527 |
| Grech, J., Maj. | 454 |
| Green, A. D., Revd. | 543 |
| ——— A. D., 2nd-Lt. | 539 |
| ——— C. H. V., Lt. | 539 |
| ——— C. R. M., Lt.-Col. 58a, | 403 |
| ——— D. R., Maj. 156, | 405 |
| ——— G. A., Lt. 150, | 593 |
| ——— G. A. L., 2nd-Lt. 176, | 187 |
| ——— G. E. T., Lt.-Col. 93, 571, 599, | 611 |
| ——— G. H., Condr. | 529 |
| ——— H., Sub-Condr. | 521 |

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Green, H. D., Lt. . . . . 561
—— J., Condr. . . . . 518
—— J. D., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 561
—— J. S., Lt.-Col. . 28, 58, 452
—— T. G., Lt. . . . . 562
—— W., Lt. . . . . 559
—— W., Sub-Condr. . . 450*f*, 524
—— W. E., Condr. . . . . 520
—— W. G. K., Capt. . . 121, 294
—— W. H. R., Maj.-Genl., *Sir* 294
—— W. K., Lt. . . . . 563
—— W. W., *Hony.* Capt. . . 514
Green-Armytage, P.-D., Lt. 149*a*, 418
———————— V. B., Lt. . . 477
Greenaway, H., Capt.. . 132, 376
Greene, A. C. R., Capt. . . 179, 189
———— A. N., Lt. . . . . 540
———— A. R., Capt. . . . . 535
———— H. A., Asst. Surgn. . . 485
Greenfield, E. G., 2nd-Lt.. . . 552
Greenford, C., Sub-Condr. . . . 521
Greenham, L., Lt. . . . . 547
Greenhil, H. M., Lt. . . . . 232
Greenhill-Gardyne, A. D., Maj.. 247
Greenhouse, F. S., Lt. . . 153*b*, 399
Greenly, W. H., Maj. . . . 169, 187
Greenshields, D. J., Lt.. 176, 187
Greenstreet, F. G., Capt.. . 138, 407
Greenway, A. L., Asst. Surgn. . 492*a*
———— C. K., 2nd-Lt. 153*k*, 284
Greenwell, W. B., Lt. . . . . 245
Greenwood, A., Asst. Surgn. . 482
———————— E.B., Sr. Nursing Sister 456*b*
———————— J., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 559
———————— J. F., 2nd-Lt. . . . 204
Greer, F. A., Capt. . . . . 249
—— E. F., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 571
Greg, L. H., Lt. . . . . 583
Gregg, C. N., Senr. Asst. Surgn. 480
Gregorie, C. F., Maj.-Genl. . . 216*a*
Gregory, A. J. R., Lt. . . 181, 189
———— C. L., Maj. 10, 23, 109, 278
———— G. M. A., Lt. . . 175, 186
Gregson, C. D., Lt. . . . 141, 279
———————— E. G., Lt. . . . . 156
———————— S., Lieut. . . . . 538
———————— T., Capt. . . . . 476
Greig, A. W., Capt. . . . . 472
—— E. D. W., Capt. . . . . 470
—— J. G., Capt. . . 117, 421, 598
—— R. M., Lt. . . . 152, 353
—— W. B., Maj. . . . 113, 388
Greson, E. J., Asst. Surgn. . . 483
Gresson, T. T., Maj. . . . . 244
Gretton, G. F., Capt. . . 127, 266
———— J. C., Capt. . . 130, 426
Greville, B.S. A.F., Lieut. . 142, 326
———— G.G.F.F., Lt. . . 17, 251
Grey, A., Lieut.-Col. . . . . 550
—— A. J. H., Capt. 128, 336, 597
—— E., Col. . 17, 57, 636, 89, 430*a*
—— L. J. H., Col. . . . . 70
—— W. A. S., Lt. . 153*a*, 343, 600
—— W. G., Maj. . . 101, 597
Gribbon, M. C., Lieut. . . 148, 375
Grice, W. T., Lt.-Col. . . . 538
Grier, H. D., Maj. . . . 177, 188
Grierson, J., Col. . . . . 77
———————— J., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 563
Griffin, C. P. G., Maj. 97, 260, 298
———— E. C., Lt. . . . 181, 189
———— E. C., Lt.-Genl. . . . 183
Griffith, C. L. T., Lt. . . . . 575
———— G. H., Maj. . . 13, 193
———— J. G., Capt. . . 40, 120, 299
———— J. J., Capt. . . . 34, 511
———— L., Lt. . . . 149*a*, 410
———— R., Col. . . . . 75
———— R. E. H., Lt. 139, 284, 604
———— R. H., Capt. . . 173, 537
———— W. H., Sub-Condr. . . 520
———— W. R. C., Lt. . . 148, 312
———— W. W. G., Maj. . . 104, 290
Griffith-Griffin, F. M., 2nd-Lt. 153*k*, 429
Griffiths, C., Lt.-Col. 59*a*, 65, 93, 275
———— E. A. C., Asst. Surgn. . 483
———— J. H., Condr. . . . . 528
———— R. J., Sub-Condr. . . 521
———— T. R. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . 225
Grigg, H. H., Lt. . . . 148, 435
———— S. T., Lt. . . . . 213
Grimley, H. B., Sub-Condr. . . 523

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Grimshaw, E. W., Maj. . . 106, 390
———————— R. W. W., Capt. . 130, 292
Grimston, F. S., Esq. . . . 43, 50
———————— L. A., Maj . . . . 504
———————— R. E., Lt.-Col. . 51, 59, 65, 92, 265
———————— S. B., Maj. . . 18, 95, 277
Grindley, W. H., *Hony.* Lt. . . 515
Grisewood, A. E., Lt. . . 365, 477
Grose, E., Lt. . . . 153*b*, 326
—— J., Capt. . . . . 179, 189
Grosset, A. S., Capt. . . . . 219
Grosvenor, Hon., R. E., Lt. 175, 186
Groube, G. P. T., Capt. . . . 469
Grout, T., Sub-Condr. . . . . 519
Grove, *Sir* C., Maj.-Genl. . . . 214
———— E. W., Maj. . . . 172, 187
Grove, P. S., Revd. . . . . 608
Grover, C. W. Capt. . . . . 204
———————— M. H. S., Maj.-Genl. 5, 54, 62, 74
Groves, H. R. M., 2nd-Lt. . . . 539
Growse, H. E., Lt. . . . . 221
Gruchy, F. LeM., Capt. . . . . 216
Grumden, E. G., Asst. Surgn. . . 491
Gruning, J. F., Lt. . . . . 535
Grylls, W. M., Lt. . . . 153*d*, 361
Gubbin, G. F., Lt.-Col. . . 58, 452
Gubbins, L. G., 2nd-Lt. . . 176, 188
Guelzelar, J. A., Asst. Surgn. . 488
Guest, *Hon'ble* C. H. C., Capt. . 104
Gugan, Subdr. . . . . 316
Guild, J. R. 2nd-Lt. . . . . 224
Guinness, E. W. N., Lt. . . . 542
Gujar Singh, Subdr. . . . . 367
Gujjar Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 358
Gul Akbar, Subdr. . . . . 334
—— Hasan Shah, Jemdr. . . . 396
—— Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 209
———————— Jemdr. . . . . 368
—— Mawaz Khan, Risaldr. . . 277
—— Muhammad, Jemdr. . . . 376
—— Zaman, Jemdr. . . . . 351
Gula Jan, Subdr. . . . . 304
Gulabdin, Hospl. Asst. . . . 497
Gulab Rae, Hospl., Asst. . . 501*a*
Gulab Khan, Subdr. . . . . 388
———————— Jemdr. . . . . 308
———————— Jemdr. . . . . 405
———————— Jemdr. . . . . 409
———————— Jemdr. . . . . 427
———————— Subdr. . . . . 300*a*
—— Shah, Subdr. . . . . 427
—— Singh, Subdr. . . . . 324
———————— Subdr. . . . . 390
—— Sing, Rawat, Subdr. . . . 349
Gulland, J. P., 2nd-Lt. . . . 153
Gulodu, Subdr. . . . . 331
Guimir, Subdr. . . . . 338
Gulsher Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 428
Gulzara, Subdr.-Maj. . . . . 341
Gulzari Lal Misr, Subdr. . . . 313
Guman Sing Gurung, Jemdr. . . 445
Gumani Singh, Ressaldr. . . . 273
Gundar Sing Bhandari, Jemdr.. 350
Gungadnar Thapa, Jemdr. . . 435
Gunga Singh, Hospl. Asst.. . . 501*a*
Gunjgbir Alè, Subdr. . . . . 435
Gunjsing Gurung, Subdr. . . . 444
Gunn, A. D., Lt. . . . . 153, 413
———— D. G., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 219
———— W. D., Lt.-Col. . . 512, 599*a*
Gunner, T. R., 2nd Lt. . . . . 204*a*
Gunning, G. H., Capt. . . 124, 280
———— J. C., Col. . . . . 75
———— O. G., Maj. . . 106, 345
Gunpatrao Ghag, Subdr. . . . 417
Gunpat Rao Umre, Risaldr. . . 44
Gunter, A. C., Lt. . . . 180, 301
———— C. P., Capt. . . 194, 594
———— F. E., Maj. . . . . 484
Guranditta, Subdr. . . . . 360
———————— Hospl. Asst. . . . 501
Guranna, Subdr. . . . . 393
Gurbaknsh Singh, Subdr. . . . 346
Gurdatt Singh, Subdr.-Maj. . . 410
———————— Hony. Capt. . . 161
———————— Hony. Capt. . . 161*a*
———————— Jemdr. . . . 335
———————— Risaldar-Maj. . . 371
———————— Jemdr. . . . 260
Gur-dayal Kashap, Hospl. Asst. 501
———————— Singh, Hospl. Asstt.. 501*a*
Gurdeo Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 298*b*

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Gurdit Singh, Subdr. . . . . 366
———————— Subdr. . . . . 426
———————— Risaldar-Maj. . . 269
Gurditt Singh, Hospl. Asst. . . 408
———————— Snr. Hospl. Asst.. 494
———————— Hospl. Asst. . . 500
———————— Jemdr. . . . . 380
———————— Jemdr. . . . . 338
———————— Jemdr. . . . . 339
———————— Subdr. . . . . 428
———————— Jemdr. . . . . 300
———————— Ressaidr. . . . 270
———————— Subdr. . . . . 380
———————— Saini, Hospl. Asst. 497
Gurditta, Jemdr. . . . . 340
———————— Jemdr. . . . . 347
Gurdon, B. E. M., Maj. . 52, 101, 604*a*, 612
———————— E. P., Maj.-Genl. . . 72
———————— P. R. T., Lt.-Col. 93, 601, 611
Gurdayal Singh, Jemdr. . . . 283
———————— Hospl. Asstt. . . 501*a*
Gurmukh Singh, Hospl. Asst.. . 495
———————— Hospl. Asst. . 501*a*
———————— Jemdr. . . . 346
———————— Jemdr. . . . 398
———————— Subdr. . . . 374
Gur Partab Singh, Jemdr. . . . 275
Gurpashad Singh, Jemdr. . . . 314
Gurr, G. W., *Hony.* Capt. . . . 513
Gurudatta Sarin, Hospl. Asst. . 497
Guthrie, I. D., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 201
Guthrie-Smith, W. M., Maj. 10-38 113, 450
Guy, G. F., Capt. . . . . 591
—— R. F., Capt. . . . . 242
Guyon, G. S., Capt. . . . . 206
Gwalior, *Maharaja* of, *Hony. Col.* 1, 157
———————— F., Lt. . . 150, 277
Gwyer, V. E., Capt. . . . 132, 320
Gwyn, A. H., Lt. . . . 147, 594
Gwynn, F. E., Sub.-Condr. . . 527
———————— E. D. H., 2nd-Lt. . . 221
———————— K. D. H., 2nd-Lt. . . 221
———————— W. P., Capt. . . . 454
Gyan Singh, Jemdr.. . . . . 378
Gwyther, A., Maj. . . . . 467
———————— G. H., Lt. . . . . 220


## H


Habdu Ram, Subdr. . . . . 423
Habib Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 319
———————— Jemdr. . . . . 363
———————— Jemdr. . . . . 281
—— Shah, Subdr. . . . . 375
———————— Subdr. . . . . 390
Habibullan, Jemdr. . . . . 304
———————— Khan, Subdr.-Maj. . 357
Hack, C. E., Capt. . . . . 230
Hacker, E. S., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 221
Hackett, H. M., M., Lt. . 153*a*, 441*a*
—— —— T. D. H., Lt. . . 139, 290
Hackforth, P., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 543
Haddon, H. E., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 154
Hadi Ali, Ressaidr. . . . . 264
Hadow, F. A., Capt. . . . . 541
———————— H. R., Lt. . . 149, 325
Haegert, C. A. R., Asst. Surgn. 485
Hafiz Abdul Ghani Khan, Jemdr. 279
Hafiz Muhammad Abdullah Khan, *Sir* Nawab . . . . . 274
Hafiz Muhammad Azam Khan, Risldr.. . . . . 274
Hafiz Muhammad Baran Khan, Ressaidr. . 274
Hagan, J., *Hony.* Lt. . . . . 176
Hagger, E. R., Capt. . 441, 130, 231
———————— W. A., Lt. . . . 149*a*, 426
Haidar Khan, Subdr. . . . . 413
Haig, A. B., Lt. . . . 153*b*, 334
—— A. G., Capt. . . . . 179, 188
—— C. H., Capt. . . . 12, 36, 216
—— D., Maj.-Genl. . . . . 4, 54
—— D. deH., Lieut. . . . . 195*a*
—— E. H., Maj. . . . 21, 193
—— N. W., Maj. . . . . 165
—— P. B., Maj. . . . 165, 604*a*
—— T. W., Maj. . . 95, 604*a*, 611
—— W. de H., Lt. . . 195*a*, 596

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Halgh, P. B., Lt. . . . . 590
Halkamdhoj Rai, Jemdr. . . . 450
Halles, W. L., Lt. . . . 153e 316
Haines, G., Nursg. Sister . . . 458
——— G. E., Asst. Surgn. . . .
——— H. A., Lt.-Col. . 20, 58a, 452
——— H. H., Lt. . . . . 548a
——— J. B., Lt. . . . 153h, 320
Haining, R. H., Lt. . . 175, 188
Haire-Forster, W., Capt. . . . 249
Haji Hafiz Obeidullah Khan, Col. 2, 157
Haji Muhammad, Hospl. Asst. . 500
Hakikat Singh, Hospl. Asst. . 499
Hakim Khan, Subdr. . . . . 240
——— Subdr. . . . . 378
——— Jemdr. . . . . 294
——— Jemdr. . . . . 289
——— Jemdr. . . . . 268
——— Rai, Hospl. Asst. . . . 496
——— Singh, Hospl. Asst. . . 500
——— Jemdr. . . . . 375
——— Jemdr. . . . . 450c
Hak-Nawaz, Jemdr. . . . . 283
Haldane, C. L., Maj. . . 106, 443
Hale, D. E., Lt. . . . 174, 186
—— G. E., Lt.-Col. 2, 58a, 452
Hales, T. C., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 561
Halford, E. S., Lt. . . . 181, 189
Hall, A. H., Lt. . . . . 216a
—— B. H., Lt. . . . . 142, 403
—— D. K., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 537
—— E., *Hony.* Lt. . . . . 560
—— E. A. W., Lt.-Col. 58a, 463, 565a
—— E. G., Lt. . . . . 143, 418
—— E. S., Maj. . . . . 100, 358
—— E. S., Revd. . . . . 608
—— E. S., Condr. . . . . 450e, 525
—— H. C., Lt. . . . . 141, 441a
—— H. S. G., Col.. 20, 56, 63a, 84, 450a
—— J., Condr. . . . . 518
—— L. M. M., Br.-Genl. 7, 36, 54a, 55, 63, 80
—— P. B., Lt.. . . . . 132
—— R. M., Capt. . . . 117, 272
—— S. J., Lt. . . . . 535
—— S. O., Capt. . . . . 454
—— T. C., Sub-Condr. . . . . 526
—— W. D., Lt. . . . 153f, 315
Hallaran, W., Maj. . . . . 17
Hallas, F., Sub-Condr. . . . . 524
Hallett, A. M., Lt.. . . . 176, 187
Halliday, F. C. T., Capt. . . . 539
——— F. L., Maj. . . . . 539
——— F. S., 2nd-Lt. . . . 182, 189
——— G. T., Lt.-Genl. . . 66, 275
——— H. M., Maj. . .100, 601, 612
——— J. G., Genl. . . . . 67
——— M. A., Lt. . . . . 542
Hallifax, B. W., Capt. . . . . 563
——— H. F., Maj. . . . . 562
——— H. W., Capt. . . . . 562
Hallilay, H., Capt. . . . 360, 473
Hallowes, F. W., Maj. . 25, 101, 450a
——— J. H., Capt. . . 123, 274
Hambleton, H. R., Condr. . . . 526
Hambro, P. O., Major . . 8, 18, 170
Hamer, H. J. T., 2nd-Lt. . 153k 411
——— M. A., Capt. . . 40, 126, 429
Hamerton, F. W. M., Revd. . . 608
Hamid Ali Shah, Jemdr. . . . 269
——— Khan, Subdr. . . . . 381
——— Subdr.-Maj. . . . 405
Hamilton, A., Col. . 56a, 63b, 86, 201 256, 335
——— A. F., Capt. . . . . 475
——— A. F., Lt. . . . 153, 369
——— A. S., Maj. . . .105, 361
——— C. A. B., Capt. 132, 430, 601
——— C. L., Lt.-Col. 59a, 65, 93, 262
——— E. G., Lt.. . . . . 250
——— F. A., Lt. . . . . 38, 237
——— G., Sergt.-Maj. . . . 530
——— G. F. D., Lt.-Col., 58a, 64a, 88, 450a
——— H., Surgn.-Genl. 2, 14, 54a, 459
——— H. S., Maj. . . . . 217
——— H. W., Lt. . . . 143, 274
——— J. A., Maj. . . 28, 262, 467

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Hamilton, J. G., Maj. . . . . 235
——— J. G. H., Capt. . . . . 235
——— J. M., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 247
——— P., Capt. . . . . 224a
——— R., Lt.. . . . . 19, 196
——— R. E. A., Maj. . 112, 664a
——— S. W. S., Lt. . 195a, 594
——— W., Sub.-Condr. . . . 526
——— W. A., Capt. . . . . 250
——— W. G., Col.. . . . 5, 56
——— W. G., Capt. . . . . 471
——— W. H., Capt. . 285, 475
Hamilton-Cook, F. G. Lt.-Surgn. 581
Hamilton-Grace, R. S., Capt. 169a,
Hamilton-Johnson, D. C., 2nd-Lt. 235
Hamir Singh, Resaidr. . . . . 292
Hamira, Jemdr. (I) . . . . . 355
——— Jemdr. (II) . . . . . 355
Hamley, W. S. C., 2nd-Lt. . . . 238
Hamlin, A. E., Asst. Surgn. . . 487
Hamlyn, C., Esq. . . . . 609
Hammersley-Smith, R. H., Lt. 139, 273
Hammick, E., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 233
——— M., *Hony.* Col. . . . 57
——— S. F., Capt. . . . . 236
——— St. V. F., Lt. . . . . 233
Hammill, D., Revd. . . . . 562
Hammond, A. G., Col. *Sir* . . . 78
——— F. A. L., Maj. . . . 468
——— W., Condr. . . . . 520
——— W. F., *Hony.* Lt. . . . 216
——— W. P., Lt. . 148, 328
Hampden, O. R. L., Capt. 230, 566
Hampe-Vincent, P. C., Lt.. . 53, 141, 429
Hamzullah Khan, Risaldar . . 276
Hanbir Thapa, Jemdr. . . . . 438
Hanbury, P. L., Capt. . . . . 239
Hanby, W. A. E., Capt. . . . . 541
Hancock, E. S., Lt. . . 139, 395
——— F. DeB., Maj. . 113, 598, 612,
———F. H., Col. 31, 56a, 63b, 86, 257, 392
——— G. E., Col. . . . . 78
——— M. P., Capt. . . . . 203
——— R., Lt.-Col. . . . . 578
Handcock, A. G., Lt.-Genl. 71 316
Handford, W. B., Revd. . . 559, 605
Handley, F., *Hony.* Lt.. . . . 513
Hands, W., Lt.-Genl. . . . . 71
Handy, C., Sub-Condr. . . . . 521
Hankin, D. L., Lt. . . 149, 328
——— E. L., Lt.-Genl. . . . 71
——— H. M., 2nd-Lt. . . 176, 187
Hankins, R. F. H., Sr. Asst. Surgn. 481
Hanlon, G. J. P., Condr. . . . 521
Hanly, J., Condr. . . . . 530
Hanmer, L. A. G., Maj. .107, 280
Hann, F., Sub-Condr. . . 450e, 523
Hannyngton, J. A., Maj. . 53, 108, 429
Hansarup Limbu, Subdr. . . . 450a
Hanson, A. D., Asst. Surgn . . 492a
——— F. W. W., Lt. . . . . 592
——— G. J. G., Lt. . . .143, 376
——— G. W., Maj.-Genl. . . 412
Hansraj, Senr. Hospl. Asst. . . 493
Hgns Raj, Jemdr, . . . . . 315
———, Jemdr, . . . . . 390
Hansram Sing Negi, Subdr. . . 349
Hanuman Singh, Risldr. . . . 279
——— Jemdr. . . . . 321
Hanumanth Rao, Jemdr. . . . 259
Hanumant Jemdr . . . . . 306
Hanvey, G. R. J., Asst. Surgn. . 485
Hanwant Singh, Risldr. Maj. . . 262
Hanwat Singn, Subdr.-Maj. . . 320
Hara Singh, Subdr.-Maj. . . . 396
Har-bakhsh Singh, Jemdr. . . 267
——— Jemdr. . . . . 403
Har Bhajan, Jemdr. . . . . 284
Harak Sing Gurung, Jemdr. . . 436
Harbord, C. R., Capt. . . 117, 288
——— L. B., Lt. . . 153c, 355
Harbottle, R. C., Capt. . 114, 266
Harchand, Subdr. . . . . 320
——— Jat, Jemdr. . . . . 408
——— Sing, Jemdr. . . . . 392
Harcour, C. B., Capt. . . 134, 338
——— E. S., Lt. . . . 150, 443
——— H., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 559
——— J. S. M., Capt. 116, 433, 652

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Hardaker, A. J., Asst. Surgn. . . 485
——— C. B., Condr. . . . . 518
——— F. G., Asst. Surgn. . . 492
Hardan Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 400
Har-Dayal, Subdr. . . . . 404
Hardcastle, E. L., Capt. . 179, 189
——— F. E., Lt. . . . . 590
——— J., Lt. 146, 357, 601
Harden, F. G., Lt. . . . . 207
Hardeo Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 264
Har Dhlan, Subdr. . . . . 359
Hardie, G. E., Capt. . . . 123, 423
Harding, B. T., Condr. . . . . 525
——— C. E. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . 206
——— C. E. L., Lt. . . . . 456a
——— E. F., Capt. . . . . 610
——— G., Condr. . . . . 518
——— G. H., Condr. . . . . 518
——— H., Capt. . . . . 455
——— M. F., Maj. . 104, 376
Harding, N. E. J., Capt. . . . 456
Hardinge, H. R. von D., Capt. 45, 127
——— J. G., Lt. . . . . 539
Hardingham, R. C., 2nd-Lt. . . 240
Hardit Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 333
Harditt Singh, Subdr.-Maj. . . 299
——— Ressaidr. . . . . 269
——— Jemdr. . . . . 374
Hardwick, N. DeC., 2nd-Lt.. . . 573
——— P. E., Capt. . . . . 164
Hardy, C. R., Capt. . . . . 580
——— F., Maj.-Genl. . . . . 244
——— T. H., Lt.-Col. 33, 59, 65, 92, 257, 402
——— V. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 244
——— W. K., Maj. . . . 177, 189
Hardyal Singh, Hospl. Asst. . . 496
——— Jemdr. . . . . 376
Hare, E. C., Lt.-Col. . . 58a, 463
——— G. A., Capt. . . . 43, 173
——— J. W., Lt. . . . . 181, 189
——— L. L. O'H. 2nd-Lt. . 153k, 372
——— L., *Hon'ble Sir* 563, 564, 565a, 601
———S. W., Lt.-Col. . . 60a, 241
Harenc, R. E., Lt. . 150, 190, 263
Harford, J. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 561
Hargreaves, F. W., Sub-Condr. . 524
——— H., Lieut. . . . . 559
Hargyan Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 273
Haribans Lal, Hospl. Asst. . . 495
Haribarao Tate, Subdr. . . . . 421
Haribhagat Sahi, Subdr. . . . . 447
Hari Chand, Hospl. Asst. . . . 494
——— Hospl. Asst. . . . 496
——— Hospl. Asst. . . . 498
——— Kisan Thapa, Jemdr. . . . 448
——— M., Hospl. Asst. . . . . 507
——— Mandhare, Subdr. . . . . 409
——— Manohar, Hospl. Asst. . . 507
——— Mardhan Thapa, Subdr. . . 444
——— Ram, Jemdr . . . . . 322
——— Subdr. . . . . 320
——— Sawant, Jemdr. . . . . 413
——— Set Pillankar, Subdr. . . . 413
——— Sing Thapa, Subdr. . . . . 447
——— Singh, Subdr.-Maj. . . . 358
——— Risldr. . . . 359, 597a
——— Jemdr. . . . . 290
——— Subdr. . . . . 395
——— Subdr. . . . . 390
——— Subdr. . . . . 323
——— Jemdr. . . . . 334
——— Jemdr . . . . . 398
——— Jemdr. . . . . 359
Haridhoj Khattri, Jemdr. . . . 440
Hari-Har Sukul, Jemdr. . . . . 313
Harington, A. W. D., Capt. 114, 450b, 450f
——— H. H., Maj. . 106, 397
——— H. N. V., Lt.-Col., 57a, 461, 604a
——— H. R., 2nd-Lt. 153l, 444
——— R., Maj. . . . . 533
——— W. G., Lt. . 153b, 440
Harjalu, Subdr.-Maj. . . . . 361
Harkabir Limbu, Jemdr. . . . . 448
——— Thapa, Jemdr. . . . . 445
——— Subdr.-Maj. . . . 439
Harkbir Ale, Subdr. . . . . 443
Harker, T. H., Capt. . . . . 241
Harkishandas, Hospl. Asst. 498, 500
Harkness, G. F. I., Capt. 357, 474
——— H. L., Capt. . 135, 450e

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Harku Thapa, Jemdr. . . . . 441a
Harley, A. B., Lieut. . . . 145, 421
——— T. W., Capt. . . . . 472
Harman, A. B., Capt. . . . . 253
——— C., Lt. . . . . 251
Harnam, Jemdr. . . . . 316
——— Singh, Hospl. Asst. . 498
——— ——— Hospl. Asst. . 499
Harnam Singh Jemdr. . . . . 323
——— Jemdr. . . . . 263
——— Jemdr. . . . . 358
——— Jemdr. . . . . 300
——— Subdr. . . . . 332
——— Subdr. . . . . 336
——— Jemdr. . . . . 345
——— Jemdr. . . . . 296
——— Jemdr. . . . . 341
——— Jemdr. . . . . 364
——— Jemdr. . . . . 365
——— Jemdr. . . . . 286
——— Jemdr. . . . . 359
——— Jemdr. . . . . 336
——— Jemdr. . . . . 295
——— Risaldr. . . . . 290
——— Ressaidr. . . . . 278
——— Subdr. . . . . 359
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . . 426
——— Gill, Hospl. Asst. 501
Harnarayan, Subdr. . . . . 396
Har-Narayan Singh, Jemdr. . . 414
Harnath, Subdr. . . . . 392
Harnett, W. F., Capt. . . . . 541
——— W. F., 2nd-Lieut. . . . 156
——— W. L., Lt. . . . 434, 476
Harold, C. F., Maj. . . 109, 598, 612
——— E. V., Nursing Sister. . . 457
Harpal Singh, Subdr. . . . . 395
Har-parsad, Hospl. Asst. . . . 495
Harper, A. F., Capt. . . . 137, 390
——— C. O., 2nd-Lieut. . . . 549
Harphool, Jemdr. . . . . 287
Har Phul, Ressaidr . . . . . 287
Harphul Singh, Subdr. . . . . 406
Harrer, A. B., Capt. . . . . 552
Harrington, H. H., Capt. . 109, 307
——— ——— F., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 589
——— J. L., Major *Str* . . 105
Harriott, G. M., Maj. . . . . 547
Harris, A. E. C., 2nd-Lt. . . . 244
——— A. E. F., Capt. . . . 238a
——— A. M., Nursing Sister . 456b
——— A. P. D., Col. . 56a, 630, 87
——— C. D., Lt. . . . . 239
——— E. B., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 539
——— E. T., Capt. 326, 474
——— F. W., 2nd-Lt. . . . 548a
——— G. F. A., Lt.-Col.. 2, 57a, 460, 602
——— H. A., Lieut. . . 143, 385
——— H. T. H., Lieut. 4, 143, 442
——— J., Condr. . . . . 518
——— J. T., Maj.-Genl. . . . 343
——— K. D., 2nd-Lt. . 153k, 266
——— P. H. F., Genl. . . 70, 321
——— T. B., Lt. . . . 196, 305
——— T. F. H., 2nd-Lieut. . . 224
——— T. G. M., Lieut. 140, 365, 604
Harrison, A. G., Lieut. . . . . 559
——— A. H. P., Capt. 11, 118, 343
——— A. P., Capt. . 136, 417, 461
——— C. B., Major. . . . . 468
——— C. E., Capt. . . . . 253
——— C. H., Lieut. . . 153a, 378
——— E. J., Sub-Condr. . . 519
——— G. H., Maj.. . . . 22, 192
——— G. H., Lt. . . . . 228
——— H., Capt. . 115, 598, 612
——— H. C. V., Maj. . 172, 188
——— H. G., Lt.. . . . . 242a
——— I. L., Nursing Sister . 458a
——— J., Lieut. . . . . 21, 512
Harrison, L. G. B., Capt. 131, 425
——— M. L., Nursing Sister . 457
——— P. R., Revd. . . . . 605
——— R. S. M., Lieut. . 146, 360
——— T. A., Lt.-Col. . 45, 56a, 64a, 86
——— W. C. W., Maj. 111, 450b, 458e
Harriss, S. A., Maj. . . . . 467
Harrisson, R. D., Lt. . . 174, 186
Harsukh, Singh, Jemdr. . . . 287
Hart, A. C., Lt. . . . . 204a
——— E. G., Capt. . . . 125, 450c

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Hart, E. H., Maj. . . . . 589
——— F. W., Condr. . . . . 526
——— G. S., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 562
——— J. A., Asst. Surgn. . . . 487
——— L. G., Capt. . . . 131, 369
——— M. R. W., Asst. Surgn. . 487
——— R. H. W., Asst. Surgn. . . 483
——— R. R., Lieut. . . . 141, 379
——— R. S., Capt. . . . . 237a
——— V., Lt. . . . . 583
——— W. E., Sub-Condr. . . . 521
——— W. E. F., Asst. Surgn. . . 490
——— W. P. B., Senr. Asst. Surgn. 481
Harte, I. W. B., Lt. . . . 146, 441a
Hartcup, W. R. M., Lieut. . . . 245
Harter, J. G., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 245
Hartigan E. R., Col. . 57a, 63c, 88, 257, 414
Hartland, H., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 578
Hartley, A. F., Lieut. 140, 270, 661, 669
——— G. R., Hony. Capt. . . 514
——— R. L. Maj. . . . . 207
Hartnell, G. F. W., 2nd-Lieut. . 543
Hartwell, B., Capt. . . . 135, 445
——— ——— J. B., Lt. . . . 153g, 437
Harty, T. E., Capt. . . . . 38, 455
Harvest, H. deV., Maj. . 41, 103, 612
——— H. H., Maj. . . . 178, 189
Harvey, A. B., Maj. . . 97—98, 326
——— A. E. D., Asst. Surgn. . . 486
——— A. W. M., Capt. . 447, 474
——— C. E. B., Maj. . . . . 248
——— C. G. S., Lt. . . . 174, 186
——— C. O., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 154
——— D., Lieut. . . . . 153, 341
——— D., Capt. . . . . 2, 454
——— G., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 536
——— G. A. D., Lieut. . . . 450a
——— G. F., Revd. . . . . 608
——— G. J., Asst. Surgn. . . 491
——— J. A. F., Asst. Surgn. . . 482
——— M. E., Nursing Sister . 456b
——— N. S., Asst. Surgn. . . 482
——— R. P., Capt. . . 11, 19, 238a
——— S. E., Lieut. . . . . 162
——— W., Hy.-Lt. . . . . 516
——— W. F., Capt. . . . . 470
——— W. L., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 154
——— Kelly, C. H. G. H., Lt. . 153c, 427
——— ——— H. St. G. H., Capt. 132, 372, 600
Harward, A. J. N., Maj. . 103, 359
Harwood, T. Hony. Lieut. . . . 205
Hasan Ali Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 290
Hasan Khan, Subdr. . . . . 419
——— ——— Subdr.-Maj. . . . 428
——— Muhammad, Subdr.-Maj.. 408
——— ——— ——— Jemdr. 338
——— Hasan-din, Hospl. Asst. 498
Hashim Ali Khan, Jemdr. . . . 395
Hashmat Ali Khan, Subdr. . . . 382
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . 450e
——— ——— Dad Khan, Jemdr. . . 410
Haskard, D. D., Lt. . . . 182, 189
Haskell, D., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 577
Haskett-Smith, E. A., 2nd-Lt. . 224a
Haslam, B. J., Capt. . . . . 195
——— G. W. P., Capt. . . . 210
Haslehust, G. W., Capt. . 9, 15, 114, 339
Haslope, L. M., Revd. . . . . 608
Hassan Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 424
Hassells-Yates, G. A., Capt. 179, 189
Hastbir, Thapa, Jemdr. . . . . 432
Hasted, A. W., Maj. . . . . 242
Hastings, A. E. F., Capt. . . . 455a
——— ——— E. S., Maj.-Genl. . 7, 38, 54, 62, 73
——— ——— G. F., Lieut. . . 143, 281
——— ——— W., Lt.-Col. . 57, 64, 81
——— ——— W. H., Lieut. . 149, 397
Hasturam Burathoki, Jemdr.. . 436
——— Gurung, Jemdr. . . . 442
Haswell, C. H., Capt. . . . 23, 195
Hatch, A. V., Col. 16, 56a, 63, 88, 257, 432
Hatchell, C. E., Lieut. . . . . 593a
——— C. F. W., Revd. . . . . 607
——— D. T., Col. . . . . 77
Hatfeild, H. S., 2nd-Lt. . . . 162
Hatherall, W. G., Lt.-Col. 27, 59, 65, 92, 257, 422

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Hathi, Jemdr. . . . . 320
Hathornthwaite, J. C., Capt. 137, 421
Hattersley-Smith, W. P. A., Lt. 180, 302
Haughton, E. J. H., Lieut. 144, 409
——— ——— H. L., Major . 114, 307
——— ——— H. L., Lieut. . 147, 346
——— ——— S. G. S., Capt. . . 476
——— ——— T. H., Col. 55a, 63, 82
——— ——— W. R., Lt.-Col. . . 541
Hauley, T. C., Condr. . . . . 518
Hauxwell, T. A., Capt. . . . . 573
Haverfield, J. C., 2nd-Lieut. 153i, 285
Haviland, L. P., Lieut. . 152, 272
Hawdon, K., Capt. . . . 129, 280
Hawes, C. H., Capt. . 114, 282, 450g
——— C. M., Lieut. . 15, 149, 330
——— J. W. M., Maj. . . . . 587
——— J. W. M., 2nd-Lieut. . . 156
——— R. F., Lt. . . . . 216
——— T. H., Capt. . . . . 579
Hawke, E. J., Lieut.. . . . . 558
Hawkes, F. G., Hony. Lt. . . . 559
——— F. R., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 561
——— G., Col. . . . . 80
——— H. M. P., Maj.-Genl. . 6, 54, 61, 74, 450a
——— R., Capt. . . . . 118, 313
——— W. C. W., Capt. 119, 409a, 450a
Hawkins, A., Nursing Sister . . 457
——— ——— A. G., Sub-Condr. . . 527
——— ——— C. F., Capt. . . . 171, 186
——— ——— F., Col. . 55, 63a, 81, 613
——— ——— G. A., Maj. . . 100, 450a
——— ——— L. H., Lt. . . . . 161
——— ——— P., Lieut. . . . . 583
——— ——— R. S., Maj. . . . . 565b
——— ——— W., Capt. . . . . 359
Hawks, F. W., Maj. . 18, 109, 450b
——— G. A., Capt. . 14, 120, 450d
Hawks, G. W. S., Lt.-Col. . . 59, 65, 91, 257, 404
——— T. B., Lt.-Col. 36, 59, 65, 92, 256, 381
Hawley, F. H., Lt. . . . . 213
——— W. G. B. L., Capt. 125, 286
——— W. H., Maj.-Genl. . . 213
Haworth, L. B. H., Capt. 119, 568, 597
——— R., Lt. . . . . 217
Hawthorn, G. M. P., Capt. . . . 207
Hay, A. K., Lt. . . . . 175, 187
——— A. S., Capt. . 11, 18, 129, 289
——— C., Col. . . . . 706
——— C. J. B., Capt. . . 53, 125, 298a
——— H. T. H., Lt.-Col. . 28, 60a, 63a, 94, 257, 411
——— J., Col. . . . . 78
——— J. B. W., Lt. . . . 153a, 346
——— L. T., Maj. . . . 108—109, 264
——— W. N., Maj. . . . 9, 25, 113, 429
Hayat Khan, Subdr. . . . . 430
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . . 357
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . . 300a
——— ——— Muhammad Khan, Risldr. . . . . 456g
Hayatulla, Subdr.,-Maj.. . . . 363
Hayden, A. F., Capt. . . . . 475
Haydon, W. P., Maj. . . 112, 450b
Hayes, C. H., Col. . . 55, 63a, 81
——— G., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 245
——— M., Condr. . . . . 530
——— M. L., Sr. Nursing Sister. 456b
——— W., Sub.-Condr. . . . . 527
——— W. J. R., Sub.-Condr. . . 526
Hayes-Sadler, E. R., Capt. 53, 127, 445
Hayhurst, J. H. J., Condr. . . . 520
Hayman, W. C., Sub-Condr. . . 523
Haymes, R. L., Capt. . 178, 189
Hayne, S. S., Lieut. . . . 31, 233
Haynes, W. F., Lt. . . 153f, 331
Hayward, M. H. W., Maj. . . . 588
——— W. D., Maj. . . . . 467
Haywood, A. N., Hony. Lt. 44, 169
Hazar Singh Rai, Jemdr. . . . 442
Hazara Singh, Subdr. . . . . 394
——— ——— Hony. Capt. . . 161a
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . . 275
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . . 345
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . . 287

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Hazari Khan, Subdr. | 328 |
| Hazelgrove, H. S., Lt.-Col. | 32, 59, 64*a*, 91, 257, 412 |
| Hazle, A. W., Asst. Surgn. | 490 |
| Hazrat Shah, Subdr. | 330 |
| Hazura Singh, Hospl. Asst. | 497 |
| ——— Subdr.-Maj. | 395 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 345 |
| Head, A. E. M., Capt. | 173, 187 |
| ——— C. O. Maj. | 172, 186 |
| ——— R., Lt. | 228 |
| ——— R., Sub-Condr. | 450*f*, 523 |
| Headlam, J. E. W., Col. | 5, 55*a*, 171 |
| ——— T. A., Capt. | 214 |
| Headwards, J. J., 2nd-Lt. | 539 |
| Heald, B. H., 2nd-Lt. | 574 |
| Heale, E. N., Capt. | 115, 421 |
| ——— L. F. M., Nursg. Sister | 457 |
| ——— R. J. W., Capt. | 136, 604 |
| Heales, A. G., Lieut. | 153*i*, 264 |
| Healy, C. W. E., Major. | 453 |
| Heapy, G. J., Sub-Condr. | 522 |
| ——— H., Sub-Condr. | 450*e*, 523 |
| Heard, R., Maj. | 466 |
| ——— R. J. B., 2nd-Lt. | 217 |
| Hearn, E. S., 2nd-Lt. | 559 |
| ——— G. R., Capt. | 194, 596 |
| Hearsey, A., Lieut. | 550 |
| Hearson, H. F. P. 2nd-Lt. | 590 |
| Heath, E. M., 2nd-Lt. | 176, 187 |
| ——— G. M., Col. | 56*a*, 192, 303 |
| ——— H. H. R., Col. | 80 |
| ——— L. M., Lt. | 153*e*, 329 |
| ——— M. G., Capt. | 11, 202 |
| ——— P. M., Capt. | 125, 413 |
| ——— R. H., Capt. | 592 |
| ——— R. L. G., 2nd-Lt. | 202 |
| Heathcock, W., Sr. Asst. Surgn. | 479 |
| Heaton, B., Capt. | 542 |
| ——— R., Condr. | 520 |
| ——— W., Capt. | |
| Hebbert, R. F., Lt. | 328, 476 |
| Hebert, A., Lt. | 181, 189, 299 |
| ——— C., Capt. | 43, 171 |
| Hebrai Singh, Jemdr. | 280 |
| Heefke, E. G., Lieut. | 550 |
| Hefferman, W. St. M., Asst. Surgn. | 483 |
| Heffernan, F. J. C., Capt. | 454 |
| ——— H. W., Maj. | 104, 385 |
| ——— P., Capt. | 476 |
| Hehir, P., Lt.-Col. | 19, 58*a*, 445, 462 |
| Heinemann, E., Capt. | 240 |
| ——— L. O., 2nd-Lt. | 592 |
| Heinig, W. H., 2nd-Lieut. | 153*j*, 363 |
| Hemans, G. W., Capt. | 131, 287 |
| Hem Singh, Jemdr. | 365 |
| Hemja Thapa, Jemdr. | 432 |
| Hemlal Thapa, Subdr. | 441 |
| Hemsley, C., Lt. | 150, 372 |
| Henderson, A. F., Capt. | 9, 34, 120, 285 |
| ——— C. G. H., Capt. | 132, 287 |
| ——— C. R. B., Lt. | 235 |
| ——— E. F. S., Lt. | 582 |
| ——— E. L. H., Lt. | 252 |
| ——— E. P., Lt. | 153*g*, 409*a* |
| ——— F. E. E., Capt. | 252 |
| ——— G., Lt. | 146, 290 |
| ——— G. J., Maj. | 172, 187 |
| ——— H. E., Capt. | 179, 600 |
| ——— J., Condr. | 518 |
| ——— J., 2nd-Lt. | 563 |
| ——— J., Maj. | 564 |
| ——— J. H., Capt. | 135, 425 |
| ——— J. J., Capt. | 501 |
| ——— K., Capt. 12, 16, 121, | 349 |
| ——— K. D. M., Capt. | 21, 133, 327 |
| ——— M. H., Capt. | 51, 113, 484 |
| ——— N. G. B., Lieut. | 235 |
| ——— P. D., Maj.-Genl. | 97 |
| ——— R. E., 2nd-Lt. | 572 |
| ——— R. H., Honv. Capt. | 503 |
| ——— R. S. F., Lt.-Col. | 6, 58*a*, 452 |
| ——— R. W., Capt. | 119, 270, 548 |
| ——— S. H., Lt.-Col. | 58*a*, 403, 556 |
| ——— T. H., Lt.-Col. | 45, 60, 95, 93 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Henderson, W. F., Asst. Surgn. | 489 |
| ——— W. L., 2nd-Lt. | 574 |
| ——— W. P., Capt. | 539 |
| ——— Hunt, E., Capt. | 566 |
| Hendley, C. E., Lt.-Col. | 60, 65, 93, 257, 387 |
| ——— H., Lt.-Col. | 58, 462 |
| Hendricks, St. J. E., Asst. Surgn. | 487 |
| Henegan, J., Lt.-Col. | 60, 65, 93, 95, 257 448 |
| ——— W. S. A., Asst. Surgn. | 492 |
| Hennell, A. M., Capt. | 121, 290 |
| Hennessey, T., Hy.-Lt | 516 |
| Hennessy, D., Lt.-Col. | 32, 58*a*, 452 |
| ——— J., Maj. | 35, 453 |
| ——— J. P. C., Maj. | 102, 450*a* |
| Henning, C. M. S., Maj. | 223 |
| Henry, B., Jemdr. | 391 |
| ——— C., Hospl. Asst. | 505 |
| ——— R., Condr. | 524 |
| ——— W. D., Maj. | 560 |
| ——— W. E. C., Revd. | 606 |
| ——— W. R. P., Lieut. | 149*a*, 271 |
| Hensley, F. K., Lieut. | 139, 298*a*, 600 |
| ——— J. W., Maj. | 559 |
| Henslowe, F. J. D., Maj. | 106, 281 |
| Henstock, R. P., 2nd-Lt. | 154 |
| Hepper, A. W., Capt. | 195, 196 |
| ——— E. C., Capt. | 471, 597 |
| ——— H. A. L., Capt. | 194, 590 |
| ——— L. L., Capt. | 178, 30*a* |
| Heppolette, J. E. R., Asst. Surgn. | 492 |
| Heraiya, Y. S., Hospl. Asst. | 506 |
| Herapath, C. B., Lt. | 153*j* 262 |
| Herbert, A., Sergt.-Maj. | 530 |
| ——— A. G., Lieut. | 590 |
| ——— C., Lt.-Col. | 81 |
| ——— C., Maj. | 18, 43, 96 |
| ——— D., Maj. | 99, 601, 612 |
| ——— G. M., Capt. | 232 |
| ——— H. C., Capt. | 333 |
| ——— L., Br.-Genl. | 7, 37, 54*a*, 55, 63, 87 |
| ——— L. N., Col. | 57, 63*a*, 88, 256, 329 |
| ——— W. N., Lt. | 204*a* |
| Herdon, H. E., Capt. | 9, 15, 116, 364 |
| ——— S. P. W., Capt. | 559 |
| Heriz-Smith, G. V., Lt. | 153*d*, 337 |
| Heron, D., Capt. | 338, 473 |
| ——— J., Revd. | 607 |
| Herrick, H., Capt. | 454 |
| Herringham, G. W., Lt. | 105 |
| Heseltine, G., Capt. | 597*a* |
| ——— J. E. N., Capt. | 241 |
| Hesketh, R. W., Col. | 76 |
| ——— W., Capt. | 120, 271 |
| Heslop, H. H., Lt. | 456 |
| Hessey, R., *Hony.* Lt. | 588 |
| Hetley, C. R., Lt. | 227 |
| Het Ram, Subdr. | 320 |
| Hetram Singh, Jemdr. | 314 |
| Hewan, J., Surgn.-Lieut. | 565 |
| Hewes, E. E., Condr. | 520 |
| Hewetson, A. W., Maj. | 172, 180 |
| Hewett, G., Capt. | 133, 350 |
| ——— H. W. O'C., Lt. | 148, 352 |
| ——— J. P., Hon'ble *Sir* | 549, 550, 602 |
| ——— M. S., Capt. | 137, 317, 450*d* |
| ——— W. S., Lt.-Col. | 80 |
| Hewitt, A. C. Lieut. | 206 |
| ——— A. R., Lieut. | 220 |
| ——— A. S., Lt. | 238*b* |
| ——— D. R., Capt. | 44, 135 |
| ——— G., Revd. | 608 |
| ——— J., *Hony.*-Lt. | 515 |
| ——— J. F., 2nd-Lt. | 223 |
| ——— R. W., Capt. | 169*b* |
| ——— W. J., *Hony.* Lt. | 224 |
| Hewlett, A., Capt. | 117, 297 |
| ——— E. A., Capt. | 129, 273 |
| Hext, C. W., Lieut. | 450*d* |
| ——— G. T. B., Capt. | 135, 450*e*, 450*f* |
| ——— J. E., Capt. | 12, 135, 450*c* |
| Heycock, C. H., Maj. | 34, 193 |
| ——— F. W., Revd. | 577, 607 |
| Heyder, J. G., 2nd-Lt. | 228 |
| Heygate, G., Lt. | 175, 187 |
| Heyland, A. A., Lt. | 153*h*, 449 |
| ——— A. K., Capt. | 118, 450*b* |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Heyland, G. D., Lieut. | 147, 421, 600 |
| ——— J. E. L., Lt. | 153*b*, 446 |
| ——— W. F., 2nd-Lt. | 155 |
| Heywood, T. E. H., 2nd-Lt. | 573*a* |
| Heyworth, H. P. L., Capt. | 243 |
| Hickey, J., Sub-Condr. | 519 |
| ——— J. M., 2nd-Lieut. | 550 |
| Hickie, C. C., Lt | 145, 422, 600 |
| ——— F. C., 2nd-Lt. | 242*a* |
| ——— G. W. C., Lt. | 9, 181, 189 |
| ——— H. W., Lt. | 148, 390 |
| ——— J., Nursing Sister | 457 |
| ——— J. M. E., 2nd-Lt. | 572 |
| ——— W. B., Maj. | 112, 450*b* |
| Hickley, A. C., Maj. | 101, 435 |
| ——— V. N., Lt.-Col. | 534, 599 |
| Hickman, E. A., *Hony.* Lt. | 220 |
| ——— H. P., Brig.-Genl. | 5, 54, 55, 171 |
| ——— H. T. D., Lt. | 153*k*, 344 |
| ——— R. St. J., Capt. | 563 |
| Hickox, S. E., Revd. | 606 |
| Hicks, G. A., Lt. | 573 |
| ——— W., Condr. | 518 |
| Hickson, B. E., 2nd-Lt. | 154 |
| Hidayat Ali Khan, Jemdr. | 291 |
| Hidayatullah, Hospl. Asst. | 499 |
| Higgin, J. L., Lt. | 140, 450 |
| Higgins, C. G., Captt. | 236 |
| ——— P. C., 2nd-Lt. | 239 |
| Higginson, G. W. A., Genl., *Sir*, | 224*a*, 224*b* |
| Higham, B., Capt. | 475 |
| Higman, B. F., Lt. | 543 |
| ——— W. H., 2nd-Lt. | 581 |
| Hildebrand, H. A., Lieut. | 144, 192 |
| ——— W. H., Maj. | 99, 337 |
| Hildesley, W. C., Capt. | 560 |
| Hildreth, H. C., Capt. | 455 |
| Hildyard, H. J. T., Lt.-Genl. | 245*a* |
| Hiley, R. F., Surgn.-Lieut. | 512 |
| Hill, A. C. P., Lieut. | 153*c*, 448 |
| ——— A. F. S., Capt. | 195 |
| ——— A. J., Condr. | 529 |
| ——— A. R., Capt. | 219, 579, 580 |
| ——— A. R., Lieut. | 547 |
| ——— B. C. M., 2nd-Lieut. | 223 |
| ——— C. F., Sr. Nursing Sister | 450*b* |
| ——— C. H., Lt. | 581 |
| ——— E., Lieut. | 548 |
| ——— E. E., Revd. | 608 |
| ——— E. F. J., Capt. | 195, 303 |
| ——— F. B., Major | 100, 357 |
| ——— F. N., Revd. | 590, 603 |
| ——— G. E. M., Capt. | 225 |
| ——— G. N., Lt. | 180, 300*a* |
| ——— H., Capt. | 40, 220 |
| ——— H. A., Lt. | 143, 393 |
| ——— H. C., Maj. | 112, 413 |
| ——— H. W. O., Capt. | 131, 275 |
| ——— J., Maj. | 102, 325 |
| ——— J. G., *Hony.* Lt. | 238 |
| ——— J. R., Maj. | 96, 428 |
| ——— R. C. R., Capt. | 195 |
| ——— R. D. O., Lt. | 149, 433 |
| ——— T., Sub-Condr. | 526 |
| ——— T. R., Lt. | 549 |
| ——— W., Sub-Condr. | 530 |
| ——— W. A., Major | 110, 321 |
| ——— W. H., *Hony.* Lt. | 213 |
| Hill-Whitson, E. C., Lt. | 201 |
| ——— T. E. L., Capt. | 169*b* |
| Hilliard, B. G., 2nd-Lt. | 592 |
| ——— H. N., Maj. | 33, 96, 450*a* |
| Hilson, R. J., Capt. | 38, 119, 356 |
| Hilton, C. K., 2nd-Lt. | 155 |
| ——— F. L., Condr. | 527 |
| ——— J., Condr. | 520 |
| Himlal Khattri, Jemdr. | 446 |
| Himmat Singh, Hospl. Asst. | 501 |
| ——— Hospl. Asst. | 495 |
| Hince, F. A., Lt. | 541 |
| Hincks, H. T., Capt. | 578 |
| ——— J. M., 2nd-Lt. | 578 |
| Hind, A. C. S., Lieut. | 232 |
| ——— J. H., Lt. | 109*a* |
| Hinde, H. T. L., Lt. | 152, 404 |
| ——— R. G., Lt. | 153*l*, 424 |
| Hindley, C. D. M., Capt. | 542 |
| Hindmarsh, E., Surgn.-Maj. | 534 |
| ——— T. A., Capt. | 541 |
| Hinge, H. A., Maj. | 33, 453 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Hingston, C. A. F., Capt. | 473 |
| ——— E., Capt. | 194 |
| ——— G. B., Maj. | 193 |
| Hinkley, A. M., Sub-Condr. | 521 |
| Hir Singh, Jemdr. | 285 |
| Hira, Jemdr. | 347 |
| ——— Gujar, Jemdr. | 419 |
| ——— Lal, Hospl. Asst. | 496 |
| ——— P., Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| ——— Basu, Asstt. Surgn. | 2 |
| ——— Nand, Senr. Hospl Asst. | 493 |
| ——— Hospl Asst | 497 |
| ——— Singh, Jemdr. | 314 |
| ——— Thapa, Jemdr. | 431 |
| ——— Rana, Subdr. | 445 |
| ——— Singh, *Hony* Capt. | 161 |
| ——— Hospl. Asst. | 500 |
| ——— Hospl. Asst. | 500 |
| ——— Hospl. Asst. | 496 |
| ——— Hospl. Asst. | 497 |
| ——— Hospl. Asst. | 498 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 336 |
| ——— Ressaidr | 278 |
| ——— Subdr. | 325 |
| ——— M., Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 324 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 353 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 367 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 336 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 302 |
| ——— Subdr. | 428 |
| ——— Subdr. | 398 |
| ——— Ressaidr. | 288 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 367 |
| ——— Sing Ali, Jemdr. | 436 |
| ——— Newar, Jemdr. | 431 |
| Hirsch, L., Capt. | 473 |
| Hirst, F. C., Capt. | 121, 594 |
| ——— G. G., Capt. | 374, 474, |
| Hislop, A. F., Capt. | 115, 292 |
| Hitchins, C. H. M., Col. | 57, 63*c*, 88, 257, 386, |
| ——— H. E., Maj. | 105, 311 |
| ——— H. W. E., Maj. | 29, 242*a* |
| Hoar, J. E., Capt. | 455*a* |
| Hoare, C. G., Lt. | 141, 297 |
| ——— W. I., Condr. | 524 |
| Hobart, D., 2nd-Lt. | 154 |
| ——— P. C. S., Lt. | 196, 300 |
| Hobbie, A. C., Lt. | 577 |
| Hobbs, E., Sub-Condr. | 524 |
| ——— G. L., Maj. | 550 |
| ——— H., *Hony., Capt.* | 533 |
| ——— J. S., Maj. | 224 |
| ——— W., *Hony. Capt.* | 513 |
| Hobday, E. A. P., Col. | 57, 171, 180 |
| ——— E. M., Lt. | 150, 352 |
| ——— T. F., Col. | 618, 706 |
| Hobson, A. C., Capt. | 18, 116, 464 |
| ——— J. W. S., 2nd-Lt. | 155 |
| ——— L. C., 2nd-Lt. | 579 |
| Hocken, C. A. F., Major | 8, 24, 110, 293 |
| Hockney, T. W., Condr. | 520 |
| Hodge, J., Sub-Condr. | 524 |
| Hodges, R. W., 2nd-Lieut. | 150 |
| Hodgins, R., Lieut. | 139, 600 |
| Hodgkins, J. E., Lt. | 26, 512 |
| Hodgkinson, C., Capt. | 115, 295 |
| ——— J., Capt. | 116, 204 |
| Hodgson, C. L., Lt. | 204 |
| ——— E. C., Capt. | 342, 474 |
| ——— F. F., Capt. | 136, 390 |
| ——— G. B., Col. | 56, 63*b*, 85, 594 |
| ——— G. C., Capt. | 124, 342 |
| ——— H. J., Maj. | 575 |
| ——— H. J., 2nd-Lt. | 219 |
| ——— H. P., Lt.-Col. | 575 |
| ——— H. W., Lt.-Col. | 59*a*, 170 |
| ——— M. K., Capt. | 237*a* |
| ——— M. R. K., Capt. | 206 |
| ——— P. E., Capt. | 194 |
| ——— W. G., Maj. | 15, 41, 101 |
| ——— W. H., Lieut. | 142, 419, 601 |
| ——— W. T., Capt. | 164 |
| Hodson, G. B., Lt.-Col. | 58*a*, 64*a*, 88, 256, 300, 552 |
| ——— R. T., Lieut. | 553 |
| ——— V. C. P., Lt. | 146, 258, 269 |
| Hogan, E. M. A. J., Lieut. | 245, 450*d* |
| ——— E. O., 2nd-Lt. | 182, 189 |
| ——— H. F., Asst. Surgn. | 492 |
| ——— P. T., Lt. | 153*f*, 401 |
| Hogan, W. J. A., Senr. Asst. Surgn. | 481 |
| Hogarth, F. H. L., Nursing Sister | 457 |
| ——— W. H., 2nd-Lieut. | 590 |
| Hogg, A. G. M., Capt. | 120, 353 |
| ——— A. J., Lt.-Col. | 593*a* |
| ——— C. C. H., Capt. | 195 |
| ——— C. M. T., Capt. | 128, 438 |
| ——— G. C., Maj.-Genl. | 68 |
| ——— G. E. M., Capt. | 128, 450*e*, 459 |
| ——— H. M., Lieut. | 144, 290, 600 |
| ——— I. D. M., Lt. | 149, 405 |
| ——— J. McK. T., Maj. | 111, 446 |
| ——— P. G. H., Capt. | 195, 596 |
| ——— R. E. T., Capt. | 123, 296 |
| ——— T. C. M. T., Maj. | 101, 267 |
| ——— T. W., Col. | 77 |
| ——— W. L., Lieut. | 141, 313, 600 |
| Hoggan, W. M., Lt. | 549 |
| Hogge, A. F. Brig.Genl. | 7, 12, 17, 54*a*, 55*a*, 63, 84 |
| ——— C., Col. | 80 |
| ——— G. S., Col. | 56, 63*b* |
| ——— J. W., Col. | 55, 63*a*, 80 |
| ——— L. R., Capt. | 128, 358 |
| Hoghton, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 59, 65, 92, 256, 376 |
| Hojel, J. G., Lt.-Col. | 59*a*, 464 |
| Holbrooke, B. F. R., Capt. | 118, 424 |
| Holdaway, F., Sub-Condr. | 459*f*, 523 |
| Holden, A., 2nd-Lt. | 535 |
| ——— H., Condr. | 520 |
| ——— H. N., Capt. | 115, 258, 264 |
| Holderness, H., Capt. | 135, 432 |
| Holdich, E. A., Genl., *Sir* | 217 |
| ——— G. W. V., Lieut. | 180, 300 |
| ——— H. A., Capt. | 40, 119, 439 |
| Hole, H. L., Maj. | 111, 385 |
| ——— R. B., Capt. | 455 |
| Holehouse, A., Asst. Surgn. | 487 |
| ——— W., Sub-Condr. | 527 |
| Holland, E. F., Capt. | 123, 349 |
| ——— G. L., Lt.-Col. | 59*a*, 65, 93, 256, 333 |
| ——— H. T., Lt. | 568 |
| Holland, J. A., *Hony. Capt.* | 514 |
| ——— P., Col. | 56*a*, 63*a*, 87, 256, 358 |
| ——— P. F., 2nd-Lt. | 556 |
| ——— R. E., Capt. | 560 |
| ——— S. C., Capt. | 162 |
| ——— S. L., Capt. | 165 |
| Holland-Pryor, F., Maj. | 104, 272 |
| Holliday, J. C. H., Lt. | 150, 422 |
| Holloway, B., Lt.-Col. | 59*a*, 65, 92, 255, 287 |
| ——— E. L., Lt.-Col. | 57, 63*e*, 88, 256, 372 |
| Holman, B. W., Revd. | 606 |
| ——— H. C., Maj. | 109, 275 |
| Holme, A. C. 2nd-Lt. | 224 |
| ——— A. S., Capt. | 195, 596 |
| Holmes, A. B., Sub-Condr. | 526 |
| ——— B. W., Capt. | 157, 542 |
| ——— C. C., 2nd-Lt. | 209 |
| ——— C. W. A., Capt. | 127, 417 |
| ——— F. K., Asst. Surgn. | 487 |
| ——— F. W., Asst. Surgn. | 488 |
| ——— G. C. F., Asst. Surgn. | 483 |
| ——— G. V., Major | 102, 354, 602 |
| ——— H. B., Maj. | 541 |
| ——— H. B., Capt. | 249 |
| ——— H. L., Lieut. | 141, 381 |
| ——— J. A. H., Asst. Surgn. | 484 |
| ——— J. D. E., Capt. | 512 |
| ——— J. F., Asstt. Surgn. | 491 |
| ——— J. M., Capt. | 278, 475 |
| ——— L. S., Asst.-Surgn. | 489 |
| ——— P. L., Maj. Genl. | 707 |
| ——— R., Asst.-Surgn. | 492 |
| ——— R. A. K., Lt.-Col. | 724 |
| ——— R. J., Condr. | 450*e*, 522 |
| ——— à Court, R. E., Lt. | 239 |
| Holroyd, G., Lt. | 441, 478 |
| ——— W. R. M., Col. | 75 |
| Holt, M. P. C., Maj. | 453 |
| ——— P., Lt. | 575 |
| Holton, W. H., *Hony. Lt.* | 580 |
| Holttum, A. K., Lt. | 534 |
| Homan, A. D., 2nd-Lt. | 210*a* |
| Home, D. C., Lieut. | 139, 342, 450*d* |
| ——— J. E., Capt. | 14, 127, 352, 450*e* |
| Home, J. M., Maj. | 100, 445 |
| ——— P. M., Maj. | 113, 349, 653, 652 |
| ——— W. E., Lieut. | 337, 600 |
| Honey, B., St. C., Asst. Surgn. | 492 |
| Honeybourne, V. C., Capt. | 456 |
| Hood, E. F., Maj. | 11, 104, 317 |
| ——— J. O., Lieut. | 580 |
| ——— W. E. C., Capt. | 215 |
| Hook, J. J., Sergt.-Maj. | 306, 530 |
| Hooker, J. S., Capt. | 133, 322 |
| Hooley, S. P., Capt. | 542 |
| Hooper, A. F. A., 2nd-Lt. | 243 |
| ——— C. F., Lt. | 538 |
| ——— F. E., Capt. | 576 |
| ——— G. A. B., Capt. | 133, 343 |
| ——— J. C., Lieut. | 239 |
| ——— W. R., *Hony. Col. Sir* | 1 |
| ——— W. W., Col. | 67 |
| Hooton, A., Maj. | 27, 467 |
| Hope, A. V. W., Capt. | 117, 389 |
| ——— C. A., Capt. | 454 |
| ——— L. C., Capt. | 232 |
| Hope-Douglas, E. M., Lt. | 223 |
| Hope-Johnstone, H. M., 2nd Lt. | 200 |
| ——— W. G. T., Lt. | 163 |
| Hopkins, C. H., Major | 454 |
| ——— L. E., Capt. | 194, 596 |
| ——— R. S., Lt. | 214, 573 |
| Hopkinson, G. H., Lt. | 153*f*, 417 |
| Hopper, G., Condr. | 549 |
| Hopton, *Sir* E., Lt.-Genl. | 250 |
| ——— G. W., Lt. | 238 |
| Hopwood, A. H., Lt. | 209 |
| ——— H. R., Major | 9, 32, 114, 291 |
| Horden, C. H., Lieut. | 540 |
| Hore, E. W., Maj. | 465, 604*a* |
| ——— P. S., Lieut. | 145, 361 |
| ——— W. B., Capt. | 28, 131, 420 |
| ——— W. S., Maj.-Genl. | 420 |
| Hore-Ruthven, *Hon.* A. G. A., Capt. | 162 |
| Hormasji Manekji Limbu-walla, Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| Horn, R., Capt. | 246 669 |
| Hornby, J. W., 2nd-Lieut. | 169 |
| Horne, J. H. Lieut. | 478 |
| ——— L. D., Maj. | 505*b* |
| Horner, A. L., Lt. | 512 |
| Hornor, F. H. F., 2nd-Lieut | 154 |
| Hornsby, F. H., Lt. | 175, 187 |
| ——— G. W., 2nd-Lt. | 553 |
| ——— H. F. P., 2nd-Lt. | 27, 226 |
| ——— M. E. T., Nursing Sister | 457 |
| ——— R. W., Lt. | 153*f*, 329 |
| Horsbrugh, R. P., Lt.-Col. | 94, 603, 611 |
| Horsfall, A. G., Capt. | 227 |
| Horsford, H. T., Lt. | 224 |
| Horton, J. H., Capt. | 273, 472 |
| Horwood, O. B., 2nd-Lt. | 560 |
| Hose, J. W., Capt. | 549 |
| Hosnyar Ali Khan, Subdr. | 328 |
| Hosken, A. F., Capt. | 506 |
| Hosking, H. E., 2nd Lt. | 155 |
| Hoskyn, J. C. M., Capt. | 120, 355 |
| Hoskyns, H. C. W., Capt. | 209 |
| Hotham, J. C., Lt. | 150, 263 |
| Hotson, J. E. B., Lt. | 590 |
| Hottinger, E. F., Asst. Surgn. | 487 |
| Houldcroft, A. T., Lt.-Col. | 591 |
| Houldrey, J. E., 2nd Lieut. | 572 |
| Houlston, C. J., Hony. Capt. | 577 |
| Houseman, E. A., Surgn.-Capt. | 543 |
| Houston, A. M., Capt. | 116, 304 |
| ——— E., Lt.-Col. | 59, 192 |
| ——— E., Lt. | 164 |
| ——— R. F. St. C., Capt. | 33, 511 |
| ——— W. M., Capt. | 471 |
| Hovell, H. de B., Lt.-Col. | 59, 224*a* |
| How, A. P., Maj. | 106, 416 |
| Howard, B. H., Capt. | 130, 358 |
| ——— C., Hony. Lt. | 514 |
| ——— C. A. L., Lt. | 153*i*, 290 |
| ——— J. E., Asst. Surgn. | 491 |
| ——— L., Condr. | 518 |
| ——— T. N. S. M., Capt. | 213 |
| ——— W. H. K., 2nd-Lt. | 156 |
| ——— W. I. K., Capt. | 505*a* |
| ——— Bury, C. K., Lieut. | 6, 241 |
| ——— Vyse, E., Lt.-Genl. | 105 |
| Howatson, G. A. S., Asst. Surgn. | 485 |
| Howe, E. J., Condr. | 520 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Howe, J., Hony. Lt. | 584 |
| —— E. B. B., Maj. | 101, 389 |
| —— E. C. A., Col. | 57, 244 |
| Howell, A. A., Maj. | 99, 601 |
| —— C. H., Capt. | 138, 277 |
| —— E. A. R., Maj. | 104, 450b, 450f |
| —— F. D. G., Capt. | 456 |
| —— G. B., Lt. | 153c, 278 |
| —— H., L., Lt. | 456 |
| —— H. W. H., 2nd-Lt. | 547 |
| —— N. E., Lt. | 140, 388 |
| —— P., Capt. | 125, 298a |
| —— R., Condr. | 522 |
| —— R. H., Capt. | 132, 274 |
| Howes, A. J., Lt.-Genl. | 67 |
| —— F. T., Capt. | 566 |
| Howey, W., Maj.-Genl. | 60 |
| Howlett, A. W., Lt. | 321, 477 |
| —— E. G., Lt. | 153a, 378 |
| Howsin, C. G., Capt. | 591 |
| Howson, G., Lt. | 149, 263 |
| Hoy, J., Sub-Condr. | 525 |
| Hoyne-Fox, L. V., 2nd-Lt. | 155a |
| Hubbard, A. E., Maj. | 209 |
| —— G. H., Maj. | 589 |
| Huddleston, G., Lt.-Col. | 542 |
| —— P. G., Lt. | 196 |
| —— R. C. T., Capt. | 591 |
| Hudleston, W. E., Capt. | 454 |
| Hudson, A. C., Lt. | 206 |
| —— A. K., Capt. | 610 |
| —— A. L., Asst. Surgn. | 490 |
| —— B. R., Lt. | 153f, 267 |
| —— C., Capt. | 34, 469 |
| —— C. T., Lt.-Col. | 60a, 464 |
| —— E., Lt.-Col. | 58a, 462 |
| —— E. C. R., Lt. | 224b |
| —— E. H., Lieut. | 566 |
| —— H., Lt.-Col. | 59, 65, 92, 278 |
| —— H. F., 2nd-Lt. | 209 |
| —— H. H., 2nd-Lt. | 581 |
| —— J. B., Maj. | 45, 113 |
| —— J. R., Hony. Capt. | 303, 516 |
| —— P., Lieut. | 572 |
| Huffton, J. H. S., Asst. Surgn. | 488 |
| Huggins, C. G. D., Lt. | 247 |
| —— P. G., Lieut.-Col. | 57a, 64, 82 |
| —— W. M., Hony. Capt. | 513 |
| Hughes, A. A., 2nd-Lt. | 221 |
| —— A. P., Capt. | 127, 443 |
| —— C. F., Maj.-Genl. | 73 |
| —— C. F. W., Capt. | 126, 325 |
| —— C. G. E., Capt. | 219 |
| —— E. L., Capt. | 238 |
| —— E. M., Maj. | 107, 273 |
| —— F. L., Lt. | 139, 330 |
| —— F. R. P., Lt. | 539 |
| —— F. St. J., Capt. | 221 |
| —— F. T. C., Maj. | 97-98, 597 |
| —— G. F., Lieut. | 139, 271 |
| —— G. R., Lt. | 138, 354 |
| —— G. V., 2nd-Lt. | 154 |
| —— J. B., Hony. Lt. | 11 |
| —— J. E., Capt. | 117, 285 |
| —— R. H., Asst. Surgn. | 489 |
| —— R. M., Capt. | 547 |
| —— R. P., 2nd-Lt. | 153k, 405 |
| —— R. T., Sub.-Condr. | 530 |
| —— T. O. Mr. | 52 |
| —— W. B., Sub-Condr. | 450e, 523 |
| Hugh Buller, B. B., Capt. | 504 |
| Hughes-Gibb, C. P., Lt. | 182, 189 |
| Hughes-Hallett, H. H., Col. | 77 |
| —— —— H. H., Capt. | 243 |
| —— —— R. L., Capt. | 123, 450b, 450e |
| Hugo, E. V., Maj. | 465 |
| —— J. H., Maj. | 468, 603 |
| Hukam Dad, Jemdr. | 363 |
| Hukam Singh, *Hony.* Capt. | 2, 161 |
| —— —— Resaldr. | 284 |
| —— —— Risaldr. | 291 |
| —— —— Hospl. Asst. | 501 |
| —— —— Hospl. Asst. | 501a |
| —— —— Subdr. | 363 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 422 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 347 |
| Hukma, Jemdr. | 310 |
| Hukmdad Khan, Jemdr. | 334 |
| Hukum Chand, Senr. Hospl. Asst. | 493 |
| —— Singh, Risldr. | 291 |
| —— —— Subdr. | 363 |
| Hukum Singh, Hospl. Asst. | 500 |
| —— —— Hospl. Asst. | 501b |
| Hulas Singh, Jemdr. | 267 |
| Hulbert, J. G., Maj. | 465 |
| —— T. E., Capt. | 134, 262 |
| Hull, A. J., Capt. | 17, 455 |
| —— J. H. Esq., | 50 |
| Hulseberg, H., Major | 114, 427 |
| Hulton, F. C. L., Maj. | 162 |
| Hume, E. G., Lieut. | 52, 148, 266 |
| —— N. H., Capt. | 312, 476 |
| —— S. G. W., Maj. | 23, 112, 317 |
| Hume-Spry, H. C., Maj. | 53 |
| —— L., Capt. | 9, 29, 213 |
| —— W. E., Capt. | 129, 450e |
| Hume-Wright, F. J. O., | 219 |
| —— G., Capt. | 577 |
| Humfrey, B. J. H., Maj. | 44, 100 |
| —— F. G. C., Major | 106, 271 |
| —— F. T., Col. | 76 |
| —— J. C., 2nd-Lt. | 165 |
| —— R. E., Capt. | 455a |
| Humphreys, D. W. H., Capt. | 120, 444 |
| —— E., Condr. | 520 |
| —— F. B., Lt. | 238b |
| —— G. G. P., Capt. | 116, 427 |
| Humphry, L., Capt. | 454 |
| Humphrys, C. V., Lt.-Col. | 17, 59a 227 |
| —— F. H., Capt. | 136, 604 |
| Hunt, A. E. A., Sr. Nursg. Sister. | 456b |
| —— C. E., Capt. | 136, 344 |
| —— E., Lt. | 541 |
| —— E. C., Sub-Condr. | 524 |
| —— F. D., Maj. | 44, 511 |
| —— F. E., Lt. | 151, 287 |
| —— F. W., Capt. | 53, 135, 278 |
| —— G. P. S., Capt. | 238a |
| —— H. R. A., Capt. | 129, 335 |
| —— R. A. C., Maj.-Genl. | 68, 409 |
| —— R. V., Capt. | 135, 423 |
| —— S., Major, | 469, 604d |
| —— V., Capt. | 582 |
| —— V. de V., Maj. | 27, 41, 113, 425 |
| —— W. M., Lt. | 180, 299 |
| —— W. S., Col. | 75 |
| Hunter, F. F., Capt. | 129, 594 |
| —— G. Y. C., Maj. | 466 |
| —— H. N. A., Lieut. | 202 |
| —— J., Hony. Capt. | 516 |
| —— J. S. D., Capt. | 474, 597 |
| —— J. G., Col. | 56, 63b, 85 |
| —— J. M., Lt.-Col. | 78 |
| —— R. D., 2nd-Lt. | 223 |
| —— R. G. P., Lt. | 196 |
| —— T., Capt. | 469 |
| —— T. J., Condr. | 522 |
| —— W. J. H., Capt. | 116, 418 |
| Hunter-Gray, G. T., Capt. | 135, 341 |
| Hunter-Jones, L., Lt. | 169b |
| Hurly, M. R., Maj. | 100, 398 |
| Hurst, F. G., Asst. Surgn. | 487 |
| Hurt, S. F. A. A., Lieut. | 218 |
| Husain Khan, Jemdr. | 315 |
| —— Bakhsh, Hospl. Asst. | 497 |
| —— Bakhsh Khan, Jemdr. | 292 |
| —— Shah, Subdr. | 382 |
| Husamuddin Khan, Risldr. | 282 |
| Husband, G. S., Lt. | 336, 477 |
| —— J., Capt. | 308, 471 |
| Hushnak Singh, Risldr. Maj. | 275 |
| Hushyar Singh, Jemdr. | 269 |
| Huskisson, W., Col. | 56, 191 |
| Hussain Khan, Jemdr. | 379 |
| Hussey, W. G. St. J., Asst. Surgn. | 404 |
| Hutcheson, G., Capt. | 422, 469 |
| —— N. H., Lt. | 248 |
| —— S., Capt. | 131, 313 |
| —— S. T. 2nd Lt. | 593 |
| —— W., 2nd-Lt. | 504 |
| —— W. C., Lt. | 139, 313 |
| Hutchins, A. G., Col. | 67 |
| —— A. M., Lt. | 149, 435, 601 |
| Hutchinson, A. G. C., Capt. | 128, 333, 549, 551 |
| —— B. S., C. 2nd-Lt. | 214 |
| —— C. A. E., Capt. | 10, 21, 114, 352 |
| —— C. H., Lt.-Col. | 59a 171, 187 |
| —— C. R. M., Major. | 104, 438 |
| —— F. H. G., Major | 468 |
| —— F. P., Col. | 56, 63, 85 |
| —— G. S. M., Lt. | 145, 344 |
| Hutchinson, H. D., Lt.-Genl. | 435 |
| —— L. T. R., Capt. | 469 |
| —— W. A., Capt. | 252 |
| —— W. G., Capt. | 123, 604a |
| Hutchison, G., Capt. | 124, 422 |
| —— H. S., Capt. | 366, 476 |
| —— J. R., Lt. | 142, 296, 564 |
| Hutton, C. I., Lt. | 573 |
| —— E. T. H., Lt. Genl. *Sir* | 241 |
| —— G. M. 2nd Lt. | 155 |
| Hutton-Squire, R. H. E., Lt. | 180, 188 |
| Huxford, H. J., Lt. | 153g, 425 |
| Hyat Gul Khan, Jemdr. | 296 |
| Hyat Sing Topal, Subdr. | 349 |
| Hyde, C. B., Sub-Condr. | 519 |
| —— H. B., Ven'ble | 607 |
| Hynds, J., Hony. Lt. | 513 |
| Hynes, C. F. J., Sub-Condr. | 521 |
| —— G., Senr. Asst. Surgn. | 479 |
| —— H. G. C., Lt. | 151, 437 |
| Hyslop, F., Maj. | 207 |
| —— R. G. B. M., Capt. | 232 |


## I


| | |
|---|---|
| Ibbetson, C. O., Capt. | 217 |
| Ibni Ali, Resaidr | 258 |
| Ibrahim, Ap Khan, Risldr. | 286 |
| —— Khan, Resaldr. | 297 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 412 |
| —— Jemdr. | 267 |
| Idar, H. H. *Sir* Pratap Singh of, Maj.-Genl. | 1, 157 |
| Ihsan Ali, Hospl. Asst. | 495 |
| Ihsanullah, Hospl. Asst. | 495 |
| Ilahi Bakhsh, Hospl. Asst. | 494 |
| —— Subdr | 397 |
| Ilahi Bakhsh, Khan, Subdr. | 328 |
| Iles, F. W., Capt. | 123, 320 |
| —— H. W., Maj. | 178, 189 |
| Illington, E. M., Major | 467 |
| Illius, H. W., Capt. | 367, 471 |
| —— J. W., Capt. | 473 |
| Imad Khan, Jemdr. | 404 |
| Imam Ali, Senr. Hospl. Asst. | 493 |
| —— Bakhsh, Hospl. Asst. | 498 |
| —— Khan, Jemdr. | 319 |
| —— Bakhsh, Subdr. | 335 |
| —— Din, Jemdr. | 337 |
| Imat Khan, Jemdr. | 330 |
| Imdad Husain Khan, Hospl. Asst. | 497 |
| Impey, L., Lt.-Col. | 94, 604a, 611 |
| Inamullah Khan, Subdr. | 315 |
| Inayat Hussain, Hospl. Asst. | 493 |
| —— Khan, Ressdr. | 459f |
| —— Ali Khan, Subdr. | 375 |
| Inchha Ram, Jemdr. | 316 |
| Incledon-Webber, A. B., Lt. | 249 |
| Indar Bahadur Mal., Subdr. | 440 |
| Indarbir Thapa, Jemdr. | 438 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 400 |
| Indar Singh, Hospl. Asst. | 499 |
| —— —— Hospl. Asst. | 501 |
| —— —— Hospl. Asst. | 501 |
| —— —— Risaldr. | 265 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 333 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 335 |
| —— —— Subdr. | 357 |
| —— —— Subdr. | 346 |
| —— —— Subdr. | 395 |
| —— —— Subdr. | 344 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 300 |
| —— —— Subdr. | 312 |
| —— —— Risaldar | 288 |
| —— —— Ressdr. | 287 |
| Indra Sing Thapa, Jemdr. | 447 |
| Indur Singh, Subdr. | 382 |
| Ingham, U. E. U., Lieut. | 195a, 303 |
| —— —— R. J. FitzG., Capt. | 40, 179, 189 |
| Ingle, W. D., Maj. | 240 |
| Ingledew, G. H., Condr. | 518 |
| Ingles, A. W., Capt. | 213 |
| Inglis, A. F., Lieut. | 16, 142, 432 |
| —— C. N. D., Lt. | 551 |
| —— D., Lt. | 150, 437 |
| —— D. W., Col. | 66 |
| —— E., Lt.-Col. | 82, 604, 611 |
| —— H. W., Lt. | 148, 311 |

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Ibul Singh, Jem. . . . . 345
——— C. J., Capt. . . . . 551
——— J. N., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 235
Ingpen, P. L., Capt. . . . . 213
Ingram, A. C., Capt. . . . . 474
——— C., Vety. Lt. . . . . 564
——— C. R., Capt. . . 238b, 669
——— J. S., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 553
——— T., Sergt.-Maj. . . 308, 530
Inkson, E. T., Capt. . . . . 454
——— N. L., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 543
Inman, H. J., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 571
——— H. M., Lt. . . . . 477
Innasimuttu, Jemdr. . . . . 306
Innes, G. V. d'A., Lt. . .53, 149, 327, 662
——— H., Capt. . . . . 469
——— S. A., Capt. . . . . 235
Innes-Lillingston, F. F., Capt. 124, 450e, 450f, 662
Inniss, E. J., Major . . . 18, 453
Inskip, R. D., Lt. . . . . 153d, 368
Irani, M. S., Capt. . . . . 474
Iredell, F. S., Lieut.-Genl. . . 68, 416, 689
——— J. S., Col. . . . . 707
Ireland, deC., Capt. . 53, 117, 346, 653, 662
——— G., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 252
——— R. C., Asst. Surgn. . . . 490
Iremonger, R. G., Lt.-Col. 58, 64, 83, 616
Irvine, A. A., Major. . . 114, 602, 612, 681
Irvine, F. D., Capt. . . . 195, 305
——— G. B., Lt.-Col. 15, 59, 272, 463
——— G. B. C., Capt. . . 134, 319
——— T. W., Maj. . . . 465, 604a
Irwin, B. C. B., Revd. . . . . 606
——— E. C., Lieut. . . 53, 141, 330
——— H. B., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 275
——— J., Sub-Condr. . . . . 521
——— L. B., Lt. . . . . 153j, 361
——— T. S., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 104
Isaac, A. G. F., 2nd-Lt. . . . 238a
Isar Singh, Subdr.-Maj. . . . . 398
——— ——— Subdr. . . . . 329
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . . 330
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . . 332
——— ——— Subdr. . . . . 331
——— ——— Risldr. . . . . 281
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . . 330
Ishan Ali, Hospl. Asst. . . . . 444
Ishar Das, Hospl. Asst. . . . . 499
——— ——— Hospl. Asst. . . . . 501
——— ——— Subdr. . . . . 358
——— ——— Subdr. . . . . 356
——— ——— Hospl. Asst. . . . . 500
——— ——— Subdr. . . . . 336
Ishnak Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 342
Ishwari Din Misr, Subdr. . . . 319
Ishwaridatt, Hospl. Asst. . . . 499
Ishwari-Parshad Sharma, Hospl. Asst. . . . . 500
Ismail, Jemdr. . . . . 398
Ismail Khan, Risaldr. . . . . 263
——— ——— Rislдr. . . . . 260
——— ——— Ressaidar . . . 277
Ismay, H. L., Lt. . . 153e, 280
——— S. C., Lt. . . . . 547
Itu Chawan, Hospl. Asst. . . . 506
Ivens, J. H. A., Maj. . . . . 548a
——— C. W. M., Lt. . . 175, 187
——— H. T. C., Capt. . . 134, 336
Ives, C. W., Capt. . . . . 539
——— R. G., Asst. Surgn. . . . 484
——— W. P., Sub-Condr. . . . . 519
Ivey, T., Hony. Lt. . . . . 236
Iyer, K. I. S., Hospl. Asst. . . . 504
Izat, A., Lt. . . . . 196
——— W. R., Capt. . 195, 551, 596


## J


Jabarsheer Limbu, Subdr. 433, 434
Jabbar, Subdr. . . . . 302
——— J. L., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 223
Jack, J. L., Lt. . . . . 223
Jackman, A. H., Capt. . . . . 577
Jackson, A. B., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 575
——— B. W., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 241
——— C. C., Maj. . 106, 319, 553
——— C. H., 2nd-Lt. . . 153k, 331
——— C. W., Rev. . . . . 541
——— D. B. H., Lt. . . . 145, 441
——— D. S., Asst. Surgn. . . . 492a
——— E. L., Sub.-Lt. . . . . 569
——— F. M., Maj. . 96, . 393,
——— F. 2nd-Lt. . . . . 551
——— F. A., Capt. . 122, 280,
——— F. H., Lieut.-Col. 68,
——— G. H. N., Capt. . . . 228
——— H. C., Asst. Surgn. . . . 487
——— H. W., Capt. . 5, 115, 365
——— J., Lt.-Col. . . 58a, 64, 86
——— J., Maj. . . . . 464
——— J. M., Capt. . . . . 548
——— K. H., Major . . 45, 114, 676
——— L. F., Lt. . . . . 551
——— L., H. 2nd.-Lt. . . . . 155a
——— M. H., Lt. . . . 153d, 287
——— R. P., Lt.-Col. 60a, 65a, 94, 450a
——— S. G., Senr. Asst. Surgn. 480
——— S. G., Asst. Surgn. . . . 491
——— T., Maj. . . . . 465
——— T. D., Capt. . . . . 204
——— T. K., Lt. . . . . 169a
——— V. L. F. P., Lt. . 141, 285
——— W., Maj.-Genl. . . . . 72
——— Jellie, R., Hony. Capt. 514
Jacob, A., Asst. Surgn. . . . 492a
——— A. H., Lt. . . . . 14, 456
——— A. L., Maj. . . 113, 602, 612
——— A. LeG., Maj. . 25, 99, 430
——— C. V., Lieut. . . . . 553
——— C. W., Lt.-Col. 57, 64a, 87, 257, 409a, 653, 662, 673, 682
——— G. A., Col. . . . 76, 692
——— H. B., Col. . . . . 77, 692
——— H. F., Maj. 103, 598, 612,
——— H. S., Capt. . . . . 589
——— I. A., Asst. Surgn. . . . 492
——— R. M., Lt. . . 153f, 430,
——— S. S., Col. Sir . . . . . 77
——— W., Maj.-Genl. . . . . 73
Jacomb, F. B. W., Lt. . . 153g, 411
——— W. A., Capt. . . . . 237
Jacques, F. A., Maj. . . . 104, 324
Jacson, M. G., Col. . . . 9, 20, 55a
Jadnandan Singh, Subdr. . . . 304
Jaensch, L. V., Asst. Surgn. . . 488
Jafar Ali, Jemdr. . . . . 390
——— Khan, Subdr. . . . . 385
Jafrar Khan, Ressdr. . . . . 450e
Jagandar Singh, Subdr. . . . 370
Jagandoj Limbu, Subdr. . . . 443
Jagan-nath, Hospl. Asst. . . . 500
Jagannath Dikshit, Hospl. Asst. 497
Jagan-nath Hari Gobdale, Hospl. Asst. . . . . 508
Jagannayakulu Nayadu, Subdr. 369
Jagat Rao Surwe, Reseaidr. . . 289
Jagat Singh, Hospl. Asst. . . . 490
——— ——— Subdr.-Maj. . . . 421
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . . 363
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . . 341
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . . 271
——— ——— Ressaidr. . . . . 282
——— ——— Rislдr. . . . . 354
——— ——— Negi, Jemdr. . . 350
——— ——— Rawat, Jemdr. . . 349
Jagia Thapa (I), Jemdr. . . . 444
——— ——— (II), Jemdr. . . . 444
Jagdeo Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 313
Jagesar Upadhya, Jemdr. . . . 311
Jagnarna (I), Jemdr. . . . . 353
——— (II), Jemdr. . . . . 353
Jagpal Singh, Subdr. . . . . 403
Jag Singh, Hony. Lt. . . . . 161a
Jahan Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 351
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . . 294
——— ——— Shah, Jemdr. . . . 425
——— Singh, Subdr. . . . . 314
Jahandad Khan, Jemdr. . . . 300
——— ——— Subdr. . . . 415
——— ——— Subdr. . . . 351
——— ——— Subdr. . . . 370
Jahan Dad Khan, Jemdr. . . . 368
Jahangirbakhsh, Snr. Hospl. Asst. . . . . 493
Jahangir Khan, *Hony.* Capt. . . 161
Jahar Hussain, Jemdr. . . . . 258
Jaibahadur Karki, Subdr. . . . 431
Jaibhan Kharki, Jemdr. . . . . 447
Jai Chand Thakur, Subdr. . . . 445
——— Gopal, Hospl. Asst. . . . 499
——— Ram, Ressaidr. . . . . 268
——— Singh, Risaldr.-Maj. . . . 282
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . . 265
Jaikaran Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 400
Jaikishun, Subdr. . . . . 320
Jaimal, Subdr. . . . . 332
——— Singh, Subdr. . . . . 368
——— ——— Ressdr. . . . . 259
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . . 340
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . . 324
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . . 323
Jaimangal Singh, Jemdr. . . . 319
Jaipal Singh, Subdr. . . . . 403
Jaipatra Singh, Subdr. . . . . 321
Jaipur, Maharaja of—*Hony.* Col. 323
Jaita Ram, Subdr. . . . . 423
Jai Singh, Suodr.-Maj. . . . . 414
Jalal Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 429
——— ——— Risldr.-Maj. . . . 277
——— ——— Subdr. . . . . 430
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . . 329
——— Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 354
Jallandar, Jemdr. . . . . 329
Jalpaparshad Misir, Jemdr. . . 311
Jamal Khan Subdr. . . . . 374
Jama Sakhsh, Subdr. . . . . 421
Jaman Sing Gurung, Subdr. . . 441
James, A., Asst. Surgn. . . . . 485
——— A., Capt. . . . . 565b
——— A. A., Capt. . . 115, 339
——— B., Sub.-Condr. . . . . 522
——— C. A., Capt. . . 124, 426
——— C. H., Major . . . . 465
——— C. H. L., Col. . . 57, 204a
——— E., Hospl. Asst. . . . . 507
——— E. H. S., Capt. . 120, 604
——— E. S. O., 2nd-Lt. . . . 573
——— F., Lt. . . . . 153b, 285
——— F. H., Lt. . . . 146, 408
——— F. M., Lt. . . . . 225
——— G. G., L. . . . . 478
——— H., Col. 6, 16, 56, 63, 84, 450a
——— H. H., Genl. . . 70, 413
——— J. F., Lt. . . . 291, 476
——— J. M., Miss . . . . . 623
——— M., Lieut.-Col. . . . . 79
——— R., Lieut.-Col. . 23, 57a, 460
——— S. P., Major . . 468, 597
——— W. B., Major . . 99, 201
——— W. H. R., Capt. . . . . 541
——— W. R., Lt. . . 153d, 394
Jameson, A. McC., Capt. . 134, 272
——— ——— E. J., Capt. . . . . 169b
——— ——— J. B., Maj. . . . . 465
——— ——— R. F., Lieut.-Col. . . 80
Jamiat Rae, Snr. Hospl. Asst. . 494
Jamieson, A. J., Maj. . 11, 101, 316
——— ——— D. J. T., 2nd-Lt. . . 592
——— ——— G. A., Capt. 123, 275, 450g
——— R. G., Revd. . . . . 606
Jamit Singh, Subdr.-Maj. . . . 63
Jammu and Kashmir, *Sir* Partab Singh, Maharaja of . 157, 347
Jang Bahadur Khan, Ressdr. . . 450g
Jan Gul, Jemdr. . . . . 330
Jan Muhammad, Subdr.-Maj. . . 429
——— ——— Ressdr. . . . . 282
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . . 409a
——— ——— Hospl. Asst. . 501a
——— ——— Khan, Ressaidr. 293
——— ——— Subdr. . 420
Jangbir Rai, Jemdr. . . . . 450
——— Rana, Subdr. . . . . 444
——— Thapa, Subdr. . . . . 431
——— ——— Subdr. . . . . 434
Jangia Thapa, *Hony* Capt. . . 161
Jankins, A. M. A., Asst. Surgn. . 492a
Jaora, *Nawab* of, *Hony.* Capt. . . 157
Jardine, C. H., Capt. . . . . 240
Jarrad, F. L. D., Lt. . . . 146, 426
Jarrett, C. H. B., Capt. . . . . 252
——— H. C. D., Capt. . . 123, 329
——— H. S., Col. . . . . 76
Jarvis, C., Lt. . . . . 144, 259, 279
Jaskaran Singh, Subdr. . . . 318
Jaslal Rai, Subdr.-Maj. . . . 442

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Jasmer Singh, Ressaidr. | 263 |
| Jas Ram, Subdr. | 388 |
| Jaswant Singh, Hospl. Asst. | 499 |
| ——— Hospl. Asst. | 500 |
| ——— Ressdr. | 270 |
| Jasudasan, S., Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| Jata Shankar Jeshta Ram Bhatt, Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| Jati Singh, Jemdr. | 345 |
| Jawahara Singh, Jemdr. | 312 |
| Jawahir Sing Chauhan, Subdr. | 349 |
| ——— Subdr. | 425 |
| Jawand Singh, Subdr. | 398 |
| ——— Risaldar | 296 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 334 |
| Jayandraprasad Maganlal Pandya, Hospl. Asst. | 508 |
| Jeddere-Fisher, H. C., Lt. | 169*a* |
| Jeevakarunyam, M. L., Hospl. Asst. | 505 |
| Jeffcoat, F. H. H., Maj. 104, | 391 |
| Jefferd, W. W., 2nd-Lt. | 240 |
| Jefferies, H. St. J., Capt. | 224*b* |
| Jeffery, W. H., Capt. 53, 129, | 379 |
| Jeffrey, J. E., Condr. | 521 |
| Jeffreys, A. G., Maj. | 242 |
| ——— J. W., Capt. | 245 |
| Jeffries, F. J. 2nd-Lt. | 565*b* |
| Jelf, A. B., Capt. | 560 |
| ——— R. G., Capt. | 2 |
| Jellett, H. H., Capt. | 547 |
| Jemmett-Browne, A. E., Lt. | 229 |
| Jencken, F. J., Lt.-Col. 18, 57*a*, | 451 |
| Jenkin, F. C., Lieut. 180, | 300 |
| Jenkins, D. G., Capt. | 593*a* |
| ——— N. M., Lt. 181, | 189 |
| ——— R. A., Lt. 153*e*, | 402 |
| ——— R. G., Col. | 76 |
| ——— W., *Hony.* Lt. | 554 |
| Jenney, A. O., Maj. | 223 |
| ——— G. W., Lt.-Col. 60*a*, 405, | 464 |
| Jennings, E., Lt.-Col. 60*a*, | 464 |
| ——— F. A., Sub-Condr. | 522 |
| ——— G. S., Asst. Surgn. 4, 6 | |
| ——— H. A. K., Maj. 6, 42, | 177 |
| ——— J. G., Capt. 123, | 374 |
| ——— J. W., Major | 453 |
| ——— R. D., Capt. 127, | 272 |
| ——— R. M., Genl. *Str* 66, | 265 |
| ——— W., Major 8, 34, | 178 |
| ——— W. E., Lt.-Col. 59*a*, | 463 |
| Jera, Jemdr. | 354 |
| Jermyn, T., Col. 5, 56*a*, 63*a*, 87, 653, 662, 680, | 682 |
| Jervis, E. O., Revd. | 607 |
| ——— H. S., Capt. 14, | 252 |
| Jessop, C. T., Lt.-Col. 564, | 601 |
| Jesudasen, S., Hospl. Asst. | 504 |
| Jesudason, S., Hospl. Asst. | 505 |
| Jethu Singh, Jemdr. | 406 |
| Jeudwine, W. W., Capt. 337, | 473 |
| Jewan Singh, Subdr. Maj. | 630 |
| Jewell, W. E. C., Comdr. | 533 |
| ——— S. W., Capt. | 542 |
| Jewett, A. E., Capt. 123, 445, | 600 |
| Jha, S. N., Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| Jhagarnand, Subdr. | 447 |
| Jhanda Singh, Jemdr. | 361 |
| ——— Subdr. | 345 |
| ——— Subdr. | 352 |
| Jharmal Singh, Risaldar | 279 |
| Jhulan Singh, Hospl. Asst. | 499 |
| Jhunda, Subdr. | 320 |
| Jitan Singh, Jemdr. | 399 |
| Jitbahadur Thapa, Jemdr. | 431 |
| Jitman Gurung, Subdr. | 441 |
| ——— Subdr. | 448 |
| ——— Khattri, Subdr. | 433 |
| Jit Singh, Hospl. Asst. | 500 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 272 |
| Jiu Raj, Subdr. | 414 |
| Jivaji Rao, Subdr. | 389 |
| ——— Khan, Jemdr. | 302 |
| Jiwan Mal, Hospl. Asst. | 496 |
| ——— Singh, Subdr.-Maj. | 340 |
| ——— Subdr. Maj. | 631 |
| ——— Subdr. | 333 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 312 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 346 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 395 |
| ——— Subdr. | 397 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 428 |
| ——— Ressaidr. | 262 |
| Jiwan Singh, Subdr. | 322 |
| Jiwand Singh, *Hony.* Capt. | 161 |
| Job, D. M., Senr. Hospl. Asst. | 502 |
| Jobson, T. S., Lt. 153*f*, | 285 |
| Jodh Singh, Hospl. Asst. | 499 |
| ——— Ressaidar | 259*g* |
| ——— Jemdr. | 270 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 323 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 348 |
| Jodha Rawat, Subdr. | 422 |
| ——— Singh, Subdr. | 400 |
| Joel, B. T., Hospl. Asst. | 504 |
| Jogichand Thakur, Jemdr. | 447 |
| John, A. W. U., Capt. | 556 |
| Johnson, A. E., Capt. 128, | 432 |
| ——— B., Lt. | 456 |
| ——— C. A. K., Maj. 108 109, | 200 |
| ——— C. E., Col. 56*a*, 63*b*, 87, 256, | 346 |
| ——— C. R., Major 108-109, | 440 |
| ——— E., Sub-Condr. | 528 |
| ——— E. O., Asst. Surgn. | 485 |
| ——— E. P., Maj. 192, | 305 |
| ——— E. V., Sub-Condr. | 522 |
| ——— F., Sub-Condr. | 521 |
| ——— F. E., Col. 57, 171, | 187 |
| ——— F. S. B., Maj. | 204 |
| ——— G., Sub-Condr. | 525 |
| ——— G. T., 2nd-Lt. | 155 |
| ——— G. W., Major 103, | 358 |
| ——— H. A. B., Lt. 153*e*, | 284 |
| ——— H. G., Sub-Condr. | 519 |
| ——— J., 2nd-Lt. | 573 |
| ——— J. E. B., Capt. 118, | 298*a* |
| ——— L. W., Capt. | 205 |
| ——— M. E. S., Capt. 128, | 319 |
| Johnson, N. H., Revd. | 606 |
| ——— P. J. D., Revd. | 605 |
| ——— R. I. B., Capt. | 220 |
| ——— R. M., Capt. 40, 173, | 187 |
| ——— V. G., Capt. | 456 |
| ——— W. E., 2nd-Lt. | 572 |
| ——— W. H. C., Revd. | 609 |
| Johnston, A. F., Lt. | 561 |
| ——— C., Sub-Condr. | 521 |
| ——— C. A., Maj. 306, | 465 |
| ——— C. E. L., Lieut. 14, | 181 |
| ——— D. S., Lt. 196, | 596 |
| ——— E. J. F., Lt. | 207 |
| ——— F. E., Capt. | 243 |
| ——— G. J. S., 2nd-Lt. | 155 |
| ——— H. M., Lt.-Col. 59*a*, 65, 93, | 274 |
| ——— H. W., Maj. 99, | 375 |
| ——— P. D. C., Capt. 138, | 318 |
| ——— R., Capt. 5, 127, | 263 |
| ——— R. G. M., Lieut. 174, | 186 |
| ——— T. K., Lieut. | 548*a* |
| ——— W., Capt. 138, | 443 |
| ——— W. H. H., 2nd-Lt. | 576 |
| Johnston-Saint, P., 2nd-Lt. | 154 |
| Johnston-Stewart, H. E. H., Lieut. | 245*a* |
| Johnstone, A. A. J., Col. 56*a*, 63*b*, 65, 87, 256, | 367 |
| ——— A. H., Lt. | 548 |
| ——— D. P., Capt. 38, | 455 |
| ——— F. A. B., Lieut. 138, | 405 |
| ——— H. C., Maj. 9, | 18 |
| ——— J., Sr. Asst. Surgn. | 479 |
| ——— J. G., Asst. Surgn. | 490 |
| ——— T. S., Asst. Surgn. | 491 |
| ——— W. G. C., Lt.-Col. | 79 |
| ——— W. W., 2nd-Lt. | 548*a* |
| Joicey, *Hon.* H. E., Capt. | 169*b* |
| Jollie, F., Maj. 100, | 286 |
| Jolly, C. O., 2nd-Lt. | 574 |
| ——— G. A., Capt. 314, | 473 |
| ——— G. G., Lt. | 478 |
| ——— H. J., Sub-Condr. 450*e*, | 523 |
| Joly de Lotbiniere, A. C. deL., Major 193, | 596 |
| Jones, A. A., Lt.-Col. 60*a*, 65, 93, | 279 |
| ——— A. E., Lt.-Col. 57*a*, 64, | 81 |
| ——— A. N. G., Lieut. 141, | 294 |
| ——— B. F., Capt. | 593 |
| ——— E., Condr. | 520 |
| ——— E. H., Capt. 173, | 186 |
| ——— E. V., Capt. 131, 328, | 602 |
| ——— E. V., 2nd-Lt. | 583 |
| ——— F. A. L., Maj. | 559 |
| ——— F. L., Lt.-Col. 58, 64, | 83 |
| ——— F. S., Sub-Condr. | 529 |
| ——— F. T. B., Lt. | 549 |
| Jones, G. T., Lt.-Genl. 166 | |
| ——— G. T., Sergt.-Maj. 330 | |
| ——— G. T., Asst. Surgn. 486 | |
| ——— H. H., Maj. 6, 103, 480 | |
| ——— H. J., Maj. 96, 324 | |
| ——— H. L., 2nd-Lt. 569 | |
| ——— H. L., 2nd-Lt. 592 | |
| ——— H. P., Lt. 592 | |
| ——— I. D., Capt. 421, 474 | |
| ——— J. A., Lt. 592 | |
| ——— J. L. T., Lt.-Col. 59*a*, 463, 597 | |
| ——— L. A. M., Lt. 140, 480 | |
| ——— L. C., Maj. 10, 20, 110, 264 | |
| ——— L. J., Capt. 130, 310 | |
| ——— M. D. G., Maj. 245 | |
| ——— P., Capt. 534 | |
| ——— P. B., Lt. 149, 315 | |
| ——— R. G., Lt.-Col. 57*a*, 64, 81, 604 | |
| ——— S. W., Capt. 286, 474 | |
| ——— T., Hony. Lt. 164 | |
| ——— T. C., Maj. 556 | |
| ——— T. C., 2nd-Lt. 250 | |
| ——— T. M., Lieut. 573 | |
| ——— T. P., Sub-Condr. 521 | |
| ——— T. W. H., Capt. 122, 450*d* | |
| ——— W. H., Capt. 22, 194 | |
| ——— W. H. D., Lt.-Col. 78 | |
| ——— W. L., 2nd-Lt. 240 | |
| Jones-Vaughan, E. N., 2nd-Lt. 220 | |
| Jopp, C. H. K., Lt. 153*d*, 273 | |
| ——— J., Col. 76 | |
| ——— K. E., Capt. 251 | |
| Jora, Subdr. 351 | |
| Jordan, J. G., Lt.-Col. 58*a*, 463 | |
| Joscelyne, A. H., Lt. 501 | |
| Joseph, D. P., Hospl. Asst. 505 | |
| ——— I. D., Hospl. Asst. 505 | |
| ——— I. P., Hospl. Asst. 505 | |
| Joseph Appaji Karvekar, Hospl. Asst. 508 | |
| ——— M., Hospl. Asst. 504 | |
| Joslen, F., Maj. 512, 598 | |
| Joslin, F. J., Capt. 6, 238 | |
| Joss, A. W., Nursing Sister 427 | |
| Josselyn, J., Maj. 575 | |
| Jota Singh, Subdr. 357 | |
| ——— Subdr. 419 | |
| Jotham, E., Lieut. 149*a*, 360 | |
| Jotindra Sahi, Subdr. 446 | |
| Jourdier, M. J. A., Lieut. 226 | |
| Jowitt, L. M., 2nd-Lieut. 504 | |
| Joy, H. R. L., Surgn.-Capt. 509 | |
| Joyce, F. L. V., 2nd-Lt. 57 | |
| ——— G., Hospl. Asst. 507 | |
| ——— P. A. S., 2nd-Lt. 570 | |
| Joynson, K. B., Lieut. 13, 27 | |
| Jubban Singh, Ressdr. 287 | |
| Judoir Thapa, Hony. Capt. 4, 10 | |
| Judd, C. R., Lieut. 156 | |
| ——— H. E., Lt. 579 | |
| Judge, E. J., Sub-Condr. 520 | |
| Juglal Singh, Jemdr. 406 | |
| Jugraj Singh, Subdr. 321 | |
| Jukes, A. H., Lt. 153*d*, 447 | |
| ——— A. M., Lieut. 478 | |
| Julian, O. R. A., Lt.-Col. 17, 60, 453 | |
| Julius, S. deV. A., Capt. 9, 17, 229 | |
| Jumman Khan, Hospl. Asst. 490 | |
| Jump, H., Lt. 104 | |
| Jupe, P. W., Lt. 156, 593 | |
| Jus Singh, Jemdr. 295 | |
| Justice, C. LeG., Col. 56, 63*b* 83 | |
| ——— G. H., Lt. 244 | |
| ——— W. A., Capt. 477 | |
| Juthia Gurung, Jemdr. 438 | |
| ——— Khattri, Hony. Capt. 10 | |
| Juxon-Jones, J. H., Lt.-Col. 57*a*, 64, 8 | |
| Jwala Persad, Snr. Hospl. Asst. 496 | |
| ——— Singh, Hospl. Asst. 495 | |
| ——— Subdr. 34 | |
| ——— Subdr.-Maj. 34 | |
| ——— Hony. Capt. 10 | |
| ——— Subdr. 34 | |
| ——— Risldr. 29 | |
| ——— Jemdr. 30 | |
| ——— Hospl. Asst. 50 | |

## K

| | |
|---|---|
| Kabiram Bohra, Subdr. | 44 |
| ——— Gurung, Subdr. | 44 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Kabul Singh, Jemdr. | 289 |
| Kadir Beg, Senr. Hospl. Asst. | 493 |
| —— Khan, N. Hospl. Asst. | 505 |
| —— Nawaz Khan, Jemdr. | 328 |
| —— Sharif, Jemdr. | 371 |
| —— Hospl. Asst. | 502 |
| Kadis, L. M., Hospl. Asst. | 506 |
| Kahan Singh, Subdr. | 338 |
| Kaim Din, Jemdr. | 427 |
| Kaka Ram, Hospl. Asst. | 497 |
| —— —— Hospl. Asst. | 500 |
| —— —— Hospl. Asst. | 499 |
| —— Singh, Hospl. Asst. | 494 |
| Kaku Singh, Hony. Capt. | 101 |
| Kala Khan, Jemdr. | 327 |
| Kalamkar, K. B., Hospl. Asst. | 508 |
| Kala Singh, Jemdr. | 262 |
| —— —— Subdr. | 324 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 298*b* |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 333 |
| Kalandar Khan, Risldr. Maj. | 266 |
| —— —— —— Hony. Capt. | 161 |
| —— —— —— Subdr. | 396 |
| —— —— —— Risldr. | 278 |
| Kalappa, P. K., Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| Kale Khan, Ressdr. | 233 |
| Kaliaperumal, Jemdr. | 369 |
| Kalicharan Shiva ratan Misr, Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| Kall-das Ohhote-Lal, Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| Kalka Singh, Subdr. | 402 |
| Kallu, Jemdr. | 422 |
| Kalu, Gurung, Jemdr. | 431 |
| —— Khan, Jemdr. | 370 |
| Kalu Ram Thapa, Subdr. | 432 |
| —— Roka, Subdr. | 432 |
| —— Thapa, Hony. Capt. | 101 |
| Kamal Khan, Subdr. | 363 |
| Kamal-ud-din, Hony. Lt. | 161*a* |
| Kamalud-din Khan, Jemdr. | 296 |
| Kaman Sing Thapa, Subdr. | 441 |
| Kamardin, Subdr.-Maj. | 426 |
| Kamar-ud-din, Jemdr. | 417 |
| Kamat, D. D., Lt. | 408, 477 |
| Kamsar Gurung, Jemdr. | 431 |
| Kamta Singh, Subdr. | 326 |
| Kan Singh, Jemdr. | 403 |
| —— Jemdr. | 326 |
| Kana, Subdr. | 353 |
| —— Ram, Subdr. | 415 |
| Kanade, K. R., Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| Kanaksabhapati, M. J., Hospl. Asst. | 505 |
| Kanak Sing Thapa, Jemdr. | 440 |
| Kane, E. R. G., 2nd-Lt. | 252 |
| Kangla Jat, Subdr. | 408 |
| Kanha, Subdr. | 347 |
| —— Subdr. | 310 |
| —— Jemdr. | 316 |
| Kanhai Parshad Dube, *Hony.* Capt. | 161 |
| Kanhaiya Lal, Hospl. Asst. | 499 |
| Kanahaiya Lal Sukul, Hospl. Asst. | 501 |
| Kanhaiya, Subdr. | 402 |
| —— Singh, Jemdr. | 296 |
| Kanshi Ram, Jemdr. | 375 |
| Kannan, C., Hospl. Asst. | 505 |
| Kanwar Amar Singh, Lt.. 27, | 155*b* |
| —— Baldev Singh, Subdr. | 390 |
| —— Pirthi Singh, Lt. 155*b*, | 459*g* |
| —— Ramnath Singh, Jemdr. | 204 |
| Kappey, M. A. B., Major 100, | 374 |
| Kapur Chand, Hospl. Asst. | 495 |
| —— Singh, Jemdr. | 304 |
| Kapura, Jemdr. | 330 |
| Karam Chand, Snr. Hospl. Asst. | 494 |
| —— —— —— —— —— | 499 |
| —— —— —— Kapur Hospl. Asst. | 501*a* |
| —— Dad Khan, Subdr. | 343 |
| —— Husain, Hospl. Asst. | 497 |
| —— Ilahi, Subdr. | 397 |
| —— —— Khan, Ressaidr. 495, | 450*e* |
| —— Khan, Subdr. | 450*e* |
| —— —— —— Subdr. | 301 |
| —— —— Subdr. | 392 |
| —— Sher Khan, Subdr. | 315 |
| Karamdad Khan, Jemdr. | 423 |
| —— —— —— Subdr. | 340 |
| Karanbir Khattri, Jemdr. | 446 |
| Karan Sing Gurung, Subdr.-Maj. | 431 |
| Karbir Burathoki, Subdr. | 439 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Karbir Gurung, Jemdr. | 436 |
| —— Khattri, Subdr. | 447 |
| —— Pun, Subdr. | 444 |
| —— Thapa, Subdr. | 436 |
| —— —— —— Subdr. | 437 |
| —— —— —— Jemdr. | 439 |
| Karim Baksh, Hospl. Asst. | 499 |
| —— Bakhsh Khan, Ressidr. | 232 |
| —— Dad, Jemdr. | 429 |
| —— Khan, S. A., Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| Karimullah Khan, Subdr. | 412 |
| —— —— —— Senr. Hospl. Asst. | 493 |
| Karm Chand, Hospl. Asst. 492, | 497 |
| Karmdad Khan, Subdr. | 424 |
| Karmeswar Das, Hospl. Asst. | 508 |
| Karm Singh, Risldr. | 272 |
| —— —— —— Jemdr. | 302 |
| —— —— —— Jemdr. | 428 |
| —— —— —— Hospl. Asst. | 497 |
| Karmu, Jemdr. | 361 |
| Karore Singh, Jemdr. | 280 |
| Karta Ram, Hospl. Asst. | 500 |
| Kartar Singh, Hospl. Asst. 499, | 500 |
| —— —— —— Subdr. Maj. | 332 |
| —— —— —— Risldr. | 271 |
| —— Ressaidr. | 293 |
| Kasavulu, Jemdr. | 371 |
| Kasi-nath Ram Chandra Kalamkar, Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| Kashi Ram, Snr. Hospl. Asst. | 494 |
| —— —— —— —— | 498 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 414 |
| Kashmir, Jemdr. | 272 |
| Kashmira Singh, Subdr. | 330 |
| Kasim Ali, Hospl. Asst. | 499 |
| Kasim Ali Shah, Jemdr. | 415 |
| Kasinath, B., Hospl. Asst. | 500 |
| Kasim Ali, Jemdr. | 304 |
| Kasiram Gharti, Subdr. | 433 |
| Katha Singh, Jemdr. | 297 |
| Katsch, M. E., Sr. Nursg. Sister | 456*b* |
| Kauntze, B. C., Capt. 35, 119, | 391 |
| —— —— C. R., Major | 421 |
| —— —— E. H. E., Col. | 76 |
| Kavanagh, E. J., Lieut. | 456 |
| Kay, H. C., Capt. 126, | 407 |
| —— J. K., 2nd-Lt. | 238*b* |
| —— W. J., Condr. | 518 |
| Kaye, C., Major 4, 107, | 331 |
| —— F. W., Condr. | 520 |
| —— G. R., Capt. | 500 |
| —— J. L., Lt.-Col. 93, 603, | 611 |
| —— R. A., Maj. 177, | 183 |
| Kazi Saiyiad Abdul, Kayam, Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| Kazim Ali, Hospl. Asst. | 497 |
| Kealy, P. H., Capt. 39, | 191 |
| Keane, E. A., Hony. Maj. | 708 |
| —— M., Capt. | 455 |
| Kearsey, A. H. C., Capt. | 168 |
| Kearsley, E. R., Lt. | 220 |
| Keary, H. D'U., Col. 1, 55*a*, 63*a*, | 83 |
| Keate, C. R., Bt.-Col. 37, 57, 63*c*, 88, 92, 257, | 395 |
| Keates, H. C., Capt. | 474 |
| Keatinge, D. E., Capt. | 551 |
| —— S. A. J., Capt. | 551 |
| Keays, R. W. C., Maj. 103, | 393 |
| Kedarnath Atrish, Hospl. Asst. | 497 |
| Kedar Sing Rawat, Jemdr. | 349 |
| Kee, W. J., Sub-Condr. 450*c*, | 523 |
| Keelan, D. H., Capt. | 551 |
| —— —— H. P., Capt. 114, | 410 |
| —— —— R. S., Asst. Surgn. | 488 |
| Keeling, E. W. P., Revd. | 606 |
| Kellner, G. W., 2nd-Lt. | 537 |
| Keen, F. S., Capt. 40, 119, | 316 |
| —— P. H., Capt. 127, | 365 |
| —— W. J., Capt. 117, 604, | 612 |
| Keene, C. J., Major | 501 |
| —— C. W., Capt. 52, 117, | 337 |
| —— G. G., 2nd-Lt. 182, | 189 |
| —— G. N. S., Capt. 123, | 339 |
| —— H. N. J., 2nd-Lt. 176, | 187 |
| Keenlyside, B. C. H., 2nd-Lt. | 217 |
| Kehar Singh, Ressaidr. | 258 |
| —— —— Subdr. | 324 |
| —— —— —— Subdr. | 363 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 334 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 300*a* |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Kehar Singh, Jemdr. | 270 |
| —— —— Snr. Hospl. Asst. | 493 |
| —— —— —— Hospl. Asst. | 501 |
| —— —— —— Chandail, Hospl. Asst. | 501 |
| —— Dagain, Hospl. Asst. | 501*a* |
| Keighley, H. D. S., Lieut. 140, | 237 |
| —— —— V. A. S., Capt. 122, 258, | 277 |
| Keily, C. N., 2nd-Lt. | 578 |
| —— E. H., Lt. 195*a*, | 303 |
| —— F. P. C., Maj. 113, 425, | 589 |
| —— H. G., Capt. | 589 |
| Keir, J. D., Maj. Genl. 7, 21, 54, | 171 |
| Keith, C. N., Lt. | 578 |
| —— G. T. E., Lt. | 204 |
| Kelawala, M. J., Lt.-Col. 35, 57*a*, 393, | 462 |
| Kellie, H. F., Maj. | 219 |
| —— J. A., Capt. | 554 |
| Kelly, C. C., Asst. Surgn. | 484 |
| —— C., Lt. | 436 |
| —— C. R., Capt. 51, | 179 |
| —— E. D. F., Lt. | 597*a* |
| —— E. H., Lt. 195*a*, | 503 |
| —— E. S., Lady Supdt. | 456*b* |
| —— F. H., Brigdr. Genl. 7, 32, 54*a*, 55, | 191 |
| —— G. H. F., Major 110, | 333 |
| —— H. N., Maj. 111, | 343 |
| —— H. R., Asst. Surgn. | 488 |
| —— J. A. M. J. P., Capt. | 216*a* |
| —— J. F. M., Maj. | 453 |
| —— J. G., Col. | 79 |
| —— J. M., Condr. | 521 |
| —— J. McN., Sub-Condr. | 524 |
| —— P., *Hony.* Lt. | 514 |
| —— P., Lt. | 577 |
| —— P., Hony. Capt. | 4 |
| —— R. W., Asst. Surgn. | 492*a* |
| —— T., Sub-Condr. 450*f*, | 525 |
| —— T. B., Maj. 260, | 463 |
| —— W. D. C., Lieut. | 456 |
| —— W. F., Lieut.-Genl., *Sir* | 229 |
| —— W. G., Capt. | 540 |
| —— W. P. C., Condr. | 518 |
| Kelly-Kenny, T., Genl. | 202 |
| Kelsall, H. W., Maj. 31, | 193 |
| —— R., Capt. | 474 |
| Kelsey, A., Asstt. Surgn. | 724 |
| Kelso, E., Nursing Sister | 458 |
| Kelu, M., Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| —— U., Hospl. Asstt. | 503 |
| Kemball, A. C., Major 110, | 341 |
| —— A. H. G., Col. 15, 56*a*, 63, 87, 257, | 439 |
| —— C. A., Lt.-Col. 90, 602, | 611 |
| —— J. S., Major 52, 105, 339, | 604 |
| Kemble, F. A., Capt. 43, | 173 |
| —— P. B., Capt. 132, | 450*a* |
| —— T. A., Lieut. 153*d*, | 387 |
| Kemmis, A. W. M., Capt. 133, | 269 |
| Kemp, D. C., Capt. | 499 |
| —— E., Asst. Surgn. | 492 |
| —— J. A., Condr. | 517 |
| —— W. H., Maj. | 543*a* |
| —— W. J., Condr. | 522 |
| Kempe, H. F. C., 2nd-Lieut. 176, | 188 |
| Kempson, E. C. R., Lieut. 142, | 311 |
| —— —— G. C. D., Capt. | 225 |
| Kempthorne, G. A., Capt. | 455 |
| Kempster, J. C., Lt. | 553 |
| Kenaelly, W., Sub-Condr. | 530 |
| Kendall, F. A., 2nd-Lt. | 547 |
| —— —— G. S. P., Lt. 146, | 369 |
| —— —— S. R. G., Capt. 130, | 450*e* |
| —— —— W. J., Condr. | 520 |
| Kendrick, S. J., 2nd-Lt. | 543 |
| Kennard, L. E., Major | 170 |
| Kennedy, A., Lt.-Col. 58*a*, | 453 |
| —— —— A. C., Capt. 22, 43, | 179 |
| —— —— A. M., 2nd-Lt. | 155*a* |
| —— —— D. W., Lt. | 589 |
| —— —— G., Lt. 153*f*, | 438 |
| —— —— G. S., Lt. 151, | 431 |
| —— —— H., Lt.-Col. 39*a*, 65, 93, 255, | 282 |
| —— —— H. H., Lt. | 246 |
| —— —— J. P., Lt. | 223 |
| —— —— J. E., Maj. 108-109, | 401 |
| —— —— K. H. H., Lt. | 589 |
| —— —— L. B., Capt. | 555 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Kennedy, M. A. C., Lt.. 21, 153*d*, | 444 |
| ——— R. H. H., 2nd-Lt. . . | 589 |
| ——— R. J., Revd. . . . . | 554 |
| ——— R. S., Capt. . . . . | 476 |
| ——— S. V., 2nd-Lt.. . . . | 169*a* |
| ——— W. M., Maj. . 111, 601, | 612 |
| ——— W. W., Surgn.-Capt. . | 539 |
| Kennedy-Craufurd-Stuart, C., Capt. 133, 280, | 600 |
| Kennelly, W. J. McK., Revd. . . | 608 |
| Kennion, R. L., Maj. . 102, 597, | 612 |
| Kenny, B. M., 2nd.-Lt. . . . . | 202 |
| ——— E. C., Lt. . . . 153*e*, | 350 |
| ——— H. T., Col. 56*a*, 63*b*, 87, 255, | 295 |
| ——— J., Condr. . . . . 450*f*, | 522 |
| ——— J. L., Sub.-Condr. . . | 530 |
| ——— R., Sub-Condr. . . . | 530 |
| ——— W. G. S., Capt. . . 134, | 350 |
| Kenrick, W. H., Major.. . . . | 468 |
| Kensington, E. C., Capt. . 128, | 430 |
| ——— G. B., Capt. . . 6, | 194 |
| Kent, E. C., 2nd-Lt. . . . . | 582 |
| ——— H., Lt.-Genl. . . . . | 240 |
| ——— L. M., Lieut. . . 195*a*, | 596 |
| ——— W., Sub-Condr. . . . | 521 |
| Kenworthy, W., Lt. . . 152, | 291 |
| Kenyon, H. E., Lieut. . .181, | 302 |
| ——— L. P., Asst.-Surgn. . | 485 |
| Kenyon-Slaney, W. R., Maj. Genl. 7, 33, | 54*a* |
| Keogh, J. B., Major . . 114, 290, | 450*g* |
| ——— J. H., Capt. . . 179, | 302*a* |
| Keppel, T. R. H., Lt. . 52, 146, | 340 |
| Ker, A. M., Lt. . . . . | 247 |
| ——— M. A., Lt.-Col. . . 16, 59, | 463 |
| Kerans, G. C. L., Capt. . . 271, | 471 |
| Kerin, M. W., Col. . . 19, 57, | 451 |
| Kerr, A. N., Lieut. . . . 143, | 348 |
| ——— C. W. E., Asst.-Surgn. . . | 482 |
| ——— H. J., Lt. . . . . 16, | 251 |
| ——— M. A., Col. . . 56*a*, 63*b*, | 86 |
| ——— *Lord* R. D., Col. . . . | 168 |
| Kerrich, G. S., Lt.-Col. . 58, 64, 85, | 286 |
| ——— L. W. C., Col. 59*a*, 63, 87, 255, | 286 |
| ——— W. D'O., Genl. . . . | 183 |
| ——— W. E., Col. . 42, 58*a*, | 171 |
| Keru Jamdade, Subdr. . . . | 308 |
| Kerwick, F. J., Sub-Condr. . . | 526 |
| ——— R., *Hony.* Capt. . . | 514 |
| Kesar Chand, Hospl. Asst. . . | 502 |
| ——— Singh, Hosp.. Asst. . | 497 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. . . . | 363 |
| ——— ——— *Hony.* Capt. . | 101 |
| ——— ——— Subdr. . . . | 342 |
| ——— ——— Subdr. . . . | 340 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. . . . | 336 |
| ——— ——— Subdr. . . . | 339 |
| ——— Thapa, Jemdr. . . . | 441 |
| Kesri Singh, Jemdr. . . . | 275 |
| Kettlewell, A. M., Capt. . 118, | 297 |
| ——— E. A., Col. . 56*a*, 63*b*, | 86 |
| ——— J., Sub-Condr. . . . | 525 |
| Key, C. T., Lt. . . . . | 559 |
| ——— E., Condr. . . . . | 520 |
| Keyes, T. H., Capt. . . . 124, | 602 |
| Keys, W. D. A., Capt. . . 415, | 471 |
| Keyworth, W., Maj. . . 107, | 380 |
| ——— W. D., Lieut. . . . | 478 |
| Khadi Sher, Jemdr. . . . . | 351 |
| Khaid Gul, Jemdr. . . . . | 337 |
| Khambatta Dassabhoy Dinshah, Maj. . . . . | 588 |
| ——— Kershaw, Dinshaw Surgn., Capt. . . . . | 588 |
| Khan, A. S., Lt. . . . 389, | 478 |
| ——— Alam Khan, Jemdr. . . | 295 |
| ——— Bahadur, Jemdr. . . . | 307 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. . . . | 298*b* |
| ——— Baz Khan, Jemdr. . . | 294 |
| ——— Muhammad, Jemdr. . . | 426 |
| ——— ——— Akbar Khan, Lieut. . . . | 155*b* |
| ——— ——— Khan Subdr.. | 315 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr . . . | 409*a* |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. . . . | 277 |
| ——— V. G. A. A., Hospl. Asst. . | 505 |
| ——— M. K. Y., Hospl. Asst.. . | 505 |
| ——— Beg Khan, Ressaidr. . . | 450*g* |
| ——— Shirin, Jemdr. . . . | 281 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Khanda Singh, Jemdr. . . . | 300 |
| Khandu Jadhu, Subdr. . . . | 413 |
| Khan Zaman, Jemdr. . . . . | 410 |
| Khanolkar, S. R., Hospl. Asst. . | 507 |
| ——— R. G., Hospl. Asst. . | 508 |
| Kharak Bahadur, Thakur, Subdr. | 436 |
| ——— Singh, Subdr. . . . | 401 |
| ——— ——— Subdr. . . . | 339 |
| Kharkar, S. N., Hospl. Asstt. . | 508 |
| Kharakbir Thapa, Jemdr . . . | 433 |
| Kharksing Gurung, Jemdr. . . | 441*a* |
| Khashaba, Gaikwad, Jemdr. . | 411 |
| Khawaja Muhammad Khan, Risaldr. . . . . | 298*b* |
| Khazan Singh, Jemdr. . . . | 273 |
| Khazan Singh, Subdr. . . . | 340 |
| Khem Singh, Subdr. . . . | 346 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. . . . | 302 |
| ——— ——— Risaldr. . . . | 263 |
| ——— ——— Negi, Subdr. . . | 349 |
| Khema Jagdale, Jemdr. . . . | 409 |
| Khilandar Ram, Hospl. Asst. . | 498 |
| Khitab Gul, Subdr.-Maj. . . . | 420 |
| Khiyali Sing Negi, Jemdr. . . | 350 |
| Khodadad Khan, Ressaidr. . . | 450*f* |
| Khubi Ram, Resaldar-Maj. . . | 273 |
| Khuda Bakhsh, Hospl. Asst. . . | 495 |
| ——— ——— Hospl. Asst. . | 499 |
| ——— ——— Khan, Jemdr. . . | 328 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. . . . | 297 |
| ——— ——— Ressdr. . . . | 450*j* |
| Khudadad Khan, Jemdr. . . . | 415 |
| Khudayar Khan, Jemdr. . . . | 426 |
| Khuma, Subdr. . . . . | 355 |
| Khurshed Ali Khan, Ressdr. . . | 366 |
| Khushhal Chand, Hospl. Asst. . | 498 |
| Khusal Khan, Ressdr. . . . | 278 |
| ——— Singh, Jemdr. . . . | 357 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr.. . . . | 337 |
| Khushi Muhammad Khan, Subdr. | 414 |
| Khushlal Singh, Subdr.-Maj. . . | 337 |
| Khusial Singh, Subdr. . . . | 378 |
| Khutla Pun, Subdr. . . . . | 298*b* |
| Khwaja, Jemdr. . . . . | 415 |
| Khwaram, Subdr. . . . . | 331 |
| Kibe, R. S., Asst. Surgn. . . | 508 |
| Kidby, W. T., Asst. Surgn.. . . | 484 |
| Kidd, B. G. B., Capt. . . 120, 423, | 570 |
| ——— G. E., Lt. . . . 175, | 186 |
| ——— H. C., Esq.. . . . . | 50 |
| ——— V. N., 2nd-Lt. . . . . | 227 |
| Kiddle, F., Major. . . . . | 454 |
| ——— J. St. A., Asst. Surgn. . . | 492 |
| Kidner, W. E., Lt. . . . 195*a*, | 305 |
| Kilgour, F., Col. . . . . | 77 |
| ——— R. Revd. . . . . | 535 |
| Killelly, J. G. J., 2nd.-Lt. . . | 552 |
| ——— P. P., Major . . . | 466 |
| Killery, St. J. B., Major . . 19, | 454 |
| Killick, C., Lt.. . . . . | 539 |
| Kilner, J. N., Surgn.-Lt. . . | 547 |
| Kilner, J. N., Surgn.-Lt. . . | 539 |
| Kincaid, W. A. S., Major . 193, | 595 |
| Kincaid-Smith, A. B., Maj. . . | 255 |
| Kindersley, R. L., 2nd-Lt. . . | 575 |
| King, A. D'A., Lt.-Col. . 60, 171, | 188 |
| ——— A. F. W., Major . . . | 467 |
| ——— A. V. M., Asst. Surgn. . . | 482 |
| ——— D., *Hony.* Capt. . . . | 246 |
| ——— F. J. M., Lt. . . 195*a*, | 594 |
| ——— G., Capt. . . . . | 469 |
| ——— G. H., Lieut. . 175, 186, | 673 |
| ——— G. H., Asst. Surgn. . . | 400 |
| ——— H., Lt.-Col.. 60*a*, 65*a*, 94, 256, | 343 |
| ——— H. A., Asst. Surgn. . . | 489 |
| ——— H. H. Lieut. . . . . | 478 |
| ——— H. T., Col.. . . 56*a*, 63*b*, | 84 |
| ——— H. W. G., Senr. Asst. Surgn. | 479 |
| ——— J., Revd. . . . . | 606 |
| ——— J. A., *Hony. Lt.* . . . | 515 |
| ——— J. F., Lt. . . . 181, | 188 |
| ——— J. St. A., Lieut. . 139, | 370 |
| ——— L. B., Sub-Condr. . . . | 521 |
| ——— R. G., Capt. . . . . | 194 |
| ——— S. W., Major. 8, 33, 35, 110, | 515 |
| ——— T. C., Lieut. . . . . | 169*b* |
| ——— W. G., Col. . . 55*a*, 459, | 600 |
| ——— W. H., *Hony.* Capt. . . | 169 |
| ——— L. N., 2nd-Lt, . . 176, | 189 |
| Kingdon, J., Lt. . . . 153*f*, | 391 |
| King-Harman, M. J., Col. . . . | 78 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| King-King E. J., 2nd-Lt. . . . | 169 |
| King-Salter, H. P., Lieut.-Col. 19, 59, | 2[illegible] |
| ——— N. H., 2nd-Lieut. 153*b*, | 44 |
| Kingston, F. A., Maj. . 100, | 430 |
| Kington, W. M., Lt. . . . . | 220 |
| Kinsley, C. K., Asst. Surgn. . . | 49[illegible] |
| ——— H. F. G., Asst. Surgn. . | 482 |
| Kirby, A. D., Maj. . . . 172, | 186 |
| ——— H. A., Lt. . . . 16, 181, | 189 |
| ——— J. T., Lieut. . . .140, 450*d*, | 489 |
| ——— N., Major . . . . .32, | 193 |
| Kirby, W. B. C., Lt. . . . 174, | 186 |
| Kirkby, H. A., Lt. . . . . | 217 |
| Kirke, E. St. G., Lieut. . . . | 195[illegible] |
| ——— W. M. St. G., Capt. . . . | 179 |
| Kirkham, P. D., Lieut. . . . | 562 |
| Kirkhope, K. M., Capt. . . . | 561 |
| Kirkland, T., Lt. . . . . 174, | 187 |
| Kirkman, W. G., Capt. . . . | 562 |
| Kirkness, L. K., 2nd-Lt. . . . | 579 |
| Kirkpatrick, C., Capt. . . 128, | 298*a* |
| ——— C., Major . . . . | 559 |
| ——— C. H., Condr. . . . | 530 |
| ——— E., Maj. . . . 110, | 368 |
| ——— G. M., Col. . 5, 55*a*, | 192 |
| ——— H., Capt. . . . . | 469 |
| ——— H., Lieut. . . . . | 584 |
| ——— K. E., Capt. 134, 313, | 450*e* |
| ——— W. E., Asst. Surgn. | 483 |
| Kirkwood, A. S., Capt. . 16, 248, | 450*c* |
| ——— A. T., Major] . . 41, | 114 |
| ——— C. H. K., Lieut. 141, | 282 |
| ——— C. H. M., Col. . 57, | 242 |
| ——— J., Capt. . . 400, | 447 |
| ——— J. N. S., Col. . . . | 79 |
| ——— T. M., Maj. . 101, | 399 |
| ——— T. W., Lieut. . 149, 270, | 602 |
| ——— W. C., Lieut. . 142, | 402 |
| Kirpa Ram, Hospl. Asst. . . . | 499 |
| ——— ——— Hospl. Asst. . . | 497 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. . . . . | 210 |
| ——— ——— Subdr. . . . . | 348 |
| ——— ——— Bisht, Jemdr. . . . | 433 |
| ——— ——— Pun, Subdr. . . . | 435 |
| ——— ——— Thapa, Hony. Capt. 101*a*, | 431 |
| Kirpa Singh, Ressdr. . . . . | 295 |
| ——— ——— Hospl. Asst. . . | 501 |
| ——— ——— Subdr. . . . . | 368 |
| Kirpal Singh, Hospl. Asst. . . | 501[illegible] |
| ——— Subdr. . . . . | 398 |
| Kirpasur Rana, Subdr.. . . . | 431 |
| Kirwan, C. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . | 242 |
| ——— L. E., Lieut. . . . | 576 |
| ——— R. M. Revd. . . . . | 606 |
| Kisch, F. H.. Lt. . . . . | 196 |
| Kisnan Chand, Subdr.-Maj. . . | 347 |
| ——— ——— Hospl. Asst. . . | 494 |
| ——— ——— Lal, Hospl. Asst. . . | 500 |
| ——— ——— Singh, Jemdr.. . . | 333 |
| ——— Hospl. Asst. . . . | 501 |
| ——— Hospl Asst. . . . | 501 |
| ——— Hospl. Asst. . . . | 502 |
| ——— Singh, Jemdr. . . . | 279 |
| ——— ——— Hospl. Asst. . . | 498 |
| ——— ——— Hospl. Asst. . . | 500 |
| ——— ——— Hospl. Asst. . . | 501 |
| ——— ——— Hospl. Asst. . . | 501 |
| ——— ——— Ressaidr. . . . | 277 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. . . . . | 333 |
| ——— ——— Residr. . . . . | 335 |
| ——— ——— Bessaidr. . . . | 285 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. . . . . | 277 |
| ——— Sing, Bisht, Subdr. . . . | 35[illegible] |
| Kishanano Rai, Subdr. Maj. . . | 441 |
| Kishangarh, *Maharaja* of, Hony. Capt. . . . . | 15[illegible] |
| Kishan Singh, Jemdr. . . . . | 29[illegible] |
| ——— Sing Kharki, Jemdr. . . | 4[illegible] |
| Kishn Singh, Subdr. . . . . | 3[illegible] |
| ——— ——— Subdr.-Maj. . . . | 3[illegible] |
| Kishor Singh, Hospl. Asst. . . | 49[illegible] |
| Kishun Singh, Subdr. . . . . | 3[illegible] |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. . . . . | 3[illegible] |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. . . . . | 2[illegible] |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. . . . . | 3[illegible] |
| Kisnundat Singh, Subdr. . . . | 3[illegible] |
| Kitchener of Khartoum, H. H. *Viset., H. E.*, Field Marshal. . | 4[illegible] |
| Kitching, C. H., Lt. . . . . | 2[illegible] |
| ——— W. B., Condr. . . . | 5[illegible] |

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Kitching, W. L. W., Revd. 556, 606
Kitson, C. E., Capt. . . . . 238b
——— G. C., Maj.-Genl. . . 6, 54
——— R. B., Lieut. . . 153a 367
Kitto, N., Capt. . . . . 598
Kiyamuddin, Sr. Hospl. Asst. . 493
Klosz, W. H., Lieut. . . . . 589
Klugh, L., Revd. . . . . 51, 605
Knaggs, C. F., Capt. . . . 44, 130, 262
Knapp, E. G., Sub-Condr. . . . 529
——— H. H. G., Capt. . . . . 472
——— K. K., Major. . 178, 189
——— M. D., Nursing Sister . 457
——— P. E., Capt. . . . 120, 360
Knapton, H. A. F., Major. . . 467
Knatchbull, G. W. C., Lt.-Col. 21, 60a, 65a, 94, 257, 420
——— R. N., Major. . . . 210
Knight, A. M., Rt. Revd. . . . 609
——— C. H., Hony. Capt. . . 517
——— C. S., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 190
——— F. E., Asst. Surgn. . . 484
——— G. M., Lieut. . . . . 245
——— H. M., Major. . . . . 575a
——— J. H., Lieut. . . 182, 300
——— S., Condr. . . . . 520
——— W., Condr. . . . . 518
——— W. C., Lt.-Col., 60a, 65a, 95, 263
——— W. N., Vety. Capt. . . 512
Knight-Bruce, J. H. W., 2nd-Lt. 205
Knocker, A. G., Capt. . . . . 249
Knollys, D. E., Lieut. . 150, 329
——— R. W. E., Capt. . 118, 602
Knop, *Hony.* Lt. H. W. . . . 109
Knowles, E., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 538
——— G., Capt . . 29, 118, 201
——— J., Capt. . . . . 170
——— J. E., Lieut. . . . . 240
——— J. G., Capt. . . . . 563
——— J. K., Capt. . 19, 41, 127
——— R., Lieut . . . 411, 478
Knox, A. W. F., Maj. . . 113, 367
——— C. E., Lt.-Genl. *Sir* . . . 239
——— C. U. 2nd-Lt. . . . . 559
——— E. F., Maj. . . . 112, 346
——— H. S., Capt. . . . 40, 238
——— J., Capt. . . . . 539
——— R. W., Major . . 468, 603
——— S. G., Major. . 106, 597, 612
Knox-Niven, H. W., Capt. 122, 283, 663
Knox-Ord, D., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 540
Koch, F. L. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . 504
Koebel, C. E., Capt. . . . . 402
——— F. E., Capt. . . 134, 360
Konsal Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 279
Kor Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 348
Kota, *Hony.* Maj. *Sir* Umed Singh, Maharaja of . . . . 157, 353
Kotayya, Jemdr. . . . . 305
Kotnari, J. H., Lieut. . . . . 593
——— A. J., Hospl. Asst. . . 507
Kreyer, F. A. C., Lt.-Col. . 28, 41, 58, 64, 85
——— J. A. C., Lieut. . 147, 285
Kriekenbeek, E. E. E., Capt., 117, 421, 428
Kripa Ram, Hospl. Asst. . . . 494
Krishna Appaji, Subdr. . . . 308
——— Bhosle, Subdr. . . . 428
——— Dhumal, Jemdr. . . . 421
——— Ghatge, Jemdr. . . . 407
——— Gunajee Nerurker, Hospl. Asst. . 508
——— Hari, Hospl. Asst. . . 506
——— Singh, Subdr. . . . . 371
——— Ladoo Matker, Hospl. Asst. 508
Krishnaji Hari, Hospl. Asst. . 500
——— Hospl. Asst. . . . 507
——— Ram Chandra Kanade, Hospl. Asst. . . . . 508
——— Rao More, Jemdr. . . . 407
Krishnasami, Subdr. . . . . 372
——— Subdr. . . . . 389
——— Subar. . . . . 385
——— Jemdr. . . . . 393
Kroot, A. H., Revd. . . . . 519
Kubir Sing Limbu, Subdr. . . . 443
Kuch Behar *Sir* Nripendra Narayan, *Maharaja* of, *Hony.* Col., 1, 157, 265

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Kuch Behar, *Maharaj Kumar* Raj Rajendra Narain, *Hony.* Lieut. . . . . 157
Kudrat Ali, Hospl. Asst. . . . 501a
Kudrat Khan, Resldr. Maj. . . 211
Kudrat Shah, Subdr. . . . . 439
Kudratullah Khan, Jemdr. . . 308
Kukday, K. V., Major . . . . 468
Kulabahadur Gurung, Subdr. . 440
——— Limbu, Jemdr. . . . . 448
Kulbir Thapa, Jemdr. . . . . 435
Kuldip Misr, Jemdr. . . . . 394
Kulman Thapa, Jemdr. . . . . 441
Kulman Sing Thapa, Jemdr. . 441a
Kumal Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 400a
Kumaran, D., Hospl. Asst. . . 503
——— P. I. . . . . 504
Kumbha Sing Gurung, Jemdr. . 445
Kunda Sing, Jemdr. . . . . 380
Kundan Lal, Hospl. Asst. . . . 501
Kundan Lall, Hospl. Asst. . . 498
Kunhardt, F. G., Lt. . 142, 380, 600
——— J. C. G., Capt. . 311, 472
Kunhi Raman, P., Hospl. Asst. . 505
Kunwar Chiranji Singh, Subdr. 408
——— Saleh Singh, Subdr. . 399
——— Singh, Jemdr. . . . 451
Kuppusami, Jemdr. . . . . 393
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . 386
Kuppu Swami Pillai, M., Hospl. Asst. . . . . 504
Kuram Husain, Hospl. Asst. . . 496
Kurda, Jemdr. . . . . 316
——— Ram, Jemdr. . . . . 423
Kure Ram, Subdr. . . . . 359
——— Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 273
Kureishi, M. D. A., Lieut. . . . 478
Kurra Gujar, Subdr. . . . . 420
Kurshed Ali Khan, Hospl. Asst. . 498
——— ——— Ressdr. . . 266
Kushal Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 278
——— Singh, Jemdr. . . . 302a
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . 428
——— Sing Burathoki, Subdr. Maj. . . . . 435
Kutab Khan, Subdr. . . . . 315
Kybett, C. H., Sub-Condr. . . 519
Kyrke, H. V. V., Lt. . . . 4, 220


## L


Labantle, A., Hony. Lt. . . . 549
Labertouche, G. N. L., Capt. 27, 116, 422
Labh Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 351
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . . 398
——— ——— Subdr. . . . . 329
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . . 275
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . . 410
——— ——— Subdr. . . . . 359
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . . 269
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . . 270
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . . 334
——— ——— Resldr. . . . . 287
Labhoo, Jemdr. . . . . 331
Labhu Ram, Hospl. Asst. . . . 501a
La Bouchardiere, B. E., Asst. Surgn. . . . . 492
Lace, E. W., Lieut. . . . . 593
Lacey, J. M. Major . . . . . 583
——— R. W., Sergt.-Major. . . 530
Lachhman, Subdr. . . . . 392
——— ——— Singh, Subdr. . . 320
——— ——— Subdr. . . . 402
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . 404
——— ——— Hospl. Asst. . 497
——— ——— Singh Subdr. . . 300
——— ——— Sukul, Subdr. . . 311
Lachlan, E. M., Major. . . 172, 186
Lachman, Sing Chowdhari, Subdr. . . . . 349
——— Das, Hospl. Asst. . . . 496
——— Dube, Subdr.-Maj. . . 313
——— Gurung, Subdr. . . . 438
——— Pande, Jemdr. . . . 311
——— Pershad Tewari, Jemdr. . . . . 311
——— Rana, Subdr. . . . . 433

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Lachman Singh, Hospl. Asst. . 498
——— ——— Subdr. . . . 325
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . 312
——— ——— Hospl. Asst. . 500
——— ——— Sing Newar, Jemdr. 434
Lachmir Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 293
Lack, L. A. H., Capt. . . . . 475
Laddha Singh Ubehra, Hospl. Asst. . . . . 501
Ladu Sawant, Jemdr. . . . . 418
——— Jemdr. . . . . 409
Lafond, H. A., Senr. Asst. Surgn. 480
Lafrenais, C. A., Asst., Surgn. . 2
——— ——— H. M., Asst. Surgn. . 492
Lahina Singh, Subdr. . . . . 324
Lahrasf Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 361
Lahri, Subdr. . . . . 316
Laihna Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 351
Laik Singh, Subdr. . . . . 352
Laing, F. C., Major. . . . 101, 421
——— S. van B., Lieut. . . 148, 382
Laird, H. G. C., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 155
Lajpat Rae, Hospl. Asst. . . . 501a
Lake, E. A. W., Lieut. . . 153c, 447
——— M. C., Lieut. . . . 153, 412
Lakha, Jemdr. . . . . 347
——— Jemdr. . . . . 355
——— Singh, Subdr. . . . . 323
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . . 277
——— ——— Hospl. Asst. . . . 501a
Lakhi Ram, Jemdr. . . . . 273
Laknpat Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 285
Laknu, Subdr. . . . . 366
——— Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 423
Lakin, J. H. F., Capt. . 40, 127, 397
Lakshiman, G. M., Senr. Hospl. Asst. . . . . 506
——— ——— Kadam, Subdr. 412
——— ——— Rao Jadhu, Risaldr. 289
——— ——— Sawant, Subdr. 418
——— ——— Sinde, Subdr.. 411
Lakshminarayanasami, R., Hospl. Asst. . . . . 502
Lakshman, T. R., Hospl. Asst. . 506
——— Prasad Jurawan Singh, Hospl. Asst. . . . . 507
Lakshmanparshad, Hospl. Asst. 498
Laksnmana Perumal, Subdr.-Maj. . . . . 391
Lal, M. S. A. S., Hospl. Asst. . 503
Lala, Jemdr. . . . . 375
——— Jemdr. . . . . 354
——— Rawat, Subdr. . . . . 420
——— Singh, Subdr. . . . . 312
——— Hospl. Asst. . . . . 493
Lal Bahadur Ghalia, Jemdr. . . 442
Lalbahadur Thapa, Jemdr. . . 439
Lalbir Rana, Jemdr. . . . . 437
Lalla Singh, Jemdr. (I) . . . 318
——— Jemdr. . . . . 318
Lalmani Thapa, Jemdr. . . . . 444
Lal Chand, Hospl. Asst. . . . 501
——— ——— Hospl. Asst. . . . 498
——— Din, Jemdr. . . . . 301
——— Khan, Hony. Capt. . . . 161
——— ——— Resldr. . . . . 295
Lal Muhammad, Hospl. Asst. . 503
Lal Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 283
——— ——— Subdr. . . . . 361
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . . 263
——— ——— Hospl. Asst. . . . 497
——— ——— Hospl. Asst. . . . 495
Lali Singh, Jemdr. (I) . . . . 324
——— Jemdr. (II) . . . . 324
Lal Singh Bedi, Hospl. Asst. . 501
——— Sing Gurung, Subdr. . . 440
——— ——— Gusain, Subdr. . . 350
Lal Singh Saudhu, Hospl. Assst. . . . . 500
Lalor, J., Condr. . . . . 518
——— N. P. O'G., Major . . . 468
Lalta Parshad Agnihotri, Subdr. 311
Lamb, A. J., Major.. . . . 533, 625
——— C. C., Capt. . . . . 235
——— D. O. W., Lieut. . . 152, 209
——— G., Major. . . . . 467
——— R. M. R., Lieut. . . . . 204a
——— V. I., Nursing Sister . . 456b
——— W., Capt. . . . . 576
Lambagraon, Jaichand, Raja of— Hony. Maj. 157, 347
Lambert, E. T., Lieut. . . . . 587
——— E. F., Major. . . . . 187
——— H. Mol., Capt. . . . . 164

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Lambert J. H., Lt. | 581 |
| ——— V. E., Condr. | 525 |
| ——— W., Revd. | 564 |
| ——— W. J., Capt. | 119, 287 |
| Lambton, G. C., Capt. | 224a, 575 |
| Lamotte, F. G. L., Lt.-Col. | 59a, 236 |
| Lampen, J., Col. | 57, 63c, 87, 256, 312 |
| Lancaster, E. H., Capt. | 133 |
| Lance, F., Lt.-Genl. *Sir* | 71, 281 |
| ——— F. Fitz H., Capt. | 121, 278 |
| Landale, J. R., Lieut. | 147, 312 |
| Landen, A., Hony. Lt. | 204a |
| Landey, C. H., Lt. | 252 |
| Landon, C. E. H. P., Capt. | 129, 293, 600 |
| ——— G. E., Lt. | 559 |
| ——— H. J. S., Col. | 5, 55 |
| ——— B. P., Lt. | 182, 301 |
| Lane, C. A., Major | 468 |
| ——— B. H., Lieut. | 512 |
| ——— C. T., Col. | 77 |
| ——— D. T., Lt.-Col. | 59a, 463 |
| ——— F. B., Capt. | 131, 267 |
| ——— F. C., Maj. | 43, 172 |
| ——— F. M., Major | 110, 428 |
| ——— F. N., Lt. | 204 |
| ——— G. T., 2nd-Lt. | 533 |
| ——— H. A., Maj. | 103, 288 |
| ——— H. P., Maj. | 99, 401 |
| ——— H. R. C., Lt. | 153b, 440 |
| ——— H. S., Lt. | 593a |
| ——— H. V., Capt. | 135, 311 |
| ——— J. T. H., Capt. | 132, 249 |
| ——— T. E. M., Capt. | 119, 319 |
| ——— W. B. Lt.-Col. | 465 |
| ——— W. H., Capt. | 120, 390 |
| Lang, A., Condr. | 522 |
| ——— A. G. B., Lt.-Col. | 59, 65, 92, 257, 431 |
| ——— A. M., Col. | |
| ——— C. F. G., Capt. | 120, 450b, 450f |
| ——— E. B., Lt.-Col. | 60a, 62, 93, 255, 264 |
| ——— G. G., Major | 14, 213 |
| ——— H. A., Capt. | 224b |
| ——— J. A. M., 2nd-Lt. | 237a |
| ——— L. E., Lt. | 153c, 409a, 598 |
| ——— W. H., Lt. | 152, 275 |
| Langdale, C. A. J. S., Capt. | 227 |
| Langdon, J. F. P., Maj. | 229 |
| ——— ——— Bruce, T. W., 2nd-Lt. | 570 |
| Langford, C. C., 2nd-Lt. | 176, 187 |
| ——— D. B., 2nd-Lt. | 593a |
| Langhorne, A. P. Y., Lt. | 12, 181 |
| ——— J. A. D., Capt. | 179, 189 |
| ——— S. G., Asst. Surgn. | 485 |
| Langley, C. F., 2nd-Lt. | 241 |
| ——— W. A., Capt. | 550 |
| ——— W. K. M., Lt. | 584 |
| Langrishe, J. des P., Lt. | 456a |
| ——— R. B., Lt. | 146, 370 |
| Langston, T. A. O., Maj. | 25, 206, 456 |
| Langtry, H. V. M., Maj. | 113, 600 |
| Lanyon, W. M., Lieut. | 38, 248 |
| Lapsley, W., Capt. | 320, 471 |
| ——— J. B., Lt. | 313, 477 |
| Larkin, J. J., 2nd-Lt. | 552 |
| Lash, A. O., Major | 110, 415, 653, 663, |
| ——— N. A., Revd. | 533 |
| Lasskarl-parshad, Senr. Hospl. Asst. | 493 |
| Laskey, W. W., Condr. | 524 |
| Latham, A., Capt. | 137, 432 |
| ——— F., Lt. | 216 |
| ——— J., Lt. | 252 |
| Lathbury, E. B., Lt. | 456 |
| ——— H. O., Maj. | 29, 193 |
| ——— G. C., Lt. | 543 |
| Latif Khan, Jemdr. | 378 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 280 |
| Latkan Singh, Subdr. | 360 |
| LaTouche, C. H. D., Lt. | 149a, 275, 600 |
| Lauddle, A. K., Capt. | 473 |
| Laughton, G. A., Lt.-Genl. | 71 |
| Laurence, R. T. B., Maj. | 20, 192 |
| Laurie, G. D., Lt. | 554 |
| ——— J. W., Maj.-Genl. | 252 |
| ——— K. S., Maj. | 542 |
| Laverton, R. M., Lt. | 206 |
| Law, C. A., Capt. | 242, 588 |
| ——— J., Lieut. | 547 |
| ——— V. E., Maj.-Genl. | 67 |
| Lawes, T. C., Lt. | 180, 188 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Lawes W. H. B., Capt. | 564 |
| Lawford, E. E., 2nd-Lt. | 578 |
| ——— E. M., Col. | 55, 63, 80 |
| Lawless, S. E. G., Col. | 28, 57, 171, 188 |
| Lawley, A., *The Hon'ble Sir* | 597a |
| Lawrance, G. H., Asst. Surgn. | 490 |
| Lawrence, A. F., Sergt.-Maj. | 530 |
| ——— A. G., Asst. Surgn. | 487 |
| ——— F. R., Maj. | 169b |
| ——— H. D., Maj. | 226 |
| ——— H. R., Capt. | 135, 602 |
| ——— H. R. L., 2nd-Lt. | 154 |
| ——— J., Hony. Capt. | 515 |
| ——— J. L., Asst. Surgn. | 486 |
| ——— W. A., Maj.-Genl. | 73, 270 |
| ——— W. L., Capt. | 31, 221 |
| Lawrence-Archer, J. H. L., Capt. | 43, 178 |
| Lawrenson, T. G. P., Maj. | 19, 41, 110 |
| ——— W. R., Capt. | 130, 391 |
| Lawrie, S. A., Lt. | 44, 512 |
| Lawson, C. G., Lt. | 175, 187 |
| ——— F. W. H. 2nd-Lt. | 589 |
| ——— H., Lt.-Col. | 57a, 64, 81 |
| ——— O. H., Maj. | 111, 336 |
| ——— W. D., 2nd-Lt. | 251 |
| Layard, C. P. J., Lt. | 182, 189 |
| ——— C. W., Capt. | 576b |
| Leach, E. Maj.-Genl. *Sir* | 238 |
| ——— F. J., Lt. | 239 |
| ——— H. P., Col. | 191 |
| ——— W., Hony. Lt. | 551 |
| ——— W. H., Hony. Lt. | 587 |
| Leachman, G. E., Lt. | 239 |
| Leader, H. P., Col. | 8, 14, 55a |
| ——— L. F., Capt. | 207 |
| Leah, P., Capt. | 552 |
| Leahy, A. E. B., Revd. | 606 |
| Leake, A. M., Surgn.-Capt. | 547 |
| ——— G. D., Capt. | 225 |
| Lean, H. H., 2nd-Lt. | 245a |
| ——— W. W. Lt.-Col. | 80 |
| Leapingwell, H. B., Lt. | 143, 402, 597a |
| ——— L. A., 2nd-Lt. | 573 |
| Leared, P. L., 2nd-Lt. | 142, 442 |
| Leason, F. W., Hy. Lt. | 516 |
| Leatham, E. H., Lt. | 169 |
| Leather, J., Hony. Lt. | 513 |
| ——— J. W., Maj. | 548a |
| ——— K. J. W., Lt. | 244 |
| LeBreton, E. P., Lt. | 195a, 303 |
| Leckie, F. W. V., Col. | 78 |
| ——— O. T. MacR., Lieut. | 143, 408 |
| Lecky, A., 2nd-Lt. | 251 |
| ——— G., Col. | 78 |
| Lecky, J. G., Lt. | 149, 419 |
| ——— R. St. C., Lt.-Col. | 60, 171, 186 |
| LeCocq, H., Genl. | 183 |
| LeCornu, C. J. S., Lt. | 153g, 365 |
| Lee, A. J., Lieut. | 478 |
| ——— A. W. H., Maj. | 107, 442 |
| ——— C., F., Lt. | 241 |
| ——— F. R., Capt. | 574 |
| ——— G. M., Capt. | 12, 33, 206 |
| ——— H. N., Lt. | 152, 363 |
| ——— J., Sr. Asst. Surgn. | 480 |
| ——— J. E., Qr.-Mr. | 560 |
| ——— J. F., Maj. | 559 |
| ——— L. H., Hony. Lt. | 516 |
| ——— M. G., Lieut. | 147, 351 |
| ——— R. H., Capt. | 392, 476 |
| ——— W. C. N., Lt. | 150, 295 |
| Lee-Hart, W. E., 2nd-Lt. | 581 |
| Lee-Warner, H. G., 2nd-Lt. | 175, 188 |
| Leedam, C. W., Sub-Condr. | 525 |
| Leednam, W., 2nd-Lt. | 550 |
| Leeds, T. L., Major | 114, 368 |
| ——— W. H. A. St. J., Lieut.-Col. | 570 |
| Lees, C. H. B., Capt. | 9, 23, 115, 360 |
| ——— Sir T. E. K., 2nd-Lt. | 170 |
| ——— W. M., Genl. | 70 |
| Le anu, R., 2nd-Lt. | 216 |
| LeFeuvre, F., Lt. | 542 |
| Lefroy, F. B., Lt. | 251 |
| ——— G. A., Rt. Revd. | 605 |
| LeGallais, A. G. L'E., Lt. | 204a |
| Legard, D'A., Major | 170a |
| Legeyt, P. H., Maj.-Genl. | 72 |
| Leggatt, A. F. S., Capt. | 589 |
| Legge, F. C., Capt. | 542 |
| ——— J. D., 2nd-Lt. | 584 |
| Leggett, W. N., Capt. | 179, 189 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Lehna Singh, Hony. Capt. | 4, 161 628 |
| ——— ——— Hony. Capt. | 161a |
| ——— ——— Subdr. | 322 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 295 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 359 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 356 |
| Lehru, Jemdr. | 367 |
| LeHuquet, G., Lt. | 242 |
| Leicester, J. H. C., Capt. | 469 |
| Leigh-Lye, S., Revd. | 608 |
| Leighton, A. E., Esq. | 50 |
| ——— B. E. P., Capt. | 164 |
| ——— K. L. P., Lt. | 275 |
| Leishman, A. R., 2nd-Lt. | 565b |
| Leitch, G., Sub-Condr. | 523 |
| ——— J., Lieut. | 542 |
| Leith-Ross, W., Lt. | 152, 364 |
| Lekh Ram, Subdr. | 415 |
| Lekhma, Subdr.-Maj. | 361 |
| Lekhu Gujar, Subdr. | 419 |
| Lelean, P. S., Capt. | 18, 455 |
| LeMaistre, G. H., Capt. | 566 |
| Leman, F. B., Lt. | 149, 391 |
| LeMarchand, J. W. J., 2nd-Lieut. | 153f, 365 |
| Lemarchand, M. M., Lt. | 579 |
| LeMarchant, H. N., Capt. | 232 |
| ——— ——— J. W. J., 2nd-Lieut. | 153k |
| ——— ——— L. St. G., Maj. | 8, 32, 235 |
| LeMessurier, G. D. S., Capt. | 137, 344 |
| ——— ——— H., Lt.-Col. | 565a |
| LeMottee, E. D'A., Capt. | 9, 39, 224 |
| Lenfestey, L. d'E., Lt. | 43, 180, 537 |
| Lennon, G., Condr. | 525 |
| Lennox, G. M., Capt. | 29, 120, 418 |
| Lenox-Conyngham, G. F., Maj. | 193, 594 |
| Lentaigne, E. C., Lt. | 153, 438 |
| Leo, Revd. | 559 |
| Leonard, A. W., Lt.-Col. | 58a, 64a, 87, 257, 403 |
| ——— W. A., Capt. | 572 |
| ——— W. H., Capt. | 364, 471 |
| Leopold, R. T., Asst. Surgn. | 492a |
| Le-Quesne, F. S., Lt.-Col. | 22, 58a, 452 |
| Lermit, L. H., Revd. | 605 |
| Leslie, A. R., Lt.-Col. | 587, 625 |
| ——— A. S., Capt. | 312, 476 |
| ——— D., 2nd-Lt. | 547 |
| ——— F. D., 2nd-Lieut. | 153k, 359 |
| ——— F. K., Lieut. | 206 |
| ——— F. M., Maj. | 539 |
| ——— G. A. J., Maj. | 193 |
| ——— H. M., Capt. | 578 |
| ——— J., Lieut. | 545 |
| ——— J. C. R., Sub-Condr. | 530 |
| ——— J. T. W., Lt.-Col. | 58, 462, 597 |
| ——— M., 2nd-Lt. | 587 |
| ——— *Sir* N. R. A. D., *Bart.*, 2nd-Lt. | 154 |
| ——— P. N., Maj. | 41, 113, 288 |
| ——— W. C. C., Lt.-Col. | 19, 41, 93, 611 |
| ——— W. S., Capt. | 13, 122, 341 |
| Leslie-Jones, L. H., Lt. | 560 |
| Leslie-Smith, C., Lt. | 153h, 332 |
| ——— G., Lt. | 149a, 334 |
| ——— G. L., Lt. | 182, 189 |
| Lesslie, W. B., Maj. | 193, 307 |
| L'Estrange, E. B., Lt. | 139, 385 |
| ——— E. F. Q., Capt. | 455 |
| ——— H. H., 2nd-Lt. | 229 |
| Lethbridge, A., Lt. | 152, 363 |
| ——— E. A. E., Maj. | 37, 236 |
| ——— S., Maj. | 42, 178 |
| ——— T. C., Lt. | 144, 419, 450c |
| ——— W., Capt. | 469, 604 |
| Lett, W. H. J., 2nd-Lt. | 564 |
| Levason, W., Condr. | 518 |
| Leventon, A., Major | 467 |
| Levett-Yeats, G. A., 2nd-Lt. | 543 |
| Levinge, E. V., Capt. | 583 |
| Levita, C. B., Maj. | 172, 186 |
| Lewes, A. D., Capt. | 218 |
| ——— H. H. 2nd-Lt. | 154 |
| Lewin, E. H., Capt. | 136, 357 |
| ——— E. O., Lt. | 174, 186 |
| ——— W. H., Lt.-Col. | 58, 64, 86 |
| Lewis, A. E., Asst. Surgn. | 492 |
| Lewis, C., Condr. | 524 |
| ——— C. G., Lt. | 196, 594 |
| ——— C. H., Maj. | 96, 293 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Lewis, D. S., Col. . . 56, 635, | 84 |
| —— E., Hony. Lieut. . . . | 230 |
| —— F., Capt. . . . . | 216 |
| —— G., Capt. . . . . 136, | 296 |
| —— G. B. S., Lt.. . . . 149, | 347 |
| —— G. W., Col. . . . . | 224b |
| —— H., Capt. . . . . 130, | 295 |
| —— H. M., Revd. . . . . | 560 |
| —— H. V., 2nd-Lt. . . . . | 154 |
| —— J. T., Maj. . . . . | 581 |
| —— R., Sub-Condr. . . . . | 519 |
| —— R. F., 2nd-Lt. . . 153k, | 280 |
| —— R. R., Capt. . . . . | 455 |
| Ley, A. E. H., Capt. . . . 136, | 270 |
| —— J. W., Capt. . . . . 20, | 243 |
| Leys, T. N., Capt. . . . . | 243 |
| —— W., Hony. Lt. . . . . | 533 |
| L'Fleur, J. F., Asst. Surgn. . . . | 490 |
| Lickman, H. S., Hony. Lt.. . . | 238a |
| Lidbetter, A., 2nd-Lt. . . . . | 543 |
| Liddell, C. G., Lieut. . . . . | 216 |
| ——, E. M., Capt. . . . . | 227 |
| Liepmann, H. M., Lt. . . 148, | 323 |
| Light, E. H., Lt.-Col. . .58, 64, | 86 |
| —— W. A., Capt . . . 118. | 416 |
| Lightfoot, T. W., Maj. . .106, | 318 |
| Lilaram Gurung, Jemdr. . . . | 441 |
| Lilburn, E., Sub-Condr. . . . | 530 |
| —— W., Lt. . . . . | 24[5a] |
| Lilla, Jemdr. . . . . | 402 |
| Lilley, A. R. G., 2nd-Lt. . . . | 551 |
| Lillingston, W. E. G., Major 106, | 287 |
| Lilly, G. W., Maj. . . . . 95, | 389 |
| Lincoln, C. H., Asst. Surgn. . . | 480 |
| —— C. J., Asst. Surgn. . . . | 491 |
| —— S. W., Lt.-Col. 12, 59a, 65, 93, | 450a |
| Lind, A. G., Capt.. . . 23, 126, | 567 |
| Lindesay, A. L., Col. 29, 57, 63e, 88, 256, | 334 |
| —— F. S., Capt. . . . 134, | 429 |
| —— G. W. G., Capt. . 114, | 345 |
| —— V. E. H., Maj. . . . | 467 |
| Lindley, W., Lieut. . . . . | 570 |
| Lindop, E. L. E., 2nd-Lieut. 153k, | 352 |
| Lindsay, A. B., Capt. . . 4, 114, | 433 |
| —— B., Lt.-Col. . . . . | 550 |
| —— C. S., Lt. . . . 142, | 364 |
| —— E. H. C., Sub-Condr. . . | 519 |
| —— H. A. P., Maj. 17, 102, | 450b |
| —— W. D., Lt. . . . 180, | 300 |
| —— W. P. C., Lt. . . . . | 565b |
| —— W. S., Capt. . . . . | 583 |
| Lindsell, G. V., Lt. . . 153d, | 347 |
| —— W. G., Lt. . . . 182, | 189 |
| Ling, C. G., Lt. . . . . 51, | 195a |
| Lingard, L. E., Senr. Nursing Sister . . . . . | 456b |
| —— H., 2nd-Lt. . . . . | 579 |
| Link, W. C., Hony. Maj. . 513, | 559 |
| Linton, H., 2nd-Lt. . . . . | 239 |
| —— C. S., Lt. . . . . | 224b |
| Liptrott, E. C., 2nd-Lieut. . 153k, | 316 |
| Lishman, F., Lieut. . . . . | 512 |
| Lisles, R. A., Sub-Condr. . . . | 527 |
| Lister, A. E. J., Capt. 264, 329, | 472 |
| —— F. H., Lieut. . . 180, | 299 |
| Liston, R. C. C., 2nd-Lt. . . . | 155 |
| —— W. G., Capt. . . . . | 469 |
| Litchfield, C., 2nd-Lt. . . . . | 548a |
| —— —— C. E., 2nd-Lt. . . . | 295 |
| —— —— E. F., Capt. . . . | 577 |
| —— —— P., Capt. . . . . | 548a |
| Lithgow, E. G. E., Capt. . . . | 455a |
| —— —— H. L., Maj. . . 172, | 187 |
| Little, A. W. P., 2nd-Lt.. . . . | 232 |
| —— E. M., Lieut. . . . 181, | 299 |
| —— I. M., Capt. . . 41, 124, | 336 |
| —— G. L. C., Lt. . . . 391, | 478 |
| —— J., Maj.. . . . . 238, | 670 |
| —— J. A., Lt.-Col. . . .79, | 605 |
| —— J. O., Lt. . . . . | 170a |
| —— J. W., Capt. . . . 471, | 604 |
| —— N. S., Lt. . . . . | 559 |
| —— W. C., Capt. . . . 121, | 441 |
| Littlewood, W. J., Capt. . . . | 561 |
| —— —— W. P., Hony. Lt. . . | 168 |
| Livesay, J., Lieut. . . . 142, | 406 |
| Livingston, P. J. C., Col. . 57, | 235 |
| —— —— Learmouth, N. J. C., Capt. . . . | 170 |
| Llewellyn, W. H. C., Lt. . . . | 221 |
| Llewnellin, G. E., Capt. . . . | 534 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Lloyd, A. M., O. J., Lt. . . . | 221 |
| —— C. G., Lt. . . . . | 237 |
| —— C. R., Lieut. . .139, 450c, 450d, | 450f |
| —— D. I. B., Lt. . . . 153h, | 439 |
| —— E. C., Capt. . . . . | 216a |
| —— E. C., 2nd-Lt. . . . | 592 |
| —— E. S., Lieut.-Col. . . . | 577 |
| —— Fitz, W., Lt.-Col. . . . | 564 |
| —— G. W. D. B., Maj. . . . | 220 |
| —— H. D. W., Capt. . . . . | 223 |
| —— I. G., Lt. . . . . | 572 |
| —— I. M. A., Senr. Nursing Sister | 456b |
| —— J. H., Maj. . . 108-109, | 441 |
| —— K. H., Capt. . . 117, 395, | 603 |
| —— M. E., Lieut. . . . . | 220 |
| —— O. E. P., Col. . 2, 18, 55a, | 451 |
| —— R. A., Capt. . . . 331, | 472 |
| —— R. B., Lt. . . . . 282, | 478 |
| —— R. E., Capt. . . . 319, | 472 |
| —— T. W., *Hony* Lt.. . 515, | 522 |
| —— W. E. E., Maj. . . 104, | 402 |
| —— W. H. A., Lieut. . 27, 141, | 423 |
| Lloyd-Jones, C. W., 2nd-Lt. . . | 566 |
| —— —— F. L., Maj. . 105, | 415 |
| Loasby, H. C., Revd. . . . . | 607 |
| Lobo, C., Asst. Surgn. . . . . | 490 |
| —— E. D., Asst. Surgn. . . . | 485 |
| —— E. D., Asst. Surgn. . . . | 490 |
| Loch, E. C., Capt. . . . 44, | 117 |
| —— F. G., Maj. . . . . | 56 |
| —— G. C. B., Capt. . . . . | 195 |
| —— G. G., Maj. . . . . | 201 |
| —— G. H., Lt.-Col. . 87, 601, | 611 |
| —— H. F., Col. . 56a, 63, 85, 236, | 311 |
| —— J. C., Capt. . . . 19, 125, | 435 |
| —— P. G., Lt. . . 153e, 402, | 603 |
| —— S. G., Capt. . . . . 5, | 14 |
| —— W., Lt.-Col. . . . . | 66 |
| Locnan Singh, Jemdr. . . . . | 335 |
| Locnrin, M. J., Lt. . . . . | 456 |
| Lock, F. E. E., Maj. . . . 101, | 400 |
| Locke, B. P. W., Nursg. Sister . | 457 |
| —— C. R., *Hony.* Capt. . . . | 516 |
| Lockett, V. N., Capt. . . . . | 170a |
| —— W. J., Maj. . . . . | 169a |
| Lockhart, B. S., Lt. . . 152, | 420 |
| Lockie, H. F., Lieut. . . . . | 584 |
| Lockley, R. E. H., Capt. . 247, | 555 |
| Loder-Symonds, W. C., 2nd-Lt. | 242 |
| Lodge, H. F., Lt. . . . . | 593a |
| Lodwick, J. T., Capt. . . 132, | 436 |
| Lofts, H. E., Condr. . . . . | 527 |
| Logan, L. S., Capt. . . 20, 120, | 450b |
| —— R. McG., Lt.-Col. . . . | 581 |
| —— R. O., Lt. . . . . | 230 |
| Logan-Home, F. C., Lt.-Col. 59, 65, 92, | 255. 284 |
| —— —— W. M., Lt. . 153b, | 414 |
| Loknath Singh, Jemdr. . . . | 312 |
| Lomas, H. A., Lt. . . . . | 548a |
| Lomax, M. M., Lt. . . . . | 541 |
| Lomer, S. F. McI., Capt. . . . | 24 |
| Lonergan, J., *Hony.* Capt. . . | 514 |
| Long, E., *Hony.* Lieut. . . . | 501 |
| —— G. E., Capt. . . . . | 574 |
| —— W. C., Capt. . . . . | 470 |
| Longden, A. B., Maj. . . 104, | 347 |
| —— R. J., Capt. . . . . | 244 |
| Longdin, W. G., 2nd-Lt. . . . | 572 |
| Longe, F. B., Col. . 2, 55a, 191, | 594 |
| —— —— R. D., Col. . . . . 9, | 37 |
| Longhorne, S. G., Asst. Surgn. . | 480 |
| Longhurst, A. L., Capt. 11, 25, 119, | 443 |
| Longley, J. E., Maj. . . . . | 223 |
| Longmate, J., Condr. . . 450f, | 522 |
| Longmuir, W., Maj. . . 504, | 626 |
| Longridge, J. A., Capt. . 40, 121, | 456 |
| Longstaff, E., Lt. . . . 174, | 186 |
| Longstaffe, J. L., 2nd-Lt. . . . | 165 |
| Lopez, A. F., Asst. Surgn. . . . | 490 |
| —— J. W. C., Asst. Surgn. . . | 491 |
| —— V. J., Asst. Surgn. . . . | 488 |
| Lord, H. P. M., Capt. . . 126, | 600 |
| Lorimer, A. P. G., Lt. . . 404, | 476 |
| —— —— D. L. R., Capt. . 123, | 597 |
| —— —— E., Lt. . . . . 142, | 495 |
| —— —— J. M., Lt.. . . 153j, | 262 |
| Loring, C. E., Capt.. . 52, 114, | 295 |
| —— E. J., Lt. . . . 195a, | 307 |
| Loudon, J. A., Lt.-Col. 60a, 65a, 94, 256, | 379 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Lough, A. T., Capt. . . 173, | 187 |
| Loughnan, W. F. M., Lt. . . . | 456 |
| Lourde Sami, C., Hospl. Asst. | 505 |
| Lousada, B. C., 2nd-Lt. . . . | 244 |
| —— E. A., 2nd-Lt. . . . | 229 |
| Love, R. H. A. D., 2nd-Lt. . 176, | 187 |
| Loveday, F. W., Capt. . . 179, | 189 |
| Lovegrove, S. J., 2nd-Lt. . . . | 243 |
| Lovell, A. N., Maj. . . . 110, | 287 |
| —— C. L., Capt. . . . . | 564 |
| —— E. H., Lt. . . . . 181, | 189 |
| Lovett, A. C., Maj. . . . . 28, | 224 |
| —— H. V., Capt. . . . . | 548 |
| Low, C. E., Lieut. . . . . | 562 |
| —— J., Revd. . . . . | 609 |
| —— N., Capt. . . . . | 455a |
| —— R. A. B., 2nd-Lt. . . . | 245a |
| —— R. B., Maj. . . . . 97, | 268 |
| —— R. C., Genl. *Sir* . . . . | 66 |
| Lowe, F. E., 2nd-Lt . . . . | 550 |
| —— N. H. S., Lt.-Col. . 60a, | 238b |
| —— W. C., Capt. . . . . 31, | 511 |
| Lowis, H. E., Maj. . . 97-98, | 422 |
| —— P. S., Capt. . . . 178, | 189 |
| —— R. F., Capt. . . . 156, | 574a |
| —— R. M., Maj. . . 101, 602, | 612 |
| Lowrie, A. E., Maj. . . . . | 562 |
| —— H. W., Lt.-Col. . 59a, 65, 83, 90, | 450a |
| Lowry, H. W., Lt.-Col. . 59, 65, 83, 92, | 450a |
| —— W. H., Col. . . 55a, 63a, 82, | 597a |
| Lowry-Corry, W., Lt. . . 153a, | 282 |
| Lowsley, W. A., Revd. . . . . | 607 |
| Lowson, J. S., Capt. . . . . | 470 |
| Lowther, A. J. N., Lieut. . . . | 542 |
| —— —— H., Maj. . . 97, 98, | 400 |
| —— —— T. E., *Hony.* Lt. . . | 243 |
| Loynes O. J., Revd. . . . . | 606 |
| Luard, C. C., Maj. . . . . | 245 |
| —— C. E., Capt. . . .115, 603, | 612 |
| Lubbock, G., Maj . . . . . | 193 |
| Lucas, C. A., Lt. . . . 153g, | 415 |
| —— C. H. T., Capt. . . . . | 238a |
| —— F. G., Maj. . . 100, 439, | 440 |
| —— G. W. C., Capt. .127, 239, | 232 |
| —— H., Condr. . . . . | 529 |
| —— H. C. M., 2nd-Lt. . . . | 226 |
| —— H. de N., Lt. . . 153e, | 288 |
| —— M. H., Lt. . . 52, 144, | 295 |
| —— P. C., Capt. . . . 455, | 598 |
| —— T. J. B., Lt.-Col.. 38, 57a, | 451 |
| Luck, C. A., Maj. . . . . 99, | 281 |
| —— G., Genl. *Sir* . . . . . | 170 |
| —— T., Capt. . . . . 132, | 375 |
| Lugg, A. H., Lt. . . . . | 539 |
| Lucking, A., Condr. . . . 450f, | 522 |
| Luckman, H., Capt. . . . . | 565b |
| —— —— W. A. G., Ven'ble 533, | 605 |
| Ludlow-Hewitt, E. R., Lt. . . . | 248 |
| Lugard, H. L., Col. . . . . | 75 |
| Luke, T. M., Capt. . . . 179, | 301 |
| Luker, F., Capt. . . . . | 553 |
| Lukin, R. C. W., Maj. . . 111, | 268 |
| Lukis, C. P., Lt.-Col. . 2, 3, 57a, 460, 538, | 597 |
| Lumb, F. G. E., Capt. . . 125, | 319 |
| Lumba, Subdr. . . . . | 355 |
| Lumley, J. N., Lt. . . . . | 169a |
| Lumsden, D. McF., Lt.-Col. . . | 157 |
| —— —— H. B. W., Lt.-Col. 57a, 64, | 82 |
| —— —— P. J., Lt.-Col. . 464, | 603 |
| —— —— P. S., Genl. *Sir* . . . | 70 |
| —— W., Capt. . . . . | 2 |
| Lungley, G., Sub-Condr. . . . | 521 |
| Lunnam, J. L., Capt. . . 292, | 473 |
| Lunn, W. E. C., Lt. . . . . | 456 |
| Luscombe, A. P., Maj. . . . | 53 |
| Lushington, R. H. L., Lt. . . . | 575 |
| —— —— W. N., Maj. . 113, 450b, | 450 |
| Luther, A. J., Maj. . . . 37, | 453 |
| Lutter, H. M., Capt.. . . . . | 574 |
| Luxmoore, C. de J., Capt. 40, 119, | 404 |
| —— —— C. T. P., Col. . . . | 77 |
| —— —— E. J. H., Capt. . . | 456 |
| Luxton, F. W., Lt. . . . . | 569 |
| Lyall, C. R., Capt. . . . 133, | 340 |
| —— R. A., Capt . . . . . | 123 |
| —— W. H., Maj. . . . . | 564 |
| Lye, R. C., Maj. . . . 97, 256, | 344 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Lyell, A. G., Lt. | 139, 350 |
| Lyle, G. H., Capt. | 579 |
| —— G. S. E., Maj. | 177, 180 |
| Lynch, C. St. J., Lt. | 195*a*, 596 |
| —— E. H., Capt. | 134, 444, 677 |
| —— H. V. C., Lt. | 153*e*, 424 |
| —— J. B., Lt. | 143, 271 |
| —— J. deB., Lt.-Col. | 78 |
| —— J. P., Capt. | 38, 455*a* |
| —— T. B., Sub-Condr. | 510 |
| Lynde, W. R. G., 2nd-Lt. | 576 |
| Lynden-Bell, E. H. L., Lt.-Col. | 21, 58, 452 |
| Lynsdale, A. W. J., Senr. Asst. Surgn. | 480 |
| —— H. H., Asst. Surgn. | 488 |
| Lyon, C. H., Capt. | 243 |
| —— C. W., Capt. | 133, 353 |
| —— H. A., Lt. | 540 |
| —— H. A. R., 2nd-Lt. | 558 |
| —— J. W. H., Maj. | 22, 41, 108 |
| Lyon-Campbell, A. R. H., Capt. | 266 |
| —— C. H. D., Maj. | 206 |
| Lyons, P., Sub-Condr. | 450*f*, 523 |
| —— R. W. S., Col. | 15, 57, 459 |
| —— W. R., 2nd-Lt. | 216*a* |
| Lys, A. Fitz H., Revd. | 607 |
| Lyster, C. J. H., Capt. | 130, 450*c* |
| —— H. H., Lt.-Genl. | 71 |
| Lyttle, E., Sub-Condr. | 450*f*, 523 |
| —— W. J., Condr. | 450*d*, 522 |

## M

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| McArdle, P., Condr. | 522 |
| McArthur, F. W., Lt. | 160*a* |
| McArthy, S. E. F., 2nd-Lt. | 555 |
| McBarnet, A. E., Maj. | 108, 283 |
| McCallum, R. E., Lt. | 201 |
| McCammon, F. A., Capt. | 455*a* |
| McCanlis, W. J., Lt. | 592 |
| —— B., Capt. | 537 |
| McCarrison, R., Capt. | 471, 597 |
| —— C. D'A., Lieut. | 582 |
| McCarthy, P., Asst. Surgn. | 483 |
| McCarthy-O'Leary, J., Capt. | 233 |
| McCaskill, J. C. H., Capt. | 115, 379 |
| —— J. D. F., 2nd-Lt. | 244 |
| McCaully-Hayes, H. W., Lt. | 581 |
| McCausland, E. T. W., Lt. | 153, 435 |
| McClay, D., Capt. | 470, 538 |
| McClellan, C. C., 2nd-Lt. | 142, 359 |
| McCleverty, A. H., Capt. | 4, 128, 312 |
| —— G. M., Lt. | 153*f*, 433 |
| —— P. H., Capt. | 136, 330 |
| —— R. J., Lt. | 142, 358 |
| McClintock, R. L., Maj. | 194, 305 |
| McCloughin, R. R., Lt. | 152, 324 |
| McClung, F. D., Condr. | 520 |
| McConaghey, A., Maj. | 96, 602, 611, 95 |
| —— F., Maj. | 113, 602 |
| McConaghy, C. B., Capt. | 471, 547 |
| —— J. G., Capt. | 128, 283 |
| McConechy, D. G., Maj. | 581 |
| McCormick, A. L. C., Maj. | 193, 597 |
| —— G. D., Capt. | 127, 378 |
| McCowen, W. T., Capt. | 474 |
| McCoy, J. W., Capt. | 472 |
| —— L. J., Lt. | 535 |
| McCracken, F. W. N., Col. | 8, 25, 54*a* |
| McCrea, A. C., Maj. | 101, 347, 556 |
| —— A. L., 2nd-Lt. | 538 |
| McCreery, B. T., Lt.-Col. | 57*a*, 452 |
| McCudden, J. H., Lt. | 140, 427 |
| McCullagh, H. R., Lt. | 245 |
| McCulloch, E., Sub-Condr. | 527 |
| —— T., Major | 22, 453 |
| McCullough, J., *Hony.* Lt. | 202 |
| McCullum, C. H. M., 2nd-Lt. | 245*a* |
| McCurtis, A., Asst. Surgn. | 488 |
| —— L., Asst. Surgn. | 486 |
| McDermott, T., Maj. | 453 |
| McDonald, A., Lt. | 592 |
| —— E. J. C., Capt. | 475 |
| McDonald, J. H., Maj. | 467 |
| —— J. J., Asst. Surgn. | 484 |
| McDonnell, I. A., Capt. | 542*e* |
| McDonough, A. D., Sub-Condr. | 526 |
| —— T., Sr. Asst. Surgn. | 479 |
| McElhinny, W. J., Maj. | 192, 595 |
| McEnery, J. A., Capt. | 195 |
| —— R. T., Capt. | 153, 357, 450*c* |
| McEntee, J. Sub-Condr. | 528 |
| McEuen, J. S., Capt. | 124, 279, 450*g* |
| McEwen, O. R., Lt. | 456 |
| McFarland, W. G., 2nd-Lt. | 581 |
| McFarlane, W., Capt. | 545 |
| McGann, H. H., Lt. | 145, 375 |
| McGill, H. R., Capt. | 117, 395, 603 |
| —— H. S., Lt.-Col. | 31, 57*a*, 452 |
| McGillgcuddy, R. K., Lt. | 176, 188 |
| McGillivray, W. S., Capt. | 474 |
| McGinn, J. J., Sub-Condr. | 523 |
| McGlashan, C. W., Nursg. Sister | 458 |
| —— W. H., Lieut. | 181, 186 |
| McGowan, C. S., Nursg. Sister | 456*b* |
| —— W. H., Lt. | 181, 188 |
| McGrath, P. J., Asst. Surgn. | 488 |
| —— P. N., Asst Surgn. | 492 |
| McGuire, G., Asst. Surgn. | 492 |
| McHathe, A. D., 2nd-Lt. | 576 |
| McHale, J. E., Condr. | 525 |
| McHarg, A. A., Capt. | 194, 594 |
| McInnes, P., Sub-Condr. | 519 |
| —— P. I., 2nd-Lt. | 540 |
| McInroy, C., Col. | 75 |
| McIntosh, A., Lt. | 581 |
| —— H. J., Lt.-Col. | 545 |
| McIntyre, H. D., Col. | 57, 63*c*, 88, 256, 318 |
| —— P., Sub-Condr. | 530 |
| McIver, K. L., Lt. | 182, 189 |
| McKay, D., Capt. | 530 |
| —— H. K., Col. | 55*a*, 459 |
| McKechnie, W. E., Capt. | 339, 470 |
| McKendrick, A. G., Capt. | 471 |
| McKenna, J. C., Capt. | 129, 326 |
| McKenzie, H. T., Lt. | 360 |
| —— J. F. C., Lt. | 456*a* |
| —— K. B., Lt. | 153, 423 |
| —— K. S., Lt. | 535 |
| —— K. W., Lt. | 478 |
| McKie, R., Hy. Lt | 470 |
| McKie R. Snr. Asst.-Surgn. | 484 |
| McKiernan, E. J., Sub-Condr. | 450*e*, 595*a* |
| McLaren, L. B., Lt. | 603 |
| McLaughlin, H. D., Capt. | 127, 441*a*, 603 |
| —— W. P. M. D., Capt. | 134, 410 |
| McLaurin, G. C., Sub-Condr. | 521 |
| McLean, A. H., 2nd-Lt. | 561 |
| —— G. N., Capt. | 247, 381 |
| —— R., 2nd-Lt. | 561 |
| McLellan, T. R., Lt. | 223 |
| McLeod, A. K. 2nd-Lt. | 235 |
| —— D. J. S., Genl. *Sir* | 200 |
| —— D. K., Lt. | 150, 298*a* |
| —— H. T., Lt. | 579 |
| —— J. C., Lieut.-Genl. *Sir* | 235 |
| —— K., Hy. Col. | 1 |
| —— K., Lieut. | 140, 341 |
| —— N., Capt. | 530 |
| —— R. D. C., Lt. | 142, 278 |
| —— T. J., Capt. | 113, 441 |
| —— W. R., Lt.-Col. | 59*a*, 171, 186 |
| McLeavy, H. E. B., Asst. Surgn. | 492 |
| McMahon, A. H., *Hon'ble* Lt.-Col. *Sir* | 94, 567, 602, 611 |
| —— D. J. B., 2nd-Lt. | 224 |
| —— N. R., Maj. | 206 |
| McManus, J., Condr. | 520 |
| McMeekin, J. B. Lt. | 535 |
| —— W., 2nd-Lt. | 539 |
| McMillan, W. C., Asst. Surgn. | 484 |
| —— W. S., Lt. | 565*b* |
| McMullen, E. S., Asst. Surgn. | 491 |
| McMullin, J., Col. | 76 |
| McMurdo, J. C., 2nd-Lt. | 237 |
| McMurray, B. S. J., Lt. | 145, 411 |
| —— W. C., Capt. | 580 |
| McNair, A. L., Col. | 78 |
| —— E. J., Lt.-Genl. | 66 |
| McNally, I. Nursg Sister | 458 |
| McNamara, A. E., Capt. | 202 |
| —— T. J., *Hony.* Capt. | 513 |
| McNaught, F. H., Lt. | 535 |
| McNeigt, A. A., Capt. | 455*a* |
| McNeil, A. A. C., Lt. | 361, 478 |
| McNeile, D. H., Maj. | 52, 113, 278 |
| —— H. D., Maj. | 164 |
| McNeill, D., Col. | 76 |
| —— D. S., 2nd-Lt. | 547 |
| —— J. S., Lt.-Col. | 580 |
| —— J. H. H., Revd. | 606 |
| McPherson, A. B., Lt. | 153*f*, 316 |
| —— D. L., Capt. | 541 |
| —— D. W., Capt. | 129, 370 |
| —— G., Capt. | 469 |
| —— J., Capt. | 324, 472, 597 |
| —— J., Capt. | 560 |
| —— J., Lt. | 537 |
| —— S., Lt. Col. | 537 |
| McQueen, J. A., Lt. | 195*a*, 303 |
| McQuillen, W. J. W., Lt. | 562 |
| McRae, A. W., Capt. | 133, 324 |
| —— H. St. G. M., Capt. | 53, 129, 356 |
| McRobert, A., Lt.-Col. | 555 |
| McStocker, S. R., Condr. | 520 |
| McSwiney, H. F. C., Lt. | 153*e*, 436 |
| McTavish, F. H. C., 2nd-Lt. | 235 |
| McVean, D. A. D., Capt. | 116, 356 |
| —— N. N. G. C., Lt. | 294, 476 |
| McVeille, R. H., Capt. | 569 |
| McVittie, C. E., Surgn. Gl. | 1 |
| McWalters, W., *Hony.* Lt. | 515 |
| McWatters, G. A., Capt. | 121, 387 |
| —— H. C., Capt. | 127, 334 |
| Mabbett, P. W., Lt. | 559 |
| Mabert, E. C., 2nd Lt. | 559 |
| MacAlister, W. H., Sub-Condr. | 527 |
| MacAllan, A. R., Lt. | 223 |
| —— W. H., Capt. | 221 |
| Macan, R. B., Lt. | 146, 286 |
| —— T. T., Col. | 21, 57, 223 |
| Macandrew, H. J. M., Maj. | 101, 264 |
| Macartney, F. A., Lt. | 151, 362 |
| Macaulay, D. I. M., Capt. | 119, 260 |
| —— W. L., Lt. | 512 |
| Macausland, R. A., 2nd-Lt. | 153*k*, 400 |
| MacBay, W. G. W., Lt.-Col. | 79 |
| MacBrayne, R. J., Lt. | 140, 325 |
| MacCabe, W. B., 2nd-Lt. | 533 |
| MacCall, H. D., Lieut. | 143, 343 |
| MacCarthy, D. T., Lt. | 456 |
| —— I. A. O., Maj. | 453 |
| MacCaw, G. H., Lt. | 170*a* |
| Macdonald, A. D., Lt. | 181, 108 |
| —— A. Mel., Lt.-Genl. | 251 |
| —— C., Lt. | 146, 442 |
| —— C. H., Col. | 56, 63*b*, 87, 257, 401 |
| —— C. R., Capt. | 205 |
| —— C. R., 2nd-Lt. | 534 |
| —— D., Col. | 75 |
| —— D., Capt. | 30, 511 |
| —— D. T., 2nd-Lt. | 153*l*, 425 |
| —— F. W. P., Lt.-Col. | 93, 603, 611 |
| —— H., Maj. | 44, 114, 450*b* |
| —— H., Lt. | 153*h*, 270 |
| —— J. M., Revd. | 605 |
| —— J. R. L., Maj.-Genl. *Sir* | 54*a*, 191 |
| —— R. W., Capt. | 137, 346, 600 |
| —— W., Lt. | 143, 341 |
| —— W. R., Lt. | 572 |
| MacDonnell, O. S., 2nd-Lt. | 573 |
| —— H. C., Lt. | 18, 210*a* |
| —— H. N. F., Capt. | 45, 128, 266 |
| MacDowall, W. McD., Capt. | 455 |
| Macey, T. Y., *Hony.* Capt. | 517 |
| MacFarlan, J. B., Capt. | 179, 302 |
| Macfarlane, A., Revd. | 606, 608 |
| Macfie, C., Capt. | 246 |
| MacGeorge, H. K., Maj. | 100, 418 |
| —— J. B., Capt. | 194, 596 |
| MacGilchrist, A. C., Capt. | 440 |
| MacGoun, J. H., 2nd-Lt. | 552 |
| Macgregor, A. H. C., Capt. | 249 |
| —— A. H., Asst. Surgn. | 482 |
| —— R. D., Capt. | 475 |
| —— R. G., 2nd-Lt. | 155 |
| —— W. O., Lt. | 534 |
| —— W. D., Lt. | 576 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Macgregor W. W., Capt. | 247, 539 |
| Machal Singh, Jemdr. | 372 |
| Machingal, Abdullah, Subdr. | 384 |
| Macintyre, D., Lt. | 153a, 433 |
| ——— D. C. F., Col. | 16, 56a, 63b, 86, 257, 437 |
| MacIvor, L., Capt. | 132, 297 |
| Mackain, J. F., Lt. | 152, 344 |
| Mackay, C., Capt. | 548 |
| ——— D. L., Asst. Surgn. | 489 |
| ——— I. F., Capt. | 584 |
| Mackean, R. A., 2nd-Lt. | 154 |
| MacKelvie, M., Capt. | 313, 471 |
| Mackenlie. D., Lt. | 564 |
| MacKenzie, A. R. D., Col. Str | 66 |
| ——— C., Major | 110, 272 |
| ——— C. A., Maj. | 575 |
| ——— C. A. C., Lt., | 149, 279, 402 |
| ——— C. F., Capt. | 131, 318, 597 |
| ——— C. F., 2nd. Lt. | 155 |
| ——— D., Lt. | 564 |
| ——— D. F., Lt. | 456 |
| ——— E., Surgn.-Maj. | 588 |
| ——— E. A. H., 2nd-Lieut. | 153k, 313 |
| ——— F., Condr. | 518 |
| ——— F. O., Lt. | 153c, 317 |
| ——— F. W., Capt. | 172, 187 |
| ——— H. J., Lt. | 141, 360 |
| ——— H. M., Capt. | 470 |
| ——— H. P., Lt. | 218 |
| ——— J., Capt. | 2, 123, 345 |
| ——— J. H., Capt. | 40, 201 |
| ——— J. A., Capt. | 575 |
| ——— J. D., 2nd-Lt. | 226 |
| ——— J. M. H., Lt. | 153e, 366 |
| ——— K. L. W., Capt. | 118, 370 |
| ——— K. W., Capt. | 409a, 475 |
| ——— P. M., 2nd-Lt. | 247 |
| ——— T., Sub-Condr. | 526 |
| Mackenzie-Kennedy, E. C. W., Maj.-Gen., | 7, 31, 54, 62, 73 |
| ——— K. E. B., 2nd-Lt. | 243 |
| MacKeson, J. P., Capt. | 580 |
| Mackesy, W. H., Lt.-Genl. | 71 |
| Mackey, G., Asst.-Surgn. | 492 |
| Mackie, F. P., Capt. | 473 |
| ——— G. N., Lt. | 146, 303 |
| ——— J., Hony. Lt. | 247 |
| ——— R., Capt. | 125, 372 |
| ——— R. D., Lieut. | 535 |
| ——— R. H., 2nd.-Lt. | 573 |
| Mackinnon, A. C. B., Capt. | 127, 446 |
| ——— F., Lieut. | 548 |
| Mackintosh, G., Col. | 56, 246 |
| ——— G. H. T., Lt. | 142, 264, 450d |
| ——— S., Sub-Condr. | 519 |
| ——— W., Lieut. | 503 |
| ——— W. C. H., Lt.-Col. | 58, 64, 83 |
| Mackrell, A., Lieut. | 139, 412 |
| Mackworth, N. W., Capt. | 352, 473 |
| Maclachlan, K. D. M., Lt. | 246 |
| ——— T. R., Maj. | 107, 351 |
| Maclagan, R. S., Lt.-Col. | 57, 192, 595 |
| Maclaran, F. N., Lt. | 143, 446 |
| MacLaren, J. F., Lt.-Col. | 57a, 401, 553 |
| Maclean, A. C. H., Lt. | 201 |
| ——— A. De V., Lt. | 220 |
| ——— A. F., Lt. | 143, 343 |
| ——— C. S., Maj.-Genl. | 72, 280 |
| ——— F. A., Capt. | 134, 429 |
| ——— F. B., Col. | 20, 33, 57, 451 |
| ——— G. G. C., Lieut. | 147, 408 |
| ——— M. F. A., Lt. | 161, 302 |
| Maclear, H., Capt. | 225 |
| MacLennan, F., Capt. | 455 |
| MacLeod, E. C., Major | 467 |
| MacLoad, J. N., Maj. | 466, 602 |
| ——— M. N., Maj. | 211 |
| ——— M. N., Lieut. | 195a, 594 |
| ——— N. Capt. | 129, 325 |
| ——— R. L. R., Lt.-Col. | 20, 58, 452 |
| ——— R. W., Col. | 80 |
| ——— W. B., Lt. | 138, 421 |
| ——— W. M., Capt. | 126, 289 |
| MacMahon, G. D. E., Lt. | 141, 424 |
| ——— H. F. E., Capt. | 133, 450c |
| Macmillan, C. C., Lt. | 545 |
| ——— J. McC. A. Capt. | 428, 474 |
| ——— J. St. C., Maj. | 172, 187 |
| Macmillan, W. C., Asst. Surgn. | 485 |
| ——— N. B. 2nd-Lt. | 588 |
| Macmullen, C. N., Capt. | 125, 325 |
| ——— F. C. K., Major | 104, 271 |
| MacMullen, W. H. F., Lt.-Col. | 80 |
| MacMunn, G. F., Maj. | 172, 187 |
| Macnab, A. J., Maj. | 464, 604 |
| ——— A. M., 2nd-Lt. | 574 |
| ——— C. L., Maj. | 229 |
| Macnabb, D. J. C., Maj. | 96, 600, 611 |
| ——— R. J., Lt. | 141, 296, 603 |
| Macnaghten, A. W., Col. | 08 |
| ——— B., Capt. | 169 |
| ——— E. B. Capt. | 5, 172 |
| Macnamara, R. J., Lt.-Col. | 58a, 462 |
| ——— T. F., Revd. | 576 |
| Macnee, E. A. 2nd-Lt. | 562 |
| MacNicol, R. H., Capt. | 455 |
| Maconachie, E., Capt. | 577 |
| ——— G. W., Capt. | 379, 474 |
| Maconchy, E. W. S. K., Col. | 3, 56a, 63a, 87 |
| Macpherson, A. D., Capt. | 114, 597 |
| ——— A. K., 2nd-Lt. | 154 |
| ——— D. I., Lt. | 148, 320 |
| ——— D. J., Capt. | 534 |
| ——— D. S., R. 2 d-Lt. | 155 |
| ——— D. W., Capt. | 129, 537 |
| ——— E. R., 2nd-Lt. | 245a |
| ——— J., Capt. | 122, 424, 593a |
| ——— J. D., Col. | 77 |
| ——— J. D. G., Capt. | 454 |
| ——— N., Maj. | 111, 434 |
| ——— R. G., Maj. | 106, 352 |
| ——— R. N., Capt. | 128, 351 |
| Macqueen, J. E. B., Asst. Surgn. | 482 |
| ——— K. G. S., Asst. Surgn. | 485 |
| Macquoid, C. E. E. F. K., Maj. | 104, 279 |
| Macrae, A. W., Col. | 584 |
| ——— I. M., Capt. | 475 |
| ——— J. C., Capt. | 138, 329 |
| ——— J. L., Maj. | 466 |
| ——— R., Col. | 2, 55a, 459, 599 |
| ——— W., Capt. | 195, 596 |
| Macready, W., Lt. | 144, 420 |
| Mactaggart, C., Lt.-Col. | 58a, 462 |
| Mactavish, A., Capt. | 123, 313 |
| ——— P., Nursg. Sister | 457 |
| MacTier, H. M., Maj. | 110, 349 |
| Macwatt, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 59a, 463, 604a |
| MacWatters, M. R. C., Capt. | 343, 388, 475 |
| Macwhirter, D., Lt. | 563 |
| Macworth, N. W., Capt. | 352, 474 |
| Madaman, Subdr. | 366 |
| Madan Gopal, Hospl. Asst. | 501a |
| ——— Sing Gurung, Jemdr. | 440 |
| ——— Pawar, Jemdr. | 350 |
| ——— Sing, Rai, Jemdr. | 438 |
| Mad Beg, Jemdr. | 364 |
| Madat Khan, Subdr. | 398 |
| Madden, T. E., Capt. | 114, 327 |
| Maddock, E. C. G., Capt. | 354, 471 |
| Maddox, C. R., Lt. | 153g, 371 |
| ——— E. B., Maj. | 405, 545 |
| Madhoparshad, Hospl. Asst. | 499 |
| Madho Ram Dhumal, Jemdr. | 421 |
| ——— Thapa, Jemdr. | 431 |
| Madho Sing Rana, Subdr.-Maj. | 2, 438 |
| ——— Khattri, Jemdr. | 447 |
| Madras Venkatachalam Pirmaul, Subdr. | 387 |
| Madural, Jemdr. | 389 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 369 |
| Maduranayagam, Subdr. | 393 |
| Mallett, H. T., Capt. | 251 |
| ——— E. E., Capt. | 227 |
| Maffey, J. L., 2nd-Lt. | 156 |
| Maflin, G. H., Maj. | 539 |
| Magan Lal Dhanji Udani, Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| Maganlal Gordhandas Dave, Hospl. Asst. | 508 |
| Magan Lal Kanji, Hospl. Asst. | 508 |
| Magar Singh, Hony. Capt. | 101 |
| Magawly Cerati de Cairy, V. A., Lt. | 165 |
| Maghar Singh, Jemdr. | 344 |
| Maggar Khan, Subdr. | 375 |
| Magniac, C. L., Capt. | 195, 595 |
| ——— E., Lt. | 144, 337 |
| ——— F. A., Capt. | 121, 332 |
| Magniac, M., Capt. | 217 |
| Magrath, B. H. W., Maj.-Genl. | 72 |
| ——— H. A. F., Maj. | 100, 360 |
| ——— M. M., 2nd-Lt. | 176, 187 |
| Mahabal Tewari, Subdr.-Maj. | 413 |
| Mahabir Parshad, Hospl. Asst. | 499 |
| ——— Singh, Jemdr. | 321 |
| Mahadal Limbu, Jemdr. | 442 |
| Mahadeo, Hospl. Asst. | 502 |
| ——— Bhagwant, Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| ——— Dhunda, Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| ——— Parshad, Hospl. Asst. | 498 |
| Mahadeorao Khanvilkar, Subdr. | 416 |
| ——— Sawant, Subdr. | 412 |
| Mahadorao Sondkar, Subdr. | 417 |
| Mahadearao Nalaude, Jemdr. | 418 |
| Mahajan, Jemdr. | 348 |
| Mahammad Ishak, Hospl. Asst. | 498 |
| ——— Inayatullah Khan, Hospl. Asst. | 501 |
| ——— Naimullah, Hospl. Asst. | 493 |
| ——— Nawaz Khan, Hospl. Asst. | 500 |
| ——— Sakhawatullah Khan, Hospl. Asst. | 498 |
| Mahan Singh, Subdr. Maj. | 338 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 269 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 262 |
| Mahapati Limbu, Subdr. | 432 |
| Maharaj Kishan, Hospl. Asst. | 497 |
| Mahbub Ali, Subdr. Maj. | 354 |
| ——— Khan, Hospl. Asst. | 498 |
| ——— Ali Shah, Jemdr. | 280 |
| ——— Khan (I) Jemdr. | 279 |
| ——— (II) Jemdr. | 279 |
| ——— Singh, Ressdr. | 265 |
| Mahdi Hassan, Hospl. Asst. | 500 |
| Mahdo Sahi, Jemdr. | 433 |
| Mahendar Singh, Jemdr. | 278 |
| Mahendar Sing Bisht, Subdr. | 450 |
| Mahendra Nath Ohdedar, Surgn.-Capt. | 2, 548 |
| Mahendu Lal Garg, Hospl. Asst. | 495 |
| Maher, F., Condr. | 518 |
| ——— M., Condr. | 522 |
| ——— W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 488 |
| Mahesh-Bakhsh, Jemdr. | 304 |
| Mahesh Narain Dube, Subdr. | 313 |
| Mahesh Singh, Jemdr. | 317 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 308 |
| Mahesar Thapa, Jemdr. | 440 |
| Mahipat Singh, Jemdr. | 346 |
| Mahmud Ali, Hospl. Asst. | 500 |
| ——— Alam Khan, Jemdr. | 265 |
| ——— Khan, Bisidr. | 285 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 282 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 283 |
| ——— Nur Khan, Ressdr. | 267 |
| ——— Shah, Jemdr. | 450e |
| Mahon, A. E., Capt. | 134, 354 |
| ——— B. T. Maj. Genl., | 7, 20, 54 |
| ——— H. J., 2nd-Lt. | 593 |
| ——— R. H., Maj.-Genl. | 6, 42, 54a, 55, 171 |
| Mahoney, E. B., Asst. Surgn. | 487 |
| Mahony, J. S., Condr. | 527 |
| ——— J. T., Hony. Lieut. | 546 |
| Mahraj Singh, Jemdr. | 321 |
| Mantao Singh, Hony. Capt. | 161 |
| Maiku Lal, Hospl. Asst. | 496 |
| Main, A. K., Lt. | 174, 186 |
| Maine, C. W., Asst. Surgn. | 485 |
| ——— W. J. S., Asst. Surgn. | 483 |
| Mainprise, B. W., Capt. | 194, 303 |
| Mainwaring, C. V., Lt.-Col. | 37, 59, 65, 92, 257, 394 |
| ——— E. P., Col. | 66 |
| ——— F. E. B., Capt. | 562 |
| ——— G. R., Lt. | 153e, 349 |
| Mainwaring-White, E. P., Lt. | 138, 420, 428 |
| Mair, R. V., Lieut. | 242a |
| Maisey, F. C., Lt.-Col. | 80 |
| Maitland, G. A., Capt. | 138, 273 |
| Maitland Makgill Crichton, H. C., Capt. | 218 |
| Major, F. F., Maj. | 105, 399 |
| ——— F. W., Col. | 77 |
| Makbul Khan, Bisldr.-Maj. | 207 |
| Makhandhoje Rai, Subdr. | 448 |
| Makhar Sing, Kawar, Subdr. | 350 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Makhmad, Subdr. Maj. | 336 |
| ——— Ali, Jemdr. | 368 |
| Makhmadin, Jemdr. | 298*b* |
| Makhmud Shah, Jemdr. | 331 |
| Makhmuddin Khan, Jemdr. | 393 |
| Makkhan Singh, Hospl. Asst. | 495 |
| ——— ——— Gurung Jemdr. | 444 |
| Makin, E. L., Capt. | 242 |
| Makins, F., Maj. | 164 |
| ——— G., Capt. | 241 |
| Maksud Ali Khan, Subdr. | 309 |
| ——— Gul Khan, Subdr. | 410 |
| Maksudan Singh, Jemdr. | 394 |
| Mal Singh, Kisaldr. | 272 |
| Mala Khan, Jemdr. | 429 |
| Malak Muhammad Mubaraz Khan, *Hony.* Lt. 157, | 268 |
| Malam Singh, Jemdr. | 262 |
| Malan, L. N., Capt. 6, 195, | 657 |
| Malapa, Subdr. | 351 |
| Malcolm, G. E., Capt. | 575 |
| ——— J., Sub-Condr. | 521 |
| ——— P., Major | 23 |
| ——— W. L., Maj. 161, | 341 |
| ——— W. S., Col. | 537 |
| Malcolmson, G. E., Capt. | 476 |
| Malcon, R. V., Col. 76, | 693 |
| Malet, A.W., Lt. 153*d*, | 348 |
| ——— R. J., Capt. 126, | 372 |
| ——— W. deC., Lt. 151, | 273 |
| Maley, J., Sub-Condr. | 519 |
| Malik Ahmadyar Khan, Ressdr. 161, | 629 |
| ——— ——— Ressdr. | 277 |
| ——— Alam-Sher Khan, Jemdr. | 268 |
| ——— Dost Muhammad Khan, Risaldr. | 276 |
| ——— Fazi Mahdi Khan, Resldr. | 277 |
| ——— Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Risldr.-Maj. | 297 |
| ——— Gulsher Khan, Risldr. | 441 |
| ——— Khan Muhammad, Ressdr. | 268 |
| ——— Muhammad Hayat Khan, Risldr.-Maj. | 272 |
| ——— Muhammad Ahsan Khan, Ressaidr. | 298*i* |
| ——— Bahadur Khan, Jemdr. | 297 |
| ——— Mumtaz Muhammad Khan, Lt. 5, | 155*b* |
| ——— Sher Bahadur Khan, Risldr. Maj. | 284 |
| ——— ——— Ressaidr. | 297 |
| ——— Shah Khan, Ressdr. | 280 |
| ——— Sultan Khan, Jemdr. | 277 |
| ——— Ahmad Khan, Jemdr. | 277 |
| ——— Umar Hyat Khan Tiwana, *Hony.* Lieut. 157, | 277 |
| Malikdad Khan, Jemdr. | 298 |
| Maliker, D. B., Hospl. Asst. | 508 |
| Malir, J., Asst. Surgn. | 484 |
| Malkhan Singh, Subdr. | 414 |
| Mall Singh, Subdr. | 350 |
| Malla Singh, Jemdr. | 308 |
| Malleson, W., Col. 4, 59, 64*a*, | 87 |
| Malliker, V. R., Hospl. Asst. | 508 |
| Mallinson, R., Lieut. | 219 |
| Mallock, A. R. O., Lieut. 153, | 353 |
| ——— H. A., Col. | 75 |
| Mal Singh, Risaldr. | 272 |
| ——— Subdr. | 336 |
| Maltby, F. C., Lt.-Col. | 70*e* |
| Maluka, Jemdr. | 382 |
| Maluk Khan, Jemdr. | 450*f* |
| ——— Singh, Subdr. | 343 |
| Malyon, F. H., Lt. 14, | 213 |
| Mam Chand, Jemdr. | 266 |
| Mamraj, Subdr. | 388 |
| Maman, Jemdr. | 414 |
| Mana, Subdr. | 354 |
| ——— Khan, *Hony.* Capt. | 161 |
| ——— Rawat, Jemdr. | 420 |
| Manackjee, F., Lt. | 574 |
| Manbahadur Gurung, Jemdr. | 431 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 441 |
| ——— ——— Thapa, Subdr. | 441*e* |
| Manby, G. L. H., Capt. | 237*a* |
| Mancer, F. D., Maj.-Genl. | 402 |
| Mancerson R. W., Lt. 29, 153, | 202 |
| Mancho Lama, Subdr. | 448 |
| Manga Khan, Subdr. | 424 |
| Mangal Ram, Subdr. | 400 |
| ——— Singh, Risaldr. | 275 |
| ——— ——— Hospl. Asst. | 501 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Mangal Singh, *Hony.* Capt. | 161 |
| ——— Subdr. | 341 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 344 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 353 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 394 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 279 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 392 |
| ——— Subdr. | 345 |
| ——— Subdr. | 362 |
| ——— Limbu, Jemdr. | 442 |
| Mange Khan, Jemdr. | 319 |
| Manger, E. V., Lt. | 245 |
| Manghat, Jemdr. | 401 |
| ——— Rai, Hospl. Asst. | 496 |
| Mangin, E. B., Lt. 153*b*, | 410 |
| Manifold, C. C., Lt.-Col. 57*a*, 469, | 543 |
| Manikkam, Subdr. | 369 |
| ——— C., Hospl. Asst. | 504 |
| Maniraj Limbu, Jemdr. | 450 |
| Mani Ram, Jemdr. | 423 |
| Maniram Pun, Jemdr. | 439 |
| ——— Thapa, Jemdr. | 444 |
| Manisty, G. J. E., 2nd-Lieut. 153*k*, | 375 |
| Manjit Ghartl, Jemdr. | 433 |
| Mankelow, A. H., 2nd-Lt. | 238*a* |
| Manley, E. N., Capt. 194, | 596 |
| ——— W. G. H., Major 172, | 186 |
| Mann, H. M., Lieut. | 582 |
| ——— H. V., Asst. Surgn. | 484 |
| ——— W. J., 2nd-Lt. | 577 |
| Manners, C. M. S., Lt. 153*c*, | 408 |
| ——— R. H. H., Lt. 143, | 409*a* |
| Manners-Smith, F., Maj. 113, | 436 |
| Manning, W. H., Col. *Sir*, 55, 63*a*, | 101 |
| Manohar, H., Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| Manohar Lal, Hony. 2nd-Lt. | 548*a* |
| Manraj Gurung, Subdr. | 431 |
| Mansa Ram, Jemdr. | 273 |
| ——— Pun, Subdr. | 440 |
| ——— Singh, Subdr. | 359 |
| Mansodhan Thapa, Jemdr. | 444 |
| Mansel, W. G., Col. 55, 63*a*, | 80 |
| Mansergh, P. St. G., Lt. 149*a*, | 424 |
| ——— R. O., Lt. | 248 |
| Mansfield, C. B. H., Lt. 139, | 267 |
| ——— H., Maj.-Genl. 54, 61, | 74 |
| ——— H., Asst. Surgn. | 483 |
| ——— H. M. L., Lt. 175, | 186 |
| ——— R. G. E., Lt. | 249 |
| Man Singh, Hony. Capt. | 101 |
| ——— Risaldar | 270 |
| ——— Sing, Jemdr. | 325 |
| ——— ——— Subdr. | 333 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 359 |
| ——— ——— Subdr. | 339 |
| ——— ——— Subdr. | 345 |
| ——— ——— Sohra, Subdr. | 434 |
| ——— ——— Thapa, Subdr. | 435 |
| ——— ——— Subdr. | 437 |
| Manson, B. E. A., Capt. 128, | 369 |
| ——— J., Lt.-Col. | 547 |
| ——— J. A. F., Capt. 121, | 450 |
| Mansur Khan, Subdr. | 364 |
| Manta Singh, Jemdr. | 325 |
| Mantell, F. B., Lt.-Col. 38, 59, | 220 |
| Manyon, J. A., Maj. | 572 |
| Marchant, A. C., Asst. Surgn. | 492 |
| ——— C. H., Asst. Surgn. | 492 |
| ——— G., Capt. 126, | 267 |
| ——— T. H. S., Capt. | 169*a* |
| ——— T. J., Asst. Surgn. | 492 |
| Mardall, W. S., Lt.-Col. 59, 65, 90, 255, | 289 |
| Mardan Ali, Subdr. | 305 |
| ——— Khan, Subdr. | 331 |
| Mardan Khan, Ressaidr. | 200 |
| Marett, J. R., Col. | 77 |
| Mareddi, J., Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| Mariacruz, Subdr. | 300 |
| Marindin, C. C., Capt. 22, 179, | 189 |
| Mariott, C. R., Capt. | 534 |
| Marjal Gurung, Jemdr. | 439 |
| Marjoribanks, A., Capt. 132, | 301 |
| ——— ——— J. L., Maj. | 468 |
| ——— ——— R. D., Capt. 40, 128, | 410 |
| Markby, F. E., Revd. | 607 |
| Marks, E. J., Lt.-Col. 59, | 403 |
| Markwick, H. W., Lt. 18, | 250 |
| Marlow, B. W., Col. 45, 57, 63*a*, | 87 |
| ——— G., Sub-Condr. | 530 |
| Marner, T., Sub-Condr. | 522 |
| Maroti Bodke, Jemdr. | 409 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Maroti Bhonsle, Jr. | 308 |
| ——— Ferande, Jemdr. | 413 |
| ——— Ghorpade, Subdr. | 428 |
| ——— Rao Sonowle, Jemdr. | 417 |
| Marr, C. F., Capt. 44, 395, | 472 |
| ——— J., Surgn.-Maj. | 589 |
| Marriner, B. L., 2nd-Lt. 176, | 187 |
| ——— S. F., Lieut. | 227 |
| Marriott, A. S., Capt. 27, 124, | 450*e* |
| ——— E. M. L., Col. | 66 |
| ——— G. B., Capt. | 205 |
| ——— J. H. G., Capt. 134, | 455*e*, 322 |
| ——— L. H., Major 105, | 450 |
| Marris, S. P., Revd. | 606 |
| Marryat, J. R., Lt. 196, | 596 |
| ——— N., Lt. | 592 |
| ——— R., Capt. 174, | 187 |
| Marsden, E., Capt. 133, | 372 |
| ——— J. C., Lt.-Col. 573, | 462 |
| ——— R. T., Maj. 172, | 186 |
| Marsh, A. C. E., Lt. 175, | 187 |
| ——— C. H., Capt. 130, | 277 |
| ——— E. W. H., Lieut. 153, | 325 |
| ——— F., Capt. | 547 |
| ——— F. C., Hony. Lieut. | 170 |
| ——— F. G., Capt. 40, 122, | 446 |
| ——— F. H. B., Maj-Genl. | 66 |
| ——— G. H. M., Lieut. 146, | 552 |
| ——— H. F. F., Lt. 153*d*, | 433 |
| ——— J. G. R., Capt. | 570 |
| ——— R. H., Capt. 134, | 277 |
| Marshall, A., Lieut. 145, | 286 |
| ——— A., Esq. | 50 |
| ——— A. H., 2nd-Lt. | 559 |
| ——— A. J., Nursing Sister | 456*b* |
| ——— C. C., Lieut. | 204 |
| ——— C. H. T., Col. | 98 |
| ——— E. O., Nursg. Sister | 458 |
| ——— F. H., Lt. 174, | 188 |
| ——— F. J., Condr. | 518 |
| ——— F. W., Lieut. 137, | 430 |
| ——— H. D., Capt. | 563 |
| ——— H. J. M., Major 193, | 305 |
| ——— H. S., Lieut. 180, | 189 |
| ——— H. T., Capt. 117, | 311 |
| ——— J. S., Lt. 153*b*, | 345 |
| ——— P. H. Sub-Condr. | 530 |
| ——— W., Capt. 34, 137, | 371 |
| ——— W. J., Asst. Surgn. | 485 |
| ——— W. M., 2nd-Lt. 153*k*, | 347 |
| Martand Powar, Jemdr. | 421 |
| ——— Rao Mohite, Subr. | 405 |
| Martelli, A. E., Capt. | 539 |
| ——— N. C., Lt.-Col. | 79 |
| Marten, C. P., Lt. | 213 |
| Martin, A., Asst. Surgn. | 491 |
| ——— A. D., Lt. 153*e*, | 346 |
| ——— A. E., Maj.-Genl. 7, 14, 54, 61, | 74 |
| ——— A. V. P., Capt. | 242 |
| ——— C., Col. | 66 |
| ——— C. S. B., Lt. 151, | 395 |
| ——— C. V., Lt. 143, | 399 |
| ——— E. C. De R., Lt. 143, | 439 |
| ——— E. E., Major 31, | 511 |
| ——— E. H., Sub-Condr. | 529 |
| ——— E. T., 2nd-Lt. 176, | 188 |
| ——— E. V., Major 104, | 327 |
| ——— F., Capt. 117, | 335 |
| ——— F. W., Revd. | 606 |
| ——— G. D., Lt. 147, | 319 |
| ——— H. C., Revd. | 543 |
| ——— H. G., Capt. | 454 |
| ——— H. G., Lt. 176, | 187 |
| ——— H. T., Lt. | 565*b* |
| ——— H. W., Capt. 127, | 308 |
| ——— J., Capt. 135, | 399 |
| ——— J. H. A., Asst. Surgn. | 491 |
| ——— N. M., 2nd-Lt. | 155 |
| ——— P. H., Lt. 149*a*, | 354 |
| ——— T., Hy. Capt. | 516 |
| ——— W. A., Asst. Surgn. | 492 |
| ——— W. J. P., Asst. Surgn. | 484 |
| ——— W. S., Asst. Surgn. | 492 |
| Martinant, A., *Hony.* Capt. | 516 |
| Martyr, J. F., Lt. | 248 |
| Marwick, H. W., Lt. 17, | 250 |
| Marwood, A. H. L., Lt. | 244 |
| ——— C. P. L., 2nd-Lt. | 205 |
| ——— H., Col. 57*a*, | 243 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Marzad Singh, Subdr. | 318 |
| Mascall, F. E., Lt. | 180, 189 |
| —— M. E., Lt. | 180, 188 |
| Masefield, R., Capt. | 239 |
| Masin Khan, Jemdr. | 330 |
| Mason, A. R. L., Capt. | 130 354 |
| —— C. H., Asst. Surgn. | 489 |
| —— G. H., Asst. Surgn. | 492 |
| —— G. K. M., Lt. | 169*b* |
| —— H G., Sub-Condr. | 519 |
| —— K., Lt. | 12 |
| —— P. J., Sub-Condr. | 450*e*, 523 |
| —— W., Capt. | 563 |
| Massey, T., Sub-Condr. | 527 |
| Massie, R. H., Maj. | 178, 189 |
| Massingham, R., Condr. | 518 |
| Masson, D. P., Lt.-Col. *Sir* | 559 |
| —— J., Capt. | 471 |
| Massy, E. C., Maj. | 172, 187 |
| —— F. S., Lt. | 142, 438 |
| —— G. J. B. E., 2nd-Lt. | 250 |
| —— S. D., Lt. | 141, 339 |
| —— W. I. J., Lt. | 146, 322 |
| Mastan Singh, Subdr. | 358 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 356 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 388 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 397 |
| Masters, A., Lt. | 151, 344 |
| —— E., 2nd-Lt. | 155 |
| —— J., Lt. | 147, 320 |
| —— O., Lt. | 153*f*, 321, 404 |
| Masterson, W. J., Asst. Surgn. | 484 |
| Matabadal Singh, Jemdr. | 404 |
| Matadin Singh, Jemdr. | 317 |
| Matapalt Sing, Subdr. | 321 |
| Matapalat Singh, Jemdr. | 401 |
| —— Gurung, Jemdr. | 441*a* |
| Matbar Sing Thapa, Subdr. | 434 |
| Mather, O., 2nd-Lt. | 155 |
| Mathew, C. M., Major | 397, 467 |
| —— G. D., Lt. | 145, 434 |
| —— M. C. G., 2nd-Lt. | 155 |
| Mathewes, J. E., Lt.-Col. | 59*a*, 65*a*, 93, 285 |
| Mathew-Lannowe, E. B., Capt. | 933, 202 |
| Mathewman, F., Esq. | 50 |
| Mathews, A. M., Lieut. | 187 |
| —— —— A. E., Asst. Surgn. | 491 |
| —— —— F. W., Asst. Surgn. | 485 |
| —— —— J., Capt. | 455 |
| —— —— J. A., Capt. | 578 |
| —— —— J. H., Capt. | 204*a*, |
| —— —— R. C., Lieut. | 512 |
| —— —— V. G., Asst. Surgn. | 483 |
| —— —— W. F., Capt. | 195, 596 |
| Mathias, J. B., Hospl. Asst. | 506 |
| —— —— L. J., Lt.-Col. | 59*a*, 492, 450*a* |
| Mathura Das, Hospl. Asst. | 500 |
| Matson, H. S., Capt. | 392, 485 |
| —— J., Capt. | 16, 135 |
| Matthew, J. C., Revd. | 608 |
| Matthews, A. M., Lieut. | 180, 189 |
| —— —— C. L., Capt. | 28, 245 |
| —— —— C. R., Col. | 75 |
| —— —— D. S., Capt. | 170*a* |
| —— —— E. A. C., Capt. | 269, 470 |
| —— —— E. G. A., Asst. Surgn. | 484 |
| —— —— F. M., Lt. | 153*g* 332 |
| —— —— J. G. T., Asst. Surgn. | 484 |
| —— —— W. F., Asst. Surgn. | 483 |
| Maturin, H. G., Lt. | 153*a*, 309 |
| —— —— R. G., Capt. | 173, 187 |
| Matwall, Subdr. | 398 |
| Maude, E. A., Capt. | 136, 330 |
| —— —— E. W., Lt. | 202 |
| —— —— H., Maj. | 559 |
| —— —— W., Capt. | 534 |
| Maudult, F. B. M. C. DeR., Lt.-Col. | 34, 603, 611, |
| Maulabakhsh, Hospl. Asst. | 494 |
| —— —— Ser. Hospl. Asst. | 500 |
| Maulaqad Khan, Hospl. Asst. | 501 |
| Maule, J. H., Sub-Condr. | 524 |
| Maung Tha Nu, Asst. Surgn. | 2 |
| Maunsell, A. P. G., Revd. | 606 |
| —— —— E. B., Capt. | 125, 293 |
| —— —— E. C. C., Capt. | 399, 473 |
| —— —— F. G., Maj. | 177, 194 |
| —— —— F. R., Genl. *Sir* | 197, 303 |
| —— —— I. O'G., Lt. | 142, 390, 427 |
| —— Scott, W. J., Capt. | 40, 223 |
| May, C. D., 2nd-Lt. | 214 |
| —— —— T. B. L., Lt. | 217 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Maurice, G. T. K., Maj. | 424 |
| Mausam Khan, Jemdr. | 368 |
| Mawasl Ram, Jemdr. | 265 |
| Mawaz Khan, Subdr. | 405 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 534 |
| Mawhood, J. T., *Hony.* Lt. | 565*b* |
| Maxwell, C. W., 2nd-Lt. | 155 |
| —— —— D. W., Capt. | 9, 23, 15, 121, 437 |
| —— —— E. C., Lieut. | 219 |
| —— —— E. L., Capt. | 133, 270, |
| —— —— F. A., Major | 115, 277 |
| —— —— F. D., Lt.-Col. | 93 600, 611 |
| —— —— G. W., Col. | 55*a*, 63*a*, 82 |
| —— —— H. G., Maj. | 102, 275, 654 |
| Maxwell, H. M., Maj. | 512, 602 |
| —— —— H. St. P., Lt.-Col. | 79, |
| —— —— J. E. H., 2nd-Lt. | 237*a* |
| —— —— J. F., Capt. | 548*a* |
| —— —— J. McC., Maj. | 172, 186 |
| —— —— L. L., Maj. | 107, 261 |
| —— —— P. A., Lt. | 144, 313 |
| —— —— P. B., Capt. | 132, 345 |
| —— —— R. M., Col. | 56*a*, 63*b*, 86, 257, 388, |
| —— —— B. P., Maj. | 209 |
| —— —— T., 2nd-Lt. | 533 |
| —— —— W. F., Capt. | 195, 307 |
| —— —— W. L., Lt. Col. | 60*a* 65*a*, 95, 269 |
| —— —— W. L., Capt. | 9, 14, 125, 427 |
| —— —— Scott, W. J., Capt. | 40, 223 |
| May, C. D., 2nd-Lt. | 214 |
| —— G. C., 2nd-Lt. | 228 |
| —— J. P., Capt. | 132, 406 |
| —— W., Sub-Condr. | 521 |
| Maya Das, Hospl. Asst. | 494 |
| —— Ram, Jemdr. | 264 |
| —— Jemdr. | 275 |
| —— Singh, Subdr. | 332 |
| Maydon, H. C., Capt. | 169 |
| —— W. G., Capt. | 455*a* |
| Maydwell, H. S. L., Lt. | 141, 288 |
| Mayhew, A. H., Lt.-Col. | 78, |
| Maynard, F. H., Lt. | 143, 425, |
| —— F. P., Lt.-Col. | 59, 463 |
| Mayne, A. G. O. M., 2nd-Lt. | 154 |
| —— C. E. M., Capt. | 44, 129 |
| —— H. B., Capt. | 178, 189 |
| —— T. S., Capt. | 22 |
| Mayo, G. L. L., Lt. | 180, 450*e* |
| Mazhar Ali Khan, Ressdr. | 2 |
| —— —— Hospl. Asst. | 500 |
| Mazzammil Husain, Hospl. Asst. | 495 |
| Mead, H. R. Lt.-Col. | 59*a*, 64*a*, 93, 257, 417 |
| Meade, *Hon'ble* E. B., Capt. | 105 |
| —— C. A., Capt. | 540 |
| —— J. deC. D., Lt.-Col. | 57*a*, 64, 80 |
| —— J. W. B., Lt.-Col. | 58, 64, 82 |
| —— M. E. M., 2nd-Lt. | 155 |
| —— M. J., Lieut.-Col. | 80, |
| —— W. L., Lt. | 147, 291, 399 |
| Meaden, A. A., Capt. | 455*a* |
| Meadows, C. A. G. P., Capt. | 51, 129, 317 |
| —— S. M. W., Capt. | 455 |
| Meagher, D. J., Maj. | 97, 93 |
| Meares, C. F., Lt. | 249 |
| —— G. W., Lt. | 501 |
| Mearns, D. G. M., 2nd-Lt. | 592 |
| —— W. A., Capt. | 323, 476 |
| Mears, A., Major | 107, 594, 612 |
| —— C. D., Major | 114, 207 |
| Mecredy, H. P., Lieut. | 43, 174 |
| Medd, G. H. M., Lieut. | 570 |
| Medhi Khan, Jemdr. | 450*e* |
| Medley, A. G., Maj. | 96, 95, 275 |
| —— N. R., Capt. | 592 |
| Medlicott, H. E., Capt. | 4, 135, 263 |
| Mee, J. H. M., Lt. | 244 |
| Meek, A. S., Lt. | 149 387 598 |
| —— J., Lt.-Col. | 58, 452 |
| Megaw, G., 2nd-Lt. | 170 |
| —— J. W. D., Capt. | 470 |
| Megcnand Gharti, Subdr. Maj. | 433 |
| Megdal Gurung, Jemdr. | 438 |
| Meghraj Singh, Jemdr. | 317 |
| Mehar Sing, Risaldar | 267 |
| Mehar Sing, Subdr. | 352 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 288 |
| —— —— Subdr. | 444 |
| —— —— Khatri, Jemdr | 446 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Meharman Bura, Jemdr. | 437 |
| —— —— Thapa, Jemdr. | 441 |
| Mehr Ali Khan, Ressaidr. | 450*g* |
| —— Sing Gurung, Jemdr. | 441*a* |
| Mehta, S. B., Lt. | 478 |
| Meikle, J. J., Capt. | 540 |
| Meiklejohn, C. A., 2nd-Lt. | 578 |
| —— J. F. 2nd-Lt. | 155*a* |
| —— —— W. L. S., Capt. | 127, 409*a* |
| Mein, A. L., Col. | 45, 191 |
| —— —— D. B. 2nd-Lt. | 155*a* |
| —— —— J. E., Col | 80 |
| Melhuish, H. M. H., Capt. | 333, 473 |
| Mell, F. O. N., Maj. | 468 |
| Mellard, R. W., Lieut. | 512 |
| Mellis, A. R., Lt. | 153*b*, 320 |
| Melliss, C. J., Col. | 1, 56, 63*a*, 83, 256, 362, |
| —— H., Col. *Sir* | 79 |
| Mellor, A., Capt. | 173, 186 |
| —— D. A., *Hony.* Capt. | 515 |
| —— G. F., Lieut. | 18, 142, 450*d* |
| Melosch, C. L., Maj. | 570, 625 |
| Melvill, T. P., Capt. | 170*a*, 670 |
| Melville, A., Capt. | 115, 422 |
| —— C. H., Maj. | 453 |
| —— C. W. F., Capt. | 268, 471 |
| —— E. P. A., Capt. | 134, 333 |
| —— H. B., Maj. | 464, 560 |
| —— H. G., Maj. | 465 |
| —— T. 2nd-Lt. | 537 |
| —— J. S., Col. | 25, 56*a*, 63*a*, 87, 256, 314 |
| Mendis, F. X., Asst. Surgn. | 486 |
| Meneaud, C. J. A., Asst. Surgn. | 484 |
| Menezes, J. F., Asst. Surgn. | 483 |
| Mennie, J. O., Maj. | 98, 427 |
| Menzies, G. F., Maj. | 133 |
| —— H., Revd. | 556, 605 |
| —— O., Col. | 75 |
| —— V. G., Capt. | 121, 429 |
| Mercer, S. J., Capt. | 593*a* |
| —— W. H. W., Maj. | 96, 391 |
| Meredith, A. E., 2nd-Lt. | 154 |
| —— A. H. A., Lieut. | 563 |
| —— E., 2nd-Lieut. | 576 |
| Merewether, H. A., Col. | 56*a*, 63*b*, 86, |
| —— H. D., Lt.-Col. | 93, 598, 611 |
| —— J. W. B., Maj. | 101, 598, 612 |
| Merrell, F., Condr. | 518 |
| Merriman, A. B., Capt. | 126, 427, 600 |
| —— E. C. B., Lt. | 165 |
| —— J. H. 2nd-Lt. | 175, 187 |
| Merrick, H. P. B., Lt. | 153*b*, 450 |
| Mersh, W. G., Asst. Surgn. | 484 |
| Messenger, H. T. K., Lieut. | 226, 450*d* |
| Messinier, E. B. Asst. Surgn. | 492*a* |
| —— —— L. E., Asst. Surgn. | 488 |
| Messum, L. R., 2nd-Lieut. | 153*b*, 331 |
| Meston, J. S., Maj. | 560 |
| Metcalfe, E. D., 2nd-Lt. | 154 |
| —— —— E. D. T., 2nd-Lt. | 155 |
| —— —— F. E., Capt. | 535 |
| —— —— H. F., Hony. Lt. | 206 |
| —— —— T. J. M., Lt. | 571 |
| Metha, S. B., Lt. | 477 |
| Mewa Singh, Subdr. | 359 |
| —— Thapa, Subdr. | 444 |
| Mewburn, S. W. E., Lieut. | 169*b*, |
| Meyer, C. H. L., Lt.-Col. | 59, 46 |
| Meyer, J. L., Capt. | 194 |
| Meyler, E. M., Revd. | 606 |
| Meynell, H., Capt. | 119, 237 |
| —— E., Sub-Condr. | 524 |
| Micnael, A. F., Hospl. Asst. | 505 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 306 |
| —— —— D. F., Asst. Surgn. | 492 |
| Micnell, J. C., Capt. | 169 558 |
| —— J. W. A., Col. | 77 |
| Micholls, M. G., Lt. | 170*a* |
| Middlemass, G. des. H., Lt. | 27, 153*a*, 422 |
| —— —— E. W. H., Capt. | 124, 450*e*, 450*g* |
| Middleton, E. M., Lt. | 456*a* |
| —— —— F., Capt. | 232 |
| —— —— H. C. J., Col. | 55*a*, 63, 82 |
| —— —— L. W. 2nd-Lt. | 564 |
| —— —— W. A. A., 2nd-Lt. | 240 |
| Middleton-west, S. H., Lt. | 415, 747 |
| Midiford, R. P., Lieut. | 188 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Mihan Singh, Subdr. | 338 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 322 |
| Mihr Ali, Jemdr. | 362 |
| —— Dia, Jemdr. | 304 |
| —— Khan, Subdr.-Maj. | 339 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 380 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 396 |
| ——— Wali, Jemdr. | 362 |
| Mihrab Khan, Hospl. Asst. | 499 |
| ——— Shah, Subdr. | 429 |
| Milbanke, *Sir* J. P., *Bart.*, Maj. | 168 |
| Milburn, J. C., Asst. Surgn. | 486 |
| Milchem, G. T., Senr. Asst. Surgn. | 479 |
| Mild, S. W., Hospl. Asst. | 499 |
| Mildmay, W. H. St. J., Maj. | 504*a* |
| Mildred, C., Lt. | 583 |
| Miles, E. W. T., Lt. | 164 |
| —— J., Genl. | 70 |
| —— P. J., Lt.-Col. 60*a*, 65, 95, 256, | 360 |
| —— R. P., Capt. 33, | 239 |
| Milford, E., Capt. | 556 |
| ——— Hospl. Asst. | 501*a* |
| Milkhi Ram, Hospl. Asst. | 501 |
| Millar, G. McG., Capt. 363, | 476 |
| ——— W. H., Lt.-Col. 59*a*, 65, 92, 256, | 357 |
| Millard, F. T., Capt. | 501 |
| Miller, A., Major | 468 |
| —— A. C., 2nd-Lt. | 588 |
| —— A. E., 2nd-Lt. | 227 |
| —— F., Lt. 143, | 411 |
| —— F. E., Condr. | 518 |
| —— G., Lt. | 545 |
| —— G. N., Lt. 153*e*, | 395 |
| —— G. R., Lt. 174, | 186 |
| —— H. G. B., Lt. | 218 |
| —— J. A. T., 2nd.-Lt. | 169*b* |
| —— L. G., Capt. | 543 |
| —— W., Capt. | 554 |
| —— W. H., Lt. 153*e*, | 300 |
| Millet, H. T., Revd. | 505*b* |
| Millett, T. R., Sergt.-Maj. | 530 |
| Milligan, J. H., Lt. | 250 |
| Mills, A. M., Lt. 140, | 277 |
| —— G., Condr. | 529 |
| —— H. G. C., Asst. Surgn. | 483 |
| —— J. J., Lt. | 512 |
| —— P. B., Asst. Surgn. | 483 |
| —— P. S., Capt. 346, | 475 |
| —— S. G., Nursing Sister | 427 |
| Milman, *Sir* G. B., Lt.-Genl. | 204*a* |
| Milne, A., Lieut.-Col. 57*a*, 460, | 597 |
| —— A. S., Lt. | 581 |
| —— C., Maj. 466, | 548 |
| —— G. B., Lt.-Genl. | 204*a* |
| —— G. E., Hony. Capt. | 552 |
| —— H. W., Lt. 149*a*, | 380 |
| —— J. W., Maj. 113, 300, | 450*g* |
| —— R. T., Capt. 131, 274, | 600 |
| —— T., Lt. 141, | 304 |
| Milne-Home, A. C., Lt. | 204*a* |
| Milner, E. F., Capt. | 210*a* |
| —— R. J. N., 2nd-Lt 176, | 187 |
| Milsted, W. F. S., Maj. | 553 |
| Milvain, H. E., Capt. | 109 |
| Milward, C. A., Capt. 125, | 362 |
| ——— H. M., Capt. | 237*a* |
| ——— R. C., Capt. | 548*a* |
| Milwright, C. Sub.-Condr. | 450*e* 524 |
| Minchin, A. B., Maj. 113, 597, | 612 |
| ——— C. F., Lt.-Col. 93, 604, | 611 |
| Minchinton, H. D., Lieut. 153*e*, | 431 |
| Minniken, T. B., Lt. 147, | 382 |
| Minshull-Ford, J. R. M., Lt. | 220 |
| Minto, *Rt. Hon.* G. J. E., *Earl of* 2, 538, | 560 |
| —— H. A., Condr. | 522 |
| Minty, T. W., Senr. Asst. Surgn. | 481 |
| Mir Khan, Ressdr. | 294 |
| —— Akbar, Jemdr. | 337 |
| —— Allam, Subdr.-Maj. | 307 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 281 |
| —— Asghar Ali, Jemdr. | 371 |
| —— Baushah, Jemdr. | 270 |
| —— Baz Khan, Jemdr. | 300 |
| —— Dad Khan, Risaldr. | 260 |
| —— Dast, Jemdr. | 304 |
| —— Ghulam Muhammad, Jemdr. | 430 |
| —— Haidar, Jemdr. | 360 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Mir Shah Khan, Risldr.-Maj. | 295 |
| —— Hidayat Ali, Ressdr. | 270 |
| —— Jafar Khan, Ressaidar | 268 |
| —— Kambir Khan, Subdr. | 429 |
| —— Maksud Ali, Risaldr.-Maj. | 279 |
| —— Muhammad, Subdr. | 395 |
| —— Mumtaz Husain, Ressaidar. | 288 |
| —— Padshah, Jemdr. | 267 |
| —— Shamshad Ali, Ressaidar | 262 |
| —— Mirazuddin, Hospl. Asst. | 565 |
| Mirab Khan, Hospl. Asst. | 506 |
| Mirajuddin, Hospl. Asst. | 468 |
| Miram Shah, Jemdr. | 367 |
| Mirchi Singh, Jemdr. | 414 |
| Mirza, Jemdr. | 361 |
| —— Abid Ali Beg, Jemdr. | 288 |
| —— Karam Ali Beg, Subdr. | 327 |
| —— Kasim Beg, Jemdr. | 263 |
| —— Khalilullah Khan, Jemdr. | 269 |
| —— Muhammad Beg, *Hony.* Capt. | 161*a* |
| —— Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| —— Muhammad Yusuf Beg, Hospl. Asst. 496, | 501*b* |
| —— Riyazul Hussain, Jemdr. | 267 |
| —— Rustam Beg, Subdr. | 418 |
| —— Safdar Beg, Jemdr. | 264 |
| —— Umrao Beg, Risldr. Maj. | 289 |
| —— Walijan Beg, Jemdr. | 327 |
| Misir, H. S., Hospl. Asst. | 572 |
| —— K. S., Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| Miskin, W. L., Lt. 153*g*, | 420 |
| Misri Khan, Hony. Lt. | 101*a* |
| Misson, W., Condr. | 518 |
| Mitchell, A. J., Sub.-Condr. | 526 |
| ——— A. J., Maj. | 217 |
| ——— B. M., Condr. | 521 |
| ——— C. J., Capt. | 236 |
| ——— D. G., Lt. | 562 |
| ——— G. W., Col. 56, 63*b*, | 94 |
| ——— H. S., Capt. 135, | 342 |
| ——— J., Lt. | 538 |
| ——— J. C., Capt. | 538 |
| ——— J. C., Lieut. | 56 |
| ——— J. D., Revd. | 607 |
| ——— J. L., Lt. 175, | 180 |
| ——— P. E., Lt. 181, | 188 |
| ——— R. P. J., Lieut. | 169 |
| ——— T., Lt. 229, | 670 |
| ——— W., Maj. | 559 |
| ——— W. Lt. | 456 |
| ——— W. G. S., 2nd-Lt. | 245*a* |
| ——— W. J., Capt. 114, | 424 |
| ——— W. P. S., Asst. Surgn. | 492 |
| Mitchell-Carruthers, N. L., 2nd-Lt. | 154 |
| Mitford, *Hon'ble* C. B. O., Capt. | 108 |
| ——— J. P., Lt. 139, | 403 |
| Mit Singh, Subdr.-Maj. | 302 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 299 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 345 |
| ——— Hospl. Asst. | 501*a* |
| Mitt Singh, Jemdr. | 340 |
| ——— *Hony.* Capt. | 161 |
| Mitter, E. K., Maj. | 465 |
| Mitthu Lal, Hospl. Asst. | 499 |
| Miyan Din Khan, Jemdr. | 280 |
| —— Gobind Singh, Subdr. | 347 |
| —— Narendra Singh, Subdr. | 348 |
| —— Sita Ram Singh, Subdr. | 326 |
| Miyandin Khan, Subdr. | 418 |
| Miyan Jan, Hospl. Asst. 413, | 456 |
| Moberly, A. H., Capt. 179, | 189 |
| ——— B. R., Capt. 5, 125, | 363 |
| ——— C. N., 2nd-Lt. | 590 |
| ——— F. J., Maj. 10, 22, 102, | 335 |
| ——— H. J. R., Col. 34, 36, 57, | 451 |
| ——— H. S., Capt. 40, 118, | 374 |
| ——— H. S., 2nd-Lieut. | 154 |
| Mobin Khan, Subdr.-Maj. | 331 |
| Mocatta, D. E., Lt.-Col. 59*a*, 65, 93, 256, | 350 |
| ——— V. E., Lt. | 109*b* |
| Mockler, E. C., 2nd-Lt. | 154 |
| ——— G. H. C., Maj. 103, | 343 |
| Moens, A. W. H. M., Capt. 52, 128, | 361 |
| Moffat, J. S., Lt. | 554 |
| Moghal Baz Khan, Ressaidr. 4, | 298*b* |
| Monammad Yusuf, K., Hospl. Asst. | 503 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Mohan, Subdr. | 347 |
| ——— Lall, Hospl. Asst. | 495 |
| ——— Hospl. Asst. | 496 |
| ——— Lal, Nagesar Shukla, Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| ——— Singh, Subdr.-Maj. | 318 |
| Mohendra Rai, Jemdr. | 441*a* |
| Mohkam Chand, Jemdr. | 261 |
| Mohideen, S., Hospl. Asst. | 506 |
| Mohomed Ali Hassan *Prince*, Hony. Capt. 157, | 269 |
| Moir, J. E., Capt. 40, 124, | 269 |
| —— J. S. S., Lt. 141, | 284 |
| Moir-Byers, P., Maj. | 162 |
| Mokle, R., Asst.-Surgn. | 485 |
| Molar Singh, Jemdr. | 362 |
| Molesworth, A. L. M., Lt. 140, | 444 |
| ——— E. H., Col. 55, 93, | 80 |
| ——— E. K., Capt. 195, | 305 |
| ——— F. C., Capt. 4, | 195 |
| ——— R. P., Maj. 178, | 189 |
| ——— W., Maj. | 465 |
| ——— W. G., Lt. | 583 |
| Mollison, E. J., Capt. 135, | 425 |
| Molloy, C. P., Capt. | 593*a* |
| —— C. W., 2nd-Lt. | 155 |
| —— G. M., Capt. 9, 23, 118, | 292 |
| —— H. J., Lt. | 577 |
| —— H. T., Lt. 144, | 440 |
| Molony, A. D., Capt. 53, 128, | 442 |
| —— B. W., 2nd-Lt. | 225 |
| —— C. W., 2nd-Lt. 153, | 366 |
| —— E. A., Capt. | 548 |
| —— O. H. C., Lt. 145, | 399 |
| —— P. J., Revd. | 606 |
| Molu, Subdr. | 322 |
| Molyneux, E. M. J., Maj. 52, 102, | 271 |
| Monahan, F. J., Capt. | 565 |
| Monck-Mason, G. N. G., Lt. 146, | 390 |
| ——— H. E., Lt.-Col. 57*a* 64, | 82 |
| ——— R. H., Capt. | 252 |
| Moncrieff, G. H., Lt.-Genl. | 201 |
| Money, C. A. G., Capt. 138, | 430 |
| —— E. A., Col. | 78 |
| —— E. D., Maj. 105, | 431 |
| —— E. F. D., Capt. 127, | 438 |
| —— G. A., Col. 55, 63*a*, | 80 |
| —— G. W. P., 2nd-Lieut. 153*k*, | 447 |
| —— H. I., Lt. 147, | 431 |
| —— N. C. K., Lt. 143, | 332 |
| —— W. S. E., Lt. 153*c*, | 251 |
| Money-Simons, J. J., Lt.-Col. | 79 |
| Monisse, C. B., Senr. Asst. Surgn. | 481 |
| D. Monomony Pillay, Hospl. Asstt. 504, | 505 |
| Monro, C. A., 2nd-Lt. | 552 |
| ——— E., W. C., Capt. 248. | 552 |
| Montagu, St. J. E., Capt. | 204*a* 505*b* |
| Montagu-Douglas Scott., Lt. *Lord* E. G. | 2 |
| Montagu-Smith, E., Capt. 151, | 293 |
| Montanaro, A., Col. 55, 63*a*, | 80 |
| ——— C. A. H., 2nd-Lt. 176, | 186 |
| Monteath, M. E. C. V. S. | 149*a*, 409 |
| Montefiore, C. E., Lt. 153*b*, | 413 |
| Monteith, E. V. P., Lt.-Col. 55, 63*a*, | 80 |
| ——— M. E. C. Von S., Lt. 149, | 409 |
| Montgomerie, W. G., Capt. 16, | 251 |
| Montgomery, B. L., 2nd-Lt. | 205 |
| ——— C. A. S., Col. 37, 56*a*, 63*b*, | 86 |
| ——— C. T., Asst. Surgn. | 487 |
| ——— J. P., Asst. Surgn. | 484 |
| ——— R. N. V., Lt. 175, | 187 |
| ——— W. A. M., Lt. | 203 |
| Montresor, E. H. H., Lt.-Col. | 80 |
| ——— L. B., Capt. 173, | 187 |
| Moodelly, C. S., Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| ——— N. V., Hospl. Asst. | 504 |
| Moodley, D. M., Hospl. Asst. | 504 |
| Moodr, P. T., Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| Moody, C. M., Asst.-Surgn. | 488 |
| ——— F. H., Lt. 146, | 272 |
| ——— W. E., Asst. Surgn. | 488 |
| Moody-Ward, R. G. F., Lt. | 238*a* |
| Mooney, H. A., Sub-Condr. | 527 |
| Moore, A., Major 108, | 374 |
| ——— A. E. duPre., Lt. | 573 |
| ——— A. G. W., Maj. 97, | 285 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Moore, A. T., Maj.-Genl. | 72 |
| ——— B. P. F., 2nd-Lt. | 249 |
| ——— C., 2nd-Lt. | 553 |
| ——— C. A., Maj.-Genl. | 68 |
| ——— C. F. F., Lt. | 153*h*, 423 |
| ——— C. H. E., Lt. | 242 |
| ——— C. H. G., Maj. | 105, 450*b* |
| ——— C. M., Lt.-Col. | 60*a*, 409*a*, 464 |
| ——— D. L. T., Nursing Sister | 456*b* |
| ——— F. G., Capt. | 5, 124, 316 |
| ——— F. H., Capt. | 238*a* |
| ——— F. L., Maj. | 96, 262, 565 |
| ——— F. T. T., Maj. | 108, 263 |
| ——— G. D., 2nd-Lt. | 592 |
| ——— G. D. M., Maj. | 111, 410 |
| ——— G. W., Capt. | 176, 581 |
| ——— H., Lt.-Genl. *Sir* | 71 |
| ——— H. A., Maj. | 101, 346 |
| ——— H. D., Lt. | 139, 430 |
| ——— J., Lt.-Col. | 6, 59, 511 |
| ——— J. H., Lt. | 175, 187, 673 |
| ——— L. P., Capt. | 517 |
| ——— P., Sub-Condr. | 522 |
| ——— P. L., Lt.-Col. | 577 |
| ——— R. C., Lt. | 224 |
| ——— R. H. H., Lt. | 223 |
| ——— R. T., Maj. | 42, 178 |
| ——— W. H., Capt. | 179, 188 |
| ——— W. H., Ch. Engr. | 533 |
| ——— W. J., Condr. | 526 |
| Moorhead, A. H., Maj. | 48, 275, 467 |
| Moor-Lane, V. W. C., 2nd-Lt. | 154 |
| Moran, J., Capt. | 136, 321 |
| ——— W. P., Lt. | 153*h*, 448 |
| More, J. C., Lt. | 144, 360 |
| ——— L. P., Maj. | 14, 453 |
| ——— P. St. C., Maj. | 466 |
| ——— T., Lt. | 564 |
| ——— W. H., *Hony.* Lt. | 550 |
| Moreman, W., Sergt.-Maj. | 530 |
| Moriarty, T. B., Capt. | 455*a* |
| Moresby, C., Capt. | 576 |
| Morgan, A. H., Capt. | 574 |
| ——— B. E., Capt. | 130, 398 |
| ——— C. E., Lt. | 221 |
| ——— E. J., Maj. | 22, 466 |
| ——— F. A. S., Lt. | 180, 188 |
| ——— F. H. L., 2nd-Lt. | 176, 187 |
| ——— F. J., Maj. | 453 |
| ——— G., Capt. | 505*a* |
| ——— G. H., Capt. | 45, 138, 404 |
| ——— H. A., Capt. | 130, 328 |
| ——— J. H. W., Capt. | 125, 450*e* |
| ——— M. H. L., Capt. | 137, 370 |
| ——— R. G. S., Maj. | 216*a* |
| Morice, R. C. L., Lt. | 140, 347 |
| Morin, A. H., Lt. | 156 |
| Morison, J., Capt. | 476 |
| Morley, L. St. H., Capt. | 237*a* |
| Morphen-Holt, J., Capt. | 523 |
| Morphett, G. C., Capt. | 12, 16, 229 |
| Morphew, E. M., Maj. | 453 |
| Morphey, H. J., Sub-Condr. | 519 |
| Morrah, J. H., Capt. | 204, 576 |
| Morrel, J., *Hony.* Capt. | 233 |
| Morrell, H. G., Lt. | 153*e*, 391 |
| Morris, A. E., Lt.-Col. | 29, 58, 452 |
| ——— A. L., Lt. | 133, 327 |
| ——— C. E., Lt. | 143 296*a* |
| ——— C. O., Capt. | 127, 450*c* |
| ——— C. R. M., Capt. | 456 |
| ——— C. T., Capt. | 124, 388 |
| ——— D. B., Lt. | 152, 395 |
| ——— D. O., Maj. | 105, 603, 612 |
| ——— E., Sub-Condr. | 450*e*, 523 |
| ——— G. H. J. G., Lt. | 195*a*, 305 |
| ——— G. M., Maj. | 103, 443 |
| ——— G. M., Maj. | 23, 111, 390 |
| ——— G. P., Lt. | 140, 288 |
| ——— J., Condr. | 525 |
| ——— J. A., Condr. | 450*e*, 524 |
| ——— R., *Hony.* Lt. | 515 |
| ——— R., Lt.-Col. | 583 |
| ——— R. H., Capt. | 533 |
| ——— R. L., Maj. | 41, 107, 262 |
| ——— T. W., Lt. | 556 |
| ——— W. A., Lt.-Col. | 21, 57*a*, 452 |
| Morrison, J., Lt. | 43, 180 |
| Morrogh, J. D., Lt. | 249 |
| Morse, H. C., Col. | 76 |
| ——— L. H., Lt. | 153*d*, 370 |
| Morshead, H. T., Lt. | 195*a*, 594 |
| ——— L. F., Maj. | 539 |
| Mortimer, G. H. W., Lt. | 146, 320 |
| ——— P., Lt. | 139, 450*d* |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Mortimore, C. A., Lt. | 174, 186 |
| Mortlock, J., Sub-Condr. | 450*l*, 525 |
| Morton, A. W., *Hony.* Lt. | 515, 322 |
| ——— B. M., Revd. | 575, 607 |
| ——— B. W. D., Lt.-Genl. | 71 |
| ——— E., Capt. | 35, 219 |
| ——— E. R., Maj. | 99, 305 |
| ——— E. S. L., Capt. | 560 |
| ——— G. A., Capt. | 228 |
| ——— S., Capt. | 51, 122, 334 |
| ——— W. R., Lt.-Col. | 60*a*, 192, 596 |
| Morton-Marshall, F. W., Capt. | 136, 430 |
| Morwood, J., Lt.-Col. | 20, 58*a*, 463 |
| Moses, O. St. J., Capt. | 471 |
| ——— S. V., Hospl. Asst. | 505 |
| Mosley, H. S., Capt. | 511 |
| ——— N., Lt. | 243 |
| Moss, C. W., Lt. | 576 |
| ——— E. L., Capt. | 455*a* |
| ——— E. M., 2nd-Lt. | 584 |
| ——— E. W., Capt. | 224*b* |
| ——— H. A., Capt. | 570 |
| ——— T., Lt. | 153*c*, 340 |
| Moss-Blundell, E. S., Lt. | 153*a*, 285 |
| Mosse, A. H. E., Capt. | 125, 598 |
| ——— W. O. M., Col. | 56*a*, 63*c*, 569 |
| Mossop, J. C. C., 2nd-Lt. | 497 |
| Mota Singh, Hospl. Asst. | 333 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 330 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 330 |
| Moti, Subdr. | 435 |
| ——— Gurung, Subdr. | 500 |
| ——— Ram, Hospl. Asst. | 419 |
| ——— Rawat, Subdr. | 323 |
| ——— Singh, Subdr. | 278 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 433 |
| Motilal Lama, Subdr. | 161 |
| Moti Negi, *Hony.* Capt. | 385 |
| Mouat, G. E. D., Capt. | 360 |
| Moulilot, A. deT., Lt. | 149*a*, 608 |
| Mould, H., Revd. | 543 |
| ——— W. C., 2nd-Lt. | 122, 437, 600 |
| Moule, H. E., Capt. | 238*b* |
| Moulton-Barrett, E. F., 2nd-Lt. | 306 |
| Moung Kin Po., Jemdr. | 306 |
| Moung Oung Ban, Jemdr. | 306 |
| Moung Po Ton, Subdr. | 563 |
| Mounsey, H. J., Capt. | 195*a*, 561, 596 |
| Mount, A. H. L., Lt. | 250 |
| Moutray, A. G., Lt. | 284 |
| Mowat, J. S., Lt. | 138, 174 |
| Mowbray, J. L., Lt. | 5, 478 |
| Mozaffar Din Ahmed Koreishi Lt. | 378 |
| Mozam Khan, Jemdr. | 292 |
| Muaz-ud-din Khan, Resdr. | 328 |
| Mubarak Ali Khan, Subdr. Maj. | 315 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 414 |
| ——— Shah, Jemdr. | 564 |
| Mucklow, J., Lt. | 505 |
| Mudali, A. R. S., Hospl. Asst. | 502 |
| ——— C. M., Sr. Hospl. Asst. | 502 |
| ——— C. S., Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| ——— D. M., Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| ——— N. S. R., Hospl. Asst. | 502 |
| ——— N. V., Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| ——— P. S. K., Hospl. Asst. | 505 |
| ——— V. Srinivasa, Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| ——— V. S., Hospl. Asst. | 502 |
| Mudaliar, P. S., Sr. Hospl. Asst. | 502 |
| ——— T. G., Sr. Hospl. Asst. | 202 |
| Mudge, A., Capt. | 537 |
| Mudie, D., Capt. | 548 |
| Muggridge, H. G., Hony. Lt. | 390 |
| Munammad Abad Khan, Bisldr. | 501*a* |
| Munammad Abdullah, Hospl. Asst. | 503*a* |
| ——— Aziz, Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| ——— Abdul Azim Khan, Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| ——— Ghafur, Hospl. Asst. | 508 |
| ——— Abdul Karim, Hospl. Asst. | 494 |
| ——— Abdur Rahim, Hospl. Asst. | 501 |
| ——— Din, Hospl. Asst. | 505 |
| ——— Rauaf, Hospl. Asst. | 499 |
| ——— Abdus Samad, Hospl. Asst. | 343 |
| ——— Afzal, Subdr. | 459*g* |
| ——— Afzal Khan, Resldr. | 274 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 501*a* |
| ——— Ahmad, Hospl. Asst. | 330 |
| ——— Akbar, Subdr. | |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Muhammad Akbar, Jemdr. | 284 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 409*a* |
| ——— Jemdr. | 424 |
| ——— Khan, Ressdr. | 296 |
| ——— Ressdr. | 459*g* |
| ——— Jemdr. | 276 |
| ——— Ali Khan, Risldr. | 266 |
| ——— Akram Khan, *Hony.* Capt. | 161 |
| ——— Risaldr. | 260 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 268 |
| ——— Alam Khan, Subdr. | 328 |
| ——— Ali, Subdr. | 424 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 392 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 396 |
| ——— Ali Beg, *Hony.* Capt. | 161 |
| ——— Ali Beg, Nawab, Afsar-i-Jang, *Sir, Hony.* Lt.-Col. | 157, 279 |
| ——— Ali Khan, Jemdr. (I) | 260 |
| ——— Jemdr (II) | 260 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 263 |
| ——— Jemdr | 44 |
| ——— Amin Khan, Hony. Capt. | 161 |
| ——— Risldr.-Maj. | 276 |
| ——— Risaldar-Maj. | 274 |
| ——— Amir, Hospl. Asst. | 496 |
| ——— Khan, Jemdr. | 288 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 289 |
| ——— Aslam Khan, Rissdr. | 270 |
| ——— Shah, Jemdr. | 264 |
| ——— Asghar, Subdr. | 388 |
| ——— Aslam Khan, Jemdr. | 426 |
| ——— Aslam Khan, *Hony.* Col. *Sir.* | 1, 157 |
| ——— Ataullah Khan, Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| ——— Azim Khan, Jemdr. | 366 |
| ——— Khan, Rissaidar | 293 |
| ——— Ayub, Risaldr. | 459*g* |
| ——— Khan, Jemdr. | 283 |
| ——— Ali Khan, Jemdr. | 402 |
| ——— Azim, Hospl. Asst. | 494 |
| ——— Abdule Azim Khan, Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| ——— Azam, Jemdr. | 389 |
| ——— Azizuddin, Jemdr. | 380 |
| ——— Bahauddin, Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| ——— Bakhsh, Subdr. | 396 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 412 |
| ——— Baksh, Subdr. | 398 |
| ——— Barkat-Ullah, Hospl. Asst. | 501 |
| ——— Beg, *Hony.* Capt. | 161 |
| ——— Chirag-uddin Khan, Jemdr. | 407 |
| ——— Din, Jemdr. | 375 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 430 |
| ——— Din, Hospl. Asst. | 501*a* |
| ——— Faiyaz Khan, Hospl. Asst. | 496 |
| ——— Fakh-rud-din Sahib, Hospl. Asst. | 502 |
| ——— Fazal, Ressdr. | 459*g* |
| ——— Saheb, Hospl. Asst. | 502 |
| ——— Ghalib, Subdr. | 385 |
| ——— Subdr. | 393 |
| ——— Ghaus, Subdr. | 389 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 386 |
| ——— Haneef Khan, Ressdr. | 459*f* |
| ——— Hanif, Risaldr. | 278 |
| ——— Hafiz Khan, Hospl. Asst. | 499 |
| ——— Hashim Khan, Jemdr. | 370 |
| ——— Hashim, Jemdr. | 274 |
| ——— Hayat, Subdr. Maj. | 379 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 402 |
| ——— Hisamud-din, Hospl. Asst. | 508 |
| ——— Husain, Hospl. Asst. | 498 |
| ——— S., Hospl. Asst. | 505 |
| ——— Hospl. Asst. | 501*a* |
| ——— Jemdr. | 302*a* |
| ——— Khan, Risaldar | 284 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 269 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 382 |
| ——— Ibrahim, Hospl. Asst. | 497 |
| ——— Khan, Jemdr. | 295 |

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Muhammad Inayat Khan, Jemdr. 277
——— Inayatullah Khan, Hospl. Asst. 499
——— Jemdr. . 391
——— Ishak, Hospl. Asst. 497
——— Ismail, Subdr. . . 302a
——— Ismail Khan, Hospl. Asst. 497
——— Jemdr. . . 393
——— Jemdr. . . 260
——— Ismail Khan, Hospl. Asst. 494, 501
——— Jafar, Subdr. . . 381
——— Subdr. . . . 387
——— Kale Khan, Jemdr. . 403
——— Karim, Jemdr. . . 386
——— Hospl. Asst. . 495
——— Kasim, Jemdr. . . 379
——— Kasim, Subdr. . . 409a
——— Kazim, Hospl. Asst. 494
——— Khan, Hony. Capt. 161
——— Senr. Hospl. Asst. 493
——— Subdr. . . . 357
——— Subdr. . . 368
——— Jemdr. . . 406
——— Subdr. . . 421
——— Jemdr. . . 338
——— Jemdr. . . 339
——— Jemdr. . . 343
——— Jemdr. . . 340
——— Subdr. . . 429
——— Jemdr. . . 429
——— Subdr. . . 425
——— Risaldar . . 269
——— Subdr. (I) . 430
——— Subdr. (II) . 430
——— Ressaldr. . 277
——— Risldr. . . 285
——— Jemdr. . . 458
——— Jemdr. . . 376
——— Subdr. . . 302
——— Subdr. . . 368
——— Mihirdin, Hospl. Asst. . 494
——— Mir Afzal Khan, Subdr. 370
——— Motin, Hospl. Asst. . 507
——— Munir Khan, Jemdr. 403
——— Mustafa, Subdr. . 389
——— Mir Mustafa, Jemdr. 379
——— Naimullah, Hosp. Asst. 494
——— Nasir Khan, Risldr. . 294
——— Jemdr. . 293
——— Nawaz Khan, Subdr. . 338
——— Jemdr. . 274
——— Nazir, Hospl. Asst. . 495
——— Quresh, Jemdr. . . 336
——— Riazuddeen, Hospl. Asst. . 503
——— Rashid, Hospl. Asst. 499
——— Raza Khan, Jemdr. 261
——— Hospl. Asst. 497
——— Saib, Jemdr. . 391
——— Salyid Khan, Risaldar-Maj. . 260
——— Sakhawatullah Khan Hospl. Asst. 498
——— Salar, Subdr. . . . 393
——— Sarwar, Jemdr. . . 399
——— Shafi Khan, Jemdr. 260
——— Shah, Jemdr. . . 370
——— Khan, Jemdr. . . . 298b
——— Sharif Khan, Resldr. 450f
——— Sharif, Hospl. Asst. 498
——— Jemdr. . . 371
——— Khan, Resldr. . . . 450f
——— Shartuddin, Subdr. Maj. 401
——— Shihabuddin, *Hony.* Lt. . . 161a
——— Sikandar, Subdr. . 372
——— Sulaiman, Subdr.-Maj. . 386
——— Subdr. . 369
——— Suleiman Khan, Subdr. . 327
——— Umar, Hospl. Asst. . 497
——— Hospl. Asst. . 505
——— Hayat Khan, Jemdr. . . 334

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Muhammad Umar, Khan, Risldr.-Maj.. . 293
——— Usman, Jemdr. . . 285
——— Usman Khan, Risldr. 295
——— Wazir Khan, Jemdr. 294
Muhammad, Yakub, Subdr.. . 379
——— Khan, Jemdr. 282
——— Yar, Hospl. Asst. . 501
——— Yasin, Hospl. Asst.. 495
——— Jemdr. . . 389
——— Yunus Khan, Subdr. 315
——— Yusuf, Subdr. . . 369
——— K., Hospl. Asst. 503
——— Hosptl. Asst. 497
——— Khan, Jemdr. 266
——— Jemdr. 263
——— Subdr. . . 372
——— Subdr. . . 409a
——— Bhatti, Hospl. Asst. 498
——— Hospl. Asst. 500
——— Zaki, Hospl. Asst. 500
——— Zaman, Subdr. . 390
——— Jemdr. . 374
——— Subdr. . 370
——— Khan, Ressdr. 274
——— Hospl. Asst. 494
——— Zammurrad Khan, Jemdr. . 283
——— Sharif, Hospl. Asst. 505
Muhi-ud-din Khan, Risaldr. . 289
Muir, A. H. H., Lt. . . 153e, 325
——— J. H., Lt. . . . 153h, 278
——— M. A., Lt., . . . 170
——— W. W., Capt. . . 2, 128, 325
Muirhead, J. A., Capt.. . 136, 260
Muizzud-din Khan, Hony. Capt. 161
Mukand Singh, Risldr. . . 261
——— Jemdr. . . 262
Mukar Singh, Subdr. . . . 352
Mukarrab Khan, Subdr. Maj.. . 429
Mukh Ram, Subdr. . . . 320
——— Jemdr. . . . 261
——— Jemdr. . . . 408
——— Singh, Jemdr. . . 390
Mukhmad Jan, Subdr. . . 368
Muktar Ahmad, Hospl. Asst. . 501a
Mul Raj, Subdr. . . . 370
Mula Singh, Jemdr. . . . 335
——— Hospl. Asst. . . 501a
——— Jemdr. . . . 288
Mulchand, Ressdr. . . . 293
——— Sharma, Hospl. Asst. 498
Muljibhai Nathabhai Patel, Hospl. Asst. 508
Mulk-raj Singh, Hospl. Asst. . 501
Mukhtar Ahmad, Hospl. Asst. . 501a
Mullady, D. L., Capt. . . . 227
Mullaly, A., Lt.-Col. . 12, 60a, 65, 100, 450a
——— C. M., Lt. . . . 153c, 434
——— F. T. H., 2nd-Lieut. 153k, 441a
——— H., Brig.-Genl. 4, 54a, 55, 191
——— H., Lt. . . . . 151, 446
Muller, C. G., Asst. Surgn. . . 492
——— F., Asst. Surgn. . . . 491
——— W. C. W., 2nd-Lieut. . . 136
Mulliken, E. M., Lieut. . 153e, 416
Mullins, C., Asst. Surgn. . . . 484
——— H., Asst. Surgn.. . . 491
——— W. B., Col. 56a, 63b, 64a, 86, 456, 339
Mulloy, N. F. C., Lieut. . 153c, 290
Mul Singh, Subdr. . . . . 426
——— Hospl. Asst. . . . 501
——— Jemdr. . . . . 265
Mulvany, J., Maj.. . . . . 406
Mumford, E., *Hony.* Capt. . . 513
Mumraj, Bhatti, Hospl. Asst. . 505
Mumtaz Ali Khan, Ressaldar . . 297
——— Bhatti, Hospl. Asst. . . . 496
——— Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 206
Munasami Ramasami, Hospl. Asst. . 507
Mundar Singh, Jemdr. . . . 344
Munday, D., *Hony.* Surgn.. . . 205
Munoy, H. A. L., Capt. . 173, 187
——— S. C. B. 2nd-Lt. . . 236
——— T. K., Hy. Capt. . . . 712
Mungavin, M. E., Senr. Asst. Surgn. . . 480
Munir, Jemdr. . . . . 300
——— Khan, Senr. Hospl. Asst. . 493

NAMES AND Page

Munir Khan, Risldr. . . . . 450g
Munisami, Jemdr. . . . . 381
——— Jemdr. . . . . 372
——— Mudaliyar, Jemdr. . 369
——— Subdr. . . . . 379
Munn, R. G., Maj. . . 51, 107, 346
——— F. L. E., 2nd-Lt. . . . 155
Munro, A. C., Lieut. . . . . 478
——— D., Capt. . . . . 472
——— E. B., Lt. . . . 370, 477
——— R. P., Lt. . . . . 581
——— T. M., Sub-Lieut. . . . 513
Munrowd, H. G. H., Asst. Surgn. 483
——— P. H. H., Asst. Surgn. 484
Munshi Shaikh Ahmad Shaikh Lal, Hospl. Asst. . . . . 507
Munton, V. E., Lieut. . . 153i, 407, 409
Murad Ali Khan, Risaldr. . . . 44
——— Jemdr. . . . . 44
Murari Lal, Hospl. Asst. . . 493
——— Sinde, Jemdr. . . . 417
Murduch, J. B., Lieut.-Col. . . 586
Murid Hussain, Ressdr. . . . 450f
——— Khan, Risldr. . 450g
Murison, C. C., Capt. . . . . 470
——— T. D., Lt.. . . . 267, 478
Murland, H. F., Lieut. . . 146, 372
Murli Singh, Risldr. . . . . 264
——— Jemdr. . . . . 406
——— Jemdr. . . . . 399
Murphy, A., Capt. . . . 407, 471
——— C. C. R., Capt. . 119, 340
——— C. F. De S., Lt.. . . . 238a
——— D. O'C., Snr. Asst. Surgn. 481
——— E. N., Capt. . . . . 543
——— E. J., Asst. Surgn. . . 483
——— G. P., 2nd-Lieut. . 153k, 444
——— G. W., Maj. . . . . 553
——— J. L., Lieut. . . 138, 354
——— M., Senr. Asst. Surgn. 479
——— P., Asst. Surgn. . . 482
——— R. T., Snr. Asst. Surgn.. 481
——— S. B. W., Asst. Surgn. . 492
——— S. K., *Hony.* Capt. 560, 626
——— W. O'S., Capt. . . . . 470
——— W. E., Condr. . . . . 520
——— A. B., Maj. . . . 105, 396
——— A. C., *the Hon.* Capt. . . 127
——— A. C., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 246
——— A. G., Capt. . . 45, 132, 311
——— C. F. T., Maj. . 18, 95, 450a
——— C. J., Condr. . . . . 529
——— C. W., Asst. Surgn. . . 489
——— D., Hospl. Asst. . . . 503
——— E. M., Lt. . . 12, 153b, 298a
——— E. R. B., Maj. . 53, 104, 394
——— F., Lt.-Col. . 60a, 65a, 94, 97-98, 257, 444
——— F. M., Capt. . . . 43, 173
——— F. S. J., Capt. . 27, 124, 450a
——— F. W. S., Capt. . . . 169
——— G. B., Lieut. . 138, 450d, 450e
——— H., Capt. . . 45, 136, 315
——— H. A., Capt. . 4, 137, 349
——— H. C. O., Maj. . . . 235
——— H. F. F., Lieut. . . . 235
——— J. E., Lieut. . . 153a, 392
——— J. G. P., Maj. . . . . 463
——— J. H., Maj. . . . . 541
——— J. H., Capt. . . 473, 597
——— J. H. S., Maj. . . 33, 193
——— J. T. C., Capt. . . . . 235
——— J. W., Lt.-Genl. *Sir* 7, 33, 54, 171, 579
——— K. D. B., Capt. . . 130, 308
——— P. G., Maj. . . . . 542
——— R. A. C., Lieut. . . . 240
——— R. D., Col. . 55a, 459, 602
——— R. E., Asst. Surgn. . . 487
——— R. G. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . 155
——— S. B., Maj. . . . . 575
——— S. G. C., Lieut. . 153a, 322
——— S. J., Maj. . . . . 250
——— T., Hony. Lieut. . . . 221
——— V., Maj.. . . . 193, 595
——— W. A., Surgn.-Capt. . . 565b
——— W. G. P., Capt. . 9, 21, 117, 331
Murrow, H. L., Capt. . . 179, 533
Murtaza Khan, Risaldar . . . 201
——— Hospl. Asst. . . . 506
Muragayya, Jemdr. . . . . 389

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Murugesan, Jemdr. | 379 |
| Musa Khan, Subdr. | 308 |
| Musaddi, Jemdr. | 365 |
| Muscroft, W. St. C., Capt., 6, 117, | 450*b* |
| Musgrave, G. C. B., Lieut. 38, 41, 145, | 395 |
| ——— W. W. F. C., Maj. 112, | 378 |
| Mushak Ali Khan, Jemdr. | 411 |
| Muslim Khan, Jemdr. | 411 |
| Muspratt, F. C., Lt.-Col. 59*a*, 65, 93, 256, | 340 |
| ——— S. F., Capt. 4, 126, | 271 |
| ——— V. E., Capt. 121, | 288 |
| ——— W., Revd. | 607 |
| Muspratt-Williams, C. A., Lt.-Col. 60*a*, 177, | 597 |
| Mussallam Khan, Subdr. | 327 |
| Musson, E. L., Lieut. | 242*a* |
| ——— S. P., Capt. 125, 450*c*, | 450 |
| Mustafa Khan, Jemdr. | 276 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 393 |
| Muter, R. S., Major, 193, | 596 |
| Muthusami, T. A., Hospl. Asst. | 502 |
| Muttukaruppan, Jemdr. | 372 |
| Muttusami, Subdr. | 381 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 393 |
| Muttuviru, Jemdr. | 385 |
| Muzafaruddin Ahmad, Jemdr. | 263 |
| Muzaffar Khan, Hony. Capt. 161, | 599 |
| ——— ——— Risldr. | 450 |
| ——— Hussain, Hospl. Asst. | 498 |
| Muzzammil Husain, Hospl. Asst. | 495 |
| Muzarab Shah, Subdr. | 343 |
| Myatt, L. G., Sub-Condr. | 529 |
| Myburgh, C. de F., Capt. | 224 |
| Myddleton-Gavey, F. E., 2nd-Lt. | 154 |
| Myles, A. V., 2nd-Lt. | 155*a* |
| ——— P. H., 2nd-Lt. | 154 |
| Myine, E. C., 2nd-Lt. | 238 |
| ——— R. H., 2nd-Lt. 37, | 228 |
| ——— W. C. R., Genl. | 70 |


## N


| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Nabha, *Sir* Hira Singh, *Bahadur*, Raja of—Hony. Col. 157, | 324 |
| Nabi Ahmad, Hospl. Asst. | 495 |
| ——— ——— Sidiki, Hospl. Asst. | 495 |
| Nabi-Bakhsh, Subdr. | 398 |
| ——— Illahi-baksh, | 506 |
| ——— Khan, Hospl. Asst. | 506 |
| Nabi Jang Khan, Risaldr. | 261 |
| Nadir-Ali, Jemdr. | 331 |
| Nadir Ali Khan, Jemdr. | 270 |
| Nadir Khan, Jemdr. | 302*a* |
| Naganna, Hospl. Asst. | 1 |
| Nagapa, K., Hospl. Asst. | 50 |
| Nagina Singh, Hospl. Asst. | 498 |
| Nagle, E. H. B., Condr. | 525 |
| Nagingar Singh, Hospl. Asst. | 500 |
| Naicker, M. V., Hospl. Asst. | 504 |
| Naidu, R. L., Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| Naik, N. A., Hospl. Asst. | 508 |
| Nain Sing Chand, Jemdr. | 446 |
| ——— Chinwarh, Subdr. | 350 |
| ——— Gharti, Jemdr. | 440 |
| ——— Gurung, Subdr. | 442 |
| ——— Hospl. Asst. | 494 |
| Nairne, C. S., Lieut. | 240 |
| ——— R. G., Lieut. 153*g*, | 389 |
| Naish, H., Revd. | 605 |
| Najibullah Khan, Subdr. | 357 |
| Nakchhed Singh, Hony. Capt. | 161*a* |
| Nallapa, J. S., Hospl. Asst. | 504 |
| Nana Nikam, Subdr. | 413 |
| Nanak, Jemdr. | 388 |
| ——— Sur Chand, Hospl. Asst. | 494 |
| ——— ——— Risldr. | 450*g* |
| ——— Anand, Hospl. Asst. | 495 |
| ——— Singh, Subdr. | 305 |
| ——— ——— (I) Jemdr. | 322 |
| ——— ——— (II) Jemdr. | 322 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 397 |
| ——— ——— Ressdr. | 450*g* |
| Nance, W. J., 2nd-Lieut. 153*b*, | 387 |
| Nanda, Jemdr. | 353 |
| Nand Kumar Misir, Jemdr. | 313 |
| Nandlal, Jemdr. | 388 |
| Nand Lal, Hospl. Asst. | 501 |
| Nand Lal Singh, Jemdr. | 390 |
| ——— Ram, Jemdr. | 287 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 320 |
| ——— Singh, Subdr. | 304 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 291 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 333 |
| Nandu, Jemdr. | 415 |
| Nangle, K. E., Capt. 112, | 401 |
| ——— M. C., Capt. 120, | 397 |
| Nanig Ram, Subdr. | 425 |
| Nanjappa, Jemdr. | 372 |
| Nanton, H. C., Col. 5, 56, 192, | 196 |
| Nanwa Singh, Subdr. | 408 |
| Naojadik Singh, Subdr.-Maj. | 321 |
| Napier, A. B., Capt. | 562 |
| ——— A. H., Lieut. 351, | 477 |
| ——— G. G., 2nd-Lt. | 154 |
| ——— H. D., Lt.-Col. *Hon.* 53, 60*a*, 95, | 297 |
| ——— M. A., 2nd-Lt. | 219 |
| ——— M. M., Lieut. | 243 |
| ——— W. J., Major 177, | 189 |
| Naraindas, Hospl. Asst. | 496 |
| ——— Thapa, Subdr. | 445 |
| Naran Jandas, Hospl. Asst. | 499 |
| Narasimhulu, Subdr. | 386 |
| Narasingaperumal, Jemdr. | 306 |
| Narasing Perumal, Jemdr. | 391 |
| Narayan, Chawan, Jemdr. | 412 |
| ——— Das, Hospl. Asst. | 495 |
| ——— ——— Hospl. Asst. | 498 |
| ——— ——— G., Hospl. Asst. | 506 |
| ——— Ganpat Dhanauti, Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| ——— Giri, Subdr. | 448 |
| ——— Krishna-ji Bagwe, Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| ——— Moreshvar, Hospl. Asst. | 506 |
| ——— Parshad Sukul, Hospl. Asst. | 498 |
| ——— Rao Mane, Subdr. | 416 |
| ——— Singh, Subdr. | 367 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 358 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 280 |
| ——— ——— Subdr.-Maj. | 344 |
| ——— ——— Hony. Capt. | 161*a* |
| ——— ——— Ressdr. | 321 |
| ——— ——— Risldr. | 264 |
| ——— ——— Subdr.-Maj. | 365 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 325 |
| ——— ——— Subdr. (I) | 325 |
| ——— ——— Subdr. (II) | 325 |
| ——— ——— Subdr. | 345 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 295 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 360 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 298*b* |
| ——— ——— Subdr. | 333 |
| ——— ——— Subdr. | 397 |
| ——— ——— Subdr. | 398*a* |
| ——— ——— Hospl. Asst. | 497 |
| ——— ——— Hospl. Asst. | 500 |
| ——— ——— Subdr. | 326 |
| ——— ——— Subdr. | 370 |
| ——— ——— Subdr. | 376 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 370 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 346 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 324 |
| ——— ——— Swami, Hony. Lieut. | 161*a* |
| Narayanasami, Jemdr | 391 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 372 |
| Narayen, G. Dhunowtay, Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| Narbadaparshad, Hospl. Asst. | 496 |
| Narbahadur Gurung, Subdr. | 434 |
| Narbir Thapa, Jemdr. | 434 |
| Nardhoj Limbu, Subdr. | 443 |
| Narhar Balwant, Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| Narindar Singh, Hospl. Asst. | 501 |
| Narinjan Singh, Jemdr. | 378 |
| Narjit Rana, Jemdr. | 443 |
| Narpati, Lama, Subdr. | 448 |
| ——— Rai, Subdr. | 442 |
| Narpu Sing Gurung, Subdr. | 432 |
| Nash, A. E., Sub.-Condr. | 523 |
| ——— H. E. P., Capt. 201, | 592 |
| ——— L. T. M., Lt.-Col. 19, 58*a*, | 452 |
| ——— P. A. M., Lieut. | 542 |
| ——— W. T., 2nd-Lt. | 543 |
| Nasir Khan, Subdr. | 308 |
| ——— ——— Ressdr. | 450*g* |
| ——— ——— Hospl. Asst. | 499 |
| Nasir-ud-din Khan, Senr. Hospl. Asst. | 493 |
| ——— V. K., Hospl. Asst. | 505 |
| Nason, H. H. W., Major | 237 |
| Natha Singh, Risldr. | 295 |
| ——— ——— Subdr. | 414 |
| ——— ——— Subdr. | 342 |
| ——— ——— Subdr. (I) | 344 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 356 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 297 |
| ——— ——— Subdr. (II) | 344 |
| Natha Sing, Hospl. Asst. | 500 |
| ——— Hospl. Asst. | 499 |
| Nathe Khan, Subdr. | 332 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 315 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 260 |
| Nathu Sing Sunar, Subdr. | 349 |
| Nation, C. F., Lt. 22, | 196 |
| ——— R. F., Lieut. 152, | 350 |
| Naurang Singh, Subdr. | 325 |
| ——— Hospl. Asst. | 501 |
| Nawab Ali Khan, Jemdr. | 286 |
| ——— Khan, Hony. Capt. | 161*a* |
| ——— ——— Subdr. | 302 |
| ——— ——— Subdr. | 328 |
| ——— ——— Subdr. | 361 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 450*e* |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 331 |
| ——— ——— Risldr. | 450*g* |
| ——— Singh, Jemdr. | 420 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 357 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 420 |
| Nawal Sing Rana, Subdr.-Maj. | 444 |
| Nayakar, C. P., Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| ——— M. V., Hospl. Asst. | 502 |
| ——— V. S., Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| ——— P. P. V. R., Hospl. Asst. | 505 |
| Naylon, C. N., 2nd-Lt. | 561 |
| Naylor, H. T., Capt. 115, | 312 |
| ——— H. W., Hony. Lt. | 176 |
| Nayudu, A. K., Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| ——— C. A., Hospl. Asst. | 504 |
| ——— C. K. K., Hospl. Asst. | 504 |
| ——— D. P., Hospl. Asst. | 505 |
| ——— E. M. A., Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| ——— E. V., Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| ——— G. A., Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| ——— G. A. S., Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| ——— G. R., Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| ——— J. A., Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| ——— K. R., Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| ——— M. A., Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| ——— M. R., Hospl. Asst. | 505 |
| ——— M. S., Hospl. Asst. | 502 |
| ——— M. T. N. R., Sr. Hospl. Asst. | 502 |
| ——— N. S., Hospl. Asst. | 502 |
| ——— R. G., Hospl. Asst. | 502 |
| ——— S. A. B. P., Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| ——— T. B. N., Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| ——— T. G. R., Hospl. Asst. | 505 |
| ——— T. I. P., Hospl. Asst. | 502 |
| ——— T. M. R., Hospl. Asst. | 502 |
| ——— T. N. S., Sr. Hospl. Asst. | 502 |
| ——— T. R., Sr. Hospl. Asst. | 502 |
| ——— V. M., Hospl. Asst. | 502 |
| ——— V. V., Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| ——— V. Y., Hospl. Asst. | 504 |
| Nazim Ali, Hospl. Asst. | 495 |
| Nazirali Khan, Risldr.-Maj. | 292 |
| Nazir Khan, Jemdr. | 502 |
| ——— Hospl. Asst. | 501 |
| ——— Mahomed, Risldr. | 450*g* |
| Neal, W. D., Snr. Asst. Surgn. | 481 |
| Neale, G. H., Capt. | 202 |
| ——— W. G., Lieut. 145, 416, | 604 |
| Nealor, W. S., Capt. 38, | 455*a* |
| Neave, R., Lieut. | 237 |
| Necker, H. S., Capt. | 588 |
| Needham, F., Nursg. Sister | 457 |
| ——— R. A., Capt. 19, 145, | 474 |
| Neely, A. J., 2nd-Lt. | 547 |
| Neill, M., *Hony.* Lieut. 53, | 515 |
| ——— R. B., Lieut. | 249 |
| Neilson, G. R., Lieut. | 569 |
| ——— J. F., Lieut. | 200 |
| ——— W. H., 2nd-Lt. | 565*b* |
| Neki Ram, Jemdr. | 291 |
| ——— Subdr. | 316 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 316 |
| ——— Subdr. | 382 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 494 |
| Nelson, A. M., Revd. | 606 |
| ——— C., Capt. 131, | 313 |
| ——— C., Capt. | 170 |
| ——— H. Capt. | 228 |
| ——— H. W., Revd. | 608 |

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Nelson, J. J. H., Lt. . . 393, 478
——— J. O., Capt. . . . . 224b
——— J. W., Capt. . . . . 238b
Nepal, *Sir* Chandra Shamsher Jang, Prime Minstr. of, *Hony.* Maj.-Genl. . . . . 157, 437
Nepean, H. E. C. B., Maj. 99, 408, 425
Neroy, W. C., Asst. Surgn. . . . 491
Nery, P. E., Asst. Surgn. . . . 491
Nesfield, V. B., Capt. . . 443, 473
Nestor, R. L.E., Capt. . . . . 549
Net Ram, Jemadar . . . . . 322
Nethar Sing Aswal, Jemdr. . . . 349
Nethersole, A. R., Maj. 33, 106, 389
——— F. R., Major. . 107, 600, 612
——— J., Lieut. . 153*i*, 283
Netscher, F. H. D., Asst. Surgn. 482
——— W. A. C., Asst.-Surgn. . 484
Neumann, C. W., Capt. . 127, 359,
Nevill, A. R., *Hony.* Lt. . . . 564
——— H. L., Capt. . . 173, 186,
——— H. R., Lt. . . . . 548
——— W. E., Lieut. . . . . 542
Neville, E. A., Lt.-Col. . 554, 602
Neville Rolfe, A., 2nd-Lt. . 153*k*, 440
Nevinson, T. St. A. B. L., Maj. 172, 187
Newall, C. L. N., Lt. . . 153*g*, 434
Newbold, A. W., Lt.-Col. 59*a*, 62, 93, 256, 375
——— J. W., Asst. Surgn. . . . 492
Newcombe, G. H., Capt. . 129, 436, 600
——— W. L., Lt. . . . . 224*a*
Newcome, G., Capt. . 11, 122, 430
Newcomen, G. B., Lt. . . . . 225
Newdigate, *Sir* H. E. I., Lieut.-Genl. 253
Newell, A. G., Surgn.-Capt. . . 539
——— H. A., Capt. . 38, 112, 450*b*
——— W. J., Lt.-Col. . 58, 64, 84
Newill, J. H., Lt.-Col. . . . . 79
Newing, F. J. E. L'E., Asst. Surgn. . . . . 482
Newington, C., Lt. . . . 149*a*, 450
Newland, B. E. M., Capt. . 350, 475
Newman, E. A. R., Maj. . . . 466
——— R. E. U., Capt. . . . 456
Newmarch, L. S., Lt.-Col. . 88, 603, 611
Newnham, A. T. H., Lt.-Col. 41, 59*a*, 65, 90, 553 611
——— C. C., Maj. 9, 33, 113, 265
——— W. F., Maj. . . 103, 292
Newport, C. J., Lt. . . . . 248
Newton, A. R. G., Capt. . . . 592
——— G., Condr. . . . . 522
——— G. H., Lt. . . . . 581
——— H. G. T., Lt. . . . . 169*a*
——— L., Sub-Condr. . . . . 530
——— P. I., Lt. . . . 182, 109
Niamat Ulla Khan, Jemdr. . . 371
Niaz Ali Khan, Subdr. . . . . 405
Niblett, H. E. N., Sergt.-Maj. . 530
Niblock, W. J., Maj. . . . . 408
Nichol, W. D., Maj. . . . 178, 183
Nicholas, B. G., Lt. . . . . 109
——— D. H. J., Asst. Surgn. 491
——— S. H. E., Capt. . 112, 400
——— T. A., Lieut. . . . . 511
Nicholl, B. E., Capt. . . . 121, 434
——— E., Mcd. S., Surgn.-Lieut. 543
——— K. I., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 220
Nicholls, A., Col. 56*a*, 63*c*, 87, 256, 304
——— H. M., Capt. . . . 32, 454
——— W. A., Lt. . . . 175, 186
Nichols, F. P., Lt.-Col. 16, 57*a*, 451
——— H., 2nd, Lt. . . . . 539
Nicholson, E. F. D., Lieut. . . 233
——— E. N., 2nd-Lt. . . . 109*l*
——— F. L., Lt. . . 151, 347
——— G. F., Lt.-Col. . . .
——— L. St. C., Lt.-Col. 17, 59*a*, 207
——— R. B., Lt. . . . 290, 477
——— R. W., Lt.-Col. 60*a*, 65, 93, 450*a*
——— T. MacC., Capt. 125, 305, 450*c*
——— W. A., Maj. . 172, 187
——— W. C., Maj. . . 110, 320
——— W. M., Condr. . . . 521
——— W. S., Lt. . . 180, 188

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Nickalls, N. T. Lt.-Col. 59*a*, 160, 170
——— W. C. A., Maj. . 178, 189
Nicol, W. H., Capt. . . 44, 511
Nicolas, C. P., Lt. . . . 138, 399
——— F. C., Capt. . . . 118, 602
——— R., Capt. . . . 125, 333
Nicolay, B. U., Capt. . 11, 119, 437
——— H. C., Capt. . . 122, 433
Nicoll, N. F., Lt. . . . 153*b*, 363
Nicolls, E. H. J., Lt. . . . . 226
——— G. E., Ven'ble . . . 605
——— J. O., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 155
——— R. N., 2nd-Lt. . . . 561
Nicolson, F. A., Lieut. . . . 170
——— W. H., Capt. . 53, 115, 347
Nidhan Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 350
Nigahia Ram, Ressaldr. . . . 279
Nightingale, M. R. W., Maj. 110, 439, 450*g*
Nihala, Subdr. . . . . 352
——— Singh, Subdr. . . . . 314
Nihal-chand, Sr. Hospl. Asst. . 493
Nihalchand Sahni, Hospl. Asst. 500
Nihal Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 274
——— Singh, Subdr . . . . . 378
——— Jemdr. . . . . 342
Niku, Subdr. . . . . 347
Nilkant Rao Salvi, Jemdr. . . 417
Nimbalkar R., Hospl. Asst. . . 506
Nimmo, J. S., Lt. . . . . 512
——— W. C., Capt. . . . . 455*a*
Ninis, R. D., Revd. . . . 549, 606
Niranjan-das, Hospl. Asst. . . 494
Nisar Husain, Subdr. . . . . 383
Nisbet, T., Lt. . . . 145, 286
Nisbett, W. G., Maj. . . 104, 397
Nishan Ali Khan, Jemadar . . . 410
Niven, D. S., Lieut. . . 146, 283
——— E. C., Capt. . . . . 569
Nixon, A. L. E., 2nd-Lt. . . . 155
——— B. G. M. F., Lt. . 153, 352
——— C. H. F., Lt. . . 151, 439
——— E. J., Lt. . . . 181, 189
——— E. M., Capt. . 129, 294, 450*g*
——— F. B., Capt. . . 18, 105
——— J. E., Lt.-Genl. 7, 18, 54, 61, 71
Niyaz Ahmad Khan, Jemdr. . . 328
——— Ali Beg, Ressaldr. . . . 185
——— Khan, Sr. Hospl. Asst. . 493
——— Husain, Sr. Hospl. Asst. . 494
——— Khan, Subdr. . . . . 306
——— Hospl. Asst. . . . 500
——— Muhammad, Hospl. Asst.. 499
Nizammud-din, Hospl. Asst. . 495
Noake, A. S., Capt. . 128, 450*e*, 450*f*
Noble, M. M., Maj. . . . 177, 189
Noel, E. W. C., Lt. . . . 153*b*, 355
Noke, F. H., Capt. . . . 31, 455
Nolan, A. H., Senr. Asst. Surgn. 479
——— T. R., Capt. . . . . 565*b*
Nolan-Ferrall, H. J., Lt. . . . 250
Nomico, C. C., Capt. . . . . 567
Norbury, A., Condr. . . . . 518
——— C., Maj. . . . . 224*b*
——— P. Fitz G., Capt. 131, 292, 298
Norie, C.E. deM., Maj. . 97-98, 434
——— E. M., Maj.-Genl. . . . 72
——— F. H., Maj. . . 15, 113, 441
Norkett, H. W., Sub.-Condr. . . 521
Norman, A. C., Capt. . . . 134, 204
——— A. G., Capt. . . . . 588
——— C. C., Capt. . . . . 220
——— C. E. R., Asst. Surgn. . . 491
——— C. L., Capt. . . 40, 122, 298*a*
——— H. H., Maj. . . . . 238
——— H. H., Capt. . . 28, 38, 455
——— H. J., Lieut. . . 153*l*, 406
——— H. R., Revd. . . . . 556
——— J. B., Lieut. . . . . 534
——— W. H., Major . 5, 111, 270
——— W. W., Bt.-Col. 57, 63*c*, 88, 255, 281
Normand, S. R., Capt. . . 179, 188
Noronha, D., Asst. Surgn. . . . 482
Norrington, R. L., 2nd-Lt. . . 228
Norris, A. R., Capt. . . . 136, 423
——— H., Capt. . . . 130, 380
——— R. S., Sub-Condr. . . . 519
North, H. S., Lt. . . . . 195*a*
——— J., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 559
——— R. E. N., Capt. . . . 226
Northcott, A. B. H., Lt.-Col. 59, 218

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Northey, A., Lt. . . . . 224
——— E., Maj. . . . . 241
——— H., S., Lt. . . . . 580
——— W., Capt. . . . . 245
——— W. B., Lt. . . . 153*c*, 431
Norton, A. A., Sub-Condr. . . . 523
——— E. F., Lt. . . . 175, 186
——— F. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 169
——— H. E., Capt. . . . . 170
——— W. H., Capt. . . . 173, 187
Norton-Knight, A. G., Maj. . . 575
Nott, A. H., Lt.-Col. . . 59, 463, 536
Nottidge, G., Lt. . . . 19, 195*a*
Novis, T. S., Capt. . . . . 469
Noyes, C. D., Lt. . . . 153*b*, 312
Nritya Lal Basak, Asstt. Surgn. . 2
Nugent, C. H. H., Maj. . . 32, 193
——— F. H., Capt. . . . . 253
——— J. F. H., 2nd-Lieut. . . 155
——— W. A., the *Hon'ble* Capt. 270
Nunan, M. J., Sub.-Condr. . . . 524
Nundlal, Subdr. . . . . 388
Nunes, J. M., Asstt. Surgn. . . 482
Nur Ahmad Khan, Jemdr. . . . 268
Nur Alam, Subdr. . . . . 301
Nur Alam Khan, Subdr.-Maj. . . 415
——— Bakhsh, Jemdr. . . . . 354
——— Hasan, Hospl. Asst. . . . 501*a*
——— Husain, Jemdr. . . . . 374
——— Khan, Subdr. . . . . 380
——— Ressaldr. . . . . 298*b*
——— Ressdr. . . . . 268
——— Subdr. . . . . 369
——— Muhammad, Senr. Hospl. Asstt. . . 506
——— Hospl. Asst. . . 497
——— Khan, Ressaldr. 264
——— Jemdr. . 291
——— Jemdr. . 262
——— Sher Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 295
Nurul Hak, Jemdr. . . . . 357
Nurullah, Hospl. Asstt. . . . . 497
Nurul Hasan, Sr. Hospl. Asstt. 493
Nutt, A. C. R., Capt. . . 173, 186
——— H. R., Capt. . . . 348, 471
Nuttall, F., Revd. . . . . 607
——— J. R., Capt. . . . 115, 444
——— M. E., Maj. . . . 108, 409
Nutting, H. B., Lt. . . 145, 204
——— H. S., Lt. . . . . 170*a*


## O


Oakes, G. F. T., Lt. . . . 195*a*, 594
——— G. R., Maj. . . . 202, 393
——— H. C., Capt. . . . 115, 286
——— J. O., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 169*a*
——— T. T., Capt. . . . 137, 406
Oakley, C. B., Capt. . . . . 577
——— G. U., Asst. Surgn. . . 491
——— R., Capt. . . . . 223
Oates, L. E. G., Capt. . . . 165
Obbard, E. N., Maj. . 20, 103, 450*d*
——— O. J., Maj. . . 99, 600, 612
O'Brien, A. J., Major . 113, 602 612
——— C., Nursing Sister . . 457
——— C. P., Asst. Surgn. . . . 490
——— C. B., Capt. . . . . 476
——— C. W., Capt. . . . . 455*a*
——— E., Capt. . . . 114, 598, 612
——— G. P., Asst. Surgn. . . 483
——— H. C. H., Lieut. . . . 252
——— H. D. S., 2nd-Lt., . . 216
——— H. M. S., Major . . . 228
——— J., Lt. . . . . 561
——— L. B. 2nd Lt. . . 176, 186
——— P. Hony. Lt. . . . . 242*a*
——— P. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 535
——— W., *Hony.* Lt. . . . . 516
O'Bryen, C. W., Lt.-Col. 16, 59, 65, 92, 256, 337
O'Callaghan, D. M., Lt.-Col. 58*a*, 452
——— W. P., 2nd-Lt. . . . 552
O'Carroll, A. D., Capt. . . . . 455*a*
O'Connor, A. M. B., Sub-Condr. . 526
——— C. E. B., Sub-Condr. . 526
——— J., Sub-Condr. . . . . 519
——— M. B., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 539
——— M. S. S., Lieut. . . . 156
——— P., Sub.-Condr. . . . 527
——— R. D., Lt. . . . . 45

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| O'Connor, W., Asst. Surgn. | 485 |
| ——— W. F., Senr. Asst. Surgn. | 479 |
| ——— W. F. T., Maj. | 110, 597 |
| ——— W. W., Asst. Surgn. | 490 |
| O'Conor, W. O., Revd. | 606 |
| O'Donald, E., *Hony.* Lt. | 513 |
| O'Donel, M. B. H., Capt. | 5, 194, 196 |
| O'Donnell, A. C., Col. | 9, 24, 56*a*, 63 |
| ——— C., Condr. | 518 |
| ——— G. B., Lt.-Col. | 82 |
| ——— H., Col. | 9, 11, 55*a*, 63, 83 |
| ——— J. D., Surgn.-Capt. | 578 |
| ——— T. F. Capt. | 552 |
| ——— T. J., Lt.-Col. | 25, 57*a*, 451 |
| ——— T. J., Surgn. Lt.-Col. | 578 |
| O'Donoghue, M. E., Col. | 56, 63*b*, 84 |
| ——— P. E., Asst. Surgn. | 483 |
| O'Dowda, J. W., Col. | 75 |
| O'Dwyer, M. F., *The Hon'ble* Mr. | 603 |
| O'Farrell, E., Sub-Condr. | 526 |
| O'Gorman, P. W., Lt.-Col. | 44, 59*a*, 464 |
| O'Grady, D. De C., Capt. | 456 |
| ——— H. DeC., Capt. | 40, 118, 368 |
| ——— S., Hy. Lt. | 514 |
| O'Hara, O., Lt. | 249 |
| ——— W., Col. | 33, 55*a*, 459 |
| O'Keefe, D. S. A., Capt. | 409, 473 |
| ——— J. J., Lt. | 26, 456 |
| ——— M. W., Lt.-Col. | 14, 57*a*, 451 |
| O'Kelly, J. W., Lt. | 512 |
| O'Kinealy, F., Maj. | 465 |
| O'Leary, F. H., Asst. Surgn. | 486 |
| ——— J., Capt. | 267, 473 |
| ——— T. E., Col. | 56, 249 |
| ——— W. E., Lt.-Col. | 60*a*, 248 |
| O'Malley, C. A. G., Lt. | 174, 186 |
| ——— T. F., Lt. | 252 |
| ——— W. A. D'O., Col. | 55, 63*a*, 80 |
| O'Meagher, J. K., Maj. | 252 |
| O'Meara, A. E., Lieut. | 242*a* |
| ——— C. A. E., Maj. | 44, 113 |
| ——— E. J., Major | 468 |
| O'Neal, G. S., Sr. Asst. Surgn. | 479 |
| O'Neill, E. M., Capt. | 456 |
| ——— H. J. D., Lt. | 153*i* 427 |
| ——— J. S., Capt. | 370 475 |
| ——— P. L., Capt. | 472 |
| ——— W. J. L., 2nd Lt. | 155*a* |
| O'Reilly, C. M., Maj. | 111, 371 |
| ——— J. J., Lt. | 560 |
| ——— L., 2nd-Lt. | 534 |
| ——— L. J., Senr. Asst. Surgn. | 479 |
| ——— P. S., Capt. | 435 |
| O'Rielly, C. C., G. Assit. Surgn. | 491 |
| O'Rorke, F. C., Lieut. | 17, 511 |
| ——— J. M. W., Lt. | 153*a*, 283 |
| O'Shaughnessy, H. P., Capt. | 581 |
| O'Sullivan, A. M., Lt. | 248 |
| ——— D., Col. | 25, 57, 451 |
| Odell, W., Lt. | 153, 423 |
| Odlum, W. H., Capt. | 27, 288, 473 |
| Oertel, C. H., Hony. Maj. | 559 |
| Officer, W. G., Lt. | 227 |
| Ogden, H. G., Capt., | 576 |
| Ogg, A. C., Capt. | 127, 317 |
| ——— G. S., Maj. | 42, 177 |
| ——— W. M., Capt. | 179, 188 |
| Ogilvie, D., Capt. | 194, 604*a* |
| ——— E. C., Maj. | 16, 193 |
| ——— G. D., Capt. | 137, 603 |
| ——— J. F. W., Lt. | 153*c*, 298*a* |
| ——— N. S., Lt.-Col. | 42, 58*a*, 171 |
| ——— W. H., Maj. | 12, 351, 466 |
| Ogilvy, A. G., 2nd Lt. | 155*a* |
| ——— J. D., Lieut. | 153*j*, 433 |
| Ogle, H. R., Capt. | 577 |
| ——— N., Lt. | 145, 375 |
| Oldfield, C. G., Maj. | 11, 42, 177 |
| ——— F. H., Col. | 56*a*, 192 |
| ——— G. E. B., Capt. | 124, 380, 600 |
| ——— T. A. F. R., Maj. | 107, 598, 612 |
| Oldham, B. C., Maj. | 465 |
| ——— F. T., Maj. | 172, 187 |
| ——— G. E., Revd. | 553, 605 |
| ——— G. M., Capt. | 195 |
| ——— J. S., Lt. | 147, 265 |
| ——— L. W. S., Maj. | 193, 596 |
| ——— W. S., Lt. | 153, 359 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Oliphant, E. H., Capt. | 118, 401 |
| Oliver, A. H., 2nd-Lt. | 155 |
| ——— A. J., Lieut. | 539 |
| ——— D. R. G., Capt. | 132, 375, 597 |
| ——— E. W., Vety. Lt. | 548 |
| ——— F., Sub-Condr. | 527 |
| ——— G. G., Lt. | 150, 406 |
| ——— H. D., Lt.-Col. | 591 |
| ——— J. B., Lt.-Col. | 535 |
| ——— L. C., Lt. | 593*a* |
| ——— L. G., Col. | 57, 240 |
| ——— R. E., Capt. | 581 |
| Ollenback, D. S., Senr. Asst. Surgn. | 481 |
| Olley, A. H., Sub-Condr. | 524 |
| Olver, G. T. W., Capt. | 539 |
| Omai Rana, Subdr. | 441*a* |
| Ommanney, C. H., Lt. | 175, 187 |
| ——— C. V., Capt. | 24, 121, 381 |
| ——— E. L., Col. | 76 |
| ——— F. M. M., Capt. | 455 |
| ——— G. S., Col. | 56, 63*b*, 84, 257 436 |
| ——— W. M., Lt. | 153*i* 342 |
| Onslow, M. B. B., Lt. | 153*i* 280 |
| ——— R. C., Col. | 55*a*, 63*a*, 82 |
| Oomdeh Khan, Jemdr. | 298 |
| Oppenhimer, M., Lt. | 572 |
| Orchard, D. S., Lt. | 143, 444 |
| Ord, M. A., Capt. | 233 |
| Orman, C. H., Senr. Asst. Surgn. | 481 |
| ——— F. L., Maj. | 111, 448, 600 |
| Ormerod, G. M., Lt. | 174, 186 |
| Ormiston, G. A., Lieut. | 543 |
| ——— T. L., Maj. | 112, 571, 600, 612 |
| Ormrod, G., Capt. | 455*a* |
| Ormsby, G. J. A., Capt. | 454 |
| ——— M. H., 2nd-Lt. | 581 |
| ——— V. A., Maj. | 97, 435 |
| Orpwood, H. C., Revd. | 564 |
| ——— J., Asst. Surgn. | 483 |
| Orr, G. M., Capt. | 40, 122, 270 |
| ——— H. M. C., Capt. | 209 |
| ——— J. L., Major | 105, 279 |
| ——— J. W., Maj.-Genl. | 72 |
| ——— R., Hony. Capt. | 515 |
| ——— S. A. M., Capt. | 114, 287 |
| Orr-Ewing, H. E. D., 2nd-Lt. | 235 |
| Orton, C. A., Lt. | 180, 188 |
| ——— E. F., Capt. | 9, 31, 119, 295 |
| ——— S. B., Capt. | 19, 138, 349 |
| Osborn, H. H. Lt. | 578 |
| ——— P. B., Capt. | 236 |
| ——— W., Lt.-Genl. | 71, 395 |
| ——— W. L., Capt. | 229 |
| Osborne, B., Lt. | 170 |
| ——— G. F. F., Capt. | 194, 596 |
| ——— H. P., Capt. | 240 |
| Osburn, A. C., Capt. | 455 |
| Ostrehan, F. G. R., Lt.-Col. | 58, 64, 84 |
| ——— M., Lieut. | 153*b*, 446 |
| Oswald, F., Lt. | 153*h*, 279 |
| ——— W. A., Lt.-Col. | 59, 65, 90, 256, 325 |
| Ottley, A. G., 2nd-Lt. | 214 |
| ——— W. J., Maj. | 115, 344 |
| Ottmann, G. W., Asst. Surgn. | 491 |
| Otto, H. F., Asst. Surgn. | 488 |
| ——— L. F. A., Lieut. | 550 |
| Otway, A. L., Capt. | 455 |
| Oudi Antoni, Jemdr. | 379 |
| Ouseley, J. W. G., Capt. | 548*a* |
| ——— R. G., Maj. | 172*e*, 188 |
| Ovans, E. H., Lt. | 153*f*, 425 |
| ——— H. L., Lt. | 204*a* |
| Ovens, T. L., Lieut. | 143, 321 |
| Overbeck-Wright, A. W., Capt. | 350, 472 |
| Owen, A. C., *Hony.* Major | 591 |
| ——— A. J., 2nd-Lieut. | 509 |
| ——— C. H. W., Capt. | 179, 180 |
| ——— C. S., Capt. | 220 |
| ——— H. C., Lt. | 592 |
| ——— H. T., Condr. | 529 |
| ——— J. D., 2nd-Lt. | 220 |
| ——— R. H. W., 2nd-Lt. | 227 |
| ——— R. J., Senr. Asst. Surgn. | 481 |
| ——— T., Sub-Condr. | 519 |
| ——— W., Lt. | 153*c*, 340 |
| Owen Jones, R. D., 2nd-Lt. | 153*k*, 294 |
| Owens, F. C., Capt. | 115, 600, 612 |
| ——— T. F., Capt. | 474 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Owers, F. F., Asst. Surgn. | 492*a* |
| Oxley, J. C. S., Capt. | 471 |
| ——— R. D., Lt. | 247 |
| Oza, G. L. L., Hospl. Asst. | 508 |
| Ozanne, E. H. B., 2nd Lt., | 155*a* |
| ——— G. D., 2nd Lt. | 155*a* |
| Ozzard, F. B., Lt.-Col. | 60*a*, 317, 464 |


## P


| | |
|---|---|
| Padam Sing Burathoki, Subdr. | 432 |
| Padday, W. H., Lieut. | 139, 346 |
| Paddison, G. F., Capt. | 583 |
| Paddon, S. S. W., Capt, | 138, 294, 450*d* |
| Padfield, G. A. S., Revd. | 443 |
| ——— S., Revd. | 605 |
| ——— W. H. G., Capt. | 580 |
| Padmadhoz Rana, Jemdr. | 445 |
| Paes, A., Asst. Surgn. | 482 |
| Pagan, J., Nursing Sister | 458 |
| Page, A. F. A., Sub.-Condr. | 450*f*, 525 |
| ——— F. J., Lieut. | 592 |
| Paget, B. C. T., 2nd-Lt. | 236*b* |
| ——— H. E. G., 2nd-Lt. | 154 |
| ——— R. A., Lt. | 238 |
| ——— R. E., Lieut. | 229 |
| Pahal Sing Karki, Subdr. | 443 |
| Pahar Singh, Subdr. | 314 |
| Pahlwan Khan, Risaldar | 271 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 239 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 272 |
| Paige, C. P., Lt. | 148, 412 |
| Paik, C. H. L., Maj. | 580 |
| Paind Khan, Risaldr. | 274 |
| Paine, E. M. W., Capt. | 36, 436*a* |
| ——— J. H., Capt. | 178, 300*a* |
| Painter, F. G., sub-Condr. | 526 |
| Pais, S. J., Sr. Asst. Surgn. | 479 |
| Pakenham, T. H., Lt.-Genl. | 225 |
| Pakenham-Walsh, W. P., Lieut. | 195 |
| Pakhar Singh, Ressaidar | 291*a* |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 360 |
| Pal, S. C., Lt., | 18, 478 |
| Palanji, Hormasji Dadachanji, Senr. Asst. Surgn. | 2 |
| Pal Singh, Jemdr. | 275 |
| Pala Singh, Subdr. | 378 |
| Paleologus, W. C., Maj. | 107, 335 |
| Pallant, S. L., Capt. | 455 |
| Palin, C. W., Col. | 5, 44, 57, 63*c*, 88, 450*a* |
| ——— P. C., Maj. | 100, 324, |
| ——— R. H., Capt. | 25, 41 118 |
| Palmer, A. C., Lt. | 153*g*, 399 |
| ——— A. E., Capt. | 244 |
| ——— A. J. V., Capt. | 588 |
| ——— B. O., Lt. | 228 |
| ——— C. C., Capt. | 43, 178 |
| ——— C. E., Capt. | 475 |
| ——— C. J., Ven'ble | 562, 605 |
| ——— E. J., Rt. Revd. | 608 |
| ——— G. S., Capt. | 4, 120, 403 |
| ——— H. I. E., Maj. | 95, 283 |
| ——— H. K., Capt. | 454 |
| ——— H. R., Maj. | 178, 189 |
| ——— J. H. G., Lt. | 150, 331 |
| ——— L. H. C., Lt. | 589 |
| ——— R. L., Lt. | 175, 187 |
| ——— W. G., Lt. | 148, 415 |
| ——— W. L., Lt. | 168 |
| Palmes, E. W. E., Lt., | 168 |
| Paine, E. M. W., Capt. | 456 |
| Pande Khan, Subdr. | 309 |
| Pandu Rao, Subdr. | 371 |
| Panchaud, H. G. L., 2nd-Lieut. | 536 |
| Pandit Narthu Ram, Hospl. Asst. | 494 |
| ——— Shankardas, Hospl. Asst. | 494 |
| Pandit Shankar-das, Hospl.-Asstt. | 495 |
| Panet, A. E., Maj. | 193 |
| Panikar, O. A., Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| Pank, P. D., Lt.-Col. | 57*a*, 460, 604*a* |
| Panna Lal, Hospl. Asst. | 500 |
| Panton, E. B. H., 2nd-Lt. | 538*a* |
| Parbat Chand, Jemdr. | 368 |
| Parbhudan Singh, Jemdr. | 323 |

NAMES AND RANK.

Parbir Thapa, Subdr. . . . . 441a
——— Jemdr. . . . . 435
Parbury, E., Lieut. . . . 43, 74
——— F. N., Lieut. . . 174, 187
——— H. F., Lt. . . . . 170
Parbutti Tanpure, Subdr. . . . 412
Pardoe, T. K., Capt. 224a, 581, 586
Pargane Singh, Hospl. Asst. 501
Pargiter, H., Condr. . . . . 9
——— L. L., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 24
Paris, A. L., Capt. . . . 195, 307
Parish, F. W., Lt. . . . . 241
Paritam Singh, Subdr. . . . . 33
Park, A. K., Lieut. . . . 153c, 448
——— J., Capt. . . . . 553
——— J., *Hony.* Capt. . . . . 513
Parke, R., Sub-Condr. . . . . 521
Parker, A. E., Lt. . . . . 168
——— A. H., Lieut. . . . . 559
——— C. H., Lieut. . . . . 571
——— F. J., Lt. Col. . . 60a, 238
——— G. M. G., Capt. . . 117, 450b
——— H. J., *Hony.* Lt. . . . 224b
——— H. P. E., Maj. . . 99, 429
——— J., Maj. . . . 100, 426
——— J. L., Maj. . . . 177, 302
——— J. M. M., Maj. . . . . 583
——— J. W., Lt.-Col. . 57a, 64, 81
——— L. E. L., Capt. . . . 32 454
——— N. F., Maj.-Genl. . . . 66
——— N. T., Maj. . . 31, 41, 99
——— S. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 573
——— W. A. H., Revd. . . . 607
Parkin, H., Lt.-Col. 84, 599, 600, 611
——— H. D., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 238
——— J. F., Lt. . . . 139, 415
Parkinson, J. T., Senr. Asst. Surgn. 480
——— R. H. F., Asst. Surgn. 492a
——— T. W., Capt. . . . . 244
Parks, H. C., Sub-Condr. . . . 529
Parmanand, Hospl. Asst. . . . 500
——— Misra, Hospl. Asst. 499
——— Sharma, Hospl. Asst. 500
Parmod Singh, Ressdr. . . . . 271
——— Jemdr. . . . . 361
Parnell, G., Lt. . . . . 202
——— M. E., Lt. . . . 153i, 294
Parnis-England, W. J., Lt. . . . 207
Parr, B. C., Lt. . . . . 236
——— H. C., Maj. . . . 24, 104, 317
——— T. W., Sub-Condr. . . . 527
Parrat, G. T., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 539
Parrington, J. W, Lt. . . 174, 187
Parrot, W. Fitz. A., Asst. Surgn. 485
Parry, C. F. P., Maj. . . . 172, 187
——— E. R., Maj. . . . . 466
——— J. H., Revd. . . . . 605
Pars Ram, Hospl. Asst. . . . . 495
Parsadi Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 415
Parshotam Lal, Hospl. Asst. . . 497
Parsons, A. E. B., Lt.. . 153g, 361
——— A. H., Lt. . . . 149, 447
——— A. W., Lt. . . . . 593a
——— C. G., Lt.-Col. . 88, 602, 611
——— F. C., Capt. . . . . 575
——— F. C. A., Maj. . . . 107, 291
Partab Chand, Subdr. . . . . 438
——— Gurung, Jemdr. . 433
——— Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 304
——— Resaldr. . . . . 268
——— Jemdr. . . . . 288
——— Jemdr. . . . . 363
——— Jemdr. . . . . 294
——— Jemdr. . . . . 390
——— Jemdr. . . . . 304
——— Risaldr. Maj. . . . . 270
——— Hospl-Asst. . . . . 501a
Partap Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 337
Parthasarathi, C., Hospl. Asst. . 504
Parthiman Thapa, Jemdr. . . . 441a
Partiman Thapa, Jemdr. . . . 432
——— Jemdr. . . . . 441a
Pasand Khan, *Hony.* Capt. . . 161
Paske, C. A. M., Lieut. . . 152, 282
——— H. E., Lt. . . . 152, 358
Pasley, G. J., Maj.-Genl. . . . 72
Passanha, W. H., Asst. Surgn. . 487
Passy, Del., W., Capt. . . 129 335
——— F. H. B., Lt. . . 48, 139, 291

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Pasul Shah, Hospl. Asst. . . 501b
Patch, B. G., Capt. . . . . 455
——— E. R., Maj. . . . 178, 302
——— J., 2nd-Lieut. . . . 156, 560
Patel, B. D., *Hony.* Lieut. . . . 568
——— T. G. F., Capt. 14a, 295, 473
Paterson, A. R. Snr. Asst. Surgn. 479
——— C. J., 2nd-Lieut. . . . 221
——— E., Maj. . . . . 165
——— F. W. J., Lt. . . 146, 374
——— G. A., Lt.-Col. . . . . 578
——— G. F. J., Lt. . . 152, 344
——— H., Col. . . . . 78
——— H. F. W., Lt. . . 141, 342
——— R. H. O'D., Lt. 32, 149, 292
——— T. G. F., Capt. 13, 295, 473
——— T. S., Lt. . . . 153c, 278
——— W. H., Maj. . . . . 226
Pat Ram, Jemdr. . . . . 400
Patl Ram, Senr. Hospl. Asst. . . 493
Paton, G., Maj.-Genl. . . . . 221
——— W., Lt. . . . . 554
Patrick, R. M. F., Lt. . . 147, 353
Patrickson, D. M., Capt. 137, 301, 391
Patrudu, P. M., Hospl. Asst. . . 502
Pattatnore Poker, Jemdr. . . . 383
Pattenson, C. W. T., 2nd-Lt. . . 589
Patterson, E., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 549
——— J., Lt. . . . 181, 188
——— S. B. A., Capt. . . 116, 604a
Pattisson, J. H., Capt. . . 173, 180
——— J. H., Lieut. . . . . 237
Patton, W. S., Capt. . . . . 473
Paul, A. E., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 581
——— C. D., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 540
——— D., Capt. . . . . 182
——— E. T., Col. 55a, 63a, 82, 255, 265
——— R. S., Major . . 52, 107, 426
Pause, G. B., Hospl. Asst. . . . 507
Pavia, A., Condr. . . . . 520
Pawley, F. A., Capt. . . . . 581
Paxton, E. C., Lieut. . . . . 553
——— W. M., Capt. . . . . 553
Paymaster, B. B., Capt. . 319, 473
Payne, A. C., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 587
——— C., Sub-Condr. . . . . 523
——— C. H., Lt. . . . . 576
——— C. J., Condr. . . . . 521
——— E. H., Maj. . . . 45, 109
——— G. E., Capt. . . . . 578
——— R. L., Maj.-Genl. 7, 12, 13, 54a
——— R. L., Capt. . . . . 250
Paynter, W. P., Lt. . . 174, 186
Peacock, E. B., Capt. . . 45, 118
——— G. E., Asst. Surgn. . . 492a
——— H. B., Maj. . . 101, 603, 612
Peacocke, T. G., Maj. . . . . 44
Peake, F. G., Lt. . . . . 227
——— H. C. P., 2nd-Lt. . . 153j, 410
——— H. E. J., Capt. . . . . 550
Peal, R. H., Hony. Maj. . . . . 550
Pearce, A. G., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 592
——— C. M., Hony. Lt.-Col. . . 542
——— C. R., Maj. . . . 448, 467
——— W. R., Lieut. . . . . 561
Pears, T. C., Lt.-Col. . . . . 80
Pearse, A. E., Capt. . . . . 561
——— C. J., Col. . . . . 75
——— C. M., Maj. . . . . 542
——— G., Capt. . . . 137, 450a
——— G. E., Maj. . . . . 582
——— J. C., Capt. . . 23, 135, 263
——— J. L., Col. . . 22, 59, 239
Pearson, A. A., Maj.-Genl. 7, 10, 54, 61, 74, 424
——— A., Lt.-Col. . . . . 13
——— E. A., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 508
——— G. H. A., 2nd-Lt. . . . 154
——— H. F. A., Maj. . . 106, 333
——— H. G., Esq. . . . . 605
——— H. S. L., Lt. . . 153k, 410
——— J. D., 2nd Lt. . . . . 543
——— W. MacM., Capt. . . . 409
Pearston, A., Condr. . . . . 520
Peart, C. L., Capt. . . 121, 409a, 597
——— D. G., Maj. . . 37, 41, 101, 612
——— G. E., Col. . . . . 70
Pease, H. T., Col. . . 512, 558, 597
Pease-Watkins, E. H. P., Lt. 175, 188
Pecney, W. P., Capt. . . . . 502
Peck, A. W., Maj. . . 8, 11, 110, 281
——— E. S., Maj. . . . . 467

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Peck, J. H., Maj. . . . . 427
Peddle, A. W. F., 2nd-Lt. . . 41, 107, 209
——— G., Capt. . . . . 542
Pedley, S. H., Maj. . . . . 22, 238
——— T. F., Surgn.-Lt.-Col. . . 569
Peebles, A. S. M., Capt. . . . . 475
——— R. E., Lt. . . . . 175, 187
Peel, A. R., Lieut. . . . . 221
——— A. W., Condr. . . . . 529
——— B. G., Capt. . . . . 134, 387
——— F., Col. . . . . 55a, 191
Peet, L. M., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 153j, 316
Peile, H. D., Capt. . . . . 470
Peiniger, R. F., Capt. . . 54a, 63a, 81, 600
Peirce, H. B., Capt. . . . . 43, 179
Peirse, C. E., Col. . . . . 55a, 63a, 82
Peil, E. J., Asst. Surgn. . . . . 492
——— F. H., 2nd-Lieut. . . . . 538
Pellew, F. H., Capt. . . . . 213
Pelly, A., Sub-Condr. . . . . 521
——— H. R., Lt. . . . . 250
——— J. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 224b
——— W. F. H., Maj. . . . . 576
Pemberton, E. H., Lt. . . . . 150, 329
——— J. F., Revd. . . . . 548
——— S., Lt. . . . 12, 195a, 305
Pembroke, C. H. S., Condr. . . . 522
Pendery, G. B., Sub-Condr. . . . 521
Pendlebury, W., Lt.-Col. . . . 565
Pengelley, G. H., Lt. . . . . 182, 189
Penley, H. O., Revd. . . . . 606
Penn, P., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 249
——— W. H., Condr. . . . . 524
Penn-Simkins, G., Lieut. . . . 565a
Pennef ther-Evans, G., Maj. 111, 349
Pennell, C. S., Mr. . . . . 599
——— R. H. E., Capt. . . . 45, 115
Pennington, A. W., Maj. . . . 104, 268
——— C. E., Lt.-Gen. *Str* 71, 273
——— G., Sub-Condr. . . . . 519
——— H. W. E., Maj. . . . . 587
——— W. H., Capt. . . 114, 271
Penny, J., Maj. . . . . 465
Penrose-Thackwell, E. E., Col. 55a, 63a, 82
Penton, B. C., Capt. . . . 129, 335
Peploe, J. E., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 247
Peppe, T., Capt. . . . . 545
Pepper, H., Hony. Lt. . . . . 517
——— H., Capt. . . . . 560
Pepys, C. L., Capt. . . 49, 128, 365
——— W., Capt. . . . . 165a
Perceval, C. J., Maj. . . 5, 177, 189
Percival, W., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 593
Percy-Smith, D. C., Capt. . . . 240
——— E. S., Capt. . . 131, 278, 600
Perdriau, A. D. C., Asst. Surgn. 483
Pereira, A. C., Asst. Surgn. . . . 488
——— D. F., Asst. Surgn. . . . 483
——— E. J. C., Asst. Surgn. . . 486
——— F., Asst. Surgeon . . . 492
——— F. C., Lt.-Col. . . 59a, 464
——— J. G., Asst. Surgn. . . . 492
——— J. M., Asst. Surgn. . . . 490
——— J. P., Asst. Surgn. . . . 490
——— R. B., Asst. Surgn. . . . 404
Perkins, E. C., Capt. . . . 116, 351
——— G. H., Asst. Surgn. . . . 486
——— J. C. C., Maj. . . 45, 104, 622
Perks, A., Lieut. . . . . 550
Perram, G. T. C., 2nd-Lt. . . 182, 189
——— H. C., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 155a
Perreau, G. A., Capt. . . . 119, 438
——— M. C., Col. . . . . 7
Perreira, W. A. C., Asst. Surgn. . 490
Perrin, C. L., Capt. . . 14, 118, 382
Perry, B. H. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 201
——— E. L., Maj. . . . . 408
——— G. E. J., Maj. . . . 45, 111
——— J., Condr. . . . . 518
——— S., Lieut. . . . . 180, 300a
——— W. E., Lt. . . . . 118, 196
Pertab Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 288
——— Jemdr. . . . . 346
Peshawra Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 278
Pessein, J. F., Revd. . . . . 578
Peters, C. W. E., Asst. Surgn. . . 491
——— E., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 556
——— G. L., Lt. . . . . 593a
——— J., Capt. . . . . 131, 209

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Peters, J. H. C., Asst. Surgn. . 489
——— M. C. R., Asst. Surgn. . . 491
Peterson, C. H., Maj. . . 104, 357
——— F. H., Maj. . . 99, 342
Peto, C. H., Lt. . . . . 168
Petre, H. C., Maj. . . . . 253
Petri, A. T., Condr. . . . . 518
Pettigrew, R. W., Asst. Surgn. . 486
Peyton, A. G., Lt.-Col. . 58*a*, 65, 89, 255
——— A. G., Lt. . . . . 548
——— A. H., Lt. . . 139, 323, 400*d*
——— L. S., Col. . . 55, 63*a*, 81
——— W. E., Brig.-Genl. 7, 18, 54*a*, 55
Pfeil, F. W., Lt. . . . . 182, 189
Pharsaldhoj Limbu, Subdr. . 448
——— Rai, Jemdr. . . 450
Phaure, D. J. B., Lt. . . . . 597
Phayre, A., Maj.-Genl. 7, 15, 54, 62, 73
——— R. B., Lt. . . . . 153*e*, 437
Phelan, E. C., Lt. . . . . 456
——— J. O'C., Condr. . . . 527
Phelps, E., Lt. . . . . 224*b*
——— R. M., Lt. . . . . 204
Phelps, A., Lt.-Genl. . . . . 68
Philby, H. P. 2nd-Lt. . . . . 244
Philip, J. G., Revd. . . . . 607
Philipps, G. W. F., Lt. . . . . 245
Philips, J., Col. . . . . 77
——— J. C., Capt. . . 134, 338
——— J. W., Lt. . . . 153*e*, 419
Phillimore, P., Lt. . . . . 170*a*
——— P. G., Lt. . . 151, 404
——— R. H., Capt. . 195, 594
Phillipps, C. E., Lt.-Col. 57*a*, 64, 82
Phillips, A. L., Lt.-Col. 6, 58*a*, 64*a*, 69, 88, 450*a*
——— F. A. T., *The Hon'ble* Mr. 603
——— F. R., Lt. . . . 180, 299
——— G. A., Capt. . . . . 562
——— G. A., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 156
——— G. H., Condr. . . . . 528
——— G. S., Sub-Condr. . . . 521
——— H. C., Asst. Surgn. . . . 483
——— H. S., 2nd-Lt. . . 153*f*, 285
——— J. A. S., Lt. . . . . 477
——— J. R., Maj. . . . . 573
——— L., Capt. . . . 134, 389
——— P., *Hy.* Capt. . . . . 515
——— R. N., Lt. . . . . 220
——— R. S., Major . . 111, 347
——— T. R., Maj. . . . 178, 189
——— W. E., Col. . 56*a*, 63*b*, 84
——— W. W., Capt. . . . . 575
Phillott, D. C., Lt.-Col. 58*a*, 64*a*, 88, 597
Phillpolts, L. M., Capt. . . 173, 183
Phipson, E. S., Lt. . . . . 478
Phipps, C. F., Capt. . . 179, 188
Phul Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 273
Phula Singh, Subdr.-Maj. . . . 332
——— Jemdr. . . . . 282
Phule, Y. J., Hospl. Asst. . . . 507
Phulle Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 300*a*
Phuman Singh, Jemdr. . . . 294
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . 325
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . 367
Phythian-Adams, E. G. P., Lt. 153, 386
Piar Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 329
Picachy, E. A., Asst. Surgn. . . 464
Pickard, F. B. B., Capt. . . . 202
Pickersgill Cunliffe, J. C., Lt. . 224*d*
Pickford, A. D., Capt. . . 548, 602
Pickthall, J. W., Lt. . 149, 313, 600
Picton, R. E., Maj. . . . . 193
Picton-Warlow, I., Lt. . . . . 247
Pierce, F. G., Maj. . . . 105, 406
Pierpoint, H. W., Capt. . 360, 475
Piers, S. O., Revd. . . . . 607
——— W. B., Lt.-Col. . . 58, 64, 84
Pigot, R., Lieut. . . . . 253
Pigott, R. E. P., Lt.-Col. . . . 591
Pike, C. S., Capt. . . . 126, 416
——— G. D., Capt. . . . 152, 446
——— H. W., Capt. . . . . 555
——— J., *Hy. Capt.* . . . . 514
——— T. G., Lt. . . . . 559
——— W. N., Capt. . . . . 214
——— W. W., Lt-Col. 21, 22, 57*a*, 451
Pilcher, A. J., Maj. . . . . 193
——— T. D., Maj.-Genl. . 7, 17, 54*a*
Pile, F. A., Lt. . . . 175, 197

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Pile, J., Capt. . . . . 506
Pilgrim, H. W., Lt.-Col. . 58*a*, 462
Pilkington, F. C., Capt. . . . 170
——— H., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 582
Pillai, A. G., Hospl. Asst. . . 501
——— A. J., Hospl. Asst. . . 502
——— B. V. S., Hospl. Asst. . . 503
——— C. D., Senr. Hospl. Asst. . 503
——— C. P. M. S., Hospl. Asst. . 503
——— C. V. R., Hospl. Asst. . . 505
——— D. M., Hospl. Asst. . . 503
——— J. R., Hospl. Asst. . . 504
——— J. S., Sr. Hospl. Asst. . 502
——— M. A., Hospl. Asst. . . 502
——— M. D., Hospl. Asst. . . 503
——— M. J. S., Hospl Asst. . . 504
——— M. K. S., Hospl. Asst. . . 503
——— N. S., Hospl. Asst. . . 502
——— P. A., Hospl. Asst. . . 503
——— P. R., Hospl. Asst. . . 502
——— P. G. M., Hospl. Asst. . 502
——— R. G. Hospl. Asst. . . 505
——— R. M. T., Hospl. Asst. . . 504
——— R. S. R., Hospl. Asst. . . 502
——— S. C. D., Hospl. Asst. . . 503
——— T. D. P., Hospl. Asst. . 503
——— T. P., Hospl. Asst. . . 502
——— T. R. G., Hospl. Asst. . . 504
——— V. P. A., Hospl. Asst. . . 502
Pillinger, R., *Hony.*-Lt. . . . . 163
Pim, G. A., 2nd.-Lt. . . . . 154
Pinhey, A. F., Lt.-Col. . 93, 597*a*, 604*a*, 611
Pinkerton, J., Surgn.-Maj.-Genl. . 1
Pinney, J. C. D., Maj. . . 108, 296
Pinson, C., Sub.-Condr. . . . 524
Pinto, E. A., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 535
——— J. A., Asst. Surgn. . . . 491
——— M. C., Asst. Surgn. . . . 487
Pinwill, W. R., Capt. . . . . 40
Pipe, E. A., *Hony.* Capt. . . . 513
Piper, G. J., Sub-Condr. . . . 530
Pir Bakhsh, *Khan Sahib*, Hospl. Asst. . . . . 494
——— Dad, Subdr. . . . . 366
——— Khan, Subdr. . . . . 343
——— Muhammad, Jemdr. . . . 426
Piran Ditta, Subdr. . . . . 394
Pirie, C. P. W., Col. 18, 56*a*, 63, 84, 255, 277
Pirrie, F. W., Maj. . . 103, 594, 612
Pirthalal Gharti, Jemdr. . . . 437
——— Limbu, *Hy.* Capt. . . 101
Pirthi Sing Rana, Jemdr. . . 437
Pisani, L. J., Lt.-Col. . . . 58*a*, 402
Pitcher, D. G., Col. . . . . 78
——— D. Leg., Capt. . 51, 126, 297
Pitha Rawat, Jemdr. . . . . 420
Pitman, A. C., Maj. . . . 178, 189
——— C. R. S., 2nd-Lt. . . . 155*a*
Pitts, H., Condr. . . . . 520
Piyari Lal Tewari, Subdr. . . . 311
Place, N. D., Lt. . . . 153, 318
Plant, W. C. T. G. G., Capt. 121, 282, 602
Platt, L. S., Lt. . . . . 170*a*
——— S. G. L., Lt. . . . . 539
———, W., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 204*a*
Playfair, A., Major . . 106, 601, 612
Plimpton, K. A., Lt. . . . . 214
Plinston, G. H., Lt. . . . 153*a*, 321
Plomer, E., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 553
Plowden, C. H., Col. . . . . 75
——— C. T. C., Lt. . 147, 368, 604*a*
——— G. F., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 230
——— T. C., Maj. . 107, 603, 612
Plumb, H., Sub-Condr. . . . . 525
Plumer, C. G. M., Lt. . 148, 369, 580
——— T. H., Lt.-Col. . 58*a*, 64, 86
Pocock, C. E., Nursing Sister . 450*b*
——— H. I., Maj. . . . . 453
——— M. E., Capt. . . . 122, 338
——— N. S., Nursing Sister . 458
——— P. F., Maj. . . . 113, 419
Poe, A. P., Sergt.-Maj. . . . . 530
Poett, J. H., Brig.-Genl. 9, 24, 54*a*, 55*a*, 449
Pogson, C. A., Lt. . . . . 155*b*
——— F. V., Lt. . . . 152, 319
Pohlo Ram, Hospl. Asst. . . . 490
Poingdestre, A., Lt.-Col. 59, 65, 90, 256, 355
Pollard, A. E. St. V. Capt. . . 228

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Pollard, J. H., Maj. . . . 95, 204
——— L. G., Revd. . . . . 578
——— Lowsley, H. deL., Capt. 195, 596
Polley, S. T., Lt. . . 145, 262, 450*d*
Pollin, C., Revd. Fr. . . . . 556
Pollock, A. H., Surgn, Lt. . . 543
——— C. R., Asst. Surgn. . . . 482
——— D. W., Lt. . . . . 224*a*
——— E., Col. . . 57, 171, 187
——— H. C., Lt. . . . 195*a*, 596
——— J. A. H., Maj.-Genl. 54, 62, 74
——— R. C. G., Lt. . . . 143, 360
Pollok, Morris, T. A., Capt. . . 245*a*
——— R. V., Lt. . . . 170, 602
Polwhele, A. C., Maj. . . . . 550
Ponsonby, D. G., Lt. . . . . 213
Ponting, J. T., Lt. . . 153*f*, 397
Poole, A. J., Capt. . . . . 205
——— E. J. E., Lt. . . . 153*e*, 357
——— F. A., Sub-Condr. . . . 523
——— I. M. C., Capt. . 126, 450*c*, 450*e*
——— W. T. C., Major . . 110, 450*b*
Pope, A., Sub-Condr. . . . . 519
——— A. V., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 169*b*
——— A. N., Lt. . . . . 206
——— A. W. U., Lt.-Col. . . . 557
——— F., Capt. . . . . 238
——— H. L., Lieut. . . . 181, 189
——— J. A. R., Senr. Asst. Surgn. 481
——— P. F., Lt. . . . . 150, 311
——— S. B., Lt. . . . . 140, 367
——— W. V., Asst. Surgn. . . . 492*a*
Popham, E. L., Capt. . . . 124, 284
——— R. S., Capt. . . . . 237*a*
Porch, C. P., Capt. . . . . 226
——— E. A., Lieut. . . 213, 450*c*
Porcher, C. G., Capt. . . . . 219
Pordil, Jemdr. . . . . 351
Porte, H. A., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 240
Porteous, C. A., Col. . . . . 76
——— C. McL., Maj. . . 104, 447
——— D. G., Lt. . . . . 225
——— P. G., Maj. . . . . 579
Porter, A. B., Lt. . . . 153*f*, 265
——— F., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 538
——— F. G., Capt. . . 21, 131, 327
——— G. M., Col. . . 55, 191, 597
——— L. L., Capt. . . . . 580
——— M. T., Lt. . . 30, 195*a*, 596
Poshalu, Subdr. . . . . 309
Poshati Mari, Subdr. . . . . 308
Poston, W. J. L., Lt. . . 174, 186
Pott, D., Lt. . . . . 153*f*, 272
——— E. H., Lt. . . . . 149, 260
——— H. P., Capt. . . . 131, 315
Potter, C. F., Capt. . . . 174, 186
——— E. W., Lt. . . . . 535
——— H. W. G., Capt. . . 120, 420
——— L. R., Capt. . . . . 538
——— R. J. K., Lt. . 145, 418, 600
Pottinger, J. A., Lt. . . 151, 340
——— R. S., Maj. . . 108, 598, 612
Potts, F., Maj. . . . . 172, 187
——— T. H., Lt. . . . . 590
Poulter, J., Sub-Condr. . . . 524
Povah, F., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 201
Powar, B. S., Hospl. Asst. . . 508
Powell, A. E., Lt. . . . . 195*a*
——— C. H., Maj.-Genl. 7, 16, 54, 62, 73
——— D. H., Lt. . . 146, 409
——— D. W., Capt. . . . . 238
——— E. B., Capt. . . . . 253
——— E. W., Capt. . . . . 455
——— F. G., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 232
——— G. J., Condr. . . . . 522
——— H. H., Capt. . . . . 214
——— J., Maj. . . . . 558
——— J. E., Capt. . . . . 455*a*
——— J. H., Lieut. . . . . 547
——— J. H. S., Lieut. . . 174, 188
——— S., Lt.-Col. . . 37, 158, 452
——— S. A., Surgn.-Capt. . 157, 587
——— S. H., Maj. . . . 192, 303
——— W. B., Maj. . . . 103, 442
——— W. J., Capt. . . . . 475
Powell-Williams, S., Capt. . . . 587
Power, G. B., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 549
——— J. E., Lt. . . . 153, 278
——— M., Condr. . . . . 527
——— T. V., Sub-Condr. 450*f*, 523

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Power, W., Condr. . . . . 520
Powlett, P. W., Col. . . . . 75
Pownes, H. C., Asst. Surgn. . . 402
Poynder, J. L., Lt.-Col. . . 57a, 461
Poyntz, H. A., Asst. Surgn. . . 486
——— H. W., Capt. . . . . 237a
——— R. H., Lieut. . . . . 239
Praed, G. A. M., Lieut. . . 141, 315
Prakas Rae, *Hony.* Capt. . . . 161a
Prall, C. B., Maj. . . . . 466
——— S. E., Lt.-Col. . . . . 465
Prance, H. C. N., 2nd-Lt. . . . 576
——— R. C., Lieut. . . 174, 187
Pran Shankar Purusottam Raval, Hospl. Asstt. . . . . 507
Prasad, K., Lieut.-Col. . . 59a, 464
Prasad Limbu, Subdr. . . . . 45
Pratt, A. G., Major . . . . . 23
——— A. J., Sub-Condr. . . . . 523
——— E. G. W., Capt. . . . 117, 400
——— G. Mc. D., Capt. . . . . 244
——— H. M., Col. . . . . 76
——— H. R. E., Capt. . . 121, 346
——— J. J., Lt.-Col. 58, 461, 549
——— W. P., Lieut. . . . . 573
Prem Nath, Hospl. Asst. . . . . 501
Prem Sing, Ressdr. . . . . 279
——— Jemdr. . . . . 355
——— Jemdr. . . . . 263
——— Jemdr. . . . . 333
——— Jemdr. . . . . 324
——— Subdr.-Maj. . . . . 342
——— Subdr. (I) . . . . . 345
——— Jemdr. (II) . . . . . 345
——— Jemdr. . . . . 352
——— Bisht, Subdr. . . . . 447
——— Thapa, Subdr. . . . . 437
Prem-Sukh, Hospl. Asstt. . . . . 500
——— Jemdr. . . . . 289
Prendergast, C. G., Maj. . 96, 256, 338
——— C. L., Maj.-Genl. . . . 338
——— D. G., Maj. . . . . 233
——— G. A., Maj.-Genl. . . . 74
——— H. H. L., Capt. . . . . 579
——— H. N. D., Genl. *Sir* . . 197
——— J. H., Col. . . . . 76
——— N. H., Lt. . . 153g, 298a
Prentle, J., Sr. Asst. Surgn. . . . 479
Prentis, W. S., Maj. . . 108-09, 394
Prescott, C. W., Capt. 132, 362, 604a
——— E. M., Sub-Condr. . . . 528
——— H. C., Lt. . . 145, 376, 600
——— H. W. DeB., Senr. Asst. Surgn. . . . . 480
Prescott-Westcar, W. V. L., Lt. . 253
Presgrave, E. R. J., Col. . 55, 63, 81
Pressey, A., Lt.-Col. . 59, 65, 92, 256, 320
Preston, B. H., Col. . . . . 75
——— C. O. D., 2nd-Lt. . 176, 186
——— E. E., Major . 113, 450b, 450c
——— F. G., Lieut.-Col. 57a, 64, 81
——— G. A., Major . . . 114, 441
——— J. E., Lt.-Col. . 57a, 64, 81
——— W. B., Revd. . . . . 608
——— W. J. P., Capt. . . 117, 402
Prestwich, F., Lieut. . . . . 537
Prevost, G. H., Maj. . . 111, 392
Priaulx, G. R., Capt. . . . . 241
Price, C., Revd. . . . . 606
——— C. H. U., Col. 57, 63c, 88, 257, 429
——— C. S., Capt. . . . . 535
——— C. U., Maj. . . . 105, 430
——— E., *Hony.* Lt. . . . . 516
——— E. J., Condr. . . . . 518
——— H. E., Revd. . . . . 609
——— H. W., Capt. . . 134, 425, 450d
——— R. H., Maj. . . . 422, 408
——— R. St. J. L., Lt. . 153d, 343
——— T. E. C., Capt. . . 40, 119, 270
Prichard, G. P. M., Lt.-Col. . . 81
——— W. O., Capt. . . . . 221
Prideaux, C. C. A., 2nd-Lt. . . . 560
——— F. B., Maj. . 111, 597, 612
——— W. F., Col. . . . . 78
Pridgeon, A. F., *Hony.* Lt. . . . 169b
Pridham, A. T., Capt. 21, 328, 444, 473
Pridmore, W. G., Maj. . . . . 405
Priestley, A. B., Lt. . . . . 232
——— C. E. N., Maj. . . 102, 306
——— G. W., Maj. . . . 95, 404

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Prince, P., Lt. . . . . 239
——— P. E., Lieut. . . 195a, 305
——— R., Capt. . . . 45, 131, 423
——— T. G., Capt. . . . . 559
——— W. C. S., Maj. . 12, 41, 104
Pring, F. J. H., Lt. . . . . 219
Pringle, G., Genl. . . . . 70
——— J. C., Lieut. . . 195a, 305
——— L. G., Capt. . . . . 245a
——— R. S., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 202
Prins, E. G. A., Asst. Surgn. . . . 483
Prinsep, A. H., Lt.-Genl. . . . 66
Prior, C. J., Sub-Condr. . . . . 529
——— W., Lt.-Col. 58a, 63c, 88, 256, 393
Prissick, C., Capt. . . . 119, 361
Pritchard, A. G., Maj. . . 110, 261
——— B. E. A., Capt. 125, 389, 600
——— C. H., Lt.-Col. 93, 604a, 611
——— D. J., Capt. . . 126, 263
——— E. W. H., Lt. . 139, 371
——— F. V. L., Capt. 24, 118 401
——— H. E., Maj. . . . 96, 388
——— H. L., Capt. . . . . 194
——— R. R. N., Capt. 130, 604a
——— P. A. E., Lieut. 140, 357, 599
Pritchett, W. P., Capt. . . . . 224
Prithiman Thapa, Jemdr. . . . . 445
Probyn, *Sir* D. M., Genl. . 1, 66, 270
Procter, Capt. H. E. E., . . 2, 587
——— A. H., Capt. . . 409, 450, 475
——— F. O., Revd. . . . . 607
——— G. N., Lt. . . . 153g, 266
——— W. D., Sub.-Condr. . . . 519
Proes, E. M., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 156
Prothero, J. E. D., Lt. . . 151, 571, 600
——— C. A., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 153
Pruce, C. A., Senr. Asstt. Surgn. 480
Pryce, D. D., Lt.-Col. . . . . 79
——— H. E. ap R., Capt. 40, 120, 450b
Puckle, H. G., Col. . . . . 75
Pudai Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 450f
Pudi Khan, Jemdr . . . . . 419
Puech, A. G., Maj. . . . . 552
Pugh, A. J., Maj. . . . . 536
——— H. O., Lt. . . . . 157
Pughe, O. L., Lt. . . . 153g, 378
Pulford, H. St. G. J., Lt. 146, 447, 601
Pullar, E. J., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 569
Pullen, A. F., Maj. . . 22, 177, 189
——— A. J., Sr. Asst. Surgn. . . 479
——— J., Condr. . . . . 520
Pulley, H. C., Capt. . . 5, 138, 322
——— O. C., Lt. . . 153b, 320, 601
Pulleyn, G. H., Condr. . . . . 522
Pullman, A. H., Capt. . . . . 238b
Pulvermann, A. W., 2nd-Lt. . . . 155
Punchard, A., Lieut. . . . . 243
Punjab Singh, Jemdr . . . . . 393
Puranchoj Gurung, Jemdr. . . . 448
Puran Singh, Subdr. . . . . 312
Puran Khanoka, Jemdr. . . . . 447
Purana Ram, Jemdr. . . . . 423
——— Thapa, Jemdr. . . . . 437
Puranbahadur Chand, Subdr. . . 431
Puranik, B. D., Hospl. Asst. . . . 506
Purcell, R. J. H., Lt. . . . . 241
——— V. E., Lt. . . . . 195a
Purdon, D. W., Lt.-Col. . 58, 64, 85
——— W. B., Lt. . . . . 456a
Puri, M. L., Lt. . . . . 477
Purkis, A. E., Sub-Condr. . . . 521
Purnell, E. K., Capt. . . . . 217
Purser, A. W., Lt. . . 175, 187
Purusottam, Subdr.-Maj. . . . 382
Purvis, E. W. M., Capt. . . 115, 275
Putlaji Rao More, Subdr. . . . 409
Puzey, E. D., Capt. . . . . 505
Pye, K. W., Lt. . . . 195a, 594
——— W. E., Capt. . . . 114, 403
Pymm, R. A., Lt. . . . . 535

## Q

Quadros, L. G., Asstt. Surgn. . . 481
Quantin, D. B., Sur.-Lt. . . . . 535

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Quarry, F. G., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 548a
Quayle, P. R., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 155a
——— W. A., Col. . . 39, 57, 459
Queripel, L. H., Capt. . . 173, 188
Quick, C. F. H., Asst.-Surgn. . . 472a
Quicke, W. H., Lieut.-Col. . 58, 461
Quill, B. C., Lieut. . . . . 202
Quin, R. P. W., Capt. . . . 118, 352
Quinan, E. P., Lt. . . 52, 152, 337
Quinn, J., Condr. . . . . 520
——— J. J. P., Maj. . . 105, 417
——— M. C., Nursg. Sister . . . 456b
——— R. M., Condr. . . . . 522
——— T. W., Capt. . . . . 555
Quinton, F. W. D., Maj. . 172, 187
Quirke, M. J., Capt. . . . . 476

## R

Raban, H. T., Capt. . . . 45, 126
——— R. B. C., Capt. . . 133, 260
Rab Nawaz Khan, Risaldr. . . . 459g
Rabb Nowaz Khan, Resdr. . . . 459f
Radcliffe, F. W., Capt. . 12, 14, 231
——— G. H. B., 2nd-Lt. . . . 592
——— W. C. A., Lt.-Col. 21, 60, 42, 171
——— Smith, N. M. R., Lt. 28, 145, 355
Radford, O. C., Col. . . . . 80
——— O. C., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 154
——— O. H., Lt. . . 14, 149, 366
——— M. C., Lt. . . . . 238a
Radhaballabh Pathak, Hospl. Asstt. . . . . 500
Radice, A. H., Capt. . . . . 224
——— W. A., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 592
Radley, B. V., Lieut. . . . . 542
Rae, A. C., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 162
——— A. E. P., Capt. . . . . 572
——— G. R., Lt. . . . 153g, 317
——— J. G., Lt. . . . 148, 433
——— M. E., Capt. . . 132, 387, 597a
——— Singh, Hony.-Capt. . . . 161a
Rafferty, J., *Hony.* Lt. . . . . 250
Ragbir Gurung, Jemdr. . . . . 437
Rahud-din Khan, Hospl. Asstt. . . 495
Ragg, W. M., Revd. . . . . 606
Ragnava Naik, Subdr. . . . . 391
Raghbir Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 314
Raghubar Patnak, Jemdr. . . . 313
Raghubir Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 404
Raghu-nath, Hospl. Asstt. . . . 494
——— Bal-krishna Alate, Hospl. Asstt. . . . . 507
Raghunath Sahai, Hospl. Asst. . . 501a
——— Singh, Subdr.-Maj. . . 314
——— Subdr. . . . . 425
——— Hospl. Asst. . . . . 501
Rahim Ali, Resdr. . . . . 450d
——— Khan, Subdr.-Maj. . . 410
——— Baksh, Jemdr. . . . . 408
——— S. A., Hospl. Asst. . . . 503
Rahimbaksh, Hospl. Asstt. . . . 501
——— Hospl. Asstt. . . . . 497
Rahimullah Khan, Subdr. . . . 298b
——— Subdr. . . . . 351
——— Ressaldr. . . . . 459g
Rahm Ali, Jemdr. . . . . 300
——— Ressaldar . . . . . 450b
Rahman, A., Sr. Hospl. Asstt. . . 506
——— Shalomji, Sr. Hospl. Asstt. . . . . 506
Rahmat Ali, Hospl. Asstt. . . . 500
——— Khan, Hospl. Asstt. 497
——— Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 205
Rahmat Khan Ressdr. . . . . 459g
——— Jemdr. . . . . 376
——— Sher, Jemdr. . . . . 276
Rai, D. G., Capt. . . . . 472
——— D. H., Lt. . . . 421, 477
Raikes, G. T., Lieut. . . . . 221
——— L. T., Lt. . . . . 174, 187
Rallston, H. G. M., Lt. . . . . 253
——— S. J. W., 2nd-Lieut. 153k, 277
Rainey, E. F., Maj. . . . 102, 378
Rainey-Robinson, R. M., Col. 56a, 63b, 87
Rainier, N. R. J., Maj. . . . . 467
Rainsford, J. A. G., Lt.-Col. 60a, 65a, 94, 257, 398

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Ra Insford, M., Revd. | 592 |
| Rainsford-Hannay, D., Lt. | 153c, 362 |
| —— —— F., Capt. | 173, 187 |
| —— —— E., Lieut. | 150, 356 |
| Rai Singh, Subdr. | 339 |
| Rais-uz-Zaman Khan, Jemdr. | 40 |
| Ralt, H. A. M., Sr. Nursing Sister | 456b |
| —— J. W. F., Major | 468 |
| Raitt, H. G. B., Lt.-Col. | 14, 41, 94, 611 |
| Raja Khan, Jemdr. | 332 |
| Rajana, L., Hospl. Asst. | 506 |
| Rajay Khan, Hospl. Asst. | 506 |
| Raje Khan, Sr. Hospl. Asst. | 506 |
| —— Ram, Jemdr. | 320 |
| Rajpat Singh, Jemdr. | 402 |
| Rajagopal, Jemdr. | 385 |
| Rajaram Kenjle, Subdr. | 421 |
| —— Singh, Subdr. | 404 |
| —— Senr. Hospl. Asst. | 493 |
| Rajbahadur Limbu, Subdr. | 450 |
| Rajindar Singh, Ressdr. | 296 |
| Raj Khan, Jemdr. | 308 |
| —— Mul, Ressaldr. | 286 |
| —— Wali, Subdr. | 427 |
| Rajpal Rai, Jemdr. | 442 |
| —— Singh, Jemdr. | 332 |
| Rajwali Khan, Ressdr. | 450g |
| —— Jemdr. | 382 |
| Raju, Jemdr. | 355 |
| Rala Singh, Hospl. Asst. | 499 |
| —— Jemdr. | 332 |
| —— Jemdr. | 304 |
| Raleigh, G. H., Capt. | 20, 237 |
| Ralia Singh, Jemdr. | 329 |
| Ralph, A. C., Major | 106, 316 |
| —— S. L., Lieut. | 140, 318 |
| Ralston, J., *Hony.* Maj. | 224a |
| —— N. H. R., Lieut. | 153b, 319 |
| —— W. H., Lieut. | 145, 358 |
| —— W. J. H., Lieut. | 147, 314 |
| Ram Autar Dube, Jemdr. | 313 |
| —— Patak Jemdr. | 304 |
| —— Bakhsh, Jemdr. | 388 |
| —— Bhagat, Subdr. | 316 |
| —— Chabila Singh, Hospl. Asst. | 501b |
| —— Chander Rao Mohite, Subdr. | 407 |
| —— Charitr Pande, Jemdr. | 369, 392 |
| —— Das, Subdr. | 309 |
| —— Datt Awasthi, Sr. Hospl. Asst. | 493 |
| —— Deni Singh, Subdr. | 399 |
| —— Iqbal Singh, Subdr. | 318 |
| —— Kishan, Hospl. Asst. | 493 |
| —— Krisnna Anant Parab, Hospl. Asst. | 508 |
| —— Ganpat Shinde, Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| —— Lal, Hospl. Asst. | 494 |
| —— —— Hospl. Asst. | 498 |
| —— —— Abrole, Hospl. Asst. | 501 |
| —— —— Singh, Jemdr. | 326 |
| —— —— —— Jemdr. | 317 |
| —— Narain, Hospl. Asst. | 496 |
| —— Nath, Risaldar. | 206 |
| —— Rachpal, Hospl. Asst. | 495 |
| —— Rao Gangadhar, Sr. Hospl. Asst. | 506 |
| —— Rat, Risaldar-Maj. | 283 |
| —— Saran Mehra, Hospl. Asst. | 501 |
| —— —— Rana, Subdr. | 438 |
| —— —— Singh, Subdr. | 395 |
| —— —— —— Hospl. Asst. | 500 |
| —— —— —— Jemdr. | 317 |
| —— Sarup, Subdr. | 410 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 203 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 358 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 320 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 341 |
| Ram Singh, Jemdr. | 344 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 300 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 450f |
| —— —— Risaldr.-Maj. | 208 |
| —— —— Risaldr. | 273 |
| —— —— Subdr.-Maj. | 412 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 358 |
| —— —— Subdr. | 404 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 208 |
| —— —— Senr. Hospl. Asst. | 493 |
| —— —— Hospl. Asst. | 490 |
| —— —— Subdr. | 388 |
| —— —— Hospl. Asst. | 499 |
| Ram Singh, Hospl. Asst. | 496 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 342 |
| —— —— —— Negi, Hospl. Asst. | 498 |
| —— Sing Thapa, Jemdr. | 440 |
| Rama, Subdr. | 355 |
| —— Kadam, Subdr. | 416 |
| —— Powar, Jemdr. | 413 |
| Ramabalamb Singh, Subdr.-Maj. | 323 |
| Ramadhar Sukul, Jemdr. | 319 |
| Ramalingam, Subdr. | 381 |
| Ramamurti, Subdr. | 379 |
| Raman, K. K., Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| —— K., Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| —— O. K., Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| —— P. K., Hospl. Asst. | 505 |
| Ramasami, Subdr. | 385 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 387 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 306 |
| —— —— Pillai, Subr. | 386 |
| Ramasing, Subdr. | 300 |
| —— —— Hospl. Asst. | 494 |
| Rambakhsha, Jemdr. | 353 |
| Rambaksh Singh, Jemdr. | 326 |
| Rambharosa Tiwari, Jemdr. | 313 |
| Rambrich Singh, Subdr. | 399 |
| Ramchandar Chipkar, Subdr. | 416 |
| —— —— Ghorepade, Subdr. | 417 |
| —— —— Lad, Subdr. | 417 |
| —— —— Rao Deokar, Subdr. | 416 |
| —— —— Rao Mahadik, Hony. Capt. | 161 |
| —— —— Sawant, Hony.-Capt. | 161a |
| —— —— Sinde, Jemdr. | 428 |
| —— —— Scinde, Jemdr. | 405 |
| —— —— Singh, Jemdr. | 314 |
| Ramchandra Basdeo Tamankar, Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| —— —— Ganu, Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| Ramcharan Singh, Jemdr. | 289 |
| Ramdayal Dube, Hospl. Asst. | 498 |
| —— —— Singh, Subdr. | 317 |
| Ramdihan Singh, Jemdr. | 321 |
| Ramdhan Ram, Jemdr. | 425 |
| —— —— Singh, Jemdr. | 323 |
| Ramdhar Dube, Subdr. | 311 |
| Ramdihan Singh, Jemdr. | 321 |
| Ramditta Mal, Hospl. Asst. | 499 |
| —— —— Singh, Hospl Asst. | 498 |
| Ramesar Misir, Subdr. | 313 |
| Rameshwar Dayal, Hospl. Asst. | 500 |
| Ramhet Singh, Subdr. | 414 |
| Ramisetty Subbayya, Hospl. Asst. | 504 |
| Ramyan Ali, Senr. Hospl. Asst. | 493 |
| Ramjas, Risaldar | 265 |
| Ramjiawan, Jemdr. | 403 |
| Ramji Ambre, Jemdr. | 417 |
| Ramji Lal, Risaldr. | 291 |
| —— —— Risaldar | 273 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 265 |
| —— Mhapdi, Subdr. | 418 |
| —— Sawant, Jemdr. | 405 |
| Ramjit Rana, Subdr. | 440 |
| —— Remi, Subdr. | 443 |
| Ramnewaz Tiwari, Jemdr. | 311 |
| Ramparsad Sharma, Hospl. Asst. | 496 |
| Rampini, E. C., Major | 34, 105, 430a |
| Rampur, *Sir* Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan, *Bahadur*, *Hony.* Lt.-Col., *Nawab* of | 157, 268 |
| Ramraj Singh, Subdr. | 314 |
| Ramratan Misr, Jemdr. | 311 |
| Ramsay, A. D. G., Capt. | 116, 597a, 601, 612 |
| —— A. Fitz G., Capt. | 134, 281 |
| —— G. B., Capt. | 595 |
| —— J., Lt.-Col. | 93, 597a, 611 |
| —— J. G., Brig.-Genl. | 7, 34, 54a, 55, 93, 81 |
| —— W. J., Condr. | 518 |
| Ramsden, J. V., Lieut. | 174 |
| —— V. B., 2nd-Lt. | 221 |
| Ramsey, C., Sub-Condr. | 521 |
| Ramshaw, W. E., 2nd-Lt. | 580 |
| Ramuni, Nayar, P. P. V., Hospl. Asst. | 504 |
| —— T., Hospl. Asst. | 500 |
| —— Narikuti, Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| Ramswamy, M., Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| Ramu Singh, Jemdr. | 406 |
| Ramwell, J., Lt. | 149a, 284 |
| Ramzan Ali, Sr. Hospl. Asst. | 493 |
| Ram Khan, Subdr. | 362 |
| Ran Sing, Jemdr. | 339 |
| Ranbaz Khan, Jemdr. | 450d |
| Ranganayakulu, Subdr. | 389 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 306 |
| Rangasami, Subdr. | 305 |
| —— —— Subdr. | 387 |
| —— —— Brahaspattry, Hospl. Asst. | 504 |
| Rangayya, Subdr.-Maj. | 359 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 361 |
| Ranjabir Lama, Subdr. | 442 |
| Ranjit Kharka, Subdr. | 446 |
| —— Rana, Subdr. | 436 |
| —— Singh, Risldr.-Maj. | 290 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 275 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 319 |
| Ranken, G. P., Col. | 56a, 639, 86 |
| Rankin, A., Sub.-Condr. | 523 |
| —— —— F., Major | 565a |
| Ranking, J. G. L., Lieut. | 143, 357 597a |
| —— —— W. L., Col. | 67 |
| —— —— W. L., 2nd-Lt. | 575 |
| Ranmast Khan, Jemdr. | 291 |
| Rannu Thapa, Subdr.-Maj. | 437 |
| Ransford, C., Lieut.-Col. | 65 |
| —— —— C. G., Lieut. | 145, 319 |
| —— —— F. M., Capt. | 133, 441 |
| —— —— T. O. Revd. | 565a |
| Ransom, J. M., Lt.-Col. | 59a, 65, 91, 236, 353 |
| Raoji Daji Gholap, Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| Raper, J. C. H., Capt. | 589 |
| Rapnael, A. J., Asst. Surgn. | 491 |
| —— S. C., Asst. Surgn. | 491 |
| Rasbotham, D. A., Capt. | 102 |
| Rasnleigh, R. N., 2nd-Lt. | 176, 187 |
| Rasila, Subdr. | 368 |
| Rasul Shah, Hospl. Asst. | 501a |
| Ratan Chand Marwah, Hospl. Asst. | 499 |
| Ratan Singh, Risaldar | 202 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 332 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 283 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 395 |
| —— Sing Thappa, Jemdr. | 434 |
| Ratanbir Thapa, Jemdr. | 431 |
| Rathborne, F. H. B., Lieut. | 232 |
| —— —— W. D. McN., Lieut. | 150, 415 |
| Ratlam *Raja* of, *Hony.* Capt. | 157 |
| Ratnu Salwe, Subdr.-Maj. | 447 |
| Rattray, C., Major | 8, 23, 105, 336 |
| —— H. B., Major | 111, 356 |
| —— *Sir* J. C., Lt.-Col. | 223 |
| —— M. McG., Capt. | 434 |
| —— R. H., Col. | 55a, 63a, 83 |
| Raunak Ali, Jemdr. | 269 |
| Raven, A. W. N., Major | 110, 418 |
| Ravishanker Jagannath Vyas, Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| Raw, W., Lieut. | 548a |
| Rawall Singh, Hospl. Asst. | 501 |
| —— —— Hospl. Asst. | 476 |
| Rawat Singh, I. Jemdr. | 292 |
| —— —— (II) Jemdr. | 292 |
| Rawience, M., Lieut. | 196, 307 |
| Rawlins, A. R., Major | 51, 110, 334 |
| —— R. W., Capt. | 338 |
| Rawlinson, C. B., Major | 97-98, 604a, 612 |
| —— H. G., Capt. | 588 |
| Rawson, C. D., Lt. | 181, 189 |
| Ray, A. D. H., Capt. | 234b |
| —— H. M., Capt. | 578 |
| —— K. A., Lieut. | 274 |
| —— K. K., Sergt.-Maj. | 530 |
| —— K. L., 2nd-Lt. | 543 |
| Raymond, B. S., Lieut. | 153i, 402 |
| —— —— C., Assc. Surgn. | 402 |
| —— —— E. D., Capt. | 135, 288 |
| —— —— F., Col. | 512, 599 |
| —— —— G., Major | 453 |
| —— —— M., C., Lieut. | 153, 292 |
| Raynor, C. A., 2nd-Lt. | 115a |
| —— F. J., Capt. | 589 |
| Rea, F. W., Major | 99, 402 |
| Read, A. M., Lieut. | 151, 266 |
| —— H., Col. | 55, 93, 80 |
| —— H. W. K., Major | 19, 453 |
| —— R., 2nd-Lt. | 552 |
| —— W. K., 2nd-Lt | 103 |
| Ready, B. L., Major | 25 |
| —— F. F., Capt. | 238 |
| Reaney, M. F., Capt. | 475a |

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Rearden, T. R., Lt. . . 153*f*, 312
Rebeiro, C. W., Asst. Surgn. . . 487
Rebeiro, E. F., Asst. Surgn. . . 487
——— F. V. deV., Asst. Surgn. . 492*a*
——— W. R., Asst. Surgn. . . 484
Rebsch, W. K., Lt. . . . 153*a*, 397
Reddi, M. S., Hospl. Asst. . . 564
Reddie, A. J., Capt. . . . 221, 561
Redfern, A. F., Capt. . . 138, 445
——— C. C., Capt. . . 210, 579
Redl, E. A. F., Major . 53, 110, 415
Redk, A. A., Hospl. Asst. . . . 507
Redman, H. E., Lieut. . . 148, 404
Redmond, W. J. H., Maj. . . . 572
Redway, E. G., Lt. . . . . 216*a*
Reece, J. D., Capt. . . . 116, 386
Reed, C., Capt. . . . . 43, 179
——— E. M., Lt.-Col. 59, 65*a*, 90, 257, 415
——— H. R. B., Capt. . . 132, 330
——— H. S., Lt. . . . . 587
——— T., Lieut. . . . 153*e*, 375
Reeks, E. J., Condr. . . . . 518
Rees, A. G., Nursing Sister . . 457
——— J. G., Lt. . . . . 169*a*
Rees-Mogg, G. B. C., Lt. . . . 512
Reeve, C. S., Lt. . . . . 226
Reeves, F. C., Lt.-Col. . . 57*a*, 461
——— S. R., Lieut. . . 43, 180, 189
——— W., *Hony.* Lt. . . . . 515
Rehling, G. C., Asst Surgn. . . 487
Reid, A. J. F., Maj.-Genl., Sir . 339
——— E. J., Nursg. Sister . . 476
——— F. H., Lt. . . . . 181, 188
——— H. A., Maj. . . 178, 189, 302
——— H. E., Capt. . . . . 201
——— J. L. I., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 223
——— L. H., Col. . . 5, 56, 63, 85
——— W. C., Lt. . . . . 147, 29
——— W. D., Capt. . . . 123, 37
Reilly, B. R., Lieut. . . 144, 422, 598
——— C. W., Maj. . . . . 22, 453
——— H. L., Lieut. . . . 153*e*, 388
——— N. E., Lieut. . . 52, 147, 428
——— R. A., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 155
——— R. E. D., Lt.-Col. . . . 80
Reinhold, C. H., Capt. . . . 475
——— H. E., Capt. . . 133, 337
Rekha Ram, Subcr.-Maj. . . . 310
Rendall, J. C. S., Lieut. . 15, 140, 450*d*
——— T. S., Lt. . . . . 232
Rendell, A. C., Lieut. . . . . 579
Rennick, A. deC., Lieut.-Col. . 79
——— A. deC., Capt. . . 129, 270
——— D., Hy. Capt. . . . . 516
——— F., Maj. . . . . 99, 351
——— R. W. deC., Capt. . 124, 400
Rennie, F. P., Maj. . . . . 577
——— P. M., Lt. . . . . 440, 477
——— R. S. S., 2nd-Lt. . . . 509
——— S. J., Lieut.-Col. . . . 548*a*
——— T., Lieut. . . . . 509
Rennison, A. J., Capt. . . 136, 450*a*
Renny, A. MacW., Col. 55, 63*a*, 80
——— G. B., Col. . . . . 80
——— G. S., Capt. . . . 129, 348
——— H. B., Lt. . . . 148, 333
——— S. M., Lt.-Col. . 43, 60, 177
——— Tailyour, J. W., Lieut. 174, 186
——— T. F. B., Col. 56, 192, 594
——— W. L. W., Lt. . 535
Renton, C. C., Maj. . . . 102, 401
——— J., Sergt.-Maj. . . . . 530
——— R. R., Maj. . . . 95, 328
——— W. G. F., Capt. . . . 162
Rettie, W. J. K., Maj. . . 172, 187
Reuben, B., Hospl. Asst. . . . 507
——— W., Condr. . . . . 526
Reyne, G. Van R., Lieut. . 153*e*, 382
Reynolds, A. B., Capt. . . . 169
——— A. J., Capt. . 4, 136, 295
——— A. R., Lt.-Col. 33, 60*a*, 192
——— D., Capt. . . . 174, 186
——— D. W., Lt. . . . . 244
——— E. W., Lt. . . . 153*e*, 401
——— H. J., Nursing Sister. . 476*b*
——— H. L., Condr. . . . . 526
——— H. V., Lt. . . . 149*a*, 388
——— J. R., Capt. . . . . 511
——— L., Capt. . . . . 474
——— W. B., Maj. . . . . 331
——— W. H., Lt. . . . . 548*a*

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Rhind, A., Capt. . . . . 547
Rhode, H. F., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 155*a*
Rhodes, G. D. Lt. . . . . 196
Rhubottom, R., *Hony.* Capt. . . 513
Riach, A. H. D., Maj. . . . 31, 193
——— G. H., Capt. . . . 179, 575
Riall, C. P. B., Capt. . . . . 214
——— M. B. B., Capt. . . . . 213
Riazuddeen, M., Hospl. Asst. . 504
Riccard, J. S., Capt. . . . 43, 179
Rice, B. A. McH., Capt. . . 123, 441*a*
——— G. B. H., Maj. . . . 96, 341
——— G. D., Lieut. . . . 142, 450*d*
——— H. A. H., Maj., 9, 12, 113 363
——— J. H. Mc. C., Capt. . . . 560
——— S. K. B., Capt. . . 116, 345, 450*g*
——— S. M., Capt. . . 9, 30, 177, 372
——— T. W., Sub-Condr. . . . 524
Rich, A. N., Genl. . . . . 67
——— E. T., Capt. . . . . 194, 594
——— H. W. W., Sub-Condr. . . 526
——— W. H. D., Col. . 58*a*, 64*a*, 87
Richard, G. H., Capt. . . . . 455*a*
Richards, A., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 578
——— C. H., Lt.-Col. . . . 578
——— E. W., Maj. . . . 96, 456*a*
——— F. J. 2nd-Lt. . . . 577
——— H. C., 2nd-Lt. . . . 578
——— H. G., Hon'ble Lt.-Col. 553
——— M. C., Capt. . . . . 242
——— W. E., Sub-Condr. . . . 519
——— W. G., Maj. . . . 44, 468
——— W. H., Sub-Condr. . . . 521
——— W. V., Capt. . . . 45, 124
Richardson, A. 2nd Lt. . . . . 589
——— C., Capt. . . . . 598
——— C. W. G., Major . 53, 102, 329
——— D. C. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . 251
——— E., Asst. Surgn. . . . 492
——— F. B. W., Col. . . 56, 63*b*, 84, 256, 322
——— F. L., Condr. . . . . 529
——— G. A., Asst. Surgn. . . 486
——— G. C. Lt. . . . 175, 186
——— G. G., Lt. . . . 115*a*, 409
——— G. L. R., Lieut.-Genl *Sir*, 277
——— G. St J., 2nd-Lt. . . . 155*a*
——— H., Lieut. . . . . 243
——— H. A., Asst. Surgn. . . 485
——— H. L., Maj. . . . 7, 325
——— I. W., Sub-Condr. . . . 519
——— J., Surgn.-Col. . . . 1
——— J. M., Asst. Surgn. . . 491
——— J., Maj. . . . . 245*a*
——— J. S., Lt. . . . 195*a*, 307
——— W. F., Capt. . . . . 225
Richer, F. A., *Hony.* Capt. . . 170
Richey, F. W., Capt. . . 179, 189, 301
Richmond, H. C., Lt. . . . . 223
——— J. D., Capt. . . . . 455
Rickard, V. G. H., Maj. . . . 252
Rickards, F. T., Col. . . . . 589
Ricketts, E. W. C., Lt. . . 152, 333
——— F. R. R., Condr. . . . 522
——— G. E., Lt. . . . . 577
——— H. C., Maj. . . . 101, 274
——— H. W. F., Capt. . . 126, 398
——— L. H., Maj. . . . 106, 370
——— P. E., Maj. . . . 111, 277
——— R. L., Capt. 9, 13, 117, 209
——— W. S. P., Lt.-Col. 60*a*, 464
Ricks, G., Condr. . . . . 529
Riddell, A., Lieut. . . . 144, 380
——— H. J., Maj. . . . 113, 359
——— R. B., Capt. . . . 179, 189
——— W. H., Lt. . . . 277, 477
Riddell-Webster, T. S., 2nd-Lt. . 223
Riddick, G. B., Capt. . . . . 454
Rideout, F. G., Maj.-Genl. . . 67
Ridgeway, D. G., Capt. . 40, 128, 436
——— E. W. C., Capt. . . 122, 434
Ridgway, R. T. I., Maj. . . 103, 351
Ridler, H. L., 2nd-Lieut. . . . 209
Ridley, S. D., Asst. Surgn. . . 491
Ridsdale, A. C., Revd. . . . . 606
——— C. G., Lieut. . . . . 547
Rielsy, S. D., Asst.-Surgn. . . 490
Rigby, P. G., Maj. . . . . 237*a*
Rigg, A. E., 2nd-Lieut. . . . . 574
——— H., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 555
——— H. M., Capt. . . . 129, 397, 600

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Rigge, G., Capt. . . . . 590
Rijah Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 380
Rijhu, Risldr. . . . . 269
Riley, C. B., Capt. 4, . . . 123, 335
——— H. L., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 253
——— S. D., Asst. Surgn. . . . 491
Rimington, J. C., Lt.-Col. . . 17, 60*d*, 192, 295
——— M. B., Lieut. . . 139,
——— M. F., Brig.-Genl. 7, 33, 54, 55
Rind, G. B. A., Capt. . . . 137, 424
Ring, J. S. H., Lt. . . . . 153, 357
Rinne, H. A., Lieut. . . . . 534
Rintoul, C. R., Revd. . . . . 606
Riordan, J., Maj. . . . . 547
Rippon, G., Lt.-Col. . 58*a*, 64, 86
Rishworth, J. R., Hony. Lt. . . 515
Risley, C. G., Lt. . . . 145, 277
Ritchie, A. G., Capt. . . . . 223
——— B., Capt. . . . . 170
——— C. MacI., Capt. . 173, 186
——— M. B. H., Capt. . . . . 455
——— W. D., Capt. . . . . 471
Ritson, R. G., Capt. . . . . 165
Rivaz, V., Col. . . . . 73
Rivett, E. G., Capt. . . . . 558
——— F. J., Lt. . . . . 558
Rivett-Carnac, E. H., Brig. Genl. 7, 17 54*a*, 55*a*, 63, . 82
——— J. H., Col. . . . 554
——— J. S., Capt. . 40, 120, 275
——— S. G., Major 193, 326
Rix, H. S., Lieut. . . . . 548
——— W. H. B., Condr. . . . . 518
Riyazuddin, Hospl. Asst. . . . 495
Roach, H. E., Senr. Asst. Surgn. 479
Robarts, C. S. H., Lt. . 140, 381, 603
Robb, A. K., Capt. . . . . 245
——— J. J., Capt. . . . . 471
Roberts, A., Maj. . . . 106, 400
——— A. S. B., Capt. . . 127, 600
——— C. E., Lt. . . . . 238
——— D. W., Capt. . . . . 174
——— E. A., Capt. . . 375, 474
——— E. D., Lt. . . . 149*a*, 321
——— F. L., Lt. . 153*f*, 317, 323
——— F. S., Field Marshal, *Rt. Hon'ble Earl.* 54, 183, 439
——— H., Capt. . . . . 552
——— H. L., Lt.-Col., 60*a*, 65*a*, 94, 260
——— J. M., Capt. . . . . 552
——— J. R., Lt.-Col. . 59*a*, 404, 602
——— M. B., Maj. . . 97-98, 349,
——— N. d'E., Capt. . . . 44, 511
——— T., Lt. . . . . 593*a*
——— V. H., Capt. . . . . 409
——— W., Lt.-Genl. . . . . 214
——— W. B., Capt. . . . 129, 405
——— W. H., Lt. . . . . 195*a*
——— W. S., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 550
——— West, C. R., Capt. . 237, 544
Robertson, A., Senr. Asst. Surgn. 491
——— A., Condr. . . 459*f*, 524
——— A., Condr. . . . . 518
——— A. C., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 541
——— A. W., Surgn.-Capt. . . 243
——— B., Lt. . . . . 505*a*
——— C., Capt. 40, 119, 278, 369
——— C., A., Lt. . . 142,
——— C. L., Major . 193, 594
——— D., Lt. . . . . 572
——— D., Maj.-Genl. . . . . 443
——— D., Lt.-Col. *Sir* 79, 582
——— D. E., Capt. . 132, 270
——— D. M. S., 2nd-Lt. . . . 543
——— E. D. S., Lt. . . 144, 280
——— F. A. deV., Capt. . . . 576
——— F. E., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 543
——— G. A., Maj. . . 95, 274
——— G. D., Condr. . . . . 526
——— H. G., Lt. . . . . 250
——— J., Lt. . . . . 543
——— J., Snr. Asst. Surgn. . . 481
——— J. C., Major . . . . 467
——— K., Lieut. . . 146, 261
——— P. E., Maj. . . . . 223
——— R., Lt.-Col. . 59, 403
——— R. A. H., Capt. 137, 340, 601
——— S. D., Lt. . . . . 589
——— T. B., Capt. . . . . 588

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Robertson W., Sergt.-Maj. . . 530
——— W. St. L., Capt. . . 53
Robertson-Glasgow, A. W., Capt. 129, 350
——— N., Lieut. 43, 180
Robertson-Milne, C.J., Maj. . 467
Robin, N. E., Maj. . . . 97, 317
Robinson A., Asst.Surgn. . . . 418
——— A. J., Sub-Condr. . . . 519
——— C. E. B., Capt. . 120, 418
——— C. T., Col. . 5, 55a, 171
——— C. W., Capt. . 123, 450b, 450f
——— D. G., Capt. . . 127, 357
——— E. L., Lt. . 144, 381, 450d
——— G. St. G., Lt. . . . 238
——— G. T., Maj. . . 100, 343
——— G. W., Maj. . . 103, 388
——— H. G., 2nd-Lt. . . . 243
——— J. B., Sub-Condr. . . 519
——— L. J. W., Lt. . . 174, 187
——— M., Surgn.-Maj. . . 72
Robinson, S. C. B., Col. 29, 30, 57a, 451
——— S. O., Lt. . . . . 169a
——— S. W., Capt. . . 178, 302a
——— T. T. H., Lt. . . . 456
——— W. H. B., Lt.-Col. 58a, 462, 604a, 565b
Robottom, G. D. H., Capt. . . 565b
Robson, C. G., Major 4, 104, 330, 233
——— E., Capt. . . . . 233
——— H. W. C., Lt. . . 153h, 442
Roche, H. J., Maj. . . . 95, 316,
——— T., Capt. . . . 9, 36, 242
Roche-Kelly, E., Capt. . . . 216a
Rodd, W. J. P., Capt. . . 182, 189
Roddy, H. H., Maj. . 26, 102, 450b
Rodgers, F. N., Asst. Surgn. . 487
——— J. W., Lt.-Col. 57a, 361, 461
——— R. T., Asst. Surgn. . . 484
Rodney, L. G. B., Capt. . . . 248
Rodney, Anderson, P. G. Maj. 105, 334
Rodney Brown, W. M., Major 110, 436,
Rodrigues, A., Senr. Asst. Surgn. 479
——— A. R. G., Senr. Asst. Surgn. . . . . 497
——— J. M., Asst. Surgn. . 490
——— P. H., Asst. Surgn. . 482
——— R. H. S., Asst. Surgn. 492
Rodriguez, L. K., Asst. Surgn. . 485
Rodwell, E. H., Col. . . 5, 55a, 63, 83
Roe, B. O., Major . 108, 109, 602, 612
——— C. D., Lt. . . . 145, 437
——— C. H., Lt.-Col. 60a, 192, 255, 305
——— J., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 358
——— M. G., Lieut. . . . . 539
——— R. B., Lt.-Col. . . 57a, 462
Rogney, H. B., Sub-Condr. . . 530
Rogers, A. C. C., Lt. . . 149, 372
——— A. E., Sub-Condr. . . . 521
——— C. G., Lt. . . . . 562
——— F. C., Capt. . . . . 473
——— F. C. C., Lt. . . . . 11
——— G. H., Capt. . . . 129, 321
——— G. K., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 541
——— G. S. 2nd Lt. . . . . 154
——— J., Condr. . . . . 518
——— J. A., Asst. Surgeon. . . 492
——— L., Maj. . . . . 466
——— L. C. C., Lt. . . 153h, 442
——— P. H., Capt. . . . . 591
——— T., Hony. Lt. . . . . 515
——— W., Capt. . . . . 551
Rohtan Singh, Jemdr. . . . 323
Rolland, A., Capt. . . . . 23, 194
——— C. S., Capt. . . . . 583
——— G. M., Major 108-109, 405, 562,
——— S. E., Col. . . . . 79
Rollo, L. D., Lt. . . . 148, 401, 597a
Rolls, S. T., Lt. . . . . 550
Romanes, J. G. P., Lt. . . . 201
Rombulow-Fearse, A. B., Lieut. 145, 441a
Rome, H. C., Lt. . . 52, 148, 330,
——— R. C., 2nd-Lt. . . 176, 186
Romilly, A. G., Lt.-Col. . . . 583,
Ronaldson, R. W. H., Maj. . . 245a
——— W., Capt. . . . . 625
Rooke, A. S., Lt.-Col. . . 41, 90, 611
——— G., Capt. . . . 118, 450
——— H., Nursing Sister. . . 457
Roome, H. N., Maj. . . 97-98, 295
——— R. E., Maj. . . . 102, 294

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Roos-Keppel, G. O., *Hon.* Lt.-Col. *Sir* 100, 604, 612
Roosmale-Cocq, C. A., Maj. 108, 450
Rorison, W. G. D. G., Lt. . . 245
Rosair, H. B., Asst. Surgn. . . 488
Rose, A., M. Sub-Condr. . 450e, 523
——— C. S., Lt.-Col. . 59a, 192, 596
——— F. S., Capt. . . . . 168
——— G. A., Comdr. . . . . 599
——— H., Col. . . 8, 20, 56, 63, 484
——— H. A., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 558
——— H. A. L., Lieut. . . 175, 187
——— J., Sub-Condr. . . . . 519
——— J. L., Maj. . . 51, 104, 431,
Roshan Ali, Hospl. Asst. . . 499
——— Amanat, Sr. Hospl. Asst. 494
——— Khan, Ressdr. . . . 283
——— Lal, Hospl. Asst. . . . 498
Roskrow, F. T., Lt. . . . . 578
Ross, A. C., Capt. . . . 130, 279
——— A. G., Lt.-Genl. *Sir* . . 71, 360
——— A. J., Lieut. . . . . 195
——— A. J., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 560
——— A. N., Asst. Surgn. . . . 490
——— C., Lt. . . . . 182, 189
——— D., Asst. Surgn. . . . 482
——— D. B., Lt. . . . . 143, 349
——— E. C., Col., *Sir* . . . . 75
——— E. C. O., Lt. . 149, 355, 604a
——— E. F., Lt. . . . . 232
——— E. J., Lt. . . . 152, 445
——— F. C., Capt. . . . . 209
——— F. G. C., Maj. . . . 111, 434
——— G. W., Capt. . . . . 45, 126
——— H., Capt. . . . . 473
——— H., Maj. . . . . 111, 407
——— J. A., Lt. . . . . 559
——— R., Condr. . . . . 520
——— R. C., Capt. . . . 138, 316
——— S. L. W., 2nd-Lt. . . . 535
——— T. C., Maj. . . . . 254
——— T. S., Capt. . . . 469, 575
——— W. C., Capt. . . . . 472
——— W. H., Col. . . . . 75
Ross-Hume, A., Lieut. . . . . 223
Ross-Johnson, D., Maj. . . . 579
Rosser, J. C., Sub-Condr. . . . 530
Rossiter, B. E., Sub-Condr. . . 524
Rost, E. R., Maj. . . . . 468
Rothwell, R. S., Lt. . . . 181, 300
Rotton, J. G., Maj. . . . . 172
Roughton, F. A. G., Lieut. . 150, 415
Rouillard, L. C. A., Lt. . . . 574
Rountree, H. T. H., Revd. . . 608
Rouse, A. H. T., Maj. . . 111, 369
——— F. J., Capt. . . . . 579
——— F. P. P., Capt. . 31, 122, 450b
Routh, A. L., Lieut. . . . 180, 188
——— C., Lt.-Col. . . . 565b, 601
——— G. M., Lt. . . . 43, 181
——— G. S. F., Capt. . 27, 123, 365
Row, G. R., Lt.-Col. 59, 65, 90, 357, 442
Rowan, H. D., Lt.-Col. . 14, 58a, 452
——— P. S., Capt. . . . . 242
Rowan-Robinson, J. R., Capt. . 450d
Rowbotham, C., Capt. . . . 501
Rowcroft, C. H., Capt. . . 110, 208
——— G. C., Maj.-Genl. . . . 72
——— W. C., Lt.-Genl. . . . 254
Rowland, A., *Hony.* Maj. . . . 592
Rowlandson, A. F., Maj. . 100, 424
——— F., Esq. . . . . 607
——— H. W., Lt. . 139, 388
——— M. A., Col. . . . 77
——— M. G. D., Capt. 40, 126, 348
Rowlatt, H. N., Capt. . . . . 240
Rowley, C. P., Lieut. . . . 180, 189
——— F. G. M., Maj. . . . . 240
——— F. H. J., Asst. Surgn. . . 492a
——— L., Capt. . . . . 578
Rowston, W. N., Lt. . . . . 512
Rozario, L. A., Lieut. . . . . 572
Rube, E. A. R., 2nd-Lieut. . . . 164
Ruck, J., *Hony.* Lieut. . . . . 516
——— O. L., Lt. . . . 12, 145, 363
——— R. C., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 154
Ruda, Subdr. . . . . 422
Ruddle, W. H., Lt. . . . . 500
Ruddock, W. B., Condr. . . . 525
Rudkin, B. A. 2nd-Lt. . . . 155b
——— C. F., Lt. . . . . 450a

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Rudolf, N. S., Lieut. . . . . 560
Rudranarain Nagarkotl, Subdr. . 412
Rudr Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 435
Ruegg, A. J., Hy. Lt. . . . . 517
Ruel, W. T., Capt. . . . 133, 450a
Ruggles, J., Maj.-Genl. . . . 329
Rukan Din, Bessaidr. . . . . 276
Rukman Sahi, Subdr. . . . . 444
Ruldu Ram, Hospl. Asst. . . . 496
Rule, W., *Hony* Capt. . . . . 516
Rulya Singh *Hony.* Capt. . . . 161
Rumala, Subdr. . . . . 298b
Rumbold, W., Hony.-Lt. . 515, 523
Rumboll, A. C., Capt. . . . . 589
Rundall, A. M., Capt. . . 130, 437
——— F. M., Col. . . . . 80
——— L., Capt. . . . . 610
——— L. B. 2nd-Lt. . . . . 155a
Rundle, F. P., Capt. . . . . 194
——— G. R. T., Col. . . . . 57
Rungasami, Jemdr. . . . . 385
Rupa, Subdr.-Maj. . . . . 355
Rup Chand, Ressdr. . . . . 291
——— Jemdr. . . . . 320
Rupert, G., *Hony.* Capt. . . . 169a
Rupnarain Nagarkoti, Subdr. . 441a
Rupsing Bhandari, Jemdr. . . . 447
Rur Singh, Subdr. . . . . 342
——— Jemdr. . . . . 288
Rura Ram, Subdr. . . . . 423
Rush, J. S., *Hony*, Capt. . . . 514
Rushall, R. B., Lieut. . . . . 569
Rushton, H. W., Maj. . 193, 596
——— S. K., Condr. . . . . 529
Russel, C., Condr. . . . . 526
Russell, A. C., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 586
——— A. J. H., Lt. . . . . 477
——— *Sir* C. C., Genl. . . . 169a
——— J. A. Lieut . . . 182, 189
——— E. C., Lieut. . . . 44, 511
——— F. D., Capt. . . . 118, 260
——— F. S., Maj.-Genl. . . . 164
——— G. H., Lt. . . . 146, 420
——— H. 2nd Lt. . . . 176, 188
——— J. C., Capt. . . . 130, 268, 601
——— J. F., 2nd-Lieut. . 153k, 450
——— L. P., Lt.-Col. . . . . 587
——— N. H. C., Lt. . . 141, 297
——— P., *Hony.* Lt. . . . . 517
——— R. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 150
——— W. C. P., Capt. 14, 179, 189
——— W. K., Capt. . . 194, 596
Rustam Ali, Hospl. Asst. . . . 495
——— Khan, Jemdr. . . . 422
——— Khan, Jemdr. . . . 388
——— Subdr.-Maj. . . . 327
Rutherfoord, D. G. C., 2nd-Lt. 175, 186
——— T. C., Capt. . . . 474
——— J. B., Maj. . . 157, 534
Rutherford, C., Col. . . 6, 56, 511
Rutherfurd, T. W., Maj.-Genl. . 72
Rutter, E. F., Capt. . . . . 225
Ruttledge T. G., Lt. . . . . 250
Ruxton, G. P., Sub-Condr. . . . 523
Ruzzak, S. A., Capt. . . . 381, 471
Ryan, D. G. J., Lt. . . . 153a, 441
——— E. J., Lt. . . . . 559
——— E. J., Hony. Lt. . . . . 515
——— J. G., Capt. . . . . 555
——— J. H. McA., Capt. . . . 575
——— P., Sub-Condr. . . . . 526
——— P. C., Sub-Condr. . 450e, 523
Rybot, N. V. L., Capt. . . 123, 382
Ryder, A. T., Sub-Condr. . . . 521
——— C. H. D., Maj. . . 193, 594
——— W. I., Maj. . . 96, 432
Rye, H. B. T., Lieut. . . . . 452
Rylands, H. B., Lieut. . . . . 560
Ryle, C. D., Lieut. . . . . 506
Rynd, F. C., Lt.-Col. 59, 65, 91, 450
Ryves, B. H., Capt. . . 121, 450e, 450
——— W. N., Capt. . . 138, 275

## S

Sabal Singh, Ressdr. . . . . 285
——— Subdr. . . . . 403
Sabnapati, Jemdr. . . . . 306
Sabz Ali, Jemdr. . . . . 390
Sadaram, Jemdr. . . . . 410

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Sada Singh, Subdr. | 325 |
| Sadda Singh, Subdr. | 358 |
| Saddha Singh, Jemdr. | 263 |
| Sadho Sukul, Subdr. | 313 |
| Sadik, Muhammad Khan, Jemdr. | 294 |
| Sadler, H. K., Lieut. 174, 186 | |
| ——— E. P., Capt. | 237a |
| Sadleir, A. W. W., Asst. Surgn. | 482 |
| Safford, A. H. Capt. | 455 |
| ——— C. J., Capt. | 22 |
| Sagar Singh, Jemdr. | 262 |
| Sage, H. C. V., Capt. | 561 |
| Sagrandi, C. J., *Hony.* Lieut. | 535 |
| Sagunia Thapa, Subdr. | 441 |
| Sahadir Thapa, Jemdr. | 44 |
| Sahadeo Ramchandra Khanolkar, Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| ——— Singh, Jemdr. | 401 |
| Sahaedin Misr, Subdr. | 311 |
| Sahaj Ram, Ressaidr. | 266 |
| ——— Singh, Jemdr. | 317 |
| Saheb, M. K., Hospl. Asst. | 504 |
| Sahib Din, Subdr. | 406 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 397 |
| ——— Khan, Subdr. | 341 |
| ——— Nur, Jemdr. | 334 |
| ——— Singh, Jemdr. | 348 |
| Sahibullah, Subdr. Maj. | 351 |
| Sahu, K., Hospl. Asst. | 502 |
| Saida Khan, Subdr. | 337 |
| Saidak, Subdr. | 304 |
| Saidan Gul, Jemdr. | 424 |
| Saidu Lakshiman, Jemdr. | 308 |
| Saidullah, Jemdr. | 36 |
| Saif Ali, Jemdr. | 430 |
| ——— Khan, Jemdr. | 2[illegible] |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 394 |
| Saifud-din, Hospl. Asst. | 495 |
| Saifuddin, Hospl. Asst. | 497 |
| Saigol, R. D., Capt. | 473 |
| St. George, G. S. W., Lieut. 153d, | 431 |
| St. Hill, A. A., Capt. | 227 |
| St. John, E. F., Capt. 173, | 186 |
| ——— G. F. W., Col. 19, 56, 177, | 189 |
| ——— H. B., Lieut. | 233 |
| ——— H. B., Capt. 118a, | 604a, 614 |
| ——— O., Lieut. | 149a, 393 |
| ——— E. S., Capt. 9, 20, 122, | 330 |
| St. Maur-Wynch, H. St M., Col. | 75 |
| St. Romaine, E. A., Senr. Asst. Surgn. | 479 |
| Saitan Singh, Jemdr. | 290 |
| Saiyid Abbas, Jemdr. | 39[illegible] |
| ——— Subdr.-Maj. | 372 |
| ——— Abdul Basit, Hospl. Asst. 497, | 499 |
| ——— Aziz, Subdr. | 414 |
| ——— ——— Fateh, Jemdr. | 393 |
| ——— ——— Kadir, Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 369 |
| ——— ——— Latif, Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| ——— Abdullah, Risldr. | 204 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 300 |
| ——— ——— Nabi, Jemdr. | 371 |
| ——— Ahmad, Jemdr. | 397 |
| ——— ——— Risldr. | 259 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 385 |
| ——— ——— Hospl. Asst. 499, | 501 |
| ——— Ali, Jemdr. | 376 |
| ——— ——— Subdr. | 364 |
| ——— Ali Naki, Sr. Hospl. Asst. | 493 |
| ——— Amir, Jemdr. | 305 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 430 |
| ——— ——— Senr. Hospl. Asst. | 493 |
| ——— ——— Ashgar Ali, Hospl. Asst. | 501[illegible] |
| ——— Asghar Ali, Hospl. Asst. | 501a |
| ——— Gul, Jemdr. | 30. |
| ——— Husain, Sr. Hospl. Asst. | 493 |
| ——— Hony Capt. | 161 |
| ——— Ishak, Subdr. | 386 |
| ——— Jalal, Hospl. Asst. | 497 |
| ——— Jan, Jemdr. | 351 |
| ——— Kadir, Jemdr. | 389 |
| ——— Kasim, Jemdr. | 308 |
| ——— Kazim Ali, Hospl. Asst. | 497 |
| ——— Liyakat Husain, Jemdr. | 400 |
| ——— Muhammad Ali, Hospl. Asst. | 500 |
| Saiyid Muhammad Ejaz, Hospl. Asst. | 499 |
| ——— Muhsin Shah, Risldr. | 205 |
| ——— Nazim Ali, Hosp. Asst. | 495 |
| ——— Nizamuddin, Hospl. Asst. | 505 |
| ——— Padohah, Jemdr. | 381 |
| ——— Sa-adat Ali, Hospl. Asst. | 499 |
| ——— Sharif Khan, Subdr. | 370 |
| ——— Sulaiman, Snr. Hospl. Asst. | 502 |
| ——— Suliman, Jemdr. | 409 |
| ——— Talib, Subdr. | 356 |
| ——— Turab Ali, Hospl. Asst. | 494 |
| ——— Yakub, Subdr. | 399 |
| ——— Umar, Jemdr. | 399 |
| ——— Zamiruddin, Hospl. Asst. | 496 |
| Sajan Singh, Jemdr. | 360 |
| Sajit Gul, Jemdr. | 276 |
| Sajjan Singh, Subdr. | 359 |
| Sakaldip Singh, Subdr. | 321 |
| Sakaram Shinde, Subdr. | 409 |
| Sakat Singh, Jemdr. 352, | 396 |
| Sakatirao More, Jemdr. | 303 |
| Sakharam Powar, Jemdr. | 416 |
| Sakharam Rao Jagtup, Jemdr. | 416 |
| Sakoji Rao Gujar, Subdr. | 407 |
| Sakt Chand, Subdr. | 334 |
| Salagram, Hospl. Asst. | 497 |
| Sala Khan Singh, Jemdr. | 388 |
| Salar Muhammad, Hony. Capt. | 161 |
| Salberg, F. J., Lieut. | 565b |
| Sale-rill, *Sir*, K. S., Genl. 66, | 431 |
| Sales, H. S., Lieut. | 560 |
| Salew, G. A., Condr. 450e | 522 |
| Saller, E. L., 2nd-Lt. | 204a |
| Salig Ram, Hospl. Asst. | 495 |
| Salig, Hospl. Asst. | 501a |
| ——— Jemdr. | 340 |
| Salih Khan, Subdr. | 330 |
| Salisbury, F. H., Lieut. 335, | 476 |
| Salkeld, H. Y., Capt. 138, | 261 |
| Salkield, T., 2nd-Lt. | 559 |
| Salmon, H. M. B., 2nd-Lt. | 221 |
| ——— T. F., Condr. | 520 |
| ——— W. A., Col. | 78 |
| ——— W. H., Col. | 79 |
| ——— W. H. S., Capt. 131, | 450e |
| Salmond, H. A. B., Capt. | 244 |
| Salt, H. F., Capt. 174, | 187, |
| ——— J. S., Asst. Surgn. | 488 |
| ——— W. D., Asst. Surgn. | 476 |
| Saltanat Bahadur Singh, Jemdr. | 325 |
| Salusbury, E. T. G., Capt. 134, | 330 |
| Salvee, S. L., Hospl. Asst. | 506 |
| Salvin, H. C. J., Lieut. 181, | 189 |
| Samand Singh, Jemdr. | 395 |
| Samborne-Palmer, F. C. S., Maj. 168-169, | 323 |
| Sammut, H. J., Capt. | 237 |
| Sampson, H. C., Condr. | 522 |
| ——— E. D., Capt. | 593a |
| ——— P., Capt. | 450 |
| Sampuran Singh, Hospl. Asst. | 501 |
| Samsherbahadur Limbu, Jemdr. | 450 |
| Samson, S., Senr. Hospl. Asst. | 500 |
| Samuel, David, Jemdr. | 387 |
| ——— G., Jemdr. | 385 |
| ——— G. R., Hospl. Asst. | 504 |
| ——— M., Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| ——— M., Subdr. | 4[illegible]2 |
| Sanak Sing Thapa, Subdr. | 445 |
| Sanubach, H. H., Capt. | 104 |
| Sanue Khan, Jemdr. | 328 |
| Sanueman, A. P., Capt. 127, 574, | 600 |
| ——— D. G., Lt. 52, 98a, 440, | 298, |
| ——— J. E., Col. 78, | 64 |
| Sanders, A. A., Capt. | 225 |
| ——— A. E. C., Capt. 195, | 303 |
| ——— C. N., Lt. | 539 |
| ——— E. F., Capt. | 547 |
| ——— G. A. F., Maj. 19, | 193 |
| ——— G. L. H., Maj. 95, | 450a |
| ——— G. P., Capt. 132, | 440 |
| Sanderson, A. E., Lt. | 256 |
| ——— F. G. C., Capt. 134, | 420 |
| ——— G. W., Sub-Condr. | 526 |
| ——— H., 2nd-Lt. | 563 |
| ——— H. E., Col. | 76 |
| ——— R. H., Lt. 174, | 186 |
| ——— R. J. Sub-Condr. | 524 |
| Sandes, E. W. C., Capt. | 193 |
| ——— J. D. Lt. | 477 |
| Sandford, D. A., Lt. 180, | 189 |
| Sandhe Khan, Hospl. Asst. | 495 |
| Sandhya Dass, Subdr.-Maj. | 335 |
| Sandiford, V. V. V., Capt. 137, | 370 |
| Sandilands, E. A. 2nd-Lt. | 218 |
| ——— H. B., Capt. | 204a |
| ——— P. I. B., 2nd-Lt. 153f, | 411 |
| ——— V. C., apt. 21, | 223 |
| Sandways, P. N., Asst. Surgn. | 487 |
| ——— W. G., Asst. Surgn. | 492 |
| Sandys, C. U., Maj. | 249 |
| ——— G. O., Lt. | 201 |
| ——— U. C., 2nd-Lt. | 561 |
| ——— W. B. R., Maj. | 172 |
| Sanford, G. B., Maj. 112, | 602 |
| Sangar R., Lieut | 581 |
| Sangar Khan, Jemadr | 302 |
| Sangat Singh, Subdr. | 356 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 359 |
| Sangster, A. B., Maj. 26, 41, | 101 |
| ——— P. B., Capt. 28, 120, | 261 |
| Sankabir Thapa, Subdr. | 440 |
| Sankaran, T., Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| Sanman Nagarkoti, Jemdr. | 435 |
| Sannu Lal Pathak, Hospl. Asst. | 496 |
| Sansar Singh, Jemdr., | 368 |
| Sansom, A., Sub-Condr. | 521 |
| Sant Ram Hospl. Asst. | 498 |
| ——— Singh, Risaldr.-Maj. | 264 |
| ——— ——— Hospl. Asst. | 495 |
| ——— ——— Risaldr. | 281 |
| ——— ——— Hospl. Asst. | 501 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 269 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 282 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 344 |
| ——— ——— Jemadr | 353 |
| ——— ——— Subdr. | 333 |
| Santa Singh, Ressaidr. | 291 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 362 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr | 297 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr, | 349 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 271 |
| Santbir Ale, Subdr. | 441 |
| ——— Gurung, Subdr. | 437 |
| ——— Subdr.-Maj. | 434 |
| Santokh Singh, Hospl. Asst. | 498 |
| Sanwalya Singh, Subdr. | 406 |
| Sapte, D., Maj. | 204a |
| Sapuran Singh, Risaldar | 277 |
| ——— ——— Subdr.-Maj. | 325 |
| Sarabjit Gurung, Jemdr. | 433 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 440 |
| Sarbjit Ale, Jemdr. | 437 |
| Sarabjit Thapa, Subdr.-Maj. | 432 |
| Sarbaland, Subdr. | 351 |
| Sarban Singh, Jemdr. | 362 |
| Sardar Hira Singh, Risaldar | 278 |
| ——— Janmeja Singh, Risldr.-Maj. | 280 |
| ——— Khan, Subdr. | 429 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 304 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 374 |
| ——— ——— Risaldar | 269 |
| ——— ——— Subdr.-Maj. | 326 |
| ——— ——— Subdr. | 328 |
| ——— Man Singn, Risaldar. | 293 |
| ——— Singh, Jemdr. | 370 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 317 |
| ——— ——— Subdr. | 301 |
| Sardara Singh, Subdr. | 363 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr | 268 |
| ——— ——— Jemadr | 279 |
| Sarel, G. B. M., Maj. 114, | 270 |
| Sarfaraz Ali, Khan Risaldar 271, | 450g |
| ——— Khan, Jemdr. | 449 |
| ——— Hony Capt. | 290b |
| Sarfraz Khan, Risldr. | 450j |
| Sargeaunt, W., Maj. | 593a |
| Sargent, A. E. E., Capt. 135, | 450 |
| ——— A. G., Capt. | 469 |
| ——— W., Capt. | 586 |
| ——— W. F. M., Capt. 125, | 423 |
| Sarjant, S. J., Lt.-Col. | 589 |
| Sarju Singh, Jemdr. | 318 |
| Sarkar, S., Lt. | 478 |
| Sarkies, C. J., Lt.-Col. 58, 394, | 402 |
| ——— S. C., Lt.-Col. | 57a, 462 |
| Sarmukh Singh, subdr. | 395 |
| Sarson, E. V., Capt. 174, | 187 |
| Sartorius, G., Lt. | 153g, 265 |
| ——— G. C., Col. | 77 |
| Sarup Singh, Subdr. | 367 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 290 |
| Sarwar Singh, Jemdr. | 273 |
| Sassoon, A. M., 2nd-Lt. | 109 |
| ——— S. J., Lt. | 165 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Sathaye, R. H., Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| Sattar Shah, Jemadr | 292 |
| Saudagar Mal, Hospl. Asst. | 496 |
| ——— Singh, Jemdr. | 358 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 270 |
| Saugar Khan, Risldr. | 450*f* |
| Saulez, A. T., Lt. | 181, 189, |
| ——— E., Maj. | 28, 103, 411 |
| Saulla Singh, Subdr. | 425 |
| Saunders, A., Lt. | 587 |
| ——— A. H. R., Lt. | 153*c*, 443 |
| ——— A. L., Lt.-Col. | 549 |
| ——— A. R., Maj. | 102, 287 |
| ——— C., Capt. | 232 |
| ——— C. H. S., 2nd-Lt. | 579*e* |
| ——— E. H., Capt. | 125, 450*e* |
| ——— F., *Hony.* Capt. | 516 |
| ——— F. W., Major | 20, 193 |
| ——— H. C. B., Lt. | 214 |
| ——— H. G., Col. | 76 |
| ——— J. S., Lt. | 564 |
| ——— M., Lt. | 152, 346 |
| ——— P. C., Capt. | 25, 132, 450*e* |
| Saunderson, A. J., 2nd-Lt. | 222 |
| Savage, F. B., Lt. | 219 |
| ——— H., Lt.-Col. | 565*a* |
| ——— W. C. R., Lt. | 144, 332, 600 |
| ——— W. H., Lt.-Col. | 12, 594, 65*a*, 93, 257, 435 |
| Savi, R. J. T., Maj. | 103, 395 |
| Savile, A. E. C., Capt. | 117, 230 |
| Savory, A. K. M. C. W., Lt. | 209 |
| Sawai Singh, Subdr. | 361 |
| Sawan Singh, Jemdr. | 334 |
| ——— Hospl. Asst. | 501*a* |
| ——— Subdr. | 335 |
| ——— *Hony.* Lieut. | 161*a* |
| Sawant Singh, Jemdr. | 280 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 287 |
| Sawby, M., Maj. | 454 |
| ——— M. H., Maj.-Genl. | 103 |
| Sawyer, G. H., Lieut. | 238*a* |
| ——— G. W., Col. | 78 |
| ——— H. A., Capt. | 593 |
| Saxton, P. D., Lt. | 149, 330 |
| Sayer, J. R. S., Lt.-Genl. *Sir* | 102 |
| Sayers, C., Condr. | 450*f*, 525 |
| Scaife, C., Lt. | 32, 450 |
| Scale, J. D., Lieut. | 141, 322 |
| Scallon, R. I., Maj.-Genl., | 3, 54, 62, 74 |
| Scanlon, P. A., Asst. Surgn. | 488 |
| Scatchard, T., Capt. | 455*a* |
| Scharjer, C., Fltg W., 2nd-Lt. | 57 |
| Scharlieb, W. A., Maj. | 53, 102, 264 |
| Schemory, M. P. W., Capt. | 551 |
| Schmidlin, E. J. C., Lt. | 196, 596 |
| Schneider, C. C., Lt. | 237*a* |
| Schofield, H. N., Maj. | 172, 200 |
| Schomberg, R. C. F., Lieut. | 240 |
| Schrocter, J. B., Revd. | 595 |
| Schrottky, C. E. G., Capt. | 43, 173 |
| Schwenk, F. L., 2nd-Lt. | 545 |
| Sclater, H. C., Maj.-Genl. | 7, 25, 54, 171 |
| Scobie, I. H. M., Lt. | 237 |
| Sconce, H. A. R., Capt | 594 |
| ——— J., Col. | 75 |
| Scott, A. B., Col. | 9, 27, 55*a*, 171 |
| ——— A. C., Capt. | 194 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Scott A. de C., Major | 219 |
| ——— A. E. S., Capt. | 132, 295 |
| ——— A. N. De V., Capt. | 132, 201 |
| ——— A. G., Lieut. | 592 |
| ——— A. W., Condr. | 521 |
| ——— B., Lt.-Col. | 45, 60, 65, 93 |
| ——— B. B., Lt. | 574 |
| ——— B. C., Capt. | 538 |
| ——— B. C., Capt. | 580 |
| ——— C. A. R., Maj. | 221 |
| ——— C. H., Maj.-Genl. *Sir* | 54, 171, 657 |
| ——— C. R., Maj. | 591 |
| ——— E. A., 2nd-Lt. | 561 |
| ——— E. L., 2nd-Lt. | 502 |
| ——— F. B., Lt. | 153*b*, 390 |
| ——— G. B., Capt. | 122, 331 |
| ——— G. C., Lt. | 38 248 |
| ——— G. T., Capt. | 57 |
| ——— H. B., Capt. | 476 |
| ——— H. L., Lieut. | 144, 431 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Scott, H. L., Lt. | 237 |
| ——— H. L., Lieut. | 556 |
| ——— H. St. G. S., Lieut. | 16, 141, 438 |
| ——— H. V., Lt. | 253 |
| ——— J., Hony. Lt. | 516 |
| ——— J. 2nd Lt. | 589 |
| ——— J. W. L., Capt. | 456 |
| ——— L., Asst. Surgn. | 485 |
| ——— L. B., Capt. | 472 |
| ——— M. A. H., Lt. | 17, 196 |
| ——— N. E. H., Capt. | 340, 471, 597*a* |
| ——— P., Lt. | 555 |
| ——— R., Capt. | 41, 127, 126, 363 |
| ——— R. A., Capt. | 572 |
| ——— R. F. G., Lt. | 560 |
| ——— R. N. G., 2nd-Lt. | 155 |
| ——— R. S., Lt. | 44, 143, 290 |
| ——— S. S., Revd. | 605 |
| ——— T., Revd. | 606 |
| ——— T. A., Col. | 76 |
| ——— T. E., Maj. | 53, 102, 352 |
| ——— T. H., Lt. | 144, 302 |
| ——— T. H., Lt. | 456*a* |
| ——— T. H. E., 2nd-Lt. | 576 |
| ——— T. R., Lt. | 204 |
| ——— W., Col. | 78 |
| ——— W., Capt. | 114, 408 |
| ——— W. F., Lt. | 142, 368 |
| ——— W. H. S., Lt. | 589 |
| ——— W. W., Capt. | 550 |
| Scott-Clarke, F., 2nd-Lt. | 581 |
| Scott-Elliot, C. R., Capt. | 11, 37, 118, 387 |
| Scott-Moncrieff, B., 2nd-Lt. | 201 |
| ——— W. E., Major | 467, 601*a* |
| Scott-Tucker, D.G. H. H., 2nd-Lt. | 207 |
| ——— J. R. L. H., 2nd-Lt. | 224 |
| Scovell, G. V. F., Capt. | 577 |
| Scrafton, J. E. B., Lt. | 41, 145, 371 |
| Scratton, G. W. B. 2nd Lt. | 155*a* |
| Scroggie, W. R. J., Capt. | 42 |
| Scruby, W. S. J., Lt. | 144, 394 |
| Scudamore, W. V., Maj. | 192, 588, 596, 598 |
| Scully, A. J., 2nd-Lt. | 242*a* |
| Seabroke, G. F., Capt. | 225 |
| Seagram, T. O., Capt. | 173, 187 |
| Seagrim, A. H., Capt. | 134 441 |
| Seal, C. E. B., Maj. | 535 |
| Sealy, A. E., Maj. | 114, 435 |
| ——— C. W. H., Lt.-Col. | 80 |
| ——— G. O. F., Major, | 424, 468 |
| ——— H. G., Lt. | 109, 430 |
| ——— J. McQ., Capt. | 173, 187 |
| ——— R. H., Maj. | 540 |
| Searight, A. K., Lt. | 23*b* |
| Searle, A. E. S., Col. | 57, 63*b*, 87 |
| ——— A. T., Maj.-Genl. | 72 |
| ——— A. T., Condr. | 518 |
| ——— A. V., Capt. | 115, 306 |
| ——— C. F. A., Col., | 57, 63*e*, 65 |
| ——— P. C., Maj. | 105, 412 |
| Seaton, F. D. E., Capt. | 137, 414 |
| ——— W. J., Col. | 76 |
| Seawright, H. E., Capt. | 162 |
| Seccombe, J. W. S., Capt. | 16, 455*a* |
| Secker, V. H., Capt. | 109*e* |
| Secombe, A., Sub.-Condr., | 450*d*, 523 |
| Seconde, E. C., Lt. | 153*b*, 326 |
| Seddon, T. Y., Maj. | 97, 98, 329 |
| Seeley, G. H., Revd. | 609 |
| Segar, E., Lt. | 153*e*, 351 |
| Segrave, H. J., 2nd-Lt. | 242 |
| ——— W. H. E., Capt. | 245*a* |
| Seignior, T. G., Sergt-Maj. | 530 |
| Selaman, S., Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| Selby, B. H., Lt. | 204*a* |
| ——— C. W., Lt. | 175, 186 |
| ——— H. E., Sub-Condr. | 521 |
| ——— R., Capt. | 454 |
| ——— W., Major | 407 |
| Selby-Smith, M.B., 2nd-Lt. | 253 |
| Sell, C. E., Revd. | 607 |
| Sellens, S. H., Hony. Lt. | 516 |
| Selman, B., Condr. | 525 |
| Selwyn, A. L. H., Revd. | 606 |
| ——— C. H., Lt.-Col. | 60*a*, 65*a*, 95, 271 |
| ——— 2nd-Lt. | 233 |
| Semple, H. C. G., Lieut. | 470 |
| Senbir Gurung, Subdr. | 438 |
| Senior, A. M., Lt. | 149, 390 |
| ——— H. W. E., Maj. | 100, 450 |
| Sercombe, G. H., Sub-Condr. | 528 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Seton, B. G., Maj. | 3, 465, 597*a* |
| ——— H. W., 2nd-Lt. | 153*b*, 446 |
| ——— W. S., Col., *Sir* | 77 |
| ——— Browne, C. L. S., Capt. | 114, 364 |
| Severs, J., 2nd-Lt. | 543 |
| Sewaram, Subdr. | 403 |
| Sewa Singh, Hospl. Asst. | 500 |
| ——— Subdr. | 339 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 354 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 392 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 395 |
| Sewell, H. F. H., Col. | 76 |
| ——— R. A. D., Capt. | 566 |
| ——— R. B. S., Lt. | 375, 477 |
| Sexton, E. G., Capt. | 121, 263 |
| Seymore, I. W., *Hony.* Lt. | 514 |
| Seymour, C. G., Capt. | 434, 473 |
| ——— C. R. F., Capt. | 134, 323 |
| ——— E. V. F., 2nd-Lt. | 153*d*, 268 |
| ——— W. W., Capt. | 253 |
| Shabas, S. A., Hospl. Asst. | 506 |
| Shad Muhammad, Subdr. | 338 |
| ——— Khan, Ressaldr. | 280 |
| Shadi Ram, Subdr. | 316 |
| Shadman Khan, Jemdr. | 285 |
| Shafaitullah Khan, Jemdr. | 400 |
| Shaffter, A. J., Hospl. Asst. | 505 |
| Shah Gul Subdr. | 367 |
| ——— Jahan Kadir, Jemdr. | 260 |
| ——— K. V., Hospl. Asstt. | 507 |
| ——— Mir Khan, Sr. Hospl. Asstt. | 493 |
| ——— Nawaz Khan, (I) Subdr. | 390 |
| ——— (II) Subdr. | 390 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 388 |
| ——— Nur, Jemdr. | 357 |
| ——— Pasand, Subdr. | 427 |
| ——— Salyid, Jemdr. | 298*b* |
| ——— Sawar, Jemdr. | 281 |
| ——— Sawar Khan, Risldr.-Maj. | 286 |
| ——— Wali, Jemdr. | 368 |
| Shah Zad Mir, Jemdr. | 270 |
| ——— Zada, Jemdr. | 352 |
| ——— Zaman, Subdr. | 334 |
| Shahadat Ali, Hospl. Asst. | 501 |
| Shahbaz Khan, Subdr. | 411 |
| ——— Subdr. | 337 |
| ——— Subdr. | 422 |
| Shahid Husin, Hospl. Asst. | 501 |
| Shahwali Khan, Subdr.-Maj. | 411 |
| ——— Ressaldr. | 450*g* |
| Shaikh Abalal, Jemdr. | 418 |
| ——— Abdul, Jemdr. | 416 |
| ——— Abdul Qnafur, Snr. Hospl. Asst. | 494 |
| ——— Kadir, Subdr. | 391 |
| ——— Karim Jemdr. | 298 |
| ——— Majid, Jemdr. | 260 |
| ——— Razzak, Jemdr. | 418 |
| ——— Sulaiman, Subdr. | 405 |
| ——— Abdullah Jemdr. | 284 |
| ——— Shaikh Rahim, Hospl. Asst. | 508 |
| ——— Ahmad, Jemdr. | 416 |
| ——— Subdr.-Maj. | 419 |
| ——— Ahmadullah, Subdr. | 400 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 508 |
| ——— Subdr.-Maj. | 419 |
| ——— Ali Hassan, Subdr. | 404 |
| ——— Ali Munammad, Subdr.-Maj. | 319 |
| ——— Shabash, Sr. Hospl. Asst. | 506 |
| ——— Amarbhai Daudbhai, Hospl. Asst. | 508 |
| ——— Amin, Subdr. | 372 |
| ——— Amir, Subdr. | 393 |
| ——— Annar Husian, Hospl. Asst. | 494 |
| ——— Asghar, Jemdr. | 304 |
| ——— Aznar Husain, Hospl. Asst. | 494 |
| ——— Azimud-din Shaikh Ismail, Hospl. Asst. | 508 |
| ——— Babu, Subdr. | 417 |
| ——— Bahadur, Jemdr. | 365 |
| ——— Budnan, Subdr.-Maj. | 409 |
| ——— Chand, Subdr.-Maj. | 308 |
| ——— Dade Hayat, Subdr.-Maj. | 399 |
| ——— Dadu, Subdr.-Maj. | 421 |
| ——— Fakir Muhammad, Jemdr. | 421 |
| ——— Farid, Subdr.-Maj. | 402 |
| ———, Hony. Capt. | 161*a* |
| ——— Fazl Munammad, Jemdr. | 401 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Shaikh Ghulam Mustafa, Hospl. Asst. | 508 |
| ——— Haidar, Jemdr. | 354 |
| ——— Husain Ali, Sr. Hospl. Asst. | 493 |
| ——— Husain, *Hony.* Capt. | 101 |
| ——— Husamud-din, Sr Hospl. Asst. | 506 |
| ——— Hussain, Ressaidar | 291 |
| ——— Hospl. Asst. | 500 |
| ——— Ibrahim, Subdr. | 417 |
| ——— Imam, Subdr.-Maj. | 407 |
| ——— Imamud-din, Jemdr. | 402 |
| ——— Ismail, *Hony.* Capt. | 101 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 387 |
| ——— Jafar, Subdr. | 407 |
| ——— Kadir, Subdr. | 421 |
| ——— Kalandar, Subdr. | 399 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 407 |
| ——— Karim, Jemdr. | 298 |
| ——— Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| ——— Khairullah, Subdr. | 327 |
| ——— L. A. K., Hospl. Asst. | 508 |
| ——— Lal Abdul Karim, Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| ——— Madar, Subdr. | 383 |
| ——— Subdr. | 416 |
| ——— Mahbub, *Hony.* Capt. | 101 |
| ——— Mahiboo Muhammad Sahib, Hospl. Asst. | 508 |
| ——— Maula-baksh, Sr. Hospl. Asst. | 493 |
| ——— Mainuddin, Jemdr. | 285 |
| ——— Miran, S. K., Hospl. Asst. | 506 |
| ——— Muhammad, Jemdr. | 417 |
| ——— Aziz, Sr. Hospl. Asst. | 506 |
| ——— Hussain, Hospl. Asst. | 500 |
| ——— Muhammad Ishak, Sr. Hospl. Asst. | 493 |
| ——— Husain, Sr. Hospl. Asst. | 501 |
| ——— Afzal Husain, Risaldr.-Maj. | 287 |
| ——— Ishak, Jemdr. | 399 |
| ——— Omar, Maj. | 420 |
| ——— Muhiuddin, Subdr.-Maj. | 385 |
| ——— Hospl. Asst. | 506 |
| ——— Muhideen, Hospl. Asst. | 506 |
| ——— Niyaz Muhammad, Subdr. | 401 |
| ——— Salar, Subdr. | 391 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 385 |
| ——— Shahabuddin, Subdr. | 308 |
| ——— Shahamat Ali, Jr. | 493 |
| ——— Shamsud-din, Sr. Hospl. Asst. | 506 |
| ——— Tajammul Hussain, Jr. | 327 |
| ——— Umar, Subdr. | 391 |
| ——— Usmanmia Hussainmia, Hospl. Asst. | 508 |
| ——— Wajid Anmad, Hospl. Asst. | 494 |
| ——— Yasin, Jemdr. | 413 |
| ——— Yunus, Jemdr. | 421 |
| Shairp, A., Capt. 120, 450*b*, | |
| ——— H. F., Capt. 45, | 123 |
| Shakarbhai Hirachand, Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| Shakespear, G. F. C., 2nd-Lt. | 155*a* |
| ——— G. K. J., Maj.-Genl. | 73 |
| ——— H. T., Lieut. 139, | 271 |
| ——— J., Lt.-Col. 91, 601, | 611 |
| ——— L. W., Col. 57*a*, 63*a*, 85, | 257, 434 |
| ——— W. A., 2nd-Lt. | 547 |
| ——— W. B., 2nd-Lt. | 154 |
| ——— W. F., Lt.-Col. 60*a*, 65*c*, 93, | 265 |
| ——— W. H. I., Capt. 126, | 597*a* |
| Shakir Khan, Subdr. | 329 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 42, |
| Shambhu Nath, Hospl. Asst. | 501*a* |
| Sham Singh, Subdr. | 341 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 336 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 304 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 324 |
| ——— Hospl. Asst. | 497 |
| ——— Hospl. Asst. | 500 |
| Shamsher Gurung, Jemdr. | 445 |
| Shamsher Jang, Hospl. Asst. | 501 |
| ——— Rana, Jemdr. | 446 |
| ——— Singh, Jemdr. | 319 |
| ——— Shaikh, Hospl. Asst. | 506 |
| Shamsuddin Subdr. | 379 |
| ——— Khan, Hospl. Asst. | 496 |
| Sham Sukh, Jemdr. | 392 |
| Shanahan, D. D., Maj. | 453 |
| Shand, J. G. B. Lieut. | 478 |
| Shankar Das, Hospl. Asst. | 495 |
| ——— Lal, Hospl. Asst. | 500 |
| ——— Parshad Pande, Jemdr, | 403 |
| ——— Rao Pawse, Jemdr. | 407 |
| ——— Singh, Jemdr. | 308 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 408 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 323 |
| ——— Vishnu Gole, Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| Shankar Laxman, Meatker, Hospl. Asst. | 508 |
| Shannon, J. H., *Hony.* Lieut. | 249 |
| Sharam Singh, Subdr. | 410 |
| Shaffudin, Hospl. Asst. | 509 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 409 |
| Sharif, Subdr. | 331 |
| ——— Subdr. | 409*a* |
| ——— M. K., Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| ——— Khan, Jemdr. | 338 |
| Sharman, E. H., Maj. 25, 404, | 406 |
| Sharp, A. R., Capt. | 590 |
| ——— D. J., Maj. | 590 |
| ——— P. W., Maj. | 511*a* |
| Sharpe, A. G. M., Lt. | 238 |
| ——— C. S., Lt. | 244 |
| ——— E. E., Maj. | 535 |
| ——— R., *Hony.* Lt. | 513 |
| ——— W. J., Sub.-Condr. | 521 |
| Sharples, R., Snr. asst. Surgn. | 401 |
| Sharpley, R., 2nd-Lt. | 579 |
| Shave, E. D., Asst. Surgn. | 485 |
| Shavier, C. A., 2nd-Lieut. | 535 |
| Shaw, A., Sub-Condr. | 519 |
| ——— C. C. C., Capt. 390, | 475 |
| ——— C. T., Lieut. 144, | 422 |
| ——— D. G. L., Col. 25, 56*a*, 63*b*, 80, 255, | 274 |
| ——— E., Col. 77, | 85 |
| ——— E. St. L., Lieut. | 226 |
| ——— G. C., 2nd-Lt. 176, | 187 |
| ——— G. D. A., Lt. 175, | 187 |
| ——— G. E., Asst. Surgn. | 483 |
| ——— G. J., Col. 9, 33, 56, 63, | 85 |
| ——— H. J., 2nd-Lt. | 589 |
| ——— H. L. E., Asst. Surgn. | 491 |
| ——— H. M. D., Capt. 5, 127, | 432 |
| ——— H. P. J., Lt. 181, | 189 |
| ——— H. S., Maj. 106, 441, | 600 |
| ——— H. T., 2nd-Lieut. | 582 |
| ——— J., Capt. | 568 |
| ——— J. 2nd Lt. | 242*a* |
| ——— J. F. de F., Lt. 43, | 100 |
| ——— R. A., Capt. 174, | 186 |
| ——— R. W. F., Lieut. | 543 |
| ——— W. L. P., Revd. 557, | 605 |
| ——— W. M., Lt. 174, | 187 |
| ——— W. S. J., Capt. | 473 |
| ——— W. W., Lt. 147, | 355 |
| Shawcross, H. W., Capt. | 535 |
| Shea, A. G., Capt. 52, 130, | 360 |
| ——— J. S. M., Lt.-Col. 40, 60*a*, 105, | 274 |
| Shearer, J., Lt.-Col. 23, 57*a*, | 460 |
| Shearman, E. R. A., Maj. | 108 |
| Sheath, F. G., Sub-Condr. | 526 |
| Sheau, Jemdr. | 422 |
| Sheepshanks, R. H., 2nd-Lieut. | 154 |
| Skeleton, H. P., Col. 55*a*, | 233 |
| Sheidon, N. L., Esq. | 50 |
| ——— N. L., 2nd Lt. | 580 |
| Shelley, A. D. G., Maj. | 591 |
| Shemain, N. P., Asst. Surgn. | 487 |
| Sheo Chand, Jemdr. | 202 |
| Sheoji Ram, Jemdr. | 265 |
| Shephard, C. W., Asst. Surgn. | 492 |
| Shepherd, C. E., Col. | 78 |
| ——— C. I., Lt. 147, | 362 |
| ——— C. W., Asst. Surgn. | 492*a* |
| ——— G. A. G., Lt. 52, 141, | 366 |
| ——— P. 2nd-Lieut. | 237 |
| ——— R., Lt. | 233 |
| Sheppard, G. S., Maj. 45, | 107 |
| ——— H. C., Maj. 172, | 187 |
| ——— S. H., Maj. 8, 14, | 104 |
| ——— T. M., Lieut. 180, | 189 |
| ——— W., Sub-Condr. | 524 |
| Shera, Jemdr. | 355 |
| Sherard, R. W., Col. 56*a*, 63*b*, | 86 |
| ——— W. G., Asst. Surgn. | 491 |
| Sher Ahmad, Jemdr. | 390 |
| ——— Ali, Subdr. | 363 |
| ——— Khan, Subdr. | 378 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 283 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 304 |
| ——— Bahadur Khan, Ressaidr. | 297 |
| ——— Khattri, Jemdr. | 442 |
| ——— Thapa, Jemdr. | 444 |
| Sher Baz, *Hony.* Capt. | 161 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 301 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 309 |
| ——— Khan, Subdr. | 392 |
| ——— Khan, Jemdr. | 284 |
| ——— Khan, Jemdr. | 293 |
| ——— Risldr.-Maj. 11, | 260 |
| ——— Risldr. | 450*g* |
| ——— Muhammad, Senr. Hospl. Asst. | 493 |
| ——— Subdr. | 392 |
| ——— Khan, Subdr. | 421 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 335 |
| ——— Shan Khan, Jemdr. | 286 |
| ——— Singh, Subdr. | 342 |
| ——— Subdr. | 360 |
| ——— (I) Subdr. | 344 |
| ——— (II) Subdr. | 344 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 275 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 352 |
| ——— Subdr. | 401 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 286 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 282 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 265 |
| ——— Subdr. | 304 |
| ——— *Hony.* Capt. 4, | 101 |
| ——— *Hony.* Capt. | 161*a* |
| ——— Sing, Adhikari, Jemdr. | 446 |
| ——— Rana, Subdr. | 487 |
| Sherer, J. C., Maj. 105, | 282 |
| ——— J. D., Capt. 178, | 189 |
| Sheret, R., Sub-Condr. | 529 |
| Sheridan, R. J., Sub-Condr. | 520 |
| ——— R. S., Sub-Condr. | 527 |
| Sheringham, A. F., Lt. 146, | 421 |
| Sherlock, G. W. S. Capt. 124, | 441 |
| Sherman, C. M., Lt. | 575 |
| ——— W. *Hony.* Capt. | 241 |
| Sherrard, J. W., Capt. 124, 450*b*, | 450*f* |
| Sherred, E., Sub-Condr. 450*e*, | 543 |
| Sherren, H. G., Capt. | 455*a* |
| Sherriff, J. P., Lieut.-Genl. 71, | 441 |
| ——— M. K., Hospl. Asst. | 504 |
| Sherston, J. R. V., 2nd-Lieut. 153*k*, | 276 |
| Sherzad, Subdr. | 360 |
| Shettle, F. B., Capt. 296, | 475 |
| Shewen, M. F., Col., 56*a*, 63*b*, | 86 |
| Shibdeo Singh, Jemdr. | 251 |
| Shibdit Singh, Ressaidr. | 282 |
| ——— Sahai, Jemdr. | 203 |
| ——— Lal, Subdr. | 310 |
| Shib Ram, Ressaidr | 272 |
| ——— Das, Hospl. Asst. | 501*a* |
| ——— Saran, Subdr. | 348 |
| Shib Sing Negi, Jemdr. | 350 |
| Shihab Din, Jemdr. | 375 |
| Shikari Gujar, Subdr. | 419 |
| Shillong, J. R., Asst. Surgn. | 487 |
| ——— R. H., Capt. | 580 |
| Shilstone, W. R., 2nd-Lt. 176, | 187 |
| Shinde, K. G., Hospl. Asst. | 508 |
| Shine, E. P. F., Capt. 136, | 450*c* |
| ——— J. M. F., Lt.-Col. 20, 58, | 452 |
| Shirley, S. R., Lt. 153*d*, | 363 |
| Shirpal Ram Chandra, Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| Shirres, L. P., Lt. | 534 |
| Shivamoar Singh, Subdr. | 317 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 318 |
| Shiv-Chand, Jemdr. | 291 |
| Shivdan Singh, Hospl. Asst. | 500 |
| ——— Saru Jemdr. | 320 |
| ——— Singh, Jemdr. | 353 |
| Shiv Dayal, Jemdr. | 322 |
| Shivji Singh, Risaldr. | 285 |
| Shivlal, Jemdr. | 316 |
| Shivlochun Singh, Subdr. | 347 |
| Shiv Narayan, Singh, Subdr.-Maj. | 423 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Shiu, Rajana, Subdr. | 308 |
| —— Ram Zinjad, Jemdr. | 416 |
| —— Shankar Misr, Jemdr. | 304 |
| Shlumbar Singh, Jemdr. | 308 |
| Shlupal Singh, Subdr. | 321 |
| Shluparshad, Hospl. Asst. | 497 |
| ——— Singh, Jemdr. | 399 |
| ——— Krishnalal Vyas, Hospl Asst. | 508 |
| Shlurakhan Lal, Hospl. Asst. | 495 |
| Shluram Babaji Patel, Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| Shluram Powar, Jemdr. | 416 |
| Shluram-Rao Ghag, Subdr. | 418 |
| Shluratan Singh, Subdr. | 312 |
| Shiv Ram, Resdr. | 450*g* |
| Shiv Ram, Hospl. Asst. | 501 |
| Shore, H. A., Capt. | 583 |
| —— O. B. S. F., Lt.-Col. | 5, 58*a*, 65, 89, 277 |
| —— R., Lt.-Col. | 58, 462 |
| —— W. F., Maj. | 6, 44, 511 |
| Shorrock, G., Capt. | 536 |
| Short, B. N., Capt. | 586 |
| Shorten, J. A., Lt. | 21, 420, 477 |
| Shortland, C. V. N., Lieut. | 547 |
| Shortridge, J. J. F., Condr. | 518 |
| Shott, H. H. Lt., | 238*a* |
| Shoubridge, C. A. G., Capt. | 23, 119, 414 |
| Showers, H. L., Lt.-Col.. | 94, 604*a*. 611 |
| Shrirang Ramchandra, Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| Shubart, D. H. J., Condr. | 518 |
| Shukla, M. N., Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| Shunker, C. P. V., Asst. Surgn. | 489 |
| ——— W. H. D., Asst. Surgn. | 492*a* |
| Shute, C. A., Lt. | 153*f*, 410 |
| —— J. V., Lt. | 232 |
| Shuttleworth, A. R. B., Capt. | 122, 450*b*, 597*a* |
| ——— B. W., Capt, | 131, 356 |
| ——— D. I., Capt. | 40, 123, 435 |
| ——— R. G., Lt. | 139, 413 |
| Sibba, Jemadr | 8, 337 |
| Sibdit Singh, Subdr. | 301 |
| Sibold, C. J., Capt. | 553, 625 |
| Sice, J., 2nd-Lt. | 577 |
| —— M. F. D. J., Capt. | 583 |
| Siddall, J. R., *Hony.* Lt. | 165 |
| Sidh Nath Misra, Jemdr. | 319 |
| Siddik Ahmad, Hospl. Asst. | 501 |
| Sidebottom, R. Y., Lt. | 217 |
| Sidey, C. L., Capt. | 157, 563 |
| Sidgwick, C. K. D., Capt. | 591 |
| Sidi Najaf Ali Khan, *Nawab* | 598 |
| Sievwright, F. J. H., Lieut. | 592 |
| Sikandar Khan, Subr. | 292 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 296 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 281 |
| Sillery, J. J. D., Maj. | 102, 382 |
| Silvester, C. E., Surgn.-Capt. | 563 |
| ——— G. F., *Hony.* Lt. | 516 |
| ——— J., Lieut. | 501 |
| Simcox, A. H. A., Maj. | 588 |
| Sime, H. St. J., Capt. | 133, 438 |
| Simkins, C. W., Capt. | 504 |
| Simmons, B. H., Asst. Surgn. | 489 |
| ——— W. J., Revd. | 547 |
| Simon, P. B., Lt. | 181, 189 |
| ——— P. P., Sub-Condr. | 450*e*, 525 |
| Simonds, C. B., Maj. | 178, 189 |
| ——— J. N., Lieut. | 152, 293 |
| ——— M. H., Lieut. | 139, 206 |
| Simons, A., Sub-Condr. | 519 |
| Simpson, A. F., Lt. | 153*e*, 400 |
| ——— *Sir* B., Surgn.-Genl. | 62 |
| ——— E. H. Lt. | 207 |
| ——— E. M., Lt. | 224*b* |
| ——— F. L. G., 2nd-Lt. | 589 |
| ——— G., 2nd Lt. | 238 |
| ——— H. C., Capt. | 174, 186 |
| ——— J., Capt. | 134, 448, 600 |
| ——— J., Capt. | 535 |
| ——— J. A., 2nd-Lt. | 536 |
| ——— J. C., Capt. | 122, 314, 548 |
| ——— J. H., Maj. | 579 |
| ——— J., W. Lt. | 447, 476 |
| ——— N. S., Lt. | 237*a* |
| ——— R. C., Lt. | 545 |
| ——— R. B., Capt. | 236 |
| ——— R. V. Capt. | |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Simpson, W., Sub-Condr. | 120, 519, 398 |
| ——— W. H., Capt. | 512 |
| ——— W. H., Lieut. | |
| ——— W. J., Lieut. | 292, 477 |
| Sims, T. A., *Hony.* Lt. | 176 |
| Simson, A., 2nd-Lt. | 537 |
| ——— E. D., Lt. | 431, 477 |
| ——— H. J., Lt. | 201 |
| ——— J. W., 2nd-Lt. | 579 |
| ——— R., Lt | 153*e*, 263 |
| Sinclair, A. C., Asst. Surgn. | 491 |
| ——— A. J. C., 2nd Lt. | 233 |
| ——— A. L., Lt.-Col. | 81 |
| ——— B., Lt. | 537 |
| ——— H. D. B., Capt. | 593*a* |
| ——— J. N., Lt. | 174, 186 |
| ——— M., Capt. | 455*a* |
| ——— M. E., Lt. | 144, 401 |
| ——— T. C., Lt. | 174, 186 |
| Sing bir Ghale, Subdr.-Maj. | 436 |
| ——— Gurung, Subdr. | 445 |
| ——— Rai., Jemdr. | 448 |
| Singh, B. J., Maj. | 465 |
| ——— D., Senr. Hospl. Asst. | 506 |
| ——— D., Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| ——— M. H., Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| ——— K. S., Capt. | 339, 476 |
| Singleton, H. T. C., Capt. | 245*a* |
| Singraj Karki, Subdr. | 438 |
| Singraj, Pun, Jemdr. | 433 |
| Sinkinson, E. H. L. M., Lt. | 147, 331 |
| Sinnott, M., Condr. | 520 |
| Sirajuddin, Hospl. Asst | 495 |
| Sirdar Gopal Singh, Risaldr. | 270 |
| ——— Muhammad Janan, Ressaidr | 253 |
| ——— Singh, Jemdr. | 301 |
| Sirichand, Jemdr. | 359 |
| Siridhoj Rai, Jemdr. | 443 |
| Siri Lal, Jemdr. | 264 |
| Siripat, Jemdr. | 283 |
| Sirmur, Bir Bikram Singh of — *Hony* Maj. 2, | 157, 304 |
| Sirput Pudwul (*Hony* Capt.) | 151 |
| Sir Ram, Hospl. Asst. | 497 |
| Sispal Singh, Jemdr. | 312 |
| Sita Chetty, Jemdr. | 387 |
| Sitalparshad Misir, Jemdr. | 403 |
| Sital Ram Varma, Hospl. Asst. | 495 |
| Sital Singh, Subdr. | 317 |
| — Sing Lama, Subdr. | 434 |
| Sita Ram, Jemdr. | 450 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 399 |
| ——— Nawar, Jemdr. | 416 |
| Sitaram Ghogle, Subdr.-Maj. | 418 |
| Sitwell, J. K., Lieut. | 541 |
| ——— N. S. H., Capt. | 43, 179 |
| ——— W., Lieut. | 174, 188 |
| ——— W. H., Col. | 8, 16, 55 |
| Siva-Ekambaram, Subdr. | 337 |
| Sivaji Rao, Subdr. | 371 |
| ——— Kale, Jemdr. | 405 |
| Sivaprakasam, M., Hospl. Asst. | 503 |
| Siwa Moduck, *Hony.* Capt. | 161 |
| Skaife, A. F., Lieut. | 240 |
| Skeaf, C. O. S., Capt. | 541 |
| ——— W. H., *Hony.* Capt. | 514 |
| Skeen, A., Maj. | 5, 115, 334 |
| ——— O. St. J., Capt. | 110, 374 |
| Skehan, W. J., Sub-Condr. | 524 |
| Skene, J. G., Lieut. | 140, 445 |
| Skewes-Cox, T. E., Lt. | 225 |
| Skewis, W. B., Lt. | 378 |
| Skinner, A. B., Capt. | 129, 264 |
| ——— A. L., 2nd.-Lt. | 155 |
| ——— B. M., Lt.-Col. | 12, 57*a*, 452 |
| ——— E. M., Lt. | 153*h*, 425 |
| ——— F. J., *Hony.*-Lt. | 515 |
| ——— F. St. D., Col. | 8, 24, 31, 554 |
| ——— G. J., Col. | 78 |
| ——— G. S., Lieut. | 140, 365 |
| ——— H. B., Lt. | 149*a*, 312 |
| ——— H. T., Capt. | 129, 339 |
| ——— J. MacG., Capt. | 347, 476 |
| ——— J. S., Lt. | 239 |
| ——— R. B., Capt. | 17, 195 |
| ——— R. H., Lt. | 150, 396 |
| ——— S. E., *Hony.* Lt. | 157, 200 |
| ——— T. B., Lt. | 149*a*, 309 |
| Skipwith, C. G. Y., 2nd Lt. | 155*a* |
| ——— F., Capt. | 126, 440 |
| ——— F. E., Lieut. | 592 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Skipwith, J. W., Capt. | 105 |
| Skyes, F. B., Lt. | 186 |
| Slacke, G. C., Lieut. | 150, 265 |
| Slade, F., Sub.-Condr. | 527 |
| Sladen, J. R. F., Col. | 56*a*, 214 |
| Slater, A. F. M., Lieut. | 111 320, 600 |
| ——— A. W., Capt. | 538 |
| ——— D. Mc. L., Lieut. | 149, 321, 323 |
| ——— S. H., Lt. | 583 |
| Slaughter, M. L., Lt. | 238*a* |
| ——— R. J., Capt. | 450*c* |
| ——— W. B., Surgn.-Genl. | 54*a* |
| Slav T. J., Condr. | 518 |
| Slayter, E. W., Maj. | 453 |
| Slingsby, A. M., Lt. | 153*a*, 365 |
| ——— T. W., Capt. | 122, 281 |
| Sloggett, A. T., Surgn.-Genl. | 31, 54*a*, 451 |
| Sloman, H. S., Lt.-Col | 60, 226 |
| Sloper, G. O., Lt. | 204 |
| Sly, F. C., Sub-Condr. | 450*d*, 523 |
| Smales, C. B., 2nd-Lt | 574 |
| ——— W. C., Capt. | 456 |
| Small, A., Cant. | 537 |
| ——— R. G. D., 2nd-Lt. | 251 |
| Smalley, F., Maj.-Genl. | 67 |
| ——— J., Lt. | 354, 478 |
| Smallman, A. B., Capt. | 25, 455 |
| Smallwood, F. G., Major | 42, 178 |
| Smart, G. E., Lt. | 180, 302 |
| ——— H. S., Lt. | 153*f*, 362 |
| ——— R. W. L. De B., Lieut. | 13, 139, 280 |
| Smeeth, W. F. Lt. | 577 |
| Smith, A., Capt. | 512, 602 |
| ——— A., *Hony.* Lt. | 201 |
| ——— A. A., Capt. | 126, 367, 458*g* |
| ——— A. D., Lt. | 153*d*, 433 |
| ——— A. G., 2nd-Lt. | 213 |
| ——— A. G. B., Capt. | 218 |
| ——— A. H., Lt. | 569 |
| ——— A. J., 2nd-Lt. | 545 |
| ——— A. le F., Maj. | 112, 312 |
| ——— A. St. A., Lt. | 565*b* |
| ——— A. W., Condr. | 528 |
| ——— B. E., *Hony.* Capt. | 514 |
| ——— B. G., 2nd-Lt. | 541 |
| ——— B. L., Asst. Surgn. | 485 |
| ——— C. A., Capt. | 116, 604*a*, 612 |
| ——— C. A. J., Capt. | 135, 412 |
| ——— C. G., Lt. | 534 |
| ——— C. J., Lt.-Genl. | 71, 392, |
| ——— C. L. M., 2nd-Lt. | 553 |
| ——— C. P., Asst. Surgn. | 492 |
| ——— C. T. M., Lt. | 153*g*, 393 |
| ——— C. W. J., Capt. | 137, 339 |
| ——— E., 2nd Lieut. | 559 |
| ——— E. C., Capt | 130, 332 |
| ——— E. D. D., Lt. | 153, 337 |
| ——— E. L., Sub-Condr. | 450*f*, 523 |
| ——— E. O., Maj. | 10, 37, 238 |
| ——— F., Major | 14, 453 |
| ——— F. A., Major | 468, 603 |
| ——— F. A., Maj. | 97, 314 |
| ——— F. B., Lt. | 540 |
| ——— F. F. S., Lt. | 348, 478 |
| ——— F. L., Lt. | 100, 295 |
| ——— F. M., Maj. | 552 |
| ——— F. R., Asst. Surgn. | 486 |
| ——— F. S., Lt. | 315, 478 |
| ——— F. V., Major. | 108, 263 |
| ——— F. W., 2nd-Lt. | 549 |
| ——— G., Lt. | 174, 187 |
| ——— G. B., Col. | 56*a*, 177, 188 |
| ——— G. C. A., Revd. | 607 |
| ——— G. J., Esq. | 50 |
| ——— G. M., Lt. | 225 |
| ——— G. Mcl. C., Maj. | 465 |
| ——— G. R. deH., Maj. | 104, 297 |
| ——— G. W., Lt. | 456 |
| ——— H., Maj. | 464 |
| ——— H. A., Maj. | 466 |
| ——— H. B., Capt. | 173, 186 |
| ——— H. C., Capt. | 550 |
| ——— H. C. H., Lt. | 223 |
| ——— H. E., Maj. | 569 |
| ——— H. H., Capt. | 127, 319 |
| ——— H. M., Lt. | 550 |
| ——— H. M., Capt. | 22, 239 |
| ——— H. R., Lt. | 559 |

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Smith, H. S., Surgn.-Lt. . . . 564
——— H. T. P., Rev. . . . . 606
——— J. A., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 554
——— J. B., Maj. . . . . 464
——— J. B., Maj.-Genl. . . . . 73
——— J. C. J., Lt. . . . 182, 189
——— J. F., Rev. . . . . 600
——— J. L., Capt. . 121, 450b, 450g
——— J. M., Lt.-Col. . 60a, 65a, 94, 597a, 611
——— J. M., *Hony.* Capt. . . . 515
——— J. Macl[illegible], Col. . . . 76
——— J. N., Sub-Condr. . . . 526
——— L., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 154
——— L. A., Maj. . . . 172, 186
——— L. L., Esq. . . . . 50
——— M., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 534
——— M. C., Lt. . . . 152, 372
——— O. A., Maj. . . . 100, 337
——— O. F., Lt. . . . . 142, 268
——— O. L., Lt.-Genl. . . . . 71
——— P. W. L. B., Lt. . . . . 195a
——— R., Asst. Surgn. . . . . 492
——— R., Condr. . . . . 518
——— R. A., Maj. . . . . 239
——— S., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 540
——— S. B., Maj. . . . . 540
——— S. G. D., Col. . . 42, 534, 171
——— S. H. P., Capt. . . . . 450d
——— T., Capt. . . . . 555
——— T. H., Col. . . . 56a, 63, 88, 255, 271
——— V. H. S., Lt. . . . 153g, 290
——— V. P., Lt. . . . . 195a
——— W., *Hony.* Capt. . . . . 514
——— W., Sub-Condr. . . . . 519
——— W. A., *Hony.* Capt. . . . 513
——— W. A., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 592
——— W. A., Sub-Condr. . . . 520
——— W. D., Maj. . . . . 218
——— W. D., Maj. . . . . 16, 511
——— W. D., Capt. . . . . 576
——— W. E. B., Maj. . . . . 221
——— W. F., Maj. . . . 109, 450b
——— W. F., Lt. . . . . 576
——— W. G., Esq. . . . . 50
——— W. M., Sub-Condr. . . . 521
——— W. R., Capt. . . . . 53
——— W. S., Capt. . . 131, 281, 600
——— W. T., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 563
——— Y. E., Lt. . . . . 144, 374
——— Dorrien, H. L., Lieut.-Genl. *Sir* 237a
Smith-Rewse, H. B. W., Capt. 173, 187
Smithe, A. D'O., Capt. . . . . 55
Smithers, H., Lt. . . . 181, 189
——— L. S. H., Capt. . . 127, 327
Smithett, A. C. H., Maj. . 101, 331
Smyth, C. A. W., Lt. . . . 143, 311
——— G. G., Lt. . . . . 219
——— G. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 553
——— G. J. W., Capt. . . 194, 596
——— J., Lt.-Col. . . . 57a, 462, 604
——— P. F. J., Lt. . . . . 208
——— R. S., Capt. . . . . 455a
——— S. G., Asst. Surgn. . . . 488
——— W. C., Major . . 193, 596
Smythe, A. C. G., Lt. . . 153e, 264
——— A. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 581
Snell, F. W., Lt.-Col. . . . . 79
Sneyd, D. G. T., Lt. . . 181, 189
Snook, F., Sub-Condr. . . . . 519
Snow, E. G., Maj. . . . . 519
Snowdon, H. S. K., Capt . . 43, 179
Soady, G. J., FitzM., Lt.-Col. 60a, 65a, 94, 374
Sobha Singh, Ressaidr. . . . . 262
——— Jemdr. . . . . 394
——— Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 271
——— ———, Jemdr. . . . . 545
——— ———, Jemdr. . . . . 374
Sobhan Sing, Achikari, Jemdr. 447
Sobh Narain Sukul, Jemdr . . 430a
Sochi, N. S., Capt. . . . . 345, 475
Sohan Lal, Hospl. Asst. . . . 495
——— Hospl. Asst. . . . . 501
——— Singh, Subdr. . . . . 338
——— ———, Jemdr. . . . . 378
Sohan Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 261
Sohanpal Singh, Subdr. . . . 420
Solano, B. A., Lieut. . . . 153i, 224a, 357
Solbe, C. E. deL., Maj. . 11, 104, 362

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Solly-Flood, F. R., Maj.-Genl. *Sir* 233
——— R. E., Capt. . . . . 253
Solomon, S., Senr. Hospl. Asst. . 502
Somasundaram, T. P., Senr. Hospl. Asst. 502
Somayya, Jemdr. . . . . 387
Somerset, C. W., Maj. . . . 95, 256, 359
Somervaill, G., Capt. . . . . 572
Somerville, E. A., Lieut. . 153i, 281
——— G. A., Sub-Condr. . 529
——— J. A. H. B., Lieut. 181, 302
——— T. C. F., Col. . 57, 204
——— W. A. T. B., Lieut. 204
Soorway, A., Senr. Hospl. Asst. . 506
Sopper, E., Lieut. . . . . 170a
Sopwith, G. E., Lieut . . 195a, 595
Sorsbie, R. F., Maj. . . . . 192
Soundy, A. F., *Hony.* Maj. . . . 590
Souter, A. B., Maj . . . 112, 280
——— H. M. W., Capt. . . 51, 116, 273
———Robertson, D., Capt. . . 552
South, J., Lieut. . . . . 586
Southey, H. H., Maj. . . 101, 293
——— R., Col. 25, 56a, 63b, 86, 257, 430
——— W. M., Maj. . . 100, 427
Southgate, E. J., Condr. . . . 520
Southon, C. E., Capt. . . 366, 471
Sowan Singh, Subdr. . . . . 358
Sowman, J., Condr. . . . . 529
Sowry, A. E. Nursing Sister . . 458
Spafford, A. L., Lieut. . . . . 217
Spaight, T. H. L., Capt. . 195, 303
Spain, G. A. R., 2nd-Lt. . 176, 180
Spalding, H. H., Capt. . . . . 561
——— W. B., Capt. . . . 43, 179
Spankie, C. G., Lieut. . . 153e, 353
Spargo, R. H. A., Sub-Condr. 523
Sparke, H. C., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 560
Sparkes, R. A., Lt. . . . 153f, 363
Sparling, A. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . 548a
——— N. C., Lt. . . 153c, 303
——— S. J. B., Lieut. . 145, 366
Sparrow, B. C., Lt. . . . 145, 350
Spartali, M., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 573
Spearman, A. Y., Capt. . . . . 205
Spedding, E. W., Maj. . . . 172, 187
Spence, A. H. O., Maj. . 3, 110, 297
——— J., A., W., Lt.-Col. . . . 549
——— P. T. A., Maj. 97-98, 603, 612
——— R. B., Lieut. . . . 150, 401
Spencer, A. W. B., Capt. . . . 109a
——— D. B., Lt.-Col. 57a, 321, 460
——— F. E., Lieut. . . 180, 302a
——— J. G., Capt. . . . . 540a
——— L., 2nd-Lieut. . . 153k, 318
——— L. D., Surgn.-Genl. *Sir* . 1
——— R. A., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 176
Spencer-Smith, G. M., Lieut. 174, 186
Sperenza, W. S., Maj. . . . 17, 192
Spiller, D. W. L., Capt. . 173, 186
Spinks, C. W. F., Condr. . . . 522
Spitta, J. C., Lt. . . . 149a, 393
Spitteler, A., Capt. . . 25, 420, 471
Spooner, A., Sub-Condr. . . . 519
——— A. H., Lt. . . . . 217
——— J. deS., Lieut . . 148, 389
Spottiswoode, A. A., Col. . 57, 246
Sprawson, C. A., Capt. 322, 471, 555
Spreckley, A. F., 2nd-Lt. . . . 154
Spring, F. G., Capt. . . . . 209
Sprot, E. W. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . 102
——— J. W. L., Lt. . . . . 235
Sproule, H. H., Capt. .118, 203, 4 0g
Spurgin, E. W., 2nd-Lt. . . . 155
Spurrier, R. S., Lieut. . . . 102
Squire, N., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 593
Squires, E. A., Lieut. . . 195a, 307
——— F. C., Lieut. . . 153e, 333
Srenevasa Pilay, Hospl. Asst. . 505
Sribahadur Limbu, Subdr. . . . 505
Sri Bahadur Singh, Jemdr. . . . 450
Sriganje Rai, Jemdr. . . . . 420
Srikishan Tnapa, Jemdr. . . . 448
Srinivasa Mudali, V., Hospl. Asst. . . . . 441
——— A. E., Hospl. Asst. . . . . 505
Srinivasalu Naidu, M., Hospl. Asst. . . . . 504
Sri Pal Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 500

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Sri Ram, Hospl. Asst. . . . . 495
Stable, L. L., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 496
Stace, R. E., Lt. . . . . 220
Stacey, W. B. B., Capt. . . . . 195a
Stack, C. E., Col. . . . 137, 397
——— C. S., Maj. . . . . 68
——— E. H. B., Lieut. . . 104, 291
——— G. H., Capt. . . . 153e, 445
Stafford, B. T., Maj.-Genl. . . 20, 195
Stainforth, H. G., Maj. . . 72, 332
——— L. C. H., Col. . . 97, 266
Stainton, T. H., Lieut. . . 56a, 63a
Staliard, R. H., Lieut. . . 149, 419
Stanbrough, L. K., Capt. 17, 179, 188
Standage, R. F., Maj. . 467, 577, 604
Standbridge, C. H., Lieut. . 145, 418
——— W. J., Lieut. . . 180, 450g
Standen, W. H., Sub-Condr. . . 522
Stanfield, T. E., Sub-Condr. . . 527
Stanger-Leathes, H. E., Capt. 386, 474
Stanhope, C. J. L., 2nd-Lieut. . 170
Stanley, A. E., Revd. . . . . 607
——— E. H. B., Capt. . . 436, 471
——— H. J., Maj. . . . . 570
——— J., Col. *Sir* . . . . . 553
——— J. C., Sub-Condr. . . . 519
Stansfeld, C. G., Capt. . 9, 31, 116, 445
——— H. H., Maj.-Genl. . . . 66
——— H. H. G., Maj. . . 114, 380
——— T. W., Lt.-Genl. . . . 71
Stanton, C. J., Lt.-Col. . 58a, 206
——— E. C., Col. . . 16, 55a, 191
——— F. W. S., Maj. . . 177, 188
——— H. A. S., Lieut. . . . . 201
Stanyon, H. J., Lt.-Col. . . . 562
Stapledon, C. C., Lt. . . . . 242a
Staples, E. C., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 154
Staples, E. H., Lt. . . . 153f, 422
Stapleton, B., Capt. . . . . 573
——— F., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 578
——— F. H., Capt. . . . . 236
——— J., Sub-Condr. . . . . 524
Stares, R. P., Maj . . . 10, 21
Starkey, J. H., Lieut. . . . . 253
Starr, W. H., Lt.-Col. . 38, 58a, 452
States, C., Sub-Condr. . . . . 525
Staunton, G., Lt.-Col. . . . 59a, 247
Staveley, W., Condr. . . . . 520
Stawell, G. C., Lieut. . . . . 534
Steavenson, C. J., Maj. . . . . 207
Steobing, E. P., Lt. . . . . 156
Stedman, *Sir* E., Genl. . . 71, 333
Steel, C. N., Lieut. . . . 151, 335
——— E. B., Maj. . . . . 454
——— H. P., Lt. . . . . 153g, 322
——— R. A., Capt. . . . 117, 276
——— R. P., Capt. . . . 406, 474
Steele, C., Lt. . . . . 169a
——— C. E. B., Capt. . 6 124, 450b
——— F. A., Maj. . . . . 577
——— F. W. A., 2nd-Lt. . . . 206
——— G. F., Maj. . . . . 164
——— O., Lt. . . . . 238a
——— St. G. L., Col. 8, 12, 56a, 93, 84
Steele-Perkins, C. S., 2nd-Lt. . 204
Steen, H. B., Capt. . . . . 472
——— H. C., Capt. . . 24, 119, 416
——— R., Capt. . . . 315, 470
Steinhoff, F. G., Asst. Surgn. . 488
Stenhouse, W., Maj.-Genl. . . 67
Stenning, K. H., Capt. . . 138, 450f
Stephen, H. C., Lieut. . . . 204a
——— L. F., Capt. . . . 413, 470
——— R. C., Maj. . . . . 169
Stephens, B. T., Lt. . . . 181, 189
——— F., Sub-Condr. . . . 523
——— F. H., Sub-Condr. . . . 521
——— F. L., 2nd-Lt. . . . 581
——— L. N., Lt. . . . 181, 188
——— R., Lt. . . . . 236
——— S. B., 2nd-Lt. . . . 552
——— W., *Hony.* Lieut. . . . 590
Stephenson, F. H. A., Capt. . . 578
——— H. S., Revd. . . . . 606
——— J., Maj. . . . . 467
——— M., Nursing Sister . . 457
Sterndale-Bennett, J., Capt. 136, 410
Stevenage, E. A., Asst. Surgn. . 488
——— J. J., Capt. . . . . 577
Stevens, A. F., Maj. . . . . 467
——— A., *Hony.* Lieut. . . . 245a
——— C. F., Col. . . . 55a, 63, 82

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Stevens, C. R., Maj. | 466 |
| —— G. B., Lieut.-Col. 58, 64, | 83 |
| —— H. L., Capt. | 216 |
| —— J. A., Capt. | 539 |
| —— M., Major. 30,41, | 95 |
| —— M. W., Lieut.-Col. | 68 |
| —— N. M. C., Major . 104, | 387 |
| —— S. R., Major . 100, | 398 |
| Stevenson, A., 2nd-Lt. | 252 |
| —— F., Lieut. . 21, | 477 |
| —— G. H., Lieut. . 145, | 425 |
| —— G. H., Lieut. | 456 |
| —— H. B., Lieut. . 144, | 312 |
| —— H. D. M., Lieut. | 216 |
| —— H. W., Surgn. Genl. 54*a*, | 459 |
| —— J. H. M., Lieut. | 503 |
| —— R. H., Revd. | 607 |
| —— T. R., Maj.-Genl. | 249 |
| —— W., Vety. Capt. | 157 |
| —— W. Sub-Condr. 450*f*, | 524 |
| —— W. D. H., Capt. | 475 |
| Stevenson-Hamilton, O. C. J., Lieut. | 245*o* |
| Steward, E. M., Lieut. 243, | 450*d* |
| Stewart, A. B. A., Major | 246 |
| —— A. C., Capt. . 114, | 29*a* |
| —— A. D., Capt. . 19, 449, | 476 |
| —— A. E., Capt. . 136, | 424 |
| —— A. F., Capt. . 130, 450*e*, | 450*e* |
| —— A. F., Capt. . 117, | 417 |
| —— A. H., 2nd-Lt. | 224 |
| —— C., Revd. | 606 |
| —— C. C., Lieut. . 151, | 330 |
| —— C. N., Asst. Surgn. | 489 |
| —— D. D., Asst. Surgn. | 484 |
| —— F. H., Capt. . 260, | 471 |
| —— F. T., Major . 101, | 356 |
| —— G., Maj.-Genl. | 298*a* |
| —— G. C., Lieut. | 168 |
| —— G. E., Capt. . 427, | 469 |
| —— G. H., Capt. | 470 |
| —— H., Capt. | 455*a* |
| —— H., Capt. . 118, | 604*a* |
| —— H. C., Lieut. | 512 |
| —— H. N., Asst. Surgn. | 484 |
| —— H. S., Capt. . 136, | 270 |
| —— J. A., Major . 106, | 317 |
| —— J. A., Lieut. | 210 |
| —— J. C., Maj.-Genl. 73, | 266 |
| —— J. C., Capt. | 537 |
| —— J. C. MacD., 2nd-Lt. | 155 |
| —— J. R., R., Capt. 8, 24, 117, | 350 |
| —— J. M., Lieut. Genl. | 66 |
| —— J. M., Col. . 1, 57, 63*e*, 88, 257, | 440 |
| —— J. M. V., Capt. . 123, | 448 |
| —— J. W., Asst. Surgn. | 488 |
| —— J. St. C. D., Capt. . 135, | 295 |
| —— N. S., Lieut. | 201 |
| —— P. A., Lieut. | 588 |
| —— P. D., Capt. | 247 |
| —— R. J. T., Major 114, 332, | 450*g* |
| —— T., Hony. Lt. | 540 |
| —— T. W., Lt.-Col. . 59*a*, | 464 |
| —— W. A., Capt. | 240 |
| —— W. Fitz A., Capt. . 117, | 450*c* |
| —— W. P., 2nd-Lt. | 245*a* |
| Stewart-Wynne, O., Hony. Maj. | 242*a* |
| Stirke, N. C., Lieut. | 588*a* |
| Stileman, H. G. S., Capt. | 473 |
| Stillwell, P. A., Lieut. . .175, | 107 |
| Stirling, G. M. H., Capt. 13, 20, | 237 |
| —— H. F. D., Lieut. . 148, | 308 |
| —— J. D., Capt. . 119, | 360 |
| —— W., Capt. . 173, | 186 |
| —— W. G. H., Lt.-Col. 59, 65, 92, 257, | 391 |
| Stirling-Hamilton, *Sir* W., Genl. | 183 |
| Stiven, R. W. S., 2nd-Lt. | 218 |
| Stock, S., Sub-Condr. | 523 |
| Stocker, E. H., Capt. . 169*a*, | 598 |
| Stockley, A. U., Major . 173, | 188 |
| —— C. H., Lieut. . 146, | 374 |
| —— H. R., Major . 193, | 303 |
| —— J. P., Capt. 125, 406, | 604*a* |
| —— V. M., Col. . 55, 631, | 81*a* |
| Stockwell, C. V., Lieut. . 175, | 186 |
| —— G. C. I., Lt.-Col. . 59*a*, | 245*p* |
| —— H. C., Capt. | 245 |
| Stodart, T., Major | 466 |
| Stoddart, G., Lieut. . 153*c*, | 408 |
| —— G. F., Major | 535 |
| —— H., Lieut. . 149, 321, | 601 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Stoehr, C. F., Lieut. . 196, | 307 |
| Stokes, A., Col. . 57, 171, | 186 |
| —— A. B., Major | 540 |
| —— C. B., Capt. . 53, 121, | 262 |
| —— G. J., *Hony.* Capt. | 513 |
| —— H., Esq. | 605 |
| —— I. W., Capt. | 580 |
| —— T. G. N., Capt. | 470 |
| —— W., Surgn.-Capt. | 581 |
| —— W. A., Capt. . 6, | 194 |
| Stokes-Roberts, E. R. B., Major | 192 |
| Stokoe, Revd. C. G. | 606 |
| Stone, A. B., Major | 219 |
| —— A. G., Lieut. . 153, | 435 |
| —— B. S., Lt. . 153*g*, | 336 |
| —— C. A., Maj. . 34, | 453 |
| —— C. A., Surgn.-Lt. | 535 |
| —— H. C. B., Revd. . 583, | 607 |
| —— R. J. K., Asst. Surgn. | 484 |
| —— W. J. K., Asst. Surgn. | 483 |
| —— W. R., Major . 104, 600, | 612 |
| Stoneham, T. E., Sub-Condr. 450*f*, | 523 |
| Stonehouse, E. J., Nursing Sister | 457 |
| Stoney, G. J. L., Lieut. | 224*a* |
| —— H. H., Lieut. | 243 |
| —— J. P. L., Lieut. | 224*o* |
| —— P. S., Capt. . 40, 129, | 336 |
| Stooks, C. S., Capt. . 121, | 315 |
| —— G. S., Lt.-Col. | 560 |
| Stopford, H. F., Capt. . 173, | 187 |
| Storey, F. B., Lieut. | 226 |
| Storr, C. L., Capt. . 9, 16, 118, | 363 |
| Storrar, T. M., Capt. | 555 |
| Story, H. F., Lieut. . 153, | 343 |
| —— J. A., Lieut. . 153*e*, | 369 |
| —— P., Lieut.-Genl. | 66 |
| Stotherd, E. A. W., Maj. . 102, | 288 |
| Stott, H. Lieut. | 478 |
| Stoveld, H. W., Lieut. | 533 |
| Stow, M. B., Lieut. | 214 |
| Stowell, A. T., Capt. | 561 |
| —— H. M., Esq. . 5, | 50 |
| Stracey, P. St. C., Asst. Surgn. | 487 |
| —— S. R., Asst. Surgeon | 491 |
| Strachan, H. C., Lieut. | 554 |
| Strachey, E., Maj. | 542 |
| Stratford, P. B., Capt. | 227 |
| Stranan, C., Lieut.-Genl. | 197 |
| —— G. A., Major . 107, | 394 |
| Stranack, A. W. G., Capt. | 564 |
| —— F. W., 2nd-Lt. | 567 |
| —— H. R., Lieut. . 153*d*, | 339 |
| Strange, A. J., Major . 111, | 441*a* |
| —— E. G., Col. . 13, 57, 171, | 186 |
| Stratton, F. C., Major . 20, | 511 |
| —— J. G., Sub-Condr. | 530 |
| —— W. C. B., Lt.-Col. . 93, 604*a*, | 611 |
| Streatfield, H. C., 2nd-Lt. | 545 |
| Street, A., Maj. | 465 |
| —— H., Capt. . 132, | 364 |
| —— H. E., Capt. . 173, | 186 |
| —— N. K., Lieut. | 224*o* |
| Strettell, C. B. D., Capt. . 133, | 282 |
| Stretton, A. L. de C. Lt. | 233 |
| Strickland, P. C. H., Lt.-Col. 59*a*, 396, | 404 |
| —— T. G., Lieut. | 237 |
| —— V. N., Sub-Condr. | 519 |
| —— W. A. W., Lt.-Col. 91, 600, | 611 |
| —— W. G. M., Maj.-Genl. 72, | 379 |
| Stromqvist, S. G., Capt. | 582 |
| Strong, A. D., Capt. . 51, 121, | 209 |
| —— E. S., Maj. | 551 |
| —— H. C., Lieut. . 147, | 256 |
| —— H. P., Capt. . 11, 27, | 120 |
| —— H. S., Capt. . 119 | 411 |
| —— J. D., Lieut. . 146, | 598 |
| —— N. B. G., Capt. . 116, | 394 |
| —— R. G., Capt. . 135, | 254 |
| —— T. E., Col. | 321 |
| —— W., Major . 172, | 75 |
| Stroud, J. B. W., Lieut. . 180, | 188 |
| Stroughill, M. A., Nursg. Sister | 456*b* |
| Strover, E. J., Lieut. . 153*i* | 313 |
| —— M. R., Lieut. . 180, | 188 |
| —— W. G., Lieut. . 153*g*, | 315 |
| Stuart, A. G., Capt. . 114, | 351 |

| Names and Rank. | Page |
|---|---|
| Stuart A. P. D. C., Major . 101, | 425 |
| —— C. H. A., Capt. | 559 |
| —— D. F., Major . 97 | 321 |
| —— D. N., Lieut. . 139, | 600 |
| —— H. H., Sub-Condr. . 30, | 526 |
| —— J. R., Lt.-Col. . 30, 58, | 452 |
| —— L., Lieut. | 54*c* |
| —— R. C. O., Col. . 42, 56*a*, | 171 |
| —— R. W. H., Revd. | 605 |
| —— T. J., Asst. Surgn. | 489 |
| —— W. W., Asst. Surgn. | 485 |
| —— Menteth, A. H., Lieut. 141, | 334 |
| Studdert, T., Lieut. | 209 |
| Sturrock, G. C., Capt. . 43, | 179 |
| Sturt, C. S., Maj.-Genl. | 68 |
| Styles, W. R., Lieut. | 169 |
| Subarayadu, Jemdr. | 371 |
| Subbayya, Jemdr. | 386 |
| Subh Khan, Jemdr. | 454 |
| Subhan Khan, Subdr. | 404 |
| —— —— Shah, Subdr. | 427 |
| Subhanji Ellappa, Hospl. Asst. | 506 |
| Sublal Gharte, Jemdr. | 431 |
| Subrahmani, Jemdr. | 372 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 381 |
| Subrahmanyan Iyer, K. I., Hospl. Asst. | 505 |
| Suchait Singh, Risaldar | 288 |
| Suchet Singh, Risaldar | 450*g* |
| Sudama, Subdr. | 335 |
| —— —— Subdr. | 348 |
| —— —— Jemdr. | 270 |
| —— —— Ram, Hospl. Asst. | 501*a* |
| Sudan, Jemdr. | 322 |
| Sudds, W. B., Major | 182 |
| Sudha Singh, Risaldar | 267 |
| Sudhan Rao Nimbalkar, Jr. | 413 |
| Sugram Singh, Subdr. | 353 |
| Suhail Singh, Sr. Hospl. Asst. | 493 |
| Suhbat Khan, Subdr. | 426 |
| Suhel Singh, Subdr. | 365 |
| Suja Rawat, Jemdr. | 419 |
| Sujan Singh Subdr. | 422 |
| Suk-deo Singh, Jemdr. | 414 |
| Sukha Singh, Subdr. | 375 |
| —— —— Jemadr. | 304 |
| Sukhdayal Singh, Ressaidar | 271 |
| Sukhpal Singh, Jemdr. | 281 |
| Sukhraj Singh, Subdr. | 312 |
| Sukh Ram, Subdr. | 347 |
| —— —— Subdr. | 408 |
| Sukhramdas, Hospl. Asst. | 496 |
| —— —— —— Hospl. Asst. | 500 |
| Sulaiman, Jemdr. | 428 |
| —— —— G., Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| Sulaiman Khan, Jemdr. | 315 |
| —— —— —— Jemdr. | 404 |
| —— —— —— Hospl. Asst. | 500 |
| Sullivan, D., Sub-Condr. | 524 |
| —— —— E. L., Major . 99, | 340 |
| —— —— F. J., Asst. Surgn. | 486 |
| —— —— G. A., Capt. . 236, | 598 |
| —— —— R. E., Lt.-Col. . 27, 60*a*, 65, 93, | 450*a* |
| —— —— T. E., Sub.-Condr. | 526 |
| —— —— W. C., Condr. | 518 |
| Sultan Ahmad, Ressaidar | 272 |
| —— —— Alam, Jemdr. | 351 |
| —— —— Ali, Hospl. Asst. | 495 |
| —— —— —— Jemdr. | 427 |
| —— —— Jan, Ressdr. | 44 |
| —— —— Khan Subdr. | 424 |
| —— —— —— Subdr. | 375 |
| —— —— —— Jemdr. | 271 |
| —— —— —— Jemdr. | 430 |
| —— —— —— Jemdr. | 276 |
| —— —— Khan, Risldr | 450*g* |
| —— —— Mir, Subdr. | 430 |
| —— —— Muhammad, Jemdr. | 429 |
| —— —— Munammud Khan, Jemdr. | 292 |
| —— —— —— —— Subdr. | 400 |
| —— —— Sharif, Jemdr. | 367 |
| —— —— Singh, Jemdrs. | 341 |
| —— —— —— Jemdr | 292 |
| —— —— Sarkara Khan, Ressdr. | 285 |
| Sultana Singh, Jemdr. | 358 |
| Summernayes, J. O., Capt. | 598 |
| Summers, G. H., Lieut. . 152, | 284 |
| —— R. M. B., Lieut. | 534 |
| —— J. S., Senr. Asst. Surgn. | 479 |
| Sumner, F. W., Capt. . 176, | 471 |
| —— T., *Hony.* Lt. | 233*j* |
| Sumund Singh, Subdr.-Maj. | 392 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| **Sundar**, Jemdr. | 339 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 338 |
| **Sundaramurti**, Jemdr. | 306 |
| **Sundardas**, Hospl. Asst. | 496 |
| **Sundar Singh**, Hospl. Asst. | 498 |
| ——— Subdr. | 302 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 304 |
| ——— Subdr.-Maj. | 304 |
| ——— Risaldr. | 206 |
| ——— Ressdr. | 277 |
| ——— Ressdr. | 280 |
| ——— Subdr. Maj. | 388 |
| ——— Subdr. | 314 |
| ——— Subdr. | 324 |
| ——— Risaldar | 283 |
| ——— Risaldar | 289 |
| ——— Subdr.-Maj. | 390 |
| ——— Hospl. Asst. | 495 |
| ——— Hospl. Asst. | 496 |
| ——— Hospl. Asst. | 498 |
| ——— Risaldr. | 294 |
| ——— Subdr. | 352 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 342 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 345 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 332 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 360 |
| ——— (I) Subdr. | 356 |
| ——— Subdr. | 394 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 296 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 290 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 382 |
| ——— (II) Subdr. | 356 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 375 |
| ——— Jemadr. | 410 |
| ——— *Hony.* Capt. | 161 |
| **Sunder**, C. E., Lt.-Col. 59, | 463 |
| **Sunder Singh**, Hospl. Asst. | 494 |
| **Suraj Baksh**, Ressaidar | 266 |
| ——— Mal, Risaldr. | 273 |
| **Suraj Singh**, Resldr. | 270 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 261 |
| **Surajbaksh Singh**, Jemdr. | 321 |
| **Surajhan Singh**, Jemdr. | 323 |
| **Suram Chand**, Jemdr. | 266 |
| **Surat Ram**, Ressdr. | 273 |
| ——— Subdr. | 347 |
| ——— Singh, Jemdr. | 362 |
| **Surayan Singh**, Jemdr. | 283 |
| **Surbir Karki**, Subdr. | 446 |
| ——— Rana, Jemdr. | 471 |
| **Surja**, Subdr.-Maj. | 359 |
| **Surjan**, Subdr. | 307 |
| ——— Singh, Sr. Hospl. Asst. | 494 |
| **Sussex**, E. C. T., Surgn.-Maj. | 543 |
| **Sutherland**, A. O., Capt. 133, | 332 |
| ——— D. W., Maj. | 467 |
| ——— R. C., Lieut. 147, | 273 |
| ——— W., Lieut. 556, | 580 |
| ——— W. D., Maj. | 465 |
| **Sutton**, F. G. H., Maj. 104, | 448 |
| ——— H. G., Col. 57, 63*c*, | 86 |
| ——— H. G., Lieut. 149*a*, | 353 |
| **Swabey**, L. W., Lt.-Col. 20, 57*a*, | 452 |
| **Swainson**, C. A., 2nd-Lt. | 500 |
| ——— E., Sr. Asst. Surgn. and *Hony.* Surgn.-Lt. | 562 |
| ——— F. E., Capt. | 240 |
| ——— J. A., Capt. | 559 |
| **Swan**, C. T., Maj. 100, 372, | 580, |
| ——— J. G. G., Capt. | 471 |
| ——— J. S., Maj. 110, 450*b*, | 450 |
| ——— S. W., Maj. | 452 |
| ——— W. T., Lt.-Col. 19, 58, | 452 |
| **Swann**, C. J. H., Capt. | 198 |
| ——— G. J., Lt. | 572 |
| ——— J. C., Maj.-Genl. 7, 31, 32, 54, 62, | 73 |
| **Swanston**, C. O., Maj. 97-98, | 273 |
| ——— N., Maj.-Genl. | 72 |
| ——— N. S., Col. 37, 56*a*, 63*b*, 86, | 450*a* |
| **Swarath Singh**, Jemdr. | 402 |
| **Swayne**, E. G., Lieut. | 214 |
| ——— H. G. C., Col. 27, 57, | 192 |
| ——— O. R., Capt. 179, | 189 |
| **Sweeney**, J. D., Hy. Lt. | 516 |
| ——— R. L. C., Capt. 131, 450*e*, | 450*e* |
| **Sweet**, E. H., Capt. 115, | 433 |
| **Sweetman**, M. J., Maj. 20, | 214 |
| **Sweetnam**, S. W., Maj. | 453 |
| **Swettenham**, W. A. W., Capt. 179, | 189 |
| **Swifte**, E. L., Maj. 113, | 366 |
| **Swinburne**, T. A. S., Lt. 196, | 307 |
| **Swiney**, A. J. H., Maj. 15, | 192 |
| ——— E. R. R., Maj. 97-98, | 350, |
| ——— J., Maj.-Genl. | 72 |
| **Swinhoe**, C., Col. | 76 |
| **Swinhoe**, E. A., Maj. 32, 108, 109, | 450*b* |
| ——— Phelan, W., Capt. | 237*a* |
| **Swinley**, G. D. P., Capt. 120, | 324 |
| **Swinnerton**, J. C., Condr. | 529 |
| **Swinton**, F. E., Maj. 44, | 465 |
| **Swinton-Skinner**, E., Col. | 7 |
| **Sydenham**, J. P., Condr. | 518 |
| **Syer**, H. H., Capt. 125, | 450*a* |
| **Sykes**, C. A., Maj. 172, | 186 |
| ——— E., Sr. Nursg. Sister | 456*b* |
| ——— F. B., Lt. 174, | 186 |
| ——— F. H., Capt. 42, | 170 |
| ——— J., Lt.-Col. 57*a*, 460, | 550 |
| ——— J., Condr. | 525 |
| ——— M. G., 2nd-Lt. | 581 |
| ——— O. J., Lieut. | 575 |
| ——— P. M., Maj. 105, | 597*a* |
| ——— R., 2nd-Lt. | 559 |
| ——— W. A., Lieut.-Col. 57*a*, 461, | 602 |
| **Sylvester-Bradley**, C. B., Capt. 147, 263, | 455 |
| **Sym**, Sir J. M., Maj.-Genl. | 73 |
| **Syme**, J. G. S., Revd. | 605 |
| **Symes**, A. J., Lieut. 395, | 478 |
| **Symonds**, C. W. H., Maj. 100, 594, | 612 |
| **Symns**, J. M., Capt. | 572 |
| **Symons**, A., Maj. | 169*a* |
| ——— H., Lt. 175, | 187 |
| ——— T. H., Maj. 468, | 576 |
| **Synge**, M., Capt. 120, | 4 |
| **Synnott**, P. J. I., 2nd-Lieut. | 165 |
| **Szczepanski**, H. C., Capt. 45, | 126 |
| ——— H. C. A., Maj.-Genl. | 73 |


## T


| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| **Tabuteau**, G. G., Capt. | 455*a* |
| ——— T. R., Col. | 77 |
| **Tacchi**, G., *Hony.* Capt. | 514 |
| **Tagart**, H. A. L., Maj. 18, | 170 |
| **Tahourdin**, S. M., Capt. 121, 666, 671, | 271 673 |
| **Tallyour**, G. H. F., Capt. 20*a*, 173, | 187 |
| **Talnsh**, J. B., Capt. | 534 |
| **Talt**, J. G., Maj. | 577 |
| **Taj Mahammad**, Subdr. | 409*a* |
| ——— Jemdr. | 298*b* |
| ——— Khan, Risldr. | 283 |
| ——— Ressdr. | 291 |
| **Talbot**, *Sir* A. C., Lieut.-Col. | 79 |
| ——— A. D., 2nd-Lt. | 217 |
| ——— D. H., Capt. | 170*a* |
| ——— E. C., Capt. 135, | 358 |
| ——— E. L., Lt. 175, | 188 |
| ——— F. E. G., Capt. 123, | 324 |
| ——— J., Maj. 103, | 295 |
| ——— R. F. C., Capt. | 473 |
| ——— W. B., 2nd-Lt. | 156 |
| **Talemand Khan**, Risldr. | 260 |
| **Talib Hussani Khan**, Jemdr. | 404 |
| ——— Khan, Risaldar Maj. | 281 |
| **Tallack**, C. M., Lieut. | 570 |
| **Tallents**, G. E., Lt. | 217 |
| **Tamkor**, R. V., Hospl. Asst. | 508 |
| **Tancock**, A. C., Capt. 131, | 341 |
| ——— O. K., Maj. 178, | 301 |
| **Tancred**, J. Y., Capt. 129, | 329 |
| ——— T. A., Maj. 178, 189, | 301 |
| ——— T. S., Maj. 109, | 296 |
| **Tandavarayan**, Subdr. | 393 |
| **Tandy**, E. A., Capt. 194, | 594 |
| ——— H. S., Col. | 78 |
| ——— M. O'C., Capt. 194, | 594 |
| **Tanner**, C. O. O., Maj. 101, | 429 |
| ——— F. C., Capt. | 201 |
| ——— J. A., Col. 55*a*, 191, | 196 |
| ——— *Sir* O. V., Lieut.-Genl. 71, | 429 |
| ——— R. E., Lt. 4, | 207 |
| ——— W. A., Ch. Engr. | 570 |
| **Tannyane**, T., Sub-Condr. | 519 |
| **Tanqueray-Willaume**, H. C., 2nd-Lt. | 216 |
| **Tara Chand**, Hospl. Asst. | 497 |
| **Tara Chand Bahal**, Hospl. Asst. | 497 |
| **Tarapore**, P. K., Lt. 400, | 477 |
| **Tarapore Singh**, Jemdr. | 322 |
| **Tarbet**, W. G., Capt. | 224*a* |
| **Tarr**, W., Capt. | 474 |
| **Tarver**, A. L., Maj. 10, 27, 113, | 424 |
| **Taryya**, Jemdr. | 305 |
| **Tatchell**, E., Capt. | 209 |
| **Tate**, A. E., Lt.-Col. 17, 58, | 452 |
| ——— G., Capt. 281, | 469 |
| ——— J., Lieut.-Col. | 593 |
| ——— J. C., Lt. 153*b*, | 427, 598 |
| ——— J. E., 2nd-Lt. | 577 |
| ——— R. G. H., Capt. | 455*a* |
| ——— W. M., 2nd-Lt. | 155 |
| **Tatum**, H., Capt. 119, | 405 |
| **Tavner**, E. J., Sub-Condr. | 539 |
| **Tavernor**, G. V., Lt. | 579 |
| **Tayaji Kanchan**, Jemdr. | 407 |
| **Tayler**, F. L., Lieut. 147, | 353 |
| ——— F. V., Maj. | 561 |
| ——— H. H., 2nd-Lt. | 574 |
| ——— H. J. D., Sub-Condr. | 526 |
| **Tayleur**, C. E., Lieut. | 242 |
| **Taylor**, A. H. M., Lt.-Col. 60*a*, | 169 |
| ——— A. C., Asst. Surgn. | 498 |
| ——— A. T. W., 2nd-Lt. 18*a*, | 18 |
| ——— A. W., Lt.-Col., 60, | 20 |
| ——— A. W. N., Maj. 100, | 44 |
| ——— B. W., Lt. 174, | 18 |
| ——— C. G., Asst. Surgn. | 48 |
| ——— C. H., Capt. | 24 |
| ——— C. L., Maj. | 62 |
| ——— C. L., Capt. | 22 |
| ——— E., Maj. 27, | 51 |
| ——— E., *Hony.* Maj. | 57 |
| ——— E. C., Capt. 376, 474, | 59 |
| ——— E. M., Capt. 118, | 28 |
| ——— E. R., Capt. | 2 |
| ——— F. E., 2nd-Lt. | 5 |
| ——— F. H., Maj. | 6 |
| ——— G., Condr. | 5 |
| ——— G. A., Capt. 111, 22, | 2 |
| ——— G. A. C., Maj. 109, | 3 |
| ——— G. H., Capt. 118, | 3 |
| ——— G. W., Condr. | 5 |
| ——— H. N., Lt.-Col. 58*a*, 64*a*, 87, | 6 |
| ——— J., Capt. 281, | 5 |
| ——— J., Maj. | 5 |
| ——— J., *Hony.* Capt. | 5 |
| ——— J. McL. G., Lieut. 151, | 4 |
| ——— L. E., 2nd-Lt. | 5 |
| ——— N. C., Lieut. 141, | 4 |
| ——— N. S., 2nd-Lt. | 5 |
| ——— P. H. M., Capt. 53, 123, | 5 |
| **Taylor**, R. B., 2nd-Lt. | 5 |
| ——— R. E. S., Lt.-Col. 17, 41, 83, | 5 |
| ——— R. O'B., Capt. 110, | 5 |
| ——— T., *Hony.* Lt. | 5 |
| ——— T., Maj. | 5 |
| ——— T. E. H., 2nd-Lt. | 5 |
| ——— T. G., Lieut. | 5 |
| ——— W. B., Lieut. | 5 |
| ——— W. J., Sub-Condr. | 5 |
| **Tayub Khan**, Jemdr. | 5 |
| **Taz Muhammad**, Jemdr. | 5 |
| **Teall**, G. H., Lt. | 5 |
| **Tebbs**, F., Lt.-Col. | 5 |
| **Tebby**, H., Sub-Condr. | 5 |
| **Tedman**, C., Lieut. | 5 |
| **Tee**, C. C., Lieut. | 5 |
| **Teed**, A. S. H., Maj. 113, 273, | 5 |
| **Teesdale**, F. R., Capt. 131, | 5 |
| **Tega**, Jemdr. | 5 |
| **Tegart**, C. A., Lt. | 5 |
| **Teja Singh**, Jemdr. | 5 |
| ——— Subdr. | 5 |
| ——— Resldr. | 5 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 5 |
| **Tejbir Thappa**, Hony. Capt. | 5 |
| **Tekbahadur Gurung**, Jemdr. | 5 |
| **Tek Chand**, Hospl. Asst. | 5 |
| **Temple**, J. A., Col. 77, | 5 |
| ——— P. Del., Lieut. 142, | 5 |
| ——— R. D., Lt. | 5 |
| ——— T., Lieut. 175, | 5 |
| ——— W. A. M., Capt. | 5 |
| **Templer**, A. H., Maj. | 5 |
| ——— C. F., Maj. 44 | 5 |
| ——— H., Col. 36*a*, 63*b*, 84, | 5 |
| ——— J. M., Maj. | 5 |
| **Tenison**, W. P. C., Lt. 175, | 5 |
| **Tennant**, C. A. M., 2nd-Lt. 153*b*, | 5 |

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Tennant, C. C., Col. 16, 25, 50a, 64a, 88, 450a
——— E., Maj. . 107, 279, 450g
Terrot, C. R., Capt. . . . . 165
Terry, E. A., Nursg. Sister . . 457
—— J., Condr. . . . . 522
—— J. F., Sub-Condr. . . . . 528
—— W., Sub.-Condr. . . . 524
—— W. F. C., 2nd-Lt. . . . 236
Teversham, R. K., Col. . 55a, 63a, 82
Tew, C. N. A., Lieut. . . . . 570
Thacker, H. J., Maj. . 39, 100, 450b
——— R. C., Maj. . . . . 453
Thackeray, C. B., Capt. . 173, 187
——— E. H., Capt. . . 198, 222
Thackwell, A. C. A., Lieut. 149, 387
——— C. G. R., Col. 33, 56, 63b, 84-85, 450a
——— O. M. R., Col. 31, 57, 102
Thakur, Bhagwant Singh, Risaldr. 286
——— Chand, Ressaldr. . . . 283
——— Dip Singh, Rao Bahadur, Hony. Lt. . . . 157
——— Das, Hospl. Asst. . . 501a
——— Hospl. Asst. . . . . 404
——— Hanuman Singh, Jemdr. 286
——— Jor Sing, Ressdr. . . . 200
——— Khangar Singh, Subdr. 425
——— Mul Singh, Risldr. . . 284
——— Nahar Singh, Ressdr. . 284
——— Narsingh Parkash, Subdr. 348
——— Pabudan Singh, Ressaidr. 286
——— Runjit Singh, Risaldr. . 200
——— Sawant Singh, Jemdr. . 286
——— Singh, Hospl. Asst. . . 494
——— ——— Subdr. . . . . 358
——— ——— Subdr. . . . . 333
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . . 340
——— ——— Risaldr. . . . 280
——— ——— Ressdr. . . . 287
——— ——— Subdr. . . . . 346
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . . 306
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . . 394
——— Sahgal, Hospl. Asst. 406
——— Zalim Singh, Risldr. . 262
Thanga Velu, Hospl. Asst. . . 503
Thatcher, G. G., Capt. . . 79, 188
Thellusson, *Hon.* H. E., Capt. 173, 186
Theodore, J. H., Asst. Surgn. . 492a
Thiele, J. D., Lt. . . . . 206
Thipthorp, E. E., Asst. Surgn. 486
——— W. H., Asst. Surgn. . 486
Thirka, Jemdr. . . . . 403
Thirkell-White, E. H., Lt. . . 574a
Thom, R., Lt. . . . . 224
——— G. St. C., Maj. . . 17, 453
——— J. H., Lieut. . . 181, 188
Thomas, A. N., Lt. . . . . 477
——— A. J. N., Lt. . . . . 217
——— A. W., Asst. Surgn. . 485
——— B., Lt. . . . . 224
——— C. S. W., Capt. . 16, 43, 179
——— C. V. R., Capt. . . . 226
——— D.B., Maj. . . . . 210
——— E. A.D'A., Col. 8, 18, 56
——— E. S., Revd. . . . . 606
——— E. W., Lt. . . . . 565b
——— F., Condr. . . . . 526
——— F. B., Lt. . . . . 541
——— F. H. S., Lt.-Col. . 20, 59a, 65, 93, 450a
——— F. W., Maj. . . 110, 355
——— F. W. H., Capt. . . . 511
——— G., Maj. . 9, 29, 113, 261
——— G. O., 2nd-Lieut. . . 220
——— H. G. S., Lt. . . . 573
——— H. M., Maj. . . 172, 187
——— H. R. D., Col. . . . 80
——— H. St. G., Lt.-Col. 23, 60a, 65a, 94, 257, 390
——— J. D., Asst. Surgn. . . 485
——— J. H., Sub-Condr. . . 527
——— J. W., *Hony.* Lieut. . . 11
——— M. A., Hospl. Asst. . 502
——— P. B., Lieut. . . . . 578
——— R. H., Capt. . . 195, 594
——— R. M. B., Col. . . . 77
——— R. S., Capt. . 120, 450b, 450f
——— T. I. G., Lt. . . 153g, 268
——— W., *Hony.* Cap . . . 513
——— W., Lt. . . . . 578
——— W. E., 2nd-Lt. . . . 566

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Thomas, W. H. G., Asst. Surgn. . 491
Thomason, A. F., Maj. . 16, 104, 450a
——— R. M., Maj. . 4a, 591
Thompson, A., Lieut. . 150, 414
——— A. G., Maj. . . . . 453
——— A. J., Capt. . . . . 511
——— B. W. O., Capt. . . 580
——— C., Asst. Surgn. . . 487
——— C. G., Asst. Surgn. . 483
——— C. M., Lt.-Col. 57a, 369, 461
——— C. M., Lieut. . 148, 594
——— C. P., Maj. 99, 602, 612
——— D. M., Col. 18, 57, 63c, 88, 450a
——— E, Lt. . . . . 539
——— E. G., Capt. . . . 170a
——— F. T., Capt. . 270, 471
——— F. S. C., Capt. . 420, 469
——— G. N., Lieut. . 139, 354
——— H., Lieut. . . . . 218
——— H., Sub-Condr. . . 521
——— H. A. H., Maj. 102, 431
——— H. C., Asst. Surgn. . 484
——— H. N., Lt.-Col. 20, 58, 452
——— H. V. J., Asst. Surgn. 488
——— I. F. R., Maj. 106, 336
——— J., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 535
——— J. A. B., 2nd-Lieut. . 237
——— J. P., Lieut. . 141, 293
——— M. A., 2nd-Lieut. . 556
——— P. T. L., Lieut. 153e, 385
——— R. B., Lt. . . . . 577
——— R. D., 2nd-Lieut. . 579
——— R. H. G., Asst. Surgn. 489
——— R. L. B., Capt. . 194
——— T. A. D., Lt. . . . 162
——— W. A., Col. . 8, 16, 56a, 63, 87
——— W. G., Capt. . . 172, 186
——— W. H. H., Lt. . . . 224
——— W. I., Lt. . . . . 456
——— W. T. F., Capt. . . 610
Thoms, R. S., Lt. . . . . 537
Thomson, A. G., Capt. 9, 16, 119, 367
——— A. H. G., Maj. . 112, 340
——— A. J. D., Lieut. . 145, 328, 600
——— A. L., 2nd-Lt. . . . 229
——— A. R., Lieut. . 153h, 317
——— C., Maj. . . 333, 431, 467
——— C. G., Capt. . . 16, 455
——— D. A., Capt. . 195, 303
——— G. S., Lt.-Col. 59a, 416, 464
——— H., Capt. . . . . 555
——— H., Lt.-Col. . . 58, 462
——— H. G., Maj.-Genl. . . 72
——— M., Genl. . . . . 66
——— R. A., 2nd-Lt. . . . 238
——— S., Maj. . . . . 247
——— W., Revd. . . . . 606
——— W. B., Lt.-Col. 22, 57a, 452
——— W. D., Col. 56, 63, 84, 85
——— W. M., Capt. . . . 246
——— W. M., Lt. . 398, 476
——— Glover, J. W., Lieut. . 153h, 345
Thorburn, H. H., Lt. . 12, 388, 476
——— J., Condr. . . . . 529
Thorne, A. C. D., Capt. . 134, 407
——— T., *Hony.* Maj. . . . 512
Thornhill, C. J. M., Lt. . 144, 316
——— C. M., Lt. . 153h, 334
——— H. B., Lt.-Col. . 6, 80, 611
——— J. E., Capt. . . . . 246
Thornley, M. H., Capt. . . 470
Thornton, C. E., Maj. . 103, 275
——— F. E., Capt. . . . . 218
——— G. St. L., Lt. . 174, 187
——— W. B., Capt. . . . 238a
Thorp, A., Capt. . . . 179, 299
——— F. W., Lt. . . . . 541
——— H. O. C., Lt. . . . 219
Thorpe, G., Capt. . . . . 251
——— P., Asst. Surgn. . . 490
Thoy, A. R., Asst. Surgn. . . 492
——— G., Asst. Surgn. . . 484
Thring, E. H. D., Lt.-Col. . 59, 90, 255, 285
Thuillier, H. F., Major . . . 193
——— L. C., Capt. . 124, 594
——— W., Col. . . 56a, 63b, 86
Thunder, S. H. J., Lt. . . . 235
Thurnall, H. P., Maj. . . . 244
Thurston, A., Condr. . . . . 520

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Thurston, E. O., Capt. . . . . 470
——— L. V., Capt. . . . . 455a
Thyne, W., Lt. . . . . 153, 395
Tibbs, J. A., Condr. . . . . 522
——— P. G., Revd. . . . . 608
Tidswell, C. R., Capt. . . . 164
——— E. S. W., Lt. . . . . 216
Tighe, F. A., Maj. . . . 172, 187
——— M. J., Col. 30, 57, 92, 256, 365
——— S. M., Maj. . . . . 99, 330
Tika Khan, Subdr. . . . . 367
——— Jemdr. . . . . 284
——— Jemdr. . . . . 432
——— Jemdr. . . . . 360
——— Ram, Hospl. Asst. . . 496
——— Kamal, Jemdr. . . . 432
Tikka Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 276
Tilakbir Thapa, Subdr. . . . 441
Tilbir Bhandari, Subdr. . . 447
——— Ghartl, Subdr. . . . 439
Tillard, A. B., Maj. . . 112, 435
——— A. K. D., Lieut. . . . 242a
——— E. D., Capt. . . . 195, 307
——— P. A., Lt. . . . . 206
Tilley, W. F., Maj. . . . 192, 596
Tilly, R., Lt. . . . . 153a, 423
Tilney, H. J., Maj. . . . . 169
——— N. E., Capt. . 172, 186b, 473
——— W. A., Maj. . . . . 170a
Tilok Singh, Subdr . . . . . 324
——— Senr. Hospl. Asst. . . 493
Timbrell, T., Capt. . . . 127, 450a
Timmis, A. W., Capt. . . 11, 242
Tinkler, A. C., Sub-Condr. . . . 522
Tinley, G. F. N., Col. . 55a, 63, 82
Tippetts, M. E., Nursg. Sister . 457
Tipping, P. G., Capt. . . . . 582
Tirath Ram, Hospl. Asst. . . . 496
——— *Hony.* Capt. . . . . 161a
Tirumalai Nayadu, Subdr. . . . 391
Tirkha Ram, Subdr. . . . . 320
——— Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 402
Tivey, W. H., Sub-Condr. . . . 526
Tizard, H. E., Maj. . . . . 252
Tobin, A. E., Sub-Condr. . . . 527
——— H. W., Capt. . . 129, 428
——— P. W., Asst. Surgn. . . 492
——— W. J., Sub-Condr. . . . 524
Tobit, P. K., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 156
Tod, A. A., Lieut. . . . . 253
——— J. K., Maj. . . . . 95, 266
Toda Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 414
Todar Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 288
Todd, E. A., Nursing Sister . . 457
——— E. J., Sub-Condr. . . . 519
——— E. T. T., Lieut. . . 182, 189
——— J. F., Capt. . . . 136, 297
——— O. E., Capt. . . . 135, 440
——— R., Lt. . . . . 153h, 337
——— T., Capt. . . . . 588
——— T. R., *Hony.* Capt. . . . 513
——— V. O., Lt. . . . . 204
Todd-Naylor, E., *Hony.* Lt. . . 563
——— H. P., Maj. . . . 574
Tofts, C. F. 2nd-Lt. . . . . 541
Toker, *Sir* A. C., Maj.-Genl. . . 73
——— R. E., Lt. . . . 153e, 345
Tollemache-Tollemache, L. S. D. O. F.-T. Tde O. P., Lieut. 31, 216
Tolson, W. G., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 236
Tomes, C. T., Lt. . . . . 205
——— G., Lt. . . . . 153d, 362
——— W. J., Capt. . . . 542, 543
Tomkins, E. L., Maj. . . 43, 178
——— H. L., Maj. . . . 115, 338
——— W. P., Genl. . . . . 197
Tomkinson, H. A., Capt. . . . 164
Tomlin, W., Sub-Condr. . . . . 522
Tomlinson, H. W., Lieut. . 195a, 303
——— J., Sub-Condr. . . . 521
——— W. E., Revd. . . . 555
Toogood, A. S., Capt. . . . . 205
Toohey, J., *Hony.* Lt. . . . . 537
Toorsum Khan, Ressdr. . . . 450f
Topham, F. D., Maj. . . . . 593a
Toppin, S. M., Lt. . . . 180, 299
Torbit, P. K., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 156
Torin, L. H., Lt. . . . . 239
Torkington, G. S., Capt. . 128, 376
——— J. E. B., Lt. . 153, 371
——— O. M., Capt. . . . . 223
Torpy, A. T., Asst. Surgn. . . . 488
Torrie, C. J., Capt. . . . 130, 340

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Torrie, L. J., 2nd-Lt. . . 153k 336
——— T. G. J., Capt. 129, 259, 285
Tosh, A., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 593
——— C. W., Lt.-Col. . . . . 537
Tota Singh, Subdr. . . . . 424
——— R. L., Maj. . 99, 335
Tottenham, C. B., Maj. . . . 169b
——— H. E. A., Nursg. Sister . . . . 8
——— R. L., Maj. . 97-98, 339
Toussaint, H. W., Asst. Surgn. . 492a
Tovey, G. S., Capt. . . . 173, 187
Townend, F. W., Lt. . . 196, 307
Tower, R. B., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 237a
Townsend, C. C., Col. . 43, 56, 171
——— E. C., Lt.-Col. 6.a, 65a, 94, 600, 611
——— G. J., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 224b
——— M. D., Lieut. . 176, 187
——— R. S., Lt. . . 380, 478
Townshend, F. H. E., Lieut. 196, 596
——— P. A. K., Lt. . . . . 238a
——— B. P. L., 2nd-Lt. . . . 547
——— R. S. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . 243
Toynbee, R. L., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 209
Trafford, E. A., Lt.. 16, 41, 139, 361
——— S. W. J., Lieut. . . . 253
——— W. L., Capt. . . 261, 473
Trail, R. G. A., Capt. 52, 133, 298
——— R. M., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 154
——— W. S., Lt. . . . . 153d
Traill, C. B., Capt. . . . 137, 272
——— W. H., Capt. . . . 10, 37, 228
——— W. S., Capt. . . . 194, 366
Traise, W. J., Capt. . . . . 539
Tranchell, H. G., 2nd-Lt. 153k, 312
Travers, R. E., Maj. . . . 107, 437
Traynor, T. W., Asst. Surgn. . 490
Tree, H. B. leD., Lieut. . . 153, 414
Treeby, H. F., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 227
Tregay, F. J., Capt. . . . . 570
Tregear, F. C., Maj. . 22, 113, 326
——— V. F. W., Maj. . 113, 403
——— V. W., Maj.-Genl. Sir . . 66
Trelawny, L. C., Lt. . . . 149a, 376
Treloar, R. M., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 578
Trench, A. H. C., Lt. . . 195a, 196
——— C. F., Lt. . . . 153c, 200
——— D. le P., Lt. . . 174, 187
——— J. S., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 150
——— M. V. LeP., Capt. . . . 227
Trenchard, G. B. B., Lt. . 181, 189
——— O. H. B., Lt. 195a, 594
Trent, G. A., Capt. . . 5, 31, 238
Tresidder, A. G., Lt. . . . . 478
Trevor, A. C. H., Lt. . . 152, 334
——— A. H., Capt. . . . . 59a
——— A. P., Maj. . . 113, 59, a
——— C. W. A., 2nd-Lt. . . . 503
——— F. W., Surgn.-Genl. . 2, 6, 54a, 451
——— G. H., Col. . . . . 77
Trew, R. J. F., Lt. . . . . 195a
Tribe, C. W., Maj. . . . 103, 348
Tribhuwandatt Upadhya, Jemdr. 313
Trigg, B., Lt. . . . . 307
Trimble, J. B. O., Lt. . . 214, 571
Trimming, H. A., Capt. . . . 589
Tringham, A. M., Capt. . . . 202
Trisram, C. E., Maj. 10, 24, 113, 353
——— G. H., 2nd-Lt. . 176, 187
——— L. B. C., Lt.-Col. . . . 216
Trivedi, D. M., Hospl. Asst. . . 507
Trotter, E. G. S., Capt. . 41, 120, 400
——— G. R. A. J., Capt. 4, 123, 365
——— R. F., Lt.-Col. . . . . 80
Troup, R. S., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 548a
Trueman, H. J. H., Capt. 130, 354
Truman, C. M., Capt. . . . . 109
——— M. E., Sr. Nursing Sister 456b
Truter, A. W., Asst. Surgn. . . 427
Trutwein, P. St. C., Asst. Surgn. 427
Tryoell, A. S., Maj. . . . 512, 604a
——— B., Maj. . . . 97-98, 442
Tuck, A. N., Maj. . . . . 538
——— C. H. A., Lt. . . . 147, 435
Tucker, C., Sub-Condr. . . . . 529
——— E. F. G., Capt. . . . 469
——— H. B., Lt. . . . 150, 403
——— T. H. St. G., Capt. . 125, 602
——— W. H., Capt. . . . . 470
Tudor, H. H., Maj. . . . 172, 180
Tugwell, W. B. P., Lieut. 5, 139, 421

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Tulte, M. A., Col. . 56, 63b, 84, 85
Tulte-Dalton, E. G. T., Lieut. . 153a, 436
Tukaram-Bhogle, Jemdr. . . . 417
——— Jadhu, Jemdr. . . . . 428
——— Lakshman, Sr. Hospl. Asst. . . . . 506
Tuke, A. W., Capt. . . . . 419, 470
Tula Ram Joshi, Hospl. Asst. . 497
——— Rana, Jemdr. . . . 441a
——— Thapa, Subdr. . . . 440
Tullis, J. D., Lt. . . . . 218
——— W., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 218
Tulloch, C. A., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 156
——— D. F., Capt. . . . 178, 569
——— J. W. G., Maj.-Genl. 7, 15, 54, 62, 73
——— R. M. G., Capt. . . . . 238b
——— S. S. G., 2nd-Lt. . . . 547
Tulloh, G. S., Maj. . . . . 224
Tulsi Ram, Subdr.-Maj. . . . 425
——— Jemdr. . . . . 425
——— Gharti, Jemdr. . . . 433
Tul Sing Thapa, Jemdr. . . . 435
Tunnicliffe, C., Sr. Asst. Surgn 479
Tura-Baz Khan, Subdr.-Maj. . . 331
Turkington, W. H., *Hony.* Lt. . 71
Turnbull, A. L., Lieut. . . . . 534
——— B., Capt. . . . 137, 333
——— G. O., Capt. . . 126, 336
——— J. A., Capt. . . . . 455
——— P. S., Surgn.-Maj.-Genl. . 1
Turner, A. G. B., Maj. . . 102, 272
——— A. H., Col. . . . . 78
——— A. L. M., Col. 24, 42, 55a, 171
——— A. M., Capt. . . . . 162
——— C. A. W., Asst. Surgn. . 486
——— C. H., Capt. . . . . 455
——— C. W., Lt. . . . . 164
——— D., Sub.-Condr. . . . . 524
——— F. C., Maj. . . . . 548
——— F. G., Capt. . . . . 194
——— F. J., Capt. . . . . 455
——— F. T., Lt. . . . . 456
——— F. W. C., Maj. 100, 279, 439
——— G., Lt. . . . . 153f,
——— G. F., Lieut. 153i, 333
——— G. H., Col. 56a, 63b, 88
——— G. J., *Hony.* Lt. . . . 517
——— G. M., Sub-Condr. . . . 520
——— H. A., 2nd-Lt. . . 176, 187
——— H. B., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 170a
——— H. G., Capt. . . . . 219
——— H. G., Lt. . . . 149a, 409a
——— H. H., Capt. . . . 194, 594
——— H. H. F., Maj 6, 103, 20
——— H. L. C., Capt. . 119, 447
——— H. S., Lt. . . . 153d, 357
——— J., Lieut. . . . 153a, 416
——— J., Condr. . . . . 518
——— J. E., Lieut. . . . . 223
——— J. F., Capt. . . . 12, 19
——— J. G., Col. 56a, 63, 87, 255, 263
——— J. M., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 536
——— J. N., Asst. Surgn. . . . 484
——— J. T., Lt. . . . . 592
——— J. W., *Hony.* Capt. . . 513
——— P. A., Maj. . . . . 227
——— R. G., Maj. . . . . 466
——— R. V., Lieut. . . . . 245
——— W. A., Capt. . . . . 576
——— W. W., Asst. Surgn. . . 485
Turnor, C. E., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 167
——— H. B., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 170a
Turra Baz, Jemdr. . . . . 336
——— Khan, Subdr. . . . 360
Turton, A. N. M., Sub-Condr. 450f, 523
——— H. M., Capt. . . 16, 115, 423
Tweddell, H., Maj. . . . 102, 314
Tweedie, A. C., 2nd-Lt. . . . 565
——— F. F., Capt. . . . . 581
——— H. C., Capt. . . . . 243
——— J. L. F., 2nd-Lt. . . . 224
——— M., Col. . . . . 76
——— W., Maj.-Genl. . . . 72
Tweedy, R. P., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 235
Twells, T. W., Asst. Surgn. . . 485
Twiddy, G. W., Sub-Condr. . . 530
Twigg, E. F., Maj. . . . 102, 444
——— H. J. E., Capt. . . . . 469
——— R. H., Col. 57, 63c, 89, 256, 349
Twining, P. G., Maj. . 5, 192, 196

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, N. I. E., Lt. . . . . 174, 186
Twiss, A. M., Lieut. . . . 195a, 307
——— E. F., Capt. . . . . 214
——— E. K., Lieut. . . . 142, 320
——— H. W. F., Capt. 130, 132, 450c
——— J. H., Maj. . . . 112, 192
——— W. L. O., Capt. 53, 126, 446
Twist, E. F., Capt. . . . . 169a
Tydeman, E. J., *Hony.* Capt. . 516
Tye, J., Sub-Cond. . . . . 516
Tyers, I. E., Lieut. . . . . 521
Tylden-Pattenson, A. E., 2nd-Lt. 589
——— E. C., Capt. 194, 303
Tylee, J. M., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 170
Tyler, A., Sub-Condr. . . . . 523
——— A. E., Sub-Condr. . . . 450e
——— H. F. M., Lieut. . . . 583
——— R. E., Maj. . . . 178, 189
Tyndale, W. F., Capt. . . . . 455
Tyndall, H., Maj.-Genl. . . . 305
——— H. S., Capt. . . 4, 120, 351
——— J. W. H. D., Lt. . 151, 315
——— R., Capt. . . . . 345
——— W. W., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 537
Tyrie, D. A., Maj. . . . . 537
Tyrrell, A. C. L., Capt. . 40, 127, 283
——— C. H., Capt. . . 53, 137, 335
——— F. H., Lieut.-Genl. . 4, 67
——— J. F., Capt. . . . 43, 179
——— J. R. J., Capt. . . 472, 603
Tytler, H. C., Maj. . . 21, 100, 327
——— R. A. N., Maj. . . . . 247


## U


Uda, Jemdr. . . . . 354
Udam Singh, Subdr. . . . . 324
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . . 353
Udham Singh, Jemdr. . . . 339
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . 380
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . 291
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . 271
Udhav Sakha-Ram Shindge, Hospl. Asst. . . . . 507
Udho, Jemdr. . . . . 347
Udmi, Jemdr . . . . . 316
——— Ram, Subdr. . . . . 322
Ujagar Singh, Subdr. . . . . 360
Uma Rawat, Subdr. . . . . 419
Umai Rana, Subdr. . . . . 441a
Umar, *Hony* Capt. . . . . 101
——— Din, Subdr. . . . . 425
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . . 296
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . . 426
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . . 280
——— ——— Ressaidr. . . . . 295
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . . 334
Umdah Singh, *Hony.* Capt. . . 161
Umrao Bahadur, Jr. . . . . 280
——— Sing Rawat, Subdr. . . 350
Umraz, Khan, Subdr. . . . . 338
Unad Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 419
Underhill, G. E. C., Capt. . 138, 370
Underwood, A. W., *Hony.* Capt. . 514
——— ——— G. F., Capt. . 138, 274
——— ——— T. O., Col. . . . 76
Uniacke, J. B., Lt. . . . . 207
Unkar Chand, Jemdr. . . . . 348
——— ——— Singh, Subdr. . . . 330
Unkara, Subdr. . . . . 353
Unwin, G. B., Col. . 56a, 63c, 84, 255, 280
Upcher, E., Maj.-Genl. . . . 245
Upperton, J., Maj.-Genl. . . . 72
Upson, D., *Hony*, Lt. . . . 516
Upton, *Hon.* E. B. M. J., Lt. . 241
——— V. N., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 584
Urmston, H. N., Lieut. . 153g, 308
Urquhart, A. M., Lt. . . 43, 180
——— C., Condr. . . . . 527
——— D. McN., Capt. . . . 539
Urwin, J. J., Capt. . . 328, 470
Usborne, A. J., 2nd-Lt. . 176, 187
Usman Khan, Ressaidr. . . . 276
——— ——— Ressaidar . . . 284
——— Nawaz Khan, Sr. Hospl. Asst. . . . . 502
Ussher, B., Lt. . . . . 251
——— S., Lt. . . . . 147, 449

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Utam Singh, Subdr. . . . . 329
Uttam Singh, Hospl. Asst. . . 499
——————— Ressaidr. . . . 269
——————— Subdr. . . . . 30 *a*
——————— Jemdr. . . . 346
——————— Jemdr. . . . 344
——————— Jemdr. . . . 271
——————— Jemdr. . . . 358
Utterson, A. H., Maj.-Genl. . . 216
——— A. T. LeM., Lt. . . . 216
Utting, F. J., Condr. . . . . 518
Uzielli, T. J., Lt. . . . . 204

## V

Vahey, G. F., Sub-Condr. . . . 523
Vale, S. D., Condr. . . . . 4
Vallings, A., Col. . . . . 7
——— H. A., Maj. . . 105, 339
Vandeleur, C. B., Maj. . . . 223
——————— B. S., Lt.-Col. . . . 216
——— T. B., Capt. . . . . 216*a*
Vande Mergel, A. F., Revd. . . 519
Vander Gucht, G. T., Capt. . 51, 127, 262
——————— R. L., Maj. 110, 450*f*
Vanderhide, R. F., Asst. Surgn. . 491
Vanderkiste, F. W., Capt. . 179, 189
Vandyke, F. R., Condr. . . . 528
Van Geyzel, J. L., Lt.-Col. . 57*a*, 461
Vanneck, W. C. A., Lt. . . . 109*a*
Vanrenen, D. H., Capt. . . 44, 137
——————— G. B., Maj. . 21, 104, 326
——— L. F. E., 2nd-Lt. . . 559
Vans-Agnew, F., Maj. . 15, 177, 189
Vansittart, E., Col. . 55*a*, 63*a*, 83
Van Someren, L. W., Lt. . . . 541
——————— W. W., Capt. 123, 356, 600
Van Stranbenzee, A. W., Lt. 175, 186
Vardon, A. C., Asst. Surgn. . . 492
Varid, Jemdr. . . . . 389
Varyam Singh, Hospl. Asst. . . 497
Vassar Smith, C. M., Lieut. . . 239
Vaughan, E. G., Maj. . 22, 104, 450*a*
——————— H. B., Col. . 55*a*, 63*a*, 87, 256, 317
——————— H. R., Maj. . . . . 205
——————— H. R., 2nd-Lt. . . . 580
——————— J., Lt.-Col. . 59*a*, 165
——————— J. C. S., Maj. . . . 464
——————— J. H. L., 2nd-Lt. . . 220
——————— J. L., Genl., *Str* . . 70, 367
——————— L. R., Capt. . 40, 121, 415
——————— R. E., Maj. . 102, 450*a*
——————— R. F., 2nd-Lt. . . . 578
——————— R. R., Maj. . 41, 102, 612
——————— W. F. H., Capt. . . . 455
Vaughan-Sawyer, G. H., Capt. 610
Vaughan-William, A., Lt. . . . 519
Vaux, F. B., Lt. . . . 175, 187
Vazifdar, S. S., Lt. . . . 392, 478
Veale, C. J., Capt. . . . . 588
Veasey, H. C., Lt. . . . . 548
——— J. S., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 224*a*
Veerasawmy Naidu, Hospl. Asst. 504, 505
Venables, J. D., Lt. . . . . 220
Venkatacalapati, Subdr. . . . 371
Venkatachalam Naidu, Senr. Hospl. Asst. . . . . 502
Venkatachellum, Jemdr. . . . 371
Venkataramayya, V., Hospl. Asst. 505
Venkatanarasayya, Subdr. . . . 300
Venkatasami, Subdr. . . . . 372
——————— Subdr. . . . . 383
——————— Jemdr. . . . . 384
——————— Jemdr. . . . . 306
Venning, F. E. W., Lieut. . 141, 341, 600
Venour, W. E., Maj. . . . 99, 307
Venters, W. B., Capt. . . . . 505*b*
Ventris, E. F. V., Lt. . 181, 30*a*
——— F., Maj.-Genl. . . . . 23
Verney, L. M., Capt. . . . . 511
Vernon, H. A., Lieut. . . . . 241
——————— H. B., Lt. . . . 147, 337
——————— W. H., *Hony.* Lt. . . 220*a*
——————— O., Nursg. Sister . . . 457

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Vesey, O. E., *Hony.* Lt. . . . . 597*a*
Vetter, H. E., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 240
Vibart, E. D. H., Col. . . . . 75
Vibert, A. L., Lt. . . . . 581
Vicars, W., Sub.-Condr. . . . . 521
Vicary, E. S., Lt. . . . 153, 275
Vickers, A., Capt. . . . 130, 359
——— H., Maj. . . . . 99, 371
Victor, A. C., Asst. Surgn. . . . 492
——————— P., Senr. Asst. Surgn. . 480
Vigors, M. D., Lt. . . . 153*g*, 268
Villiers, A., Condr. . . . . 518
——————— A., Sub-Condr. . . . 521
——————— E. F., Capt. . . . 229, 550
——————— P. F., Lieut. . . . . 169*d*
Villiers-Stuart C. H., Capt. . 9, 23, 120, 365
——————— J. P., Capt. . 129, 364
——————— P., Capt. . . . . 206
——— ——— W D., Capt. 119, 439
Vinayak Rao, Jemdr. . . . . 417
Vincent, B., Maj. . . . . 165
——————— F. L., Maj. . . . 100, 295
——————— G. W., Asst. Surgn. . . 483
——————— H., Asst. Surgn. . . . 490
——————— H. A., Col. . . . . 79
——— ——— H. O., Maj. . . . 177, 189
——————— M. H., Lt. . . . 151, 343
——————— M. S., Hospl. Asst. . . . 505
——————— W. H. H., Maj. . . . 545
Vines, A., Sub-Condr. . . . . 526
——— C. E., Lt. . . . . 43, 180
Viney, P. E., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 216
Viaragnavalu, Jemdr. . . . . 391
Vishnu Palao, Jemdr. . . . . 405
Vishram Rao Chowan, Subdr. . 417
Visvasam, C., Hospl. Asst. . . . 503
Vital Chande, Jemdr. . . . . 418
Vithal Manadeo Satpute, Hospl. Asst. . . . . 508
Vivian, A. H., Lieut. . . . . 253
——— C. A., Capt. . . . 118, 325
Vizard, R. D., Col. . . 29, 55*a*, 212*a*
Vizrae, D. N., Hospl. Asst. . . 505
Voller, W., Sub-Condr. . . . . 522
Vonck, A. M. L., Lieut. . . . . 539
Von Bibra, F. H., Capt. . . . . 541
Von Stieglitz, F. L., 2nd-Lt. . . 250
Vores, C. H. S., Col. . 57, 171, 186
Vost, W., Lt.-Col. . . . 59, 403
Vousley, F., Condr. . . . . 529
Voyle, H. E., Lt.-Col. . . 59*a*, 225
Vroj, Lal Umed Ram Pandit, Hospl. Asst. . . . . 507
Vurdarajoo, *Hony.* Capt. . . . 161
Vyas, S. K. N., Hospl. Asst. . . 508
Vyasam Venkataramayya, Hospl. Asst. . . . . 504
Vyvyan, W. D., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 239
——————— W. G., Capt. . . . . 220

## W

Wace, D. C., Lt. . . . . 153*d*, 311
——— M., Lt. . . . . 151, 324
——— S. L., Capt. 37, 138, 234, 450*d*, 597*a*
Wachsel, C. H., Asst. Surgn. . . 484
Waddington, C. W., Capt. . . . 591
Wade, J., Sub-Condr. . . . . 522
——— J. M., Lt.-Col. . 18, 59, 192
——— T. S. H., Maj. . . . . 217
Wade-Brown, F. J., Maj. . . 31, 453
Wadeson, S. W. G., Col. . 56*a*, 63, 89, 255, 293
Wadhawa Singh, Subdr. . . . 298*b*
——————— Jemdr. . . . 329
——————— Hospl. Asst. . . 501*a*
Wadia, M. D., Lt. . . . 360, 478
Wadilal Mohan-Lal, Hospl. Asst. 507
Waghorn, W. D., Maj. 193, 595, 590
Wagstaff, C. M., Capt. 40, 195, 305
——————— L. C., Lt. . . 144, 312
Wahab, R. S., Lt. . . . 153*e*, 428
——————— Ali, Hospl. Asst. . . . 490
Wahid Ali, Hospl. Asst. . . . 495
——— Ali Khan, Subdr. . . . 312
Wahidyar Khan, Hospl. Asst. . 496
Wailes, H. F., Lt. . . . . 214
Wait, H. L., Revd. . . . . 579

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Wajid Ali Khan, Jemdr. . . . 290
Wake, E. St. A., Maj. . 33, 41, 95
——— G. R., Capt. . . . . 241
——— H. St. A., Maj. . 113, 415
Wakefield, E. F., Capt. . 130, 347
Wakeman, W. A. M., Asst. Surgn. 486
Walal Khan, Subdr.-Maj. . . . 424
Walden, G. H., *Hony.* Capt. . . 516
Waldegrave, F. S., Condr. . . . 529
Waldron, H. F. K., Col. . 37, 56*a*, 63*c*, 85, 255, 275
——————— J. G., Sub-Condr. 459*f*, 523
Wale, C. C. A., Asst. Surgn. . . 482
——— C. W., Asst. Surgn. . . . 491
Wales, Prince of, *H. R. H.*, G. F. E. A. . 1, 206, 220, 221, 250, 277, 284, 296, 297, 303, 324, 369, 430, 431
Walidad Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 401
——————— Jemdr. . . . 262
Wali-ud-din Khan, Lt. . . . 155*b*
Waliullah, Hospl. Asst. . . . 496
Wali Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 330
Wali Muhammad, *Hony.* Capt. 2, 161
——————— Jemdr. . . . 409*a*
——————— Jemdr. . . . 335
——————— Khan, Jemdr. 420
——————— Jemdr. . . . 277
——————— Shaikh Bhola, Hospl. Asst. 507
Walker, A. D., Capt. . 193, 309, 596
——— A. L., Maj. . . . 174, 178
——— A. M. E. H. T., Capt. 17, 41, 131, 333
——————— B. N., Sub-Condr. . . . 521
——————— C., Lt. . . . 145, 286
——————— C. E., Lt. . . . 175, 186
——————— C. R. S., Capt. . . . 536
——————— C. W. G., Lt. . . 30, 146, 347
——————— E. A., Capt. . . . 346, 472
——————— E. B., Asst. Surgn. . . . 491
——————— E. C., Lt. . . . 195*a*, 307
——————— E. J. H., Maj. . . . . 242*a*
——————— E. J. P. T., Lt. . 153*g*, 290
——————— F. H., Capt. . . . 243, 554
——————— F. S., Maj. . 30, 41, 111
——————— G. A. F., Maj. . . . . 542
——————— G. B., Lt. . . . 153*g*, 341
——————— H., Capt. . . . . 245*a*
——————— G. K., Maj. . 512, 558, 602
——————— G. L., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 592
——————— G. W., Genl. . . . . 197
——————— H. B., Lt.-Col. . . 59*a*, 228
——————— H. G., Maj. . . . 100, 412
——————— H. R. C., Lt. . . . 152, 335
——————— H. T., Capt. . . . 130, 288
——————— J., Lt.-Col. . . . . 554
——————— J. C., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 155
——————— J. G. D., Maj.-Genl. . . 67
——————— J. N., Col. . . . . 79
——————— J. N., Capt. . . . . 469
——————— K., P. 2nd-Lt. . . . . 154
——————— M., Maj. . . . 43, 177
——————— O. B., Capt. . . . . 170
——————— P. G., Col. . 56*a*, 63*b*, 86
——————— R. D., Lt. . . . . 545
——————— R. B., Condr. . . . . 520
——————— R. K. B., 2nd-Lt. . . . 221
——————— W., *Hony.* Lt. . . . 5
——————— W., Nursg. Sister . . . 457
——————— W. A. S., Capt. 40, 121, 357
——————— W. B., Capt. . . . 43, 179
——————— W. G., Lt.-Col. 58*a*, 64*a*, 97-98, 437
——————— W. H., Lieut. . . . . 512
——————— W. R., Maj. . . 105, 370
——————— W. S., Capt. . . . . 589
Wall, A. C., Capt. . . . 115, 445
——— E. W., Maj. . . . 100, 276
——— F., Maj. . . . . 435, 467
——————— R. H. B., Capt. . . 171, 188
Wallace, A., Brig.-Genl. 7, 29, 54*a*, 55*a*, 63, 82
——————— A. W. B., Capt. . . . 245
——————— C. H., Lt. . . . 175, 185
——————— C. W., Lt. . . . . 152, 332
——————— E. C. L., Capt. . . . 121, 340
——————— E. J., Sub-Condr. . . . 526
——————— J. T., Lt. . . . 175, 187
——————— R., Lt. . . . . 214
——————— R. E., Lt.-Genl. . . . 71
——————— W. R. P., Lt.-Col. . 59*a*, 224
Wallace-Dunlop, A., Maj. . 101, 333
Wallaston, A. H., 2nd-Lieut. . . 554
Waller, A. A. P., Capt. . . 115, 409

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Waller, A. G., Lt. . . 153h, 355
——— D., Sr. Asst. Surgn. . . 480
——— E., Maj. . 11, 20, 41, 97, 611
——— F. deW., Lt. . . 153h, 378
——— F. C., Capt. . . . 559
——— F. C. L., Maj. . 28, 100, 353
——— H. W. L., Lt. . 176, 186
——— J. D. H., Col. 56a, 171
——— J. E., Lt. . . 153c, 356
——— R. de W., Lt. . . 142, 411
——— R. H., Capt. . . 126, 348
——— R. J. R., Lt. . . 175, 186
——— R. S. deW., Lt. . 38, 180, 301
——— W. H., Rev. . . . . 574
Walling, A. T., Maj. . . 100, 315
Wallingford, W., Condr. . . . 518
Wallis, B. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . 216a
——— H. J. K., Capt. . . 130, 279
——— H. B., Major . . 106, 344
Walmsley, R., *Hony.* Capt. . . 514
Walpole, R. S. H., Lieut. . . . 253
Walsh, C. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . 250
——— E. H. C., Capt. . . . 534
——— E. W. P., 2nd-Lt. . . 580
——— J. C., Lt. . . . 175, 187
——— J. G. R., Maj. . . . 238a
——— J. W., *Hony.* Maj. . . . 553
——— M. P., Lt. . . . . 512
——— P., Sub-Condr. . . . 519
——— R., Condr. . . . . 526
——— R. H., Lt. . . . 175, 186
——— R. K., Capt. . . . . 218
Walshe, B. M., Nursing Sister . 456b
——— F. W. H., Capt. 9, 35, 172, 187
Walter, A. E., Capt. . . . . 469
——— B., Lt. . . . . 180, 188
——— E., Capt. . . . . 131, 450c
——— H., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 574
——— J. C., Lieut. . . . . 532
Walters, F. I., Capt. . . . . 579
——— H. F., Lt.-Col. 60, 65a, 94, 257, 424
——— L., *Hony.* Lt. . . . . 515
——— R., Condr. . . . . 520
——— W., Sub-Condr. . . . 524
Walton, C., Capt. . . . 195, 566
——— E. W., Col. . 57. 192, 595
——— G., Capt. . 114, 357, 560
——— H., Lt. . . . . 574
——— H. J., Maj. . . . . 468
——— L. B., Maj. . . 101, 330
——— R. C., Lt. . . . 153h, 446
——— W. C., Lt.-Col. . 26, 60a 65, 94, 257, 408
Walwyn, F. J., Capt. . . . . 220
Waman, D., Hospl. Asst. . . . 507
——— Hari Supekar, Hospl. Asst. . . . . 508
——— Ramkrishna Rajpathak, Hospl. Asst. . . . 508
Wanless-O'Gowan, R., Maj. . . 225
Wapshare, J. H., Lieut. . . . 580
——— R., Col. . 5, 56a, 63, 86
Warburton, H. G., 2nd-Lt. . . . 548
——— W. M., Capt. . 177, 187
Ward, A., Major . . . 106, 340
——— B. M., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 237
——— B. S., Lt. . . . . 146, 404
——— B. S., Lieut. . . . 175, 186
——— C. F., Lt. . . . 175, 187
——— C. H., Maj. . . . 110, 314
——— C. M., Lt. . . . . 590
——— E. L., Capt. . . . . 469
——— F. W., Maj.-Genl. . . . 183
——— G. A., Major . . . 96, 395
——— G. L. S., Maj. . . 111, 444
——— H. B., Lt. . . . . 249
——— H. C. S., Capt. . . 128, 261
——— L. E. S., Capt. . . . 236
——— O. C., Lieut. . . 52, 149, 424
——— T. E., Condr. . . . . 520
——— T. H., Capt. . . . . 542
——— T. M., Maj. . . . 99, 402
——— T. R. R., Col. . . 57, 213
——— W., Maj. . . . . 580
Warde, H. N., Maj. . . . 95, 600, 611
Wardell, A. F. G., Revd. . . . 606
——— C. G. V. M., Lt. . . 141, 331
——— G. F. E., Capt. 121, 450b, 450e
——— W. H., Maj. . . 110, 350
Warden, A. W., Maj. . . . 95, 287
——— H. F., Capt . . . . 202
——— L. H., Maj. . . . . 242
——— St. L. S., Comdr. . . . 599

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Warden, W. R., Lt. . . 153c, 389
Wardrop, A. E., Major. . 172, 186
Ware, F. C. W., Major 104, 602, 612
——— G. W. W., Lt. . . . 456
——— H., Capt. . . . . 539
Warlam Singh, Ressaidr. . . . 275
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . 356
Waring, A. H., Major. . . . 453
——— E. H., Capt. . . . 121, 385
——— J., Lt. . . . . 180, 188
Warlow, E. J., Revd. . . 559, 605
Warmington, W. T., Sub-Condr. 519
Warne, E. F., Lt. . . . . 552
Warneford, W. H. B., Lt. . . . 240
Warner, C. M. E., Asst. Surgn. . 490
——— C. T., 2nd-Lt. . . . 233
——— W., Sub-Condr. . . . 519
——— W. G. H., Asst. Surgn. . 489
Warrack, C. L., Nursing Sister . 456b
Warren, D., Maj. . . . 24, 202
——— F. H. G., 2nd Lt. . . . 548
——— J. F., 2nd-Lt. . . . 245
——— L. E., Capt. . . 173, 183
——— P. B., Lt.-Col. . 59, 65, 90, 256, 313
——— W. R., Lt. . . 174, 186
Warren-Codrington, H. O., Capt. 32, 41, 115
Warren-Swettenham, T. R. E. W., Capt. 314
Warriam Singh, Jemdr. . . . 396
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . 340
Warrington, A. F. G., Capt. . . 571
——— H. H. C. G., Maj.-Genl. 67
Warton, C. P. F., Lt. . . 141, 406
——— R. B., Lt . . . 175, 186
Warwick, T., Sub-Condr. . . . 519
Waryam Singh, Hospl. Asst. . . 501
——— ——— *Hony.* Capt. . . 161
——— ——— Hospl. Asst. . . 498
——— ——— Hospl. Asst. . . 501a
——— ——— Subdr. . . . 331
——— ——— Ressaidr. . . . 290
Wasan Singh, Jemdr. . . . 299
Wasawa Singh, Subdr. . . . 342
Washington, C. F. G., Maj. 172, 186
Wassan Singh, Jemdr. . . . 367
——— ——— Jemdr. . . . 356
Wassawa Singh, Subdr. . . . 356
Waterfield, A. C. M., Major .102, 270
——— B. C., Major . 106, 604a, 612
——— F. C., Capt. . 126, 356
Waterhouse, A. M., Sr. Nursing Sister . . . 4, 456b
——— J., Maj.-Genl. . . 73
Waters, C. L., Lt. . . . . 238a
——— E. E., Major . . . . 467
——— H. G., Capt. . . . . 542
——— J. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 559
——— R. S., Capt. . . 135, 351
Waterworth, G. F., Lt. . . . . 205
——— ——— T. L., Lt. . . . . 579
Wathen, F. B., Lt. . . . . 579
Watkin, F. E., 2nd-Lt. . . . 204a
Watkins, C. E., 2nd-Lt. . . . 576
——— ——— L. G., Lt.-Col. 11, 42, 60a, 177
Watkis, H. B. B., Maj.-Genl. 7, 14, 15, 542, 62, 74, 341
Watling, F. H., Maj. . . . 467
——— F. W., Maj. . . . 193, 359
——— G., Maj. . . . 103, 326
——— L. D., Capt. . . . 126, 450c
Watney, C. W., Capt. . . 138, 300
Watson, A., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 548
——— A. ..., Maj. . . . 101, 321
——— C. H., Maj. . . . 356, 468
——— C. R., 2nd-Lt. . . 153k, 338
——— C. S. M. C., Lt. 195a, 561, 595
——— D. P., Capt. . . . . 455a
——— E. V., Lt . . . 181, 188
——— G. E., B., Lt. . . 176, 186
——— G. H., Lt.-Col. . 16, 41, 57a, 64 82
——— G. N., 2nd-Lt. . . . 169b
——— H., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 150
——— H., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 582
——— H. D., Maj. . . . 97, 433
——— H. D., Lt. . . . 143, 335
——— H. R., Capt. . . . 127, 387
——— J., Genl. *Sir* . . . 70, 272
——— J., Lt. . . . . 136
——— J. H., Capt. 51, . . 123, 272
——— J. P., *Hony.* Lt. . . . 587

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Watson, J. W., Capt. . . 469, 597
——— L. A., Major . . 106, 375
——— L. P., Capt. . . . . 555
——— P. H., Sub-Condr. . . . 523
——— R. I., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 572
——— S. B., Capt. . 31, 119, 372
——— T. C., Maj. . . . . 193
——— T. E., Maj. . . . . 467
——— T. N., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 164
——— W. A., Col. . . 30, 56a, 63, 89, 255, 297, 603
——— W. L., Lt. . . . 405, 477
——— W. M., Capt. . . . . 589
——— W. M., Maj. . . . . 227
Watt, D. M., Capt. . 9, 15, 116, 434
——— P. F., Sr. Nursing Sister . 456b
——— R. E., Maj. . . . . 236
——— W. D. B., 2nd-Lt. . . . 537
Watts, A. H., Capt. . 16, 127, 450c, 450f
——— B., Capt. . . . . 454
——— C. N. Col. . . 8, 33, 55a
——— E. P., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 154
——— F. W., Lieut. . . . . 506
——— G. A. R., Capt. 117, 282, 450
——— H., *Hony.* Capt. . . . . 517
——— H., Capt. . . . . 475
——— H. P., Capt. . 28, 125, 450e
——— J. B., Lt. . . . 140, 314
——— N. H. L., Lt. . . 152, 397
Wauchope, A. G., Capt. . . . 235
Waugh, T. G. B., 2nd-Lt. . . . 560
Wavell J. D., 2nd-Lt. . . . 583
Wayman, W. L., Lt. . . 138, 417
Wazir Ali, Hospl. Asst. . . . 497
——— Ali Khan, *Hony.* Capt. . . 161
——— Beg, Ressaidr. . . . . 459g
——— Chand Risaldar . . . . 261
——— Risaldar . . . . . 298b
——— Khan, Subdr. . . . . 404
——— Jemdr. . . . . 292
——— Singh, Subdr. . . . . 331
Wazira, Subdr. . . . . 337
Wearing, F. A., *Hony.* Capt. . . 535
Weatherbe, W., Lt. . . . 175, 186
Weatherdon, G. E. R., Lt. . . . 551
Weaver, H., Lt. . . 150, 409, 416
Webb, A. B. H., Lt. . . 153f, 439
——— A. E., Major . . 16, 104, 450a
——— A. W. T., 2nd Lt. . . . 155
——— E. C., Capt. . . . . 44, 512
——— E. J., Lt. . . . . 535
——— E. J., Lt. . . . . 552
——— G., Condr. . . . 450e, 525
——— G. A., Lt. . . . . 535
——— G. E., Maj. . . . . 504
——— H. G. S., Capt. . . 332, 473
——— J., Sub-Condr. . . . . 529
——— M. B., Capt. . . . 237a, 450c
——— R. E., Capt. . . . . 244
——— S. N. C., Lt. . . . . 221
——— W. A., *Hony.* Maj. . . . 225
——— W. F. R., Lt. . . 52, 140, 332
Webb-Bowen, H. I., Lt. . . . 38, 220
Webber, H. A. W., Lt. . . 174, 180
——— M. R. H., Capt. . . 125, 262
——— N. W., Capt. . . 195, 307
Webster, C. D., Capt. . . 134, 340
——— C. G., Maj. . . . . 467
——— J. W., Condr. . . . . 520
——— T., Lt.-Col. . 60a, 65, 93
——— T. E., Lt.-Genl. . . . 71
Wedderspoon, J., Lt.-Col. . . . 535
Wedgwood, G. H., Capt. . . . 244
Weeding, T., Lt. . . . . 202
Weedon, F. F., Maj. . . . 19, 193
Weekes, H. E., Capt. . . . 136, 449
Weekes, R. F. J., Capt. . . . 576
Weinholt, E. A., Lieut. . . . 162
Weinman, C. F., Capt. . . . 469
Weir, A. V., Major . . . . 248
——— D. L., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 216
——— J. C., Maj. . . . 20, 453
——— J. L. R., Lieut. 141, 204, 602
——— J. M., Esq. . . . . 50
——— P. A., Col. . . 55a, 459, 603
——— R. R., Lieut.-Col. . . 57a, 461
Welby, C. E., Capt. . . . . 556
——— G. E. E., Capt. . . . . 221
Welch, F. E., Lt. . . . 153d, 413
——— H. C., Lt. . . . . 511
Welchman, E. T., Lieut. . . . 213
——— ——— E. W. St. G., Col. 55, 63a, 81
——— ——— J. C. St. G., 2nd-Lt. . 155

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Welchman, R. H., Revd. | 607 |
| Weldon, E. S., Capt. | 232 |
| ——— F., Col. | 76 |
| Wellborne, C. deM., Lt. | 148, 418, 600 |
| Weller, G. H., Condr. | 304, 526 |
| ——— H. P., 2nd-Lt. | 541 |
| Wellesley, F. H. B., Lt. | 227 |
| Wells, A. G., Lt. | 456*a* |
| ——— C. A., Asst. Surgn. | 490 |
| ——— C. E., 2nd Lt. | 226 |
| ——— F. W. A., Lieut. | 141, 316, 600 |
| ——— N. S., Capt. | 471 |
| ——— R. P., Lt. | 170 |
| ——— R. T., Capt. | 475 |
| ——— S. H., Sub-Condr. | 528 |
| ——— T. R., Lt. | 153*h*, 343 |
| ——— W. T. J., *Hony.* Lt. | 162 |
| Welman, H. B., Maj. | 251 |
| ——— N. Y. L., 2nd-Lt. | 240 |
| ——— W. H. L. J., Lt. | 153*f*, 337 |
| Wemyss, D. G., Lt.-Col. | 201, 602 |
| ——— H. M., Maj.-Genl. | 72 |
| Wentworth, T. L., 2nd-Lt. | 579 |
| Were, H. H., Major | 225 |
| Wernicke, F. P., Capt. | 337, 476 |
| Wernigg, A. C., Lt. | 565 |
| West, A., Maj. | 555 |
| ——— A. H. D., Capt. | 173, 186 |
| ——— G. F., 2nd-Lt. | 577 |
| ——— H. C., Lt. | 175, 186 |
| ——— J., Sub-Condr. | 450*c*, 525 |
| Westcott, F., Revd. | 545 |
| ——— G. A., Sergt.-Maj. | 530 |
| ——— G. H., Revd. | 548 |
| ——— S., Lt.-Col. | 27, 57*a*, 452 |
| Western, B. C. M., 2nd-Lt. | 225 |
| ——— C. E. M., Lt. | 153*d*, 295 |
| ——— C. M. T., Lt. | 146, 429 |
| Westlake, A. P., Col. | 56, 63*a*, 83 |
| Westmacott, R., Lt. | 530 |
| ——— R., Maj.-Genl. *Sir* | 73, 428 |
| ——— T. H., Capt. | 536 |
| Westmorland, C. H., Br.-Genl. | 7, 26, 54*a*, 55, 63, 85 |
| ——— P. T., Maj. | 19, 205 |
| Weston, A. T., Esq. | 43, 50 |
| ——— E., *Hony.* Lt.-Col. | 552 |
| ——— G. E., Col. | 67 |
| ——— G. O., Sr. Asst. Surgn. | 481 |
| ——— H. L., Condr. | 520 |
| ——— W. V., Capt. | 535 |
| Westrap, A. E., Asst. Surgn. | 490 |
| Westropp, A. S. A., Capt. | 590 |
| ——— F. M., Maj. | 193, 596 |
| ——— G. R. C., Col. | 31, 56*a*, 63*b*, 84, 450*a* |
| ——— G. R. C., Maj.-Genl. | 72 |
| Westwood, J. D., Lt. | 554 |
| Wetherall, F. G. B., 2nd-Lt. | 153*k*, 427 |
| ——— G. A. C., Lieut. | 150, 200 |
| ——— H. E. deR. 2nd-Lt. | 224 |
| ——— W. A., Col. | 79 |
| Wethered, J. R., Capt. | 40, 224 |
| Wetherell, E. W., Lt. | 577 |
| ——— M. C., Capt. | 455 |
| Whaley, A. B. B., Capt. | 542 |
| ——— T. N., Lt. | 205 |
| Whalley, P. R., Capt. | 224*a* |
| Whatford, G. L., Capt. | 136, 374 |
| Wheatley, A. H. S., Lt. | 153*g*, 265 |
| Wheatley, G. E. P., Capt. | 121, 285 |
| ——— H. S., Col. | 80 |
| ——— P., Maj. | 172, 188 |
| ——— W. P. R., Lt. | 240, 450 |
| Wheeler, E. S., Lieut. | 149*a*, 347 |
| ——— G., Lt.-Genl. | 71 |
| ——— G. C., Capt. | 133, 447 |
| ——— G. G. M., Capt. | 118, 266, 450*g* |
| ——— H. T., Revd. | 606 |
| ——— J. B., 2nd-Lt. | 170 |
| ——— J. C. M., Maj. | 110, 390 |
| ——— P., Maj.-Genl. | 96 |
| Wheen, J., Lieut. | 207 |
| Wheler, C. S., Col. | 80 |
| Whiffin, H. E., Lt.-Col. | 60, 65, 94, 255, 272 |
| Whigham, G. C., 2nd-Lt. | 572 |
| ——— J. C., Capt. | 218 |
| Whish, J. G., Capt. | 227, 535 |
| Whistler, A. E., Col. | 55*a*, 63*a*, 83 |
| Whitaker, C. L. D. H., Capt. | 17, 138, 328 |
| Whitaker, H., Lieut. | 253 |
| ——— N. R., Lt. | 213 |
| ——— S. S., Lt. | 153*b*, 443 |
| Whitamore, V. N., Capt. | 406, 475 |
| Whitbread, F. G., Asst. Surgn. | 491 |
| ——— S. S., 2nd-Lt. | 225 |
| Whitby, H. F., Capt. | 133, 278 |
| ——— N. I., 2nd-Lt. | 238*b* |
| Whitchurch, L. S., Capt. | 52, 131, 280 |
| ——— R. H. S., Capt. | 45, 134, 401 |
| Whitcombe, E. G. R., Maj. | 417, 465 |
| White, A. A. W., Asst. Surgn. | 485 |
| ——— A. D., Capt. | 320, 475 |
| ——— A. E., Sub.-Condr. | 521 |
| ——— A. G., Lt. | 153*a*, 426 |
| ——— A. W., Capt. | 137, 418 |
| ——— C. F., Capt. | 455 |
| ——— C. J., Capt. | 123, 362 |
| ——— C. E., 2nd-Lt. | 581 |
| ——— D. E. R., Asst. Surgn. | 488 |
| ——— E. D., Asst. Surgn. | 488 |
| ——— F. N., Capt. | 473 |
| ——— F. P. L., Col. | 80 |
| ——— G. E., Condr. | 450*e*, 522 |
| ——— *Sir* G. S. Fld. Marshal | 247 |
| ——— G. S., 2nd-Lt. | 576 |
| ——— H. G. N., Capt. | 551 |
| ——— H. G. N., 2nd-Lt. | 156 |
| ——— H. H. R., Capt. | 241 |
| ——— H. P. M., Capt. | 124, 450*e* |
| ——— H. T., Hon. Col. *Sir*, | 569, 571, 572, 574, 599 |
| ——— J. H., Capt. | 541 |
| ——— J. R., Capt. | 195, 305 |
| ——— K. W. E., Asst. Surgn. | 491 |
| ——— L. A., Nursing Sister | 457 |
| ——— L. W., 2nd-Lt. | 162 |
| ——— M. F., Capt. | 475 |
| ——— O. M. B., 2nd-Lt. | 571 |
| ——— O. W. Lieut. | 232 |
| ——— P. G., Lt. | 240 |
| ——— R. F., Lt. | 237 |
| ——— R. K., Capt. | 475 |
| ——— R. P., 2nd-Lt. | 576 |
| ——— W. E., Maj. | 104, 313 |
| ——— W. E., Revd. | 563 |
| ——— W. G., Revd. | 571 |
| ——— W. H., Capt. | 216*a* |
| ——— W. T., Asst. Surgn. | 483 |
| ——— W. W., Lt.-Col. | 59*a*, 263, 463 |
| Whitehead, C. H. T., Lt. | 141, 365 |
| ——— H., Bt. Revd. | 607 |
| ——— J., Capt. | 131, 311 |
| ——— J. H., Maj. | 106, 398 |
| ——— R. C., Maj.-Genl. | 238 |
| Whitenstone, C. W. H., Maj. | 12, 453 |
| Whitley, A. H., Asst. Surgn. | 485 |
| Whitlock, C. J. T., Col. | 77 |
| Whitmore, A., Capt. | 474 |
| Whitney, Coates, H., 2nd-Lt. | 571 |
| Whittaker, J., Sub-Condr. | 527 |
| ——— T., Condr. | 522 |
| Whittall, F. V., Col. | 56*a*, 63*a*, 87, 257, 400 |
| ——— G. E., Lt. | 236 |
| Whittell, H. M., Lt. | 153*b* 365 |
| Whittenbury, J. H., Asst. Surgn. | 482 |
| Whitting, E. LeG., Lieut. | 180, 300 |
| Whittington, F., *Hony.* Capt. | 516 |
| Whittle, A. St. J. S., Asst. Surgn. | 492 |
| ——— C. H. S., Lt. | 170 |
| ——— E. C., *Hony.* Lt. | 24 |
| Whittles, C. L., Lt. | 535 |
| Whitty, N. I., Lt. | 238*b* |
| Whitwell, H. W., Lieut. | 149*a*, 323 |
| Whitworth, A., Lieut. | 593 |
| ——— T. S., Lt. | 144, 378, 667 |
| Whyte, C. W. F., Col. | 57*a*, 63*a*, 85, 257, 418 |
| ——— J. F., Maj. | 96, 597*a*, 611 |
| Whytehead, H. S. A., Lt. | 142, 441, 667 |
| Wickham, H. F., Capt. | 162 |
| ——— J. D. D., Lt. | 209 |
| ——— W. J. R., Col. | 25, 55, 63, 86, 450*a* |
| Wickins, W. J., Revd. | 605 |
| Wicks, H. W. C., Capt. | 246 |
| Widdicombe, F. S., Maj. | 99, 416 |
| ——— G. T., Maj. | 100, 446 |
| Widdringhton, B. F., Capt. | 241 |
| Wight, R. R. D. Lt. | 237 |
| Wight-boycott, W. R. B., Capt. | 541 |
| Wightwick, H. M., Lt. | 153*f*, 331 |
| Wigley, A. R., Lt. | 229 |
| Wigley, F. G. M., Lt. | 232 |
| ——— P. J. R. 2nd-Lt. | 204 |
| Wigmore, H., Sub.-Condr. | 510 |
| Wigney, C. W., Capt. | 19 |
| Wigram, C., Maj. | 55, 119, 277 |
| ——— K., Capt. | 102 433 |
| Wikeley, J. M., Maj. | 102, 276 |
| Wilayat, Khan, Subdr. | 423 |
| Wilby, M., 2nd-Lt. | 577 |
| Wilcox, H. B. F., Lieut. | 145 396, 600 |
| ——— J. T. C., Lt. | 153*d*, 350 |
| ——— L. H., Lt. | 153*a*, 276 |
| ——— R. P., Lieut. | 571 |
| Wildblood, E. H., Capt. | 251, 547 |
| Wildes, C. S. D., Capt. | 19, 122, 450*c* |
| Wildman, A. H., 2nd-Lt. | 155*a* |
| ——— E. A., Lady Supdt. | 456*b* |
| Wiley, W., Capt. | 455 |
| Wilford, A. L., Capt. | 137, 315 |
| ——— E. E., Capt. | 123, 288, 600 |
| Wilkes, G. S., Caput. | 43, 179 |
| Wilkin, W. H. | 237*a* |
| Wilkins, E. G, R., Lt.-Col. | 60*a*, 65*a*, 94, 257, 416 |
| ——— F. L., Lt. | 578 |
| ——— W. H., Col. | 77 |
| Wilkinon, A. C., Capt. | 178, 188 |
| Wilkinson, C. R., Capt. | 12, 124, 361 |
| ——— C. R., Capt. | 571 |
| ——— C. W., Maj. | 193, 596 |
| ——— E., Maj. | 465 |
| ——— F. G., Lt.-Genl. | 236 |
| ——— G. H. Capt. | 233, 450*c* |
| ——— H. L. S., Lt. | 554 |
| ——— H. R. H., Maj. | 590 |
| ——— J. E., *Hony.* Lt. | 517 |
| ——— J. S., Lt. | 237*a* |
| ——— T. O., Lieut. | 148, 396 |
| Will, D. A. E., Capt. | 45, 119, |
| ——— N. G. H., Lt. | 219 |
| Willan, R. H., Leutt. | 241 |
| Willans, J. F., 2nd-Lieut. | 156 |
| ——— T. J., Capt. | 119, 368 |
| Willcocks, J., Lt.-Genl. *Sir* | 7, 12, 54 |
| ——— J., Lt.-Col. | 573 |
| ——— R. D., Capt. | 382, 472 |
| Willes, H. J., Asst. Surgn. | 487 |
| ——— W. F. G., Lt. | 232 |
| Willey, E., 2nd-Lt. | 582 |
| Williams, A. A., Ven'ble | 576 |
| ——— A. B. C., Lt.-Col. | 12, 59, 65, 90, 450*a* |
| ——— A. E., Lt. | 221 |
| ——— A. E., 2nd-Lt. | 589 |
| ——— A. F. C., Capt. | 40, 123, 289 |
| ——— A. H., 2nd-Lt. | 155*a* |
| ——— A. H., *Hony. Capt.* | 513 |
| ——— A. H., Lt.-Col. | 60*a*, 65*a*, 94, 257, 396 |
| ——— A. S., Capt. | 456 |
| ——— C. E., Maj. | 467 |
| ——— C. H., Sub-Condr. | 525 |
| ——— C. J., Asst. Surgn. | 484 |
| ——— C. R., Lt. | 252 |
| ——— C. R., Capt. | 252 |
| ——— D. W., Lt.-Genl. | 67, 391 |
| ——— E. H. W., Capt. | 168 |
| ——— F. H., 2nd-Lt. | 576 |
| ——— F. I., Condr. | 518 |
| ——— F. T., Capt. | 238 |
| ——— G., Condr. | 520 |
| ——— G., Col. | 20, 56, 191 |
| ——— G. A., Col. | 45, 55*a*, 63*a*, 82 |
| ——— G. R. K., Capt. | 122, 600 |
| ——— H. A., Capt. | 470 |
| ——— H. J., Maj. | 162 |
| ——— H. M., Lt. | 512 |
| ——— H. R., Lt. | 153*a*, 448 |
| ——— I. P. C., 2nd-Lt. | 539 |
| ——— J., Condr. | 527 |
| ——— J. E. H., Revd. | 606 |
| ——— J. G., Asst. Surgn. | 483 |
| ——— L. G., Lieut. | 139, 264, 604*a* |
| ——— L. H., Maj.-Genl. | 72 |
| ——— O. deL., Capt. | 220 |
| ——— R. C. B., Lieut. | 144, 345, 599 |
| ——— R. M., Lieut. | 244 |
| ——— S., Lieut. | 153, 430 |
| ——— S. E. S., 2nd-Lieut. | 561 |
| ——— S. M. J., 2nd-Lieut. | 581 |
| ——— S. P., Lt. | 153*f*, 360 |
| ——— T. S. B., Capt. | 472, 597*a* |
| ——— V. P. B., Lt. | 141, 263 |

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Williams, W., Condr. . . . . 522
——— W., Sub-Condr. . . . . 519
——— W. deL., Maj. . . 8, 38
——— W. E. R., Lt. . 412, 477
——— W. P. G., Lt. . 320, 471
Williamson, A. G., Lieut. . 148, 266
——— C. V. W., Col. 14, 55, 62, 82, 450n
——— J., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 548
——— J., Sr. Hospl. Asst. . 502
——— M., Maj. . . . 102, 331
——— O. C., Maj. . . 177, 302a
Willis, C. F., Col. . . 2, 27, 57, 459
——— E. H., Major . . 172, 188
——— E. S. C., Capt. . . 130, 367
——— E. V., Lt. . . . 153a, 319
——— G. C. W., Lt. . . . 140, 289
——— G. H., Capt. . . . 195, 597a
——— H. J., Capt. . . . 129, 287
——— J. A., Condr. . . . . 522
——— J. L. N., Col. . . . . 77
——— R. E., Capt. . . . . 217
——— S. G. R., Capt. . . 173, 188
Willmore, W. S., Capt. . . . 469
Willoughby, D. V., Capt. . 138, 311
——— J. F., Maj.-Genl. . 291
——— J. G., Lt. . . . 153, 291
——— M. E., Lt.-Col, 53, 60a, 95, 261
——— M. G. P., 2nd-Lt. . 170n
——— M. W., Lt.-Genl. . 91
Willoughby-Osborne, A. deV., Maj. 233
Wills, E. V., Lt. . . . . 153d
Wilmer, H. G., Capt. . . 130, 324
——— H. F. M. W., 2nd-Lt. . . 201
——— J. R., Col . . . . . 78
Wilsey, F., Sub-Condr. . . 450f, 524
——— H. G. G. W., *Hony.* Capt. 517
——— H. W., *Hony.* Capt. . . 514
Wilson, A., Condr. . . . . 520
——— A. H., Capt. . . . . 214
——— A. H. M., Lieut. . 153e, 271
——— A. J., Capt. . . . . 538
——— A. T., Lieut. . 150, 342, 597a
——— A. W., Capt. . . . . 309
——— B. T., Lt. . . . . 196
——— C. B., Lt. . . . . 168
——— C. E., Lt.-Col. . . 594, 245
——— C. E., Capt. . . . . 202
——— C. H. L. F., Lt.-Col. 14, 42, 58, 171
——— C. W., Capt. . . . . 512
——— D. D., Capt. . . . 131, 276
——— D. G., Capt. . . 131, 327, 604a
——— D. W., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 587
——— E. H., Col. . . . . 79
——— E. R., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 220
——— E. R. C., Lieut . . 181, 189
——— F. A., Col. . . . . 78
——— F. A., Maj. . . . . 193
——— F. E., Capt. . . 343, 473, 604a
——— F. H., Lt. . . . . 576
——— F. T. F., 2nd-Lt. . . . 580
——— F. W., Major . . . 18, 511
——— G., Lt.-Col. . . . 58, 452
——— G., *Hony.* Lt. . . . . 204
——— G. E. H., Capt. . . 128, 314
——— G. J., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 505b
——— H. A., Capt. . . . . 250
——— H. F. M., Col. . . 9, 31, 55a
——— H. M., Lt. . . . 153g, 334
——— H. R., 2nd-Lieut. . 153f, 416
——— H. T., Capt. . . . . 455a
——— J. A., Major . . . 104, 444
——— J. A. M., Maj. . . . . 534
——— J. G., Lt. . . . 153e, 356
——— J. H., Lieut. . . . . 572
——— J. H. B., Capt. . . . 17, 227
——— J. H. G., Capt. . . 138, 407
——— J. S., 2nd-Lieut. . . . 57
——— J. S. B., Nursing Sister 457
——— J. W., Sub-Condr. . . . 527
——— L. M., Capt. . . 173, 186
——— M. O., Lt. . . . . 456
——— M. R. H., Lt.-Col. 4, 60a, 160
——— N. M., Lt. . . . . 220
——— N. M., Capt. . . . . 475
——— P. N. W., Lt. . . . . 206
——— R. C., Lt. . . . 144, 416
——— R. E., Lt. . . . 181, 302
——— R. H., Lt. . . . 153h, 388
——— R. F., Maj. . . . . 467
——— T., Sub.-Condr. . . . . 522
——— T. A. A., Lt. . 63a, 140, 263

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Wilson, T. K., Lt. . . . 153b, 272
——— V. S. F., Lt. . . . . 584
——— W. A., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 558
——— W. B., Capt. . . . . 584
——— W. C. F. A., 2nd-Lt. . . 155a
——— W. H., Col. . . . . 76
——— W. H. D., Lt. . . 149, 311
——— W. K. P., Lt. . . 149a, 340
Wilson-Fitzgerald, F. W., 2nd-Lt. 164
Wilson-Johnston, W. E., Capt. 128, 346
Wimberley, C. N. C., Maj. 325, 464
——— F. G. A., Capt. 29, 41, 114
Winckler, C. P., 2nd-Lt. . . . 572
Winckley, C. R. T., Revd. . . 605
Windeler, W. T., 2nd-Lt. . . 155
Windham, C. J., Maj. 101, 597a, 612
Windross, M., Senr. Asst. Surgn. 479
Windsor, F. N., Major . . . 467
Wingate, A. W. S., Col. 57, 63e, 92, 255, 273
——— B. F., Capt. . . . . 458
——— G., Col. . . . 55, 63, 80
——— G. H. F., Capt. . . . 201
——— T. O., Col. . . . . 78
Wingfield, *Hon.* M. A., Lt. . . 253
Winmill, G., Maj. . . . . 561
Winning, R. G., Lieut. . . . 560
Winser, A. E., Maj. . . . . 453
——— C. B. P., Lt. . . . . 233
Winsloe, A. E., Maj. . . . 25, 193
——— H. E., Capt. . . 13, 194
Winson, W., Maj.-Genl. . . . 328
Winter, C. B., Maj. . . 4, 110, 414
——— H. E., Maj. . . . . 453
——— J., Sub-Condr. . . . 8, 521
——— O. del E., Capt. . . 173, 186
——— T. B., Lt.-Col. . 19, 58, 452
Winterscale, C. F. B., Lt. . . 239
Wintle, E. DeV., Maj. . . . 95, 287
——— Fitz H., Major . 99, 392
Wintour, E., Maj. . . . 103, 386
Wise, A. D., Lieut. . . . 150, 285
——— D., Capt. . . . . 252
——— P. K., Lt. . . . 153b, 191
Wiseham, W. R. K., Asst. Surgn. 487
Witham, E. W., Surgn. Lt. . . 504
Withers, A. R., Capt. . 135, 275, 600
——— C. McD., Capt. . 124, 312
——— H. H., Lt. . . . . 233
——— S. H., Maj. . . . . 453
Wodehouse, A. P., Lt. 144, 422, 599
——— E. C. F., Maj. . . . 224a
——— F. W., Maj. 100, 598, 612
——— *Sir* J. H., Lt.-Genl. 7, 11, 171, 537
Wodhu Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 493
Woledge, A. A., Maj. . . . 35, 245a
——— A. H., 2nd.-Lt. . . . 554
——— H. W., Condr. . 446, 524
Wolley, H. S. L., Lieut. . 147, 365
Wolley-Dod, O. C., Lt.-Col. 59a, 237a
Wolseley, *Visct.* Fld. Marshal. . 216a
Wood, A. G. N., Capt. . . . . 237
——— A. W., Capt. . . . . 156
——— A. W., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 500a
——— C., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 564
——— C. E., Maj. . . . 101, 327
——— D., Capt. . . . . 253
——— E. Fitz G. M., Maj. . . . 164
——— E. J. M., Maj. . 5, 100, 404
——— F. J., Lt. . . . . 560
——— F. E., Capt. . . . . 535
——— G. B. G., Lt. . . . . 217
——— H., Capt. . . . 194, 594
——— H. A., Capt. . . . . 542
——— H. C., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 582
——— H. O. B., Capt. . . 135, 318
——— H. S., Maj. . . . . 465
——— J. H., Sub-Condr. . . . 521
——— J. L., Lt. . . . . 456
——— J. N. P., Capt. . . . . 109
——— L. I., Maj. . . . . 228
——— P., Lt. . . . . 140, 394
——— R., Capt. . . . . 504
——— R., Lt.-Col. . . . . 563
——— R., Lt. . . . . 205
——— R. B., Lt. . . . . 109
——— R. B. M., Lt. . 138, 442, 600
——— S. C. G., Capt. . . . 591
——— S. G., Asst. Surgn. . . . 493
——— T. L., Lt. . . . . 450o
——— V., *Hony.* Lieut.-Col. . . 505b
——— W. A., Capt. . . . . 511

NAMES AND RANK. Page

Wood, W. M. P., Capt. 39, 115, 598, 612
Woodbridge, C. F., Sub.-Condr., 450e, 523
Woodcock, E. E., Capt. . . 125, 314
——— W. C. M., Lt.-Col, 60a 65a, 95, 256, 345
——— W. J., Capt. . . . . 217
Woodgate, L. S., 2nd-Lt . . . . 204
Woodham, J. F., Capt. . . 126, 382
——— L., *Hony.* Lt. . . . . 207
Woodhouse, C. G., Capt. 24, 122, 426
——— F. S., Lt. . 153e, 446
——— H., Col. . . . . 66
——— H. L., Lt. . . . . 196
——— J. D. F., Capt. . . . 169b
——— P. St. J. R., Lt. 143, 338, 458d
Woodruffe, J. S., Capt. . . . 229
Woods, A. E., Lt.-Col. . 92, 601, 611
——— C. R. S., Capt. . . . . 233
——— G. G., Maj. . . . 42, 178
——— H. K., Capt. . . . . 233
——— J., Capt. . . . 362, 472
——— J. T., Lt. . . . . 582
——— O., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 555
——— O., Esq. . . . . 50
——— V., Col. . . . . 505b
Woodsell, J. W., Asst. Surgn. . . 491
Woodside, A. McB., Lieut. . 174, 186
Woodward, C. F., Capt. . . 122, 363
——— C. P., Capt. 20, 41, 137, 352
——— E. S., Lt. . . . . 207
——— J. A. H., Lt.-Col. 30, 59, 65, 92, 94, 256, 347
——— R. F., Lieut. . 151, 430
Woodwright, W. H. E., Lt.-Col. 59a, 463
Woodyatt, N. G., Lt.-Col. . 59, 65e, 92, 257, 443
Woolbert, H. R., Lt.-Col. 58a, 355, 402, 592, 604a
Wooldridge, H. C., Maj 9, 33, 111, 412
——— W. H., Maj. . 104, 426
Woolicombe, C. L., Maj.-Genl. 7, 19, 54a
Woolley, J. M., Major . 468, 597a
Woolner, A. C., Capt. . . . . 559
Woon, J. B., Maj.-Genl. 54, 61, 73
Wootten, R. M., 2nd-Lt. . . . 165
Worcester, E., Sub-Condr. . . . 529
Wordsworth, R. G., Lt. . . 181, 189
Worgan, R. B., Capt. . . . 134, 279
Worledge, J. F., Col., . 55, 63a, 81
Wormald, F., Maj. . . . . 169
Worrall, S. H., Lt. . . . . 228
Worsley, C. F. M., Capt. 126, 127, 280
Woulfe Flanagan, R. J., Maj. . 238b
Wrafter, E. W. S., *Hony.* Capt. 553
Wrangham, D. G., Lt. . . . . 214
Wratislaw, J. M. B., Capt. . . 250
Wredden, J. L., Asst. Surgn. . . 486
Wreford-Brown, C. W., Capt. . 204
Wren, M. F., Lt. . . . . 562
——— P., Lt. . . . . 593
Wrench, T. W., Lt. . . . . 561
Wright, A. H., Revd. . . . . 554
——— A. O. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . 248
——— A. F., Lieut. . . . . 478
——— A. St. J., 2nd-Lt. . . . 237
——— C. H. B., Capt. . 126, 370
——— C. V. E., Major . . . 221
——— E. G., Maj. . . 97, 98, 320
——— E. H., Maj. . . . . 465
——— E. L., Lt.-Col. . . 58a, 64, 84
——— G. A. A., Revd. . 582, 607
——— G. D., Lt. . . . 138, 403
——— G. T., Lt. . . . . 559
——— H. C., Col. . . . . 76
——— H. N., Maj. . . . . 553
——— H. S. N., Capt. . 450e, 450
——— J., *Hony.* Lt. . . . . 237a
——— J., Sub.-Condr. . . . 529
——— J. J., Revd. . . . . 608
——— J., McC., Capt. . . . 556
——— R., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 551
——— R., Sub-Condr. . . . 523
——— R. D., 2nd-Lt. . . . 155
——— R. E., Lieut. . . 397, 477
——— S., Lieut. . . . . 581
——— *Sir* T., Genl. . . . . 70
——— W. B., Lt.-Col. . . . . 579
——— W. D., Capt. . . 267, 475
——— W. O., Capt. . . . . 575
——— W. T., Maj. . . . . 559

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Wroughton, A. C., Lt. | 233 |
| ——— W. N., Col. | 76 |
| Wurriam Singh, Ressaidr. | 251 |
| Wyatt, A. F., Capt. | 547 |
| ——— E. R. C., Capt. | 129, 409*a* |
| ——— F. O., Capt. | 179, 188 |
| ——— H. G., Lt. | 559 |
| Wybrants, S. R., Capt. | 169*b* |
| Wylde, L. F. G. S., Capt. | 45, 127 |
| Wylie, M., Lieut. | 146, 437 |
| Wyllie, A., Lt. | 218 |
| ——— G. G. E., Capt. | 135, 298*a* |
| ——— R., Lt. | 182, 189 |
| Wylly, G. G. E., Capt. | 4, 135, 298*a* |
| Wymer, G. P., Capt. | 242*a* |
| Wynch, F. J. H., Lt.-Col. | 59*a*, 65, 92, 256, 352 |
| ——— L. M., Lt.-Col. | 576 |
| Wyncoll, H. E. F., 2nd-Lt. | 237*a* |
| Wyndham-Quin, R. S. W. R., Lt. | 169 |
| Wyness, J. P., Capt. | 533 |
| Wynne, H. E. S., Capt. | 173, 187 |
| ——— T. R., Col. *Sir* | 547 |
| Wynter, C. P., Maj. | 12, 113, 361 |
| ——— J. R., Lt. | 153*e*, 361 |
| Wythes, C. A., 2nd-Lt. | 224 |

## X

| | |
|---|---|
| Xydis, G. E., Capt. | 593 |

## Y

| | |
|---|---|
| Yadeo Rao Chowan, Subdr. | 411 |
| Yakub Ali Khan, Ressdr. | 264 |
| ——— Khan, Ressdr. | 290 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 285 |
| Yar Muhammad, Subdr.-Maj. | 427 |
| ——— ——— Khan, Subdr. | 336 |
| Yashavant Atma Ram, Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| Yasin Beg, Ressdr. | 286 |
| Yasin Khan, *Hony.* Capt. | 161 |
| ——— Subdr. | 327 |
| Yassin Khan, Subdr. | 428 |
| Yate, A. C., Lt.-Col. | 82 |
| ——— C. E., Col. | 79, 563 |
| ——— F. H., Col. | 56*a*, 63, 87, 255, 279 |
| Yates, C. M., Lt. | 12, 205 |
| ——— C. R. E., Revd. | 550 |
| ——— H. P., Capt. | 221, 561 |
| ——— J. A., Lt. | 147, 407 |
| Yates, R. C. B., Capt. | 125, 437 |
| ——— R. J. B., Lt. | 144, 281 |
| ——— R. P., Capt. | 221 |
| ——— W. G., Lt. | 238*b* |
| Yatman, C., Maj. | 204*a* |
| Yazdan Khan, Jemdr. | 409*a* |
| Yearsley, R. A., Lt. | 153*d*, 338 |
| Yeaman, M. E., Lt. | 221 |
| Yeates, E. P., 2nd-Lt. | 155 |
| ——— P. K., Lt. | 548 |
| Yeatman, G. D., 2nd-Lt. | 232 |
| Yeats-Brown, F. C. C., Lt. | 153*e*, 276 |
| Yehuda Daniel, Senr. Hospl. Asst. | 506 |
| Yeilding, W. R., Col. | 55*a*, 63, 82 |
| Yelliah, Subdr. | 387 |
| Yeoward, A. E., 2nd-Lt. | 553 |
| Yeshwant, A., Hospl. Asst. | 507 |
| ——— ——— G., Hospl. Asst. | 506 |
| Yeshwant Narayan Denskar, Hospl. Asst. | 508 |
| Yeshwant Ramchandra Jadhav, Hospl Asst. | 508 |
| Yeshwant Shivramji Masoji, Hospl. Asst. | 508 |
| Younan, A. C., Lt.-Col. | 58*a*, 335, 462 |
| Young, A., Capt. | 40, 123, 432 |
| ——— A. D., Lt.-Col. | 60, 171, 188 |
| ——— A. M., 2nd-Lt. | 156 |
| ——— A. W. C., Capt. | 29, 334, 471 |
| ——— B. N., 2nd-Lt. | 155 |
| ——— C. F. G., Col. | 56, 63*b*, 85, 256, 316 |
| ——— D. C., Maj. | 108-109, 437 |
| ——— E. deL., Lt. | 195*a* |
| ——— E. A., Col. | 80 |
| ——— E. H., Capt. | 592 |
| ——— E. M., Lt. | 156 |
| ——— F. DeB., Maj. | 96, 290 |
| ——— F. P., Maj. | 96, 602, 611 |
| ——— F. W., Sub-Condr. | 521 |
| ——— G., Col. | 77 |
| ——— G. G., Col. | 70 |
| ——— G. H., Capt. | 134, 348, 600 |
| ——— G. J. G., Capt. | 33, 287, 471 |
| ——— G. S., Col. | 231 |
| ——— H. A., Maj. | 42, 178 |
| ——— H. E., Asst. Surgn. | 490 |
| ——— H. G., Maj. | 112, 209 |
| ——— H. N., Capt. | 3, 119, 450*b* |
| ——— H. W., Lt. | 153*b*, 417 |
| ——— J. A. R., Lt. | 543 |
| ——— J. C., Br.-Genl. | 7, 14, 54*a*, 55 |
| ——— J. E., Lt. | 218 |
| ——— J. H. M., Lt. | 570 |
| ——— J. M., Capt. | 204 |
| ——— J. N., Genl. | 70 |
| ——— J. W. L., Hony. Lt. | 515 |
| ——— M. C. G., Lt. | 542 |
| ——— M. J. D., Capt. | 138, 450*d* |
| ——— M. S., Lt. | 153*a*, 273 |
| ——— R., Lt. | 21, 153*g*, 370 |
| ——— T. C. McC., Capt. | 344, 473 |
| ——— W., Maj. | 467 |
| Young, W. B., Lt.-Col. | 34, 60, 65, 94, 256, 371 |
| ——— W. E., Maj. | 109, 269 |
| ——— W. G. P., Lt. | 140, 260 |
| Younger, J. E. T., 2nd-Lt. | 176, 187 |
| Younghusband, A. D., Col. | 588, 593 |
| ——— ——— F. E., *Sir* Lt.-Col. | 93, 597*a*, 611 |
| ——— ——— G. J., Br.-Genl. | 7, 20, 54*a*, 55*a*, 63, 85 |
| ——— ——— L. N., Maj. | 96, 282 |
| ——— ——— O., Revd. | 561 |
| Yule, G. U., 2nd-Lt. | 195*a*, 309, 596 |
| ——— H. H., Lt. | 543 |
| ——— H. V., Lt. | 153*g*, 283 |
| ——— R. A., Capt. | 128, 597*a* |
| Yunus-Ap-Khan, Jemdr. | 286 |
| Yusuf Ali Khan, Risaldr. | 259 |
| ——— ——— Subdr. | 403 |
| ——— ——— ——— Beg, Hospl. Asst. | 508*a* |
| Yusuf Khan, M. K., Hospl. Asst. | 504 |
| Yusuf Khan, M. K., Hospl. Asst. | 505 |
| ——— ——— C. S., Hospl. Asst. | 505 |
| ——— ——— Beg, Hospl. Asst. | 508 |
| ——— ——— ——— Ressaidr. | 283 |

## Z

| | |
|---|---|
| Zabar Khan, Ressaidr. | 450*a* |
| Zafar Ali, Hospl. Asst. | 498 |
| Zafar Husain, Hospl. Asst. | 501 |
| Zahirud-din Khan, Hospl. Asst. | 499 |
| Zahir-ullah Khan, Risaldar | 290 |
| Zahur Khan, Jemdr. | 327 |
| Zaid Gul, Subdr. | 335 |
| Zainullah, Jemdr. | 427 |
| Zaman Ali, *Hony.* Capt. | 161 |
| ——— ——— Khan, Jemdr. | 429 |
| ——— ——— ——— Ressaidr. | 284 |
| ——— ——— ——— Shah, Jemdr. | 394 |
| Zamin Ali, Subdr. | 355 |
| Zamirud-in, S., Hospl. Asst. | 499 |
| Zard Ali, Subdr. | 357 |
| Zardad Khan, Jemdr. | 298*b* |
| Zargun Shah, Subdr.-Maj. | 364 |
| Zarif Khan, Jemdr. | 298 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 429 |
| Zarin Khan, Subdr. | 420 |
| Zeigler, C. H., 2nd-Lt. | 572 |
| ——— C. H., Capt. | 178, 189 |
| ——— C. L., Lt. | 175, 188 |
| Zergun Shah, Jemdr. | 427 |
| Ziarud Din Khan, Jemdr. | 422 |
| Zikriya Khan, Ressaidr. | 276 |
| Ziladar Khan, Hospl. Asst. | 501 |
| Zillu Parab, Jemdr. | 416 |
| Zorawar, Jemdr. | 335 |
| ——— ——— Singh, Lt. | 155*b* |
| ——— ——— ——— Hospl. Asst. | 499 |


CALCUTTA : PRINTED BY SUPDT. GOVT. PRINTING, INDIA, 8, HASTINGS STREET.